EDEN WAS EXPECTED TO DISCUSS THIS QUESTION WITH CHOU AT HIS LAKESIDE VILLA TONIGHT. EDEN'S SKILL AS GO-BETWEEN WILL BE TAXED TO THE UTMOST IN TRYING TO BRING TOGETHER EASTERN AND WESTERN VIEWPOINTS ON THE QUESTION OF SUPERVISING ANY ARMISTICE.

SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER VYACHESLAV M.MOLOTOV RETURNED TODAY FROM A TWO-DAY ROUNDTRIP ACROSS EUROPE TO MOSCOW. HE SAW CHOU SOON AFTER HIS RETURN. PRESUMABLY THEY DISCUSSED THE KREMLIN'S VIEW OF THE DIFFICULTIES WHICH HAVE DEVELOPED HERE BOTH IN THE DISCUSSIONS ON KOREA AND ON INDOCHINA.

SMITH, AFTER TALKING TO EDEN AND BIDAULT TODAY, TOOK THE AFTERNOON OFF TO FISH IN LAKE LEMAN. HE RETURNED LATE IN THE DAY AND REPORTED: "I DIDN'T CATCH A DAMN THING."

MJ1033AED

1954

A11

(200)

WITH GENEVA CONFERENCE A53

BY ARTHUR GAVSHON

LONDON, JUNE 1 (AP)-INDIAN DIPLOMAT V.K. KRISHNA MENON, WHO WAS HEADED FROM GENEVA TO NEW YORK, ARRANGED UNEXPECTEDLY TO FLY BACK TO GENEVA TONIGHT FOR TALKS WITH EASTERN AND WESTERN LEADERS ON AN INDOCHINA SETTLEMENT.

MENON'S DECISION CAME AFTER A ROUND OF CONFERENCES WITH MEMBERS OF THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT, INCLUDING MINISTER OF STATE SELWYN LLOYD.

MENON IS PRIME MINISTER NEHRU'S PERSONAL ENVOY AND LEADER OF INDIA'S DELEGATION AT THE UNITED NATIONS. HE WAS TO HAVE FLOWN TO NE YORK TODAY FOR A MEETING OF THE UNITED NATIONS TRUSTEESHIP COUNCIL.

HE HAS ALREADY HAD TALKS IN GENEVA WITH THE U.S. ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH, BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN, FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT, RED CHINESE PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI AND SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V.M. MOLOTOV.

HIS MISSION WAS NEVER PRECISELY DEFINED, SINCE INDIA IS NOT A PARTICIPANT IN THE ASIAN CONFERENCE THERE.

BUT DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS IN LONDON SAID HE HAS BEEN TRYING TO NARROW EAST-WEST DIFFERENCES AND HAS BEEN OUTLINING THE INDIAN POINT OF VIEW ON VARIOUS QUESTIONS CLOSELY RELATING TO A POSSIBLE CEASE-FIRE IN INDOCHINA, INCLUDING THE ADMINISTRATION OF AN ARMISTICE.

INDIA HAS TOLD BRITAIN SHE WILL BE READY TO UNDERWRITE AN INDOCHIN SETTLEMENT PROVIDED BOTH PARTIES TO THE WAR INVITE HER

MJ1033AED

A53

(240)

1954

FIRST LEAD INDOCHINA CONFERENCE A25

BY MAX HARRELSON

GENEVA, JUNE 1 (AP)-SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV RETURNED TO THE FAR EASTERN CONFERENCE TODAY AFTER A SUDDEN, TWO-DAY TRIP BACK TO MOSCOW FOR CONSULTATIONS.

THREE TRANSPORT PLANES RETURNED MOLOTOV AND HIS PARTY FROM THE SOVIET CAPITAL. A BULLETPROOF LIMOUSINE WHISKED THE RUSSIAN DIPLOMATIC CHIEF TO HIS VILLA IMMEDIATELY AFTER HIS ARRIVAL.

MOLOTOV WENT HOME UNEXPECTEDLY SUNDAY, TELLING SEVERAL OF THE WESTERN DELEGATION CHIEFS HE WOULD RETURN TODAY.

WESTERN OBSERVERS ASSUMED HE HAD GONE BACK TO THE KREMLIN TO REPORT TO SOVIET PREMIER GEORGI M. MALENKOV AND HIS ASSOCIATES ON THE TALKS THUS FAR, AND TO DISCUSS THE STRATEGY THE SOVIETS WILL PURSUE IN THE FUTURE NEGOTIATIONS ON INDOCHINA.

THESE SOURCES BELIEVE THE COMMUNISTS NOW ARE DEBATING WHETHER TO TRY TO PROLONG THE NEGOTIATIONS FOR AN INDOCHINA ARMISTICE IN ORDER TO PRODUCE A REPLICA OF THE TWO-YEAR-LONG KOREAN MILITARY TALKS AT PANMUNJOM, OR WHETHER TO SEEK A HALT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE TO THE FIGHTING IN THE FAR EAST.

1954

ASIDE FROM MOLOTOV'S RETURN, THE CHIEF EVENT ANTICIPATED AT THE CONFRENCE TODAY WAS A MEETING OF FRENCH AND VIETMINH REPRESENTATIVES CALLED TO ARRANGE FOR THE OPENING OF MILITARY DISCUSSIONS ON ARMISTICE TERMS LATER THIS WEEK.

THE NINE-PARTY CONFERENCE ON INDOCHINA WAS IN RECESS FOR A DAY AFTER GETTING SNARLED YESTERDAY OVER COMMUNIST PROPOSALS FOR A "NEUTRAL" COMMISSION TO POLICE ANY TRUCE THAT MAY BE ACHIEVED. THE CONFERENCE DEBATE WAS SCHEDULED TO RESUME TOMORROW AT ANOTHER SECRET SESSION.

THE DELEGATES UTILIZED THE RECESS TODAY FOR PRIVATE CONFERENCE WITH THEIR ALLIES.

BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN ARRANGED TO SEE RED CHINA'S CHOU EN-LAI TONIGHT IN AN EFFORT TO FIND A COMPROMISE ON THE CRUCIAL ISSUE OF CEASE-FIRE SUPERVISION.

CONTINUING IN HIS ROLE AS MEDIATOR, EDEN INVITED THE CHINESE COMMUNIST PREMIER-FOREIGN MINISTER TO DINNER.

U.S. UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH AND FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT CALLED ON EDEN, APPARENTLY TO DISCUSS WHAT HE WOULD SAY TO CHOU AT TONIGHT'S MEETING.

THE U.S. DELEGATION WAS UNDERSTOOD TO FEEL THE QUESTION OF SUPERVISION WAS ONE OF THE MAJOR ISSUES TO BE RESOLVED BEFORE A CEASE-FIRE CAN BE ARRANGED.

INFORMED QUARTERS SAID THE UNITED STATES ABSOLUTELY REJECTED THE SOVIET PROPOSAL THAT THE SUPERVISORY COMMISSION CONSIST OF INDIA, PAKISTAN, POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

IN THIS CONNECTION, THE DELEGATION MADE AVAILABLE TO THE PRESS A LETTER FROM THE SWISS AND SWEDISH MEMBERS OF THE KOREAN NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY COMMISSION ASSAILING THE POLISH AND CZECHOSLOVAK MEMBERS FOR WHAT THEY CALLED OBSTRUCTIONIST TACTICS.

THE SWEDISH AND SWISS GENERALS DESCRIBED A DRAFT REPORT OF THE POLISH AND CZECHOSLOVAK MEMBERS AS "A TISSUE OF MALICIOUS FABRICATIONS, GRATUITOUS DISTORTIONS, MISLEADING HALF-TRUTHS, AND DELUSIVE INSINUATIONS WITHOUT FOUNDATION IN REALITY".

THE FRENCH-VIETMINH MEETING TODAY WAS CALLED TO WORK OUT PRELIMINARY DETAILS OF NEGOTIATIONS -- EXPECTED TO BEING THURSDAY -- ON THE QUESTION OF ZONES IN WHICH THE RIVAL FORCES WOULD ASSEMBLE IF AND WHEN A CEASE-FIRE IS AFFECTED.

IN THE SUBSEQUENT TALKS COL. JULES FLEURANT IS TO REPRESENT FRANCE AND TA UANG BUU, VIETMINH VICE MINISTER OF DEFENSE, WILL ATTEND FOR THE REDS.

NEW DIFFICULTIES OVER THE CEASE-FIRE QUESTION AROSE YESTERDAY WHEN THE FULL INDOCHINA CONFERENCE CAME TO GRIPS FOR THE FIRST TIME WITH THE PROBLEM OF POLICING AN ARMISTICE.

THE COMMUNISTS PROPOSED ESTABLISHMENT OF A KOREA-TYPE POLICE BODY--PART COMMUNIST, THE REST NON-RED--FOR INDOCHINA. THE SOVIET UNION NOMINATED COMMUNIST POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ALONG WITH INDIA AND PAKISTAN. THE WEST QUICKLY OBJECTED, CHARGING THAT THE KOREAN

1954

NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY COMMISSION HAD FAILED TO WORK BECAUSE OF VETOES BY ITS COMMUNIST MEMBERS.

DEBATE WILL BE RESUMED TOMORROW WHEN ANOTHER SECRET SESSION IS SCHEDULED. SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV IS EXPECTED BACK FROM HIS MOSCOW TALK BY THEN. MEANWHILE THE DIPLOMATS WERE EXPECTED TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THE RECESS TO CONFER PRIVATELY ON THE PROBLEM.

THE CONFERENCE PLANNED TO CONTINUE DISCUSSION ALSO ON OTHER ISSUES, INCLUDING PROPOSALS FOR EXCHANGE OF PRISONERS AND PROHIBITION OF REINFORCEMENTS FROM OUTSIDE.

1954

A26

THE PROPOSAL FOR A FOUR-NATION SUPERVISORY COMMISSION WAS ADVANCED YESTERDAY BY SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI GROMYKO.

OBJECTING TO THE RED PROPOSAL, U.S. UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH CITED REPEATED DEADLOCKS ON THE KOREAN SUPERVISORY COMMISSION.

HE DIRECTED HIS CRITICISM PARTLY AT GROMYKO'S NOMINATION OF POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA, WHO WERE MEMBERS OF THE KOREAN SUPERVISORY GROUP. SMITH SAID THE ACTIONS OF THOSE TWO COMMUNIST COUNTRIES IN KOREA HAD BEEN ANYTHING BUT NEUTRAL. HE ADDED THAT COMMUNIST NATIONS COULD NOT BE NEUTRAL IN A DISPUTE WHERE ONE OF THE PARTIES WAS COMMUNIST.

RED CHINA'S PREMIER-FOREIGN MINISTER CHOU EN-LAI REPLIED THAT CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND POLAND HAD BEEN "ABSOLUTELY IMPARTIAL" IN THE KOREAN DELIBERATIONS.

WESTERN DELEGATES GOT THE IMPRESSION FROM THE DEBATE THAT THE REDS WOULD NOT ACCEPT ANY CONTROL AGENCY UNLESS IT INCLUDED COMMUNIST MEMBERS WITH A VETO. SMITH FOR HIS PART GAVE EVERY INDICATION THAT THE UNITED STATES WOULD ACCEPT NO SUCH ARRANGEMENT.

WESTERN OBSERVERS ALSO FEEL THE MILITARY TALKS ARE HEADED FOR SERIOUS TROUBLE AS SOON AS THE FRENCH AND VIETMINH GET DOWN TO THE BUSINESS OF LAYING OUT ASSEMBLY ZONES FOR THEIR WARRING TROOPS IN INDOCHINA.

A VIETMINH SPOKESMAN INDICATED YESTERDAY HIS DELEGATION WOULD PRESS FOR SINGLE, CONSOLIDATED ASSEMBLY ZONES FOR EACH SIDE. THE FRENCH ARE EXPECTED TO INSIST ON SMALL, SEPARATED ZONES SCATTERED OVER VIET NAM.

THE VIETMINH SPOKESMAN ALSO INDICATED THE COMMUNISTS WOULD SEEK AGREEMENT IN PRINCIPLE ON A POLITICAL SETTLEMENT BEFORE ANY CEASE-FIRE ACTUALLY GOES INTO EFFECT. THE FRENCH WANT FIGHTING TO STOP BEFORE THEY DISCUSS A POLITICAL SETTLEMENT.

AS THE DEADLOCK ON THE KOREAN QUESTION CONTINUED, SMITH AND SOUTH KOREAN FOREIGN MINISTER PYUN YUNG TAI CONFERRED TODAY ON THE WEST'S STRATEGY IN THE STALLED NEGOTIATIONS.

INFORMED SOURCES SAID THEY DISCUSSED THE POSSIBILITY OF HOLDING SECRET SESSIONS FOR A FINAL EFFORT TO BREAK THE DEADLOCK OVER RIVAL RED AND NON-COMMUNIST PROPOSALS FOR UNIFICATION OF THE PENINSULA.

TD602AED

1954

B15 (Q)

KX (SEATTLE ASKT) (150)

CAUX, SWITZERLAND, JUNE 1 (AP)-A NEGRO EDUCATOR FROM WEST VIRGINIA TOLD THE WORLD ASSEMBLY FOR MORAL REARMAMENT TODAY THAT "NO OTHER FORCE THAN MRA CAN BRING THE KIND OF MORAL AND SPIRITUAL REVOLUTION NEEDED IN AMERICA."

PROF.RICHARD BROWN OF BLUEFIELD STATE COLLEGE SAID THE "MOST FORCEFUL VIRTUE OF MRA IS ITS POWER TO RESOLVE INTERRACIAL ANTAGONISMS."

ANOTHER SPEAKER, MISS CAROL DEANE, DAUGHTER OF REP.CHARLES B.DEANE (D-NC), PLEDGED SHE WOULD FIGHT TO HELP "AMERICA FIND THE IDEOLOGY OF MRA BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE."

"AS A SOUTHERNER," SHE SAID, "I WAS BROUGHT UP WITH RACIAL SUPERIORITY AND I SEE WHAT THAT HAS COST."

SHEIKH MUJTAHEDI, SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVE OF THE SHAH OF IRAN, SAID THE WORLD ASSEMBLY AT CAUX WAS AN "ACTUAL DEMONSTRATION OF ALL THAT ISLAM HAS TAUGHT ON THE DOCTRINE OF CLASSLESS SOCIETY."

THE ASSEMBLY HERE OPENED LATE LAST WEEK.

PS533PED

B50 Q (480)

BY GEORGE BOULTWOOD

BONN, GERMANY, JUNE 1 (AP)-THE WESTERN ALLIES AND WEST GERMANY'S GOVERNMENT ARE DEADLOCKED OVER HOW MUCH THE WEST GERMANS SHOULD PAY TOWARD THE DEFENSE OF EUROPE, ALLIED SOURCES SAID HERE TODAY.

THE GERMANS WANT TO PAY LESS THAN IN PAST YEARS, WHILE THE ALLIES CONTEND THEY SHOULD PAY MORE BECAUSE OF THE INCREASED PROSPERITY OF THE FEDERAL REPUBLIC.

TWO TYPES OF GERMAN CONTRIBUTION ARE BEING NEGOTIATED:

1. THE OCCUPATION COSTS THAT HELP TO KEEP AMERICAN, BRITISH, FRENCH AND BELGIAN TROOPS IN GERMANY. THESE PAYMENTS WOULD CONTINUE ONLY UNTIL WEST GERMANY REARMS AFTER RATIFICATION OF THE PROPOSED SIX-NATION EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY.

2. THE DEFENSE CONTRIBUTION TO BE PAID BY GERMANY AFTER RATIFICATION OF EDC. CONTRIBUTIONS BY ALL SIX MEMBER NATIONS, ASSESSED ACCORDING TO EACH NATION'S CAPACITY, WILL BE POOLED FOR USE BY THE DEFENSE COMMUNITY AS A WHOLE. SOME WILL GO TOWARD TRANSPORT, HOUSING AND SUPPLY OF ALLIED FORCES IN GERMANY.

1954

THE OLD AGREEMENT EXPIRES JUNE 30.

IN AN EXCHANGE OF LETTERS, WEST GERMAN FINANCE MINISTER FRITZ SCHAEFFER PUT UP NEW PROPOSALS, BUT THESE WERE REJECTED BY THE ALLIES AS INSUFFICIENT, AN ALLIED SPOKESMAN SAID.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID IT WAS HOPED THAT AN EARLY MEETING COULD BE ARRANGED TO THRASH OUT THE PROBLEM.

UNDER THE OLD AGREEMENT, THE GERMANS PAID 600 MILLION MARKS ($142,800,000) A MONTH OCCUPATION COSTS AND WERE SCHEDULED TO PAY 950 MILLION MARKS ($226,100,000) A MONTH WHEN THE EDC WENT INTO EFFECT. BUT FRANCE AND ITALY STILL HAVE NOT RATIFIED THE EDC TREATY.

THE ALLIED HIGH COMMISSIONERS HERE DEAL WITH OCCUPATION COSTS UNDER PRESENT OCCUPATION RIGHTS. ON THE DEFENSE CONTRIBUTION QUESTION, THEY ARE ACTING FOR A COMMITTEE OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) UNTIL THE CREATING OF THE EDC HIGH AUTHORITY. ANY AGREEMENTS WOULD COVER THE PERIOD UNTIL JAN.1, WHEN THE NEW NATO FISCAL YEAR BEGINS.

1954

B51 Q

THE GERMAN ARGUMENT THAT LESS SHOULD BE PAID WAS BASED ON THE FACT THAT THE ALLIES HOLD MORE THAN TWO BILLION MARKS (476 MILLION DOLLARS) OF UNSPENT OCCUPATION PAYMENTS. SCHAEFFER COMPLAINED IN PARLIAMENT THAT THIS WAS AN IDLE BURDEN ON HIS BUDGET.

HE WAS SUPPORTED BY GERMAN NEWSPAPERS WHICH SUGGESTED THAT OCCUPATION COSTS COULD BE SLASHED BY 100 MILLION MARKS A MONTH AND THE MONEY DEVOTED TO THE SOCIAL NEEDS OF WEST GERMANY.

ALLIED OFFICIALS SAID THAT THIS SURPLUS CANNOT BE MADE AVAILABLE AS IT WILL BE NEEDED TO PAY FOR THE BIG MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM. CONTRACTORS BILLS SOMETIMES DO NOT COME IN UNTIL A YEAR OR 18 MONTHS AFTER COMMENCEMENT OF WORK, ALLIED OFFICIALS SAID, AND THEY MUST BE BUDGETED FOR. ANOTHER ALLIED ARGUMENT IS THAT THE BUILDINGS WILL EVENTUALLY BECOME THE PROPERTY OF WEST GERMANY AND ARE THUS A GOOD INVESTMENT. MUCH CONSTRUCTION HAS BEEN UNDERTAKEN TO REDUCE REQUISITIONING OF GERMAN PROPERTY AND GOODS.

THE ALLIES ALSO POINT OUT THAT THEIR FINANCIAL STAKE IN DEFENDING GERMANY, AND EUROPE, IS MUCH GREATER THAN OCCUPATION COSTS. THEY PAY THE WAGES OF THEIR TROOPS AS WELL AS EQUIPPING THEM. THIS ARGUMENT APPLIES ESPECIALLY TO THE UNITED STATES, PROVIDER OF MOST OF THE WEAPONS.

THE ALLIES CONTEND THAT, ON THIS BASIS, THE GERMANS ARE GETTING THE CHEAPEST DEFENSE IN THE WORLD.

MD1053AED

30.24- 19085

SA77
W

BERLIN, JUNE 1 (AP)-COMMUNISTS FROM EAST BERLIN INVADED THE FRENCH SECTOR EARLY TODAY AND TORE DOWN AND BURNED SEVERAL ANTI-COMMUNIST POSTERS, WEST BERLIN POLICE REPORTED.

THEY PAINTED COMMUNIST SLOGANS ON SIDEWALKS, THEN FLED INTO THE NEARBY SOVIEET SECTOR WHEN WEST BERLIN POLICE ARRIVED.

M1936AED

1954

A86

130

BERLIN, JUNE 1 (AP)-A NEW VOICE OF FREEDOM FOR DIVIDED GERMANY HIT THE AIR WAVES TODAY WITH A BERLIN ACCENT.

RADIO FREE BERLIN MADE ITS BOW AT DAWN, DEDICATED TO TELLING THE STORY OF FREE WEST BERLIN DAILY, HOURLY, FOR GERMANS LIVING UNDER RUSSIAN OCCUPATION.

THE NEW STATION IS AN ALL-GERMAN VENTURE, WITH MUCH OF ITS SUPPORT TO COME FROM A TWO-MARK (43-CENT) MONTHLY TARIFF ON WEST BERLIN'S 300,000 RADIO OWNERS.

THE FEDERAL REPUBLIC AT BONN, THE WEST BERLIN CITY GOVERNMENT, AND THE ALLIED COMMANDANTS COLLABORATED IN ENDORSING THE THREE-MILLION DOLLAR PROJECT.

ORGANIZERS SAID THE STATION WILL REPORT TO THE GERMANS FROM A FREE GERMAN VIEWPOINT. RIAS, THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSION'S GERMAN-LANGUAGE RADIO STATION IN WEST BERLIN, INFORMS THE PUBLIC FROM THE AMERICAN VIEWPOINT, THEY POINTED OUT.

TD847AED

A89

BERLIN, JUNE 1 (AP)-THE COMMUNIST EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT SAID TODAY IT HAS REOPENED A THREE-MILE "OFF LIMITS" ZONE ALONG THE BALTIC SEA SHORE. IT WAS ESTABLISHED TWO YEARS AGO TO "PREVENT THE INFILTRATION OF WESTERN AGENTS.

THE ZONE WAS OPENED TO ALL SOVIET ZONE AND EAST BERLIN RESIDENTS. IT WAS, HOWEVER, INTERPRETED AS A MOVE TO REDUCE RED TAPE HAMPERING SUMMER VACATION TRIPS TO THE BALTIC SEA.

JB1006PED

A64

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, JUNE 1 (AP)-SOVIET WARSHIPS ARRIVED IN THE ALBANIAN PORT OF DURES MONDAY FOR A "FRIENDSHIP VISIT," THE SOVIET NEWS AGENCY TASS REPORTED TODAY FROM TIRANA.

TASS DID NOT GIVE THE NUMBER OR NAMES OF THE SOVIET VESSELS.

JB836PED

A11 PMS BJT (350)

EDITOR'S NOTE: RICHARD O'REGAN, CHIEF OF THE AP BUREAU IN VIENNA, COVERED A CONFERENCE OF THE COMMUNIST-LED WORLD PEACE COUNCIL IN BUDAPEST LAST JUNE. NOW HE HAS MADE ANOTHER VISIT BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN TO HUNGARY'S CAPITAL AND FOUND SOME MAJOR CHANGES RESULTING FROM COMMUNISM'S "NEW LOOK." HIGHLIGHTS OF HIS FINDINGS ARE ROUNDED UP IN THE FOLLOWING DISPATCH.)

1954

BY RICHARD O'REGAN

BUDAPEST, HUNGARY, JUNE 1 (AP)-IT IS RUMORED IN BUDAPEST THAT HUNGARY'S RED RULERS ARE PLANNING TO TAKE UP GOLF--HITHERTO REGARDED BY COMMUNISM AS A DECADENT CAPITALISTIC SPORT.

THE RUMOR MAY BE UNTRUE, BUT IT ILLUSTRATES ONE THING:

THE "NEW LOOK" IN COMMUNISM IS BRINGING CONSIDERABLE BENEFITS TO THE WORKING CLASS. BUT IT IS BRINGING FAR MORE TO COMMUNISM'S UPPER AND MIDDLE CLASSES, THE GROUP WHICH HAS BENEFITED ALL ALONG. THIS SEGMENT OF RED SOCIETY IS DEMANDING STILL MORE PRIVILEGES -- AND IT IS GETTING THEM.

HUNGARY WAS THE FIRST IRON CURTAIN COUNTRY TO ANNOUNCE THE "NEW LOOK"--A MODIFICATION OF THE COMMUNIST DRIVE FOR EVER HIGHER INDUSTRIAL AND FARM PRODUCTION TO PERMIT AN INCREASE IN THE OUTPUT OF CONSUMER GOODS AND RESTORE SOME NICETIES OF LIFE.

THE RED BOSSES SEEM CONTENT WITH THE PROGRESS. THEY HAVE ANNOUNCED IT WILL CONTINUE.

BUT HUNGARY IS STILL SHIPPING HUGE QUANTITIES OF HER PRODUCTION TO RUSSIA AND OTHER SOVIET NATIONS. THUS HER LIVING STANDARDS -- ALTHOUGH HIGHER THAN A YEAR AGO -- REMAIN LOWER THAN BEFORE WORLD WAR II AND LOWER THAN THOSE OF WEST EUROPE.

YOU CAN BUY CHAMPAGNE GLASSES HERE TODAY. ON FASHIONABLE VACI UTCA, THERE'S FISHING EQUIPMENT FOR THE COMMUNIST MAN OF LEISURE. ALL OVER BUDAPEST THERE ARE NIGHT CLUBS AND RESTAURANTS RUN BY THE STATE. BUT THE PRICES ARE OUT OF THIS WORLD FOR THE AVERAGE WELL-PAID WHITE COLLAR WORKER.

PATRONS ARE THE COMMUNIST DOCTORS, ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, ARTISTS, WRITERS, MUSICIANS, HIGH PARTY MEMBERS AND GOVERNMENT CHIEFS WHO HAVE ALL THE BIG MONEY IN HUNGARY. MANY ARE YOUNG.

1954

A12

IF YOU HAVE THE MONEY, YOU CAN NOW BUILD YOUR OWN HOUSE. AT STATE ENTERPRISE WILL DO IT FOR YOU.

OR YOU CAN BUY A SECOND HAND AUTOMOBILE. NOT A GOOD ONE, BECAUSE THEY ARE RESERVED FOR THE SELECT FEW AT THE TOP.

SEVERAL MEMBERS OF HUNGARY'S SOCCER TEAM, FOR INSTANCE, ARE NOW CAR AND HOUSE OWNERS. SO ARE HALF THE MEMBERS OF THE OPERA. AMONG THE CAR OWNERS IS IMRE NEMETH, 1948 OLYMPIC HAMMER-THROWING CHAMPION AND NOW MANAGER OF BUDAPEST'S NEW STADIUM.

THESE MEN DRAW SALARIES OF ANYWHERE FROM 4,000 TO 20,000 FORINTS A MONTH ($363 TO $1,800 AT THE LEGAL RATE).

FORMER ARCH-REACTIONARIES ARE AMONG THE NEW UPPER CLASSES. ONE IS JOZSEF VARGHA, NOW A BUDAPEST UNIVERSITY PROFESSOR AND PRIZE WINNING OIL EXPERT. HE WAS FORMERLY MINISTER OF INDUSTRY UNDER THE REGIME OF PRO-HITLER ADM. NICHOLAS HORTHY.

WOMEN OF THE COMMUNIST UPPER CLASS BENEFIT, TOO. THE PARTY SAYS--TO THOSE WHO CAN PAY THE PRICE --IT IS NOW PERMITTED TO BE PRETTY. TO WEAR LIPSTICK, TO DON HIGH HEELS, TO WEAR A GIRDLE.

MOST BUDAPEST WOMEN REMAIN DRABLY DRESSED AND UNTIDY. BUT I COUNTED A DOZEN WELL GROOMED.

A DRESS IN BUDAPEST'S HIGH-FASHION STORE MAY COST 900 FORINTS, A MONTH'S PAY TO THE BEST OF SECRETARIES. EVEN AT THE NAGYARUHAZ DEPARTMENT STORE, A RAYON-LIKE SUMMER FROCK BEARS A PRICE-TAGE OF 350 FORINTS. AND A BOTTLE OF EAU DE COLOGNE COSTS 45 FORINTS, OR ABOUT 10 HOURS WORK.

A MAN'S RAINCOAT OR A HALF DECENT SUIT COSTS THREE WEEKS PAY.

THE TAB FOR A MEAL FOR TWO AT A GOOD RESTAURANT RUNS TO 50 OR 60 FORINTS, CONSIDERABLY MORE THAN AN AVERAGE DAY'S PAY.

THERE IS MORE TO EAT ON THE MARKET THAN A YEAR AGO. THE RED REGIME IS EVEN IMPORTING BEEF FROM FRANCE AND LARD FROM THE UNITED STATES (BY WAY OF THE NETHERLANDS). BUT BREAD REMAINS THE STAPLE OF THE AVERAGE FAMILY BECAUSE OF THE HIGH COST OF OTHER FOODS.

WORKING IT OUT ON PAPER, WESTERN DIPLOMATS SAY HUNGARIAN LIVING STANDARDS HAVE GONE UP 15 TO 20 PER CENT. BUT THEY ARE STILL YEARS AWAY FROM RIVALING THOSE OF WEST EUROPE.

1954

A13

IN BUDAPEST, EVERY OTHER MOVIE TODAY IS FROM THE WEST, THOUGH NO HOLLYWOOD PRODUCTS ARE SHOWN. THE IMPORTS ARE BRITISH, FRENCH, ITALIAN, MEXICAN. TICKETS ARE SOLD OUT WEEKS IN ADVANCE.

WESTERN MUSIC IS PLAYED EVERYWHERE, AND HERE THERE IS NO BAR ON AMERICA. "MOULIN ROUGE" AND "OH, MY PAPA" ARE THE NEW HITS. GEORGE GERSHWIN AND JEROME KERN ARE STEADY FAVORITES.

PEOPLE HAVE MORE TIME FOR HOME, CHILDREN AND AMUSEMENT. THE OLD SWEAT-SHOP PRACTICE OF "VOLUNTARY OVERTIME" -- WITHOUT PAY--IS ALMOST A THING OF THE PAST.

NEWSPAPERS ARE MORE READABLE. CRIME NEWS IS REPORTED AGAIN. THERE IS MORE WESTERN NEWS -- WITHOUT POLITICAL COMMENT.

THERE IS NO MORE WORSHIPING OF STALIN, OR OF MATYAS RAKOSI, HUNGARY'S BALD COMMUNIST BOSS. THERE ARE FEWER RED FLAGS, AND FEWER SECRET POLICE, SPIES AND INFORMERS.

THOUGH BUDAPEST HOUSING REMAINS SHODDY AND OFTEN OVERCROWDED, IT IS EASIER TO GET A LEAKY FAUCET REPAIRED BY A STATE PLUMBER AND YOU DON'T HAVE TO SIGN SO MANY PAPERS TO GET AN ASPIRIN FROM A STATE DOCTOR.

FOR THE MOMENT, ALL THIS HAS STRENGTHENED THE RED REGIME. WHAT WESTERN DIPLOMATS HOPE IS THAT, HAVING LOOSENED THE SCREWS, COMMUNISM WILL HAVE TO LET GO EVEN MORE. THIS ULTIMATELY MAY TURN TO THE WEST'S ADVANTAGE, INSTEAD OF RUSSIA'S.

BUT HUNGARIANS, FOR ALL THE IMPROVEMENTS, HAVE NOT REGAINED MUCH OF THE GAIETY THEY LOST WHEN COMMUNISM TOOK OVER HERE. THEY STILL APPEAR STRAINED, NERVOUS AND FRUSTRATED.

"THEY HAVE BECOME MORE TOLERANT OF THE REGIME," SAID A BRITISH DIPLOMAT, "BUT THEY WOULD BE MORE HAPPY IF THEY COULD GET RID OF IT. THEY DON'T OPPOSE IT AS MUCH AS A YEAR AGO, BUT 90 PER CENT OF THEM ARE STILL AGAINST IT."

FV300AED

1954

A61

NIGHT LEAD TITO (120)

ATHENS, GREECE, JUNE 1 (AP)-MARSHAL TITO DREW NEARER TODAY TO HIS HISTORIC MEETING WITH KING PAUL I AS THE YUGOSLAV PRESIDENT'S YACHT STEAMED TOWARD ATHENS.

A YUGOSLAV-GREEK-TURKISH MILITARY ALLIANCE IS EXPECTED TO RESULT FROM THE TALKS WHICH WILL BEGIN AFTER TITO REACHES THE PIRAEUS, ATHENS' PORT, TOMORROW. ITALY FROWNS ON SUCH A PACT BEFORE ITS DISPUTE WITH YUGOSLAVIA OVER TRIESTE IS SETTLED.

--BASH--

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, JUNE 1 (AP)-PRESIDENT MARSHAL TITO HAS STATED HE EXPECTS HIS VISIT TO GREECE "WILL RESULT IN A FIRM AND LASTING PEACE IN THE BALKANS," THE OFFICIAL YUGOSLAV NEWS AGENCY TANJUG SAID TODAY.

TANJUG PUBLISHED A STATEMENT BY TITO IN WHICH HE SAID IT WAS THE "UNANIMOUS ATTITUDE" OF THE YUGOSLAV, GREEK AND TURKISH LEADERS THAT THEIR PRESENT "TREATY OF FRIENDSHIP" BECOME A FORMAL MILITARY ALLIANCE.

JB830PED

1954

A61

(340)

ATHENS, GREECE, JUNE 1 (AP)-YUGOSLAV PRESIDENT TITO ARRIVED IN GREEK WATERS TODAY FOTR A STATE VISIT WHICH INFORMED SOURCES SAY WILL BE FOLLOWED BY ANNOUNCEMENT OF A FULL MILITARY ALLIANCE BETWEEN GREECE, TURKEY AND YUGOSLAVIA.

A 21-GUN SALUTE GREETED THE MARSHAL'S SHIP GALEB AND FOUR ESCORTING YUGOSLAV DESTROYERS AS THEY PASSED CORFU AT DAWN.

TITO IS DUE IN ATHENS TOMORROW FOR A FIVE-DAY VISIT AND TALKS WITH THE ANTI-SOVIET GOVERNMENT HE WAS TRYING TO DESTROY UNDER MOSCOW ORDERS ONLY SEVEN YEARS AGO.

INFORMANTS SAID THE PRESENT FRIENDSHIP AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE THREE BALKAN COUNTRIES WILL BE EXPANDED AS A FURTHER DETERRENT TO SOVIET AMBITIONS IN THE BALKANS AND THE MEDITERRANEAN AREA.

ITALY'S NEW AMBASSADOR TO GREECE, CASTO CARUSO, APPARENTLY LOST NO TIME IN RAISING OBJECTIONS TO THE FINAL SIGNING OF THE AGREEMENT. CARUSO PRESENTED HIS CREDENTIALS TO KING PAUL TODAY IN A HURRIED CEREMONY ONLY ONE DAY AFTER HIS ARRIVAL.

HE MET FOR HALF AN HOUR WITH FOREIGN MINISTER STEPHAN STEPHANOPOULOS, WHO DISREGARDED PROTOCOL AND DID NOT EVEN ATTEND THE CREDENTIALS PRESENTATION.

STEPHANOPOULOS TOLD NEWSMEN ITALY'S OBJECTION TO CONVERTING THE EXISTING FRIENDSHIP AGREEMENT INTO A MILITARY INSTRUMENT "HAS NO BASIS."

TITO HIMSELF INITIATED THE MOVE TO TRANSFORM THE PRESENT TRIPARTITE PACT INTO A FULL MILITARY AGREEMENT. INFORMANTS SAID THE ACTUAL SIGNING MAY NOT TAKE PLACE FOR ANOTHER MONTH AS A GESTURE TO ITALY, WHICH FEARS THE ALLIANCE MIGHT WORK AGAINST HER INTERESTS IN THE DISPUTE WITH YUGOSLAVIA OVER TRIESTE.

YUGOSLAV FOREIGN MINISTER KOCA POPOVIC ANNOUNCED SIX WEEKS AGO, AT THE CONCLUSION OF TITO'S STATE VISIT TO TURKEY, THAT THE TURKS HAD AGREED IN PRINCIPLE TO A MILITARY PACT.

FOLLOWING SIMILAR AGREEMENT FROM GREECE, THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE THREE NATIONS ARE SCHEDULED TO MEET TO WORK OUT DETAILS.

KING PAUL I WILL WELCOME TITO AS A STATE GUEST AT PIRAEUS, ATHENS' HARBOR. THE YUGOSLAV LEADER WILL STAY AT THE GOVERNMENT GUEST HOUSE NEAR THE ROYAL PALACE.

EXTRAORDINARY SECURITY PRECAUTIONS SURROUND TITO'S VISIT BECAUSE OF THE INTENSE HATRED PRO-SOVIET COMMUNISTS STILL HOLD FOR HIM SINCE HIS BREAK WITH THE KREMLIN-DOMINATED COMINFORM IN 1943.

TD343AED

A105

(250)

1954

MOSCOW, JUNE 1 (AP)-A FIVE-MAN OFFICIAL PARTY REPRESENTING THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, PAKISTAN, CANADA AND NORWAY HEADED FOR THE ARCTIC TUNDRA COUNTRY OUTSIDE MURMANSK TODAY TO DEDICATE THE FIRST ALLIED MILITARY CEMETERY IN THE SOVIET UNION.

FOUR AMERICANS, 20 ENGLISHMEN AND THREE PAKISTANIS WHO LOST THEIR LIVES IN SUPPLY CONVOY RUNS TO THE SOVIET UNION IN WORLD WAR II ARE BURIED IN A SMALL CEMETERY AT MURMANSK.

THE REV. HAROLD ISHERWOOD, CHAPLAIN OF THE BRITISH EMBASSY IN MOSCOW WILL PRESIDE OVER JUNE 3 DEDICATION. ABOUT HALF THE SIZE OF A TENNIS COURT, THE CEMETERY PLOT IS LOCATED ATOP THE BROW OF A HILL RISING FROM THE TUNDRA.

EN ROUTE NORTH BY AIR TODAY WERE CAPT. G. M. BENNETT, D.S.C., OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND VICE CONSUL R.J.C. PEASE, REPRESENTING BRITAIN; CAPT. WILLARD SWEETSER OF THE U.S. NAVY; AND MAHMUD AHMAD OF THE PAKISTAN EMBASSY IN MOSCOW; LT. COL. R.C.D. STEWART, MILITARY ATTACHE AT THE CANADIAN EMBASSY; AND FIRST SECRETARY SIGURD EKELAND OF THE NORWEGIAN EMBASSY.

THE PARTY WAS SCHEDULED TO PICK UP CHAPLAIN ISHERWOOD IN LENINGRAD, THEN PROCEED BY TRAIN TO MURMANSK.

THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT IS PAYING AN UNDISCLOSED AMOUNT TO COVER THE COST OF THE HEADSTONES AND OTHER EXPENSES CONNECTED WITH THE CEMETERY.

THE FOUR AMERICANS BURIED THERE WERE N. MACLEOD, SEAMAN, S.S. FORT MCMURRAY, WHO DIED DEC. 24, 1943; RUSSEL BENNET, SEAMAN, WHO DIED APRIL 12, 1942; JAMES O'BRIEN, WIPER, A VICTIM THE SAME DAY, AND MAURICE LIEBMAN, MESSMAN, WHO DIED APRIL 15, 1942 (FURTHER IDENTIFICATIONS UNAVAILABLE).

THEY DIED IN MURMANSK AFTER SURVING THE ACTUAL CONVOYS. SOME OF THE GRAVES NOW BEAR MOSLEM MARKERS AND THE OTHERS CHRISTIAN CROSSES.

MJ1013AED

A201

AMS BUDGET (360)

NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA

BY LARRY ALLEN

1954

HANOI, INDOCHINA, JUNE 1 (AP)-FRENCH TANKS, ARTILLERY, INFANTRY AND PLANES TODAY DROVE VIETMINH TROOPS SIX MILES BACK FROM PHU LY, KEY ROAD JUNCTION 30 MILES SOUTH OF HANOI, FRENCH ARMY HEADQUARTERS ANNOUNCED.

30.24- 19087

THE RED-LED REBELS FLED IN SAMPANS AND JUNKS ACROSS THE DAY RIVER T
SEEK PROTECTION IN THE LIMESTONE HILLS AS FRENCH B26S POUNDED THEM
WITH 1,000-POUND HIGH EXPLOSIVE BOMBS.

1954

FRENCH ARMORED UNITS REPORTED KILLING 24 FLEEING VIETMINH.

THE BIG FRENCH SWEEP ALONG THE SOUTHERN RIM OF THE RED RIVER DELTA'S DEFENSES FOLLOWED A SUDDEN OFFENSIVE LAST WEEK IN WHICH 3,000 OR MORE FRENCH UNION TROOPS BROKE THE LONG VIETMINH ENCIRCLEMENT OF YEN PHU, DEFENDING PHU LY ON THE SOUTH. THE FRENCH REINFORCED YEN PHU, WHICH HAD BEEN HARASSED FOR 18 DAYS BY ABOUT 12 REBEL BATTALIONS USING MORTARS, HEAVY MACHINEGUNS AND RECOILLESS RIFLES.

THE CONTINUED FRENCH DRIVE CLEANED UP A TRIANGULAR AREA EMBRACING PHU LY AND THE NEARBY TOWNS OF NINH BINH AND THAI BINH, APPARENTLY ENDING ANY IMMEDITE THREAT OF ATTACK ON THOSE TOWNS WHOSE DEFENSES SHIELD A RICH RICE GRANARY AND DIRECT ROUTES TO HANOI ITSELF.

ELSEWHERE IN THE RED RIVER DELTA THE FRENCH REPORTED TODAY KILLING 71 VIETMINH AND CAPTURING 10 IN SCATTERED MOPUPS.

THE REBELS WHO HAVE INFILTRATED THE DELTA IN NUMBERS ESTIMATED AT BETWEEN 70,000 AND 100,000 STEPPED UP THEIR ATTACKS NEAR HANOI, ASSAULTING AND CAPTURING ONE SMALL POST. FRENCH UNION DEFENDERS WHO WITHDREW REPORTED SUFFERING "SOME LOSSES."

VIETMINH ALSO ATTACKED BUT FAILED TO TAKE TWO VIETNAMESE-MANNED POSTS SIX MILES SOUTHEAST OF HANOI.

FOR THE FOURTH CONSECUTIVE NIGHT, THE GARRISON AT CHONOI, EIGHT MILES NORTHEAST OF HUNG YEN AND ABOUT 30 MILES SOUTHEAST OF HANOI, BEAT OFF A HEAVY REBEL ATTACK. STRIKING BEFORE DAWN AFTER HEAVY MORTAR AND MACHINEGUN FIRE, THE REBEL INFANTRY, VASTLY SUPERIOR NUMERICALLY TO THE ONE DEFENDING COMPANY OF VIETNAMESE, TRIED UNSUCCESSFULLY TO STORM THE POST.

TWENTY-SEVEN MORE HEROIC SURVIVORS OF FALLEN DIEN BIEN PHU CAME BACK TO HANOI TONIGHT. THEY WERE THE MEDICAL MEN WHO MINISTERED TO THE FORTRESS'S NEARLY 2,000 FRENCH UNION WOUNDED DURING THE NEARLY TWO-MONTH SIEGE.

RELEASED BY THE VIETMINH, THREE DOCTORS, HEADED BY MAJ.PAUL GRAUWIN, AND 24 MEDICAL CORPSMEN ARRIVED IN A DAKOTA TRANSPORT PLANE.

"BEING BACK HERE IN HANOI IS TOO GOOD TO BE TRUE," THEY SAID.

JM355PED

A159 (250)

FIRST LEAD INDOCHINA

1954

BY LARRY ALLEN

HANOI, INDOCHINA, JUNE 1 (AP)-VIETMINH TROOPS FLEEING FROM THEIR ILL-FATED SIEGE OF YEN PHU BOARDED SAMPANS AND JUNKS TODAY TO CROSS THE DAY RIVER UNDER FRENCH AIR BOMBARDMENT. THEIR GOAL WAS THE RELATIVE SAFETY OF THE LIMESTONE HILLS TO THE WEST.

TANKS, ARMORED CARS, MOBILE ARTILLERY AND INFANTRY PRESSED THE CLEANUP OFFENSIVE 30 MILES SOUTH OF HANOI, WHERE 12 REBEL BATTALIONS WERE ROUTED FROM THEIR SIEGE POSITIONS BY ABOUT 3,000 FRENCH UNION TROOPS IN A SUDDEN OFFENSIVE LAST WEEK.

THEY WERE REPORTED TO HAVE PUSHED THE REBELS BACK SIX MILES IN THIS ACTION ON THE SOUTHERN RIM OF THE RED RIVER DELTA.

ELSEWHERE, HOWEVER, THE VIETMINH CLUNG TO THE INITIATIVE. RED INFILTRATING UNITS STEPPED UP ATTACKS NEAR THIS FRENCH HEADQUARTERS CITY. THEY CAPTURED ONE LITTLE POST AND THE FRENCH SAID THE DEFENDERS HAD "SOME LOSSES."

TWENTY-SEVEN MORE SURVIVORS OF DIEN BIEN PHU--THE MEDICAL MEN WHO MINISTERED TO NEARLY 2,000 FRENCH UNION WOUNDED DURING AND AFTER THE SAVAGE BATTLE FOR THE FORTRESS WHICH THE REBELS WON MAY 7--CAME BACK TO HANOI TONIGHT.

RELEASED BY THE VIETMINH, THREE DOCTORS AND 24 MEDICAL CORPSMEN HEADED BY MAJ.PAUL GRAUWIN LANDED IN A DAKOTA TRANSPORT. A SPOKESMAN SAID BEING BACK IN HANOI SEEMED "TOO GOOD TO BE TRUE."

THE FRENCH SPEEDED DEFENSE PLANS FOR THE CHOBEN VALLEY AS SPECULATION SPREAD THAT FOUR REBEL DIVISIONS KNIFING TOWARD THE DELTA FROM DIEN BIEN PHU PLANNED TO HIT THAT SECTOR FIRST.

1954

FOR THE PAST WEEK THE FRENCH HAVE BEEN MOPPING UP SHADOW PATROLS INFILTRATING INTO THE AREA 40 MILES SOUTHWEST OF HANOI. SOME FRENCH SOURCES ESTIMATED THE ENEMY'S MAIN STRIKING FORCE COULD REACH THE VALLE ON THE BLACK RIVER IN ABOUT FOUR WEEKS.

FRENCH ARMY SOURCES IN SAIGON SAID A FIFTH REBEL DIVISION WHICH TOOK PART IN THE DIEN BIEN PHU CAPTURE -- THE 351ST ARTILLERY -- ALREAD HAS REACHED ITS BASE 45 MILES NORTHWEST OF HANOI.

THE OTHER FOUR DIVISIONS -- 304, 312, 303 AND 316 -- ARE MOVING ALONG A MOUNTAIN ROUTE WHICH THE FRENCH ARE BOMBING DAILY WITH AMERICAN SUPPLIED B26S, BEARCATS AND CORSAIR FIGHTER PLANES.

THESE UNITS ARE EXPECTED TO REACH THEIR BASES IN ABOUT A WEEK.

THE LATE MARSHAL JEAN DE LATTRE DE TASSIGNY CAPTURED CHOBEN ALONG WITH HOA BINH TO THE NORTH IN HIS LAST OFFENSIVE IN NOVEMBER, 1951. THE FRENCH PULLED OUT OF HOA BINH IN FEBRUARY, 1952, AFTER INFLICTING MORE THAN 10,000 CASUALTIES ON THE RREBELS.

THE FRENCH CONTINUED OTHER MOPUP OPERATIONS INSIDE THE DELTA. YESTERDAY, THEY REPORTED 52 VIETMINH KILLED AND 16 CAPTURED IN SCATTERED ACTION.

FRENCH UNION ARMOR AND INFANTRY, OPERATING UNDER HEAVY AIR COVER, ROUTED REBEL PATROLS FROM A WIDE AREA IN THE PHU LY SECTOR 30 MILES SOUTH OF HANOI.

FRENCH FIGHTERS AND BOMBERS ALSO WENT TO THE AID OF THE CHONOI OUTPOST NEAR HUNG YEN, 30 MILES SOUTHEAST OF HANOI, WHERE A THIRD BIG REBEL ASSAULT WAS BEATEN OFF.

AUTHORITATIVE MILITARY SOURCES IN SAIGON SAID THE UNITED STATES MAY START ANOTHER BIG GLOBEMASTER AIRLIFT SOON TO HELP MEET THE THREAT OF A REBEL OFFENSIVE AGAINST THE DELTA.

THESE SOURCES SAID THE BIG PLANES WOULD FLY A MOBILE GROUP OF THREE BATTALIONS -- SOME 2,100 MEN -- FROM BASES IN NORTH AFRICA TO THE FIGHTING FRONT.

THE U.S. AIR FORCE FLEW IN FRENCH MILITARY UNITS FROM FRANCE DURING THE SIEGE OF DIEN BIEN PHU.

AT DIEN BIEN PHU, REBEL LEADERS BLOCKED THE SCHEDULED EVACUATION YESTERDAY OF 27 FRENCH DOCTORS AND MEDICAL CORPSMEN FROM THE FALLEN FORTRESS. FRENCH ARMY HEADQUARTERS SAID THE CAPTORS REFUSED TO LET THE MEN BE FLOWN OUT BECAUSE THE COLONEL SENT ALONG IN CHARGE WAS NOT PROPERLY ACCREDITED.

THE FRENCH DELEGATION AT GENEVA SAID YESTERDAY THE FRENCH RELEASED 575 VIETMINH WOUNDED SATURDAY TO THE REBEL COMMAND. NO DETAILS WERE GIVEN.

SJ/TD700AED

1954

A100

INDOCHINA (280)

HANOI, INDOCHINA, JUNE 1 (AP)--THE DOCTOR WHO HEADED THE FRENCH MEDICS ATTENDING THE THOUSANDS OF WOUNDED ALL THROUGH THE BLOODY BATTLE OF DIEN BIEN PHU RETURNED TODAY TO HANOI WITH 26 OF HIS MEN.

MAJ. PAUL GRAUWIN, CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICER OF THE FORCES CAPTURED BY THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH AT THE FALLEN NORTHWEST INDOCHINA FORTRESS, SAID BEING BACK HERE WAS "TOO GOOD TO BE TRUE."

"FOR 55 DAYS, I NEVER SAW THE SUN," SAID THE DOCTOR, "BECAUSE I AND ALL OTHER MEDICAL PERSONNEL WERE CONSTANTLY WORKING IN UNDERGROUND BUNKERS TENDING THE WOUNDED."

THE 27 CORPSMEN WERE FLOWN OUT OF THE FALLEN FORTRESS BY HELICOPTER. THE VIETMINH COMMAND AT DIEN BIEN PHU DELAYED THEIR RELEASE YESTERDAY BECAUSE REBEL AUTHORITIES SAID THE FRENCH COLONEL IN CHARGE OF THE EVACUATION MISSION WASN'T PROPERLY ACCREDITED. ALL 27 REPORTED THEY WERE "WELL TREATED" BY THEIR CAPTORS.

SMILING EASILY, THE BESPECTACLED DOCTOR SAID HE AND TWO OTHER PHYSICIANS, ASSISTED BY THE LONE HEROINE OF DIEN BIEN PHU, FRENCH NURSE LT. GENEVIEVE DE GALARD TERRAUBE, PERFORMED MORE THAN 300 EMERGENCY OPERATIONS DURING THE FIERCE FIGHTING WHICH LED TO THE FALL OF THE FORTRESS MAY 7.

(THE 29-YEAR-OLD NURSE, WHO HAD BEEN TRAPPED AT DIEN BIEN PHU SINCE MARCH 28 AND WAS RELEASED BY THE VIETMINH LAST WEEK, ARRIVED TODAY IN PARIS FOR A JOYOUS REUNION WITH HER MOTHER.)

THE VIETMINH RELEASED A TOTAL OF 838 WOUNDED FRENCH UNION SOLDIERS AND PERMITTED THEIR EVACUATION BY AIR.

FRENCH ARMY SOURCES SAID THE AIRLIFT OF WOUNDED FROM DIEN BIEN PHU WAS FINISHED FOR THE TIME BEING--UNLESS AGREEMENT IS WORKED OUT AT GENEV FOR LIBERATION OF MORE UNDER A PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGE.

GRAUWIN ESTIMATED THERE WERE ABOUT 250 SLIGHTLY WOUNDED FRENCH SOLDIERS SOMEWHERE NOT FAR FROM DIEN BIEN PHU WHEN HE AND HIS TEAM LEFT. THERE WERE NO WOUNDED LEFT AT THE FORTRESS, HE SAID. THE VIETMINH HAD REMOVED ALL OF THEM BACK INTO THE SURROUNDING MOUNTAINS.

VP10ARED

A139

WITH HANOI

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, WEDNESDAY, JUNE 2 (AP)-PART OF A MULTI-MILLION-DOLLAR FRENCH UNION AMMUNITION DEPOT BLEW UP HERE EARLY TODAY. FIRST REPORTS SAID A VIETNAMESE WOMAN WAS KILLED AND FIVE FRENCH SOLDIERS WERE WOUNDED.

IT WAS NOT IMMEDIATELY DETERMINED WHETHER THE EXPLOSION RESULTED FROM AN ACCIDENT OR FROM SABOTAGE BY THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH REBELS.

THE FRENCH COMMAND POSTED A CORDON OF SENEGALESE GUARDS AROUND THE DUMP AND KEPT OUT ALL UNAUTHORIZED PERSONS.

THICK COLUMNS OF BLACK SMOKE BELCHED FROM THE DUMP AS MORTAR AND ARTILLERY SHELLS EXPLODED THROUGHOUT THE MORNING. TRACER SHELLS FROM TIME TO TIME STREAMED INTO THE AIR, LIGHTING THE SMOKE COLUMNS WITH BRIGHT FLASHES.

ONE FRENCH SERGEANT, ASLEEP AT THE TIME OF THE BLAST IN THE MUNITIONS COMPANY BARRACKS NEARBY, SAID THE EXPLOSION BLEW IN THE CORRUGATED IRON ROOF OF THE BARRACKS.

KB153AED NM

B34KX (SEG)

SCIENTISTS (250)

TOKYO, JUNE 1 (AP)-TWO TOP U. S. SCIENTISTS, ONE AN EXPERT ON FISH, CONFERRED TODAY WITH JAPANESE SCIENTISTS ON EFFECTS OF U. S. HYDROGEN BOMB TESTS IN THE CENTRAL PACIFIC.

THE TWO SCIENTISTS ARE DR. W. R. BOSS OF THE U. S. ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION'S DIVISION OF BIOLOGY AND MEDICINE, AND DR. L. R. DONALDSON, PROFESSOR OF FISHERIES AND DIRECTOR OF THE APPLIED FISHERY LABORATORY AT THE UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON.

THEY ARRIVED LAST WEDNESDAY AND HAVE REFUSED TO SAY WHY THEY ARE HERE OR WHAT THEY ARE DOING.

A U. S. EMBASSY SPOKESMAN SAID THEY ARE "TO CONSULT WITH OFFICIALS OF THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT AND JAPANESE SCIENTISTS IN THE FIELD OF MARINE BIOLOGY."

THE ANNOUNCE ADDED:

"THEY WILL DISCUSS THE MUTUAL EXCHANGE OF SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL DATA RELATED TO THE FISHERIES PROBLEM IN THE CENTRAL PA MARINE BIOLOGY."

THE ANNOUNCEMENT ADDED:

"THEY WILL DISCUSS THE MUTUAL EXCHANGE OF SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL DATA RELATED TO THE FISHERIES PROBLEM IN THE CENTRAL PACIFIC.

"THEY WILL OFFER THE CONTINUED COOPERATION OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THE RESOLUTION OF SCIENTIFIC PROBLEMS OF CONCERN TO BOTH GOVERNMENTS THAT HAVE ARISEN IN THE WAKE OF THE DEEPLY REGRETTED ACCIDENT TO THE LUCKY DRAGON."

TWENTY-THREE FISHERMEN ABOARD THE LUCKY DRAGON WERE BURNED BY RADIO-ACTIVE ASH AFTER THE FIRST H-BOMB TEST MARCH 1.

SOME FISH CAUGHT IN THE CENTRAL PACIFIC HAVE BEEN FOUND TO BE RADIO-ACTIVE AND JAPANESE NEWSPAPERS HAVE PRINTED STORIES OF CONTAMINATED RAIN AND VEGETABLES AND REPORTS THAT THE SEA AND AIR AROUND JAPAN WERE RADIOACTIVE.

A JAPANESE SURVEY SHIP IS CRUISING THROUGH THE CENTRAL PACIFIC NOW TESTING WATER AND FISH FOR RADIOACTIVITY.

VR557ACS NM

B23KX (Q)

PX

GOVERNORS (270)

TOKYO, JUNE 1 (AP)-TWO AMERICAN GOVERNORS LEFT FOR THE UNITED STATES TODAY AFTER AN INSPECTION OF THE KOREAN REHABILITATION PROGRAM WHERE THEY SAID THEY FOUND "A TRULY REMARKABLE DEGREE OF RECOVERY."

THE TWO GOVERNORS, DAN THORNTON OF COLORADO AND JOHN S. FINE OF PENNSYLVANIA, VISITED KOREA AT THE REQUEST OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER. GOV. ALLAN SHIVERS OF TEXAS ACCOMPANIED THEM MOST OF THE WAY.

THORNTON, LEADER OF THE GROUP, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THE MISSION OF THE GOVERNORS WAS "TO MAKE CERTAIN THAT THE AMERICAN TAXPAYER IS GETT-ING A DOLLAR'S WORTH OF REHABILITATION FOR A DOLLAR SPENT."

THORNTON AND FINE SAID THEY FOUND "AMERICAN TIME AND EFFORT AND MONEY WERE WELL SPENT."

THEY DODGED SPECIFIC DETAILS OF ANY REPORT THEY INTEND TO MAKE TO THE PRESIDENT.

FINE, HOWEVER, CRITICIZED SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE'S REFUSAL TO DEAL WITH JAPAN AS A SOURCE OF SUPPLY FOR THE REHABILITATION PROGRAM.

"IT IS SAFE TO SAY," FINE SAID, "THAT THIS ATTITUDE HAS HAMPERED REHABILITATION OF KOREA."

SOUTH KOREA HAS REFUSED TO SPEND AMERICAN AID FUNDS IN JAPAN.

THORNTON SAID HE COULD COMPARE THE KOREAN REHABILITATION PROGRAM TO "A PUBLIC WORKS PROJECT IN THE UNITED STATES. THE PROGRAM INVOLVES 200 MILLION DOLLARS. IT TAKES TIME TO PLAN AND TO DEVELOP A PROGRAM OF SUCH SIZE SO THAT THE MONEY CAN BE SPENT PROPERLY, INTELLIGENTLY AND IN THE BEST POSSIBLE WAY."

HE CALLED KOREAN PRESS CRITICISM OF HIS MISSION IN KOREA "PREMATURE."

"WE WILL MAKE SPECIFIC SUGGESTIONS FOR WAYS THE MONEY CAN BE BEST SPENT TO GIVE THE AMERICAN TAXPAYER THE BEST RETURN," HE SAID.

THE SEMI-OFFICIAL ENGLISH-LANGUAGE NEWSPAPER "THE KOREAN REPUBLIC" CALLED THE REHABILITATION PROGRAM INEFFECTIVE AND SAID THE GOVERNORS WERE TRYING TO WHITEWASH IT.

THE GOVERNORS SPENT FIVE DAYS IN KOREA AND FOUR DAYS HERE.

VR306ACS

A70FX

TOKYO, JUNE 1 (AP)-GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR, U.S. 8TH ARMY COMMANDER, LEFT TOKYO TODAY FOR THE UNITED STATES VIA HONOLULU.

HE DESCRIBED HIS VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES AS A VACATION.

HW433APD

B21KX (Q)

TOKYO, JUNE 1 (AP)-A NEW AGREEMENT GIVING JAPAN JURISDICTION OVER U. N. PERSONNEL WHEN OFF DUTY AND AWAY FROM MILITARY POSTS WILL GO INTO EFFECT JUNE 11, THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID TODAY.

THE AGREEMENT PARALLELS ONE COVERING U. S. FORCES WHICH HAS BEEN IN EFFECT FOR A YEAR.

THE NEW PACT HAS BEEN APPROVED BY CANADA, NEW ZEALAND, BRITAIN, AUSTRALIA, THE PHILIPPINES, FRANCE, ITALY AND THE UNITED STATES AS THE U. N. SUPREME COMMAND. SOUTH AFRICA'S ACCEPTANCE IS PENDING AND THE AGREEMENT WILL NOT AFFECT SOUTH AFRICAN TROOPS UNTIL IT IS RECEIVED, THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID.

VR245ACS

30.24- 19089

A71FX
SEOUL, JUNE 1 (AP)-SOUTH KOREAN NATIONAL POLICE SAID TODAY AN UNIDENTIFIED SHIP MACHINE-GUNNED AN UNINHABITED ISLAND, TAKESHIMA IN THE JAPAN SEA LAST TUESDAY.
THE ISLAND, OFF KOREA'S EAST COAST, IS CLAIMED BY BOTH JAPAN AND KOREA.
POLICE CHIEF KIM CHANG HUNG SAID "ABOUT 300 ROUNDS WERE FIRED."
KOREAN NEWSPAPERS SAID A JAPANESE SHIP DID THE FIRING APPARENTLY AT A LANDMARK CLAIMING THE ISLAND AS KOREAN TERRITORY.
HW429APD NM

A69FX
SEOUL, JUNE 1 (AP)-LT. GEN. SAMUEL E. ANDERSON TURNED OVER COMMAND OF THE U.S. 5TH AIR FORCE TODAY TO LT. GEN. ROGER M. RAMEY IN CEREMONIES AT AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS AT OSAN.
ANDERSON LEFT IMMEDIATELY FOR WASHINGTON VIA TOKYO. HE WILL BECOME DIRECTOR OF THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT'S WEAPONS SYSTEM EVALUATION GROUP AUGUST 1.
HW437APD

1954

B50KA (Q)
(110)
TOKYO, JUNE 1 (AP)-THE CANADIAN BRIGADE IN KOREA HAS ADOPTED THE VILLAGE OF CHINMOKCHONG.
CHINMOKCHONG WAS WIPED OUT BY BATTLE SWEEPING THROUGH ITS STREETS MANY TIMES AND ITS 850 INHABITANTS SCATTERED THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY.
IN THE CENTER OF A RICH RICE-FARMING AREA NORTH OF THE IMSIN RIVER, THE CITY IS BEING REBUILT AND CANADIAN SOLDIERS ARE BEING ASKED TO DO THEIR PART TO REBUILD IT.
MONEY COLLECTED FROM CANADIAN TROOPS IS TO BE USED TO ERECT A SCHOOL AND WAREHOUSE TO SUPPLEMENT TENTS IN WHICH THE VILLAGERS ARE NOW LIVING.
REBUILDING CHINMOKCHONG WILL HAVE TWO EFFECTS, KOREAN AGRICULTURAL AUTHORITIES SAY. IT WILL PROVIDE MANY WAR-SEPARATED FAMILIES WITH HOMES AND THE RICE YIELD OF THE AREA "WILL MAKE AN APPRECIABLE ADDITION TO THE ECONOMY OF THE COUNTRY."
VR526AGS

B28KX (Q)
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, JUNE 1 (AP)-NATIONALIST CHINA'S NEW PREMIER, O. K. YUI, TOOK OFFICE TODAY AND SAID THE CHINESE REDS MAY TRY SOONER OR LATER TO INVADE FORMOSA "IN A DESPERATE ATTEMPT TO STAVE OFF THEIR OWN INEVITABLE DOOM."
YUI, 57-YEAR-OLD EX-GOVERNOR OF FORMOSA, SAID THE AIMS OF HIS CABINET WILL BE TO SEEK UNITED ACTION AGAINST THE COMMUNISTS, PROTECT THE RIGHTS OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE, SEEK MORE MILITARY AID FROM THE UNITED STATES AND MAKE FORMOSA A MODEL PROVINCE OF CHINA.
"A NEW HISTORIC ERA HAS DAWNED UPON US," HE DECLARED. "IT BEHOOVES US TO STEP UP OUR PREPARATIONS FOR RECOVERY OF THE MAINLAND AND THE RECONSTRUCTION OF CHINA."
PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK PRESIDED AT CEREMONIES SWEARING IN YUI AND MEMBERS OF HIS CABINET.
VR415AGS NM

1954

A66FX
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, JUNE 1 (AP)-NATIONALIST CHINA'S DEFENSE MINISTRY SAID TODAY THE MUTILATED BODIES OF 52 PERSONS, ALL OF THEM LASHED WITH WIRE TO BOARDS, HAVE BEEN PULLED FROM THE SEA OFF THE CHINA COAST IN THE PAST FIVE DAYS.
THE MINISTRY SAID THE MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN APPARENTLY WERE VICTIMS OF A NEW COMMUNIST PURGE ON THE MAINLAND.
ALL OF THE BODIES WERE RECOVERED NEAR THE TACHEN ISLANDS, NATIONALIST OFFSHORE STRONGPOINT BETWEEN FORMOSA AND SHANGHAI.
HW432APD

A67FX
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, JUNE 1 (AP)-A CHINESE NATIONALIST NEWS AGENCY SAID TODAY COMMUNIST VIETMINH FORCES IN INDOCHINA WILL HAVE A RUSSIAN-EQUIPPED AIR FORCE BY THE END OF THIS YEAR.
THE INTERIOR MINISTRY'S TA TAO AGENCY SAID 1,200 VIETMINH CADETS HAVE COMPLETED TWO YEARS OF TRAINING AT A CHINESE AIR FORCE ACADEMY NEAR NANNING AND RUSSIA HAS PROMISED TO PROVIDE PLANES LATE THIS YEAR.
THREE THOUSAND ADDITIONAL CADETS HAVE STARTED TRAINING AT NANNING, TA TAO SAID.
HW434APD

1954

B8? CX
PRECEDE PORT COLBORNE B74
BUFFALO, N.Y., JUNE 1 (AP)-THE U.S. COAST GUARD TOOK OVER THE FORMER GERMAN SUBMARINE U-505 TODAY ON ITS TOW-VOYAGE TO CHICAGO.
THE SUBMARINE, CAPTURED OFF THE AFRICAN COAST BY A U.S. NAVY CARRIER IN 1944, WILL BECOME A PERMANENT EXHIBIT AT THE CHICAGO MUSEUM OF SCIENCE AND INDUSTRY.
A PRIVATE TOWING FIRM BROUGHT THE U-505 FROM THE ATLANTIC UP THE ST. LAWRENCE RIVER, AND THROUGH LAKE ONTARIO AND THE WELLAND CANAL TO LAKE ERIE. THE COAST GUARD CUTTER KAW TOOK UP THE BURDEN HERE TODAY, WITH CLEVELAND, OHIO, THE FIRST SCHEDULED STOP EARLY TOMORROW.
KA248PED

B74 (Q)
PORT COLBORNE, ONT., JUNE 1 (AP)-THE CAPTURED GERMAN SUBMARINE U-505, ON HER WAY UP THE GREAT LAKES TO CHICAGO, CLEARED FOR BUFFALO EARLY TODAY AFTER AN OVERNIGHT STOP AT PORT COLBORNE.
SHE WILL REMAIN AT BUFFALO A DAY OR TWO. THEN THE U.S. COAST-GUARD WILL TOW HER TO MILWAUKEE FOR REPAIR WORK.
IN CHICAGO, THE SUBMARINE WILL BECOME A PERMANENT EXHIBIT AS A MEMORIAL TO AMERICANS WHO LOST THEIR LIVES AT SEA IN WORLD WAR II.
MR/DA1250PED

1954

NEW
UNS BUDGET
UGHT LEAD U.N.-INDOCHINA (420)
BY FRANCIS W.CARPENTER
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., JUNE 1 (AP)-THAILAND'S APPEAL FOR A U.N. PEACE OBSERVATION COMMITTEE TO MAKE AN ON-THE-SPOT CHECK ON THE WAR IN SOUTHEAST ASIA WILL BE TAKEN UP BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL THURSDAY MORNING (9:30 A.M. EST).
CHIEF AMERICAN DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL FOR JUNE, CALLED THE MEETING AFTER CONSULTING DELEGATES. THE BIG QUESTION IS: WHAT WILL THE SOVIET UNION DO? THE RUSSIANS HAVE NOT YET TIPPED THEIR HAND ON THE NEW CASE. IF THEY VETO THE APPEAL, THAILAND THEN IS EXPECTED TO GO TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR HELP.
THANAT KHOMAN, THAILAND'S ACTING PERMANENT DELEGATE WHO FILED THE PLEA FORMALLY SATURDAY, APPEARED SATISFIED WITH THE SPEED OF THE MEETING. HE HAD NO OTHER COMMENT.
THE ACTION MEANS THAT AFTER LONG YEARS OF STRUGGLE IN INDOCHINA BETWEEN THE FRENCH AND THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH THE U.N. FINALLY IS BEING ASKED TO DO SOMETHING IN THAT PART OF THE WORLD. THAILAND DID NOT MENTION INDOCHINA IN ITS APPEAL, BUT ITS DELEGATES SAID THEY WANT THE U.N. TO EXAMINE THE INDOCHINA WAR AND DO WHAT IT CAN TO SAVE THE FREE LANDS OF SOUTHEAST ASIA FROM ONRUSHING COMMUNISTS.
SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES ALREADY IS ON RECORD AS FAVORING THE THAI MOVE. HE TRIED UNSUCCESSFULLY TO WORK OUT A UNITED ACTION

PROGRAM BY CONSULTATIONS WITH THE BRITISH, FRENCH, AUSTRALIANS AND NEW ZEALANDERS OUTSIDE THE U.N. THE THAI APPEAL WILL GIVE HIM AN OPPORTUNITY TO COME TO THE U.N. FOR WHATEVER COLLECTIVE SECURITY HE CAN ACHIEVE HERE.

FRANCE AND BRITAIN ARE BELIEVED TO HAVE AGREED ON PUTTING THE THAI APPEAL BEFORE THE COUNCIL, AT LEAST AS FAR AS IT CONCERNS SENDING A PEACE OBSERVATION GROUP TO THAILAND. SO FAR FRANCE HAS NOT SHOWN SIGNS OF INVITING THE GROUP INTO INDOCHINA PROPER, WHICH KHOMAN WOULD LIKE DONE. KHOMAN HOPES AN INVITATION WILL BE SENT ONCE THE COMMITTEE HAS REACHED BANGKOK.

1954

A21

KHOMAN ARRIVED LAST WEEK FROM GENEVA, WHERE THE POWERS ARE TRYING TO WORK OUT A CEASE-FIRE AND A SETTLEMENT IN INDOCHINA. HE CONFERRED WITH FRENCH DELEGATE HENRI HOPPENOT IMMEIDATELY. NEXT HE SAW LODGE. HE REPORTED LATER THAT LODGE HAD BEEN ENCOURAGING. HOPPENOT TOLD THE PRESS AFTER THE FIRST CONFERENCE THE COUNCIL SHOULD NOT DISCUSS THE THAILAND PROPOSAL WHILE THE GENEVA CONFERENCE IS IN PROGRESS. LODGE FOLLOWED THIS AN HOUR LATER WITH A STATEMENT SAYING THAILAND WAS DOING EXACTLY THE RIGHT THING.

THAILAND WANTED TO BRING UP THE INDOCHINA FIGHTING A YEAR AGO BUT FRANCE REFUSED ABSOLUTELY TO AGREE, AND THE UNITED STATES DID NOT PUSH IT.

KHOMAN SAID HIS GOVERNMENT WANTS THE U.N. TO SEND A COMMITTEE MADE UP OF INDIA, PAKISTAN, SWEDEN, URUGUAY AND NEW ZEALAND TO CHECK ON THE WAR. HE ADDED IN HIS APPEAL THAT LARGE-SCALE FIGHTING HAS TAKEN PLACE REPEATEDLY IN THE IMMEDIATE VICINITY OF THAI TERRITORY. HE SAID HIS GOVERNMENT FEELS THERE IS A POSSIBILITY OF DIRECT INCURSIONS OF FOREIGN TROOPS INTO THAI TERRITORY.

JM516PED

A91 (100)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., JUNE 1 (AP)-THE 12-NATION TRUSTEESHIP COUNCIL BEGINS ITS SUMMER SESSION TOMORROW WITH AN H-BOMB PROBLEM SITTING ON ITS HORSHOE TABLE.

QUICK DEBATE WAS FORECAST ON THE PLEA OF THE U.S.-CONTROLLED MARSHALL ISLANDS RESIDENTS TO HALT BOMB TESTS IN THE PACIFIC OR ELSE SURROUND PEOPLE IN THE AREA WITH COMPLETE SAFETY MEASURES.

THE ISLANDERS IN A RECENT PETITION TO THE U.N. SAID RESIDENTS OF RONGELAB AND UTERIK ISLANDS SUFFERED FROM BURNS, NAUSEA, FALLING HAIR AND LOWERING OF BLOOD COUNT.

INDIA AND SOVIET RUSSIA WERE EXPECTED TO LEAD THE H-BOMB DEBATE BUT THE UNITED STATES HAS ALREADY INDICATED THAT THE WISHES OF THE ISLANDERS WILL BE CARRIED OUT.

JB1010PED

1954

A52WX

(300 UP)

SECOND LEAD OPPENHEIMER

BY WARREN ROGERS, JR.

WASHINGTON, JUNE 1 (AP)-A SPECIAL SECURITY BOARD HAS VOTED 2-1 TO BAR DR. J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER OF ATOMIC BOMB FAME FROM FURTHER ACCESS TO THE NATION'S ATOMIC SECRETS.

THE BOARD, IT WAS DISCLOSED TONIGHT, REACHED THE CONCLUSION THAT THE PHYSICIST, WHO HAD SCIENTIFIC CHARGE OF THE CREATION OF THE FIRST ATOMIC BOMB, IS "A LOYAL CITIZEN" BUT IS NEVERTHELESS A SECURITY RISK.

FOR ONE THING, IT SAID, HE WAS AN ACTIVE FELLOW TRAVELER OF THE COMMUNISTS AT ONE TIME AND SHOWED "POOR JUDGMENT IN CONTINUING SOME OF HIS PAST ASSOCIATIONS INTO THE PRESENT."

FOR ANOTHER, IT HELD THAT HIS PAST OPPOSITION TO ALL-OUT RESEARCH ON THE HYDROGEN BOMB DELAYED, IN EFFECT, A CONCERTED ATTEMPT TO MAKE SUCH A WEAPON. THUS, IT SAID, THE "SECURITY INTERESTS OF THE UNITED STATES WERE AFFECTED."

THE BOARD'S FINDINGS AND RECOMMENDATIONS WERE DATED MAY 27 AND ADDRESSED TO ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) GENERAL MANAGER K. D. NICHOLS.

THEY WERE MADE PUBLIC TODAY BY HERBERT S. MARKS, A LAWYER FOR DR. OPPENHEIMER. MARKS ALSO MADE PUBLIC A LETTER TO NICHOLS FROM LLOYD K. GARRISON, OPPENHEIMER'S CHIEF COUNSEL, IN WHICH AN APPEAL WAS MADE TO HAVE THE CASE REVIEWED IMMEDIATELY BY THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION.

THE AEC SET UP THE SPECIAL SECURITY BOARD WHICH MADE THE FINDINGS ISSUED TONIGHT.

OPPENHEIMER WAS GIVEN UNTIL NEXT MONDAY TO NOTIFY THE AEC WHETHER HE WANTED A REVIEW OF THE CASE BY ITS PERSONNEL SECURITY REVIEW BOARD. BUT HIS ATTORNEYS SAID THAT WOULD TAKE TOO MUCH TIME.

INSTEAD THEY ASKED THAT THE COMMISSION ITSELF TAKE THE CASE "UNDER IMMEDIATE CONSIDERATION." THEY ALSO REQUESTED PERMISSION TO FILE A WRITTEN BRIEF BY MONDAY AND TO APPEAR IN ORAL ARGUMENT BEFORE THE COMMISSION.

THE FINDINGS MADE PUBLIC TONIGHT ARE IN THE FORM OF RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE AEC, WHICH WILL MAKE THE FINAL DECISION.

GORDON GRAY, FORMER SECRETARY OF THE ARMY AND NOW PRESIDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, VOTED WITH THOMAS A. MORGAN, FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE SPERRY CORP., TO RECOMMEND THAT OPPENHEIMER'S SECURITY CLEARANCE NOT BE REINSTATED.

THE THIRD MEMBER OF THE SPECIAL BOARD, CHEMISTRY PROFESSOR WARD V. EVANS OF LOYOLA UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, FILED A DISSENTING OPINION IN WHICH HE SAID OPPENHEIMER HAD BEEN CLEARED OF THE SAME CHARGES IN 1947. HE ADDED:

"OUR FAILURE TO CLEAR DR. OPPENHEIMER WILL BE A BLACK MARK ON THE ESCUTCHEON OF OUR COUNTRY."

EVANS SAID, AMONG OTHER THINGS, THAT OPPENHEIMER "DID NOT HINDER THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE HYDROGEN BOMB."

THE MAJORITY RECOMMENDATION SIGNED BY GRAY AND MORGAN SAID "PARTICULAR ATTENTION (WAS PAID) TO THE QUESTION OF HIS LOYALTY."

"WE HAVE COME TO A CLEAR CONCLUSION, WHICH SHOULD BE REASSURING TO THE PEOPLE OF THIS COUNTRY, THAT HE IS A LOYAL CITIZEN," THEY ADDED.

1954

A53WX

"IF THIS WERE THE ONLY CONSIDERATION, THEREFORE, WE WOULD RECOMMEND THAT THE REINSTATEMENT OF HIS CLEARANCE WOULD NOT BE A DANGER TO THE COMMON DEFENSE AND SECURITY."

HOWEVER, THE REPORT SAID, THE MAJORITY COULD NOT REACH THIS CONCLUSION "TO REINSTATE DR. OPPENHEIMER'S CLEARANCE AND, THEREFORE, DO NOT SO RECOMMEND."

THERE WERE THEN LISTED FOUR "CONTROLLING" CONSIDERATIONS LEADING TO THE DECISION TO CONTINUE BARRING OPPENHEIMER FROM ACCESS TO ATOMIC SECRETS.

THESE, BRIEFLY, WERE THAT HE SHOWED A "DISREGARD FOR THE REQUIREMENTS OF A SECURITY SYSTEM," DISPLAYED A "SUSCEPTIBILITY TO INFLUENCE," CONDUCTED HIMSELF IN A "DISTURBING" MANNER TOWARD THE HYDROGEN BOMB PROGRAM AND WAS "LESS THAN CANDID" AT TIMES DURING THE BOARD'S HEARING.

OPPENHEIMER IS NOW DIRECTOR OF THE INSTITUTE FOR ADVANCED STUDIES AT PRINCETON, N.J. HE COULD NOT BE REACHED IMMEDIATELY FOR COMMENT. HIS OFFICE SAID HE WAS OUT OF TOWN.

THE BOARD'S MAJORITY OPINION, UNDER THE HEADING OF "GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS," SAID IT COULD FIND "NO EVIDENCE OF DISLOYALTY." AT THE SAME TIME, IT SAID, NEITHER WAS OPPENHEIMER "BLAMELESS IN THE MATTER OF CONDUCT, CHARACTER AND ASSOCIATION."

BUT OPPENHEIMER'S LAWYER, IN HIS CHALLENGING LETTER, WANTED TO KNOW:

"DOES THIS MEAN THAT A LOYAL SCIENTIST CALLED TO ADVISE HIS GOVERNMENT DOES SO AT HIS PERIL. . . ?"

ATTORNEY GARRISON SAID OPPENHEIMER WANTED PROMPT ACTION BECAUSE HIS CURRENT COMMISSION AS AN ADVISER TO THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION AUTOMATICALLY EXPIRES WITH THE END OF THE FISCAL YEAR ON JUNE 30.

HE SAID THE CASE, UNLESS FINALLY DECIDED BY THEN, "MIGHT BE REGARDED AS MOOT AND MIGHT BE LEFT IN A STATE OF CONFUSION AND UNCERTAINTY."

THE MAJORITY FINDING WAS THAT FROM LATE 1936 TO PROBABLY APRIL 1942 OPPENHEIMER "WAS DEEPLY INVOLVED WITH MANY PEOPLE WHO WERE ACTIVE COMMUNISTS."

"THE RECORD WOULD SUGGEST THAT THE INVOLVEMENT WAS SOMETHING MORE THAN AN INTELLECTUAL AND SYMPATHETIC INTEREST IN THE PROFESSED AIMS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY. . ."

BUT THE RULING DECLARED "THERE IS NO EVIDENCE THAT HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE PARTY IN THE STRICT SENSE OF THE WORD."

"USING DR. OPPENHEIMER'S OWN CHARACTERIZATION OF HIS STATUS DURING THAT PERIOD," SAID THE REPORT, "HE SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN AN ACTIVE FELLOW TRAVELER."

THE MAJORITY OPINION SAID IT FOUND NO EVIDENCE OF DISLOYALTY IN OPPENHEIMER'S OPPOSITION TO THE HYDROGEN BOMB PROGRAM IN 1949. OPPENHEIMER HAS SAID HE OPPOSED AN ALL-OUT H-BOMB PROGRAM, WHICH HE FELT MIGHT SLIGHT OTHER NUCLEAR DEVELOPMENTS, BUT QUIT FIGHTING IT AFTER IT WAS ORDERED INTO EFFECT BY THEN PRESIDENT TRUMAN.

"THE BOARD WAS IMPRESSED BY THE FACT THAT EVEN THOSE WHO WERE CRITICAL OF DR. OPPENHEIMER'S JUDGMENT AND ACTIVITIES OR LACK OF ACTIVITIES, WITHOUT EXCEPTION, TESTIFIED TO THEIR BELIEF IN HIS LOYALTY," THE REPORT SAID.

HOWEVER, IT ADDED:

"WE CANNOT DISMISS THE MATTER OF DR. OPPENHEIMER'S RELATIONSHIP TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE HYDROGEN BOMB SIMPLY WITH THE FINDING THAT HIS CONDUCT WAS NOT MOTIVATED BY DISLOYALTY . . .

"WE BELIEVE THAT, HAD DR. OPPENHEIMER GIVEN HIS ENTHUSIASTIC SUPPORT TO THE PROGRAM, A CONCERTED EFFORT WOULD HAVE BEEN INITIATED AT AN EARLIER DATE."

ON THE OTHER HAND, EVANS CHALLENGED THIS IN HIS MINORITY DECISION.

"HE DID NOT HINDER THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE H-BOMB AND THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NOTHING IN THE TESTIMONY TO SHOW THAT HE DID," EVANS SAID.

AFTER THE PRESIDENTIAL DIRECTIVE OF JAN.31, 1950, OPPENHEIMER WENT TO WORK ON THE PROJECT, EVANS SAID AND HE DECLARED:

"IF HIS OPPOSITION TO THE H-BOMB CAUSED ANY PEOPLE NOT TO WORK ON IT, IT WAS BECAUSE OF HIS INTELLECTUAL PROMINENCE AND INFLUENCE OVER SCIENTIFIC PEOPLE AND NOT BECAUSE OF ANY SUBVERSIVE TENDENCIES."

EVANS RECALLED THAT THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION HAD CLEARED OPPENHEIMER IN 1947. IT SAID "MOST OF THE INFORMATION" WEIGHED BY THE THREE-MAN BOARD WAS CONSIDERED BY THE COMMISSION THEN.

1954

A74WX

"TO DENY HIM CLEARANCE NOW FOR WHAT HE WAS CLEARED FOR IN 1947, WHEN WE MUST KNOW HE IS LESS OF A SECURITY RISK NOW THAN HE WAS THEN, SEEMS TO BE HARDLY THE PROCEDURE TO BE ADOPTED IN A FREE COUNTRY," EVANS WROTE.

BUT THE MAJORITY OPINION SAID THERE WAS NO DOUBLE JEOPARDY INVOLVED. THE 1947 ACTION, IT SAID, WAS AN "ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW OF FILES" AND COULD NOT BE COMPARED TO A BOARD HEARING. FURTHER, IT SAID, THERE HAD BEEN NEW DEVELOPMENTS SUCH AS "CHANGED NATIONAL AND INTERNATIONAL CIRCUMSTANCES AND NEW SECURITY STANDARDS AND CRITERIA."

THE MAJORITY REPORT SAID 40 WITNESSES WERE HEARD AND SOME 3,000 PAGES OF TESTIMONY TAKEN IN ADDITION TO THE BOARD'S READING "A SIMILAR NUMBER OF PAGES OF FILE MATERIAL."

GARRISON, IN HIS LETTER, QUESTIONED WHETHER SOME OF THIS FILE MATERIAL MIGHT NOT HAVE BEEN DISCLOSED TO OPPENHEIMER DURING THE HEARING "IN THE INTERESTS OF JUSTICE WITHOUT ANY REAL INJURY TO THE SECURITY INTERESTS."

HE FURTHER NOTED THAT SOME OTHER INFORMATION "DID COME OUT IN THE HEARINGS BUT USUALLY ONLY IN THE COURSE OF CROSS EXAMINATION WHEN CALCULATED TO CAUSE THE MAXIMUM SURPRISE AND CONFUSION AND TOO LATE TO ASSIST US IN THE ORDERLY PRESENTATION OF OUR CASE."

THE BOARD'S MAJORITY REPORT SAID ITS MEMBERS WERE "ACUTELY AWARE THAT IN A VERY REAL SENSE THIS CASE PUTS THE SECURITY SYSTEM OF THE UNITED STATES ON TRIAL, BOTH AS TO PROCEDURES AND AS TO SUBSTANCE."

BUT IT SAID OPPENHEIMER HAD HAD A FAIR HEARING AND "SYMPATHETIC CONSIDERATION."

THE BOARD MAJORITY SAID:

"1. WE FIND THAT DR. OPPENHEIMER'S CONTINUING CONDUCT AND ASSOCIATIONS HAVE REFLECTED A SERIOUS DISREGARD FOR THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE SECURITY SYSTEM.

"2. WE HAVE FOUND A SUSCEPTIBILITY TO INFLUENCE WHICH COULD HAVE SERIOUS IMPLICATIONS FOR THE SECURITY INTERESTS OF THE COUNTRY.

"3. WE FIND HIS CONDUCT IN THE HYDROGEN BOMB PROGRAM SUFFICIENTLY DISTURBING AS TO RAISE A DOUBT AS TO WHETHER HIS FUTURE PARTICIPATION, IF CHARACTERIZED BY THE SAME ATTITUDES IN A GOVERNMENT PROGRAM RELATING TO THE NATIONAL DEFENSE, WOULD BE CLEARLY CONSISTENT WITH THE BEST INTERESTS OF SECURITY.

"4. WE HAVE REGRETFULLY CONCLUDED THAT DR. OPPENHEIMER HAS BEEN LESS THAN CANDID IN SEVERAL INSTANCES IN HIS TESTIMONY BEFORE THIS BOARD."

UNDER THE HEADING "RECOMMENDATION," THE BOARD SAID IN ITS REPORT:

"IN ARRIVING AT OUR RECOMMENDATION WE HAVE SOUGHT TO ADDRESS OURSELVES TO THE WHOLE QUESTION BEFORE US AND NOT TO CONSIDER THE PROBLEM AS A FRAGMENTED ONE EITHER IN TERMS OF SPECIFIC CRITERIA OR IN TERMS OF ANY PERIOD IN DR. OPPENHEIMER'S LIFE, OR TO CONSIDER LOYALTY, CHARACTER AND ASSOCIATIONS SEPARATELY.

1954

32WX

"HOWEVER, OF COURSE, THE MOST SERIOUS FINDINGS WHICH THIS BOARD COULD MAKE AS A RESULT OF THESE PROCEEDINGS WOULD BE THAT OF DISLOYALTY ON THE PART OF DR. OPPENHEIMER TO HIS COUNTRY. FOR THAT REASON, WE HAVE GIVEN PARTICULAR ATTENTION TO THE QUESTION OF HIS LOYALTY, AND WE HAVE COME TO A CLEAR CONCLUSION, WHICH SHOULD BE REASSURING TO THE PEOPLE OF THIS COUNTRY, THAT HE IS A LOYAL CITIZEN. IF THIS WERE THE ONLY CONSIDERATION, THEREFORE, WE WOULD RECOMMEND THAT THE REINSTATEMENT OF HIS CLEARANCE WOULD NOT BE A DANGER TO THE COMMON DEFENSE AND SECURITY.

"WE HAVE, HOWEVER, BEEN UNABLE TO ARRIVE AT THE CONCLUSION THAT IT WOULD BE CLEARLY CONSISTENT WITH THE SECURITY INTERESTS OF THE UNITED STATES TO REINSTATE DR. OPPENHEIMER'S CLEARANCE AND, THEREFORE, DO NOT SO RECOMMEND."

THE 50-YEAR-OLD OPPENHEIMER, NOW A PROFESSOR AT THE INSTITUTE FOR ADVANCED STUDY AT PRINCETON UNIVERSITY, WAS A PIONEER IN AMERICA'S ATOMIC PROGRAM. HE HAS FREELY ACKNOWLEDGED ASSOCIATIONS WITH COMMUNISTS BUT HAS DENIED HE, HIMSELF, HAD RED TIES.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER LAST APRIL 13 DISCLOSED THAT HE HAD ORDERED A "BLANK WALL" SET UP BETWEEN OPPENHEIMER AND SECRET NUCLEAR FILES.

THAT ANNOUNCEMENT FOLLOWED ACTION BY THE AEC LAST DEC. 23 REFUSING OPPENHEIMER ACCESS TO THE FILES.

A33WX

OPPENHEIMER'S LAWYERS RELEASED THE BOARD'S FINDINGS AND RECOMMENDATION, A COPY OF A COVERING LETTER FROM AEC GENERAL MANAGER K. D. NICHOLS AND A 16-PAGE LETTER IN REPLY TO NICHOLS FROM LLOYD K. GARRISON, OPPENHEIMER'S CHIEF ATTORNEY.

GARRISON'S LETTER SAID JOHN W. DAVIS WAS JOINING WITH HIM IN THE APPEAL.

DAVIS WAS THE UNSUCCESSFUL DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENT IN 1924 AND ARGUED IN THE SUPREME COURT HEARING ON THE RECENTLY DECIDED SEGREGATION CASES. DAVIS WAS COUNSEL THEN FOR THOSE OPPOSING AN END TO SEGREGATION.

IN HIS DISSENT IN WHICH HE FAVORED RESTORATION OF OPPENHEIMER'S CLEARANCE TO ATOMIC SECRETS, BOARD MEMBER EVANS SAID:

"THERE IS NOT THE SLIGHTEST VESTIGE OF INFORMATION BEFORE THE BOARD THAT WOULD INDICATE THAT DR. OPPENHEIMER IS NOT A LOYAL CITIZEN OF HIS COUNTRY. HE HATES RUSSIA. HE HAD COMMUNIST FRIENDS, IT IS TRUE. HE STILL HAS SOME. XXX

"TO DENY HIM CLEARANCE NOW FOR WHAT HE WAS CLEARED FOR IN 1947, WHEN WE MUST KNOW HE IS LESS OF A SECURITY RISK NOW THAN HE WAS THEN, SEEMS TO BE HARDLY THE PROCEDURE TO BE ADOPTED IN A FREE COUNTRY."

EVANS SAID OPPENHEIMER "DID NOT HINDER THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE H-BOMB AND THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NOTHING IN THE TESTIMONY TO SHOW THAT HE DID."

SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) HAS SAID OPPENHEIMER AND OTHERS HELD UP DEVELOPMENT OF THE H-BOMB FOR 18 MONTHS.

LAST APRIL, MCCARTHY SAID HE HAD AFFIDAVITS THAT OPPENHEIMER WAS A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND THAT THE SCIENTIST HAD "RECRUITED AND HIRED INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE COMMUNISTS OR AT LEAST HAD BEEN COMMUNISTS TO HANDLE ATOMIC WORK."

A36WX

THE BOARD HAD THESE SPECIFIC CHARGES BEFORE IT:

1. THAT OPPENHEIMER HAD MANY ASSOCIATIONS WITH COMMUNISTS AND COMMUNIST CAUSES DURING THE 1930S AND 1940S. HE HAS ACKNOWLEDGED THIS BUT DENIED HE EVER WAS A COMMUNIST.

2. THAT HE OPPOSED DEVELOPMENT OF THE H-BOMB BOTH BEFORE AND AFTER ITS CONSTRUCTION WAS ORDERED BY PRESIDENT TRUMAN IN 1950. OPPENHEIMER HAS SAID HE OPPOSED THE H-BOMB WORK AT FIRST FOR TECHNICAL REASONS BUT THAT HE WENT WILLINGLY TO WORK ON IT WHEN TRUMAN ISSUED HIS ORDER.

THE SECURITY BOARD, SET UP BY NICHOLS LAST SUMMER, WAS DIRECTED TO ADVISE THE AEC "AS TO WHETHER OR NOT THE SUSPENSION OF CLEARANCE OF DR. OPPENHEIMER SHOULD BE MADE PERMANENT."

OPPENHEIMER ASKED FOR THE HEARING, IN PURSUANCE OF HIS RIGHTS UNDER THE AEC PROCEDURES.

OPPENHEIMER, A CHAIN-SMOKING THIN MAN WITH A CREW HAIRCUT WHO IS KNOWN TO HIS FRIENDS AS "OPPY" WAS 50 YEARS OLD APRIL 22.

UNTIL HIS SUSPENSION, HE WAS A MEMBER OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S SCIENCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE AND A CONSULTANT TO THE AEC. HE WAS ALSO ADVISER TO THE DEPARTMENTS OF STATE AND DEFENSE AND THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL.

AFTER HIS SUSPENSION CAME TO LIGHT, MANY PERSONS RALLIED TO OPPENHEIMER'S SIDE.

SUMNER T.PIKE, FORMER AEC MEMBER, SAID "I NEVER HAD THE SLIGHTEST QUESTION OF DR. OPPENHEIMER'S DEVOTION TO THE UNITED STATES." MAJ. GEN. LESLIE GROVES, WHO PICKED OPPENHEIMER TO WORK ON THE ATOMIC BOMB, SAID HE FELT HIS SELECTION WAS "SOUND."

DR. DAVID HILL, NATIONAL CHAIRMAN OF THE FEDERATION OF AMERICAN SCIENTISTS, SAID HE HAD "FULL CONFIDENCE IN THE INTEGRITY" OF OPPENHEIMER. OTHER SCIENTISTS HE HAD WORKED WITH SAID MUCH THE SAME THING.

TWO FORMER AEC CHAIRMAN, DAVID LILIENTHAL AND GORDON DEAN, MADE THEMSELVES AVAILABLE AS WITNESSES FOR OPPENHEIMER.

VICE PRESIDENT NIXON EXPRESSED THE OPINION THAT OPPENHEIMER "IS A LOYAL AMERICAN" AND SHOULD NOT BE BARRED FROM GOVERNMENT WORK IF HE IS NOT A SECURITY RISK.

A37WX

IN A 43-PAGE LETTER REPLYING TO THE AEC SUSPENSION ORDER LAST DECEMBER, OPPENHEIMER SAID HIS WIFE HAD BEEN A COMMUNIST FOR "A YEAR OR TWO" BUT CAME TO BE CONTEMPEMPTUOUS OF THE PARTY.

OPPENHEIMER WAS 38 AND LITTLE KNOWN OUTSIDE HIS OWN FIELD WHEN HE WAS CALLED DURING WARTIME TO MASTERMIND THE A-BOMB. HE HAD LONG BEEN A LEADER, HOWEVER, IN THEORNETICAL PHYSICS AND HAD A REPUTATION AMONG FELLOW SCIENTISTS FOR BRILLIANCE.

BORN IN NEW YORK, HE WAS GRADUATED FROM HARVARD IN 1925, STUDIED AT CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY IN ENGLAND AND WON A DOCTORS' DEGREE FROM GOTTINGEN UNIVERSITY IN GERMANY. HE TAUGHT AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AND THE CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY FROM 1929 UNTIL HE WAS CALLED TO WORK ON THE A-BOMB.

HE SAID HE LIVED A NARROW, ACADEMIC LIFE FOR SEVERAL YEARS IN CALIFORNIA. "I WAS NOT INTERESTED IN AND DID NOT READ ABOUT ECONOMICS OR POLITICS. . . I NEVER READ A NEWSPAPER OR A CURRENT MAGAZINE. . . THE FIRST TIME I EVER VOTED WAS IN THE PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION OF 1936."

BUT BY 1936, HE SAID, HE HAD BECOME FURIOUS ABOUT THE TREATMENT OF JEWS IN GERMANY AND DISTRESSED ABOUT WHAT THE DEPRESSION WAS DOING TO HIS STUDENTS. IT WAS THEN THAT HE BEGAN TO MAKE LEFT WING FRIENDS, HE SAID.

IN TIME, HE CONTINUED, THE SOVIET PURGE TRIALS, THE NAZI-SOVIET PACT AND THE RUSSIAN INVASION OF FINLAND AND POLAND CHANGED HIS THINKING ABOUT RUSSIA AND COMMUNISM.

"I NEVER ACCEPTED COMMUNIST DOGMA OR THEORY; IN FACT, IT NEVER MADE SENSE TO ME," HE SAID.

THESE STATEMENTS WERE ALL IN HIS 43-PAGE LETTER TO THE AEC. THE LETTER CONCLUDED:

"I HAVE REVIEWED TWO DECADES OF MY LIFE. I HAVE RECALLED INSTANCES IN WHICH I ACTED UNWISELY. WHAT I HAVE HOPED WAS, NOT THAT I COULD WHOLLY AVOID ERROR, BUT THAT I MIGHT LEARN FROM IT. WHAT I HAVE LEARNED HAS, I THINK, MADE ME MORE FIT TO SERVE MY COUNTRY."

A38WX

OPPENHEIMER TOLD THE AEC THAT IN 1942-- JUST PRIOR TO HIS A-BOMB WORK, HE DID GIVE CASH, "PROBABLY NEVER MUCH LESS THAN $100, AND OCCASIONALLY PERHAPS SOMEWHAT MORE," NOT TO THE COMMUNIST PARTY ITSELF BUT "THROUGH COMMUNIST CHANNELS" FOR SUCH PURPOSES AS AID TO THE LOYALISTS IN THE SPANISH CIVIL WAR.

HE SAID HE BELIEVED HIS BROTHER FRANK AND FRANK'S WIFE JOINED THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN 1937 BUT HIS BROTHER "MADE IT CLEAR TO ME THAT HE WAS NO LONGER" A COMMUNIST IN 1941 WHEN FRANK WENT TO WORK AT THE BERKELEY, CALIF., RADIATION LABORATORY.

ONE ACCUSATION CITED BY THE AEC WAS THAT OPPENHEIMER HIRED COMMUNISTS OR COMMUNIST SYMPATHIZERS TO WORK ON THE BOMB PROJECT. HE REPLIED THAT IT WAS HARD TO RECRUIT ABLE SCIENTISTS FOR THE PROJECT, AT LOS ALAMOS AND "PAST COMMUNIST CONNECTIONS OR SYMPATHIES DID NOT NECESSARILY DISQUALIFY A MAN FROM EMPLOYMENT IF WE HAD CONFIDENCE

IN HIS INTEGRITY AND DEPENDABILITY." HE SAID HE NEVER BROUGHT ANYBODY INTO THE PROJECT WHO WAS NOT SUBJECT TO THE USUAL SECURITY CLEARANCE.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST TUESDAY JUNE 1

CZ61 6PED

1954

A134CX

FOLO WASHINGTON (OPPENHEIMER (240)

CHICAGO, JUNE 1 (AP)-THE ATOMIC SCIENTISTS OF CHICAGO TONIGHT DENOUNCED GOVERNMENT ACTION DENYING J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER ACCESS TO THE NATION'S ATOMIC SECRETS AS "UNFORTUNATE X X X DISTURBING X X X AND FRIGHTENING."

A SPECIAL ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION SECURITY BOARD VOTED 2-1 AGAINST THE FAMED NUCLEAR PHYSICIST, IT WAS ANNOUNCED TODAY.

THE AEC BOARD SAID IT HAD FOUND OPPENHEIMER TO BE A LOYAL CITIZEN.

THE ATOMIC SCIENTISTS STATEMENT SAID THAT IN RELATIONSHIP TO THE LOYALTY FINDING "THIS WE NEVER DOUBTED X X X . WE CANNOT UNDERSTAND HOW THE MAJORITY CAN HAVE FOUND DR. OPPENHEIMER TO BE BOTH FISH AND FOWL SIMULTANEOUSLY--HOW HE CAN BE A LOYAL CITIZEN AND A SECURITY RISK."

THE SCIENTISTS' STAEMENT SAID IN PART:

"TODAY'S FINDINGS OF THE A E C PERSONNEL SECURITY BOARD IN THE OPPENHEIMER CASE IS AN UNFORTUNATE DEVELOPMENT IN A DISTURBING AND FRIGHTENING SEQUENCE OF EVENTS, WHICH BEGAN WITH THE DECISION OF THE A E C TO MAKE AN ISSUE OF DR. OPPENHEIMER'S LOYALTY.

"THE PROCEDURE FOLLOWED BY THE A E C IS INDEFENSIBLE. IT IS MORALLY INDEFENSIBLE BECAUSE TO OUR KNOWLEDGE OPPENHEIMER'S CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE MILITARY STRENGTH OF THE UNITED STATES HAVE BEEN EXCEEDED BY NO OTHER LIVING MAN. IT IS ETHICALLY INDEFENSIBLE BECAUSE OF THE SHABBY MANNER IN WHICH THE WHOLE AFFAIR WAS HANDLED.

"THE A E C IS OF COURSE PERFECTLY FREE TO IGNORE THE ADVICE OF DR. OPPENHEIMER OR TO DISPOSE WITH HIS SERVICES COMPLETELY. IN FACT, HIS PRESENT CONTRACT EXPIRES THIS MONTH. THERE WAS NO NEED TO MAKE AN ISSUE OF HIS LOYALTY."

"IT IS INDEED UNFORTUNATE FOR THE UNITED STATES THAT THE SANE MINORITY VIEWPOINT OF DR. WARD EVANS DID NOT PREVAIL," THE STATEMENT SAID.

DR. EVANS, CHRMISTRY PROFESSOR AT LOYOLA UNIVERSITY (CHICAGO) CAST THE DISSENTING VOTE.

MS1226ACD NM

A55WX

(1,000) AMS BUDGET

1954

SECOND NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY-ARMY

BY ED CREAGH

WASHINGTON, JUNE 1 (AP)-THE ARMY SIDE FIRED A NEW CHALLENGE TODAY AT THE HONESTY OF AN EXHIBIT BY SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS). MCCARTHY DENOUNCED THE CHALLENGE AS "DISHONEST" AND PROPOSED THAT ALL PRINCIPALS IN HIS DISPUTE WITH ARMY OFFICIALS SUBMIT TO LIE DETECTOR TESTS.

JOSEPH N. WELCH, COUNSEL TO THE PENTAGON OFFICIALS, VOICED "DEEPEST SUSPICIONS ABOUT THE GENUINENESS" OF 11 MEMORANDA SUBMITTED AS THE WORK OF MCCARTHY AIDES ROY M. COHN AND FRANCIS P. CARR.

WELCH ASKED THAT AN INDEPENDENT EXPERT ON DOCUMENTS BE CALLED IN TO PASS ON THESE MEMOS, WHICH COHN SAID WERE DICTATED BY HIMSELF AND CARR AT VARIOUS TIMES BETWEEN LAST OCT. 2 AND MARCH 11.

THE MEMOS RECITED WHAT THE MCCARTHY CAMP TERMS IMPROPER ATTEMPTS BY THE ARMY TO USE PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE AS A HOSTAGE TO INDUCE THE MCCARTHY INVESTIGATING SUBCOMMITTEE TO CALL OFF ITS PROBE OF ALLEGED COMMUNISTS IN THE ARMY.

ALTHOUGH WELCH DID NOT SAY SO, HE EVIDENTLY WAS ATTEMPTING TO SHOW THAT THE DOCUMENTS WERE NOT "SPOT MEMOS" DICTATED AT THE TIME OF THE ALLEGED IMPROPER ARMY ACTIONS, BUT WERE PREPARED IN A BUNCH AFTER THE ARMY ACCUSED MCCARTHY AND AIDES OF PRESSURE TACTICS TO OBTAIN PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT FOR SCHINE.

HOWEVER, WELCH WITHDREW HIS REQUEST FOR AN EXPERT TO EXAMINE THE DOCUMENTS, AFTER RAY JENKINS, SPECIAL COUNSEL TO THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, TOLD HIM THE FBI ALREADY HAS ADVISED THAT SUCH AN EXAMINATION WOULD NOT DISCLOSE WHETHER THE MEMOS WERE TYPED AT THE TIME THEY WERE DATED OR LATER.

"IF THERE IS A RIDDLE," WELCH SAID, "IT WAS WRAPPED IN AN ENIGMA, AND WE WON'T BE ABLE TO SOLVE IT."

WELCH UTTERED HIS CHALLENGE IN CROSS-EXAMINATION OF MCCARTHY'S PERSONAL SECRETARY, MRS. MARY DRISCOLL, A PEPPERY BROWN-HAIRED WOMAN WHO SAID SHE UNDOUBTEDLY TYPED THE DOCUMENTS ON THE DATES STATED--ALTHOUGH SHE SAID SHE HAD "NO INDEPENDENT RECOLLECTION" OF HAVING TYPED ANY OF THEM.

MCCARTHY ACCUSED WELCH OF "BROWBEATING" THE BLUE-EYED MRS. DRISCOLL AND OF ATTRIBUTING PERJURY TO HER. HE DEMANDED WELCH TAKE THE STAND AND TELL UNDER OATH WHETHER HE HAD "ONE IOTA OF EVIDENCE" THE MEMORANDA WEREN'T EXACTLY WHAT THEY PURPORTED TO BE.

THEN THE WISCONSIN SENATOR URGED LIE DETECTOR TESTS FOR ALL THE KEY FIGURES--HIMSELF, SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS, COHN AND ARMY COUNSELOR JOHN G. ADAMS. AND HE VOLUNTEERED TO TAKE THE TEST FIRST.

1954

A56WX

"IN THAT WAY," MCCARTHY SAID, HIS VOICE RISING, "MAYBE WE CAN END THIS WHOLE HASSLE IN 24 HOURS--INSTEAD OF 24 DAYS."

NOBODY TOOK HIM UP ON THE LIE DETECTOR PROPOSAL.

MCCARTHY MADE THIS SAME PROPOSAL BEFORE THE HEARINGS OPENED. IT WON NO ACCEPTANCE THEN, EITHER.

THIS WAS THE THIRD TIME SINCE THE TELEVISED HEARINGS BEGAN THAT THE ARMY SIDE HAS QUESTIONED MCCARTHY EVIDENCE. ONE PREVIOUS INSTANCE WAS THE SENATOR'S USE OF A CROPPED PHOTOGRAPH. THE OTHER WAS AN ALLEGED LETTER FROM FBI DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER.

MCCARTHY DENIED ANY BAD FAITH IN EITHER INSTANCE. HE CHARGED IN TURN THAT THE ARMY MADE UP A DISHONEST CHART TO SHOW THE ABSENCES OF DRAFTEE SCHINE, FORMER MCCARTHY AIDE, FROM FT. DIX, N.J. THE ARMY SIDE INSISTED THERE WAS NOTHING WRONG WITH ITS CHART.

THE ARGUMENT OVER THE COHN-CARR MEMORANDA, INTRODUCED AS PROOF OF THE MCCARTHY CAMP'S CHARGES, WAS THE SECOND SQUABBLE OF THE DAY.

IN THE FIRST ONE COHN PRODUCED A BIG BOX OF DOCUMENTS IN RESPONSE TO A CALL FOR EVIDENCE THAT SCHINE REALLY DID WORK FOR THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE WHEN HE WAS GIVEN TIME OFF FROM FT. DIX.

MCARTHY REFUSED TO LET THIS HEAP OF MATERIAL GO INTO EVIDENCE, HOWEVER, UNTIL HE HAD MADE SURE IT DIDN'T CONTAIN THE NAMES OF ANY OF HIS CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANTS.

AND SO HE AND THE DEMOCRATS PROCEEDED TO DEBATE ALL OVER AGAIN MCCARTHY'S ROW WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER OVER THE QUESTION OF FEDERAL EMPLOYES TELLING CONGRESS ABOUT MATTERS WHICH HAVE BEEN OFFICIALLY CLASSIFIED AS SECRET.

IN THE END COHN TOOK AWAY THE BIG BOX AND LAID BEFORE THE INVESTIGATORS SOME OF THE MATERIAL FROM IT. MOST OF THAT, HE SAID, CONCERNED SCHINE'S WORK BEFORE HE ENTERED THE ARMY. BUT SOME OF IT, COHN SAID,

1954

SHOWED SCHINE DID SUBCOMMITTEE WORK AFTER HE DONNED THE UNIFORM OF A PRIVATE.

THERE WERE THESE OTHER MAIN DEVELOPMENTS:

1. COHN DENIED UNDER OATH SWORN TESTIMONY BY ADAMS THAT HE SAID IT WOULD "WRECK THE ARMY," AND SWEEP STEVENS FROM OFFICE, IF SCHINE WAS SENT OVERSEAS. LIKEWISE COHN DENIED CURSING AND ABUSING BOTH MCCARTHY AND ADAMS OVER THE SCHINE AFFAIR AT A NEW YORK LUNCHEON LAST DECEMBER.

A57WX

2. ASST. SECRETARY OF DEFENSE H. STRUVE HENSEL ANNOUNCED HE INTENDED TO BE HEARD IN THESE HEARINGS UNLESS MCCARTHY WITHDREW ALL CHARGES AGAINST HIM. THE SUBCOMMITTEE HAS VOTED TO THROW OUT ALL CHARGES AGAINST HENSEL AND CARR, BUT HENSEL SAID HE STILL WANTED A RETRACTION FROM MCCARTHY.

3. COHN TESTIFIED HE ASKED AN INVESTIGATION OF SCHINE'S REGIMENTAL COMMANDER AT FT. DIX, COL. EARL RINGLER, UPON HEARING--FROM SCHINE--THAT THE COLONEL REGARDED THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S FT. MONMOUTH INVESTIGATION AS A "WITCH HUNT." COHN DIDN'T SAY WHAT IF ANY RESULT THE INVESTIGATION HAD.

EARLY IN THE AFTERNOON SESSION COHN TESTIFIED THAT HE DICTATED FOUR OF THE 11 MEMORANDA WHICH CAME UNDER DISPUTE, AND THAT CARR WAS THE AUTHOR OF THE OTHERS.

MCCARTHY MADE PUBLIC THESE MEMORANDA RIGHT AFTER THE ARMY ISSUED ITS "PRESSURE" CHARGES AGAINST HIMSELF AND COHN IN MID-MARCH. THE MEMOS PURPORTED TO SHOW THAT STEVENS AND ADAMS HAD BEEN TRYING TO BLOCK THE FT. MONMOUTH PROBE, AND MAKE A "HOSTAGE" OF SCHINE, FOR SOME MONTHS.

COHN READ TODAY, FOR INSTANCE, A NOV. 6 MEMO ALLEGING THAT STEVENS TRIED TO SWITCH THE INVESTIGATION TO THE NAVY, AIR FORCE AND DEFENSE DEPARTMENT, AND THAT ADAMS OFFERED TO DIG UP "PLENTY OF DIRT" ABOUT THE OTHER SERVICES. STEVENS AND ADAMS HAVE MADE CATEGORICAL DENIALS UNDER OATH.

JENKINS, CROSS-EXAMINING COHN, MOVED TO CALL THE WOMAN WHO WOULD HAVE TAKEN DOWN AND TYPED THE COHN-CARR MEMORANDA--MRS. DRISCOLL.

PROMPTLY, MCCARTHY PROTESTED WHAT HE CALLED "DRAMATICS" BY THE SPECIAL COUNSEL, AND OBJECTED THAT MRS. DRISCOLL--WHO WAS STILL IN HER OFFICE--HADN'T BEEN GIVEN ANY ADVANCE NOTICE.

"SHE SHOULD HAVE AT LEAST A HALF-HOUR," MCCARTHY ARGUED. "SHE MAY WANT TO COMB HER HAIR AND POWDER HER NOSE."

JENKINS READILY AGREED, AND MCCARTHY GOT UP FROM THE COMMITTE TABLE.

"I WILL GO DOWN AND NOTIFY HER MYSELF," HE SAID WITH A GRIN.

HE DID, AND CONFERRED PRIVATELY WITH MRS. DRISCOLL FOR PART OF THE HALF-HOUR BEFORE SHE TOOK THE STAND.

MRS. DRISCOLL PROVED TO BE AN ATTRACTIVE WOMAN FROM WILMINGTON, N.C., BUT A WOMAN WITH FIRE IN HER EYES AND VOICE WHEN WELCH BEGAN PRESSING HER ABOUT WHEN AND ON WHAT TYPEWRITERS SHE PREPARED THE MEMORANDA FROM COHN'S AND CARR'S DICTATION.

SHE TOLD WELCH SHE DIDN'T REMEMBER. SHE SAID SHE WAS A BUSY WOMAN, USED DIFFERENT TYPEWRITERS FROM TIME TO TIME AND COULDN'T EVER SAY WHETHER THE MEMOS IN A FOLDER BEFORE HER WERE THE ORIGINAL ONES OR NOT.

THE MANILA FOLDER CONTAINING THE MEMOS HAD ONLY TWO WORDS ON IT: "INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE." WELCH WANTED TO KNOW HOW SHE WAS ABLE TO LOCATE IT WITHOUT ANY MORE SPECIFIC INDENTIFICATION.

"THAT'S THE WAY I FILE THINGS," MRS. DRISCOLL REPLIED WITH A LAUGH.

MCCARTHY INTERJECTED THAT THIS QUESTIONING OF THE WITNESS ABOUT WHICH TYPEWRITERS SHE USED AS "THE HEIGHT OF SOMETHING OR OTHER."

RAISING HIS EYEBROWS, WELCH TOLD HIM: "IT ISN'T THAT I'M JUST STUPID. SENATOR. I AM INTERESTED IN KNOWING WHTEHER THESE MEMORANDA ARE THE REAL MCCOY OR NOT."

A58WX

WELCH FINALLY NARROWED HIS QUESTIONING TO THE MARCH 11 MEMO, INITIALED BY CARR AND REPRESENTING CARR AS "SEARCHING THE FILES" FOR ANOTHER MEMORANDUM HE HAD DICTATED WITH REFERENCE TO THE SCHINE AFFAIR

WELCH CITED THIS AS "INTERNAL EVIDENCE" THAT THE FILE OF MEMORANDA WASN'T ACTUALLY IN EXISTENCE ON MARCH 11--THAT, IF IT HAD BEEN, CARR WOULDN'T HAVE HAD TO SEARCH FOR THE SCHINE MEMO.

"DID YOU TELL MR. CARR HIS SEARCH WAS SILLY?" HE ASKED MRS. DRISCOLL.

"MR. WELCH! OF COURSE NOT," SHE ANSWERED, REGISTERING A DEGREE OF HORROR AT THE SUGGESTION.

WELCH COMMENTED IT WAS REMARKABLE THAT CARR HAD TO GO HUNTING FOR A DOCUMENT WHICH WAS ALREADY IN A "NICE PACKAGE"--OR, AS HE REFERRED TO IT LATER, IN A "MAGIC FILE."

MCCARTHY PLUNGED INTO THE QUESTIONING AGAIN, THIS TIME ANGRILY.

"I DON'T MIND HECKLING UP TO A CERTAIN POINT," HE SAID, "BUT WE HAVE HERE A YOUNG LADY. SHE SHOULD BE GIVEN THE USUAL COURTESY."

WELCH RETORTED:

"I CANNOT CONCEAL FROM THE SENATOR THAT I HAVE THE DEEPEST SUSPICION ABOUT THE GENUINENESS OF THESE MEMORANDA."

SEN. SYMINGTON (D-MO) ASKED IF ANY INVESTIGATION OF THE MEMOS HAD BEEN MADE--IF THEY HAD BEEN CHECKED AGAINST THE TYPEWRITERS IN MCCARTHY'S OFFICE.

JENKINS SAID THERE HAD BEEN SOME INQUIRIES ALONG THIS LINE.

WHEN WELCH PROPOSED THAT AN EXPERT BE CALLED IN, JENKINS WENT FURTHER AND SAID ONE OF FBI DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER'S TOP AIDES ASSURED HIM THERE WAS NO SCIENTIFIC WAY OF PINNING DOWN WITHIN A FEW MONTHS THE AGE OF A TYPEWRITTEN DOCUMENT.

BESIDES, JENKINS SAID, THERE WAS NO WAY OF DETERMINING ON WHAT TYPEWRITERS THE MEMOS WERE SUPPOSED TO HAVE BEEN WRITTEN.

MCCARTHY DECLARED HE WAS GETTING "AWFULLY SICK DEEP DOWN INSIDE" AT WELCH'S TACTICS.

"LET HIM TAKE THE STAND!" THE WISCONSIN SENATOR CRIED OUT. "HE SHOULD TELL IF HE HAS ONE IOTA OF EVIDENCE ON WHICH TO BASE THIS UNREASONABLE...THIS DISHONEST CHARGE."

WELCH SAID HE HAD NO SUCH EVIDENCE--BEYOND "WHAT I HAVE HEARD HERE IN THIS ROOM." BUT HE SAID HE WAS "STILL UNCONVINCED" THE MEMORANDA WERE WHAT THEY PURPORTED TO BE.

AS FOR THE ISSUE CONCERNING WHAT WORK SCHINE DID FOR THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE WHILE ON LEAVE FROM THE ARMY, COHN SAID HE WOULD HAVE MORE MATERIAL FROM HIS CARDBOARD BOX READY FOR SUBMISSION TO THE INVESTIGATORS TOMORROW.

DURING THE MORNING SESSION THERE WAS A LOUD, ACRIMONIOUS DEBATE WHICH SOON DELVED INTO THE ARGUMENT BETWEEN MCCARTHY AND THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION OVER THE QUESTION WHETHER FEDERAL WORKERS CAN "LEAK" SECRET INFORMATION TO CONGRESS.

SEN. MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) DECLARED MCCARTHY HAS "REACHED THE CROSSROADS" IN THIS DISPUTE, AND SAID THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ARE ENTITLED TO A LEGAL DETERMINATION AS TO WHICH MAN IS RIGHT--MCCARTHY OR THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES.

THE ARKANSAS SENATOR SAID HE WASN'T DEMANDING THAT MCCARTHY BE JAILED FOR ACCEPTING SECRET FBI MATERIAL. "WHETHER ANYBODY GOES TO JAIL OR NOT, I AM NOT CONCERNED," HE SAID.

MCCARTHY CONTENDED EISENHOWER MADE A "GRIEVOUS ERROR" IN ISSUING A RECENT SECRECY DIRECTIVE AND INSISTED THE PRESIDENT "WAS NOT ENTITLED TO DO IT."

A136WX
THE WISCONSIN SENATOR SAID--AND COHN, ON THE WITNESS STAND, VOICED SWIFT AGREEMENT--THAT IF CONGRESS CAN'T GET INFORMATION FROM GOVERNMENT WORKERS, IT WILL MEAN THE END OF ALL INVESTIGATIONS OF "GRAFT, CORRUPTION AND COMMUNISM."

BEFORE THIS ROW DEVELOPED, COHN DENIED UNDER OATH THAT HE EVER SAID IT WOULD "WRECK THE ARMY" AND SWEEPT OUT ROBERT T. STEVENS AS SECRETARY OF THE ARMY IF SCHINE WERE ASSIGNED TO DUTY OVERSEAS.

THE 27-YEAR-OLD COHN--CONTRADICTING TESTIMONY BY ARMY COUNSEL JOHN G. ADAMS--SAID IT WAS "RIDICULOUS AND UNTRUE" TO SUGGEST HE MADE EITHER STATEMENT.

"THE WHOLE THING IS JUST A LITTLE BIT RIDICULOUS," COHN SAID. "I COULD NOT CAUSE THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES TO REMOVE THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY."

COHN LIKEWISE DENIED ADAMS' SWORN TESTIMONY THAT HE CURSED AND ABUSED BOTH ADAMS AND MCCARTHY IN CONNECTION WITH THE SCHINE CASE AT A NEW YORK LUNCHEON A FEW DAYS BEFORE LAST CHRISTMAS.

WITH A SOMEWHAT RUEFUL SMILE, COHN SAID THAT IN THE COURSE OF AN "ANIMATED" DISCUSSION HE "MIGHT WELL HAVE USED SOME LANGUAGE THAT I WOULDN'T CARE TO REPEAT ON TELEVISION."

BUT HE SAID FIRMLY:

1. THE CAUSE OF HIS INDIGNATION WAS NOT THE SCHINE CASE BUT RATHER THE ARMY'S PLAN TO FIRE MAJ.GEN.KIRKE LAWTON AS COMMANDING OFFICER AT FT.MONMOUTH, N.J.

2. HIS INDIGNATION WAS NOT DIRECTED AT MCCARTHY BUT AT ADAMS ALONE. AND HE SAID "SEN.MCCARTHY AGREED WITH ME."

ADAMS HAD TESTIFIED IN GREAT DETAIL THAT COHN POURED WAVE AFTER WAVE OF "ABUSE" AND "OBSCENE LANGUAGE" AT ADAMS, BECAUSE SCHINE'S ARMY ASSIGNMENT WAS UNSATISFACTORY, AND AT MCCARTHY, FOR "NOT SUPPORTING" HIS STAFF IN THE MATTER.

THE ARMY COUNSEL SAID THE "ABUSE" CONTINUED DURING AN AUTOMOBILE RIDE WHICH ENDED IN COHN'S ORDERING HIM OUT OF THE CAR--AND, AS HE LATER WAS TOLD, IN COHN'S EJECTING MCCARTHY EVEN MORE FORCIBLY.

COHN ALSO TESTIFIED THAT HE HAD SCHINE'S REGIMENTAL COMMANDER AT FT.DIX, COL.EARL C.RINGLER, INVESTIGATED BECAUSE--HE SAID--RINGLER HAD TALKED "IN A PRETTY PECULIAR WAY" ABOUT THE MCCARTHY COMMITTEE.

COHN SAID HE HAD A COMMITTEE STAFF MEMBER MAKE A "CHECK" OF RINGLER AFTER SCHINE BROUGHT HIM WORD THAT THE COLONEL REFERRED TO THE COMMITTEE'S FT.MONMOUTH INQUIRY AS A "WITCH HUNT" AND INDICATED HE WAS "VERY MUCH OUT OF SYMPATHY WITH IT."

THIS TESTIMONY--WHICH DISCLOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME THAT THERE WAS A CHECKUP ON RINGLER--COHN GAVE IN COMMENTING ON EARLIER STATEMENTS FROM THE ARMY SIDE.

CAPT.JOHN BLOUNT, AIDE TO THE FT.DIX COMMANDING GENERAL, TESTIFIED THAT COHN ONCE TOLD HIM RINGLER AND SCHINE'S COMPANY COMMANDER, LT. JOSEPH MILLER, WERE MAKING LIFE DIFFICULT FOR SCHINE.

BLOUNT QUOTED COHN AS TELLING HIM HE HAD "A VERY LONG MEMORY" AND WOULD NOT FORGET THE NAMES OF THOSE OFFICERS.

COHN SAID TODAY THAT IF HE DID MAKE ANY SUCH STATEMENT IT WAS IN CONNECTION WITH RINGLER'S VIEWS--AS RELAYED TO HIM BY SCHINE--ABOUT THE MCCARTHY COMMITTEE.

THE ARMY HAS CHARGED MCCARTHY AND COHN TRIED BY IMPROPER MEANS TO GET FAVORED TREATMENT FOR SCHINE, A FORMER CONSULTANT TO THE SUBCOMMITTEE.

IN TURN THE MCCARTHY SIDE CHARGES ARMY OFFICIALS USED SCHINE AS A "HOSTAGE" IN AN EFFORT TO BLOCK THE COMMITTEE'S INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED SUBVERSION AT FT.MONMOUTH, N.J.

COHN TESTIFIED THAT ADAMS ADMITTED ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS SCHINE WOULD HAVE RECEIVED A DIRECT COMMISSION IF HE HADN'T BEEN "A GUY FROM THE MCCARTHY COMMITTEE."

COHN QUOTED ADAMS AS TELLING HIM ARMY OFFICIALS "DIDN'T WANT TO BE CRITICIZED BY A HOSTILE PRESS" FOR COMMISSIONING A STAFF MEMBER OF A COMMITTEE WHICH WAS INVESTIGATING THE ARMY.

A195WX
SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS HAS TESTIFIED SCHINE WAS FOUND UNQUALIFIED FOR A COMMISSION BY ALL BRANCHES OF THE ARMY WHICH ISSUED DIRECT COMMISSIONS. HE SAID HE HIMSELF COULD HAVE GRANTED SUCH A COMMISSION BUT THOUGHT IT WOULD BE IMPROPER TO DO SO.

IN OTHER HIGHLIGHTS OF HIS MORNING TESTIMONY, COHN DENIED ADAMS STATEMENTS THAT (1) HE POURED "ABUSE" AND "VILLIFICATION" ON THE ARMY LAWYER OVER THE SCHINE AFFAIR, AND (2) HE SOUGHT A PERMANENT NEW YORK ASSIGNMENT FOR SCHINE.

COHN SAID HE ASKED THAT SCHINE BE KEPT IN THE NEW YORK AREA ONLY LONG ENOUGH TO COMPLETE UNFINISHED WORK FOR THE COMMITTEE.

IT WAS THE QUESTION OF THIS WORK THAT BROUGHT ABOUT TODAY'S SQUABBLE OVER THE BOX OF DOCUMENTS.

COHN AGREED LAST FRIDAY--AFTER A SUBPOENA WAS ISSUED--TO PRODUCE RECORDS SHOWING SCHINE ACTUALLY DID WORK FOR THE COMMITTEE WHEN THE ARMY GRANTED HIM LEAVE FROM FT.DIX FOR THAT SPECIFIC PURPOSE.

TODAY HE PRODUCED STACKS OF PAPERS IN A PAPERBOARD GROCERY-TYPE BOX ABOUT TWO FEET SQUARE. AND HE SAID THESE, ALONG WITH HIS OWN SWORN TESTIMONY AND THAT OF OTHER MCCARTHY STAFF MEMBERS, WOULD ESTABLISH THE FACTS ABOUT SCHINE'S LEAVES.

"HE WAS NOT IN FLORIDA, HE WAS NOT AT THE STORK CLUB, HE WAS AT WORK ON SUBCOMMITTEE BUSINESS," COHN DECLARED.

MCCARTHY INTERVENED, HOWEVER, AND SAID THE FULL COMMITTEE WAS NOT GOING TO SEE THESE REPORTS UNTIL HE HAD ESTABLISHED THEY DID NOT CONTAIN THE NAMES OF ANY INDIVIDUALS WHO HAD GIVEN INFORMATION TO HIM--MCCARTHY--ON A CONFIDENTIAL BASIS.

AND THE SENATOR SAID HE MIGHT WELL HAVE TO CALL A MEETING OF THE REGULAR INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, WITH HIMSELF AS CHAIRMAN, TO DECIDE WHETHER THE DOCUMENTS SHOULD BE TURNED OVER.

THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE IS HOLDING THE CURRENT INVESTIGATION BUT MCCARTHY HAS STEPPED OFF THE GROUP AND TURNED THE CHAIRMANSHIP OVER TO SEN.MUNDT (R-SD) FOR THIS PURPOSE.

MCCARTHY MADE HIS MEANING PLAIN: HE DIDN'T WANT THE DEMOCRATS TO SEE THE NAMES OF HIS INFORMANTS SINCE THEY HAVE ASSAILED HIM FOR ACCEPTING INFORMATION FROM GOVERNMENT WORKERS ALTHOUGH THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH HAS CLASSIFIED IT AS SECRET.

EISENHOWER AND ATTY.GEN.BROWNELL SAID ONLY LAST WEEK FEDERAL WORKERS HAVE NO RIGHT TO GIVE OUT SUCH MATERIAL. MCCARTHY RETORTED HE WASN'T GOING TO BE BOUND BY ANY SECRECY LABEL "STAMPED ON BY SOME LITTLE BUREAUCRAT TO PROTECT HIMSELF."

A196WX
IN TODAY'S ANGRY EXCHANGE MCCLELLAN SAID FBI DIRECTOR J.EDGAR HOOVER IS ONE OF THOSE WHO HAS CLASSED SUCH INFORMATION SECRET, AND SAID MCCARTHY COULD DISMISS HOOVER AS "A LITTLE BUREAUCRAT" IF HE WANTED TO--BUT HE, MCCLELLAN, WAS GOING TO RESPECT HOOVER'S JUDGMENT.

"I WILL NOT SET MYSELF ABOVE AND APART FROM THE

WANTED TO--BUT HE, MCCLELLAN, WAS GOING TO RESPECT HOOVER'S JUDGMENT.

"I WILL NOT SET MYSELF ABOVE AND APART FROM THE LAW," MCCLELLAN DECLARED.

MCCARTHY DECLARED HE WASN'T PUTTING HIMSELF "ABOVE THE LAW" EITHER, BUT WAS CHALLENGING PRESIDENTIAL SECRECY DIRECTIVES WHICH, HE DECLARED, WOULD HAMSTRING CONGRESS AND ALLOW TRAITORS TO GO UNDETECTED.

BESIDES, HE SAID: "LET'S NOT DRAG J.EDGAR HOOVER INTO THIS."

MCCARTHY DECLARED THE SECRECY ORDERS ARE NOT HOOVER'S DOING--THAT, ON THE CONTRARY, THEY WOULD PREVENT CONGRESS FROM INVESTIGATING THOSE WHO FOR YEARS HAVE BEEN IGNORING FBI WARNINGS ABOUT COMMUNIST INFILTRATION.

MCCLELLAN--JOINED BY SEN.SYMINGTON (D-MO) IN THE DEBATE--CONTENDED A NATIONAL ISSUE HAS DEVELOPED OVER MCCARTHY'S POSITION.

MCCLELLAN SAID THE QUESTION IS WHETHER MCCARTHY IS ENTITLED TO GET "BY THEFT" INFORMATION WHICH CONGRESS IS FORECLOSED FROM GETTING THROUGH LEGITIMATE CHANNELS.

"YOU GET AWAY FROM THE ISSUE," HE TOLD MCCARTHY. "YOU WON'T FACE IT. . . . YOU'VE REACHED THE CROSSROADS IN THIS THING AND YOU KNOW IT."

SYMINGTON SAID THE MCCARTHY SIDE SHOWED AN "EXTRAORDINARY" RELUCTANCE TO PRODUCE THE SCHINE DOCUMENTS IN EVIDENCE. COHN INSISTED HE WAS ANXIOUS TO GET THEM INTO THE RECORD. THE MORNING SESSION RAN 35 MINUTES OVERTIME WITH COHN VIGOROUSLY SUPPORTING MCCARTHY'S VIEWPOINT AND DECLARING "TRAITORS LIKE ALGER HISS WOULD NOT BE IN JAIL TODAY" IF CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATORS WERE PREVENTED FROM BRINGING OUT THE FACTS.

WE336PED

A25WX

BULLETIN

FIFTH LEAD MCCARTHY-ARMY

WASHINGTON, JUNE 1 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) PROPOSED TODAY THAT ALL PRINCIPALS IN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY DISPUTE SUBMIT VOLUNTARILY TO A LIE DETECTOR TEST.

MCCARTHY SAID HE WOULD WILLINGLY BE THE FIRST, AND ADDED SUCH TEST COULD END IN 24 HOURS THE INVESTIGATION OF HIS CONTROVERSY WITH ARMY OFFICIALS.

MCCARTHY TOSSED THIS OUT AFTER ARMY COUNSEL JOSEPH N. WELCH DEMANDED THAT AN EXPERT CHECK ON "THE AUTHENTICITY" OF DOCUMENTS MCCARTHY PRODUCED FOR THE HEARINGS.

WELCH QUESTIONED WHETHER THE DOCUMENTS WERE "THE REAL MCCOY." HE WITHDREW HIS REQUEST, HOWEVER, WHEN SPECIAL HEARING COUNSEL RAY H. JENKINS TOLD HIM HE HAD INQUIRED FROM THE ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF THE FBI AS TO WHETHER SUCH AN INVESTIGATION WOULD BE "FEASIBLE OR REVEALING," AND HAD BEEN INFORMED IT WOULD NOT BE.

CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD) SAID THAT BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE WENT TO THE EXPENSE OF HIRING EXPERTS ON DOCUMENTS, WELCH SHOULD PROVIDE ANY INFORMATION HE HAS THAT SUCH A SEARCH MIGHT "BEAR FRUIT."

MUNDT SAID THE FBI HAD ADVISED IT WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE TO DETERMINE WHEN THE DOCUMENTS WERE TYPED.

WELCH THEN AGREED THAT IN VIEW OF THIS, "IF THERE IS A RIDDLE" IT APPARENTLY CANNOT BE SOLVED, AND THE TAXPAYER'S MONEY SHOULD NOT BE SPENT NEEDLESSLY. BUT HE SAID HE WAS STILL UNCONVINCED, PARTICULARLY ABOUT ONE OF THE MEMOS.

A29WX

MCCARTHY TOLD WELCH HE WOULD NOT OPPOSE THE MOVE, BUT CHARGED THAT WELCH WAS MAKING IT TO "BROWBEAT" AN ATTRACTIVE WOMAN WITNESS FOR THE SENATOR'S SIDE OF THE CONTROVERSY.

THE WITNESS WAS MRS. MARY DRISCOLL, SECRETARY TO MCCARTHY, WHO HAD TESTIFIED SHE TYPED THE MEMORANDA BUT HAD NO INDEPENDENT RECOLLECTION OF EACH ONE.

WELCH INSISTED HE HAD NO INTENTION OF BROWBEATING MRS. DRISCOLL, BUT HAD GRAVE SUSPICIONS ABOUT THE "AUTHENTICITY" OF THE MEMOS.

MCCARTHY INSISTED THAT IF WELCH HAD ANY INFORMATION THAT THE DOCUMENTS WERE NOT AUTHENTIC, WELCH SHOULD BE PUT ON THE STAND AND REQUIRED TO TESTIFY UNDER OATH ABOUT IT.

THEN MCCARTHY FIRED THAT THERE WAS "ONE WAY TO DETERMINE THE TRUTH"--AND THAT WAS BY LIE DETECTOR TEST.

"I'D LIKE HERE AND NOW TO SUGGEST THAT. . . . ALL THE PRINCIPALS AGREE TO SUBMIT THEMSELVES TO A LIE DETECTOR TEST," HE DECLARED, ASSERTING: "IF WE COULD DO THAT, IN ONE DAY WE COULD END THE WHOLE HASSLE WE ARE IN."

MCCARTHY RELEASED THE DISPUTED MEMO LAST MARCH WHEN HIS ROW WITH ARMY OFFICIALS BECAME PUBLIC.

THE MEMOS PURPORT TO DESCRIBE CONVERSATIONS WITH SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS AND ARMY COUNSELOR JOHN G.ADAMS, TENDING TO SUPPORT THE MCCARTHY CAMP'S CHARGE THAT STEVENS AND ADAMS USED PVT.G.DAVID SCHINE AS A "HOSTAGE" TO TRY TO "BLACKMAIL" THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE INTO DROPPING AN INVESTIGATION OF REDS IN THE ARMY.

THIS WAS MCCARTHY'S COUNTER-CHARGE TO THE ARMY ACCUSATION THAT MCCARTHY AND HIS AIDES--ROY M.COHN AND FRANCIS P.CARR--USED IMPROPER PRESSURE TO TRY TO GET FAVORS FOR SCHIN, FORMER SUBCOMMITTEE CONSULTANT WHO WAS DRAFTED INTO THE ARMY.

SPECIAL HEARING COUNSEL RAY H.JENKINS SWUNG TO THE QUESTION OF THE MEMOS AFTER GETTING FROM ROY M.COHN, CHIEF COUNSEL TO THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE, A BATCH OF PAPERS COHN SAID REFLECTED PART OF THE WORK DONE BY SCHINE FOR THE SUBCOMMITTEE AFTER HE WAS DRAFTED.

THE PAPERS DID NOT IMMEDIATELY COME UNDER ANALYSIS IN THE HEARINGS.

MRS.DRISCOLL'S TESTIMONY WAS PUNCTUATED BY A FLARE-UP FROM MCCARTHY AT A CRITIC OUTSIDE THE HEARING. MCCARTHY NOTED THAT SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT) HAD MADE A SENATE SPEECH CRITICAL OF HIM.

MCCARTHY DEMANDED THAT FLANDERS BE CALLED BEFORE THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE TO TELL UNDER OATH WHAT HE KNOWS ABOUT "TROUBLE" IN WHICH FLANDERS SAID MCCARTHY MIGHT BE INVOLVED AND WHICH FLANDERS SUGGESTED WAS "THE REAL HEART OF THE MYSTERY."

MRS.DRISCOLL WAS QUESTIONED FIRST BY JENKINS. IN REPLY TO HIS QUESTIONS, SHE SAID SHE HAD NOT KEPT HER SHORTHAND NOTES. WHEN A NOTEBOOK IS FILLED AND THE NOTES TRANSCRIBED, SHE RELATED, SHE DESTROY THE NOTEBOOK.

WELCH, TAKING OVER, PRESSED MRS. DRISCOLL AS TO WHY THE MEMOS APPEARED TO HAVE BEEN TYPED BY HER ON DIFFERENT TYPEWRITERS.

MRS. DRISCOLL INSISTED SHE USED VARIOUS TYPEWRITERS AND COULDN'T REMEMBER WHICH ONE SHE USED FOR ANY OF THE MEMOS, DATED BACK AS EARLY AS OCT. 2.

A12WX

MCCARTHY OBJECTED TO THIS LINE OF QUESTIONING AND WELCH THEN SAID THE SENATOR MUST BE AWARE "WE (THE ARMY) ARE INTERESTED TO KNOW WHETHER THESE ARE THE REAL MCCOY OR NOT."

MRS. DRISCOLL SAID SHE DIDN'T KNOW HOW LONG SHE HAS BEEN USING THE TYPEWRITER NOW AT HER DESK.

OF THE 11 MEMOS, SIX WERE IDENTIFIED AS DICTATED BY CARR, CHIEF OF STAFF FOR THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE, FOUR BY COHN, AND ONE BY MCCARTHY

WELCH ASKED WHY MRS. DRISCOLL "BOBBED AROUND FROM ONE TYPEWRITER TO ANOTHER."

MRS. DRISCOLL INSISTED SHE DIDN'T BOB AROUND BUT THAT SHE ON OCCASION MOVED FROM ONE TYPEWRITER TO ANOTHER. IN PARTICULAR, SHE SAID, SHE DIDN'T LIKE TO DO HER TYPING WHEN PEOPLE WERE AROUND LOOKING OVER HER SHOULDER.

SEN. SYMINGTON (D-MO) SAID AT LEAST TWO TYPEWRITERS WERE USED, SINCE ONE HAD LARGE TYPE, THE OTHER SMALL TYPE. HE ASKED WHICH WAS BY HER DESK.

MRS. DRISCOLL SAID SHE COULDN'T TELL, THAT TYPEWRITERS WERE MOVED TO BE REPAIRED OR CLEANED. FOR THE MOST PART, SHE SAID, A TYPEWRITER WITH SMALL TYPE WAS BY HER DESK.

MCCARTHY, CALLING THE QUESTIONING A "TYPEWRITER INVESTIGATION," ASKED A FEW QUESTIONS OF HIS OWN. THESE DEALT WITH HOW TYPEWRITERS ARE TAKEN AWAY FOR REPAIRS. MRS. DRISCOLL SAID THERE WERE 10 OR 11 TYPEWRITERS IN MCCARTHY'S OFFICE.

A13WX

THE MEMOS WERE DATED OCT. 2, NOV. 6, TWO ON DEC. 9, NOV. 17, DEC. 17, DEC. 21, JAN. 9, JAN. 14, JAN. 15, AND MARCH 11.

MRS. DRISCOLL SAID SHE COULDN'T TESTIFY AS TO WHETHER THESE WERE THE DATES ON WHICH SHE TYPED THE MEMOS, OR WHETHER THEY WERE THE DATES ON WHICH THE MEMOS WERE DICTATED TO HER.

AS FOR THE MARCH 11 MEMO, SHE SAID SHE THOUGHT IT WAS DICTATED ON THAT DATE. THAT WAS THE DATE ON WHICH THE ARMY CHARGES AGAINST MCCARTHY WERE MADE PUBLIC.

MRS. DRISCOLL TESTIFIED THE MEMORANDA WERE "PERSONAL" FOR SEN. MCCARTHY AND WERE NOT PUT IN REGULAR SUBCOMMITTEE FILES. SHE SAID THE FIRST MEMO, ON OCT. 2, DEALT WITH CONVERSATIONS WITH STEVENS, AND SO SHE STARTED A NEW FILE ON THAT SUBJECT.

THE LATER MEMORANDA WERE PUT IN THE SAME FILE, SHE SAID, BECAUSE THEY ALSO DEALT WITH THE SAME SUBJECT--CONVERSATIONS WITH STEVENS.

WELCH NOTED THAT SOME OF THE PAPERS WERE MARKED "CONFIDENTIAL." MRS.DRISCOLL SAID THIS MEANT THEY WERE TO BE GIVEN TO THE SENATOR AND THAT'S ALL.

JENKINS HAD INQUIRED WHY SHE FILED THE MEMOS IN A JACKET ENTITLED, "INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE," AND HOW SHE KNEW WHERE TO PUT HER HAND ON THE MEMOS.

LAUGHING, SHE REPLIED "THAT'S JUST MY WAY OF FILING."

WELCH ASKED MRS. DRISCOLL "WHAT TEST" SHE USED IN DECIDING WHAT WENT INTO THE FILE.

"ANYTHING PERTAINING TO THE FIRST MEMO," SHE REPLIED.

AND WHEN WELCH ASKED HER WHAT THE SUBJECT OF THAT WAS, SHE SAID IT PERTAINED TO A CONVERSATION WITH STEVENS.

1954

A14WX

MRS. DRISCOLL TESTIFIED THAT MCCARTHY HAD NOT SUGGESTED THAT SHE MAKE THE FILE, THAT SHE STARTED IT BECAUSE "IT WAS A NEW SUBJECT."

COHN TURNED OVER THE PAPERS RELATING TO SCHINE AFTER AFTER MCCARTHY TEMPORARILY BLOCKED DELIVERY OF THEM UNTIL THE NAMES OF INFORMANTS COULD BE TAKEN OUT.

THE PAPERS WERE TURNED OVER DURING A STORMY SESSION OF THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS IN WHICH COHN DENIED HE EVER THREATENED TO WRECK THE ARMY AND GET THE DISMISSAL OF SECRETARY ROBERT T.STEVENS IF SCHINE WERE SENT OVERSEAS.

MCCARTHY'S INSISTENCE ON CHECKING THE SCHINE DOCUMENTS FIRST FOR NAMES OF INFORMANTS LED TO A HEATED EXCHANGE WITH SEN.MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) WHO DEMANDED THAT THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION MAKE KNOWN ITS POSITION ON "PILFERED" CLASSIFIED INFORMATION.

MCCARTHY SAID, AS HE HAS BEFORE, THAT "I WILL NOT ABIDE BY ANY SECRECY DIRECTIVE OF ANYONE."

ASSERTING THAT HE WILL CONTINUE TO RECEIVE SECURITY INFORMATION FROM ANY FEDERAL EMPLOYE WILLING TO GIVE IT TO HIM, MCCARTHY SAID PRESIDENT EISENHOWER MADE A "GRIEVOUS ERROR" IN EXTENDING FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S BAN ON DIVULGING SECURITY INFORMATION. THE WISCONSIN SENATOR SAID CONGRESS IS "NOT BOUND BY ANY PRESIDENTIAL SECRECY ORDER."

COHN HAD BROUGHT TO THE HEARING ROOM A BIG CARDBOARD BOX OF DOCUMENTS HE SAID RELATED TO SCHINE'S WORK, BUT BECAUSE OF MCCARTHY'S OBJECTIONS THE INVESTIGATING SUBCOMMITTEE DID NOT GO INTO IT. MCCARTHY SAID HE COULD TAKE OUT THE NAMES OF INFORMANTS DURING THE LUNCHEON RECESS.

AFTER THE SUBCOMMITTEE RECONVENED, COHN GAVE IT SOME PAPERS FROM WHICH HE SAID THE NAMES OF INFORMANTS HAD BEEN ELIMINATED. BUT HE SAID IT WOULD TAKE THE REST OF THE DAY TO GO THROUGH THE REST OF THE MATERIAL.

1954

A18WX

THE PAPERS COHN TURNED OVER WERE ONLY IDENTIFIED IN A GENERAL WAY FOR THE TIME BEING.

COHN SAID IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE TO REFLECT IN WRITTEN DOCUMENTS "ALL OR EVEN A GOOD PART" OF SCHINE'S ACTUAL WORK, BECAUSE MUCH OF SCHINE'S WORK WAS IN THE FORM OF CONFERENCES WITH SUBCOMMITTEE STAFF MEMBERS AND THESE OFTEN DID NOT RESULT IN ANY WRITTEN DOCUMENT.

HE REPEATED THAT THE "BULK" OF SCHINE'S SUBCOMMITTEE WORK AFTER NOV. 3 DEALT WITH PREPARATION OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S ANNUAL REPORT, AND SOME PAPERS WOULD SHOW SCHINE'S NOTES IN CONNECTION WITH THE REPORT.

COHN SAID "UNFORTUNATELY" THE SUBCOMMITTEE DID NOT SAVE ALL THE SEPARATE DRAFTS WRITTEN BY SCHINE IN PREPARING ANNUAL REPORTS, BUT ALREADY HAD DELIVERED THE "END PRODUCTS"--THE REPORTS THEMSELVES.

SPECIAL HEARING COUNSEL RAY H.JENKINS QUESTIONED COHN IN DETAIL ABOUT 11 OFFICE MEMORANDA PREPARED BY COHN, MCCARTHY AND FRANCIS P. CARR IN CONNECTION WITH THE MCCARTHY-ARMY DISPUTE.

COHN SAID HE DICTATED FOUR OF THE MEMORANDA, CARR 6 AND MCCARTHY ONE. HE TESTIFIED THAT ALL WERE DICTATED TO MRS.MARY DRISCOLL, MCCARTHY'S PERSONAL SECRETARY.

JENKINS ASKED COHN TO STEP ASIDE WHILE MRS.DRISCOLL TESTIFIED.

MCCARTHY INTERRUPTED TO SAY THAT HE ENJOYED JENKINS' "DRAMATICS" BUT THAT HE THOUGHT MRS.DRISCOLL OUGHT TO BE GIVEN AT LEAST HALF AN HOUR'S NOTICE BEFORE BEING CALLED TO TESTIFY.

"SHE MAY WANT TO COMB HER HAIR OR PUT POWDER ON HER NOSE," MCCARTHY SAID.

1954

A19OWX

JENKINS RAISED NO OBJECTION, SAYING HE THOUGHT THE SENATOR'S REQUEST WAS REASONABLE.

MCCARTHY SAID THE SUBCOMMITTEE, OF WHICH HE IS THE REGULAR CHAIRMAN, HAD A RULE THAT WITNESSES BE GIVEN "REASONABLE NOTICE" OF BEING CALLED AND ASKED JENKINS WHEN HE WANTED MRS.DRISCOLL "PRODUCED."

"IN 30 MINUTES," JENKINS REPLIED. "THAT'S YOUR SUGGESTION."

MCCARTHY, PUSHING BACK HIS CHAIR, SAID "I'LL GO DOWN AND NOTIFY HER." WITH THAT HE GOT UP AND LEFT THE HEARING ROOM TO GET MRS. DRISCOLL.

IN SIDELINE DEVELOPMENTS TO THE HEARINGS:

1. REP.CELLER (D-NY) INTRODUCED IN THE HOUSE A RESOLUTION CALLING FOR THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT TO INVESTIGATE WHAT CELLER TERMED THE "SPY NETWORK" WHICH GIVES MCCARTHY SECRET GOVERNMENT INFORMATION.

2. SEN.FLANDERS (R-VT) SAID IN A SENATE SPEECH THAT IF MCCARTHY WERE "IN THE PAY OF THE COMMUNISTS, HE COULD NOT HAVE DONE A BETTER JOB FOR THEM." HE ASKED ALSO, DOES COHN "HAVE SOME HOLD ON THE SENATOR?"

3. MCCARTHY, IN THE HEARING ROOM, ASKED THE SUBCOMMITTEE TO CONSIDER "THE EXTENT TO WHICH THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT IS GOING TO PREVENT THE TESTIMONY OF CERTAIN WITNESSES." HE GAVE CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD) A COPY OF A DOCUMENT WHICH MCCARTHY TOLD REPORTERS LATER WAS THE COMPLAINT MADE PUBLIC OVER THE WEEKEND BY FORMER COMMUNIST PAUL CROUCH THAT A HIGH JUSTICE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL HAD ORDERED CROUCH "BANISHED" TO HAWAII. CROUCH WROTE A REPORT ON COMMUNISM AND THE ARMY WHICH WAS A PRELIMINARY TO MCCARTHY'S BEGINNING HIS INVESTIGATION OF THE ARMY LAST YEAR.

1954

A191WX

JENKINS, SOON AFTER ASKING FOR MRS.DRISCOLL TO BE CALLED, TEMPORARILY BROKE OFF HIS QUESTIONING OF COHN.

MUNDT, TAKING UP THE QUESTIONING, ASKED COHN ABOUT SOME OF HIS EARLY

MEETINGS WITH SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS IN WHICH SCHINE WAS DISCUSSED.

COHN SAID ON SEPT.21, AND AGAIN ON OCT.2, STEVENS INDICATED HE WAS "LOOKING FORWARD" TO USING SCHINE IN THE ARMY IN SOME KIND OF INTELLIGENCE OR INVESTIGATIVE WORK AGAINST COMMUNISM.

AT THE FIRST MEETING, ON SEPT.21, THERE WAS NO DISCUSSION OF A COMMISSION FOR SCHINE OR THE LOCALITY TO WHICH SCHINE WOULD BE ASSIGNED, COHN SAID.

COHN, UNDER CROSS-EXAMINATION BY JENKINS, WAS EMPHATIC IN DENYING HE EVER THREATENED TO WRECK THE ARMY OR GET STEVENS' JOB.

"RIDICULOUS AND UNTRUE," COHN SAID OF THIS EARLIER TESTIMONY BY ARMY COUNSELOR JOHN G. ADAMS.

COHN, 27-YEAR-OLD CHIEF COUNSEL TO THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE, DENIED TOO THAT HE EVER ASKED THAT SCHINE BE ASSIGNED TO THE NEW YORK AREA --DISPUTING TESTIMONY OF BOTH ADAMS AND STEVENS.

IN THE COURSE OF A HAMMERING CROSS-EXAMINATION FROM SPECIAL COUNSEL RAY H. JENKINS, COHN DISCLOSED HE HAD REFERRED THE NAME OF SCHINE'S REGIMENTAL COMMANDER AT FT. DIX TO THE MCCARTHY STAFF FOR INVESTIGATION.

1954

A132WX

HE SWORE THIS ACTION AS TO LT. COL. EARL L. RINGLER (CORRECT) WAS NOT RELATED, HOWEVER, TO ANY CONCERN OVER SCHINE'S TREATMENT AT DIX.

HE SAID HE TOOK THE ACTION BECAUSE HE HAD BEEN TOLD RINGLER WAS NOT IN SYMPATHY WITH THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE'S WORK AND HAD REFERRED TO IT AS "A WITCH HUNT" AND A "RED HERRING."

COHN'S ORDER FOR A CHECK ON RINGLER WAS BROUGHT OUT DURING QUESTIONING OF THE MCCARTHY AIDE ABOUT AN ASSERTION FROM AN ARMY WITNESS THAT COHN ONCE SAID RINGLER AND CAPT. JOSEPH MILLER HAD BEEN UNCOOPERATIVE WHERE SCHINE WAS CONCERNED AND THAT HE (COHN) WOULD NOT FORGET THEIR NAMES.

A133WX

THAT TESTIMONY CAME FROM LT. JOHN BRUCE BLOUNT WHO SAID COHN MADE THE STATEMENT IN OBJECTING TO A SUNDAY KITCHEN POLICE ASSIGNMENT FOR SCHINE.

A LITTLE LATER JENKINS RECALLED TESTIMONY FROM ADAMS AS TO COHN'S REACTION WHEN INFORMED SCHINE MIGHT BE SENT OVERSEAS.

ADAMS SAID COHN THREATENED TO WRECK THE ARMY AND DECLARED STEVENS WOULD BE "THROUGH AS SECRETARY OF THE ARMY."

"I'M SURE I DID NOT MAKE THAT STATEMENT," COHN TESTIFIED UNDER OATH, AS HAD ADAMS.

BOTH STATEMENTS ATTRIBUTED TO HIM, COHN SAID, ARE "RIDICULOUS AND UNTRUE."

FURTHER, COHN ADDED, "MR. ADAMS OR ANYBODY ELSE WITH ANY SENSE--AND MR. ADAMS HAS A LOT OF SENSE--" WOULD NOT BELIEVE HE THREATENED TO WRECK THE ARMY.

COHN SAID HE HAD CHECKED THE MATTER WITH FRANCIS P. CARR, WHO ALSO WAS PRESENT DURING THE CONVERSATION BETWEEN ADAMS AND SCHINE, AND CARR LIKEWISE DOES NOT RECALL COHN MAKING ANY SUCH STATEMENTS.

CARR IS CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE. CHARGES AGAINST CARR HAVE BEEN DISMISSED, BUT HE WILL BE HEARD AS A WITNESS.

A134WX

1954

ADAMS' TESTIMONY HAD BEEN THAT COHN FLEW INTO A VIOLENT RAGE AND MADE THE THREATS WHEN TOLD THAT SCHINE, WEALTHY YOUNG NEW YORKER AND FORMER MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE CONSULTANT, MIGHT HAVE TO GO OVERSEAS LIKE NINE OUT OF TEN OTHER SOLDIERS.

COHN, WHO HAS ACKNOWLEDGED TRYING TO GET A DIRECT COMMISSION AS AN OFFICER FOR SCHINE, TESTIFIED HE FELT IT WAS "INJUSTICE" TO SCHINE FOR THE ARMY NOT TO GIVE HIM A COMMISSION.

WHEN THE MATTER OF A COMMISSION FOR SCHINE FIRST CAME UP, COHN SAID, MAJ. GEN. MILES REBER SAID THERE WAS "NO DOUBT" OF SCHINE'S QUALIFICATIONS.

LATER, COHN SAID, ADAMS TOLD HIM THE REASON SCHINE NEVER GOT A COMMISSION WAS BECAUSE OF HIS CONNECTION WITH THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE.

AT THE TIME THE QUESTION OF A COMMISSION AROSE LAST YEAR, REBER WAS ARMY LIAISON OFFICER WITH CONGRESS. REBER, STEVENS AND ADAMS ALL HAVE TESTIFIED THEY EXAMINED EVERY POSSIBILITY OF A COMMISSION FOR SCHINE IN THE ARMY, NAVY AND AIR CORPS, AND THAT THE FINDING WAS THAT HE WAS NOT QUALIFIED.

1954

A135WX

COHN BROUGHT TO THE HEARING ROOM A BIG CARDBOARD BOX FILLED WITH DOCUMENTS TO BACK UP HIS CONTENTION THAT SCHINE DID A

A135WX

COHN BROUGHT TO THE HEARING ROOM A BIG CARDBOARD BOX FILLED WITH DOCUMENTS TO BACK UP HIS CONTENTION THAT SCHINE DID A LOT OF WORK FOR THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE, BOTH BEFORE AND AFTER HIS INDUCTION INTO THE ARMY.

THE QUESTION RAISED BY SENATORS IS WHETHER SCHINE ACTUALLY DID SUBCOMMITTEE WORK ON OCCASIONS WHEN HE WAS GIVEN PASSES FROM DIX ON THE REPRESENTATION HE WAS NEEDED FOR SUBCOMMITTEE BUSINESS.

THE DOCUMENTS COHN PRODUCED WERE NOT IMMEDIATELY EXAMINED OR PUT INTO THE RECORD.

COHN HAS SAID SCHINE, AFTER ENTERING THE ARMY, HELPED PREPARE THREE INTERIM COMMITTEE REPORTS ON THE U.S. INFORMATION SERVICE, INCLUDING THE VOICE OF AMERICA, AND HELPED DRAFT THE COMMITTEE'S ANNUAL REPORT.

FURTHERMORE, COHN SAID, SCHINE GAVE TO STAFF MEMBERS MUCH INFORMATION ON SUCH THINGS AS THE EVALUATION OF STATEMENTS HE HAD OBTAINED FROM WITNESSES HE HAD INTERVIEWED.

COHN SAID THAT SOME OF THE DOCUMENTS IN HIS CARDBOARD BOX CONTAIN THE NAMES OF INFORMANTS.

CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD) SAID THAT THE NAMES WILL HAVE TO BE SCREENED OUT BEFORE THE DOCUMENTS CAN GO INTO THE RECORD.

ARMY COUNSEL JOSEPH N. WELCH SAID ALL HE WAS INTERESTED IN WAS THE END PRODUCT OF SCHINE'S WORK AFTER HE WENT INTO THE ARMY.

COHN SAID THERE MIGHT BE SOME INFORMATION WELCH DID NOT WANT TO SEE, SUCH AS INFORMATION ON THE INVESTIGATION OF COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF THE ARMY.

MUNDT SAID THE SUBCOMMITTEE ITSELF WILL DECIDE WHAT DOCUMENTS SHALL BE PUT INTO THE RECORD.

1954

A136WX

JENKINS RECALLED TO COHN THAT ADAMS HAD TESTIFIED THAT FROM NOV. 13 TO DEC. 3 COHN REPEATEDLY EXERTED PRESSURE TO GET SCHINE, WHO HAD BEEN DRAFTED NOV. 3, ASSIGNED TO THE NEW YORK AREA.

JENKINS WANTED TO KNOW IF ADAMS' TESTIMONY ABOUT THE NOV. 13-DEC. 3 PERIOD WAS "TRUE OR FALSE."

COHN DECLINED TO USE EITHER WORD, BUT HE SAID ADAMS WAS "QUITE MISTAKEN."

THE 27-YEAR-OLD MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE COUNSEL SAID SCHINE'S STATUS WAS DISCUSSED ONLY "INFREQUENTLY" DURING THAT PERIOD. COHN SAID ADAMS AT THAT TIME NEVER INDICATED HE FELT HE WAS BEING ABUSED ABOUT SCHINE.

AND, COHN SAID, FROM HIS MEMORY OF HIS CONVERSATIONS WITH ADAMS, "NO REASONABLE PERSON" WOULD SAY ADAMS HAD BEEN ABUSED.

JENKINS PRESSED FOR A "YES OR NO" ANSWER AS TO WHETHER COHN WANTED SCHINE ASSIGNED TO THE NEW YORK AREA AFTER SCHINE COMPLETED HIS EIGHT WEEKS BASIC TRAINING AT FT. DIX, N.J.

COHN FIRST SAID THAT COULDN'T BE ANSWERED YES OR NO, BUT LATER CAME OUT WITH A "NO, SIR." HE ADDED THAT THE SUBCOMMITTEE WANTED SCHINE AVAILABLE FOR SOME IMPORTANT SUBCOMMITTEE WORK, WHEN THAT WOULD NOT INTERFERE WITH SCHINE'S TRAINING, AND IT WAS UP TO THE ARMY TO DECIDE WHAT ARRANGEMENT COULD BE WORKED OUT.

COHN ALSO DENIED A CHARGE BY ADAMS THAT THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE SHIFTED ITS HEARINGS FROM NEW YORK TO WASHINGTON ON DEC. 8-9 BECAUSE A NEWSPAPER STRIKE IN NEW YORK CITY WOULD PREVENT THE SUBCOMMITTEE FROM GETTING PUBLICITY.

A114WX

1954

COHN PUT IN THE RECORD A NOTE HE SAID HAD BEEN HANDED HIM SAYING THE STRIKE WAS NOT UNDERWAY ON DEC. 8-9. THE STRIKE ENDED DEC. 9.

MCCARTHY BROKE IN TO SAY IF THERE WAS ANYTHING IMPROPER ABOUT SHIFTING THE HEARINGS, "I WAS THE MAN AT FAULT." MCCARTHY SAID HE WOULD BE GLAD TO EXPLAIN WHY THE HEARINGS WERE HELD HERE.

THIS DREW A REBUKE FROM CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD), WHO DECLARED TESTIMONY SHOULD BE INTERRUPTED ONLY FOR POINTS OF ORDER, OR POINTS OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE, AND "THE STATEMENT BY THE SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN WAS NEITHER."

MCCARTHY HANDED MUNDT WHAT MCCARTHY SAID WAS A COPY OF A TELEGRAM HE HAD RECEIVED OVER THE WEEKEND FROM A MAN WHO HAD BEEN MENTIONED IN THE HEARINGS LAST WEEK.

WITHOUT ELABORATING, MCCARTHY S

THE HEARINGS LAST WEEK.

WITHOUT ELABORATING, MCCARTHY SAID THE TELEGRAM WOULD SHOW "THE EXTENT TO WHICH THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT IS GOING TO PREVENT TESTIMONY" BY SOME WITNESSES AT THE HEARINGS.

MUNDT SAID HE WOULD READ THE TELEGRAM LATER.

COHN TESTIFIED HE HAD NO RECOLLECTION OF EVER SAYING SECRETARY STEVENS HAD "DOUBLE-CROSSED" SEN. MCCARTHY BY SAYING AT A NEWS CONFERENCE NOV. 13 THAT HE KNEW OF NO CURRENT ESPIONAGE AT FT. MONMOUTH, N.J.

JENKINS RECALLED THAT STEVENS HAD TESTIFIED THAT COHN ACCUSED HIM OF DOUBLE-CROSSING MCCARTHY.

JENKINS ASKED COHN SEVERAL TIMES TO SAY WHETHER HE DID OR DIDN'T USE THE WORD.

COHN SAID HIS BEST RECOLLECTION WAS THAT HE NEVER USED THE WORD AT ANY TIME WHEN HE TALKED WITH STEVENS.

1954

A115WX

COHN, SAID MCCARTHY DID FEEL THAT STEVENS HAD MADE UNTRUE STATEMENTS AT THE NEWS CONFERENCE, AND THIS "DISTURBED" MCCARTHY.

COHN SAID MCCARTHY OBJECTED TO STATEMENTS BY STEVENS THAT:

1. THERE WAS NO ESPIONAGE AT FT. MONMOUTH.

2. NONE OF THE SUSPENSIONS AT MONMOUTH INVOLVED THEFT OR REMOVAL OF DOCUMENTS.

COHN SAID MCCARTHY WAS ALSO DISTURBED THAT STEVENS HAD TOLD OF THE NUMBER OF SUSPENSIONS,--35. HE SAID STEVENS HAD PREVIOUSLY REFUSED TO GIVE THE NUMBER OF SUSPENSIONS TO THE SUBCOMMITTEE ON GROUNDS THIS WAS SECURITY INFORMATION.

COHN ALSO TESTIFIED HE HAD NO RECOLLECTION OF TELLING ADAMS DEC. 8 OR 9 THAT STEVENS HAD AGAIN DOUBLE-CROSSED HIM BY CANCELLING WEEK DAY PASSES FOR SCHINE.

COHN AGREED HE TALKED WITH ADAMS ABOUT THE MATTER, BUT SAID HE COULD NOT PLACE THE DATES DEFINITELY.

COHN SAID A PLAN EVENTUALLY WAS WORKED OUT SO THAT SCHINE COULD BE MADE AVAILABLE AFTER TRAINING SO THAT HE COULD TALK WITH MEMBERS OF THE MCCARTHY STAFF IN CONNECTION WITH THE FINISHING OF COMMITTEE WORK BY SCHINE.

COHN WAS UNDER INSTRUCTIONS TO BE PREPARED, ON HIS RETURN TO THE WITNESS CHAIR TODAY, TO GIVE THE INVESTIGATING SENATORS COPIES OF DOCUMENTS AND REPORTS ON WHICH HE SAID SCHINE WORKED WHILE ON PASS FROM FT. DIX.

BEFORE THE HEARING OPENED, COHN TOLD REPORTERS HE WAS READY TO PRODUCE A "GREAT BULK" OF SUCH PAPERS.

HOWEVER, JENKINS DID NOT IMMEDIATELY ASK FOR THESE DOCUMENTS. INSTEAD, HE QUESTIONED COHN ABOUT THE TESTIMONY OF ARMY WITNESSES, PARTICULARLY ADAMS.

ON POINT AFTER POINT, COHN CONTENDED ADAMS HAD NOT FAIRLY DEPICTED INCIDENTS.

1954

COHN SAID ADAMS HAD GIVEN AN "INACCURATE PICTURE" OF TELEPHONE CALLS ON DEC. 4 BETWEEN COHN IN NEW YORK AND ADAMS IN WASHINGTON.

ADAMS HAD SAID COHN TALKED ABOUT THE LENGTH OF WEEKEND PASSES TO BE GIVEN SCHINE, AND THAT COHN WAS "OBSCENE AND VITUPERATIVE."

COHN CONCEDED HE MAY HAVE USED WORDS "I WOULD NOT USE RIGHT HERE ON TELEVISION," BUT HE INSISTED HIS LANGUAGE WAS NOT SUCH AS A "NORMAL PERSON WOULD REGARD AS VITUPERATIVE OR OBSCENE OR UNUSUAL."

COHN SAID TO IMPLY, AS ADAMS DID, THAT ALL THE CONVERSATIONS WERE ABOUT SCHINE "JUST ISN'T TRUE."

HE SAID HE ALSO DISCUSSED THE STATUS OF MAJ. GEN. KIRKE B. LAWTON, COMMANDER OF FT. MONMOUTH, AND SOME THEATER TICKETS ADAMS HAD ASKED HIM TO GET.

COHN DESCRIBED ADAMS' VERSION AS "A LITTLE BIT OF TRUTH MIXED WITH AN AWFUL LOT OF OMISSIONS."

COHN ALSO TESTIFIED THAT ADAMS GAVE "QUITE AN EXAGGERATED ACCOUNT" OF AN INCIDENT ON DEC. 9. ADAMS HAD TESTIFIED COHN WAS ANGRY BECAUSE ADAMS HAD "GONE OVER HIS HEAD" AND WAS TALKING DIRECTLY TO SEN. MCCARTHY. COHN INSISTED THAT WAS NOT A BIG ISSUE AT ALL.

A124WX

1954

REPEATEDLY, UNDER JENKINS' PRODDING, COHN REFUSED TO SAY WHETHER ADAMS' TESTIMONY WAS TRUE OR FALSE.

"I WOULD SAY THAT MR. ADAMS IS MISTAKEN," COHN KEPT SAYING.

JENKINS RECALLED ADAMS TESTIFIED THAT COHN CRUSED HIM AND WAS "EXTREMELY ABUSIVE" OVER THE ARMY'S TREATMENT OF SCHINE AT A MEETING IN NEW YORK DEC. 17.

COHN SAID SCHINE WASN'T DISCUSSED, THAT THE CONVERSATION CONCERNED LAWTON. IT HAS BEEN BROUGHT OUT IN THE HEARINGS THAT STEVENS ONCE CONSIDERED REMOVING LAWTON AS COMMANDER OF MONMOUTH, BUT DECIDED AGAINST IT. STEVENS TESTIFIED LAWTON'S COOPERATION WITH MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATION HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH THE QUESTION OF RELIEVING HIM OF HIS COMMAND.

ADAMS TESTIFIED THAT COHN ALSO ABUSED MCCARTHY ON THE OCCASION OF THE DEC. 17 MEETING IN NEW YORK.

COHN SAID THERE WAS AN "ANIMATED DISCUSSION," BUT THAT MCCARTHY AND FRANCIS P. CARR SUPPORTED HIM, "NOT THE OTHER WAY AROUND."

COHN ALSO TESTIFIED LT. JOHN BRUCE BLOUNT, AIDE TO COMMANDING GEN. CORNELIUS E. RYAN AT FT. DIX, WAS "MISTAKEN" IN DESCRIBING A TELEPHONE CALL FROM COHN TO BLOUNT ABOUT A KITCHEN POLICE ASSIGNMENT FOR SCHINE ON SUNDAY, JAN. 10.

COHN SAID HE CALLED BLOUNT BECAUSE THE ARMY HAD AGREED THAT SCHINE WOULD BE GIVEN PASSES ON WEEKENDS TO COMPLETE SUBCOMMITTEE WORK, AND THE WORK WAS VERY PRESSING THAT WEEKEND.

JENKINS READ BLOUNT'S TESTIMONY THAT COHN HAD NOT MENTIONED SUB-COMMITTEE WORK DURING THIS TELEPHONE CALL, BUT HAD SAID HE (COHN) DIDN'T SEE WHY SCHINE SHOULD HAVE TO DO KITCHEN DUTIES ON SUNDAY.

"I BELIEVE HE WAS MISTAKEN ABOUT THAT," COHN SAID. HE INSISTED HE ALWAYS TALKED TO BLOUNT ABOUT SUBCOMMITTEE BUSINESS.

1954

A125WX

EARLIER, COHN GAVE A SLIGHTLY DIFFERENT INTERPRETATION OF ANOTHER REMARK IN HIS CONVERSATION WITH BLOUNT. BLOUNT HAD QUOTED COHN AS SAYING A LT. COL EARL L. RINGER AND A CAPT. JOSEPH MILLER, HAD NOT BEEN COOPERATIVE AND HAD MADE THINGS ESPECIALLY DIFFICULT FOR SCHINE. BLOUNT SAID COHN DECLARED HE HAD A LONG MEMORY AND WOULD NEVER FORGET THEIR NAMES.

COHN SAID BLOUNT WAS THE ONE WHO FIRST MENTIONED THAT APPARENTLY THERE WAS SOME "FRICTION" WITH COL. RINGLER (CORRECT). HE SAID HE THEN TOLD BLOUNT HE HAD HEARD THAT RINGLER HAD NO SYMPATHY WITH THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S WORK AND HAD REFERRED TO THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S INVESTIGATIONS AS A "WITCH HUNT" AND "RED HERRING."

COHN SAID HE HAD REFERRED RINGLER'S NAME TO THE SUBCOMMITTEE STAFF FOR INVESTIGATIONS. AND IN THAT RESPECT, HE ADDED, HE MIGHT VERY WELL HAVE SAID HE WOULD REMEMBER THE NAME.

AT ONE POINT IN THE TESTIMONY ABOUT THE BLOUNT CALL, COHN PRAISED BLOUNT AND SAID HE WAS "SURE HE (BLOUNT) WOULD NOT MISREPRESENT" THE FACTS.

JENKINS ASKED IF COHN'S STATEMENT ABOUT REMEMBERING RINGLER'S NAME WASN'T A "FORM OF THREAT AGAINST THE ARMY."

"NO, SIR," COHN REPLIED, "IT CERTAINLY WAS NOT SAID AS SUCH AND CERTAINLY WAS NOT MEANT AS SUCH." COHN ADDED HE DIDN'T THINK BLOUNT TOOK IT THAT WAY.

COHN SAID IN AN INTERVIEW HE HAD ASSEMBLED A LARGE GROUP OF RECORDS -- INCLUDING SOME NOTES IN SCHINE'S HANDWRITING -- TO BACK UP THE MCCARTHY CAMP'S CLAIM THAT SCHINE BUSIED HIMSELF ON OFFICIAL WORK WHEN, AT THE REQUEST OF STAFF MEMBERS, HE WAS GIVEN WEEKEND AND WEEK-NIGHT LEAVES FROM FT. DIX, N.J., WHERE HE DID HIS BASIC TRAINING.

THERE HAVE BEEN PUBLISHED REPORTS THAT SCHINE SPENT AT LEAST SOME OF HIS TIME WHILE ON LEAVE IN NEW YORK NIGHT CLUBS, BUT ARMY TESTIMONY HAS BEEN THAT NO EVIDENCE WAS FOUND TO INDICATE THAT HE DID.

SINCE THE HEARINGS RECESSED LAST FRIDAY, FOR THE HOLIDAY WEEKEND, A NUMBER OF REPUBLICANS HAVE TAKEN SIDES IN A DISAGREEMENT BETWEEN MCCARTH AND THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION OVER WHETHER FEDERAL EMPLOYES SHOULD FURNISH THE SENATOR WITH INFORMATION LABELED SECRET AND BEARING ON COMMUNISM OR CORRUPTION.

IN A SOMEWHAT RELATED MATTER, MCCARTHY DECLARED LAST WEEK HE WILL FIGHT AGAINST ALLOWING DEMOCRATIC MEMBERS OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE TO SEE ANY FILES WHICH CONTAIN THE NAMES OF HIS INFORMANTS. HE SAID HE BASED THE STAND ON A SUGGESTION BY SEN. MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) THAT MCCARTHY MAY HAVE BEEN GUILTY OF A LAW VIOLATION BY RECEIVING SECRET SECURITY INFORMATION.

1954

A16WX

THAT LED MCCARTHY TO URGE THE GOVERNMENT'S TWO MILLION WORKERS "TO GIVE US ANY INFORMATION WHICH THEY HAVE ABOUT GRAFT, CORRUPTION, COMMUNISM." HE SAID IT IS THE DUTY OF FEDERAL WORKERS TO DO SO AND "THERE IS NO LOYALTY TO A SUPERIOR OFFICER WHICH CAN TOWER ABOVE AND BEYOND THEIR LOYALTY TO THEIR COUNTRY."

ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL COUNTERED WITH A STATEMENT, ISSUED AT THE WHITE HOUSE, SAYING THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE GOVERNMENT HAS RESPONSIBILITY FOR ENFORCING THE LAWS, INCLUDING THOSE DEALING WITH NATIONAL SECURITY. THE STATEMENT CONTINUED:

"THAT RESPONSIBILITY CANNOT BE USURPED BY ANY INDIVIDUAL WHO MAY SEEK TO SET HIMSELF ABOVE THE LAWS OF THE LAND OR TO OVERRIDE THE ORDERS OF THE PRESIDENT."

MCCARTHY STUCK TO HIS STATEMENT AND SAID "NO POWER ON EARTH" COULD FORCE HIM TO DIVULGE THE NAMES OF INFORMANTS WHO GIVE HIM LEADS ON WRONGDOING OR SUBVERSION WITHIN THE GOVERNMENT.

SEN.FERGUSON (R-MICH) TOLD REPORTERS AT THE WHITE HOUSE TODAY THAT MCCARTHY WAS WRONG IN URGING GOVERNMENT WORKERS TO SUPPLY HIM WITH SECRET INFORMATION. FERGUSON, CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE REPUBLICAN POLICY COMMITTEE, HAD JUST CONFERRED WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER ON ANOTHER MATTER.

FERGUSON SAID HE WAS SURE THE PRESIDENT AND ALL THOSE UNDER HIM WOULD FURNISH ANY INFORMATION NECESSARY TO A CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATION. HE ADDED:

"I CAN'T SEE THAT WE SHOULD GO OUT AS A SENATE AND INVITE THEM (GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES) TO LEAVE THEIR LOYALTY TO THE ADMINISTRATION AND OWE HOMAGE TO THE SENATE."

SEN. YOUNG (R-ND) SAID TODAY IN AN INTERVIEW HE THINKS "IT IS VERY IMPORTANT" THAT CONGRESS GET THE KIND OF INFORMATION MCCARTHY SEEKS.

YOUNG, SECRETARY OF THE SENATE REPUBLICAN POLICY COMMITTEE, SAID HE REGARDS IT AS "NATURAL FOR THE EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT TO TRY TO WITHHOLD INFORMATION AND NATURAL FOR CONGRESS TO SEEK IT," AND HE ADDED:

"AT TIMES IT IS VERY IMPORTANT THAT CONGRESS GET INFORMATION. FOR INSTANCE, MANY TAX FRAUDS MIGHT NEVER HAVE BEEN EXPOSED IF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES HAD NOT GIVEN INFORMATION TO SEN. WILLIAMS (R-DEL. ALGER HISS MIGHT NEVER HAV BEEN EXPOSED IF INFORMATION HAD NOT BEEN GIVEN TO SEN. MUNDT (R-SD)."

ON THE OTHER HAND, SEN. DUFF (R-PA) COMMENTED IN AN ABC TELEVISION INTERVIEW LAST NIGHT HE THINKS THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS HAVE TURNED INTO A CONTEST OVER THE ISSUE BETWEEN THE WISCONSIN SENATOR AND PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.

DUFF, AN EARLY EISENHOWER BACKER, WAS ASKED IF HE WOULD VOTE IN THE SENATE TO CENSURE MCCARTHY, AND HE REPLIED: "I WOULD, UNQUALIFIEDLY."

DUFF REFERRED TO MCCARTHY'S BID FOR SECRET GOVERNMENT INFORMATION, AND SAID HE THINKS "THE SENATE ITSELF HAS GOT TO STEP IN AND FIX RULES THAT WOULD PREVENT A LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE FROM GETTING OUT OF HAND AS THIS ONE (MCCARTHY'S) HAS."

SEN. LEHMAN (D-LIB-NY), WHO HAS FREQUENTLY TANGLED WITH MCCARTHY, SAID IN A STATEMENT LAST NIGHT THAT THE WISCONSIN SENATOR, IN HIS BID TO FEDERAL WORKERS FOR INFORMATION, "WAS PRESUMPTUOUS ENUGH TO OFFER TO ABSOLVE ALL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES OF ANY GUILT FROM WRONGDOING IN VIOLATING THE LAWS."

"SEN. MCCARTHY THUS HAS THE EFFRONTERY TO OFFER TO ALL AMERICANS HIS OWN CONSCIENCE AND JUDGMENT AS THE SOLE AND ULTIMATE GUIDE AND STANDARD OF LOYALTY," LEHMAN CONTINUED. "BY SO DOING HE CHALLENGES THE ENTIRE BASIS OF LAW AND GOVERNMENT. HE THREATENS TO SUBVERT GOVERNMENT BY LAW AND REPLACE IT WITH GOVERNMENT BY MCCARTHY."

LEHMAN SAID THE ADMINISTRATION HAD "AT LAST" BEEN IMPELLED TO TAKE NOTE OF WHAT HE TERMED "THE SHOCKING IMPLICATIONS OF MCCARTHYISM."

EISENHOWER TOUCHED INDIRECTLY ON THE ISSUE IN A NEW YORK SPEECH LAST NIGHT, CAUTIONING AMERICANS AGAINST LETTING THEMSELVES BECOME DIVIDED ON HOW TO MAINTAIN EFFECTIVE OPPOSITION TO COMMUNISM.

A17WX

THE PRESIDENT DID NOT NAME MCCARTHY IN CRITICIZING "ALL WHO SEEK TO ESTABLISH OVER US THROUGHT CONTROL, WHETHER THEY BE AGENTS OF A FOREIGN STATE OR DEMAGOGUES THIRSTY FOR PERSONAL POWER AND PUBLIC NOTICE."

MCCARTHY COULD NOT BE REACHED FOR COMMENT.

SEN. KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, SENATE GOP LEADER, SAID OVER THE WEEKEND HE THINKS LEAKS TO CONGRESS ARE LIKELY TO CONTINUE, BUT THAT HE

THINAS MCCARTHY WAS TREADING "HIGHLY DANGEROUS AND DOUBTFUL GROUNDS" IN ASKING FEDERAL EMPLOYES TO DISREGARD EXECUTIVE ORDERS AND LAWS TO GIVE HIM DATA. AND SEN. H. ALEXANDER SMITH (R-NJ) SAID HE WAS SHOCKED BY WHAT HE TERMED MCCARTHY'S "DEFIANCE" OF THE WHITE HOUSE.

MCCARTHY HAS TAKEN THE POSITION THAT HE IS AUTHORIZED TO RECEIVE INFORMATION ON ANY GOVERNMENT WRONGDOING AS CHAIRMAN OF THE GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS COMMITTEE AND ITS SUBCOMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS. SEN. MONRONEY (D-OKLA), A CO-AUTHOR OF THE CONGRESSIONAL REORGANIZATION ACT UNDER WHICH THE FULL COMMITTEE WAS ESTABLISHED, DISPUTED THIS VIEW YESTERDAY.

NOTING THE VARYING OPINIONS ON THE ISSUE, SEN. DWORSHAK (R-IDAHO) PROPOSED THAT THE HEARING SUBCOMMITTEE IGNORE THIS "SIDE ISSUE" AND CONCENTRATE ON GETTING THE MCCARTHY-ARMY ROW RESOLVED. DWORSHAK IS A TEMPORARY MEMBER OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE, REPLACING MCCARTHY.

"IF THERE IS A CONSTITUTIONAL QUESTION HERE, IT IS NOT FOR THIS SUBCOMMITTEE TO DECIDE," DWORSHAK SAID IN AN INTERVIEW. "THAT AND OTHER ISSUES LIKE IT SHOULD BE DECIDED BY THE SENATE. THIS HAS NO DIRECT BEARING ON THE CONTROVERSY BEFORE US."

SEN. MUNDT, PRESIDING OVER THE HEARINGS, VOICED CONVICTION YESTERDAY THAT THE HEARINGS WILL END SOMETIME NEXT WEEK. IF IT HAD NOT BEEN FOR THE HOLIDAY YESTERDAY, HE SAID, HE WOULD HAVE PUSHED TOWARD A CONCLUSION THIS WEEK.

MUNDT ALSO STATED THAT HE HAD TAKEN NO ACTION ON MCCARTHY'S REQUEST TO ISSUE A SUBPOENA FOR NEARLY EVERYTHING IN THE ARMY'S FILES BEARING ON HIS DISPUTE WITH SECRETARY STEVENS AND ARMY COUNSELOR JOHN G.ADAMS.

"I'M ASSUMING ALL THE SUBPOENAS ARE INOPERATIVE," HE TOLD REPORTERS.

MUNDT SAID HE DOUBTS THAT THE ISSUE OF QUESTION OF PERMITTING DEMOCRATS TO HAVE FULL ACCESS TO THE SUBCOMMITTEE FILES IS LIKELY TO BE PUSHED.

HOWEVER, SEN. POTTER (R-MICH) SAID HE THINKS THE MINORITY MEMBERS HAVE A RIGHT TO SEE ANYTHING THAT IS IN THE FILES, INCLUDING THE NAMES OF ANY OF MCCARTHY'S INFORMANTS THAT MIGHT BE THERE.

A13WX

"THEY ARE MEMBERS OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE AND AS SUCH THEY WOULD HAVE THE RIGHT TO SEE THE FILES," SAID POTTER, A MEMBER.

"WHAT THEY DO WITH THE INFORMATION THEY OBTAIN THERE MIGHT BE SOMETHING OF A DIFFERENT MATTER."

IT APPEARED, MEANWHILE, THAT THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S VOTE DISMISSING FRANCIS P. CARR, MCCARTHY'S CHIEF OF STAFF, AS A PRINCIPAL IN THE CONTROVERSY WOULD NOT PREVENT CARR'S APPEARANCE AS A WITNESS.

MUNDT SAID CARR WAS "CERTAIN" TO BE CALLED, AND POTTER SAID IT WAS OBVIOUS THE STAFF CHIEF "WILL HAVE TO TESTIFY."

SEN. JACKSON (D-WASH) SAID HE WANTS CARR TO GO ON THE STAND.

"CARR IS A MATERIAL WITNESS IN THAT HE WAS PRESENT AT A NUMBER OF CONFERENCES ABOUT WHICH ALLEGATIONS HAVE BEEN MADE AND HE ALSO SIGNED SOME OF THE STAFF MEMORANDA ON WHICH THE MCCARTHY SIDE BASES ITS CASE," JACKSON SAID.

A151WX

--95--

FIRST LEAD MCCARTHY-FILES

WASHINGTON,JUNE 1 (AP)-SEN.MCCARTHY TODAY BLOCKED SENATORS INVESTIGATING HIS ROW WITH THE ARMY FROM GETTING FILES ON WORK DONE BY G. DAVID SCHINE UNTIL NAMES OF INFORMANTS HAVE BEEN DELETED FROM THEM.

HIS STAND TOUCHED OFF ANOTHER ANGRY EXCHANGE DURING WHICH SEN. MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) ACCUSED MCCARTHY OF BEING "UNFAIR" AND DEMANDED THAT THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION MAKE KNOWN ITS POSITION ON "PILFERED" CLASSIFIED INFORMATION.

MCCARTHY SAID HE WOULDN'T LET DEMOCRATS ON THE HEARINGS COMMITTEE GET THE NAMES OF HIS INFORMANTS SINCE, HE SAID, MCCLELLAN HAD MADE IT CLEAR LAST WEEK THAT HE FEELS GOVERNMENT WORKERS WHO GIVE HIM (MCCARTHY) INFORMATION "ABOUT COMMUNISTS, ABOUT TRAITORS" SHOULD BE PROSECUTED.

IN THE UPSHOT, THE COMMITTEE TOOK A LUNCHEON RECESS WITHOUT DIGGING INTO A BIG CARDBOARD BOX OF PURPORTED SCHINE PAPERS WHICH ROY COHN, CHIEF COUNSEL TO THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE, HAD PROFERRED TO RAY H. JENKINS, SPECIAL COUNSEL FOR THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS.

MCCARTHY SAID THE NAMES OF INFORMANTS COULD BE DELETED DURING THE RECESS.

THE TECHNICAL STATUS OF THE PAPERS WAS LEFT PRETTY VAGUE. CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD) SAID AT ONE POINT HE "WOULD ASSUME THEY HAVE BEEN TURNED OVER TO THIS SUBCOMMITTEE" BUT DID NOT REPEAT IT AFTER MCCARTHY, SAYING HE WOULD "CORRECT THE CHAIR," DECLARED THEY HAD NOT BEEN TURNED OVER.

AFTER THE RECESS, COHN PRODUCED SOME OF THE MATERIAL HE SAID RELATED TO SCHINE'S WORK FOR THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE AFTER HE ENTERED THE ARMY.

COHN SAID THE NAMES OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANTS HAD BEEN ELIMINATED. HE SAID IT WOULD TAKE THE REST OF THE DAY TO GO THROUGH THE REST OF THE MATERIAL, AND THAT HE HOPED IT WOULD BE READY IN THE MORNING.

A152WX

MCCARTHY TOLD MCCLELLAN HE WILL NEVER GIVE HIM THE NAMES OF PEOPLE WHO GIVE HIM INFORMATION "UNLESS AND UNTIL HE ASSURES ME THOSE NAMES WILL NOT BE USED."

HIS ANGER UP, MCCLELLAN SAID HE NEVER ASKED FOR NAMES OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANTS AND THAT HE HAD NEVER SAID HE WOULD MAKE THEM PUBLIC.

MCCLELLAN SAID THE GREAT NATIONAL ISSUE IS THIS: WHETHER A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE, IF IT IS DENIED SECRET GOVERNMENT PAPERS ON ITS REQUEST OR SUBPOENA, HAS THE RIGHT TO GET THEM "BY THEFT."

"I HOPE WE KEEP THIS A GOVERNMENT OF LAW AND ORDER," MCCLELLAN SAID.

THE ARKANSAS SENATOR DEMANDED THAT THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION MAKE CLEAR ITS LEGAL STAND ON THIS ISSUE.

A153WX

HE SAID HE HOPED THE ISSUE WOULDN'T REST ON WHATEVER "ONE MAN OR ONE SENATOR MIGHT HAPPEN TO THINK ABOUT IT."

THE ANGRY ROW BLEW UP AFTER ROY M. COHN, ON THE WITNESS STAND IN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS, PRODUCED A BIG BOX OF FILES DESIGNED TO BACK UP HIS TESTIMONY THAT PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE DID A LOT OF WORK FOR THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE AFTER HE ENTERED THE ARMY.

COHN GAVE THE FILES TO SPECIAL COUNSEL RAY H. JENKINS, BUT MCCARTHY INSISTED COHN HAD NO RIGHT TO TURN THEM OVER.

MCCARTHY DEMANDED TIME TO EXAMINE THE RECORDS DURING THE NOON HOUR, AND SERVED NOTICE THAT "I WILL NOT TURN THIS MATERIAL OVER TO THE COMMITTEE NOW."

MCCLELLAN DEMANDED A RULING BY CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD) AS TO WHETHER THE DOCUMENTS HAVE IN FACT, BEEN PLACED IN EVIDENCE.

A154WX

"I WANT THIS UNDERSTANDING," MCCLELLAN SAID. "ANYTHING FILED BEFORE THIS COMMITTEE (AS EVIDENCE) THIS SENATOR IS GOING TO LOOK AT IF HE WANTS TO. . . I'M NOT GOING TO ASK SEN. MCCARTHY IF I CAN OR NOT."

MCCARTHY SHOT BACK THAT MCCLELLAN "WILL NOT GET THE NAMES OF ANY CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANTS" FROM MCCARTHY'S LIST.

IN THE COURSE OF THE EXCHANGE THAT FOLLOWED, MCCARTHY REPEATED WHAT HE HAS SAID BEFORE--THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER MADE A "GRIEVOUS ERROR" IN EXTENDING FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S BAN ON DIVULGING SECURITY INFORMATION AND THAT CONGRESS IS "NOT BOUND BY ANY PRESIDENTIAL SECRECY ORDER."

MCCARTHY ALSO LASHED OUT AT ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL, WHO RULED RECENTLY THAT A PURPORTED SUMMARY OF A 1951 FBI ESPIONAGE REPORT PRODUCED BY MCCARTHY COULD NOT BE MADE PUBLIC BECAUSE IT WOULD DO "IRREPARABLE DAMAGE" TO THE NATION'S SECURITY.

1954

A155WX

MCCARTHY SAID THAT IN THE HARRY DEXTER WHITE CASE BROWNELL HAS DECLASSIFIED PREVIOUSLY SECRET DOCUMENTS TO SUPPORT HIS CHARGES THAT THERE HAD BEEN LAXITY ON THE PART OF TRUMAN IN PROMOTING WHITE AFTER THE FBI RAISED THE QUESTION OF WHETHER WHITE WAS A COMMUNIST SPY.

"IF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL CAN DECLASSIFY DOCUMENTS TO EXPOSE THE DEAD SPY, THEN HE SHOULD DECLASSIFY DOCUMENTS TO CATCH A LIVE SPY," THE WISCONSIN SENATOR DECLARED.

MCCLELLAN READ TESTIMONY IN WHICH FBI DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER WAS QUOTED AS SAYING CONFIDENTIAL DOCUMENTS OFFERED BY MCCARTHY SHOULD NOT BE MADE PUBLIC.

MCCLELLAN SAID HE WAS "TRYING TO SETTLE A BASIC POINT OF LAW. . . I DON'T WANT ANY OF YOUR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION. . . I WILL NOT SET MYSELF ABOVE THE LAW."

MCCARTHY SAID HE DID NOT CONSIDER HE WAS SETTING HIMSELF ABOVE THE LAW, BUT WAS FOLLOWING HIS OATH AS A SENATOR AND CHAIRMAN OF A SENATE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE.

MCCLELLAN SAID HE WAS NOT INTERESTED IN PUTTING MCCARTHY OR ANYONE ELSE IN JAIL, BUT TOLD MCCARTHY THERE IS A BASIC ISSUE HE WANTED SETTLED.

THE ISSUE, MCCLELLAN SAID, IS BASIC TO MAINTAINING THE SECURITY OF THE NATION.

1954

A156WX

COHN TOLD THE SENATORS AT ONE POINT THAT SOME OF THE PAPERS IN THE FILES HAVE A "SECURITY CLASSIFICATION" WHICH WAS STAMPED ON THEM BY THE DEPARTMENTS FROM WHICH THEY WERE OBTAINED. HE MENTIONED THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY (CIA) AND THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

A SUBPOENA WAS ISSUED LAST WEEK DIRECTING COHN TO PRODUCE ALL MATERIAL IN THE SUBCOMMITTEE FILES ON WHICH SCHINE HAD WORKED.

SEN. MUNDT (R-SD), ACTING CHAIRMAN, SAID HE HAD ISSUED THE SUBPOENA AT THE REQUEST OF THE DEMOCRATIC SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBERS. LATER, HOWEVER COHN SAID HE WOULD PRODUCE THE MATERIAL WITHOUT ANY SUBPOENA.

HE TOLD THE SUBCOMMITTEE TODAY, AFTER TWO STAFF AIDES LUGGED IN THE CARDBOARD CARTON, THAT HE WAS UNABLE TO SAY THAT IT CONTAINED ALL THE DOCUMENTS AND PAPERS ON WHICH SCHINE HAD WORKED. BUT HE SAID IT WAS ALL THAT STAFF MEMBERS COULD GET TOGETHER OVER THE MEMORIAL DAY WEEKEND.

A144WX

SOME OF THE PAPERS IN THE BOX, HE SAID, CARRIED THE NAMES OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANTS, WHILE OTHERSS DID NOT.

MCCARTHY SPOKE UP TO SAY HE COULD NOT PERMIT THE HEARINGS COMMITTEE TO TAKE CUSTODY OF THE FILES SINCE THEY CONTAIN THE NAMES OF INFORMANTS.

MCCARTHY INSISTED THAT HE--NOT COHN--HAD CUSTODY OF THE PAPERS. MCCARTHY IS CHAIRMAN OF THE REGULAR INVESTIGATING SUBCOMMITTEE AND COHN IS HIS CHIEF COUNSEL.

BOTH HAVE STEPPED DOWN FROM THEIR OFFICIAL POSITIONS WHILE THE SUBCOMMITTEE INVESTIGATES MCCARTHY'S RAGING DISPUTE WITH ARMY OFFICIALS OVER ALLEGED FAVORS FOR SCHINE.

MCCARTHY SAID HE WOULD BE GLAD TO GIVE THE HEARINGS SUBCOMMITTEE THE REQUESTED PAPERS, BUT ONLY AFTER HE HAD TIME TO GO THROUGH THEM AND MAKE SURE NAMES OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANTS HAD BEEN DELETED.

1954

A145WX

CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD) SAID THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE HAD HAD THE LONG MEMORIAL DAY WEEKEND TO GET THE PAPERS READY AND HE WOULD BE "VERY DISAPPOINTED" IF THEY COULD NOT BE MADE AVAILABLE TODAY.

COHN SAID HE, LIKE MCCARTHY, REGARDED THE NAMES OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANTS AS A "SACRED TRUST" AND WAS WILLING TO TURN THE PAPERS OVER TO THE HEARINGS SUBCOMMITTEE ONLY ON THE UNDERSTANDING THAT THESE SOURCES WOULD BE PROTECTED.

HE ALSO SAID THAT SOME OF THEM HAD A "SECURITY CLASSIFICATION" STAMPED ON THEM BY THE DEPARTMENTS FROM WHICH THEY WERE OBTAINED. HE MENTIONED SPECIFICALLY THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY (CIA) AND THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

A146WX

MCCARTHY SAID LAST WEEK, AFTER THE SUBPOENA FOR THE SUBCOMMITTEE FILES FIRST WAS ISSUED, THAT HE WAS UNWILLING TO LET DEMOCRATS ON THE GROUP HAVE THE NAMES OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANTS IN THE FILES.

HE SAID HE TOOK THIS STAND BECAUSE OF A SUGGESTION BY SEN. MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) THAT MCCARTHY MAY HAVE BEEN GUILTY OF VIOLATING THE LAW BY RECEIVING SECRET SECURITY INFORMATION--DATA FROM A CONFIDENTIAL FBI MEMORANDUM. MCCARTHY SAID IT WAS GIVEN TO HIM BY AN ARMY INTELLIGENCE OFFICER WHOM HE HAS REFUSED TO NAME.

RZ/GG1226PED

1954

A43WX

(900) NIGHT LEAD FLANDERS-MCCARTHY

WASHINGTON, JUNE 1 (AP)-SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT) TODAY ACCUSED SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) OF HITLER-LIKE TACTICS WHICH, THE VERMONTER SAID, HAVE SOWN DIVISION AND CONFUSION IN THE NATION, BESMIRCHED RESPONSIBLE GOVERNMENT, AND CREATED "FOREBODING" AMONG SUCH MINORITIES AS THE JEWS.

MCCARTHY REPLIED BY CHARGING FLANDERS WITH A "VICIOUS" ATTEMPT TO INJECT RACIAL ISSUES INTO THE HUNT FOR COMMUNISTS.

FLANDERS, RAKING MCCARTHY IN A SENATE FLOOR SPEECH, TOOK THE POSITION THAT MCCARTHY'S ACTIONS HAVE AIDED THE COMMUNISTS' DIVIDE-AND-CONQUER DRIVE.

"WERE THE JUNIOR SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN IN THE PAY OF THE COMMUNISTS, HE COULD NOT HAVE DONE A BETTER JOB FOR THEM," FLANDERS SAID.

THE 73-YEAR-OLD VERMONTER, NOW IN HIS EIGHTH YEAR IN THE SENATE, ALSO RAISED THE QUESTION WHETHER ROY M.COHN, CHIEF COUNSEL OF THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE, HAS SOME KIND OF HOLD ON MCCARTHY TO INFLUENCE HIS ACTIONS. FLANDERS ALSO ASKED WHY COHN SHOWED "AN ALMOST PASSIONATE ANXIETY" TO RETAIN G. DAVID SCHINE AS A COLLABORATOR ON THE STAFF OF THE MCCARTHY COMMITTEE.

FLANDERS SAID THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE NOW INVESTIGATING MCCARTHY'S DISPUTE WITH ARMY OFFICIALS HAS NOT YET "DUG INTO THE REAL HEART OF THE MYSTERY." THAT MYSTERY, HE SAID, "CONCERNS THE PERSONAL RELATIONSHIPS OF THE ARMY PRIVATE, THE STAFF ASSISTANT (COHN), AND THE SENATOR (MCCARTHY)."

THAT BROUGHT FROM MCCARTHY A DEMAND THAT FLANDERS BE CALLED BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE AS A WITNESS, PUT UNDER OATH, AND ASKED TO TELL "WHAT THAT MYSTERY IS." AT ONE POINT HE SUGGESTED THAT FLANDERS BE SUBPOENAED. BUT HE WITHDREW THE SUGGESTION.

30.24- 19103

FLANDERS TOLD NEWSMEN LATER HE WOULD APPEAR FOR QUESTIONING IF ASKED, BUT THERE WOULD BE "NO POINT WHATEVER" IN HIS BEING A WITNESS.

"I HAVE NO NEW INFORMATION WHATEVER TO OFFER," FLANDERS SAID. "I HAVE NO ACCESS TO FBI FILES AND NO TOP SECRET DOCUMENTS AT MY DISPOSAL."

ALL HE KNOWS, FLANDERS SAID, IS WHAT HE READS IN THE NEWSPAPERS, BUT "BEYOND THAT I DID ASK SOME QUESTIONS, AND THESE QUESTIONS I HOPE THE SUBCOMMITTEE WILL BE ABLE TO ANSWER."

MCCARTHY WAS NOT PRESENT WHEN FLANDERS SPOKE IN THE SENATE, BUT HE SPOKE UP A SHORT TIME LATER DURING THE TELEVISED HEARING IN THE SENATE OFFICE BUILDING.

HE SAID FLANDERS HAD DONE A "VICIOUS AND DISHONEST" THING IN RAISING "RACIAL ISSUES" CONCERNING THE SEARCH FOR COMMUNISM. MCCARTHY SAID HE IS A CATHOLIC, COHN A JEW AND STAFF CHIEF FRANCIS P.CARR A PROTESTANT, BUT THE THREE HAVE WORKED TOGETHER TO FIGHT COMMUNISM WITHOUT REGARD TO RELIGIOUS ISSUES.

1954

A44WX

"IT IS DISHONEST BEYOND WORDS," MCCARTHY SAID, "FOR A SENATOR TO TAKE THE SENATE FLOOR TO TRY TO INJECT RELIGIOUS AND RACIAL BIGOTRY IN THIS SEARCH WE ARE MAKING FOR COMMUNISTS."

FLANDERS, WHO HAD ATTACKED MCCARTHY IN AN EARLIER SENATE SPEECH LAST MARCH 9, WAS THE ~~FOURTH~~ FIFTH SENATE REPUBLICAN TO SPEAK OUT AGAINST THE WISCONSIN SENATOR SINCE SATURDAY.

EARLIER TODAY, SEN. FERGUSON OF MICHIGAN, CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE REPUBLICAN POLICY COMMITTEE, TOLD WHITE HOUSE REPORTERS THAT MCCARTHY WAS WRONG IN URGING GOVERNMENT WORKERS TO SUPPLY HIM WITH SECRET INFORMATION REGARDLESS OF WHETHER THIS VIOLATES A PRESIDENTIAL DIRECTIVE.

FERGUSON LINED UP WITH SEN. KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA AND SEN. H. ALEXANDER SMITH OF NEW JERSEY, WHO SPOKE OUT LAST SATURDAY AGAINST MCCARTHY'S ACTION.

AND SEN. DUFF (R-PA), IN A TELEVISION INTERVIEW LAST NIGHT, CALLED MCCARTHY'S ACTION "AN INVITATION TO ANARCHY." DUFF SAID HE WOULD VOTE TO CENSURE THE WISCONSIN SENATOR, AND THAT NOW IS THE TIME FOR THE SENATE TO "STEP INTO THE PICTURE BY PASSING RULES AND EXAMINING CASES WHERE LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES HAVE GOT OUT OF HAND."

IN HIS FLOOR SPEECH TODAY, FLANDERS ASSERTED THAT MCCARTHY'S "ANTI-COMMUNISM SO COMPLETELY PARALLELS THAT OF ADOLF HITLER AS TO STRIKE FEAR INTO THE HEART OF ANY DEFENSELESS MINORITY."

HE LIKENED MCCARTHY TO THE COMIC STRIP CHARACTER, "DENNIS THE MENACE," A JUVENILE MISCHIEF MAKER, AND ASKED:

"DOES THE ASSISTANT (COHN) HAVE SOME HOLD ON THE SENATOR? CAN IT BE THAT OUR DENNIS, SO EFFECTIVE IN MAKING TROUBLE FOR HIS ELDERS, HAS AT LAST GOTTEN INTO TROUBLE HIMSELF? DOES THE COMMITTEE PLAN TO INVESTIGATE THE REAL ISSUES AT STAKE?"

1954

FLANDERS WENT ON TO SAY THE SUBCOMMITTEE ALSO SHOULD PROBE THE "RELATIONSHIP" BETWEEN COHN AND SCHINE, DECLARING:

"IT IS NATURAL THAT HE (COHN) SHOULD WISH TO RETAIN THE SERVICES OF AN ABLE COLLABORATOR, BUT HE SEEMS TO HAVE AN ALMOST PASSIONATE ANXIETY TO RETAIN HIM. WHY?"

FLANDERS, A CONGREGATIONALIST, TOLD THE SENATE THAT ALTHOUGH BOTH COHN AND SCHINE ARE JEWS, MCCARTHY HAS INSPIRED "FOREBODING X X X IN OUR FELLOW CITIZENS OF JEWISH BLOOD AND FAITH."

"IN SEEKING THE ORIGIN OF THIS FOREBODING," FLANDERS ADDED, "I HAVE BEEN LED TO REMEMBER THE PART WHICH THE SENATOR PLAYED IN THE INVESTIGATION OF THE (WORLD WAR II) MALMEDY MASSACRES AND THE STRANGE TENDERNESS WHICH HE DISPLAYED FOR THE NAZI RUFFIANS INVOLVED."

A45WX

FLANDERS SAID IT WAS NOT THE JEWS ALONE WHO "HAD REASON TO BE TROUBLED" BY THE WISCONSIN SENATOR'S TACTICS. HE SAID: "THE FORMER CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE SENATOR'S COMMITTEE, WITHOUT A WORD OF REBUKE FROM HIS SUPERIOR, CHARGED THE PROTESTANT MINISTRY WITH BEING IN EFFECT THE CENTER OF COMMUNIST INFLUENCE IN THIS COUNTRY. HERE THE ATTACK WAS ON A VIGOROUS, INDIGNANT MAJORITY AND THE CHIEF OF STAFF HAD TO GO."

THIS WAS A REFERENCE TO J.B.MATTHEWS, CHOSEN BY MCCARTHY TO HEAD THE STAFF OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE. A STORM AROSE BECAUSE MATTHEWS HAD WRITTEN AN MAGAZINE ARTICLE CONTENDING THAT 7,000 PROTESTANT CLERGYMEN MADE UP "THE LARGEST SINGLE GROUP SUPPORTING THE COMMUNIST APPARATUS" IN THE U.S.

1954

THIS BROUGHT A DENUNCIATION FROM PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND MATTHEWS LATER RESIGNED.

FLANDERS DECLARED THAT IN EVERY COUNTRY WHERE COMMUNISM HAS TAKEN OVE THE BEGINNING HAS BEEN "A SUCCESSFUL CAMPAIGN OF DIVISION AND CONFUSION." HE CONTINUED:

"RACE IS SET AGAINST RACE, PARTY AGAINST PARTY, RELIGION AGAINST RELIGION, NEIGHBOR AGAINST NEIGHBOR AND CHILD AGAINST PARENT. UNTIL LATELY WE HAVE BEEN FREE OF THAT. WE ARE SO NO LONGER . . .

"ONE OF THE CHARACTERISTIC ELEMENTS OF COMMUNIST AND FASCIST TYRANNY IS AT HAND, AS CITIZENS ARE SET TO SPY ON EACH OTHER. ESTABLISHED AND RESPONSIBLE GOVERNMENT IS BESMIRCHED...ALL IS DIVISION AND CONFUSION.

"WERE THE JUNIOR SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN IN THE PAY OF THE COMMUNISTS, HE COULD NOT HAVE DONE A BETTER JOB FOR THEM."

REFERRING TO A RECENT SPEECH BY MCCARTHY BEFORE 6,000 NEW YORK CITY POLICEMEN, FLANDERS SAID CARDINAL SPELLMAN, ROMAN CATHOLIC ARCHBISHOP OF NEW YORK, "SHOOK HANDS WITH OUR SENATOR" AFTERWARD.

"DID THIS MEAN," FLANDERS ASKED, "THAT THE IMPRIMATUR OF 'NIHIL OBSTAT' (NOTHING OBJECTIONABLE) HAS BEEN SET BY THE CHURCH ON THESE DEMAGOGIC CAMPAIGNS TO DIVIDE AMERICANS.... ON RELIGIOUS LINES? IT LOOKED LIKE A PRETTY SERIOUS BUSINESS.

"BU

A46WX.

"BUT SOON, THANK GOD, FROM CHICAGO ANOTHER VOICE WAS HEARD. IT WAS THAT OF A HIGH AND RESPECTED MEMBER OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH, BISHOP (BERNARD J.) SHEIL. HE SAID THAT OUR SENATOR IS DOING MORE HARM THAN GOOD . . .

FLANDERS SAID BISHOP SHEIL'S SPEECH MADE IT EVIDENT THAT "DENNIS THE MENACE HAD DRIVEN HIS BLUNDERING AXE DEEP INTO THE HEART OF HIS OWN CHURCH."

CZ-VX650PED

A23

PMS BJT (530)

1954

EISENHOWER

BY WATSON SIMS

NEW YORK, JUNE 1 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER LAST NIGHT DEPLORED DIVISION WITHIN AMERICA ON HOW TO FIGHT COMMUNISM. HE CALLED FOR "MORE KNOWLEDGE AND INTELLECT AND LESS PREJUDICE AND PASSION."

A "CRUSADE OF TRUTH" IS NEEDED BOTH AT HOME AND ABROAD, HE TOLD A DINNER HIGHLIGHTING THE 200TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE FOUNDING OF COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY.

"THROUGH KNOWLEDGE AND UNDERSTANDING," HE SAID, "WE WILL DRIVE FROM THE TEMPLE OF FREEDOM ALL WHO SEEK TO ESTABLISH OVER US THOUGHT CONTROL--WHETHER THEY BE AGENTS OF A FOREIGN STATE OR DEMAGOGUES

THIRSTY FOR PERSONAL POWER AND PUBLIC NOTICE."
THE PRESIDENT MENTIONED NO NAMES IN DENOUNCING "WOULD-BE CENSORS AND REGULATORS" AND THOSE WHO "DIVERT OUR ATTENTION FROM THE MAIN BATTLE" IN OPPOSING COMMUNISM--AN OVER-ALL GOAL ON WHICH HE SAID AMERICANS ARE UNITED ABOVE ALL OTHERS.
WHITE HOUSE PRESS SECRETARY JAMES C. HAGERTY WAS ASKED WHETHER THE PRESIDENT HAD REFERRED IN THE SPEECH TO SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS), WITH WHOM THE ADMINISTRATION HAS DIFFERED SHARPLY IN RECENT WEEKS.
"I AM NOT GOING TO TRY TO INTERPRET THE PRESIDENT'S REMARKS," HAGERTY ANSWERED.
MCCARTHY COULD NOT BE REACHED FOR COMMENT.
THE SPEECH WAS A MAJOR STATEMENT OF THE PRESIDENT'S VIEWS ON HOW COMMUNISM SHOULD BE COMBATTED. HIS VOICE GREW THICK WITH EMOTION WHEN HE REFERRED TO "DEMAGOGUES" AND "DIVISION." THOSE PARTS OF HIS SPEECH WERE THUNDEROUSLY APPLAUDED BY HIS LISTENERS.
THE NATIONALLY TELEVISED SPEECH WAS HEARD BY SOME 1,300 ALUMNI, FACULTY MEMBERS AND FRIENDS OF COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY WHO JAMMED THE BALLROOM OF THE WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL AND ANOTHER 400 WHO OVERFLOWED INTO AN ADJOINING DINING ROOM. A SCORE OF COLLEGE PRESIDENTS WERE IN THE AUDEINCE.
IT WAS A HOMECOMING OF SORTS FOR EISENHOWER, WHO WAS COLUMBIA'S PRESIDENT FROM 1943 UNTIL SHORTLY BEFORE HIS INAUGURATION LAST YEAR. APPLAUSE INTERRUPTED THE 30-MINUTE SPEECH 21 TIMES.

A24
AFTER STATING THAT AMERICA IS COMPLETELY UNITED IN OPPOSING COMMUNISM, THE PRESIDENT ADDED:
"YET, MY FRIENDS, AND I SAY THIS SADLY, IS THERE ANY OTHER SUBJECT THAT SEEMS, AT THIS MOMENT, TO BE THE CAUSE OF SO MUCH DIVISION AMONG US?"
IN ADDITION TO CRITICIZING THOSE WHO CAUSE "DIVISIOON," THE PRESIDENT ATTACKED "DOUBTERS" WHO "BEGIN TO FEAR OTHER PEOPLE'S IDEAS" AND "BEGIN TO TALK ABOUT CENSORING THE SOURCES AND THE COMMUNICATION OF IDEAS."
"THE HONEST MEN AND WOMEN AMONG THESE WOULD-BE CENSORS AND REGULATORS MAY MERELY FORGET THAT THE PRICE OF THEIR SUCCESS WOULD BE THE DESTRUCTION OF THAT WAY OF LIFE THEY WANT TO PRESERVE," HE SAID.
"BUT THE DISHONEST AND THE DISLOYAL AMONG THEM KNOW EXACTLY WHAT THEY ARE ATTEMPTING TO DO---PERVERTING AND UNDERMINING A FREE SOCIETY WHILE FALSELY SWEARING ALLEGIANCE TO IT."
HE CAUTIONED AGAINST ALLOWING "OURSELVES TO BE PERSUADED THAT EVERY INDIVIDUAL---OR PARTY---THAT TAKES ISSUE WITH OUR CONVICTIONS IS NECESSARILY WICKED OR TREASONOUS."
WHEN THAT HAPPENS, HE SAID, "THEN INDEED WE ARE APPROACHING THE END OF FREEDOM'S ROAD."
HE ALSO WARNED AGAINST CONFUSING "HONEST DISSENT WITH DISLOYAL SUBVERSION," NOTING THAT "WE ARE DESCENDED IN BLOOD AND SPIRIT FROM REVOLUTIONARIES AND REBELS---MEN AND WOMEN WHO DARED TO DISSENT FROM ACCEPTED DOCTRINE."
TURNING TO GLOBAL MATTERS, THE PRESIDENT SAID AMERICA IS COMMITTED TO TWO FAR-REACHING POLICIES:
"FIRST AND FORECOST, WE ARE DEDICATED TO THE BUILDING OF A COOPERATIVE PEACE, BASED UPON TRUTH, JUSTICE AND FAIRNESS.
"SECOND: TO PURSUE THIS EFFECTIVELY, WE SEEK THE STRENGTHENING OF AMERICA---AND HER FRIENDS---IN LOVE OF LIBERTY, IN KNOWLEDGE AND COMPREHENSION, IN A DEPENDABLE PROSPERITY WIDELY SHARED, AND IN A MILITARY POSTURE ADEQUATE FOG SECURITY."
IN SUCH POLICIES, HE SAID, "THERE IS NO IOTA OF AGGRESSION, NO INTENT TO EXPLOIT OTHERS OR DENY THEM THEIR RIGHTFUL PLACE AND SPACE IN THE WORLD."
HE ADDED THAT HIS ADMINISTRATION KNOWS THAT "EVERY NEGOTIATION WITH THE COMMUNISTS WOULD BE FRAUGHT WITH TRAPS AND PITFALLS." BUT HE SAID "POSITIVE, DETERMINED DAY-TO-DAY TOIL WOULD PAY REAL DIVIDENDS AMONG FREE NATIONS."
TD/FV410AED

A110WX
NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY-HENSEL
WASHINGTON, JUNE 1 (AP)-ASST. SECRETARY OF DEFENSE H. STRUVE HENSEL DEMANDED TODAY THAT HE BE GIVEN A CHANCE TO TESTIFY ON HIS OWN BEHALF UNLESS SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) WITHDRAWS THE CHARGES AGAINST HIM OR THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE DISMISSES THE CHARGES ON GROUND THEY ARE WITHOUT FOUNDATION.
IN A LETTER TO SEN. MUNDT (R-SD), ACTING SUBCOMMITTEE CHAIRMAN, HENSEL ALSO ASKED THAT HE BE GIVEN THE STENOGRAPHIC RECORD OF AN EXECUTIVE SESSION OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE ON MAY 17. HENSEL SAID HE HAD BEEN INFORMED MCCARTHY HAD MADE STATEMENTS AT THE MEETING INDICATING THERE WAS NO BASIS FOR THE CHARGES MCCARTHY AIMED AT HIM.
THE SUBCOMMITTEE HEARING THE MCCARTHY-ARMY ROW THREW OUT THE CHARGES AGAINST HENSEL AND ALSO THE ARMY'S CHARGES AGAINST FRANCIS CARR, STAFF DIRECTOR OF MCCARTHY'S COMMITTEE.
MCCARTHY HAS CHARGED THAT HENSEL MASTER-MINDED THE ARMY CHARGES AGAINST HIM, CARR AND ROY M. COHN, CHIEF COUNSEL FOR MCCARTHY'S COMMITTEE, IN AN EFFORT TO HEAD OFF AN INVESTIGATION OF HENSEL'S WORLD WAR II CONNECTION WITH A SHIPPING FIRM.
HENSEL'S LAWYER, FREDERICK VAN PELT BRYAN, SAID AT THE TIME THAT THE SUBCOMMITTEE DROPPED HENSEL AS A PRINCIPAL IN THE DISPUTE THAT IT WAS A "COMPLETE VINDICATION" OF HIS CLIENT. MCCARTHY DECLARED, HOWEVER HE WAS NOT WITHDRAWING HIS ACCUSATIONS AGAINST HENSEL.
SEN. MUNDT SAID TONIGHT HE HAD NOTHING TO SAY ABOUT THE HENSEL LETTER, BUT WOULD CONSIDER IT AFTER HE HAD A CHANCE TO READ IT.
RZ1115PEI

A109WX
WITH MCCARTHY-ARMY
WASHINGTON, JUNE 1 (AP)-THEY FINALLY PUT WHAT IT'S ALL ABOUT INTO THE RECORD OF THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS TODAY.
SEN. MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) ASKED ON THIS 24TH DAY OF THE HEARINGS WHETHER THE ARMY'S CHARGES AND THE COUNTER-CHARGES OF THE MCCARTHY CAMP HAD BEEN MADE A PART OF THE RECORD.
IT DEVELOPED THAT THEY HADN'T. MCCLELLAN SAID THEY SHOULD GO IN. NO ONE OBJECTED, THE DOCUMENTS WERE IN.
RZ1111PED

A108WX
WITH MCCARTHY-ARMY
WASHINGTON, JUNE 1 (AP)-RAY H. JENKINS, SPECIAL COUNSEL FOR THE SUBCOMMITTEE INVESTIGATING THE ARMY-MCCARTHY DISPUTE, SAID TODAY HE THINKS PUBLIC INTEREST IN THE ROW IS HIGHER NOW THAN WHEN IT STARTED.
JENKINS ADDED, HOWEVER, HIS OWN MAIL IS DECLINING. HE ATTRIBUTED THIS TO PUBLIC UNDERSTANDING OF WHAT JENKINS CALLS HIS "DUAL ROLE."
UNDER THIS ROLE, JENKINS FIRST EXAMINES EACH WITNESS IN RELATIVELY FRIENDLY FASHION, LEADING THE WITNESS THROUGH HIS STORY. THEN JENKINS TURNS TO VIGOROUS CROSS-EXAMINATION TO SEE IF HE CAN FIND HOLES IN THE WITNESS' STORY.
RZ1116PED

A107WX
DRISCOLL
WASHINGTON, JUNE 1 (AP)-MRS. MARY DRISCOLL, A SURPRISE WITNESS IN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS TODAY, IS ONE OF THE LEAST KNOWN AND MOST EFFICIENT PERSONS ON THE STAFF OF SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS).
AS MCCARTHY'S PRIVATE SECRETARY, MRS. DRISCOLL HAS A SEAT IN AN INNER OFFICE FROM WHICH SHE HELPS TO KEEP OFFICE ROUTINE RUNNING SMOOTHLY. SHE AND THE SENATOR'S WIFE, JEAN, ARE CLOSE FRIENDS.

1954 30.24- 19105

MANY PERSONS WHO HAVE FREQUENTED MCCARTHY'S OFFICE FOR YEARS ARE SURPRISED TO LEARN THAT THEY DO NOT, AS THEY HAD SUPPOSED, KNOW WELL HIS ATTRACTIVE BROWN HAIRED SECRETARY, MRS. DRISCOLL. SHE HAS A FACULTY FOR GETTING AWFULLY BUSY WHEN SOMEONE WANTS TO ASK HER QUESTIONS.

A MERRY FACED WOMAN, SHE SPEAKS WITH A SOFT, SOUTHERN ACCENT. SHE HAS BEEN ON MCCARTHY'S STAFF SINCE OCTOBER, 1948, FIRST AS A FILING CLERK WHO ROSE BY STEPS TO HER PRESENT JOB. SHE SAYS SHE HAS HAD ONLY ONE OTHER JOB, AS SECRETARY FOR A LAW FIRM IN WILMINGTON, N.C., HER FORMER HOME. SHE IS A DIVORCEE.

RZ110SPED

1954

A9PX

PHILADELPHIA, JUNE 1 (AP)-U. S. SEN. JAMES H. DUFF (R-PA) SAYS SEN. JOSEPH R. MC CARTHY (R-WIS) HAS ISSUED "AN INVITATION TO ANARCHY" IN CALLING FOR FEDERAL EMPLOYES TO PROVIDE HIM WITH INFORMATION ABOUT ALLEGED SUBVERSION IN THE GOVERNMENT.

AND DUFF SAID HE WOULD "UNQUALIFIEDLY" VOTE TO CENSURE THE WISCONSIN SENATOR, BECAUSE HE THINKS THE WISCONSIN SENATOR HAS CHALLENGED THE INTEGRITY OF THE SENATE ITSELF.

APPEARING ON A TELEVISION INTERVIEW (ABC-TV JUNIOR PRESS CONFERENCE) DUFF SAID THE CURRENT HEARINGS INVOLVING THE DISPUTE BETWEEN MC CARTHY AND THE ARMY HAVE CHANGED INTO A CONTEST BETWEEN MC CARTHY AND THE PRESIDENT.

HE SAID NOW IS THE TIME FOR THE SENATE TO "STEP INTO THE PICTURE BY PASSING RULES AND EXAMINING CASES WHERE LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES HAVE GOT OUT OF HAND."

JB237AED

A126WX

95

MCCARTHY-CROUCH

WASHINGTON, JUNE 1 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY ASKED THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE TODAY TO CONSIDER "THE EXTENT TO WHICH THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT IS GOING TO PREVENT THE TESTIMONY OF CERTAIN WITNESSES" IN THE MCCARTHY HEARINGS.

MCCARTHY HANDED THE SUBCOMMITTEE A COPY OF A DOCUMENT WHICH HE DID NOT IDENTIFY PUBLICLY AT THE TIME. HE TOLD A REPORTER IT WAS A COPY OF A COMPLAINT MADE PUBLIC OVER THE WEEKEND BY FORMER COMMUNIST PAUL CROUCH THAT A HIGH JUSTICE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL HAD ORDERED CROUCH "BANISHED" TO HAWAII.

CROUCH, WHO HAS FREQUENTLY APPEARED BEFORE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE TO TALK ABOUT ALLEGED SUBVERSION WROTE A REPORT DATED MARCH, 1953, SAYING MORE THAN 1,000 COMMUNISTS WERE IN THE ARMED FORCES. THAT REPORT WENT INTO THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARING RECORD LAST WEEK.

MCCARTHY SAID HE WILL "ASK FOR A DISCUSSION" OF THE CROUCH COMPLAINT AFTER ACTING CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD) HAS HAD A CHANCE TO READ THE DOCUMENT.

A127WX

1954

IN IT CROUCH CONTENDED HE HAS BEEN TOLD THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL WANTED HIM OUT OF THE WAY BEFORE ANY SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE COULD SUBPOENA HIM, BUT THAT HE HAS BEEN SUBPOENAED TO TESTIFY BEFORE THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE.

THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT HAS NOT YET COMMENTED ON THE CROUCH MATTER.

MCCARTHY RAISED QUESTION OVER THE DOCUMENT AS ROY M. COHN, ONE OF HIS AIDES, RESUMED TESTIMONY UNDER CROSS EXAMINATION ON THIS 24TH DAY OF THE HEARINGS.

LAST SATURDAY CROUCH SHOWED REPORTERS A SUBPOENA SIGNED BY CHAIRMAN JENNER (R-IND) OF THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE CALLING FOR HIS APPEARANCE BEFORE THAT COMMITTEE ON JUNE 7.

THE FORMER COMMUNIST SAID THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL TOLD HIM LAST FRIDAY THE DEPARTMENT "WANTED TO GET YOU OUT OF WASHINGTON BEFORE ANY SENATE COMMITTEE SUBPOENA COULD BE SERVED ON YOU."

RZ114QAED

680 SALT LAKE CITY, JUNE 1 (AP)-SEVERAL CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES WERE DENOUNCED TONIGHT BY A COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY PHILOSOPHER, WHO ACCUSED THEM OF BREAKING UP THE FUNDAMENTAL THREE-WAY SEPARATION OF POWERS IN THE AMERICAN SYSTEM OF GOVERNMENT.

DR. CORLISS LAMONT, IN A TALK PREPARED FOR A MEETING UNDER AUSPICES OF THE AMERICAN HUMANIST ASSN., SAID:

"ABOVE ALL I WANT TO EMPHASIZE THE SINISTER ROLE OF THE JENNER, VELDE AND MCCARTHY INVESTIGATING COMMITTEES, ALL OF WHICH HAVE TRAMPLED UPON THE BILL OF RIGHTS AND THE CONSTITUTION.

"THE MCCARTHY COMMITTEE PARTICULARLY HAS SHOWN THAT CIVIL LIBERTIES ARE INDIVISIBLE. MCCARTHY STARTED AFTER COMMUNISTS.....AND ENDED UP BY VIOLATING THE RIGHTS OF STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS, ARMY PERSONNEL, GENERALS AND THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY.

"THIS DEMONSTRATES THAT ONCE YOU START TO VIOLATE THE RIGHTS OF ONE GROUP IN AMERICA, IT IS LIKELY TO BOOMERANG AGAINST MANY OTHER GROUPS. SO NOW WE HAVE THE REPUBLICANS IN TROUBLE FROM MCCARTHY'STACTICS.

"MCCARTHY AND THE OTHER INQUISITORS HAVE REALLY BEEN HOLDING TRIALS OF INDIVIDUALS, FINDING THEM GUILTY AND BRINGING ABOUT THEIR PUNISHMENT. THIS IS A VIOLATION OF THE THREE-WAY SEPARATION OF POWERS IN THAT IT USURPS THE JUDICIAL FUNCTION."

DR. LAMONT SAID NOBODY CARED MUCH ABOUT SUCH A VIOLATION OF THE CONSTITUTION, UNTIL MCCARTHY STARTED TO INVADE THE POWERS OF THE EXECUTIVE.

"I'M GLAD TO SEE THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL HAVE RESISTED THIS ENCROACHMENT AND ARE FIGHTING IT," LAMONT SAID.

DR. LAMONT HIMSELF REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS BEFORE THE MCCARTHY COMMITTEE LAST SEPTEMBER AND HAS BEEN CITED BY THE COMMITTEE FOR CONTEMPT.

HE TOLD A REPORTER IN AN INTERVIEW TUESDAY HE INTENDS TO FIGHT HIS CASE TO THE SUPREME COURT "IN AN ATTEMPT TO GET A CLARIFICATION OF CONSTITUTIONAL LIMITATIONS ON WILD INVESTIGATIONS."

F1114PCS

1954

(400) MCCARTHY-MALMEDY

WASHINGTON, JUNE 1 (AP)-SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT), ATTACKING SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) IN A SENATE SPEECH, TODAY BROUGHT UP THE ROLE OF THE WISCONSIN SENATOR IN THE 1949 INVESTIGATION OF THE WORLD WAR II MALMEDY MASSACRES.

FLANDERS ACCUSED MCCARTHY OF HITLER-LIKE TACTICS, SAYING MCCARTHY HAD SOWN DIVISION AND CONFUSION IN THE NATION, BESMIRCHED RESPONSIBLE GOVERNMENT, AND CREATED "FOREBODING" AMONG SUCH MINORITIES AS THE JEWS.

"IN SEEKING THE ORIGIN OF THIS FORBODING," FLANDERS SAID, "I HAVE BEEN LED TO REMEMBER THE PART WHICH THE SENATOR PLAYED IN THE INVESTIGATION OF THE MALMEDY MASSACRES AND THE STRANGE TENDERNESS WHICH HE DISPLAYED FOR THE NAZI RUFFIANS INVOLVED."

MCCARTHY COUNTERED, ACCUSING FLANDERS OF A "VICIOUS" ATTEMPT TO INJECT RACIAL ISSUES INTO THE HUNT FOR COMMUNISTS.

THE MALMEDY INQUIRY DEALT WITH A SERIES OF MASSACRES IN BELGIUM IN 1944 IN WHICH 350 AMERICAN PRISONERS AND 100 BELGIAN CIVILIANS WERE SLAUGHTERED.

SEVENTY-FOUR GERMANS ACCUSED OF PARTICIPATING IN THE MASSACRE WERE CONVICTED. FORTY-THREE WERE SENTENCED TO EXECUTION.

EARLY IN 1949 RUMORS MADE THE ROUNDS OF THE SENATE CLOAKROOM THAT THE AMERICANS WHO INVESTIGATED THE MASSACRES HAD USED MENTAL AND PHYSICAL TORTURE TO EXTRACT CONFESSIONS.

ON MARCH 29, A SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE WAS SET UP TO INVESTIGATE THE REPORTS.

THREE MONTHS LATER--JULY 26, 1949--MCCARTHY SAID IN A SENATE SPEECH THAT HE HAD STUDIED THE TRIAL AND HAD COME TO THESE CONCLUSIONS:

"I FELT VERY STRONGLY THAT BECAUSE OF THE ACTIONS OF VENGEANCE-MINDED, IRRESPONSIBLE AND COMPLETELY INCOMPETENT MEN REPRESENTING THIS COUNTRY IN WESTERN EUROPE, OUR GOVERNMENT HAD BEEN PLACED IN THE POSITION OF CONDONING A BRAND OF BRUTALITARIANISM WORSE THAN ANY PRACTICED BY THE MORALLY DEGENERATE IN EITHER HITLER'S OR STALIN'S CAMP."

1954

B57WX

TWO ARMY BOARDS HAD REPORTED NO EVIDENCE OF PHYSICAL TORTURE BUT HAD CRITICIZED SOME PARTS OF THE PRE-TRIAL INVESTIGATIONS, SUCH AS MOCK TRIALS.

MCCARTHY, WHILE NOT A MEMBER OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE, PARTICIPATED WITH FULL RIGHTS OF CROSS EXAMINATION. HE REPEATEDLY IMPUGNED THE MOTIVES OF THE COMMITTEE, SAYING IT WAS ATTEMPTING TO "WHITEWASH" A SHAMEFUL EPISODE IN THE HISTORY OF OUR GLORIOUS ARMED FORCES."

ULTIMATELY THE SUBCOMMITTEE UNANIMOUSLY CONCLUDED, AS HAD THE ARMY, THAT THE INVESTIGATORS HAD EMPLOYED NON-JUDICIAL MEANS TO GAIN INFORMATION BUT NOT PHYSICAL TORTURE.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE SAID TOO THAT THE AGITATION IN GERMANY AND AMERICA OVER THE FATE OF THE CONVICTED GERMANS APPEARED TO BE PART OF AN ORGANIZED MOVEMENT TO DISCREDIT AMERICANS ABROAD.

NONE OF THOSE SENTENCED TO DEATH HAS EVER BEEN EXECUTED.

DURING THE HEARINGS, MCCARTHY ASKED THAT THE WITNESSES TAKE LIE DETECTOR TESTS. HE MADE A SIMILAR PROPOSAL TODAY IN THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE INTO HIS ROW WITH ARMY OFFICIALS.

CZ111RPED

A119WX

FERGUSON-MCCARTHY (330)

WASHINGTON, JUNE 1 (AP)-SEN. FERGUSON OF MICHIGAN, CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE REPUBLICAN POLICY COMMITTEE SAID TODAY SEN. MCCARTHY WAS WRONG IN URGING GOVERNMENT WORKERS TO SUPPLY HIM WITH SECRET INFORMATION REGARDLESS OF WHETHER SUCH ACTION VIOLATES A PRESIDENTIAL DIRECTIVE.

FERGUSON EXPRESSED THIS VIEW TO WHITE HOUSE NEWSMEN AFTER HE HAD CONFERRED WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER ON ANOTHER MATTER. THUS, FERGUSON LINED UP WITH TWO OTHER SENATE REPUBLICAN LEADERS--SEN. KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA AND SEN. H. ALEXANDER SMITH OF NEW JERSEY--IN CRITICISM OF MCCARTHY'S ACTION.

MCCARTHY LAST WEEK CALLED ON ALL FEDERAL EMPLOYES TO SUPPLY HIM WITH INFORMATION BEARING ON POSSIBLE SUBVERSION IN THE GOVERNMENT OR ELSEWHERE, EVEN THOUGH SUCH ACTION MIGHT BE CONTRARY TO PRESIDENTIAL

1954

ORDERS.

ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL--WITH EISENHOWER'S APPROVAL--REPLIED THAT THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE GOVERNMENT HAS SOLE RESPONSIBILITY FOR ENFORCING THE NATION'S LAWS, INCLUDING THOSE DEALING WITH SECURITY. HE ADDED THIS RESPONSIBILITY CANOT BE "USURPED" BY ANY INDIVIDUAL.

ASKED WHETHER HE THOUGHT MCCARTHY OR THE ADMINISTRATION WAS RIGHT, FERGUSON SAID:

"I FEEL THAT THE CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATION SHOULD CERTAINLY TRY TO WORK--AND SHOULD WORK--WITH THE EXECUTIVE.

"I'M SURE THAT THE PRESIDENT AND ALL THOSE UNDER HIM, IF REQUESTED, WOULD FURNISH ALL THE NECESSARY INFORMATION SO THAT CONGRESS CAN PROPERLY CONDUCT THE INVESTIGATION.

"I DON'T THINK WE SHOULD INVITE EVERYBODY WHO HAS A COMPLAINT TO COME FIRST TO CONGRESS.

"I'M SURE THE EXECUTIVE IS JUST AS ANXIOUS TO CLEAN UP CORRUPTION, SUBVERSION AND ALL OTHER CRIMES, AS WE ARE IN THE SENATE AND THE HOUSE."

ASKED SPECIFICALLY THEN WHETHER HE BELIEVES MCCARTHY WAS WRONG IN HIS ACTION LAST WEEK, FERGUSON REPLIED:

A120WX

"YES. I CAN'T SEE THAT WE SHOULD GO OUT AS A SENATE AND INVITE THEM TO LEAVE THEIR LOYALTY TO THE ADMINISTRATION AND OWE HOMAGE TO THE SENATE."

FERGUSON SAID THE JOB OF FERRETING OUT SUBVERSION "IS A JOINT TASK" OF CONGRESS AND THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH AND THAT THEY SHOULD WORK TOGETHER.

BUT HE ADDED THAT GOVERNMENT WORKERS OUGHT TO GO FIRST TO THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH WITH ANY INFORMATION ABOUT SUBVERSION. "THE PRESIDENT OUGHT TO KNOW ABOUT IT FIRST," HE SAID.

RZ110AED

A143WX

--95--

DEFENSE

1954

WASHINGTON, JUNE 1 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TODAY ASKED CONGRESS FOR AN [redacted] APPROPRIATION OF $1,100,000,000 (B) FOR MILITARY CONSTRUCTION.

THE ONLY INDICATION OF JUST WHERE THE MONEY WOULD BE SPENT CAME IN THE WHITE HOUSE ANNOUNCEMENT THAT $503,000 OF THE TOTAL WOULD BE USED FOR ARMY CONSTRUCTION OF A COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEM IN ALASKA.

MURRAY SNYDER, ASSISTANT PRESIDENTIAL PRESS SECRETARY, SAID THE OVERALL AMOUNT INCLUDES THE EXPENSE OF CONSTRUCTING SITES FOR NIKE GUIDED MISSILES, AND FOR TROOP HOUSING.

A149WX

LEGISLATION TO AUTHORIZE THE MILITARY CONSTRUCTION WORK AND FAMILY HOUSING PROJECTS NOW IS PENDING IN CONGRESS. THE PRESIDENT'S REQUEST TODAY WAS FOR CONGRESS TO PROVIDE THE MONEY, ONCE THE PROJECTS ARE AUTHORIZED. IT WOULD BE USED IN THE FISCAL YEAR BEGINNING JULY 1.

THE MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FUND WAS LISTED IN EISENHOWER'S 31 BILLION DEFENSE BUDGET BUT HE HAD NOT FORMALLY REQUESTED THE MONEY UNTIL TODAY.

SNYDER SAID THE EXTRA MONEY REQUESTED TODAY WOULD BE USED "FOR CONTINUED BUILDUP OF THE AIR FORCE CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM."

SOME OF IT ALSO WOULD BE USED BY THE ARMY AND NAVY.

OF THE TOTAL, $945,997,000 (M) IS EARMARKED FOR AIR FORCE ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION OF PUBLIC WORKS.

THE COMMERCE DEPARTMENT'S BUREAU OF PUBLIC ROADS WOULD GET $13,500,000 (M L FOR CONSTRUCTION OF ACCESS ROADS.

ALSO EARMARKED IN THE SUPPLEMENTAL REQUEST IS AN ALLOTMENT FOR CONSTRUCTION OF FAMILY HOUSING. SNYDER SAID THE TOTAL PROVIDED FOR THAT PURPOSE, IN THIS SUPPLEMENTAL REQUEST AND IN PREVIOUS ESTIMATES SUBMITTED TO CONGRESS, IS $175,000,000. HE WAS UNABLE TO SAY JUST HOW MUCH OF THAT AMOUNT IS ACTUALLY REQUESTED IN TODAY'S SUPPLEMENTAL BILL.

IN ADDITION, $140,000,000 (M) WOULD BE PROVIDED FOR NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CONSTRUCTION.

ER124PED

B82WX (JAP PREMIER) (

1954

YOSHIDA VISIT (160)

WASHINGTON, JUNE 1 (AP)-JAPANESE PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA IS SCHEDULED TO LEAVE TOKYO THIS WEEKEND FOR HIS LONG-HERALDED VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES.

DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS HERE SAID AN ANNOUNCEMENT IS EXPECTED SHORTLY IN TOKYO.

THEY SAID YOSHIDA, WHO HAS HAD A LONG-STANDING INVITATION FROM PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, TO VISIT THIS COUNTRY WILL LEAVE TOKYO NEXT FRIDAY BY COMMERCIAL AIRLINER FOR HONOLU. FROM THERE HE WILL FLY TO SAN FRANCISCO, ARRIVING SATURDAY NIGHT

30.24- 19107

YOSHIDA WILL LEAVE SAN FRANCISCO SUNDAY NIGHT, ARRIVING MONDAY MORNING IN WASHINGTON.

HIS WELCOME IN THE CAPITAL WILL FOLLOW THE USUAL PATTERN FOR TOP-RANKING DIPLOMATS: MEETINGS WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND OTHER CABINET OFFICERS.

YOSHIDA'S SCHEDULE CALLS FOR HIM TO FLY FRIDAY, JUNE 11, TO NEW YORK FOR A COUPLE OF DAYS, THEN TO OTTAWA FOR ONE DAY JUNE 14, AND BACK TO NEW YORK. ON JUNE 16 HE LEAVES ABOARD THE QUEEN ELIZABETH FOR ENGLAND.

AMONG THOSE ACCOMPANYING THE JAPANESE PRIME MINISTER, IT WAS UNDERSTOOD, WILL BE HIS DAUGHTER, MRS. TAKAKICHI ASO, AND JAPAN'S FORMER FINANCE MINISTER, TADAHARU MUKAI.

CZ152PED

1954

B92WX

-95-

PIPS

WASHINGTON, JUNE 1 (AP)-THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION ANNOUNCED TODAY IT HAS ORDERED DISMISSAL OF FOUR EMPLOYES IN ITS REGIONAL OFFICE AT MANILA "ON ADMINISTRATIFE CHARGES" AS A RESULT OF AN INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED BLACK MARKET OPERATIONS IN DOLLARS.

VA SAID A FIFTH EMPLOYE HAS BEEN ORDERED DEMOTED AND TRANSFERRED FROM THE PHILIPPINE OFFICE AND THAT THREE OTHERS ARE BEING REPRIMANDED "ON THE SAME ADMINISTRATIVE CHARGES."

A NINTH EMPLOYE "RESIGNED AFTER RECEIVING CHARGES," VA SAID. NONE OF THE EMPLOYES WAS NAMED.

THE FOUR DISMISSALS ARE TO BE EFFECTIVE JUNE 4.

THE INQUIRY INTO THE ALLEGED BLACK MARKET OPERATION WAS STARTED IN MID-1953.

"THE ADMINISTRATIVE CHARGES CONCERN THE ALLEGED BRINGING OF DISCREDIT UPON THE VABY ENGAGING IN PURPORTED ACTIVITIES CONTRARY TO THE CURRENCY EXCHANGE AND CONTROL REGULATIONS OF THE REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES AND FAILURE TO CO-OPERATE IN THE INVESTIGATION," VA SAID.

THE EIGHT EMPLOYES AGAINST WHOM ACTION WAS TAKEN MAY APPEAL TO THE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION. EACH IS AN AMERICAN NATIONAL AND STILL IS IN MANILA, VA SAID.

VA OFFICIALS TOLD A REPORTER NO NAMES WERE BEING DISCLOSED ON ADVICE OF THE AGENCY'S TOP LEGAL OFFICER.

CZ&RZ301PED

1954

B99

(220)

NEW YORK, JUNE 1 (AP)-FEDERAL JUDGE GREGORY F. NOONAN RULED TODAY THAT DAVID N. LEFF, AN AMERICAN EMPLOYED IN PARIS BY THE UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION, MUST RETURN HERE FOR GRAND JURY QUESTIONING IN AN INVESTIGATION OF SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES.

THE JUDGE'S DECISION WAS BELIEVED THE FIRST OF ITS KIND IN THE UNITED STATES.

THE 35-YEAR-OLD LEFF, A REHABILITATION SERVICE INFORMATION OFFICER, PREVIOUSLY HAD REFUSED TO COME FROM PARIS TO TESTIFY BEFORE A FEDERAL GRAND JURY INVESTIGATING SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES.

LEFF CONTENDED THAT ALTHOUGH AN AMERICAN CITIZEN, HE DID NOT HAVE TO APPEAR BEFORE THE GRAND JURY SINCE THS SUBPOENA HAD NOT BEEN SERVED UPON HIM WITHIN THE TERRITORIAL LIMITS OF THE UNITED STATES.

IN HIS RULING, HOWEVER, JUDGE NOONAN STATED THAT AN AMERICAN CITIZEN SERVED WITH A GRAND JURY SUBPOENA OVERSEAS MUST RETURN TO THIS COUNTRY AND APPEAR BEFORE THAT BODY.

LEFF HAD ALSO CONTENDED THAT AS A UNITED NATIONS EMPLOYE ABROAD HE HAD THE RIGHT TO REFUSE THE SUBPOENA. LEFF DOES NOT COME UNDER THE UNITED NATIONS PERSONNEL CONTROL, HOWEVER, BUT UNDER THAT OF UNESCO, WHICH HAS ITS OWN PERSONNEL AND OPERATES MORE OR LESS AUTONOMOUSLY.

GOVERNMENT ATTORNEYS WERE NOT TALKING ABOUT THE NEXT MOVE, BUT IT WAS EXPECTED THAT THE STATE DEPARTMENT WOULD BE ASKED TO APPROACH UNESCO OFFICIALS IN PARIS TO COMPEL LEFF TO OBEY JUDGE NOONAN'S ORDER.

THERE WAS NO INFORMATION AVAILABLE ON WHAT STEPS COULD BE TAKEN TO FORCE HIS RETURN SHOULD LEFF IGNORE STATE DEPARTMENT ACTION.

JR337PED

A97WX

(240) PRIESTS-CHINA

1954

WASHINGTON, JUNE 1 (AP)-FIGURES COMPILED BY A CATHOLIC MISSIONARY PRIEST INDICATE THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE PUT 5,000 PRIESTS OUT OF SERVICE IN FOUR YEARS--THROUGH DEATH, IMPRISONMENT OR FLIGHT.

THE REV. FR. THOMAS J. BAUER, A MARYKNOLL MISSIONARY, IS THE AUTHOR OF A PAMPHLET CALLED "THE SYSTEMATIC DESTRUCTION OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CHINA."

THE NATIONAL CATHOLIC WELFARE CONFERENCE (NCWC) IS DISTRIBUTING THE PAMPHLET TO GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS, THE UNITED NATIONS AND NEWS AGENCIES.

FATHER BAUER'S FIGURES, COUPLED IN MANY INSTANCES WITH NAMES, LIST 400 CHINESE PRIESTS LEFT IN SERVICE LAST JANUARY OUT OF 2698 FOUR YEARS EARLIER. OF THE REMAINDER HE SAID 99 ARE DEAD AND THE OTHER 2199 ARE SCATTERED AND LIVING APART FROM THEIR CHURCHES.

FATHER BAUER LISTED 3015 AS THE NUMBER OF FOREIGN PRIESTS-- ALL THOSE OF NON-CHINESE NATIONALITY--HELPING SERVE IN CHINA'S CATHOLIC POPULATION OF 3,276,282 IN JANUARY, 1950. NUNS OF ALL NATIONALITIES TOTALED 7644 AT THAT TIME, HE SAID.

FOR JANUARY, 1954, HE TOTALED 172 FOREIGN PRIESTS AND 10 FOREIGN BROTHERS, AS WELL AS 85 FOREIGN NUNS. OUT OF THIS TOTAL, HE SAID, 71 WERE IN PRISON.

THE DROP IN THE NUMBER OF CHINESE PRIESTS, TOTALING 2298, WAS ADDED TO THE DECREASE OF 2843 IN THE NUMBER OF FOREIGN PRIESTS, FOR A TOTAL OF 5,141--THE NUMBER OF PRIESTS OF ALL NATIONALITIES FORCED OUT FROM ALL CAUSES.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT ESTIMATES THERE ARE ABOUT 100 AMERICANS INSIDE RED CHINA. THE DEPARTMENT INCLUDES IN THIS TOTAL 32 AMERICANS WHO ARE HELD IN PRISON.

THE DEPARTMENT WORKS THROUGH BRITISH OFFICIALS IN ATTEMPTING TO GAIN FREEDOM FOR THESE AMERICANS, SINCE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT DOES NOT RECOGNIZE THE PEIPING REGIME.

RZ4CZ1035PED

1954

A125WX

JOHNSTON (200)

WASHINGTON, JUNE 1 (AP)-ERIC JOHNSTON, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S SPECIAL EMISSARY, WILL TRY AGAIN THIS MONTH TO BRING THE ARABS AND JEWS INTO HARMONY ON A PLAN TO DEVELOP THE JORDAN RIVER VALLEY.

STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS SAID TONIGHT JOHNSTON HAS ARRANGED A NEW SERIES OF CONFERENCES IN THE MIDDLE EAST WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF SYRIA, LEBANON, JORDAN, EGYPT AND ISRAEL.

HE WILL LEAVE WASHINGTON ABOUT JUNE 10 AND ARRIVE IN CAIRO JUNE 12 WHERE CONFERENCES WILL BE HELD WITH THE ARAB NATIONS. HE PLANS TO CONFER WITH ISRAELI REPRESENTATIVES LATER IN TEL AVIV.

ALTERNATIVE PLANS DEVELOPED BY THE ARABS AND BY A GROUP OF ENGINEERS ON BEHALF OF THE UNITED NATIONS WILL BE DISCUSSED. NO AGREEMENT ON DEVELOPMENT OF THE RIVER BASIN HAS YET BEEN POSSIBLE, HOWEVER, BECAUSE OF SHARP DISAGREEMENTS BETWEEN THE ARABS AND THE ISRAELIS.

THE U.N. PLAN CALLS FOR CONSTRUCTION OF TWO POWER DAMS AND IRRIGATION OF 230,000 ACRES, THUS PROVIDING LAND FOR A THIRD OF THE 875,000 ARAB REFUGEES NOW BEING SUPPORTED BY THE U.N. ABOUT ONE-THIRD OF THE WATER WOULD GO TO ISRAEL.

JOHNSTON CONFERRED WITH BOTH SIDES TO THE DISPUTE IN A LONG SERIES OF CONFERENCES LAST FALL, AND WAS ABLE TO REPORT TO PRESIDENT EISEN-

HOWER ON HIS RETURN LAST NOV. 17 THAT BOTH GROUPS WERE STUDYING THE PLAN "WITH AN OPEN MIND."

JOHNSTON TOLD REPORTERS AT THE TIME THAT THE PLAN OFFERS "THE ONLY KEY TO AN EVENTUAL SOLUTION OF THE REGION'S DIFFICULTIES."

JA123AAED NM

A117WA

(150) INDOCHINA

WASHINGTON, JUNE 1 (AP)-SEN. MORSE (IND-ORE) SAID TODAY THERE IS "A GROWING FEAR IN OUR COUNTRY WHICH I THINK IS WELL FOUNDED" THAT A MILITARY CLIQUE IS DETERMINED TO TAKE THIS COUNTRY TO WAR IN ASIA.

MORSE SAID IN A FLOOR SPEECH THAT HE FOUND THE FEAR IN A RECENT TRIP ACROSS THE COUNTRY.

HE SAID THAT ADMIRAL ARTHUR W. RADFORD, CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF, AND ADMIRAL ROBERT B. CARNEY, CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS, HAVE BEEN MAKING "WARLIKE STATEMENTS," AND SPEAKING IN "INNUENDOES" ABOUT THE NEED TO INTERVENE IN INDOCHINA.

BUT NO FACTS HAVE BEEN PRESENTED TO CONGRESS OR TO THE COUNTRY TO JUSTIFY THESE STATEMENTS, MORSE SAID, ADDING THAT THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS AND ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEES SHOULD CALL THE TWO ADMIRALS AND QUIZ THEM.

"THE OVERWHELMING MAJORITY OF THE PEOPLE THINK NOTHING HAS BEEN ADVANCED SO FAR TO JUSTIFY TAKING AMERICAN BOYS INTO WAR IN THE JUNGLES OF ASIA," THE SENATOR DECLARED.

RZ1155PED

A175WA SHAFER

(160)

WASHINGTON, JUNE 1 (AP)-REP. SHAFER (R-MICH) SAID TODAY THE COMMISSION CHARGED WITH FINDING A SITE FOR THE NEW AIR FORCE ACADEMY CANNOT AGREE.

HE TOLD A REPORTER HE HAS LEARNED THE COMMISSION MEMBERS MAY REPORT--PERHAPS LATER TODAY -- TO SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE TALBOTT THAT THEY HAVE BEEN UNABLE TO COME TO A DECISION.

IN THE ABSENCE OF A UNANIMOUS RECOMMENDATION BY THE FIVE-MEMBER COMMISSION, WHICH THE LAW WOULD REQUIRE HIM TO ACCEPT, TALBOTT IS TO PICK THE LOCATION FROM THE COMMISSION'S TOP THREE RECOMMENDATIONS.

SHAFER, A MEMBER OF THE HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE, SAID THE COMMISSION MEMBERS ARE "FAR APART" ON THEIR RECOMMENDATIONS. AFTER MONTHS OF INSPECTING SCORES OF SITES THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY THEY HAVE NARROWED THE FIELD DOWN TO FIVE POSSIBLE LOCATIONS, SHAFER SAID.

HE LISTED THEM AS [redacted], CALIF.; COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO.; ALTON, ILL., MADISON, IND., AND BATTLE CREEK, MICH.

REP. SPRINGER (R-ILL), IN AN INTERVIEW, SAID THE COMMISSION MEMBERS SO FAR HAVE NOT EVEN BEEN ABLE TO AGREE ON THE STOP THREE AMONG THESE FIVE SITES.

MARYSVILLE,

FR202PED

A140WA

PRIME MINISTER

WASHINGTON, JUNE 1 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER ADNAN MENDERES OF TURKEY ARRIVED TODAY FOR A SERIES OF CONFERENCES ON FURTHER STRENGTHENING OF HIS COUNTRY'S ECONOMY.

HE WAS GREETED AT THE AIRPORT BY ACTING SECRETARY OF STATE ROBERT MURPHY, FOREIGN OPERATIONS DIRECTOR HAROLD E. STASSEN AND OTHER OFFICIALS.

THE TALKS BEGAN IMMEDIATELY. DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SAID THEY ARE AIMED AT MAKING TURKEY INDEPENDENT OF FOREIGN AID IN FOUR YEARS.

IN A BRIEF PREPARED STATEMENT, THE PRIME MINISTER SPOKE OF THE "ATTACHMENT AND CONFIDENCE OF THE PEOPLE OF TURKEY FOR THEIR GREAT FRIEND, THE AMERICAN NATION."

HE SAID THIS FRIENDSHIP IS A "SHINING EXAMPLE TO THE FREE WORLD," AND EXPRESSED THE HOPE IT WOULD BE FURTHER STRENGTHENED BY HIS VISIT."

RZ1215PEDNM

A79WA

(150) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M. EST TUESDAY JUNE 1

ATOMIC CONTRACT

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, JUNE 1 (AP)-A BOSTON FIRM, STONE & WEBSTER ENGINEERING CORP., HAS BEEN SELECTED TO PERFORM ARCHITECT-ENGINEERING SERVICES IN CONNECTION WITH AN ATOMIC POWER PLANT TO BE CONSTRUCTED NEAR SHIPPINGPORT, PA.

ANNOUNCING THIS TODAY, THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) SAID STONE & WEBSTER WOULD HELP WITH THE DESIGN OF THE NUCLEAR PORTION OF THE PRESSURIZED WATER REACTOR, PROJECTED AS THE FIRST COMMERCIAL-SIZED, EXPERIMENTAL PLANT TO PRODUCE ELECTRIC POWER FROM ATOMIC ENERGY.

THE GOVERNMENT WILL REPAY STONE & WEBSTER FOR ITS ACTUAL COSTS, PLUS A FEE OF $1, AEC SAID.

THE BOSTON FIRM WILL BE A SUBCONTRACTOR UNDER THE WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC CORP., WHICH HAS RESPONSIBILITY FOR DEVELOPMENT AND CONSTRUCTION OF THE NUCLEAR PORTION OF THE PROJECT UNDER A CONTRACT WITH AEC.

THE TURBINE-GENERATOR PORTION IS TO BE DESIGNED AND CONSTRUCTED BY THE DUQUESNE LIGHT CO. OF PITTSBURGH.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M. EST TUESDAY JUNE 1.

WR757AED

A30WX

REVOLUTION (250)

WASHINGTON, JUNE 1 (AP)-CONGRESS HAS BEEN SHOWN A DOCUMENT--PURPORTEDLY SUBMITTED TO MOSCOW BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS--PREDICTING THAT BY 1973 "WORLD REVOLUTION WILL BE AN ACCOMPLISHED FACT."

THE MEMORANDUM, ACCORDING TO SENATE MAJORITY LEADER KNOWLAND (R-CALIF), PURPORTS TO OUTLINE CHINESE COMMUNIST LEADER MAO TSE-TUNG'S PROGRAM FOR REVOLUTION.

KNOWLAND INSERTED THE DOCUMENT IN THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD RECENTLY WITHOUT DISCLOSING WHERE HE OBTAINED IT.

SUPPOSEDLY TAKEN TO MOSCOW IN MARCH, 1953 BY CHINESE FOREIGN MINISTER CHOU EN-LAI, BEFORE THE KOREAN WAR ENDED, THE DOCUMENT SAYS THAT "UNTIL WE ARE CERTAIN OF VICTORY" A COURSE LEADING TO WAR SHOULD BE AVOIDED.

IT SAYS THE UNITED STATES SHOULD BE "ISOLATED BY ALL POSSIBLE MEANS."

THE PAPER PREDICTS:

COMMUNIST VICTORY IN INDONESIA IN TWO YEARS, WITH BURMA AND THAILAND JOINING THE RED ORBIT SOON AFTER.

A "PEACEFUL REVOLUTION" IN JAPAN BY 1960 WITH A "MERE SHOW OF FORCE" BY THE SOVIET UNION AND CHINA.

BY 1965, POSSIBLY, COMMUNIST CONTROL OVER INDIA BY "PEACEFUL MEANS", THEN ALLIANCES WITH THE ARABIC COUNTRIES AND THE PHILIPPINES, FOLLOWED BY REVOLUTION "OVER THE WHOLE CONTINENT OF AFRICA."

WITH ASIA AND AFRICA "DISCONNECTED WITH THE CAPITALIST COUNTRIES" IN EUROPE, TOTAL ECONOMIC COLLAPSE TO FOLLOW IN EUROPE WITH CAPITULATION THERE A "MATTER OF COURSE."

"CRUSHING ECONOMIC COLLAPSE AND INDUSTRIAL BREAKDOWN WILL FOLLOW THE EUROPEAN CRISIS," THE MEMORANDUM CONTINUES. "CANADA AND SOUTH AMERICA WILL FIND THEMSELVES IN THE SAME HOPELESS AND DEFENSELESS CONDITION.

"TWENTY YEARS FROM NOW, WORLD REVOLUTION WILL BE AN ACCOMPLISHED FACT. IF THE UNITED STATES SHOULD EVER START A WAR, SHE WOULD DO SO BEFORE THE LIBERATION OF JAPAN, THE PHILIPPINES AND INDIA."

WR804AED

A109WA

(140)

SHIP SEARCH

WASHINGTON, JUNE 1 (AP)-THE COAST GUARD SAID TODAY ITS MEN HAD BOARDED THE PANAMANIAN FREIGHTER FRANCO LISI AT CHARLESTON, S.C., FOR A "ROUTINE SEARCH FOR ANYTHING INIMICAL TO THE UNITED STATES."

COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS SAID THE ACTION WAS TAKEN YESTERDAY ON THE BASIS OF "THE BEST INFORMATION AVAILABLE" AND THAT THE SEARCH INCLUDED "PERSONS AND THINGS."

30.24- 19109

UNDER THE 1951 PORT SECURITY ACT, THE COAST GUARD IS CHARGED WITH PREVENTING SHIPS FROM BRINGING PERSONS OR THINGS DANGEROUS TO THIS COUNTRY--INCLUDING ATOMIC BOMBS--INTO PORTS AND IS GIVEN THE RIGHT TO SEARCH SHIPS AND QUESTION THE CREW.

A SPOKESMAN AT HEADQUARTERS SAID SUCH SEARCHES ARE GOING ON ALMOST DAILY IN MANY PORTS. THE SPOKESMAN SAID THAT UNDER SECURITY REGULATIONS HE COULD NOT DISCLOSE THE NATURE OF THE INFORMATION WHICH BROUGHT ABOUT THE SEARCH OF THE FRANCO LISI OR WHAT, SPECIFICALLY WAS THE OBJECT OF THE SEARCH. HE SAID THE SHIP WOULD BE HELD UP ONLY SO LONG AS NECESSARY AS TO COMPLETE THE SEARCH.

THE VESSEL HAD ENTERED THE HARBOR TO PICK UP A LOAD OF TALL OIL, A PAPER MILL BY-PRODUCT.

WE1029AED

1954

4159WA

FIRST LEAD RICHMOND

WASHINGTON, JUNE 1 (AP)-VICE ADM. ALFRED CARROLL RICHMOND TODAY ASSUMED THE TOP POST IN THE COAST GUARD AFTER 32 YEARS IN THE SERVICE.

SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY HUMPHREY ADMINISTERED THE OATH AS COMMANDANT OF THE COAST GUARD TO RICHMOND IN A CEREMONY AT THE TREASURY. IN PEACETIME, THE COAST GUARD OPERATES AS AN AGENCY OF THE TREASURY.

AT THE SAME CEREMONY, HUMPHREY SWORE IN REAR ADMIRAL JAMES A. HIRSHFIELD AS ASSISTANT COMMANDANT.

RICHMOND, A NATIVE OF WATERLOO, IOWA, SUCCEEDS VICE ADM. MERLIN O'NEILL, WHO IS RETIRING AFTER APPROXIMATELY 4 1/2 YEARS AS COMMANDANT.

(NO PICKUP)

RZ1211PED

1954

1954

END JUNE 1, 1954

1954

3024-49110

BLANK

BEGINNING JUNE 2, 1954

30.24- 19111

A4 (440)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD CONFERENCE

1954

BY ROBERT B. TUCKMAN

GENEVA, JUNE 2 (AP)-RUSSIA AND RED CHINA TODAY INSISTED OVER WESTERN OPPOSITION THAT COMMUNIST NATIONS HELP POLICE AN INDOCHINA ARMISTICE.

THE CLASH OVER MAKEUP OF A COMMISSION TO SUPERVISE A CEASE-FIRE PLUNGED THE INDOCHINA PARLEY INTO FRESH DEADLOCK.

SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV, BACKED BY RED CHINA'S CHOU EN-LAI, TOLD THE NINE-PARTY CONFERENCE AGREEMENT WOULD BE HARD TO REACH UNLESS COMMUNISTS WERE INCLUDED ON A SUPERVISORY COMMISSION.

BRITAIN, FRANCE AND THE UNITED STATES ARGUED DURING A FRUITLESS SESSION THAT IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE FOR A COMMUNIST COUNTRY TO BE NEUTRAL AND THEREFORE SHOULD NOT BE INCLUDED.

AT THE END OF THE CLOSED DOOR FOUR HOUR MEETING, ONE WESTERN DIPLOMAT SAID "NOTHING WAS ACCOMPLISHED." ANOTHER DESCRIBED THE SESSION AS ONE OF "TOUGH BARGAINING BUT NO PROGRESS." INFORMANTS GAVE THIS ACCOUNT:

FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT INSISTED THAT THE SUPERVISORY COMMISSION SHOULD BE "AUTHENTICALLY NEUTRAL AND AUTHENTICALLY INTERNATIONAL."

HE DECLARED A COMMISSION MADE UP OF ONLY TWO COMMUNIST AND TWO NON-COMMUNIST NATIONS WOULD BE AUTOMATICALLY CONDEMNED TO FRUSTRATION.

RUSSIA PREVIOUSLY HAD PROPOSED THAT THE POLICING ORGANIZATION BE COMPOSED OF REPRESENTATIVES OF INDIA, PAKISTAN, POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BIDAULT HAD BEEN READY TO ASK THE CONFERENCE TO HAND RESPONSIBILITY FOR POLICING A CEASE-FIRE TO NEUTRAL COUNTRIES OF ASIA.

BUT THE DEBATE BOGGED DOWN OVER THE DEFINITION OF A NEUTRAL NATION AND BIDAULT DID NOT INTRODUCE THE IDEA, SUPPORTED BY BOTH THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN.

WESTERN OPPOSITION TO COMMUNIST REPRESENTATION ON A CONTROL COMMISSION IS BASED ON EXPERIENCE WITH THE KOREAN NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY GROUP, MADE UP OF SWEDEN, SWITZERLAND, POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA. WESTERN DELEGATES HAVE CITED REPORTS FROM SWEDISH AND SWISS MEMBERS THAT THE KOREAN COMMISSION WAS BLOCKED FROM FUNCTIONING EFFECTIVELY BY THE COMMUNIST REPRESENTATIVES.

A5

BIDAULT QUOTED FROM A PAMPHLET ENTITLED "NEW DEMOCRACIES" IN WHICH RED CHINA'S CHAIRMAN MAO TZE-TUNG SAID THAT TO SPEAK OF NEUTRALS IN THE EAST-WEST CONFLICT IS "DREAM TALK."

IN THE PAMPHLET, MAO SAID: "THE WHOLE GLOBE WILL BE EMBROILED IN THE TWO BATTLE LINES ACROSS THE WORLD AND NEUTRALITY WILL BE NOTHING MORE THAN A TERM FOR DECEIVING PEOPLE."

U.S. UNDERSECRETARY WALTER BEDELL SMITH DECLARED THERE WAS NO QUESTION OF HAVING A COMMUNIST NATION ON THE SUPERVISORY COMMISSION BUT ADDED THAT THE UNITED STATES IS READY TO EXAMINE CAREFULLY A PROPOSAL THAT INDIA AND PAKISTAN BE INCLUDED.

HE SUGGESTED OTHER "TRULY NEUTRAL" NATIONS WOULD HAVE TO BE ADDED.

BRITAIN'S FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN PROPOSED THAT OTHER ASIAN NATIONS BE DESIGNATED TO THE POLICING BODY, BUT HE DID NOT NAME ANY. HE ALSO PROPOSED THE CTNFERENCE SET UP A TECHNICAL COMMITTEE TO MAKE RECOMMENDATIONS ON THE MAKEUP OF THE SUPERVISORY ORGAN.

PHAM VAN DONG, CHIEF VIETMINH DELEGATE, DEMANDED THE WORK OF THE SUPERVISORY COMMISSION BE LIMITED ONLY TO CONTROL OF ENTRY OF TROOPS AND ARMS IN INDOCHINA. OTHER FUNCTIONS OF POLICING A TRUCE, HE SAID, SHOULD BE HANDED TO A MIXED COMMISSION OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FRENCH AND VIETMINH COMMANDS.

BIDAULT OPPOSED THIS. HE ARGUED THAT THE INTERNATIONAL SUPERVISORY AGENCY SHOULD CONTROL ALL PHASES OF A CEASE-FIRE, INCLUDING CONTROL OF TROOP MOVEMENT, WAR MATERIALS, PORTS OF ENTRY, AND BOUNDARIES WITH RED CHINA.

BIDAULT DECLARED THAT ANY COMMISSION COMPOSED ONLY OF THE FRENCH AND VIETMINH WOULD BE PARALYZED BY COMMUNIST VETOES.

DURING THE DAY MILITAY REPRESENTATIVES OF THE TWO HIGH COMMANDS IN INDOCHINA HELD THEIR FIRST MEETING HERE TO DRAW CEASE-FIRE LINES. A QUALIFIED SOURCE SAID THEY DISCUSSED ONLY MATTERS OF PROCEDURE AND DID NOT GET AROUND TO BRINGING OUT MAPS.

INDIAN DIPLOMAT V.K. KRISHNA MENON, RETURNING TO GENEVA FOR HIS SECOND VISIT IN TWO WEEKS, ENCOUNTERED SHARP CRITICISM FROM THE DELEGATIONS OF THE THREE ASSOCIATED STATES OF INDOCHINA.

THEY EXPRESSED ANNOYANCE THAT MENON CONFERRED ON HIS PREVIOUS VISIT WITH VIETMINH REPRESENTATIVES "WITHOUT SO MUCH AS MAKING AN APPROACH" TO THOSE OF LAOS, CAMBODIA AND VIET NAM.

AN IKNDIAN SOURCE SAID MENON HAD BEEN PRESSED FOR TIME BUT THAT HE NOW WAS ARRANGING SUCH DISCUSSIONS.

THE INDIAN ENVOY MET HERE LAST WEEK WITH STATESMEN OF EAST AND WEST IN HOPES OF AIDING IN AN INDOCHINA SETTLEMENT.

AG640PED

A201

-95-

THIRD LEAD CONFERENCE

1954

BY EDDY GILMORE

GENEVA, JUNE 2 (AP)-THE WESTERN POWERS AND THE COMMUNISTS TANGLED IN THE INDOCHINA PEACE TALKS TODAY OVER THE QUESTION OF INCLUDING COMMUNIST COUNTRIES IN THE PROPOSED COMMISSION FOR SUPERVISING A CEASE-FIRE.

BRITAIN, FRANCE AND THE UNITED STATES INSISTED THAT IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE FOR A COMMUNIST COUNTRY TO BE NEUTRAL AND SAID, FOR THIS EARSON, THEY SHOULD NOT BE INCLUDED IN THE POLICING BODY.

SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV REPLIED THAT IT WOULD BE DIFFICULT TO REACH AN AGREEMENT ON THE QUESTION OF SUPERVISION UNLESS THE COMMUNISTS WERE REPRESENTED.

HE WAS BACKED BY RED CHINA'S CHOU EN-LAI.

RUSSIA ALREADY HAD PROPOSED THAT THE SUPERVISION OF THE CEASE-FIRE BE PLACED IN THE HANDS OF A FOUR-NATION COMMISSION CONSISTING OF INDIA, PAKISTAN, POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

THE WESTERN POWERS WERE REPORTED READY TO SUBMIT A COUNTER PLAN BASED ON THE IDEA THAT THE NEUTRAL COUNTRIES OF ASIA SHOULD BE GIVEN THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR POLICING THE CEASE-FIRE.

IT HAD BEEN EXPECTED THAT FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT WOULD SUBMIT THE WESTERN PROPOSAL THIS AFTERNOON, BUT THE ENTIRE FOUR-HOUR SESSION WAS TAKEN UP WITH THE DEBATE OVER WHAT CONSTITUTES A NEUTRAL NATION.

"NOTHING WAS ACCOMPLISHED." ONE DIPLOMATIC SOURCE SAID.

BIDAULT MET WITH U.S. UNDERSECRETARY WALTER BEDELL SMITH THIS MORNING. IT WAS REPORTED THEY DISCUSSED TACTICAL PLANS AS WELL AS A LETTER WHICH VIET NAM'S CHIEF OF STATE BAO DAI IS SAID TO HAVE WRITTEN SMITH.

IN THIS LETTER, ACCORDING TO PUBLISHED REPORTS, BAO DAI URGED THAT ANY ELECTIONS IN VIET NAM BE CONDUCTED BY ZONES RATHER THAN THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY. BAO DAI WAS REPORTED EN ROUTE TO GENEVA FROM CANNES, FRANCE.

BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN SAW SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER VYACHESLAV M.MOLOTOV BRIEFLY THIS MORNING. HE WAS REPORTED TO HAVE TOLD MOLOTOV THE WESTERN POWERS DEFINITELY WILL NOT ACCEPT COMMUNIST PARTICIPATION IN ANY SUPERVISORY AGENCY.

THE U.S. DELEGATION AT GENEVA HAS TWO VIEWS ON HOW THE CEASE-FIRE SHOULD BE POLICED:

1. THAT A COUNTRY WITHIN THE SOVIET ORBIT CANNOT BE A NEUTRAL AND THEREFORE CANNOT SERVE ON ANY SUPERVISORY COMMISSION.

2. INSOFAR AS POSSIBLE, THE UNITED STATES WOULD LIKE TO SEE ASIAN NATIONS POLICING THEIR OWN BACKYARD.

INDIA, PAKISTAN, CEYLON, INDONESIA AND BURMA WERE REPORTED UNDER CONSIDERATION FOR THE SUPERVISING JOB.

THE U.S. POSITION ON OTHER QUESTIONS BEFORE THE GENEVA CONFERENCE WAS DESCRIBED IN AUTHORITATIVE QUARTERS AS FOLLOWS:

KOREA -- THE U.S. FEELS THAT THE COMMUNIST AND NON-COMMUNIST POINTS OF VIEW ON UNITED NATIONS SUPERVISION ARE IRRECONCILIABLE AND THERE IS NO CHANCE FOR A SETTLEMENT.

MILITARY TALKS ON INDOCHINA CEASE-FIRE ASSEMBLY ZONES - THE U.S. BELIEVES THE VIETMINH WILL TRY TO DRAW A LINE ACROSS INDOCHINA, WHICH MIGHT RESULT IN PARTITION DESPITE THE ASSURANCES OF MOLOTOV THAT NO DISMEMBERMENT OF INDOCHINA IS CONTEMPLATED.

LAOS AND CAMBODIA -- NO ACTION IS REQUIRED THERE EXCEPT THE WITHDRAWAL OF COMMUNIST FORCES.

POLITICAL SETTLEMENT -- THERE CAN BE NO POLITICAL SETTLEMENT UNTIL TRANQUILITY IS RESTORED.

SUPERVISION -- AT LEAST 15,000 TROOPS WILL HAVE TO BE SENT IN BY THE SUPERVISING NATIONS TO PROVIDE THE NECESSARY POLICE FORCE.

THE AMERICAN DELEGATION, IT WAS LEARNED, COMPLETELY REJECTS THE RUSSIA PROPOSAL TUESDAY FOR A SUPERVISORY GROUP MADE UP OF INDIA, PAKISTAN, POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INFORMED SOURCES SAID IF THE WESTERN DIPLOMATS COULD AGREE ON A PLAN FOR A COMMISSION DOMINATED BY ASIANS, 5&36 WOULD SUBMIT IT TO THE NINE-POWER INDOCHINA PARLEY AS A COUNTER TO THE RUSSIAN PROPOSAL.

WESTERN EXPERTS FELT THERE WAS LITTLE CHANCE THE REDS WOULD ACCEPT SUCH A PROPOSAL, BUT BACKERS OF THE PLAN FELT IT WOULD HAVE A POWERFUL PROPAGANDA IMPACT ON THE ASIANS.

THEY CONSIDERED IT WOULD GIVE A TELLING ANSWER TO RED CHINESE PREMIER - FOREIGN MINISTER CHOU EN-LAI'S "ASIA FOR THE ASIANS" DEMAND BY PUTTING THE COMMUNISTS IN THE AWKWARD POSITION OF REJECTING A BODY MADE UP LARGELY OF ASIANS.

IT WAS NOT KNOWN WHETHER THE WESTERN POWERS WOULD BE READY TO SUBMIT THE PLAN AT THE RESUMPTION TODAY (9 A.M. EST), AFTER A ONE-DAY RECESS, OF THE FULL SECRET SESSIONS ON INDOCHINA.

THE AFTERNOON PARLEY MARKED THE RETURN TO THE CONFERENCE TABLE OF SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV AFTER A FLYING TWO-DAY TRIP BACK TO MOSCOW.

A32

MOLOTOV CONFERRED WITH CHOU SOON AFTER HIS RETURN HERE YESTERDAY. RUSSIAN AND CHINESE SOURCES GAVE NO INDICATION OF WHAT NEW INSTRUCTIONS, IF ANY, THE SOVIET DIPLOMATIC CHIEF HAD BROUGHT BACK FROM THE KREMLIN.

ALSO ON TODAY'S PROGRAM AT THE PALACE OF NATIONS WAS THE FIRST MEETING OF HIGH LEVEL MILITARY REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FRENCH AND VIETMINH COMMANDS IN INDOCHINA TO BEGIN DISCUSSIONS ON REGROUPING THE RIVAL FIGHTING FORCES IF A CEASE-FIRE AGREEMENT IS REACHED.

ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE MILITARY TALKS BETWEEN GEN. HENRI DELTEIL FOR THE FRENCH AND TA QUANG BUU, VIETMINH VICE MINISTER OF DEFENSE, WERE WORKED OUT AT A MEETING OF LOWER-LEVEL REPRESENTATIVES YESTERDAY.

WITH THE MILITARY AND POLITICAL PHASES BEING DEVELOPED SIDE BY SIDE, WESTERN DELEGATES HOPED TO KNOW BY THE END OF THE WEEK WHETHER THERE IS ANY CHANCE OF ENDING THEINDOCHINESE WAR.

THE DELEGATES ALSO WERE KEEPING A WATCHFUL EYE ON U.N. HEADQUARTERS IN NEW YORK, WHERE THE SECURITY COUNCIL MEETS TOMORROW TO CONSIDER A REQUEST BY THAILAND FOR AN INVESTIGATION OF THE WAR IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

THE UNITED STATES SUPPORTS THE THAI REQUEST. RUSSIA HAS NOT INDICATED WHAT HER POSITION WILL BE.

TALK CONTINUED THAT PRINCIPAL CONFERENCE FIGURES MIGHT BE GOING HOME SOON, LEAVING THE PROTRACTED NEGOTIATIONS TO THEIR DEPUTIES.

INFORMED QUARTERS SAID BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY EDEN, WHO HAS TAKEN THE LEAD IN TRYING TO RECONCILE THE OPPOSING COMMUNIST AND WESTERN VIEWPOINTS, WAS CONSIDERING LEAVING AT THE END OF THE WEEK.

OTHER DELEGATIONS HAVE INDICATED THEIR CHIEFS WOULD FOLLOW SUIT IF THE MAJOR DIPLOMATS PULLED OUT.

RK428AED

A95

1954

(260)

GENEVA, JUNE 2 (AP)-PAUL RAMADIER, FORMER SOCIALIST PREMIER OF FRANCE, WAS UNANIMOUSLY ELECTED PRESIDENT OF THE 37TH ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION (ILO) HERE TODAY.

RAMADIER TOLD THE OPENING MEETING OF THE THREE-WEEK CONFERENCE THAT THE ILO IS "APPROACHING ITS IDEAL OBJECTIVE OF COMPLETE UNIVERSALITY" WITH THE RECENT ADMISSION TO THE ORGANIZATION OF THE SOVIET UNION, WHITE RUSSIA AND THE UKRAINE.

"UNLESS SOCIAL PROGRESS IS UNIVERSAL," RAMADIER SAID, "PEACE WILL BE CONSTANTLY MENACED BY THE POVERTY OF NATIONS CAUSED BY UNEQUAL DISTRIBUTION."

RAMADIER SAID DIFFERENT ECONOMIC AND POLITICAL SYSTEMS COULD EXIST SIMULTANEOUSLY IN A WORLD AT PEACE.

"THEY MAY NOT ALWAYS BE SHOULDER-TO-SHOULDER," HE DECLARED, "BUT AT LEAST THEY CAN COMMUNICATE TO EACH OTHER IDEAS AND HOPES SUCH AS THOSE SYMBOLIZED BY THIS ORGANIZATION."

SOME 60 NATIONS WERE REPRESENTED AT THE OPENING MEETING.

SJ844AED

A33

1954

(120)

WITH GENEVA

NEW DELHI, INDIA, JUNE 2 (AP)--INDIA WAS REPORTED TODAY OPPOSED TO THAILAND'S REQUEST THAT THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL SEND SPECIAL OBSERVERS TO CHECK ON THE WAR IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

AN AUTHORITATIVE SOURCE SAID PRIME MINISTER NEHRU'S GOVERNMENT FEELS SUCH A MOVE MIGHT UPSET OR INTERFERE WITH THE GENEVA CONFERENCE ON THE FAR EASTERN CONFLICT.

THE SECURITY COUNCIL MEETS IN NEW YORK TOMORROW TO CONSIDER THE THAI PROPOSAL. INDIA IS NOT A COUNCIL MEMBER, BUT INFORMED SOURCES INDICATED THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT HAS INSTRUCTED ITS DELEGATION AT U.N. HEADQUARTERS AND CHIEF DELEGATE V. K. KRISHNA MENON, NOW SHUTTLING BETWEEN LONDON AND GENEVA, TO COMMUNICATE NEHRU'S OPPOSITION TO THE COUNCIL MEMBERS.

RK432AED

30.24- 19113

B4 (Q)
(240)
NA (ASKED)
LONDON, JUNE 2 (AP)-THE BRITISH ADMIRALTY REFUSED TODAY TO GRANT ADM. SIR DUDLEY NORTH AN INQUIRY IN WHICH HE COULD ATTEMPT TO CLEAR HIS NAME OF WARTIME CHARGES.

NORTH, NOW 72, WAS RELIEVED OF HIS COMMAND OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC STATION IN 1940 AFTER SIX VICHY FRENCH WARSHIPS ESCAPED THROUGH THE STRAIT OF GIBRALTAR. HE SOUGHT AN INQUIRY THEN, BUT WAS REFUSED. FIVE ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET HAVE SUPPORTED NORTH'S NEW DEMAND FOR AN INVESTIGATION. THEY SAID THERE WAS A GROWING FEELING THE ADMIRAL WAS UNJUSTLY TREATED.

A LABOR MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT, RICHARD R.STOKES, ASKED TODAY WHETHER, IN VIEW OF THE PUBLICITY NOW DEVELOPED THE ADMIRALTY WOULD GRANT A COURT MARTIAL OR A PUBLIC INQUIRY.

"NO SIR," REPLIED THE FIRST LORD OF THE ADMIRALTY, JAMES LEWIS THOMAS. "ADM. SIR DUDLEY NORTH WAS RELIEVED BECAUSE HE NO LONGER HAD THE CONFIDENCE OF THE ADMIRALTY. HE WAS,NFKCKKSE, GIVEN AN OPPORTUNITY TO EXPLAIN HIS CONDUCT AND THE MAIN FACTSNWEKEKKNOT IN DISPUTE.

"NO COURT MARTIAL OR BOARD OF INQUIRY COULD THEN OR NOW HAVE AFFECTED THE LOSS OF CONFIDENCE. THE ADMIRALTY HAS THE RIGHT TO RELIEVE AN OFFICER IN SUCH CIRCUMSTANCES WITHOUT FURTHER FORMALITY AND DID SO.

"IT MUST NOT BE OVERLOOKED THAT THE OFFICIAL HISTORY (THE WAR AT SEA BRINGS OUT THE FACT THAT THERE WAS EVIDENCE THAT CONFIDENCE IN ADM. NORTH HAD EARLIER BEEN SHAKEN."

NORTH HAS CONTENDED HE HAD STANDING INSTRUCTIONS NOT TO TAKE OFFENSIVE ACTION AGAINST THE FRENCH. HE WAS RELIEVED ON THE GROUND HE FAILED TO "TAKE ALL PRUDENT PRECAUTIONS WITHOUT WAITING FOR ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS." THE FRENCH WARSHIPS LATER OPPOSED FREE FRENCH LANDINGS AT DAKAR.

MM455PED

B16
-17-
(320) (Q)
PARIS, JUNE 2 (AP)-A RETIRED GENERAL NOW SITTING IN THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY CALLED TODAY FOR REINFORCEMENT OF THE FRENCH MILITARY FORCES IN NORTH AFRICA.

GEN. JOSEPH DE MONSABERT BLAMED THE UPSWING IN NATIONALIST AGITATION IN FRENCH AFRICAN TERRITORIES ON FRENCH REVERSES IN INDOCHINA.

HE SAID THE TWO SITUATIONS COULD NOT BE CONSIDERED SIMILAR, BUT THAT FRANCE MUST NEVER PERMIT HER MILITARY POSITION IN NORTH AFRICA TO BECOME AS WEAK AS IT HAD IN INDOCHINA.

THE GENERAL SPOKE DURING THE ASSEMBLY'S DEBATE ON INDOCHINA. THE DEBATE HAD TO BE HALTED EARLY THIS EVENING BECAUSE NO MORE SPEAKERS WERE READY. IT WILL BE RESUMED TUESDAY. PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL IS EXPECTED TO SPEAK AT THAT TIME AND HE MAY ASK FOR A FORMAL VOTE OF CONFIDENCE IF THAT SEEMS NECESSARY TO GET ASSEMBLY BACKING FOR THE GOVERNMENT'S POLICIES.

GEN. DE MONSABERT SAID HE FAVORS AN IMMEDIATE PLAN FOR TURNING OVER INTERNAL AUTONOMY TO BOTH MOROCCO AND TUNISIA AND ESTABLISHMENT OF A SPECIAL CABINET POST TO DEAL WITH NORTH AFRICA. AT PRESENT THE FOREIGN AFFAIRS MINISTRY IS IN CHARGE OF THE PROTECTORATES.

EARLIER IN THE DAY, TWO SOCIALISTS DEFIED THEIR PARTY'S DIRECTIVE AND VOTED AGAINST A COMMITTEE REPORT FAVORING THE EUROPEAN ARMY. THE SOCIALIST PARTY THEN CALLED THE TWO TO APPEAR BEFORE PARTY'S STEERING COMMITTEE TO EXPLAIN THEIR ACTION.

THE VOTE IN THE ASSEMBLY'S FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE WAS 14 TO 5. AMONG THE FIVE WHO VOTED AGAINST RECOMMENDING THE ASSEMBLY RATIFY THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY WERE SOCIALISTS ORESTE ROSENFELD AND GEORGES GORCE.

A SPECIAL CONGRESS OF THE SOCIALIST PARTY DECIDED LAST WEEKEND THAT THE PARTY FAVORS THE EDC AND ALL PARTY MEMBERS WOULD BE BOUND BY THAT DECISION.

TODAY'S VOTE IN THE ASSEMBLY OF THE FRENCH UNION WAS NOT SIGNIFICANT IN ITSELF, SINCE THE ASSEMBLY'S FUNCTION IS ONLY ADVISORY. BUT THE ATTITUDE OF THE TWO SOCIALISTS MARKS THE FIRST BREAK IN THE PARTY'S CALL FOR DISCIPLINE AND MAY BE USED AS A TEST CASE.

VP615PED

1954

B7 (Q) -17-
(210)
LONDON, JUNE 2 (AP)-A DIPLOMATIC SOURCE SAID TODAY EGYPT SEEMS READY TO RELAX HER POSITION ON ONE OF THE ISSUES BLOCKING A SUEZ CANAL SETTLEMENT ---- THE QUESTION OF WHETHER BRITISH TROOPS, ONCE OUT, COULD RETURN IN EVENT OF WAR.

THE GOVERNMENT OF PREMIER GAMAL ABDEL NASSER WOULD EXPECT BRITAIN TO MAKE A PARALLEL CONCESSION TO HELP ALONG AGREEMENT, SAID THE INFORMANT, WHO INSISTED ON ANONYMITY.

BRITAIN HAS BEEN SEEKING AN AGREEMENT UNDER WHICH EGYPT WOULD COOPERATE WITH THE WEST IN DEFENSE OF THE SUEZCANAL ZONE. BRITAIN THEN WOULD WITHDRAW HER 80,000-STRONG GARRISON FROM THEIR BASES ACROSS THE CANAL ZONE. SHE HAS DEMANDED THE RIGHT OF REENTRY IN CASE RUSSIA STARTS A WAR ON THREATENSONE.

EGYPT IN THE PAST WOULD CONCEDE SUCH A RIGHT ONLY IF AN ARAB STATE ACTUALLY IS ATTACKED.

BUT NOW, SAID THE INFORMANT, THE CAIRO GOVERNMENT SEEMS READY TO OFFER THE RIGHT OF AUTOMATIC REENTRY IF TURKEY -- AND POSSIBLY CERTAIN OTHER COUNTRIES ON HER FLANKS SUCH AS GREECE OR IRAN OR EVEN PAKISTAN -- ARE INVADED.

THIS CAME OUT EVEN AS LEGISLATORS IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS VOICED CONCERN AT A SPATE OF ANTI-BRITISH INCIDENTS IN THE CANAL ZONE. TWO BRITISH SOLDIERS HAVE BEEN SLAIN AND A BRITISH SUPPLY CENTER SET AFIRE SINCE THE WEEKEND. THERE HAVE BEEN MORE THAN 50 ATTACKS ON BRITISH SUBJECTS IN THE ZONE IN THE PAST NINE WEEKS.

MM512PED

B3 (Q)
-17-
NIGHT LEAD ITALIAN
(180)
BY WEBB MCKINLEY
ROME, JUNE 2 (AP)-ITALY'S MINORITY MONARCHIST PARTY SPLIT TODAY IN A FEUD THAT MAY IMPROVE SLIGHTLY THE GOVERNMENT'S CHANCES FOR GETTING THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY RATIFIED.

ACHILLE LAURO, MONARCHIST PRESIDENT AND MILLIONAIRE MAYOR OF NAPLES, FORMED A NEW GROUP, "THE POPULAR MONARCHIST PARTY," AND VOWED TO LEAD IT "IN THE SPIRIT OF THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE" AND IN SUPPORT OF EDC. AN UNOFFICIAL SPOKESMAN FOR LAURO SAID LATER THE NEW GROUP WILL SUPPORT PREMIER MARIO SCELBA'S FOUR-PARTY COALITION.

THE QUESTION WAS HOW MANY MONARCHISTS WOULD FOLLOW LAURO IN THE NEW ALIGNMENT. THE PARTY WON 40 SEATS IN THE CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES AND

1954

...BIDAULT MET WITH U.S. UNDERSECRETARY ...

14 IN THE SENATE IN THE 1953 ELECTIONS. IT HAS HELD THE BALANCE OF POWER ON SOME CRUCIAL OCCASIONS. WITH THE ANTI-COMMUNIST DEMOCRATIC SOCIALIST PARTY, THE MONARCHIST CONSTITUTED THE RIGHTWING OPPOSITION AS DISTINGUISHED FROM THE LEFTWING OPPOSITION DOMINATED BY THE COMMUNISTS. MONARCHIST VOTES COULD PROVE DECISIVE IN VIEW OF THE COALITION'S SLIM MAJORITY.

LAURO'S SECESSION MOVEMENT WAS CAUSED PARTLY BY THE ISSUE OF SUPPORTING THE SCELBA GOVERNMENT. MOST OF THE MONARCHISTS FAVOR ED, BUT THE RIGHT WING PLEDGED TO OPPOSE IT RATHER THAN VOTE WITH THE GOVERNMENT.

MM450PED

B64 Q (180)

BONN, GERMANY, JUNE 2 (AP)-BRITISH CIRCLES IN GERMANY SPECULATED TODAY THAT GEN. SIR GERALD TEMPLER WILL SUCCEED FIELD MARSHAL LORD MONTGOMERY AS DEPUTY COMMANDER OF ALLIED FORCES IN EUROPE.

THE BRITISH WAR OFFICE ANNOUNCED LAST NIGHT THAT TEMPLER, NOW EN ROUTE TO LONDON FROM HIS SINGAPORE POST AS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR MALAY, WOULD NOT TAKE UP COMMAND OF THE NORTHERN ARMY GROUP IN GERMANY AS SCHEDULED.

THE WAR OFFICE SAID "AN IMPORTANT MILITARY APPOINTMENT" FOR TEMPLER WOULD BE ANNOUNCED LATER.

THE CHOICE FOR A BRITISH GENERAL AS SUCCESSFUL AS TEMPLER IS RESTRICTED. THE ONLY EXISTING JOBS BIGGER THAN THE ARMY GROUP COMMAND IN GERMANY ARE CHIEF OF THE IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF AND DEPUTY TO U.S. GEN. ALFRED M. GRUENTHER, ALLIED SUPREME COMMANDER IN EUROPE.

FIELD MARSHAL SIR JOHN HARDING, WHO HAS GONE TO WASHINGTON FOR MILITARY TALKS ON THE FAR EAST, STILL HAS MORE THAN HALF OF HIS 2-YEAR TERM AS CHIEF OF THE IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF TO SERVE.

FIELD MARSHAL MONTGOMERY HAS ALWAYS MAINTAINED HE IS STAYING ON THE JOB. BUT HE IS 68 IN NOVEMBER.

A SPOKESMAN AT SUPREME HEADQUARTERS NEAR PARIS SAID NO CHANGE IN MONTGOMERY'S ASSIGNMENT WAS UNDER CONSIDERATION THERE.

ARMY SOURCES IN GERMANY SAID IT WOULD BE SOME TIME BEFORE TEMPLER TOOK UP A NEW COMMAND AS HE WAS "VERY TIRED" AND NEEDED A LONG LEAVE AFTER HIS STRENUOUS EFFORTS COMBATING COMMUNIST-LED GUERRILLAS IN MALAYA.

THE EX-HIGH COMMISSIONER, ACCOMPANIED BY LADY TEMPLER AND THEIR DAUGHTER JANE, LEFT SINGAPORE ABOARD A BOAC CONSTELLATION.

KA910AED

B87 (Q)

(190)

HEIDELBERG,GERMANY, JUNE 2 (AP)-U.S. ARMY HEADQUARTERS SAID TODAY APPROXIMATELY 10,500 NEW HOUSING UNITS FOR ARMY ~~AND AIR~~ FORCE PERSONNEL ARE UNDER CONSTRUCTION AS THE ARMED SERVICES PUSH AHEAD THEIR HOUSING PROGRAM IN GERMANY.

ABOUT 11,500 ADDITIONAL HOUSING UNITS ARE PLANNED. THEY ARE TO BE STARTED BY JUNE 30.

THE 22,000 UNITS WILL SUPPLEMENT 18,500 ALREADY COMPLETED, THE MAJORITY IN RECENT MONTHS, THE ARMY SAID.

MOST NEW CONSTRUCTION IS BEING DONE IN THE FRANKFURT, MUNICH, HEIDELBERG, STUTTGART AND KAISERSLAUTERN AREAS.

THE PROGRAM WAS GIVEN HIGH PRIORITY LAST AUGUST AS THE ARMED SERVICES AIMED AT RELEASING REQUISITIONED PROPERTY AND PERMITTING PERSONNEL TO BRING THEIR FAMILIES WITH THEM AT ONCE INSTEAD OF HAVING TO WAIT FOR HOUSING.

TARGET DATE FOR CONCURRENT TRAVEL OF MILITARY PERSONNEL AND THEIR DEPENDENTS IS JAN. 1, 1955.

THE CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM IS FINANCED BY THE GERMAN GOVERNMENT FROM OCCUPATION FUNDS, AND STRUCTURES BUILT EVENTUALLY WILL BE TURNED OVER TO THE GERMANS.

TOTAL FUNDS EARMARKED FOR ALL TYPES OF ARMY CONSTRUCTION IN GERMANY AS OF MARCH 31 WAS 2,700,000,000 MARKS ($642,600,000).

N1049AED

A100

(170)

BONN, GERMANY, JUNE 2 (AP)-THE WIFE LEFT BEHIND BY SOVIET SECRET POLICE CAPT. NIKOLAI KHOKHLOV WHEN HE DESERTED TO THE WEST LAST FEBRUARY HAS DISAPPEARED IN MOSCOW, WESTERN OFFICIALS SAID HERE TODAY.

DIPLOMATIC REPORTS JUST RECEIVED FROM THE SOVIET CAPITAL SAID MRS. YANINA KHOKHLOV VANISHED WITHOUT TRACE FROM HER THREE-ROOM APARTMENT SEVERAL WEEKS AGO AND APPARENTLY IS IN SECRET POLICE CUSTODY.

KHOKHLOV, WHO BACKED DOWN ON A RED ASSIGNMENT TO KILL A RUSSIAN RESISTANCE LEADER IN FRANKFURT, HAD APPEALED TO THE FREE WORLD IN NEWS CONFERENCES AND RADIO BROADCASTS SINCE TO HELP SAVE HIS FAMILY FROM WHAT HE SAID WERE CERTAIN SOVIET REPRISALS, POSSIBLY DEATH.

HIS "WONDERFUL WIFE," THE 31-YEAR-OLD RUSSIAN SAID, HAD PERSUADED HIM NOT TO GO THROUGH WITH THE PLOT TO DO AWAY WITH GEORGI S. OKOLOVICH, A LEADER OF THE ANTI-COMMUNIST NTS, WITH THE SPECIAL WEAPONS--INCLUDING A CYANIDE POISON PISTOL SHAPED LIKE A CIGARETTE CASE--WITH WHICH HE HAD BEEN EQUIPPED.

THE REPORTS DID NOT MAKE CLEAR WHAT HAS HAPPENED TO THE KHOKHLOV'S 18-MONTH-OLD SON AND TO THE 14-YEAR-OLD SISTER OF MRS. KHOKHLOV, WHO LIVED WITH THEM. WESTERN OFFICIALS HERE SAID, HOWEVER, THEY BELIEVE THE SON AND MRS. KHOKHLOV'S SISTER ALSO HAVE DISAPPEARED.

K923AED

A97

BONN, GERMANY, JUNE 2 (AP)-THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT SAID TONIGHT ORGANIZED GROUPS OF COMMUNIST WEST GERMAN YOUTH WHO TRY TO CROSS THE FRONTIER TO ATTEND A COMMUNIST YOUTH MEETING IN EAST BERLIN THIS WEEKEND WILL BE STOPPED.

THE EAST GERMANS CHARGED EARLIER TODAY THAT THE BONN GOVERNMENT WAS VIOLATING AGREEMENTS ON INTERZONAL TRAVEL.

UK1102PED

B55 (Q)

BUDAPEST, HUNGARY, JUNE 2 (AP)-HUNGARY ANNOUNCED TODAY SHE HAS REJOINED THE UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AAND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION (UNESCO).

FOREIGN MINISTER JANOS BOLBOCZKY IN A LETTER TO UNESCO DIRECTOR GENERAL LUTHER H. EVANS SAID HIS GOVERNMENT HAS "COMPLIED WITH THE REQUEST OF THE UNESCO GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND IS WILLING TO TAKE PART AGAIN IN THE WORK OF THE ORGANIZATION."

"THUS THE HUNGARIAN GOVERNMENT WANTS TO CONTRIBUTE TO LESSENING OF INTERNATIONAL TENSION," BOLBOCZKY'S LETTER STATED.

HUNGARY WITHDREW FROM UNESCO IN DECEMBER, 1952, ACCUSING THE INTERNATIONAL BODY OF "HAVING BECOME AN INSTRUMENT IN THE COLD WAR."

QR821AED

A24

NIGHT LEAD TITO VISIT (350)

BY L.S. CHAKALES

ATHENS, GREECE, JUNE 2 (AP)-PRESIDENT TITO OF YUGOSLAVIA ENTERED ATHENS TODAY FOR A FIVE DAY STATE VISIT EXPECTED TO PAVE THE WAY FOR A HISTORIC THREE NATION BALKAN MILITARY ALLIANCE.

30.24- 19115

KING PAUL I ACCOMPANIED TITO INTO THE GREEK CAPITAL. CANNON FIRED TWO 21 GUN SALUTES, PLANES ZOOMED IN SPECIAL FORMATION AND THOUSANDS CHEERED ALONG THE LINE OF MARCH.

CHIEF PURPOSE OF THE VISIT IS TO PROMOTE THE GREEK-YUGOSLAV-TURKISH FRIENDSHIP PACT INTO A FULL-FLEDGED MILITARY ALLIANCE. PRESS REPORTS SAID TITO MAY DELAY HIS DEPARTURE IN ORDER TO HOLD THREE-WAY TALKS ON THE SUBJECT WHEN TURKISH PREMIER ADNAN MENDERES PASSES THROUGH ATHENS MONDAY ON HIS RETURN FROM THE UNITED STATES.

KING PAUL BOARDED TITO'S YACHT SHORTLY AFTER ITS ARRIVAL AT THE PIRAEUS, ATHENS' PORT. THEN THE TWO WENT ASHORE, WHERE THE YUGOSLAV LEADER INSPECTED A MARINE HONOR GUARD. GREEK DIGNITATIES LED BY PREMIER ALEXANDER PAPAGOS GREETED TITO.

TITO, BEFORE HIS BREAK WITH THE SOVIET-$OMINATED COMINFORM IN 1948, HELPED COMMUNIST GUERRILLAS TRYING TO TOPPLE THE GREEK GOVERNMENT. TODAY HE DECLARED THAT BOTH GREECE AND YUGOSLAVIA NEED PEACE AND HAVE NO AGGRESSIVE INTENTIONS AGAINST ANY OTHER COUNTRIES.

TITO AND PAPAGOS WILL START THEIR CONFERENCES TOMORROW ON THE PROPOSE MILITARY ALLIANCE. ITALY HAS EXPRESSED OPPOSITION TO SUCH A PACT BEFORE HER DISPUTE WITH YUGOSLAVIA OVER TRIESTE IS SETTLED.

SPEAKING AT A PALACE BANQUET TONIGHT HONORING THE YUGOSLAV PRESIDENT KING PAUL DECLARED THE SOLE OBJECT OF A MILITARY ALLIANCE OF GREECE, TURKEY AND YUGOSLAVIA IS THE INSURANCE OF ORDER AND STABILITY.

PROPOSING A TOAST TO THE YUGOSLAV LEADER THE KING SAID THANKS TO THE ALLIANCE "WE WILL BE IN A POSITION TO DISCOURAGE EVERY POSSIBLE ATTEMPT TO OVERTHROW THE TERRITORIAL STATUS QUO OR POLITICAL REGIME, FULLY CONVINCED THAT THE UNION OF OUR MIGHT WILL SERVE NOT ONLY OUR OWN INTERESTS BUT PEACE IN EUROPE GENERALLY.

TITO'S PRESENCE IN GREECE, THE KING CONTINUED, WAS THE MANIFESTATION OF THE STRONG FRIENDSHIP WHICH HAS UNITED THE TWO COUNTRIES AND OF THEIR UNSHAKEABLE WILL TO PURSUE COMMON EFFORTS FOR DEFENSE OF PEACE AND SECURITY IN THE REGION.

REPLYING, TITO SAID HE WAS CONVINCED THAT THE DEVELOPMENT OF TRIPART COOPERATION COULD ONLY MEET "THE APPROVAL AND SUPPORT OF ALL THOSE WHO SINCERELY DESIRE PEACE IN THE WORLD."

TU614PED

1954

A56
BY RICHARD KASISCHKE (340)

MOSCOW, JUNE 2 (AP)-RED STAR CHARGED TODAY THAT MEN OF THE U.S. MILITARY FORCES ARE BEING "TURNED INTO PROFESSIONAL MURDERERS AND MARAUDERS, DEPRIVED OF THE MOST ELEMENTAL MORAL AND HUMAN PRINCIPLES."

THE SOVIET ARMED FORCES NEWSPAPER DECLARED A CALCULATED CAMPAIGN IS NOW UNDER WAY IN THE AMERICAN PRESS, LITERATURE, MOVIES AND RADIO TO INSTILL HATRED TOWARD HUMANITY IN AMERICAN SOLDIERS.

ENTITLED "IDEOLOGICAL TRAINING OF AMERICAN SOLDIERS," THE HALF-PAGE ARTICLE CONTENDED THAT AMERICAN MILITARY EDUCATION WOULD PROVE FUTILE SINCE U.S. SOLDIERS COULD NEVER HAVE THE MORALE TO WITHSTAND "AN ARMY UPHOLDING A FAIR CAUSE."

"THE ANIMAL FACE OF AMERICAN MILITARISM" WAS DEFEATED IN KOREA AND WOULD BE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD, SAID RED STAR.

SIGNED BY LT.COL. V.FEDORENKO, OTHERWISE UNIDENTIFIED, RED STAR'S ARTICLE BEGAN WITH THE FAMILIAR CLAIM THAT THE PENTAGON HAS BEEN PLOTTING A NEW WAR AGAINST THE SOVIET UNION.

"BUT THE BOSSES OF THE PENTAGON MASK THIS WITH HOWLS ABOUT THE DEFENSE OF THE UNITED STATES FROM A MYTHICAL 'SOVIET DANGER,' IT SAID.

RED STAR DECLARED AMERICAN CIVILIANS AND SOLDIERS ALIKE WERE FEARFUL AND "ONE OF THE METHODS OF FOOLING AMERICAN SOLDIERS AND SAILORS IS POISONING THEM WITH THE MILITARY HYSTERIA OF THE PRESS, RADIO, AND MOVIES, WHICH ARE SERVING THE MONOPOLISTS OF THE UNITED STATES."

"NURTURED IN THE IDEOLOGY OF HATRED TOWARD HUMANITY" RUSSIAN READERS WERE TOLD, "THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES REPRESENT THE REAL THREAT TO ALL FREEDOM-LOVING PEOPLE. BUT TOGETHER WITH THIS IT SHOULD BE TAKEN INTO CONSIDERATION THAT ARMIES CONSISTING OF PROFESSIONAL ROBBERS AND MURDERERS, DEPRIVED OF ANY MORAL PRINCIPLES, CANNOT PLAN FOR VICTORY IN COLLISION WITH AN ARMY UPHOLDING A FAIR CAUSE AND STRONG WITH ITS MORAL AND POLITICAL UNITY.

"THAT WAS ONCE PROVED BY THE STRUGGLE OF THE KOREAN PEOPLE AGAINST THE AMERICAN INVADERS. THE PENTAGON CANNOT CONCEAL ITS ALARM THAT ON TOP OF LOSING THE WAR IN KOREA IT LOST THE MONOPOLY OF THE ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS, AND THAT THEREAFTER THE MORALE OF THE AMERICAN ARMED FORCES HAS CONSIDERABLY DECLINED."

SN837PED

A73

MOSCOW, JUNE 2 (AP)-THE SOVIET NEWS AGENCY TASS REPORTED TODAY NINE RUSSIAN PARACHUTISTS SET A NEW RECORD BY JUMPING FROM 7,197 METERS (23,626 FEET). TASS SAID THE JUMP WAS REPORTED TO THE INTERNATIONAL AVIATION FEDERATION AT BRUSSELS, BELGIUM, FOR OFFICIAL CONFIRMATION THAT IT IS A WORLD RECORD.

SN922PED

54.46

A1 (520)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA
BY LARRY ALLEN

HANOI, INDOCHINA, JUNE 2 (AP)-MASSIVE AIR ATTACKS TODAY DESTROYED AN ENTIRE STRING OF REBEL BASES ONLY 12 MILES FROM HANOI USED AS SPRINGBOARDS FOR SLASHING THE VITAL RAIL-HIGHWAY LINK WITH THE SEAPORT CITY OF HAIPHONG.

1954

THIS WAS ANNOUNCED BY THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND, WHICH SAID 30 FIGHTERS AND 20 BOMBERS BLEW UP HUGE ARMS DEPOTS HIDDEN BY THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH IN VILLAGES THEY OCCUPIED NEAR THE HIGHWAY.

HAIPHONG IS THE MAIN PORT FOR RECEIVING AMERICAN MILITARY EQUIPMENT FOR THE INDOCHINA WAR EFFORT. PORTIONS OF THE ROAD AND RAIL LINK WITH HANOI ARE BLOWN UP ALMOST EVERY NIGHT BY THE REBELS AND REPAIRED IN DAYLIGHT BY FRENCH ARMY ENGINEERS.

THE AIR ASSAULT ON THE VIETMINH BASES WAS INTENDED BOTH TO RELIEVE PRESSURE AROUND HANOI AND TO WEAKEN REBEL EFFORTS AT DISRUPTING THE IMPORTANT COMMUNICATIONS LINK WITH HAIPHONG.

LAST NIGHT VIETNAMESE TROOPS BEAT OFF ANOTHER ATTEMPT BY THE REBELS TO OVERWHELM THE DEFENSE POST OF CHONOI NEAR HUNG YEN, 30 MILES SOUTH-EAST OF HANOI. IT WAS THE FIFTH CONSECUTIVE NIGHT ATTACK ON THE POST IN THE SOUTHEAST REGION OF THE DELTA, WHERE THE FRENCH HAVE BEEN BOLSTERING THEIR FORCES.

FRENCH PLANES GAVE CLOSE SUPPORT TO THE VIETNAMESE WHILE ARMS, AMMUNITION AND FOOD WERE DROPPED TO THE DEFENDERS.

A HIGH COMMAND SPOKESMAN SAID OTHERWISE THE SITUATION IN THE DELTA TODAY WAS CALM. FIVE VIETMINH WERE REPORTED KILLED AND 18 CAPTURED IN MINOR MOPUPS.

THE HIGH COMMAND ANNOUNCED THAT IN ACCORDANCE WITH AN AGREEMENT REACHED AT GENEVA, 575 REBEL WOUNDED AND SICK PRISONERS WILL BE RELEASED WITHIN FIVE DAYS AS A RECIPROCAL MEASURE FOR THE FREEING OF 858 FRENCH UNION WOUNDED AND 27 MEDICAL MEN FROM FALLEN DIEN BIEN PHU.

AT SAIGON, A MUNITIONS DUMP EXPLOSION, POSSIBLY DUE TO SABOTAGE, MARRIED THE CELEBRATION OF UNITY DAY -- CALLED TO UNDERLINE VIETNAMESE PROTESTS OF ANY DECISIONS BY THE GENEVA CONFERENCE TO DIVIDE THEIR COUNTRY. VIETNAMESE TROOPS PARADED IN BOTH SAIGON AND HANOI.

PART OF THE MUNITIONS DUMP, CONTAINING SHELLS FURNISHED THROUGH THE U.S. AID PROGRAM, WENT UP IN SMOKE AND FLAMES, KILLING ONE VIETNAMESE WOMAN 1 1/2 MILES AWAY AND WOUNDING NINE FRENCH SOLDIERS AND VIET NAM CIVILIANS LIVING NEARBY. ONLY TWO WERE REPORTED SERIOUSLY HURT.

THE HIGH COMMAND SAID EXACT CAUSE OF THE DEAFENING BLAST HAD NOT BEEN DETERMINED BUT ADDED THAT "SABOTAGE CANNOT BE EXCLUDED."

IN THE SAIGON PARADE, 7,000 SMARTLY UNIFORMED VIETNAMESE SOLDIERS MARCHED DOWN A MAIN BOULEVARD. AMONG THOSE IN THE REVIEWING STAND WERE MAJ. GEN. JOHN W. O'DANIEL, HEAD OF THE U.S. AID PROGRAM; ACTING U.S. AMBASSADOR ROBERT MCCLINTOCK; GEN. NGUYEN VAN HINH, VIETNAMESE CHIEF OF STAFF.

AT HANOI, 8,000 MEN, THE BIGGEST DISPLAY THE NATIONAL ARMY HAS PUT ON SINCE ITS CREATION FOUR YEARS AGO, MARCHED BEFORE GEN. HENRI NAVARRE, FRENCH UNION COMMANDER IN CHIEF; GEN. RENE COGNY, NORTHERN COMMANDER; AND FRENCH COMMISSIONER GENERAL MAURICE DEJEAN.

EARLIER DEJEAN REVIEWED A BATTALION OF FRENCH PARATROOPER REINFORCEMENTS JUST ARRIVED FROM FRANCE AND CONFERRED WITH MILITARY COMMANDERS IN VITAL SECTIONS OF THE DELTA.

WWA14AED

A78

(210)

FIRST LEA[illegible]NDOCHINA (WITH SAIGON (A67)

BY LARRY ALI[illegible]

1954

HANOI, I[illegible]CHINA, JUNE 2 (AP)-THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND ANNOUNCED TODAY MASSIV[illegible]OMBING BY THE FRENCH AIR FORCE HAD DESTROYED A "STRING OF BASES" O[illegible]E COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH, 12 MILES EAST OF HANOI.

A COMMAND SPOKESMAN SAID 30 FIGHTERS AND 20 BOMBERS BLEW UP HUGE AR DEPOTS AND REBEL CACHES OF WAR MATERIEL IN VILLAGES THEY HAD OCCUPIED NEAR THE VITAL HIGHWAY AND RAILWAY LINKING HANOI WITH THE SEAPORT OF HAIPHONG.

THE HIGH COMMAND SPOKESMAN DESCRIBED THE SITUATION ELSEWHERE IN THE RED RIVER DELTA AS "CALM."

FIVE VIETMINH WERE REPORTED KILLED AND 18 CAPTURED IN MOPUPS.

FOR THE FIFTH CONSECUTIGE NIGHT, THE VIETNAMESE-MANNED DEFENSE POST OF CHO NOI, NEAR HUNG YEN EP MILES SOUTHEAST OF HANOI AGAIN BEAT OFF A HEAVY VIETMINH [illegible]SSAULT. THE DEFENDERS HAD "LIGHT LOSSES," THE FRENCH SAID.

FRENCH WARPLANES GAVE CLOSE SUPPORT TO THE POST WHILE FRESH SUPPLIES OF ARMS, AMMUNITION AND FOOD WERE PARACHUTED TO IT.

THE HIGH COMMAND ANNOUNCED THAT IN ACCORDANCE WITH AN AGREEMENT REACHED AT GENEVA, 575 SICK AND WOUNDED VIETMINH PRISONERS WOULD BE FREED SOON. THIS WAS DESCRIBED AS A RECIPROCAL GESTURE FOR THE VIETMINH RELEASE OF 858 FRENCH WOUNDED AND 28 MEDICAL PERSONNEL FRIM DIEN BIEN PHU.

AS VIET NAM CELEBRATED ITS "FETE OF NATIONAL UNITY" TODAY, 8,000 VIETNAMESE TROOPS PARADED THROUGH THE HEART OF HANOI.

THEY WERE REVIEWED BY THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND, GOVERNOR NGUYEN HUU TRI OF NORTH VIET NAM, AND MAURICE DEJEAN, FRENCH COMMISSIONER GENERAL FOR INDOCHINA.

EARLIER DEJEAN REVIEWED A BATTALION OF FRENCH PARATROOPER REINFORCEMENTS JUST ARRIVED FROM FRANCE. HE ALSO CONFERRED WITH THE HIGH COMMAND AND MILITARY COMMANDERS OF VITAL SECTORS IN THE RED RIVER DELTA, GETTING AN OVER-ALL PICTU[illegible]E OF FRENCH PLANS TO COUNTER A MASSIVE VIETMINH ASSAULT O[illegible]E DELTA WHICH THE FRENCH THINK MAY DEVELOP WITHIN THE NEXT MONTH.

IN SAIGON, THE VIETNAMESE ARM[illegible]OF STAFF, GEN. NGUYEN VAN HINH, SAID MANY VIET NAM DIVISIO[illegible]NDED BY VIETNAMESE WOULD TAKE THE FIELD BEFORE THE END OF THIS

WAIT FOR ROUNDUP

THE GENERAL SPOKE TO GRADUATING OFFICERS AT THE THU DUC MILITARY ACADEMY.

HE PREDICTED THAT THE 240,000-MAN ARMY SOON WOULD BECOME A MAJOR AND INDEPENDENT FORCE "CAPABLE OF ASSUMING THE RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE TERRITORIAL COMMAND AND TAKING PART IN THE OPERATIONAL CONDUCT OF THE WAR."

SO FAR THERE ARE NO DIVISIONS IN THE VIETNAMESE ARMY. IT HAS NOT PARTICIPATED IN ANY MAJOR OPERATIONS ALONE, THOUGH MORE THAN 4,000 VIETNAMESE TROOPS REPORTEDLY WERE PART OF THE HEROIC FRENCH UNION GARRISON AT DIEN BIEN PHU.

RK709AED

A38

(260)

INDOCHINA

BY JOHN RODERICK

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, JUNE 2 (AP)-BLASTS OF MYSTERY ORIGIN GUTTED PART OF A MULTI-MILLION DOLLAR FRENCH MUNITION DUMP TODAY, KILLING AT LEAST ONE PERSON AND INJURING FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE. AUTHORITIES VOICED FEAR THE SHATTERING EXPLOSIONS ROCKING SAIGON MIGHT GO ON FOR TWO DAYS.

IT WAS NOT IMMEDIATELY DETERMINED WHETHER THE EXPLOSIONS RESULTED FROM AN ACCIDENT OR SABOTAGE BY THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH, MANY OF WHOM ARE KNOWN TO BE IN SAIGON. BUT THE FRENCH COMMAND PUT THE SAIGON GARRISON ON AN IMMEDIATE ALERT AND TROOPS WERE ORDERED TO RETURN TO THEIR BILLETS AT ONCE.

EXPLODING MORTAR AND ARTILLERY SHELLS SENT THICK COLUMNS OF SMOKE SPEWING FROM THE DEPOT, LOCATED NEAR SAIGON'S MAJOR RESIDENTIAL SECTION. TRACER SHELLS LIT THE PRE-DAWN SKY.

ONE ARTILLERY SHELL--BOOSTED BY THE BLAST-KILLED A VIETNAMESE WOMAN A MILE AND A HALF AWAY. SEVERAL OTHER VIETNAMESE, SLEEPING IN A THATCHED HUT VILLAGE NEAR THE ARSENAL WERE SERIOUSLY HURT. THE ARM OF ONE WAS REPORTED TORN OFF.

THE INITIAL BLAST DUMPED SLEEPING FRENCH DEPOT TROOPS FROM THEIR BUNKS 250 YARDS AWAY. TWO WERE SERIOUSLY HURT AND THREE OTHERS SUSTAINED CUTS AND BRUISES.

SEVEN HOURS AFTER THE FIRST EXPLOSION, THE BLASTS STILL CONTINUED AT THE RATE OF ONE A SECOND.

THE FIRST BLAST CAME AT 3:50 A.M., AWAKENING MOST OF SAIGON'S TWO MILLION INHABITANTS. THEN CAME A STEADY SERIES OF EXPLOSIONS WHICH SHATTERED WINDOWS AND SHOOK PLASTER FROM CEILINGS A MILE AWAY.

A HUGE, MUSHROOM-SHAPED CLOUD HOVERED OVER THE FLAMING DEPOT.

THE FRENCH POSTED SENEGALESE GUARDS AROUND THE DUMP TO KEEP OUT ALL UNAUTHORIZED PERSONS.

A FRENCH SERGEANT WHO WAS ASLEEP IN THE MUNITIONS COMPANY BARRACKS WHEN THE EXPLOSIONS BEGAN GAVE THIS ACCOUNT:

"I WAS KNOCKED OUT OF MY BUNK AND SAW THE CORRUGATED IRON ROOF OF THE BARRACKS FALLING TOWARDS ME. I MUST HAVE DUCKED JUST IN TIME AND MIRACULOUSLY GOT TO THE DOOR. THE PRESSURE WAS AWFUL."

RK459AED

A69 (100)

PARIS, JUNE 2 (AP)-THE FRENCH CABINET TODAY TOOK NO ACTION ON PROPOSALS FOR A NEW SET OF TOP FRENCH OFFICIALS IN INDOCHINA, BUT A MEETING OF INTERESTED MINISTERS IS EXPECTED TO SETTLE THE QUESTION TOMORROW.

INFORMED SOURCES SAID GEN. JEAN VALLUY, FRENCH REPRESENTATIVE ON THE STANDING GROUP OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION IN WASHINGTON, AND GEN. RAOUL SALAN, A FORMER COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDOCHINA, PROBABLY WOULD BE APPOINTED TO TAKE OVER FULL CIVIL AND MILITARY AUTHORITY.

THERE WAS NO MENTION OF WHAT POSITION WILL BE GIVEN TO THE PRESENT COMMANDER IN CHIEF IN INDOCHINA, GEN. HENRI NAVARRE, IF HE IS REASSIGNED.

SN912PED

A207WX
(500)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA
BY JOHN A.SCALI

1954

WASHINGTON, JUNE 2 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID FIRMLY TODAY HE HAS BY NO MEANS DECIDED WHETHER TO ASK CONGRESS FOR AUTHORITY TO INTERVENE IN RED-THREATENED SOUTHEAST ASIA.

HE DISCLOSED AT A NEWS CONFERENCE, HOWEVER, THAT HIS TOP ADVISORS OCCASIONALLY HAVE DISCUSSED THE POSSIBILITY OF A WHITE HOUSE RESOLUTION ASKING CONGRESS TO PERMIT SUCH ACTION.

TOP DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS SAID THIS POSSIBILITY WAS BEING SERIOUSLY CONSIDERED BUT THAT A FINAL DECISION MUST AWAIT PLEDGES BY BRITAIN AND OTHER FRIENDLY GOVERNMENTS TO JOIN THE UNITED STATES IN A "UNITED FRONT" TO SAVE INDOCHINA.

EISENHOWER SPOKE OUT ABOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF AMERICAN INTERVENTION AMID THESE OTHER DEVELOPMENTS:

1. MILITARY CHIEFS OF STAFF FROM BRITAIN, FRANCE, AUSTRALIA, AND NEW ZEALAND BEGAN ARRIVING FOR HIGH LEVEL MILITARY TALKS ABOUT THE INDOCHINA WAR WITH AN AMERICAN DELEGATION HEADED BY ADMIRAL ROBERT CARNEY, CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS.

2. THE UNITED STATES BEGAN TO PULL OUT SOME 200 AIR FORCE TECHNICIANS FLOWN TO INDOCHINA ON AN EMERGENCY BASIS NEARLY THREE MONTHS AGO TO HELP SERVICE FRENCH WAR PLANES BLASTING ADVANCING RED ARMIES.

3. SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON, RETURNING FROM A TOUR OF THE FAR EAST, TOLD REPORTERS HE THOUGHT THE PROBLEMS OF SOUTHEAST ASIA WERE MORE POLITICAL THAN MILITARY. HE SAID IT WAS NOT CLEAR TO EVERY-ONE IN ASIA THAT WHAT IS HAPPENING THERE IS AGGRESSION.

THE DIFFERENCE IN THE SOUHEAST ASIA ATTITUDE FROM THAT OF AMERICA, HE SAID, STEMS FROM A BELIEF THAT THERE REMAINS SOME RESIDUE OF COLINIALISM IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

IN DISCUSSING INDOCHINA, THE PRESIDENT SAID EVERY POSSIBLE LINE OF ACTION WAS BEING EXAMINED CONSTANTLY BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT, PENTAGON AND OTHHER STAFFS IN ORDER TO PROTECT AMERICAN INTERESTS AS WELL AS THOSE OF THE ENTIRE FREE WORLD.

OCCASIONALLY, HE SAID, SUCH POSSIBILITIES AS A JOINT CONGRESSIONAL RESOLUTION HAVE COME UP BUT HE HAS NOT BY ANY MANNER OF MEANS REACHED ANY DECISION OF THIS KIND.

EISENHOWER MADE THIS COMMENT IN ANSWER TO A QUESTION BY A REPORTER WHO NOTED TWO SENATORS LAST WEEK PUBLICLY SAID THEY BELIEVED THE PRESIDENT WOULD SUBMIT SUCH A RESOLUTION BEFORE CONGRESS ADJOURNS.

EISENHOWER SAID THE FIVE-POWER PENTAGON MILITARY CONFERENCE TOMORROW WILL CONFINE ITSELF TO SURVEYING MILITARY PROBLEMS AND NOT FOREIGN POLICY MATTERS.

THSE TOP GENERALS ADMIRALS, HE SAID, WILL DISCUSS WHAT COULD AND SHOULD BE DONE TO SUPPORT THE FOREIGN POLICIES LAID DOWN BY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES.

DIPLOMATIC INFORMANTS WHO REPORTED THE START OF THE EVACUATION OF AMERICAN AIR FORCE TECHNICIANS STRESSED THAT THIS SHOULD NOT BE INTERPRETED IN ANY WAY AS A SIGN THE UNITED STATES IS LESS INTERESTED IN THE FUTURE OF THIS CRITICAL SOUTHEAST ASIAN REGION.

NEARLY 100 OF THESE SPECIALISTS HAVE BEEN WITHDRAWN, THEY SAID, MAINLY BECAUSE THE NEED FOR THEM HAS DIMINISHED NOW THAT THE AIRLIFT WHICH RUSHED SUPPLIES TO DIEN BIEN PHU NO LONGER IS NECESSARY.

IN ADDITION, THEY SAID, FRANCE HAS RUSHED NUMEROUS TECHNICIANS OF ITS OWN TO HELP MAINTAIN AMERICAN-BUILT WARPLANES, INCLUDING 47 B-26 BOMBERS WHICH WILL CONTINUE TO OPERATE AGAINST RED FORCES CONVERGIN(ON THE STRONGHOLD OF HANOI.

THE EVAUCATIONS, THEY SAID, ARE BEING CARRIED OUT IN KEEPING WITH A PROMISE TO THE SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE THAT THESE GROUND CREWS WOULD BE WITHDRAWN BY JUNE 12 AFTER A 90-DAY TOUR OF DUTY.

TO MAKE CERTAIN FRANCE HAS ENOUGH TECHNICIANS TO KEEP ITS PLANES ALOFT, SOME VOLUNTEERS MAY BE PERMITTED TO GO TO INDOCHINA TO ASSIST FRENCH CREWS. THIS PLAN HAS NOT YET BEEN FINALLY AGREED UPON BUT OFFICIALS ARE CONFIDENT SOME ARRANGEMENT CAN BE WORKED OUT WITH THE INFORMAL APPROVAL OF THE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE.

GG&WE358PED

A42WX
(420) PMS BUDGET
INDOCHINA
BY JOHN SCALI

1954

WASHINGTON, JUNE 2 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES HAS STARTED TO WITHDRAW SOME 200 AIR FORCE TECHNICIANS RUSHED TO INDOCHINA TO HELP MAINTAIN FRENCH WAR PLANES NEARLY THREE MONTHS AGO.

THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT, HOWEVER, IS REPORTED CONSIDERING ALLOWING SOME AMERICAN SERVICEMEN TO VOLUNTEER TO ASSIST FRENCH GROUND CREWS IN SERVICING PLANES BLASTING AWAY AT COMMUNIST-LED REBEL FORCES NEAR HANOI.

DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS WHO REPORTED THIS TODAY SAID THE EVACUATION OF AMERICAN AIR FORCE PERSONNEL IN NO WAY SHOULD BE REGARDED AS A LESSENING OF AMERICAN INTEREST IN THE FUTURE OF RED-THREATENED INDO-CHINA.

THE WITHDRAWAL, THEY EMPHASIZED, IS BEING CARRIED OUT IN ACCORDANCE WITH PLEDGES TO CONGRESS THAT THE 200 TECHNICIANS SENT TO INDOCHINA LAST MARCH WOULD BE PULLED OUT BY JUNE 12 AFTER A STAY OF APPROXIMA-TELY 90 DAYS.

THESE OFFICIALS SAID SOME 47 AMERICAN B26 FIGHTER BOMBERS, LOANDED TO THE FRENCH AIR FORCE ABOUT THE SAME TIME, WILL BE KEPT IN INDOCHINA TO BOLSTER AIR ASSAULTS AGAINST ADVANCING COMMUNIST ARMIES, ESPECIALLY IN THE CRITICAL DELTA AREA.

THESE DISCLOSURES CAME AS TOP MILITARY CHIEFS OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND BEGAN GATHERING HERE FOR SECRET STRATEGY CONFERENCES TO EXAMINE THE POSSIBILITY OF OUTSIDE INTER-VENTION TO AID THE HARD-PRESSED FRENCH UNION FORCES. THE TALKS START TOMORROW.

FIELD MARSHAL SIR JOHN HARDING, CHIEF OF BRITAIN'S IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF, WAS SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE THIS MORNING WITH FIVE TOP AIDES TO RE-PRESENT THE BRITISH AT THE FIVE-POWER PENTAGON TALKS. FOUR OTHER BRI-TISH MILITARY MEN ARRIVED YESTERDAY.

INFORMANTS WHO TOLD OF THE WITHDRAWAL OF AMERICAN AIR FORCE TECHNI-CIANS SAID A SUBSTANTIAL NUMBER ALREADY HAD LEFT INDOCHINA AND RETURNED TO THE AIR FORCE BASES IN THE FAR EAST FROM WHICH THEY WERE QUICKLY SHIFTED LAST MARCH.

YOSHIDA AND HIS LIBERAL PARTY, KYODO SAID.

A43WX

SOMEWHAT MORE THAN 100 WERE REPORTED CONTINUING TO SERVE IN INDOCHINA BUT MOST OF THESE, IT WAS SAID, HAVE ORDERS TO LEAVE WITHIN THE NEXT FEW WEEKSS. OFFICIALS SAID FRANCE HAS SENT IN NUMEROUS AIR TECHNICIANS IN THE PAST THREE MONTHS TO REPLACE THE AMERICANS.

ONE BIG BATCH WAS FLOWN TO INDOCHINA BY AMERICAN GLOBEMASTERS IN AN AIRLIFT OPERATION LAST MONTH.

SOME U.S. AIR FORCE OFFICIALS, HOWEVER, WERE REPORTED WORKING ON A PLAN WHEREBY VOLUNTEERS COULD BE SENT TO REPLACE AMERICANS PULLED OUT THIS MONTH. THIS PLAN HAS NOT YET BEEN FINALLY DECIDED UPON, IT WAS SAID, BUT OFFICIALS EXPECT THAT SOME "HIGHLY SPECIALIZED" TECHNICIANS WILL BE SENT TO INDOCHINA IN ONE WAY OR ANOTHER.

PRESUMABLY THESE WOULD BE SERVICEMEN, ALTHOUGH IT IS POSSIBLE ALSO THAT CIVILIANS MIGHT VOLUNTEER TO GO. SOME CIVILIAN PILOTS HAVE BEEN HIRED BY THE FRENCH TO FLY TRANSPORTS OVER COMBAT ZONES.

AMERICAN GROUND CREWS, IT WAS SAID, HAVE BEEN ABLE TO MAINTAIN U.S. AIR FORCE EQUIPMENT, WHICH THE FRENCH EITHER HAVE BEEN LOANED OR GIVEN, FAR BETTER THAN FRENCH-TRAINED MECHANICS UNFAMILIAR WITH MANY OF THESE AIRCRAFT.

JA516AED

.10 (380)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD U.N.-INDOCHINA

BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER

1954

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., JUNE 2 (AP)-THE SOVIET UNION AND INDIA TODAY OPPOSED EARLY SECURITY COUNCIL DEBATE ON A THAILAND APPEAL FOR PEACE OBSERVERS TO WATCH THE WAR CRISIS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA. BOTH TOOK THE VIEW IT WOULD HINDER THE GENEVA NEGOTIATIONS ON INDOCHINA.

DIPLOMATIC SOURCES HERE REPORTED THE SOVIET OPPOSITION. AN AUTHORITATIVE SOURCE IN NEW DELHI DISCLOSED THE STAND OF PRIME MINISTER NEHRU'S GOVERNMENT. THE SOVIET UNION IS A MEMBER OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL; INDIA IS NOT.

HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., U.S. DELEGATE WHO IS PRESIDENT OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL DURING JUNE, WAS SAID TO HAVE BEEN INFORMED YESTERDAY OF THE SOVIET UNION OPPOSITION TO A COUNCIL MEETING THIS WEEK. THE RUSSIANS ASKED THAT THE COUNCIL BE CALLED INTO SESSION NEXT WEEK IN ORDER FOR ACTING PERMANENT DELEGATE SEMYON K. TSARAPKIN TO OBTAIN INSTRUCTIONS FROM MOSCOW.

LODGE, HOWEVER, HAD THE APPROVAL OF THE MAJORITY OF THE COUNCIL FOR THE MEETING AND CALLED IT FOR TOMORROW.

DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SAID THE RUSSIANS FELT THE COUNCIL HAD BEEN CALLED TOO HURRIEDLY AND THAT THE RULE REQUIRING THREE DAYS NOTICE EXCEPT FOR URGENT CASES WAS VIOLATED. THE THAILAND PLEA WAS NOT TAGGED URGENT BUT LODGE WANTS AS QUICK CONSIDERATION AS POSSIBLE.

AT THE OUTSET FRENCH DELEGATE HENRI HOPPENOT LINED UP AGAINST SECURITY COUNCIL DISCUSSION WHILE THE GENEVA CONFERENCE WAS IN PROGRESS HE INDICATED FRANCE WANTED TO SEE WHAT WOULD HAPPEN AT GENEVA REGARDING INDOCHINA.

BUT INFORMANTS SAID HOPPENOT AGREED TO SECURITY COUNCIL DEBATE NOW WHEN IT WAS EXPLAINED THAT THAILAND WAS ASKING ONLY FOR THE PEACE OBSERVATIONS COMMITTEE TO BE SENT TO THAILAND, AND THAT THAILAND DID NOT INCLUDE INDOCHINA IN THE WORK TO BE ASSIGNED TO COMMITTEE.

DIPLOMATS HERE SPECULATE THAT REGARDLESS OF WHERE A PEACE OBSERVATION COMMITTEE GOES IN SOUTHEAST ASIA ITS MAJOR PROBLEM WILL BE THE FIGHT BETWEEN THE FRENCH UNION FORCES AND THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH ARMIES IN INDOCHINA. THAILAND FEARS THIS CONFLICT WILL SPILL OVER ITS BORDERS WITH THE REDS INVADING THAILAND AT SOME TIME IN THE FUTURE.

WHILE THE RUSSIANS LIKELY WILL SET UP A PROCEDURAL OBJECTION TOMORROW TO IMMEDIATE CONSIDERATION, DELEGATES SAID THEY EXPECTED THE COUNCIL WILL VOTE TO PUT THE PLEA ON THE AGENDA. THEN THE COUNCIL WILL HEAR THE THAILAND AMBASSADOR TO WASHINGTON, POTE SARASIN, WHO HAS BEEN IN GENEVA IN CONFERENCE WITH THE THAI FOREIGN MINISTER, PRINCE WAN WAITHAYAKON.

AFTER THE THAI STATEMENT, THE DELEGATES SAID, THE COUNCIL LIKELY WILL ADJOURN FOR SEVERAL DAYS SO THE DELEGATES CAN STUDY THE SPEECH AND SEE HOW THE TALKS IN GENEVA PROGRESS.

WW-PS457PED

A79KX 300

NIGHT LEAD RUSSIANS

BY ROBERT M. PROSSER

TOKYO, THURSDAY, JUNE 3 (AP)-THE HEAD OF RUSSIA'S MISSION TO JAPAN LEFT YESTERDAY FOR MOSCOW--AND PERHAPS THE MUSCOVITE DOG HOUSE.

GREGORY ALEXANDROVITCH PAVLICHEV WAS ACCOMPANIED BY HIS WIFE, 19 WRESTLERS AND WRESTLING "OFFICIALS" AND CONSIDERABLE CONFUSION.

PAVLICHEV HAS HAD A LITTLE MISFORTUNE. HIS CHIEF SPY, YURI ROSTOVOROV, WENT OVER TO THE UNITED STATES AND PILLED SECRETS ABOUT RUSSIAN ESPIONAGE IN ASIA.

RUSSIA CAN'T LEGALLY SEND ANYONE TO FETCH MISSION MEMBERS WHO GET MOSCOW'S DANDER UP. JAPAN SAYS THE MISSION IS ILLEGAL. IT WON'T LET RUSSIANS ENTER.

BUT THE RUSSIANS CAN ALWAYS TAKE PART IN INTERNATIONAL ATHLETIC EVENTS. SO LAST JANUARY THEY SENT A SMALL SKATING TEAM AND QUITE A BATCH OF "SKATING OFFICIALS."

RASTOVOROV HAD PLAYED ON THE SPY TEAM OF LAVRENTY P. BERIA, THE LATE HEAD OF RUSSIA'S SECRET POLICE. RASTOVOROV TOOK ONE LOOK AT THOSE SKATING "OFFICIALS" AND BOLTED.

JAPAN RECENTLY WAS HOST TO THE WORLD AMATEUR WRESTLING CHAMPIONSHIPS. RUSSIA SENT A SQUAD OF WRESTLERS AND "OFFICIALS."

THESE "OFFICIALS" WERE IN CHARGE YESTERDAY WHEN PAVLICHEV ARRIVED AT THE AIRPORT.

THE PARTY WENT THROUGH CUSTOMS AND BOARDED THE PLANE. THEN JAPANESE CUSTOMS DISCOVERED THAT MORE EXIT PROCEDURE HAD TO BE FINISHED.

A WRESTLING "OFFICIAL," AFTER 30 MINUTES OF WRANGLING, ORDERED ALL RUSSIANS BUT PAVLICHEV AND HIS WIFE BACK TO THE CUSTOMS HOUSE. HE SAID THE MISSION HEAD HAD "DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY."

THAT BROUGHT ON ANOTHER WRANGLE. JAPANESE CUSTOMS SAID THE MISSION HAD NO DIPLOMATIC STATUS. FINALLY, CUSTOMS LET THE PLANE GET AWAY BY GIVING EVERYONE THE STATUS OF "HONORARY DIPLOMATS."

REPORTERS AT THE AIRPORT WERE EAGER TO QUESTION PAVLICHEV, AN EAGERNESS NOT SHARED BY THE DEPARTING MISSION HEAD. THEY QUESTIONED HIM IN ENGLISH.

PAVLICHEV REPLIED IN JAPANESE THAT HE DID NOT UNDERSTAND ENGLISH.

HE THEN WAS QUESTIONED IN JAPANESE.

PAVLICHEV REPLIED IN ENGLISH THAT HE DID NOT UNDERSTAND JAPANESE EITHER.

P738PCS

A117FX

(150)

TOKYO, JUNE 2 (AP)-THE CHIEF OF RUSSIA'S UNRECOGNIZED MISSION HERE, HIS WIFE, AND 19 MEMBERS OF THE RUSSIAN AMATEUR WRESTLING TEAM LEFT FOR STOCKHOLM TONIGHT ABOARD A SCANDINAVIAN AIRLINES PLANE.

30.24- 19119

THERE WAS WIDE SPECULATION IN TOKYO'S PRESS THAT THE MISSION CHIEF'S RETURN WAS CONNECTED IN SOME WAY WITH THE SOVIET WRESTLING TEAM--WHICH CAME HERE WITH 10 OFFICIALS FOR 12 WRESTLERS.

LAST JANUARY THAT SOVIET SPY YURI RASTOVOROV REPORTEDLY BOLTED TO AMERICAN PROTECTION WHEN AN OFFICIAL OF A VISITING RED ICE SKATING TEAM SHOWED ORDERS TO TAKE RASTOVOROV HOME.

THE PRESENT MISSION HEAD, GREGORY ALEXANDROVITCH PAVLICHEV, WAS RASTOVOROV'S ONLY SUPERIOR IN THE MISSION, NOW DOWN ABOUT 20 MEMBERS.

AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE AGENTS LIST ALL MISSION MEMBERS AS SOVIET INTELLIGENCE AGENTS.

LEAVING TONIGHT WERE 19 OF THE 22 MEMBERS OF THE WRESTLING GROUP, LEAVING WHEREABOUTS OF THREE UNACCOUNTED FOR. THE WRESTLERS TOOK SECOND PLACE IN THE WORLD AMATEUR FREESTYLE WRESTLING CHAMPIONSHIPS IN THE FOUR-DAY MEET FROM MAY 22-25.

MA717APD NM

A22KX (BJT)
AMS BJT (310)
NITE LEAD JAPAN DEFENSE

TOKYO, THURSDAY, JUNE 3-(AP)-TWO DEFENSE BILLS CLEARED THE DIET YESTERDAY AND LEADERS OF THE TWO MAIN CONSERVATIVE PARTIES URGED JAPAN TO AMEND ITS NO-WAR CONSTITUTION AND REARM.

THE TWO MEASURES PERMIT JAPAN TO CONVERT ITS PRESENT LAND AND SEA "SAFETY FORCES" INTO AN ARMY AND A NAVY. THEY ALSO WOULD CREATE AN AIR FORCE.

SOCIALISTS FOUGHT BITTERLY, CHARGING THE DEFENSE BUILDUP WAS PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA'S "GIFT TO THE UNITED STATES."

BUT WHEN THE SHOWDOWN CAME IN THE UPPER HOUSE, CONSERVATIVES SWEPT THE OPPOSITION ASIDE BY A VOTE OF 152 TO 79. THE MEASURES PREVIOUSLY HAD BEEN APPROVED IN THE LOWER HOUSE.

WHILE THE DEBATE RAGED, THE CONSERVATIVES MADE PERHAPS THEIR BOLDEST BID TO DATE FOR A REARMED JAPAN. YOSHIDA'S LIBERAL PARTY HAS WALKED WARILY BECAUSE OF STRONG ANTI-ARMAMENT SENTIMENT.

HOWEVER, UMEKICHI NAKAMURA, THE PARTY'S CHIEF POLICY MAKER, DURING DEBATE CALLED ON THE NATION TO REARM AND TO AMEND THE CONSTITUTION WHICH RENOUNCES WAR.

HIS ARGUMENT WAS ECHOED BY KENZO MATSUMURA, SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE EQUALLY CONSERVATIVE PROGRESSIVE PARTY.

THE ACTION ON THE TWO BILLS WAS ACCOMPANIED BY UNANIMOUS ADOPTION OF A RESOLUTION WHICH WOULD FORBID SENDING JAPAN'S FORCES TO ENGAGE IN MILITARY ACTION ABROAD.

THE MEASURES ESTABLISH A DEFENSE BOARD AND PROVIDE THE LAW FOR A "SELF DEFENSE FORCE." THEY GO INTO EFFECT JULY 1.

WITH U. S. MILITARY AID, JAPAN WILL INCREASE GROUND FORCES FROM 110,000 TO 140,000 MEN. THE NAVY, WHICH WILL LEASE SOME SMALL WARSHIPS FROM THE UNITED STATES, WILL GO FROM 16,800 MEN UP TO 22,285.

JAPAN NOW HAS NO AIR FORCE, BUT RECENTLY HAS CONTRACTED TO BUILD SOME JET FIGHTERS AND TRAINERS. AN AIR FORCE OF 6,287 MEN IS PLANNED.

THE UNITED STATES LONG HAS BEEN URGING JAPAN TO REARM BECAUSE OF THE COMMUNIST THREAT IN THE FAR EAST. A MUTUAL SECURITY AID AGREEMENT AND A LEND-LEASE WARSHIP AGREEMENT HAVE BEEN RATIFIED.

IN ADDITION, THE JAPANESE DIET HAS PASSED A MILITARY SECRETS LAW TO PROTECT DETAILS OF MUTUAL SECURITY AGREEMENT WEAPONS.

GM/FJ406PCS

B57KX (Q)
(200)

TOKYO, JUNE 2 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER SHIGERO YOSHIDA HAS BUDGETED ABOUT $83,000 FOR HIS WORLD TOUR, SLATED TO BEGIN FRIDAY, KYODO NEWS SERVICE SAID TODAY.

THE $83,000 WILL COVER ALL TRAVELING AND OTHER EXPENSES FOR YOSHIDA AND HIS 14-MAN PARTY, KYODO SAID.

THE TRIP WILL TAKE YOSHIDA TO THE UNITED STATES, CANADA, BRITAIN, FRANCE, GERMANY, ITALY, PAKISTAN AND INDIA.

UNDER THE PRESENT SCHEDULE YOSHIDA'S ITINERARY UNTIL THE END OF JUNE FOLLOWS:

JUNE 4--LEAVE TOKYO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT BY PAN AMERICAN.
JUNE 6--ARRIVES IN SAN FRANCISCO.
JUNE 7 TO 11--WASHINGTON, D. C.
JUNE 12 TO 13--NEW YORK.
JUNE 14--OTTAWA.
JUNE 15--RETURNS TO NEW YORK.
JUNE 16--LEAVES NEW YORK ABOARD THE QUEEN ELIZABETH.
JUNE 20 TO 30--VISITS LONDON. ADDRESSES THE HOUSE OF COMMONS AND THE HOUSE OF LORDS.
JULY 1--ARRIVES IN PARIS.

YOSHIDA WILL STAY IN PARIS ABOUT A WEEK, FOUR DAYS IN BONN, A WEEK IN ROME AND TWO DAYS EACH IN KARACHI, NEW DELHI, SINGAPORE AND BANGKOK.

A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID EXACT DETAILS AFTER THE FIRST OF JULY HAVE NOT BEEN DECIDED. THE PRIME MINISTER IS EXPECTED TO RETURN TO JAPAN ABOUT JULY 27, SAID THE FOREIGN OFFICE. DURING THE TRIP, THE PRIME MINISTER WILL EMPHASIZE TO WORLD LEADERS JAPAN'S ECONOMIC SITUATION.

RA/VB632ACS

A162KX (40TH DIV)
(120)

SEOUL, JUNE 2 (AP)-TWELVE HUNDRED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE U. S. 40TH (SUNBURST) DIVISION SAILED FOR ITS CALIFORNIA HOME TODAY, CLOSING OUT 2 1/2 YEARS OF FIGHTING AND ARMISTICE DUTY IN SOUTH KOREA.

THE TROOPSHIP GENERAL WEIGEL WILL DOCK AT SAN FRANCISCO ABOUT JUNE 15 WITH THE MEN AND COLORS OF THE FORMER CALIFORNIA NATIONAL GUARD DIVISION.

LT. GEN. BRUCE C. CLARKE, ACTING COMMANDER OF THE 8TH ARMY, ADDRESSED THE MEN AT COLORFUL DOCKSIDE CEREMONIES AT INCHON PORT.

CONGRATULATORY MESSAGES POURED DOWN ON THE DIVISION. ONE, FROM ADM. ARTHUR RADFORD, CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF IN WASHINGTON, HAILED THE 40TH'S COMBAT RECORD AS "ANOTHER PROUD CHAPTER IN THE RECORD OF THE RESERVE FORCE."

THE 45TH DIVISION, FORMER OKLAHOMA NATIONAL GUARD UNIT, LEFT IN MARCH.

JQ1055ACS NM

A80FX

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, JUNE 2 (AP)-THE INTERIOR MINISTRY'S TATAO NEWS AGENCY REPORTED TODAY THAT ABOUT 10,000 NATIONALIST GUERRILLAS CONTROL LARGE AREAS IN THE HINTERLAND CHINESE PROVINCES OF SINKIANG AND SZECHWAN.

TATAO CLAIMS EXTENSIVE UNDERGROUND CONTACTS ON THE MAINLAND. ITS REPORT COULD NOT BE VERIFIED HERE.

SINKIANG AND SZECHWAN PROVINCES ARE ADJACENT TO TIBET.

TATAO SAID NATIONALIST GUERRILLAS HAVE CLASHED ALMOST DAILY WITH RED FORCES IN THE SINKIANG-SZECHWAN BORDER AREA SINCE APRIL. THE GUERRILLAS WERE SAID TO BE LED BY A CHIEFTAIN NAMED MA AND TO BE ARMED WITH MODERN WEAPONS.

HW456APD

A43WX

B40KX (Q)
MANILA, JUNE 2 (AP)-ACTING FOREIGN SECRETARY LEON GUERRERO SAID TODAY ARRANGEMENTS HAVE BEEN COMPLETED TO EVACUATE FILIPINO RESIDENTS FROM INDOCHINA BY AIR IF THIS BECOMES NECESSARY.
GUERRERO SAID THE OPERATION WOULD BE CARRIED OUT WITH THE COOPERATION OF THE U. S. GOVERNMENT. HE SAID THERE ARE ABOUT 25 FILIPINO NATIONALS IN THE THREE ASSOCIATED STATES OF INDOCHINA.
VR455ACS

A38WX
(1,000) AMS BUDGET
SECOND NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY-ARMY
BY ED CREAGH
WASHINGTON, JUNE 2 (AP)-ARMY COUNSEL JOSEPH N. WELCH JOINED FORCES WITH DEMOCRATIC SENATORS TODAY IN A SUDDEN. DETERMINED CAMPAIGN TO MAKE SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY TURN OVER TO THE FBI OR SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON THE NAMES OF 130 ALLEGED COMMUNISTS WHO, MCCARTHY SAID, ARE IN U.S. DEFENSE PLANTS.
BUT MCCARTHY STUCK TO HIS STAND THAT THE WAY TO GET THESE PURPORTED REDS OUT OF STRATEGIC FACTORIES IS FOR HIS INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE TO HOLD PUBLIC HEARINGS, AND EXPOS THEM.
IN THE MIDST OF A LENGTHY UPROAR, SET OFF BY WELCH'S WHIPLASH CROSS-EXAMINATION OF MCCARTHY AIDE ROY M. COHN, THE SPECIAL MCCARTHY-ARMY INVESTIGATING SUBCOMMITTEE VOTED A UNANIMOUS "RECOMMENDATION" THAT THE 130 NAMES TO BE SENT TO THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT AT ONCE.
MCCARTHY RETORTED THIS WOULDN'T DO ANY GOOD. HE MADE IT PLAIN THAT, AS CHAIRMAN OF THE REGULAR SENATE INVESTIGATIONS BODY, HE WOULD NOT BE BOUND BY TODAY'S VOTE.
THE WISCONSIN SENATOR SAID HE WILL PROVIDE ANY INFORMATION THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT WANTS IF SECRETARY WILSON WILL SEND SOMEBODY AFTER IT. BUT HE EMPHASIZED THAT THE REAL WAY TO TACKLE THE MATTER IS THROUGH PUBLIC HEARINGS BY THE SUBCOMMITTEE HEADED BY HIM.
THE FBI HAS ALL THE INFORMATION HE HAS, AND MORE TOO, HE SAID, BUT IS POWERLESS TO FIRE SUBVERSIVES FROM DEFENSE PLANTS.
DURING THE HOT ROW, COHN AT THE DEMAND OF WELCH READ OFF A LIST OF CITIES IN WHICH THE PLANTS ALLEGED TO BE INFILTRATED ARE LOCATED. THEY INCLUDED SYRACUSE, ROME, SCHENECTADY, DUNKIRK AND BUFFALO, N.Y., AND QUINCY, CAMBRIDGE, NEW BEDFORD, BOSTON, LYNN, AND PITTSFIELD, FITCHBURG AND MASS.

AT ONE POINT, MCCARTHY ASKED COHN IF HE AGREED THAT "A GREAT SERVICE WOULD BE PERFORMED FOR THE COUNTRY" IF THE WHITE HOUSE WOULD STOP ITS "BICKERING AND FIGHTING" WITH HIS COMMITTEE.
"I DO INDEED, SIR," COHN REPLIED.
WELCH TOOK OFF HIS VELVET GLOVE TODAY AND AIMED A SERIES OF BARE KNUCKLE SUNDAY PUNCHES AT THE MCCARTHY CAMP--AND, IN PARTICULAR, AT THE 27-YEAR-OLD COHN, WHO AT TIMES HAD TROUBLE CURBING HIS ADMITTEDLY HOT TEMPER.
WITH SHARP-EDGED IRONY, AND OFTEN WITH HAMMERING INSISTENCE, HE BOMBARDED COHN WITH QUESTIONS.

A39WX
BEFORE THE DEFENSE PLANT SIDE-ISSUE CAME UP, COHN DENIED THAT THE G. DAVID SCHINE CASE IS AT THE ROOT OF THE MCCARTHY CAMP'S COLLISION WITH THE ARMY. HE SAID THE TROUBLE WOULD HAVE COME UP ANYWAY BECAUSE THE ARMY OFFICIALS WERE DEETERMINED TO STOP THEIR LOYALTY-SECURITY BOARD MEMBERS FROM BEING SUBPOENAED BY THE MCCARTHY INVESTIGATORS.
AND HE PREDICTED TROUBLE WILL START AGAIN--MAYBE ENDING IN A WHOLE NEW INVETIGATION LIKE THE PRESENT ONE--WHEN THE SUBCOMMITTEE RESUMES ITS EFFORTS TO QUESTION THOSE BOARD MEMBERS. COHN SAID THESE EFFORTS DEFINITELY WILL BE MADE ONCE THE PRESENT INQUIRY ENDS.

WELCH WOUND UP HIS CROSS-EXAMINATION IN A PLAIN EFFORT TO SHOW MCCARTHY IS SERVING HIS OWN PURPOSES--AND IS NOT REALLY CONCERNED ABOUT GETTING QUICK ACTION--IN HIS FREQUENT REFERENCES TO 130 COMMUNISTS IN VITAL DEFENSE PLANTS.
MCCARTHY HAS CALLED REPEATEDLY FOR A QUICK END TO THE PRESENT HEARINGS SO HE CAN START A FULL INVESTIGATION OF THE 130.
WELCH, IN BESEECHING TONES, ASKED COHN TO TAKE ACTION "WITH EXTREME SUDDENNESS."
"I'M IN A HURRY," HE SAID, "I DON'T WANT THE SUN TO GO DOWN WITHOUT GETTING THEM OUT OF THE DEFENSE PLANTS."
"WILL YOU NOT," HE ASKED COHN, WHO WAS ALL BUT SPEECHLESS UNDER THE ELDERLY LAWYER'S TORRENT OF WORDS, "BEFORE THE SUN GOES DOWN GIVE THOSE NAMES TO THE FBI SO THAT THE INDIVIDUALS MAY AT LEAST BE PUT UNDER SURVEILLANCE?"
COHN HAD AN ANSWER: HE SAID IT'S NOT ENOUGH FOR THE FBI TO REPORT THE EXISTENCE OF SUBVERSIVES -- THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT CAN'T FORCE DEFENSE PLANTS TO FIRE SUSPECTED WORKERS, AND THE PLANTS THEMSELVES WON'T FIRE SUCH EMPLOYES UNTIL HEARINGS HAVE BEEN HELD AND THE WORKERS HAVE INCRIMINATED THEMSELVES OR REFUSED TO TESTIFY.
COHN SAID AT ONE POINT EXPERIENCE HAS SHOWN THAT NOT MUCH BESIDES "DOUBLE TALK" RESULTS WHEN THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT GETS INFORMATION ON WHICH IT SHOULD ACT.
SEN. SYMINGTON (D-MO), A WEALTHY INDUSTRIALIST AND SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE BEFORE HE CAME A SENATOR, DECLARED IT WAS "INCREDIBLE" THAT DEFENSE SECRETARY WILSON--FORMER HEAD OF GENERAL MOTORS --WOULDN'T OR COULDN'T GET RID OF KNOWN SECURITY RISKS IN A HURRY.
SYMINGTON MADE A FORMAL MOTION THAT THE NAMES OF THE 130 BE TURNED OVER TO WILSON AT ONCE.

A40WX
MCCARTHY BLOCKED THAT, THOUGH. HE IS CHAIRMAN OF THE REGULAR INVESTIGATING SUBCOMMITTEE. HE HAS THE NAMES. AND HE PROPOSED INSTEAD THAT THE REGULAR GROUP START HEARINGS EVENINGS AND SATURDAYS WHILE THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE IS HOLDING SESSIONS DURING THE DAY.
SYMINGTON CAME BACK WITH THE MOTION FINALLY ADOPTED--THAT THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE RECOMMEND TO THE REGULAR COMMITTEE THAT THE NAMES BE TURNED OVER TO THE PENTAGON.
MCCARTHY DECLARED HE WAS "NOT IMPRESSED WITH THIS GREAT SUDDEN SHOW OF INTEREST IN COMMUNIST INFILTRATION." AND HE SAYS IT COMES VERY ODDLY FROM THE LIPS OF THOSE WHO ONLY YESTERDAY WERE PROPOSING JAIL FOR THOSE WHO GIVE HIM CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION.
SYMINGTON AND OTHER DEMOCRATS HAVE BLASTED MCCARTHY FOR ACCEPTING INFORMATION CLASSIFIED AS SECRET BY THE FBI OR OTHER AGENCIES.
TODAY SYMINGTON DEMANDED TO KNOW IF ANY OF THE INFORMATION ABOUT THE 130 ALLEGED COMMUNISTS CAME FROM "CONFIDENTIAL" INFORMANTS.
MCCARTHY TOLD HIM: "IN A NUMBER OF INSTANCES, YES."
"MAY I ASK IF THE INFORMATION WAS CONTAINED IN SECRET DOCUMENTS?" SYMINGTON ASKED.
"YOU MAY ASK," MCCARTHY REPLIED WITH A GRIN, MEANING HE DIDN'T PROPOSE TO ANSWER.
WELCH CONTINUED TO URGE THAT THE INFORMATION BE TURNED OVER AT ONCE TO THE FBI OR THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT, OR BOTH.
"MY CONFIDENCE IN THE FBI IS SIMPLY LIMITLESS," HE TOLD COHN, WHO SAT ON THE WITNESS STAND AND WAS BY-PASSED BY MUCH OF THE GIVE-AND-TAKE. BUT WELCH SAID IF THERE IS ANY CHANCE WHATEVER THAT THE NATION'S SECURITY IS THREATENED, THE FBI SHOULD BE GIVEN "A LITTLE NUDGE."
"GIVE IT TO ME," HE CRIED, "AND I'LL GO DOWN PERSONALLY AND MAIL IT."
WELCH HAD BEEN WAITING FOR A LONG TIME TO CROSS-EXAMINE COHN, AND WHEN THE CHANCE CAME THE BOSTON LAWYER DROPPED HIS COURTLY MANNER AS IF IT HAD BEEN A CLOAK AND TOOK AFTER THE USUALLY BRISK YOUNG COHN LIKE AN IRASCIBLE COLONEL CHEWING OUT A BALKY PRIVATE.

30.24- 19121

IT WAS "SILLY," WELCH MAINTAINED, TO SUGGEST--AS COHN DID SUGGEST--THAT THESE HEARINGS WOULD HAVE BEEN NECESSARY EVEN IF THERE HAD BEEN NO G. DAVID SCHINE ON THE SUBCOMMITTEE STAFF AND IF COHN HADN'T TRIED, IN THE FIRST PLACE, TO GET SCHINE A COMMISSION IN THE ARMY.

"DO YOU THINK," WELCH DEMANDED, "THAT YOU AND I WERE DESTINED BY FATE TO SIT ACROSS FROM EACH OTHER IN THIS ROOM?"

"IT'S A LITTLE DIFFICULT FOR ME TO ANSWER YOUR QUESTION," COHN REPLIED, KEEPING HIS COMPOSURE ALTHOUGH HIS TEMPER OBVIOUSLY WAS RISING.

WELCH WANTED TO KNOW WHO GAVE SCHINE HIS ORDERS WHEN THE YOUNG NEW YORKER WAS A SUBCOMMITTEE CONSULTANT. COHN SAID OVER-ALL ORDERS WERE GIVEN BY MCCARTHY. WELCH INSISTED ON A MORE SPECIFIC ANSWER.

"ARE YOU TRYING TO TELL ME," HE INQUIRED, WITH HEAVY IRONY, "THAT EVERYBODY JUST ROMPS AROUND ON HIS OWN?"

BEFORE COHN REPLIED, WELCH SHOT A COUPLE OF SIMILAR QUESTIONS AT HIM, AND THE WITNESS INSISTED HE WAS GOING TO SET THE RECORD STRAIGHT SO WELCH COULD NOT "CAST A REFLECTION" ON THE SUBCOMMITTEE STAFF.

JAMES N. JULIANA, ANOTHER MCCARTHY AIDE, SPOKE TO COHN OVER THE WITNESS' SHOULDER, AND WELCH WANTED TO KNOW IF JULIANA HAD SUPPLIED THE ANSWER.

"I DON'T THINK YOU'D WANT ME TO REPEAT WHAT MR. JULIANA SAID," COHN TOLD HIM.

COHN FINALLY MADE HIS POINT: THAT STAFF MEMBERS ARE HARD-WORKING, COMPETENT PEOPLE WHO KNOW WHAT THEY'RE SUPPOSED TO DO AND "DON'T NEED A TASKMASTER."

SEVERAL TIMES THE LARGE CROWD OF SPECTATORS BURST INTO LAUGHTER. ACTING CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD) ASKED THAT THE RESPONSE TO WELCH'S "RIB-TICKLING" MANNER OF CROSS-EXAMINATION BE LIMITED TO QUIET CHUCKLES.

THERE WAS AUDIENCE RESPONSE OF A DIFFERENT SORT--A FEW SCATTERED HISSES--WHEN MCCARTHY LAUNCHED A NEW COUNTER-ATTACK ON SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT), WHO TOOK HIM TO TASK YESTERDAY. MCCARTHY ATTRIBUTED FLANDERS' REMARKS TO "SENILITY."

MCCARTHY ASKED MUNDT TO TELEPHONE FLANDERS AND SEE IF THE SENATOR HAS ANY INFORMATION TO LAY BEFORE THE INQUIRY.

A44WX

MUNDT SAID HE WOULDN'T DO IT, BUT THAT ANY SENATOR WITH SUCH INFORMATION IS WELCOME TO COME FORWARD AND GIVE IT UNDER OATH.

COHN CAME UNDER SHARP CROSS-EXAMINATION, TOO, FROM SEN. MCCLELLAN (D-ARK), WHO TOOK ISSUE WITH THE MCCARTHY-COHN STAND THAT THE PRESENT HEARINGS ARE KEEPING THE SUBCOMMITTEE FROM GETTING AHEAD WITH MORE IMPORTANT BUSINESS.

MCCLELLAN SAID THAT IF THE COHN-MCCARTHY CHARGES AGAINST THE ARMY SIDE ARE TRUE, THEN SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS HAS BEEN "CODDLING COMMUNISTS" AND TRYING TO OBSTRUCT THE WORK OF A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE.

AND THE ARKANSAS SENATOR WANTED TO KNOW WHAT BUSINESS COULD BE MORE IMPORTANT THAN TRYING TO FIND OUT WHETHER THE CHARGES AGAINST STEVENS ARE TRUE.

"YOU'RE ALMOST PERSUADING ME, SENATOR," COHN SAID WITH A SMILE.

BUT HE CONTENDED THAT--AS A RESULT OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ORDER LIMITING THE TESTIMONY OF ARMY WITNESSES--"I'M AFRAID WE'RE NEVER GOING TO KNOW ALL THE PEOPLE" WHO, IN HIS OPINION, TIRED TO STOP THE INVESTIGATION OF THE ARMY.

AND HE SAID HE DOUBTS IF "WE WILL BE ABLE TO GET THEM OUT," MEANING OUT OF OFFICE, EVEN IF IT IS ESTABLISHED THAT STEVENS AND ADAMS IN PARTICULAR SOUGHT TO BLOCK THE INVESTIGATION.

SEN. DIRKSEN (R-ILL) CAME TO COHN'S AID SEVERAL TIMES WHEN THE MCCARTHY COUNSEL WAS BEING HARD PRESSED BY WELCH. HE DISPUTED WELCH'S CONTENTION THAT THE MCCARTHY-ARMY CONFLICT NEVER WOULD HAVE ARISEN BUT FOR THE SCHINE AFFAIR.

AND COHN SAID DIRKSEN WAS PERFECTLY CORRECT: "THERE WOULD HAVE BEEN THIS COLLISION. MR. SCHINE OR NO MR. SCHINE."

DIRKSEN ASKED WHAT WILL HAPPEN WHEN THE INQUIRY ENDS AND THE SUBCOMMITTEE RENEWS ITS EFFORTS TO SUBPOENA THE ARMY'S LOYALTY BOARD MEMBERS.

"I'M AFRAID, SIR, THE DIFFICULTIES WILL BE SUCH THAT THERE WILL BE ANOTHER COLLISION," COHN REPLIED.

THE ARMY SIDE TAKES THE POSITION THAT THESE BOARD MEMBERS CANNOT TESTIFY ABOUT SECURITY CASES BECAUSE PRESIDENTIAL DIRECTIVES FORBID IT. THE ARMY OFFICIALS LIKEWISE SAY THE MCCARTHY COMMITTEE NEVER WOULD HAVE PRESSED ITS DEMAND FOR SUCH TESTIMONY IF SCHINE HAD BEEN GIVEN THE KIND OF ASSIGNMENT COHN WANTED FOR HIM.

A45WX

THAT'S THE BASIC ISSUE: THE ARMY CHARGE THAT MCCARTHY AND COHN TRIED BY IMPROPER MEANS TO GET FAVORED TREATMENT FOR SCHINE, AND THE MCCARTHY CAMP'S COUNTER-CHARGE THAT THE ARMY USED SCHINE AS A "HOSTAGE" IN AN EFFORT TO BLOCK THE SUBPOENAS AND, IN FACT, THE ENTIRE INVESTIGATION OF FT. MONMOUTH, N.J.

COHN ALSO TESTIFIED HE MAKES MORE MONEY FROM HIS PARTNERSHIP IN A NEW YORK LAW FIRM THAN HE GETS IN SALARY FROM THE SUBCOMMITTEE. HIS POST AS CHIEF COUNSEL PAYS $11,300 A YEAR. HE DENIED CATEGORICALLY THAT HIS FIRM HAS HANDLED ANY LEGAL BUSINESS WHATEVER FOR SCHINE OR FOR THE SCHINE FAMILY'S EXTENSIVE HOTEL AND THEATRE INTERESTS.

THE YOUNG LAWYER SAID THE BOOKS OF THE LAW FIRM WILL BEAR OUT HIS DENIAL. SOME OF THESE BOOKS, HE SAID, ALREADY HAVE BEEN SUBPOENAED BY THE SUBCOMMITTEE.

WELCH BEGAN HIS CROSS-EXAMINATION WITH A FORCEFUL EFFORT TO SHOW COHN ENLISTED "HIGH POWERED" SUPPORT--FROM MCCARTHY AND TWO ARMY GENERALS--IN AN EFFORT TO GET A DIRECT COMMISSION FOR HIS FRIEND SCHINE BEFORE SCHINE WAS DRAFTED.

COHN MAINTAINED HE WENT TO BAT FOR SCHINE ONLY THROUGH PROPER CHANNELS, AND HE SAID HE DID SO PURELY BECAUSE HE FELT SCHINE WAS WELL QUALIFIED FOR A COMMISSION.

AS WELCH HAMMERED AT COHN, MCCARTHY STARTED TO OBJECT AT ONE POINT BUT COHN STOPPED HIM, SAYING:

"NO, SENATOR, I DON'T MIND THIS AT ALL."

ANOTHER DEVELOPMENT IN THE MORNING SESSION WAS A DECLARATION BY MCCARTHY THAT HE IS DEEPLY DISTURBED ABOUT "COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY," THE GOVERNMENT'S SUPER-SECRET COUNTER-ESPIONAGE AGENCY.

HE TOLD REPORTERS LATER, HOWEVER, HE HAS NO PRESENT PLAN TO RENEW AN EFFORT--WHICH HE ABANDONED LAST YEAR AT THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION'S URGING--TO HOLD HEARINGS INVOLVING THE CIA.

CIA CHIEF ALLEN W. DULLES PROMPTLY DECLARED MCCARTHY'S CHARGE FALSE. DULLES SAID HE HAD WRITTEN MCCARTHY ON OCT. 22, 1953 ASKING FOR ANY INFORMATION THE SENATOR MIGHT HAVE ON CIA PERSONNEL BUT SINCE HAD "NOT HAD A WORD FROM HIM ON THAT SUBJECT."

MCCARTHY, ASKED TO COMMENT ON DULLES' STATEMENT, TOLD REPORTERS "IT WILL BE EXTREMELY DIFFICULT, BUT NOT IMPOSSIBLE, FOR US TO GO INTO THE QUESTION OF COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF THE CIA." HE SAID IT WOULD BE DIFFICULT "BECAUSE DULLES HAS ORDERED HIS PEOPLE NOT TO TESTIFY." THE SENATOR ADDED IT WOULD BE UP TO THE SENATE TO DECIDE WHETHER THE CIA IS EXEMPT FROM ANSWERING COMMITTEE QUESTIONS.

1954

MCCARTHY ALSO TOLD NEWSMEN--ELABORATING ON A REMARK HE MADE IN THE TELEVISED MORNING SESSION--THAT HE DISCUSSED POSSIBLE COMMUNIST PENETRATION OF THE NATION'S ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMB PLANTS AT A "WHITE HOUSE MEETING" A YEAR AGO THIS MONTH.

THE WISCONSIN SENATOR SAID THE MEETING WAS AT THE HOME OF A WHITE HOUSE SECRETARY AND WAS ATTENDED BY TWO AIDES TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT AND "ONE VERY HIGH ELECTED OFFICIAL." HE DIDN'T NAME ANY OF THEM.

AS A RESULT OF THIS DISCUSSION, MCCARTHY SAID, HE WAS PERSUADED--"BUT NOT FULLY CONVINCED"--THAT PUBLIC HEARINGS IN THE MATTER WOULD NOT BE IN THE PUBLIC INTEREST. HE SAID THE QUESTION IS STILL "RECEIVING CONTINUOUS ATTENTION" BY HIS STAFF, HOWEVER.

A194WX

MCCARTHY HAS TOLD PREVIOUSLY OF HOLDING A DISCUSSION OF THIS KIND BUT HE HAS NEVER MENTIONED WHITE HOUSE PARTICIPATION.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER ASSERTED, MEANWHILE, THAT THE ADMINISTRATION HAS ROLLED UP AN IMPRESSIVE RECORD COMBATTING COMMUNISM. AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE HE ISSUED A SUMMARY OF WHAT HAS BEEN DONE IN THAT FIELD.

THE PRESIDENT BARRED QUESTIONS ABOUT THE ADMINISTRATION'S CONFLICT WITH MCCARTHY, SAYING HE HAS SAID HIS LAST WORD ON THAT SUBJECT, FOR THE TIME BEING AT LEAST. HE SAID HE IS GOING TO CONCENTRATE ON GETTING HIS LEGISLATIVE PROGRAM THROUGH CONGRESS.

ON CAPITOL HILL, THE SENATE EXPLORATION OF THE ROW BETWEEN MCCARTHY AND ARMY OFFICIALS WENT INTO ITS 25TH DAY THIS MORNING WITH COHN IN THE WITNESS CHAIR.

HE VOICED BELIEF THE ARMY WOULD RELAX ITS EFFORTS TO WEED OUT COMMUNISTS THE MINUTE THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE STOPPED INVESTIGATING SUCH ALLEGED RED INFILTRATION.

THE 27-YEAR-OLD LAWYER SAID HE BELIEVED SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS AND ARMY COUNSELOR JOHN G. ADAMS TRIED TO BLOCK THIS INVESTIGATION BECAUSE OF A "MISTAKEN NOTION" IT REFLECTED ON THEIR ZEAL OR ABILITY.

AND HE SAID ADAMS "NEVER BELIEVED FOR ONE MINUTE" THAT HE--COHN--THREATENED TO "WRECK THE ARMY" AND FORCE STEVENS OUT OF OFFICE IF SCHINE WERE SENT OVERSEAS. ADAMS HAS TESTIFIED COHN MADE BOTH STATEMENTS IN A FIT OF ANGER AT A LUNCHEON LAST JAN. 13.

TWO SIDE ISSUES TO THE INQUIRY CAME IN FOR A BRIEF AIRING TODAY:

1. MCCARTHY PUT INTO THE RECORD THE FRONT PAGE OF THIS MORNING'S NEW YORK DAILY WORKER. THE COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER FEATURED A HEADLINE: "FLANDERS LIKENS MCCARTHY TO HITLER," AND CARRIED AN ACCOUNT OF YESTERDAY'S ATTACK ON MCCARTHY BY SEN.FLANDERS (R-VT). COHN TESTIFIED THE DAILY WORKER IS THE CHIEF SOURCE OF PARTY LINE ORDERS FOR AMERICAN COMMUNISTS.

2. SEN.SYMINGTON (D-MO) PUT TO COHN A LONG SERIES OF QUESTIONS DESIGNED TO SHOW THAT CONGRESS IS NOT AS WELL EQUIPPED AS THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE GOVERNMENT TO GUARD OFFICIAL SECRETS. COHN CONTENDED, HOWEVER, IT MAY AT TIMES BE THE DUTY OF A FEDERAL WORKER TO GIVE CONGRESS INFORMATION WHICH HAS BEEN CLASSED AS SECRET. ALL THIS STEMMED FROM THE CLASH BETWEEN MCCARTHY AND THE PRESIDENT OVER SECRECY CLASSIFICATIONS.

A195WX

THE MAIN ISSUE BEFORE THE SENATORS, HOWEVER, IS (1) WHETHER MCCARTHY AND COHN TRIED BY IMPROPER MEANS TO GET SPECIAL TREATMENT FOR PVT.SCHINE, A FORMER SUBCOMMITTEE CONSULTANT; AND (2) WHETHER THE ARMY SIDE USED SCHINE AS A "HOSTAGE" TO BLOCK THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S INVESTIGATION OF THE ARMY.

ON THE FIRST OF THESE POINTS THE ARMY'S COUNSEL WELCH EXCHANGED HIS VERBAL RAPIER FOR A SLEDGE-HAMMER, SO TO SPEAK, AS HE WADED INTO THE CROSS-EXAMINATION OF COHN.

[illegible] HIS CROSS-EXAMINATION IN A PLAIN EFFORT TO SHOW

GONE WERE THE COURTLY MANNERS, THE POLISHED VICTORIAN PHRASES THAT HAVE MARKED THE IOWA-BORN BOSTON LAWYER HERETOFORE.

HE POUNDED ON PREVIOUS TESTIMONY THAT COHN FIRST URGED A COMMISSION FOR HIS FRIEND SCHINE IN THE PRESENCE OF MCCARTHY AND MAJ.GEN.MILES REBER, THE ARMY'S LIAISON MAN WITH CAPITOL HILL, AND THAT COHN LATER TALKED WITH GEN.WALTER BEDELL SMITH, THEN HEAD OF THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY, ABOUT THE MATTER.

"YOU ENLISTED HIGH-POWERED PEOPLE?" WELCH DEMANDED.

COHN PROTESTED THAT HE COULDN'T BE RESPONSIBLE FOR WELCH'S ADJECTIVES.

"I'M GOING TO TRY," WELCH SAID GRIMLY, "TO HAVE THIS WITNESS BE RESPONSIVE. DO YOU WANT TO START AGAIN OR WOULD YOU LIKE TO MAKE A SPEECH NOW?"

COHN, SLIGHTLY PALE, SAID SOME OF WELCH'S CHARACTERIZATIONS WERE "A LITTLE BIT DIFFICULT TO GO ALONG WITH." HE SAID "YES, SIR" AT ONE POINT WHEN WELCH ASKED IF HE HADN'T BEEN "ANXIOUS" TO GET A DIRECT COMMISSION FOR SCHINE. LATER HE MODIFIED THAT--SAID HE JUST FELT SCHINE WAS "ENTITLED" TO A COMMISSION.

"YOU HAD A VERY IMPORTANT SENATOR AND TWO GENERALS ON YOUR SIDE," WELCH PRESSED. "DO YOU THINK AN ORDINARY FELLOW--AN ORDINARY LITTLE GUY OFF THE FARM IN IOWA--WOULD COMMAND THAT KIND OF ATTENTION?"

"I HOPE SO, SIR," COHN REPLIED. HE SAID HE FELT AN IOWA YOUTH COULD GET HELP FROM HIS OWN SENATOR--SEN.HICKENLOOPER (R-IA), FOR EXAMPLE.

COHN SAID HIS CALLING ON REBER FOR HELP WAS PURELY ROUTINE--THE SORT OF THING THE LIAISON MAN HANDLED FOR MEMBERS OF CONGRESS ALL THE TIME.

"DID I ASK YOU WHAT GEN.REBER'S JOB IS, SIR?" WELCH THUNDERED.

A196WX

WELCH LEANED FAR FORWARD, HIS EYES HARD, AS HE FIRED QUESTIONS. SOMETIMES HE PRESSED THE FINGERS OF BOTH HANDS AGAINST HIS TEMPLES. AGAIN, HE SPREAD HIS PALMS IN A SORT OF IMPLORING GESTURE.

COHN SAT WITH FOLDED HANDS, A TOUCH OF NERVOUSNESS SHOWING IN HIS QUICKENED SPEECH.

WELCH BLUNTLY ACCUSED HIM OF MAKING EVASIVE ANSWERS ONLY A FEW MINUTES AFTER MCCARTHY HAD COMPLIMENTED COHN FOR DIRECTNESS IN HIS REPLIES.

THE WISCONSIN SENATOR SAID COHN'S REFUSAL TO "DUCK" QUESTIONS IS IN SHARP CONTRAST WITH THE PRACTICE OF STEVENS AND ADAMS AND IS "THE KEY TO WHY THE OPPOSITION MUST GET RID OF YOU AT ALL COSTS."

"SENATOR," COHN REPLIED, "I DEEPLY APPRECIATE YOUR CONFIDENCE IN ME. THAT MEANS MORE TO ME THAN ANYTHING."

SEN.DIRKSEN (R-ILL), AS SOON AS HIS 10-MINUTE QUESTION PERIOD ROLLED AROUND, CAME TO COHN'S DEFENSE IN THE MATTER OF "HIGH POWERED" AID.

HE DECLARED THAT IF ANY YOUNG MAN FROM ILLINOIS WRITES AND ASKS HIS HELP IN GETTING A COMMISSION, HE TALKS WITH THE GENERAL OR OTHER LIAISON REPRESENTATIVE OF THE SERVICE INVOLVED AND SEES THE APPLICATION IS "PUT IN THE MILL."

WHETHER IT'S A FARM BOY OR ANYONE ELSE, DIRKSEN DECLARED, THAT BOY "AT LEAST CAN SAY HE HAS A SENATOR AND A GENERAL IN HIS CORNER."

COHN TESTIFIED UNDER QUESTIONING BY SEN.JACKSON (D-WASH) THAT HIS INCOME FROM A PRIVATE LAW PRACTICE IS LARGER THAN HIS SUBCOMMITTEE SALARY--$11,800 A YEAR.

1952

30.24- 19123

JACKSON SAID HE DIDN'T KNOW ABOUT COHN'S OUTSIDE PRACTICE WHEN THE YOUNG COUNSEL JOINED THE SUBCOMMITTEE IN JANUARY, 1953. MCCARTHY TOLD HIM IT WAS FULLY DISCUSSED WITH SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBERS AT THAT TIME, AND CALLED FOR MINUTES OF THE MEETING TO PROVE IT.

IT DEVELOPED, HOWEVER, NO MINUTES OF THE MEETING WERE KEPT, AND THAT SOME NOTES TAKEN BY A SECRETARY MADE NO MENTION OF COHN'S LAW PRACTICE. MCCARTHY SAID HE CLEARLY REMEMBERED, NONETHELESS, THAT THE SUBJECT WAS EXPLORED.

COHN SAID HE IS A PARTNER IN THE NEW YORK FIRM OF CURRAN, MAHONEY, COHN AND STIM.

AMID LAUGHTER, HE SAID THOMAS J.CURRAN IS NEW YORK'S REPUBLICAN SECRETARY OF STATE WHILE FRANCIS MAHONEY IS DEMOCRATIC LEADER OF THE STATE SENATE. AND HE ADDED:

"I'M WHO I AM AND MR.STIM DOES THE WORK."

IT WAS JACKSON WHO, OBVIOUSLY WITHOUT INTENDING IT, TOUCHED OFF MCCARTHY'S COMMENTS ABOUT THE CIA.

JACKSON RAISED THE QUESTION WHETHER THE NOW-SUSPENDED INVESTIGATIO OF ALLEGED COMMUNISM INFILTRATION AT THE FT. MONMOUTH, N.J., RADAR LABORATORIES WAS NOT THE MOST IMPORTANT CASE THE SUBCOMMITTEE EVER INVESTIGATED.

"HAVE WE HAD ANYTHING AS SERIOUS AS THIS SO FAR?" HE INQUIRED.

"OH, YES," SAID MCCARTHY, QUICK AS A FLASH. "I THINK WE HAVE SOMETHING MUCH MORE SERIOUS RIGHT NOW--RIGHT AT THIS MOMENT. . . IN COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF THE CIA. IT DISTURBED ME BEYOND WORDS."

"THE MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE HAVE NOT BEEN ADVISED," JACKSON OBJECTED.

"OH, YES, THEY HAVE," MCCARTHY TOLD HIM. "I HAVE ALSO DISCUSSED WITH THE MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE THE QUESTION OF COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMB PLANTS. I FELT THAT WAS, I THINK, EVEN MORE IMPORTANT THAN THIS INFILTRATION AT MONMOUTH."

DURING TODAY'S HEARING, MCCARTHY AND SEN. SYMINGTON OF MISSOURI HAD MORE THAN ONE CLASH.

ONE CAME LATE IN THE AFTERNOON. MCCARTHY REFERRED TO THE FACT THAT SOME MONTHS AGO SYMINGTON ALONG WITH OTHER DEMOCRATS WITHDREW FROM THE MCCARTHY INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE AFTER A DISPUTE WITH ITS CHAIRMAN.

MCCARTHY SAID SYMINGTON RETURNED AS A RESULT OF A MEETING WITH SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS--WHO, MCCARTHY SAID, WAS TRYING TO BLOCK THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S INVESTIGATION OF FT. MONMOUTH, N.J.

SYMINGTON REPLIED THAT STEVENS AND GEN. MATTHEW B.RIDGWAY, ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, DID CALL ON HIM AND ASKED HIS HELP IN STOPPING WHAT THEY REGARDED AS MCCARTHY'S "BROWBEATING" OF BRIG. GEN. RALPH ZWICKER, COMMANDER OF CAMP KILMER, N.J.

SYMINGTON DECLARED HE WAS GLAD TO HELP THEM BECAUSE HE FELT THE ZWICKER INCIDENT WAS HURTING ARMY MORALE. AND HE SAID: "I AM BIASED IN FAVOR OF THE ARMY."

SYMINGTON SAID HE WAS ABOUT TO GO TO EUROPE AT THE TIME, AND HE URGED OTHER SENATORS TO "BLOCK" ANY FURTHER INVESTIGATION UNTIL HE RETURNED.

CZ1036PED

A48WX

(600) NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY-ATOMIC

WASHINGTON, JUNE 2 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SAID TODAY COMMUNISTS HAVE INFILTRATED THE ELITE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY. CIA CHIEF ALLEN W. DULLES PROMPTLY DECLARED THE CHARGE IS "FALSE."

MCCARTHY ALSO STATED PUBLICLY THAT HE HAD DISCUSSED WITH MEMBERS OF HIS SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE "THE QUESTION OF COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMB PLANTS."

AT A MEETING WITH WHITE HOUSE OFFICIALS AND OTHERS A YEAR AGO, MCCARTHY TOLD REPORTERS LATER, HE WAS PERSUADED -- "BUT NOT FULLY CONVINCED" -- THAT IT WOULD NOT BE IN THE PUBLIC INTEREST TO AIR THE REPORTS ABOUT THE PLANTS AT A PUBLIC HEARING.

THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION, WHICH CONTROLS THE OPERATIONS OF THE PLANTS, HAD NO IMMEDIATE COMMENT.

WHITE HOUSE PRESS SECRETARY JAMES C. HAGERTY SAID HE WOULD HAVE NO COMMENT ON MCCARTHY'S STATEMENTS.

MCCARTHY TOSSED HIS REMARKS INTO THE RECORD OF TODAY'S MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS, HEARD BY MILLIONS VIA TELEVISION.

THE WISCONSIN SENATOR SAID "COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF THE CIA . . . DISTURBS ME BEYOND WORDS." HE CALLED THE REPORTS ABOUT THE ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMB PLANTS "ALARMING."

BOTH SITUATIONS, HE SAID, ARE "MUCH MORE SERIOUS" THAN HIS SUBCOMMITTEE'S INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED SUBVERSIVES IN THE ARMY'S RADAR RESEARCH CENTER AT FT. MONMOUTH, N.J. THE FT. MONMOUTH INQUIRY HAS FIGURED PROMINENTLY IN THE ARMY HEARINGS.

THE CIA DIRECTOR, A BROTHER OF SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES, ISSUED THIS STATEMENT:

"MCCARTHY'S CHARGE THAT THE CIA IS PENETRATED BY COMMUNISTS IS FALSE.

"LAST SUMMER A MCCARTHY REPORT STATED THAT AN ALLEGED COMMUNIST IN THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE HAD ACCESS TO CIA CLASSIFIED MATERIAL. THAT CHARGE ALSO WAS FALSE. I WROTE MCCARTHY ON OCT. 22, 1953, TO GIVE ME ANY INFORMATION HE MIGHT HAVE ON CIA PERSONNEL. SINCE THAT TIME I HAVE NOT HAD A WORD FROM HIM ON THE SUBJECT."

THE CIA IS THE NATION'S MAIN COUNTER-ESPIONAGE UNIT AND A CLEARING HOUSE FOR INTELLIGENCE REPORTS FROM ALL BRANCHES OF THE ARMED SERVICE AND THE FBI.

A49WX

ASKED FOR COMMENT ON THE DULLES STATEMENT, MCCARTHY TOLD REPORTERS "IT WILL BE EXTREMELY DIFFICULT, BUT NOT IMPOSSIBLE, FOR US TO GO INTO THE QUESTION OF COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF THE CIA."

HE SAID "IT WILL BE DIFFICULT BECAUSE DULLES HAS ORDERED HIS PEOPLE NOT TO TESTIFY." MCCARTHY ADDED IT WOULD BE UP TO THE SENATE TO DECIDE WHETHER THE CIA IS EXEMPT FROM ANSWERING COMMITTEE QUESTIONS.

"WE HAVE RECEIVED A LOT OF EVIDENCE WHICH WOULD SEEM TO INDICATE COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF THE CIA," MCCARTHY STATED.

THE WISCONSIN SENATOR TOLD THE PUBLIC HEARING THAT HIS SUBCOMMITTEE WAS ABOUT TO LAUNCH AN INVESTIGATION OF THE SUPER-SECRET CIA WHEN THE FUSS WITH THE ARMY BEGAN.

SEN. JACKSON (D-WASH), A SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBER, ASKED WHY HE WAS NEVER INFORMED THAT A PROBE OF THE CIA WAS PLANNED.

AT FIRST MCCARTHY TOLD HIM THE PLANS WERE MADE AFTER JACKSON AND OTHER DEMOCRATS WALKED OFF THE SUBCOMMITTEE IN A ROW OVER THE QUESTION WHETHER MCCARTHY SHOULD HAVE SOLE AUTHORITY TO HIRE AND FIRE COMMITTEE AIDES.

BUT THEN MCCARTHY SAID, "WAIT A MINUTE!" HE ADDED THAT HE HELD A MEETING WITH AN OFFICIAL OF THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT AND "A HIGH ELECTED OFFICIAL -- NOT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER" TO DISCUSS PLANS FOR THE INQUIRY JUST BEFORE THE DEMOCRATS LEFT THE SUBCOMMITTEE. HE LEFT THE IMPRESSION THE HIGH ELECTED OFFICIAL WAS VICE PRESIDENT NIXON, ALTHOUGH HE DID NOT MENTION NIXON'S NAME.

SEN. SYMINGTON (D-MO) CONFIRMED THAT HE HAD KNOWN OF THE PLAN FOR THE CIA INVESTIGATION AND HAD SUGGESTED THAT MCCARTHY TALK IT OVER WITH THE WHITE HOUSE BEFORE HOLDING ANY PUBLIC HEARINGS BECAUSE OF THE "SENSITIVITY" OF THE AGENCY.

IN RESPONSE TO QUESTIONS FROM REPORTERS AT ANOTHER POINT, MCCARTHY SAID THE MATTER OF REDS IN ATOMIC PLANTS IS STILL "RECEIVING CONTINUOUS ATTENTION."

WHETHER HIS SUBCOMMITTEE WILL GO INTO THE MATTER, HE SAID, WILL DEPEND ON A VOTE OF THE MEMBERS.

IT WAS RECALLED THAT GEN. WALTER BEDELL SMITH, UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE, SPOKE ABOUT A POSSIBLE MCCARTHY INVESTIGATION OF THE CIA WHEN HE TESTIFIED AT THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARING APRIL 22, THE OPENING DAY.

SMITH SAID THAT ROY M. COHN, REGULAR COUNSEL FOR THE SUBCOMMITTEE, HAD ASKED HIM LAST JULY ABOUT A POSSIBLE ARMY COMMISSION FOR G. DAVID SCHINE, A SUBCOMMITTEE CONSULTANT, WHO AT THAT TIME WAS ABOUT TO BE DRAFTED. COHN ALSO SUGGESTED THE CIA MIGHT USE SCHINE, SCMITH SAID.

WHEN SMITH OFFERED TO CALL ALLEN DULLES ABOUT THE MATTER, HE TESTIFIED, COHN CHANGED HIS MIND. SMITH, READING FROM A REPORT HE HAD WRITTEN TO SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON, SAID:

"MR. COHN SAID THAT I NEED NOT DO THIS. THE CIA, HE SAID, WAS TOO JUICY A SUBJECT FOR FUTURE INVESTIGATION, AND IT WOULD NOT BE RIGHT TO ASK THEM TO GET MR. SCHINE COMMISSIONED AND THEN INVESTIGATE THE ORGANIZATION LATER."

ALLEN DULLES SUCCEEDED SMITH AS CIA DIRECTOR. ON SEPT. 29, 1952, WHEN SMITH STILL HEADED CIA, HE TESTIFIED IN A LEGAL PROCEEDING INVOLVING MCCARTHY THAT HE BELIEVED COMMUNISTS HAD INFILTRATED THE CIA AND EVERY OTHER U. S. SECURITY ORGANIZATION.

HE SAID HE DID NOT KNOW WHO THE REDS WERE IN HIS OWN ORGANIZATION, ADDING, "I WISH I DID. I DO EVERYTHING I CAN TO DETECT THEM."

HIS STATEMENT RAISED A POLITICAL STORM, COMING IN THE MIDST OF THE 1952 PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION CAMPAIGN.

SMITH HASTENED TO SEND AN AMPLIFICATION OF HIS REMARKS TO THE TWO CANDIDATES, EISENHOWER AND ADLAI STEVENSON, AS WELL AS TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN, WHO WAS THEN STILL IN OFFICE.

IN HIS AMPLIFICATION, SMITH SAID HE HAD ACTED ON THE "ASSUMPTION" THAT COMMUNISTS HAD PENETRATED SECURITY AGENCIES "SOMEWHERE ALONG THE LINE FROM CHARWOMEN TO ITS EXECUTIVE LEVEL." HE SAID HE DID NOT ACTUALLY KNOW OF ANY COMMUNISTS IN THE CIA.

GG905PED

A213WX

95

MCCARTHY-EISENHOWER

WASHINGTON, JUNE 2 (AP)-SEN.MCCARTHY SAID TODAY THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION "IS HEADED IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION" IN ROOTING COMMUNISTS OUT OF THE GOVERNMENT.

BUT, MCCARTHY SAID, HE IS NOT BOUND BY ANY ORDER BY THE PRESIDENT "WHICH WOULD MAKE IT IMPOSSIBLE" FOR HIS INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE TO GET INFORMATION ABOUT WRONGDOING IN THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF GOVERNMENT.

MCCARTHY REFERRED TO A STATEMENT BY THE PRESIDENT TODAY LISTING WHAT EISENHOWER DESCRIBED AS ADMINISTRATION ACCOMPLISHMENTS IN FIGHTING COMMUNISM.

MCCARTHY SAID THE STATEMENT "LISTS SOME VERY EXCELLENT ACCOMPLISHMENTS."

MCCARTHY MADE HIS OBSERVATIONS WHILE ROY M.COHN, SPECIAL COUNSEL OF HIS SUBCOMMITTEE, OCCUPIED THE WITNESS STAND DURING THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS. IT WAS THE SENATOR'S TURN TO QUESTION COHN.

MCCARTHY SAID HE AND COHN HAD DISCUSSED THE EISENHOWER STATEMENT AND WERE AGREED "THIS ADMINISTRATION HAS BEEN HEADING IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION INSOFAR AS THE REMOVAL OF COMMUNISTS IS CONCERNED."

BUT, MCCARTHY SAID, HE AND COHN HAVE HAD SOME QUESTION ABOUT THE SPEED WITH WHICH THE ADMINISTRATION HAS MOVED AGAINST REDS.

MCCARTHY SAID HE, AS CHAIRMAN OF THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, HAS NO CHOICE "BUT TO ATTEMPT TO GET INFORMATION OF WRONGDOING" IN THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

WE402PED

B8

-95-

COHN-TVA

WASHINGTON, JUNE 2 (AP)-ROY M. COHN TESTIFIED TODAY OFFICIALS OF THE TVA TURNED OVER CONFIDENTIAL FILES TO WITNESSES FOR THE DEFENSE OF WILLIAM W.REMINGTON WHILE DECLINING TO MAKE THE SAME FILES AVAILABLE TO THE PROSECUTION.

REMINGTON IS A FORMER COMMERCE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL CONVICTED OF LYING WHEN HE DENIED COMMUNIST PARTY CONNECTIONS.

COHN, UNDER QUESTIONING BY SEN. MCCARTHY AT THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS, CITED THIS AS AN EXAMPLE OF EFFORTS BY THE EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT TO "COVER UP" COMMUNIST SUBVERSION OR HALT INVESTIGATIONS.

COHN WAS AN ASSISTANT TO THE FEDERAL DISTRICT ATTORNEY IN NEW YORK CITY WHEN HE WORKED ON THE REMINGTON TRIAL IN 1950-51.

HE SAID AFTER "CERTAIN TVA OFFICIALS" MADE CONFIDENTIAL FILES IN THE REMINGTON CASE AVAILABLE TO THE DEFENSE, HE AND OTHER GOVERNMENT ATTORNEYS WENT TO KNOXVILLE, TENN., AND SUBPOENAED THEM.

HE SAID THE TVA HAD PREVIOUSLY DECLINED TO MAKE THE FILES AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT PROSECUTORS.

IN KNOXVILLE, AN OFFICIAL IN THE TVA LEGAL DEPARTMENT WHO REFUSED USE OF HIS NAME, SAID OF COHN'S TESTIMONY:

"I KNOW THAT HE CAME DOWN HERE, AND WE MADE AVAILABLE TO HIM EVERYTHING HE WANTED. AS TO THE REST OF WHAT HE SAYS, I WOULD HAVE TO CHECK OUR FILES TO SEE JUST EXACTLY WHAT DID TRANSPIRE."

HE SAID HE RECALLED MATERIAL WAS MADE AVAILABLE TO REMINGTON'S DEFENSE ATTORNEYS, WHO "HAD TO FIND OUT THE DATES OF CERTAIN TRIPS AND OTHER THINGS."

HE DECLINED FURTHER COMMENT.

JR936PED

A63WX

PLANTS-SUBVERSIVES

WASHINGTON, JUNE 2 (AP)-ROY M. COHN, AIDE TO SEN. MCCARTHY, SAID TODAY THERE ARE 130 ALLEGED COMMUNISTS OR SUSPECTED SUBVERSIVES IN U.S. DEFENSE PLANTS.

ASKED BY ARMY COUNSEL TO SAY WHERE THE INFILTRATED PLANTS ARE LOCATED, HE READ OFF THIS LIST:

SYRACUSE, ROME, SCHENECTADY, DUNKIRK AND BUFFALO, N.Y.; BOSTON, QUINCY, CAMBRIDGE, NEW BEDFORD, LYNN, PITTSFIELD AND FITCHBURG, MASS.

HE READ THE NAMES OF BOSTON, BUFFALO AND QUINCY TWICE, PERHAPS INDICATING THAT TWO PLANTS IN EACH OF THOSE CITIES ARE ALLEGED TO BE INFILTRATED. NO NAMES OF COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS WERE MENTIONED IN THE TESTIMONY.

GG858PED

30.24- 19125

A88WX
(300)

A88WX (MCCARTHY-ARMY)
T300) MCCARTHY-ARMY DIGEST
WASHINGTON, JUNE 2 (AP)-HERE IS A BRIEF REVIEW OF THE 25-DAY-OLD SENATE HEARING ON THE MCCARTHY-ARMY CONTROVERSY:
THE BASIC CHARGES --
SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS AND ARMY COUNSELOR JOHN G.ADAMS CLAIM SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) AND ROY M.COHN, REGULAR COUNSEL FOR THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, USED IMPROPER PRESSURE ON THEM IN AN ATTEMPT FIRST TO OBTAIN A COMMISSION AND THEN FAVORED TREATMENT FOR PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE, A FORMER SUBCOMMITTEE AIDE WHO WAS DRAFTED LAST NOV.3.
MCCARTHY AND COHN CHARGE THAT THE TWO ARMY OFFICIALS TRIED TO USE SCHINE AS A "HOSTAGE" IN EFFORTS TO STOP MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED COMMUNISTS IN THE ARMY OR DIVERT THE INQUIRY TO THE NAVY OR AIR FORCE.
THERE HAVE BEEN GENERAL DENIALS FROM BOTH SIDES.
CHARGES AGAINST TWO OF THE ORIGINAL PRINCIPALS IN THE CASE, FRANCIS P.CARR, MCCARTHY'S CHIEF INVESTIGATOR, AND ASST. SECRETARY OF DEFENSE H. STRUVE HENSEL, HAVE BEEN THROWN OUT BY THE SENATORS ON A 4-3 PARTY LINE VOTE, WITH THE DEMOCRATS IN OPPOSITION.
PERTINENT PAST TESTIMONY --
STEVENS DENIED TRYING TO BLOCK OR DIVERT THE ARMY PROBE. ADAMS SAID COHN TOLD HIM THAT IF SCHINE WERE SHIPPED OVERSEAS STEVENS WOULD BE "THROUGH" AS SECRETARY AND THE ARMY WRECKED.
COHN SWORE THAT ADAMS AND STEVENS REPEATEDLY TRIED TO HAVE THE INQUIRY DIVERTED FROM THE ARMY. HE ALSO SAID HE HAD NEVER "DECLARED WAR" ON THE ARMY IN A FIT OF RAGE.
TODAY'S HIGHLIGHTS --
JOSEPH N.WELCH, THE ARMY'S COUNSEL, TEAMED UP WITH DEMOCRATIC SENATORS IN AN ATTEMPT TO FORCE MCCARTHY TO TURN OVER TO THE FBI OR SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON THE NAMES OF 130 ALLEGED COMMUNISTS WHO, MCCARTHY SAID, ARE WORKING IN U.S. DEFENSE PLANTS.
ALTHOUGH THE COMMITTEE VOTED A UNANIMOUS "RECOMMENDATION" THAT THE WISCONSIN SENATOR YIELD THE NAMES TO THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT, MCCARTHY SAID HE WOULD NOT BE BOUND BY THE VOTE. HOWEVER, HE SAID AT ANOTHER POINT THE DEPARTMENT WAS WELCOME TO INFORMATION IN HIS FILES.
UNDER SHARP CROSS EXAMINATION FROM WELCH, COHN DENIED THAT THE SCHINE CASE WAS AT THE ROOT OF THE QUARREL BETWEEN THE MCCARTHY CAMP AND THE ARMY. HE SAID TROUBLE WOULD HAVE ARISEN ANYWAY BECAUSE THE ARMY WAS DETERMINED TO PREVENT MEMBERS OF ITS LOYALTY-SECURITY BOARD FROM TESTIFYING BEFORE THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE.
CZ1029PED

BLLTOMI
SAUK CITY, WIS., JUNE 2-(AP)-LEROY GORE, FOUNDER OF A MOVEMENT TO RECALL SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) FROM OFFICE, WILL MAKE A PRE-DEADLINE RADIO APPEAL OVER A STATEWIDE HOOKUP TOMORROW NIGHT FOR PETITION SIGNATURES.
GORE WILL GO ON THE AIR JUST 48 HOURS BEFORE THE SATURDAY DEADLINE SET BY THE JOE MUST GO CLUB TO REACH ITS GOAL OF 403,804 RECALL SIGNATURES. HIS SPEECH AT MADISON WILL BE CARRIED BY A NETWORK OF 18 WISCONSIN RADIO STATIONS.
THE SAUK CITY WEEKLY NEWSPAPER EDITOR WILL APPEAL TO PETITION CAMPAIGNERS TO SPEED UP THE SENDING OF ALL COMPLETED AND PARTIALLY FILLED PETITION FORMS TO SAUK CITY SO THEY MAY BE INCLUDED IN THE FINAL COUNT. A MADISON ACCOUNTANT IS MAKING THE TALLY.
NO EXACT FIGURES HAVE BEEN RELEASED BY GORE ON THE SUCCESS OF THE DRIVE SO FAR, BUT AN OFFICER OF THE CLUB SAID TWO WEEKS AGO THAT ABOUT 250,000 NAMES HAD BEEN SECURED.
WISCONSIN STATUTES PROVIDE THAT A RECALL ELECTION FOR A STATEWIDE OFFICE MAY BE HELD IF CITIZENS GATHER ENOUGH PETITIONS WITHIN 60 DAYS TO EQUAL A CERTAIN PERCENTAGE OF THE VOTE IN THE PREVIOUS ELECTION FOR GOVERNOR.
DK849PCS NM

A204WX
(1,000) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD EISENHOWER (ROUNDUP)
1954
BY STERLING F. GREEN
WASHINGTON, JUNE 2 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, ASSERTING THE SUPREMACY OF THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH IN FIGHTING COMMUNISM, SAID TODAY THE ADMINISTRATION HAS ROLLED UP AN IMPRESSIVE RECORD IN THAT FIELD--"QUIETLY AND RELENTLESSLY" AND "UNDER DUE PROCESS OF LAW."
BARRING QUESTIONS ABOUT SEN. MCCARTHY, EISENHOWER ISSUED AT A CROWDED NEWS CONFERENCE A 16-MONTH RECORD OF THE BLOWS EXECUTIVE AGENCIES HAVE AIMED AT COMMUNISM. THESE INCLUDED CONVICTIONS AND INDICTMENTS OF RED LEADERS, DEPORTATIONS, AND EXPANSION OF THE LIST OF SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATIONS.
MCCARTHY LATER COMMENTED, DURING THE TELEVISED MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS, THAT THE PRESIDENTIAL STATEMENT "LISTS SOME VERY EXCELLENT ACCOMPLISHMENTS," AND ADDED THAT "THIS ADMINISTRATION HAS BEEN HEADING IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION IN SO FAR AS THE REMOVAL OF COMMUNISTS IS CONCERNED."
BUT HE SAID HE HAS SOME QUESTION ABOUT HOW FAST THE ADMINISTRATION HAS MOVED AGAINST THE REDS AND REPEATED HE IS NOT BOUND BY ANY PRESIDENTIAL ORDER "WHICH WOULD MAKE IT IMPOSSIBLE" FOR HIS INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITEE TO GET INFORMATION ABOUT WRONGDOING IN THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH.
THE PRESIDENT REAFFIRMED HIS BACKING OF ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL'S STATEMENT OF LAST WEEK WHICH ACCUSED MCCARTHY OF TRYING TO "SET HIMSELF ABOVE THE LAWS OF OUR LAND" IN INVITING SECRET DATA FROM GOVERNMENT WORKERS.
BUT EISENHOWER RULED OUT NEWSMEN'S QUESTIONS ABOUT THE CONFLICT BETWEEN THE ADMINISTRATION AND MCCARTHY. HE ASSERTED HE HAS SAID HIS LAST WORD ON THAT SUBJECT, UNLESS SOMETHING HAPPENS THAT MAKES HIM THINK HE HAS TO SAY SOMETHING MORE.
HENCEFORTH, HE SAID, HE WILL HAVE JUST ONE AIIM AND IDEA: TO WIN ENACTMENT OF THE ADMINISTRATION'S LEGISLATIVE PROGRAM, WHICH HE HAS CALLED PROGRESSIVE AND "DYNAMIC" BUT PARTS OF WHICH HAVE HIT SNAGS IN CONGRESS.
WHEN A NEWSMAN CAME BACK WITH THE QUESTION WHETHER MCCARTHY WAS "HURTING" THE PROGRAM, A LOOK OF ANNOYANCE OVERSPREAD THE PRESIDENT'S FACE AND HE SNAPPED: NEXT QUESTION.
OTHERWISE EISENHOWER SPOKE READILY ON A VARIETY OF ISSUES, SAYING THAT HE:
1. HAS REACHED NO DECISION ON SUCH PROPOSALS AS A REQUEST TO CONGRESS FOR A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING DIRECT AMERICAN INTERVENTION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA, MENACED BY COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.
2. WOULD RESERVE COMMENT ON THE 2-1 RECOMMENDATION OF A SECURITY BOARD THAT ATOMIC SCIENTIST J.ROBERT OPPENHEIMER BE DENIED ACCESS TO ATOMIC SECRETS. THE PRESIDENT AGAIN MENTIONED HIS GREAT ADMIRATION FOR OPPENHEIMER'S ACHIEVEMENT[illegible]'T SAID THE WHITE HOUSE SHOULD NOT INTERVENE UNTIL THE QUASI[illegible]CIAL PROCESS IS COMPLETE. THE ATOMIC

ENERGY COMMISSION HAS YET TO MAKE ITS DECISION ON THE CASE.

3. POSITIVELY WILL NOT COMPROMISE THE PRINCIPLES OF HIS FLEXIBLE FARM PRICE SUPPORT PROGRAM, DESPITE SOME REPORTS FROM CAPITOL HILL THAT A COMPROMISE APPEARS INEVITABLE. EISENHOWER SAID, HOWEVER, THAT HE DOES NOT CONSIDER ALL DETAILS OF HIS PROGRAM SACROSANCT.

4. THINKS IT'S ALL RIGHT FOR ANYBODY WHO SUPPORTS HIS PROGRAM TO RIDE ON HIS COATTAILS, INCLUDING DEMOCRATIC MEMBERS OF CONGRESS WHO SEEK REELECTION. PRESIDENTIAL COUNSEL BERNARD SHANLEY LAST WEEK ACCUSED THE DEMOCRATS OF COATTAIL-RIDING WHILE OBSTRUCTING THE PRESIDENT'S PROGRAM.

5. CONSIDERS THAT RUSSIA HAS CLOSED THE DOOR, FOR THE IMMEDIATE FUTURE, TO THE ESTABLISHMENT OF AN INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC POOL FOR PEACEFUL EXPLOITATION OF ATOMIC ENERGY.

6. STILL BELIEVES THAT 18-YEAR OLDS SHOULD HAVE THE RIGHT TO VOTE AND CONSIDERS THAT THE ISSUES OF STATES' RIGHTS--WHICH HELPED BEAT THE PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT IN CONGRESS--WAS MISTAKENLY INJECTED INTO THE DEBATE.

1954

A205WX

EISENHOWER OPENED THE CONFERENCE BY ANNOUNCING THAT ATTY.GEN. BROWNELL HAD PREPARED, AT HIS REQUEST, A SUMMARY OF THE ADMINISTRATION'S ACHIEVEMENTS IN BATTLING SUBVERSION, TREASON AND ESPIONAGE. IT IS, THE PRESIDENT SAID, AN IMPRESSIVE LIST OF ACCOMPLISHMENTS.

"THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE AND THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION ARE THE PRINCUPAL AGENTS OF THE GOVERNMENT IN DEALING WITH SUBVERSIVES," SAID THE OPENING SENTENCE OF THE STATEMENT. HAVING THUS REASSERTED THE PREEMINENCE OF THE EXECUTIVE IN THE FIELD IN WHICH MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE HAS ATTRACTED MUCH ATTENTION, THE STATEMENT WENT ON:

"THE CONSTANT SURVEILLANCE OF COMMUNISTS IN THIS COUNTRY IS A 24-HOUR SEVEN-DAYS-A-WEEK, 52-WEEKS-A-YEAR JOB.

"IT IS CARRIED OUT BY THE APPROPRIATE FEDERAL AGENCIES, IN CONFORMANC WITH DUE PROCESS OF LAW.

"IT IS BEING DONE QUIETLY AND RELENTLESSLY, AND THOSE WHO BEST KNOW ITS EFFECTIVENESS ARE THE COMMUNISTS THEMSELVES."

THE REPORT SAID THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT HAS CONVICTED 41 COMMUNIST PARTY LEADERS, INDICTED 20 MORE, ORDERED 62 NEW ORGANIZATIONS ADDED TO THE LIST OF SUBVERSIVE GROUPS FOR A TOTAL OF 255 AND DEPORTED 84 ALIEN SUBVERSIVES.

IN THE SAME 16 MONTHS, IT WAS ANNOUNCED, THE DEPARTMENT HAS ISSUED DEPORTATION ORDERS FOR 288 PERSONS, BEGUN DENATURALIZATION PROCEEDINGS AGAINST 24 ACCUSED SUBVERSIVES AND BARRED ENTRY TO 127 ALIENS. ONE TREASON CONVICTION AND TWO ESPIONAGE CONVICTIONS HAVE BEEN OBTAINED, THE PRESIDENT SAID. EIGHT PERSONS HAVE BEEN CONVICTED FOR MAKING FALSE STATEMENTS TO THE GOVERNMENT AND THREE FOR PERJURY. LAST WEEK SEVEN CONNECTICUT LEADERS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY WERE ARRESTED.

TURNING FROM THIS TOPIC WITH A MANNER OF COMPLETE FINALITY, THE PRESIDENT ANNOUNCED THAT HE WILL DEVOTE HIS EVERY SPEECH AND EVERY MEETING FROM NOW ON TO WINNING ENACTMENT BY CONGRESS OF HIS LEGISLATIVE PROGRAM.

THIS, HE DECLARED, INCLUDES HIS FARM PROGRAM, REFORM OF THE TAX STRUCTURE, FOREIGN TRADE LEGISLATION, THE NEW HOUSING BILL AND THE BROADENING AND IMPROVEMENT OF THE SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM.

IN ITS ENTIRETY, EISENHOWER SAID, THE PROGRAM IS A MUST FOR THE AMERICAN PEOPLE.

THE PRESIDENT SAID HE HAD NO IDEA WHAT REPRESENTATIVE HOPE (R-KAN) MEANT WHEN HE SAID RECENTLY THAT A COMPROMISE FARM BILL WILL BE WORKED OUT. THE PRESIDENT SAID HIS PROGRAM HAS A BASIC PURPOSE--TO PREVENT VIOLENT FLUCTUATIONS OF FARM INCOME--WHICH CANNOT BE COMPROMISED.

EISENHOWER SAID HE IS PREPARED TO STAND UP AND FIGHT FOR THE PRINCIPLES OF HIS PROGRAM, RIGHT DOWN THE LINE. HE DISAGREED GOOD-NATUREDLY WITH THE SUGGESTION, IN A CORRESPONDENT'S QUESTION, THAT REPUBLICANS HAVE BEEN "LETTING YOU DOWN."

THE REPUBLICAN PARTY, LIKE EVERY OTHER GROUP, HAS ITS SPLINTERS AND DISSENTERS WHO DO NOT GO ALONG WITH THE MAJORITY, EISENHOWER ACKNOWLEDGED. ON THE OTHER HAND, HE SAID, CERTAIN GOP LEADERS HAVE PERFORMED VERY WELL INDEED UNDER MOST DIFFICULT CIRCUMSTANCES.

GG&WE329PED

A135WX

BULLETIN

FIRST LEAD OPPENHEIMER

WASHINGTON, JUNE 2 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER REFUSED TODAY TO VOICE HIS OPINION OF A SECURITY BOARD'S SPLIT DECISION BARRING DR. J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER FROM THE NATION'S SECRET ATOMIC FILES. THE PRESIDENT SAID THE CASE IS STILL GOING THROUGH A QUASI-JUDICIAL PROCESS.

THE PRESIDENT REITERATED AT A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT HE HAS GREAT ADMIRATION FOR THE PHYSICISTS' PAST ACHIEVEMENTS.

THE THREE MEMBERS OF A SPECIAL ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION SECURITY BOARD UNANIMOUSLY FOUND OPPENHEIMER TO BE A LOYAL CITIZEN BUT DECIDED, 2-1, THAT THE FAMED ATOMIC PHYSICIST IS NOT A GOOD SECURITY RISK AND RECOMMENDED THAT HE CONTINUE TO BE BARRED FROM USING SECRET GOVERNMENT FILES FOR NUCLEAR RESEARCH.

A137WX

OPPENHEIMER'S LAWYERS, WHO ANNOUNCED THE DECISION OF THE AEC BOARD YESTERDAY, APPEALED TO THE COMMISSION FOR A REVERSAL OF THE DECISION.

EISENHOWER TOLD QUESTIONERS WHO SOUGHT HIS VIEW ON THE DECISION THAT THE CASE IS STILL GOING THROUGH A QUASI-JUDICIAL PROCESS AND UNTIL THE APPEAL HAS BEEN FINALLY SETTLED, THERE WOULD BE NO POINT IN A WHITE HOUSE EXPRESSION OF OPINION.

A138WX

OPPENHEIMER HIMSELF ELECTED NOT TO COMMENT ON THE BOARD ACTION. THE 50-YEAR-OLD PHYSICIST NOW HEADS THE INSTITUTE FOR ADVANCED STUDY AT PRINCETON, N.J. HIS SECRETARY SAID OPPENHEIMER FELT THE NEXT MOVE IN THE CASE WAS UP TO THE AEC.

BUT THE SCIENTIST'S LAWYERS SAID IN A LETTER TO THE AEC THAT THEY WERE AMZED AT THE FINDINGS. THEY QUESTIONED HOW THE BOARD COULD UPHOLD OPPENHEIMER'S "LOYALTY AND DISCRETION" AND STILL DENY HIM ACCESS TO THE GOVERNMENT'S NUCLEAR SECRETS.

MEMBERS OF THE AEC, MEANWHILE, WENT BEFORE THE JOINT SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE TO BACK EISENHOWER'S ATOMIC PROGRAM.

IT WAS EXPECTED THAT THE COMMISSION MEMBERS WOULD FACE SOME SHARP QUESTIONING FROM THE COMMITTEE ON THE OPPENHEIMER CASE, BUT THE QUESTIONING WAS DELAYED AS THE WITNESSES READ A FORMAL 108-PAGE STATEMENT IN SUPPORT OF THE EISENHOWER PROGRAM.

AS DISCLOSED YESTERDAY BY OPPENHEIMER'S ATTORNEYS, THE SPECIAL BOARD RULED 2-1 THAT THE NOTED PHYSICIST AND ATOMIC PIONEER HAD CONTRIBUTED TO DELAYING A "CONCERTED" START ON HYDROGEN BOMB DEVELOPMENT AND HAD ASSOCIATED WITH COMMUNISTS FOR YEARS.

IN A MINORITY OPINION, DR. WARD V. EVANS, CHEMISTRY PROFESSOR AT LOYOLA UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, SAID OF OPPENHEIMER:

"HE DID NOT HINDER DEVELOPMENT OF THE H-BOMB AND THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NOTHING IN THE TESTIMONY TO SHOW THAT HE DID. . . ."

THE OPPENHEIMER ATTORNEYS, HEADED BY LLOYD K. GARRISON, SAID IN A LETTER TO AEC GENERAL MANAGER K. D. NICHOLS THAT ALLEGATIONS BY THE MAJORITY WERE OLD HAT--CHARGES WHICH THE COMMISSION HAD THROWN OUT SEVEN YEARS AGO.

30.24- 19127

THEY ASKED, ON OPPENHEIMER'S BEHALF, THAT THE CUSTOMARY REVIEW BY THE COMMISSION'S OPERSONNEL SECURITY REVIEW BOARD BE WAIVED. INSTEAD, THEY ASKED THE COMMISSION ITSELF TO TAKE THE CASE "UNDER IMMEDIATE CONSIDERATION."

THEY ASKED PERMISSION TO FILE A WRITTEN BRIEF BY MONDAY AND TO ARGUE AT SOME LATER DATE BEFORE THE COMMISSION, WHICH MUST MAKE THE FINAL DECISION.

OPPENHEIMER, NOW DIRECTOR OF THE INSTITUTE FOR ADVANCED STUDY AT PRINCETON, N.J., WAS AT HIS HOME THERE TODAY, BUT HIS SECRETARY, MRS. KATHERINE RUSSELL, SAID THE DOCTOR "WOULD HAVE NO FURTHER COMMENT AT THIS TIME."

MRS. RUSSELL SAID OPPENHEIMER FELT THAT SINCE HE HAD MADE PUBLIC THE BOARD'S RULING, THE NEXT MOVE WAS UP TO THE AEC.

A25WX

ALL FIVE MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION, HEADED BY CHAIRMAN LEWIS L. STRAUSS, WERE ALMOST SURE TO BE ASKED ABOUT THE CASE DURING APPEARANCES TODAY AND TOMORROW BEFORE THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE.

SO ALSO WAS PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, ON WHOSE ORDERS THE COMMISSION PUT WHAT HE CALLED A "BLANK WALL" BETWEEN OPPENHEIMER AND ATOMIC SECRETS. EISENHOWER WAS TO HOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE TODAY (9:30 A.M. EST).

STRAUSS' TESTIMONY ON CAPITOL HILL (9 A.M. EST) COULD ALSO PROVE TO BE THE FIRST PUBLIC AIRING OF A REPORTED BACKSTAGE CONTROVERSY OVER HOW MUCH AUTHORITY HE SHOULD HAVE.

REP. HOLIFIELD (D-CALIF), WHO OPPOSES A PROPOSAL TO DESIGNATE THE CHAIRMAN AS THE COMMISSION'S "PRINCIPAL OFFICER," HAS SAID HE WANTS TO QUESTION ALL FIVE COMMISSIONERS ABOUT REPORTED DISUNITY AMONG THEM OVER ACCESS TO NUCLEAR INFORMATION.

ANOTHER WHO MIGHT COMMENT IS SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) WHO HAS SAID OPPENHEIMER'S SUSPENSION WAS TWO YEARS OVERDUE.

WHEN SUSPENSION DID COME LAST DECEMBER, MANY PERSONS RALLIED TO THE SIDE OF THE THIN, CHAIN-SMOKING SCIENTIST.

VICE PRESIDENT NIXON CALLED HIM "A LOYAL AMERICAN" WHO SHOULD BE KEPT IN GOVERNMENT WORK IF NOT A SECURITY RISK. FORMER AEC MEMBER SUMNER T. PIKE SAID HE NEVER DOUBTED OPPENHEIMER'S PATRIOTISM. CHAIRMA DAVID HILL OF THE FEDERATION OF AMERICAN SCIEIENTS EXPRESSED "FULL CONFIDENCE" IN OPPENHEIMER'S INTEGRITY.

UNTIL SUSPENDED, OPPENHEIMER WAS A MEMBER OF THE PRESIDENT'S SCIENCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE, A CONSULTANT TO THE AEC AND ADVISER TO THE DEPARTMENTS OF STATE AND DEFENSE AND THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL-- ALTHOUGH THE BOARD'S MAJORITY REPORT SAID HE DEVOTED ONLY 2 1/2 DAYS TO THESE TASKS DURING ALL OF 1953.

THE TWO MEMBERS OF THE SECURITY BOARD WHO VOTED FOR SUSPENSION WERE GORDON GRAY AND THOMAS A. MORGAN. DR. EVANS ARGUED OPPENHEIMER HAD BEE CLEARED OF THE CHARGES IN 1947.

"ALL PEOPLE ARE SOMEWHAT OF A SECURITY RISK," HE ASSERTED, ADDING THAT OPPENHEIMER WAS NO EXCEPTION, BUT THAT:

"I PERSONALLY THINK THAT OUR FAILURE TO CLEAR DR. OPPENHEIMER WILL B A BLACK MARK ON THE ESCUTCHEON OF OUR COUNTRY."

GRAY, FORMER SECRETARY OF THE ARMY AND NOW PRESIDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, JOINED WITH MORGAN, FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE SPERRY CORP., IN "A CLEAR CONCLUSION" THAT OPPENHEIMER "IS A LOYAL CITIZEN."

A26WX

NEVERTHELESS, THEY ADDED, THEY COULD NOT RECOMMEND OPPENHEIMER'S REINSTATEMENT BECAUSE OF THESE FOUR "CONTROLLING" CONSIDERATIONS:

1. A "SERIOUS DISREGARD" BY OPPENHEIMER FOR SECURITY REQUIREMENTS.
2. "SUSCEPTIBILITY TO INFLUENCE" WHICH COULD HURT NATIONAL SECURITY.
3. "DISTURBING" CONDUCT TOWARD THE H-BOMB PROGRAM.
4. LACK OF CANDOR BY OPPENHEIMER AT TIMES DURING THE BOARD'S HEARING, SUCH AS IN DISCUSSING THE EXTENT OF HIS OPPOSITION TO THE H-BOMB PROGRAM.

AMONG EARLY REACTION TO THE BOARD'S RECOMMENDATION WAS A STATEMENT ISSUED BY THE ATOMIC SCIENTISTS OF CHICAGO LAST NIGHT. THEY CALLED IT "UNFORTUNATE . . . DISTURBING . . . FRIGHTENING."

THE 33-PAGE REPORT FILED WITH THE COMMISSION BY GRAY AND MORGAN SIFTED 24 CHARGES, APPARENTLY INVESTIGATED BY THE FBI, AGAINST THE SCIENTIST WHO WAS IN TECHNICAL CHARGE OF CREATION OF AMERICA'S-- AND THE WORLD'S -- FIRST ATOMIC BOMB.

TWENTY-THREE OF THE CHARGES ALLEGED SUCH THINGS AS THIS: THAT OPPEN-

HEIMER LOANED HIS NAME TO COMMUNIST FONTS, CONTRIBUTED HU

HEIMER LOANED HIS NAME TO COMMUNIST FRONTS, CONTRIBUTED HUNDREDS OF DOLLARS TOWARD COMMUNISTS CAUSES, ADMITTED BELONG TO PRACTICALLY "EVERY COMMUNIST FRONT ON THE WEST COAST," WAS THE HUSBAND OF A ONE-TIME PARTY MEMBER AND THE BROTHER OF ANOTHER, ASSOCIATED WITH SUCH WEST COAST RED LEADERS AS STEVE NELSON.

THE 24TH CHARGE ACCUSED HIM OF OPPOSING IN 1949 THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE H-BOMB ON MORAL AND TECHNICAL GROUNDS AND, AFTER THE PROJECT WAS LAUNCHED, CONTINUING TO OPPOSE IT.

WHILE CONCEDING THAT HE DID OPPOSE GOING AHEAD WITH H-BOMB RESEARCH WHILE THE MATTER WAS IN THE IDSCUSSION STAGE, OPPENHEIMER HAS INSISTED THAT HE DROPPED THAT OPPOSITION AFTER PRESIDENT TRUMAN ORDERED A GO-AHEAD ON THE PROJECT IN 1950.

THE MAJORITY OPINION SAID OF THE FIRST 23 CHARGES:

"THERE REMAINS LITTLE DOUBT THAT, FROM LATE 1936 OR EARLY 1937 TO PROBABLY APRIL 1942, DR. OPPENHEIMER WAS DEEPLY INVOLVED WITH MANY PEOPLE WHO WERE ACTIVE COMMUNISTS. THE RECORD WOULD SUGGEST THAT THE INVOLVEMENT WAS SOMETHING MORE THAN AN INTELLECTUAL AND SYMPATHETIC INTEREST IN THE PROFESSED AIMS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

A27WX

"ALTHOUGH COMMUNIST FUNCTIONARIES DURING THIS PERIOD CONSIDERED DR. OPPENHEIMER TO BE A COMMUNIST, THERE IS NO EVIDENCE THAT HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE PARTY IN THE STRICT SENSE OF THE WORD.

"USING DR. OPPENHEIMER'S OWN CHRACTERIZATION OF HIS STATUS DURING THAT PERIOD, HE SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN AN ACTIVE FELLOW TRAVELER."

WHILE THE BOARD SAID IT FROWNED ON THIS, IT NEVERTHELESS RULED: "DR. OPPENHEIMER IS A LOYAL CITIZEN."

AS TO HIS OPPOSITION TO THE H-BOMB PROGRAM IN 1949,(5£3 ?9-4$ '-8$ IT SAW IN THIS "NO LACK OF LOYALTY." IT STATED

AS TO HIS OPPOSITION TO THE H-BOMB PROGRAM IN 1949, THE BOARD SAID IT SAW IN THIS "NO LACK OF LOYALTY." IT STATED:

"THE BOARD WAS IMPRESSED BY THE FACT THAT EVEN THOSE WHO WERE CRITICAL OF DR. OPPENHEIMER'S JUDGMENT AND ACTIVITIES OR LACK OF ACTIVITIES, WITHOUT EXCEPTION, TESTIFIED TO THEIR BELIEF IN HIS LOYALTY."

BUT THE MAJORITY HELD THAT, WHATEVER OPPENHEIMER'S MOTIVATIONS, "THE SECURITY INTEREST OF THE UNITED STATES WERE AFFECTED" BY HIS ACTIONS. GRAY AND MORGAN WROTE, WITH EVANS DISSENTING:

"WE BELIEVE THAT, HAD DR. OPPENHEIMER GIVEN HIS ENTHUSIASTIC SUPPORT

1954

TO THE PROGRAM, A CONCERTED EFFORT WOULD HAVE BEEN INITIATED AT AN EARLIER DATE."

AT THE SAME TIME THEY REJECTED CONTENTIONS THAT OPPENHEIMER CONTINUED OPPOSING THE H-BOMB PROGRAM AFTER IT WAS ORDERED BEGUN BY THEN PRESIDENT TRUMAN. BUT THEY SAID HE COULD HAVE GIVEN IT A BOOST, AS THE GOVERNMENT'S TOP ATOMIC ADVISER, BY PURSUING IT "WITH CONSIDERABLY MORE VIGOR." THIS, THEY SAID, MIGHT HAVE STEPPED UP CHANCE OF EARLIER SUCCESS.

OPPENHEIMER'S ATTORNEYS EXPRESSED AMAZEMENT RHAT THE MAJORITY MAJORITY COULD COME UP WITH FINDINGS UPHOLDING OPPENHEIMER'S "LOYALTY AND DISCRETION" AND THEN RECOMMEND THAT HE BE BARRED FROM GOVERNMENT SECRETS.

"HOW CAN THIS BE?" QUESTIONED THE LETTER SIGNED BY GARRISON.

AS TO OPPENHEIMER'S "LACK OF ENTHUSIASM" FOR THE H-BOMB PROGRAM, GARRISON ASKED:

"HOW CAN A SCIENTIST RISK ADVISING THE GOVERNMENT IF HE IS TOLD THAT AT SOME LATER DAY A SECURITY BOARD MAY WEIGH IN THE BALANCE THE DEGREE OF HIS ENTHUSIASM FOR SOME OFFICIAL PROGRAM?"

GARRISON CONTENDED OPPENHEIMER WAS BEING "CONDEMNED FOR HIS OPINIONS." OF THE BOARD'S MAJORITY FIND GHAT OPPENHEIMER LACKED CANDOR DURING THE HEARING, GARRISON WROTE THAT SOME DOCUMENTS WITHHELD FROM OPPENHEIMER'S DEFENSE WERE SPRUNG ON HIM IN CROSS EXAMINATION "WHEN CALCULATED TO CAUSE THE MAXIMUM SURPRISE AND CONFUSION."

1954

A28WX

"THERE IS, IN FACT," GARRISON ADDED, "LITTLE IN THE BOARD'S FINDINGS THAT DID NOT APPEAR FROM WHAT DR. OPPENHEIMER VOLUNTEERED ABOUT HIMSELF IN HIS ORIGINAL LETTER TO YOU (AEC GENERAL MANAGER NICHOLS)."

THIS WAS A REFERENCE TO A 43-PAGE DOCUMENT IN WHICH OPPENHEIMER TRACED HIS LIFE FROM BIRTH IN NEW YORK IN APRIL 1904 TO HARVARD, CAMBRIDGE, GOTTINGEN UNIVERSITY OF GERMANY, THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AND THE CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY AND THROUGH HIS ATOMIC ENERGY WORK FROM 1942 ON.

OPPENHEIMER SAID, IN THIS REPLY TO NICHOLS' NOTIFICATION OF SUSPENSION, THAT HE HAD LIVED A SCHOLARLY "IVORY TOWER" EXISTENCE UNTIL ABOUT 1936. ANGERED BY DEPRESSION AT HOME AND ANTI-SEMITISM IN GERMANY, HE SAID, HE BECAME INTERESTED IN THE WORLD ABOUT HIM AND BEGAN TO CULTIVATE LEFT WING FRIENDS.

"I NEVER ACCEPTED COMMUNIST DOGMA OR THEORY; IN FACT, IT NEVER MADE SENSE TO ME," HE WROTE AND CONCLUDED:

"WHAT I HAVE LEARNED HAS, I THINK, MADE ME MORE FIT TO SERVE MY COUNTRY."

THE THREE MEMBERS OF THE BOARD MADE THIS COMMENT IN THEIR REPORT:

"WE SHARE THE HOPE THAT SOME DAY WE MAY RETURN TO HAPPIER TIMES WHEN OUR FREE INSTITUTIONS ARE NOT THREATENED AND A PEACEFUL AND JUST WORLD ORDER IS NOT SUCH A COMPELLING PRINCIPAL PREOCCUPATION.

"THEN SECURITY WILL CASE TO BE A CENTRAL ISSUE . . ."

WITH REGARD TO THE CLEARANCE GIVEN OPPENHEIMER IN 1947, THE MAJORITY OF THE PANEL SAID THE PROCEEDING SEVEN YEARS AGO WAS ONLY "AN ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW OF FILES" AND NOT COMPARABLE TO AN ACTUAL BOARD HEARING WITH A PERSONAL APPEARANCE BY OPPENHEIMER.

GRAY AND MORGAN ALSO CITED NEW DEVELOPMENTS RELATED TO NATIONAL SECURITY, SUCH AS "CHANGED NATIONAL AND INTERNATIONAL CIRCUMSTANCES, AND NEW SECURITY STANDARDS AND CRITERIA."

"THIS IS THE FIRST OCCASION OF REVIEW OF THIS CASE BY A PERSONNEL SECURITY BOARD," THE MAJORITY SAID. "INDEED IT IS THE ONLY TIME THAT ALL OF THE AVAILABLE EVIDENCE REGARDING DR.OPPENHEIMER HAS BEEN CORRELATED AND PRESENTED IN A PACKAGE.

"THIS LATTER FACT SUGGESTS THE . . . REASON WHY DR.OPPENHEIMER IS NOT BEING PLACED IN DOUBLE JEOPARDY IN A MORAL SENSE BY THIS PROCEED'

"IT WAS NECESSARY TO THE NATIONAL SECURITY THAT MATERIAL INFORMATION NOT CONSIDERED IN PREVIOUS CLEARANCES BE STUDIED."

THE BOARD SAID ANOTHER FINDING WOULD HAVE BEEN POSSIBLE EXCEPT FOR NARROW RULES ON WHAT IT COULD DO.

"IT SEEMED TO US," THE OPINION SAID, "THAT AN ALTERNATIVE RECOMMENDATION WOULD BE POSSIBLE IF WE WERE ALLOWED TO EXERCISE MATURE PRACTICAL JUDGMENT WITHOUT THE RIGID CIRCUMSCRIPTION OF REGULATIONS AND CRITERIA ESTABLISHED FOR US."

THAT ALTERNATIVE, THE MAJORITY SAID, COULD HAVE BEEN A SIMPLE RECOMMENDATION THAT OPPENHEIMER NOT BE EMPLOYED AS A CONSULTANT WITH THE RESULT THAT THERE WOULD BE NO NEED FOR A DECISION ON WHETHER THE SCIENTIST SHOULD HAVE ACCESS TO SECRET MATTER.

THE MAJORITY ALSO REFERRED TO WHAT IT SAID WERE CONTENTIONS THAT OPPENHEIMER IS "ENTITLED" TO CONTINUED EMPLOYMENT IN VIEW OF PAST CONTRIBUTIONS AND BRILLIANT CAPABILITIES. IT CONCLUDED THAT "GOVERNMENT SERVICE IS A PRIVILEGE AND NOT A RIGHT."

GRAY AND MORAN ALSO TOOK COGNIZANCE OF THE ARGUMENT THAT "WE SHOULD TAKE CALCULATED RISKS WHERE THE NATIONAL SECURITY IS INVOLVED." THEY SAID IT HAD BEEN URGED THAT WHERE THERE IS A LINGERING DOUBT AS TO AN INDIVIDUAL'S SECURITY STATUS, SECURITY CLEARANCE SHOULD BE GRANTED IF THE PERSON IS "A MAN OF GREAT ATTAINMENTS AND CAPACITY AND HAS RENDERED OUTSTANDING SERVICE."

A104WX

"WE ACKNOWLEDGE THAT THE NATIONAL NECESSITY MAY AT TIMES REQUIRE THE TAKING OF A CALCULATED RISK," THE TWO PANEL MEMBERS SAID, ADDING THAT SUCH A RISK WAS TAKEN IN OPPENHEIMER'S CASE ORIGINALLY UNDER WAR CONDITIONS.

THEY COUPLED THEIR REPORT THAT OPPENHEIMER'S SERVICES WERE USED FOR ONLY 2 1/2 DAYS IN 1953 TO A CONCLUSION THAT "THE PRESENT APPLICATION OF THIS PRINCIPLE (IS) INAPPROPRIATE IN THE INSTANT CASE."

THE PANEL MAJORITY SAID THEY WERE "ACUTELY AWARE THAT IN A VERY REAL SENSE THIS CASE PUTS THE SECURITY SYSTEM OF THE UNITED STATES ON TRIAL, BOTH AS TO PROCEDURES AND AS TO SUBSTANCE."

ON THE ONE HAND, THEY SAID, THERE ARE CONTENTIONS THAT THE PRESENT SECURITY PROCESSES ARE BASED ON "FEAR, PREJUDICE AND ARBITRARY JUDGMENTS." ON THE OTHER HAND, THEY SAID, THERE IS A VIEW THAT THE COUNTRY HAS BEEN "LESS THAN UNYIELDING TOWARD THE PROBLEM OF COMMUNISM" AND THAT THE OPPENHEIMER MATTER OFFERED A CHANCE FOR A DEMONSTRATION OF FIRMNESS "ALMOST REGARDLESS OF THE FACTS DEVELOPED."

THEY EXPRESSED THE VIEW THAT THE OPPENHEIMER PROCEEDINGS, AS THEY ACTUALLY DEVELOPED, PROVIDED A DEMONSTRATION "THAT THE GOVERNMENT CAN SEARCH ITS OWN SOUL AND THE SOUL OF AN INDIVIDUAL WHOSE RELATIONSHIP TO HIS GOVERNMENT IS IN QUESTION WITH FULL PROTECTION OF THE RIGHTS AND INTERESTS OF BOTH."

EVANS IN HIS DISSENTING OPINION SAID "MOST OF THE DEROGATORY INFORMATION (ON OPPENHEIMER) WAS IN THE HANDS OF THE COMMISSION WHEN DR.OPPENHEIMER WAS CLEARED IN 1947." HE TOOK THE VIEW THAT THE AEC MEMBERS "APPARENTLY WERE AWARE OF HIS ASSOCIATIONS AND HIS LEFT WING POLICIES; YET THEY CLEARED HIM."

"THEY TOOK A CHANCE ON HIM BECAUSE OF HIS SPECIAL TALENTS AND HE CONTINUED TO DO A GOOD JOB," EVANS WROTE.

"NOW WHEN THE JOB IS DONE WE ARE ASKED TO INVESTIGATE HIM FOR PRACTICALLY THE SAME DEROGATORY INFORMATION. . . . TO DENY HIM CLEARANCE NOW FOR WHAT HE WAS CLEARED FOR IN 1947, WHEN WE MUST KNOW THAT HE IS LESS OF A SECURITY RISK NOW THAN HE WAS THEN, SEEMS TO BE HARDLY THE PROCEDURE TO BE ADOPTED IN A FREE COUNTRY."

A105WX

EVANS STRESSED THAT OPPENHEIMER DID WORK ON THE H-BOMB AFTER THE OFFICIAL TRUMAN GO-AHEAD WAS GIVEN.

"IF THE OPPOSITION TO THE H-BOMB CAUSED ANY PEOPLE NOT TO WORK ON IT, IT WAS BECAUSE OF HIS INTELLECTUAL PROMINENCE AND INFLUENCE OVER SCIENTIFIC PEOPLE, AND NOT BECAUSE OF ANY SUBVERSIVE TENDENCIES." EVANS SAID.

30.24- 19129

EVANS EXPRESSED WORRY OVER "THE EFFECT AN IMPROPER DECISION MAY HAVE ON THE SCIENTIFIC DEVELOPMENT IN OUR COUNTRY."

HE SAID NUCLEAR SCIENCE IS NEW IN AMERICA AND MOST OF THE AUTHORITIES ON IT CAME FROM OVERSEAS. HE COMMENTED THAT OPPENHEIMER'S WITNESSES "ARE A CONSIDERABLE SEGMENT OF THE SCIENTIFIC BACKBONE OF OUR NATION."

WE950AED

A198NR
(150)
WITH WASHN OPPENHEIMER

PRINCETON,N.J., JUNE 2 (AP)-DR.J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER, SMILING JAUNTILY, SHOWED UP AT HIS OFFICE TODAY AND QUIETLY DECLINED TO DISCUSS A SPECIAL ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION BOARD'S RECOMMENDATION THAT HE BE BARRED FROM ATOMIC SECRETS.

WEARING A PORKPIE HAT AND CARRYING A PORTFOLIO UNDER ONE ARM, HE APPEARED AT THE INSTITUTE FOR ADVANCED STUDY, WHICH HE HEADS, AND POSED FOR PHOTOGRAPHERS.

THEN HE TOLD A NEWSMAN:

"I KNOW YOU ARE HERE FOR A COMMENT. I HAVE SAID THIS THING IS NOT PROPERLY ADJUDICATED YET. I HAVE TOLD THE PUBLIC ALL ABOUT IT BEFORE, AND I HAVE NOTHING MORE TO SAY NOW."

OPPENHEIMER SPENT THE MORNING AT HOME AND ARRIVED AT HIS OFFICE AROUND 2 P.M. (EDT), SEEMINGLY CALM AND UNDISTURBED BY THE PANEL'S DECISION. HE SAID HE HAD SLEPT MOST OF THE MORNING.

SITTING IN HIS OFFICE, OPPENHEIMER SAID HE HAD MUCH WORK TO GET DONE AND HE WANTS TO BUCKLE DOWN TO IT, WITH NO IMMEDIATE PLANS FOR A VACATION.

TWO WALLS OF THE OFFICE WERE COVERED BY BLACKBOARDS BEARING CHALKED MATHEMATICAL FORMULAE AND SIGNS SAYING "DO NOT ERASE."

BEFORE OPPENHEIMER ARRIVED, DR.ALBERT EINSTEIN CAME FROM HIS OFFICE IN THE INSTITURE TO SEE OPPENHEIMER BUT DECLINED TO DISCUSS THE REASON FOR HIS VISIT.

ASKED FOR COMMENT ON THE DECISION, HE SAID:

"THESE ARE PRIVATE IDEAS. I SHOULD NOT LIKE TO DISCUSS WHAT OTHER PEOPLE THINK."

S252PED

1954

A8WX
(550)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD IKE-OPPENHEIMER

BY WILMOT HERCHER

WASHINGTON, JUNE 2 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, POINTING OUT THAT THE CASE OF DR.J.ROBERT OPPENHEIMER IS NOT CLOSED, DECLINED TODAY TO COMMENT ON A SPECIAL BOARD'S FINDING THAT THE FAMOUS PHYSICIST IS A SECURITY RISK.

THE PRESIDENT WAS ASKED AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE WHETHER HE HAD ANYTHING TO SAY ABOUT THE BOARD'S 2-1 VERDICT THAT OPPENHEIMER, WHILE A "LOYAL CITIZEN," SHOULD NEVERTHELESS BE BARRED FROM THE ATOMIC SECRETS HE HELPED DISCOVER.

EISENHOWER POINTED OUT THAT THE OPPENHEIMER CASE IS GOING THROUGH A QUASI-JUDICIAL PROCESS SET UP BY THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC).

UNTIL THEY HAVE FINISHED THAT COMPLETELY, THE PRESIDENT SAID, HE DOESN'T THINK HE WILL HAVE ANYTHING TO SAY.

OPPENHEIMER TOOK THE SAME ATTITUDE IN PRINCETON, N.J., WHERE HE HEADS THE INSTITUTE FOR ADVANCED STUDY. MET BY A REPORTER AS HE CAME TO HIS OFFICE ABOUT 2 P.M.(EDT), OPPENHEIMER SAID:

"I KNOW YOU ARE HERE FOR A COMMENT. I HAVE SAID THIS THING IS NOT PROPERLY ADJUDICATED YET. I HAVE TOLD THE PUBLIC ALL ABOUT IT BEFORE, AND I HAVE NOTHING MORE TO SAY NOW."

EARLIER THE SCIENTIST'S SECRETARY, MRS.KATHERINE RUSSELL, SAID THAT OPPENHEIMER FELT THAT SINCE HE HAD MADE PUBLIC THE BOARD'S RULING, THE NEXT MOVE WAS UP TO THE AEC.

OPPENHEIMER'S ATTORNEYS HAVE ASKED THAT THE CUSTOMARY REVIEW BY THE AEC'S PPERSONNEL SECURITY BOARD BE WAIVED AND THAT THE COMMISSION ITSELF GIVE THE BOARD'S FINDINGS ITS "IMMEDIATE CONSIDERATION."

OPPENHEIMER, A THIN, CHAIN-SMOKING MAN OF 50, WAS IN CHARGE OF THE A-BOMB DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM AT LOS ALAMOS, N.M., IN 1942. HE PROBABLY CARRIES AS MUCH ATOMIC INFORMATION IN HIS HEAD AS ANY MAN ALIVE.

UNTIL HE WAS SUSPENDED AT EISENHOWER'S DIRECTION LAST DEC. 23, HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE PRESIDENT'S SCIENCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE, A CONSULTANT TO THE AEC AND ADVISER TO THE DEPARTMENTS OF STATE AND DEFENSE AND THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL.

EISENHOWER RECALLED TODAY THAT AT ANOTHER NEWS CONFERENCE APRIL 29 HE HAD EXPRESSED HIS GREAT ADMIRATION FOR WHAT OPPENHEIMER HAS ACCOMPLISHED IN THE PAST.

AT THAT TIME THE PRESIDENT SAID THAT BECAUSE OF ALLEGATIONS MADE AGAINST THE ATOMIC PIONEER, AND THE GREAT SENSITIVITY OF SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH IN THE GOVERNMENT, IT SEEMED THE ONLY THING TO DO WAS TO ASSEMBLE THE KIND OF INVESTIGATING BOARD THAT HAD BEEN AGREED UPON IN THE PAST AND THRESH THE THING OUT.

HE ADDED THAT HE HAS KNOWN OPPENHEIMER AND, LIKE OTHERS, HE HAS CERTAINLY ADMIRED AND RESPECTED HIS VERY GREAT PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL ATTAINMENTS.

A MAJORITY OF SPECIAL BOARD OF INQUIRY HAS FOUND THAT OPPENHEIMER CONTRIBUTED TO DELAYING A CONCERTED START ON HYDROGEN BOMB DEVELOPMENT AND HAD ASSOCIATED WITH COMMUNISTS FOR YEARS.

IN A MINORITY REPORT, HOWEVER, THE THIRD MEMBER OF THE BOARD, DR. WARD V.EVANS, CHEMISTRY PROFESSOR AT LOYOLA UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, SAID "HE DID NOT HINDER DEVELOPMENT OF THE H-BOMB AND THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NOTHING TO SHOW THAT HE DID . . . "

OPPENHEIMER WAS SMILING AND APPARENTLY AT EASE WHEN HE MET REPORTER AT HIS OFFICE TODAY. HE SAID HE HAD SLEPT MOST OF THE MORNING.

NOW HE HAS A LOT OF WORK TO GET DONE, HE SAID, AND HE WANTS TO BUCKLE DOWN TO IT, WITH NO IMMEDIATE THOUGHTS OF A VACATION.

TWO WALLS OF OPPENHEIMER'S OFFICE WERE COVERED BY BLACKBOARDS BEARING CHALKED MATHEMATICAL FORMULAE AND SIGNS SAYING: "DO NOT ERASE."

BEFORE OPPENHEIMER ARRIVED, DR.ALBERT EINSTEIN, THE FAMED PRINCETON MATHEMATICIAN, CALLED TO SEE THE PHYSICIST BUT DECLINED TO DISCUSS THE REASON FOR HIS VISIT.

ASKED FOR COMMENT ON THE BOARD'S FINDINGS IN THE OPPENHEIMER CASE, HE SAID:

"THESE ARE PRIVATE IDEAS. I SHOULD NOT LIKE TO DISCUSS WHAT OTHER PEOPLE THINK."

WE445PED

1954

A93WX
(400) NIGHT LEAD ATOMIC

BY RUSSELL BRINES

WASHINGTON, JUNE 2 (AP)-CHAIRMAN LEWIS L.STRAUSS OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION CONFIRMED TODAY THAT A "DIVERGENCE OF VIEWS" HA ARISEN WITHIN THE COMMISSION OVER A PROPOSAL TO DESIGNATE THE CHAIRMAN AS "PRINCIPAL OFFICER."

THIS WAS THE FIRST OFFICIAL AEC NOTICE OF A REPORTED BACKSTAGE SPLIT WITHIN THE COMMISSION OVER ALLEGED ATTEMPTS TO INCREASE THE CHAIRMAN'S AUTHORITY ON A BOARD NOW CONSIDERED OF EQUAL RANK.

THE CONTROVERSIAL PROPOSAL TO NAME THE CHAIRMAN AS "PRINCIPAL OFFICER" IS PART OF AN OMNIBUS BILL FOR CONTROLLING ATOMIC ENERGY ON WHICH STRAUSS AND THE OTHER FOUR COMMISSIONERS TESTIFIED PUBLICLY TODAY BEFORE THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE.

STRAUSS SAID THE COMMISSION AGREED UNANIMOUSLY ON A 108-PAGE REPORT, GENERALLY SUPPORTING THE MEASURE, BUT SAID IT COULD NOT AGREE ON RECOMMENDATIONS CONCERNING THE PROPOSED STATUS FOR THE CHAIRMAN.

"YOU ARE AWARE OF THE DIVERGENCE OF VIEWS WITHIN THE COMMISSION ON THIS SUBJECT," HE TOLD THE COMMITTEE.

HENRY D.SMYTH, THE SENIOR COMMISSIONER IN POINT OF SERVICE, SAID HE WANTED TO TESTIFY LATER ON THE PROPOSAL. HE REPORTEDLY OPPOSES IT.

AN EXPECTED OPEN FLAREUP ON THE SUBJECT WAS POSTPONED, PROBABLY UNTIL TOMORROW. REP. W.STERLING COLE (R-NY), COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN, RULED THAT MEMBERS MUST COMPLETE QUESTIONING ON THE COMMISSION'S RECOMMENDATIONS BEFORE TAKING UP THE DISPUTED PROPOSAL.

REP. HOLIFIELD (D-CALIF), WHO OPPOSES ANY CHANGE IN THE CHAIRMAN'S STATUS, SAYS HE INTENDS ASKING THE VIEWS OF ALL FIVE COMMISSIONERS. HE SAYS THE PROPOSAL WOULD LEAD TO "ONE-MAN RULE" OF THE COMMISSION.

A94WX

COLE, SPONSOR OF THE PROPOSED CHANGE, SAYS IT WOULD MERELY GIVE THE SAME OFFICIAL STATUS TO THE AEC CHAIRMAN THAT NOW PREVAILS FOR HEADS OF OTHER FEDERAL COMMISSIONS.

THE BILL ALSO PROVIDES FOR PRIVATE OPERATION OF ATOMIC FACILITIES, UNDER AEC LICENSE, AND AUTHORIZES THE EXCHANGE OF CERTAIN MILITARY AND PEACETIME ATOMIC INFORMATION WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

THE COMMISSION REPORT, WHICH THE COMMISSIONERS TOOK TURNS READING FOR THREE AND ONE-HALF HOURS, SAID THE PROPOSALS "SUBSTANTIALLY MEET ALL THE OBJECTIVES" OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ATOMIC PROGRAM.

HOLIFIELD CONTENDED, HOWEVER, THAT IT IS "QUITE OBVIOUS THERE WILL BE A MONOPOLY PATTERN SET" THROUGH CLAUSES GIVING THE COMMISSION BROAD POWERS TO GRANT LICENSES FOR PRIVATE ATOMIC FACILITIES AND TO DECIDE PRICES TO BE PAID FOR PRIVATELY-PRODUCED PLUTONIUM, A RAW MATERIAL FOR WEAPONS.

"THERE IS NO OPPORTUNITY FOR THE COMMISSION TO ESTABLISH ANY PATTERN OF MONOPOLY," COLE COUNTERED, "OR FOR THE COMMISSION TO SHOW PREFERENCE TO ONE APPLICANT OVER ANOTHER."

COLE SAID THE BILL REQUIRES THE COMMISSION TO LICENSE ALL QUALIFIED COMPANIES, UNLESS THERE IS A SHORTAGE OF GOVERNMENT-OWNED FISSIONABLE MATERIALS TO PROVIDE THEM.

CZ1051PED

1954

A72WX

(300) ADVANCE FOR PMS OF WEDNESDAY JUNE 2 (NOTE DATE)

ATOM POWER

BY STERLING F.GREEN

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, JUNE 2 (AP)-A POWERFUL SURGE OF INDUSTRY INTEREST IN ATOM POWER IS SPURRING A DRIVE IN CONGRESS TO BREAK THE GOVERNMENT'S ATOMIC MONOPOLY BEFORE THE LEGISLATIVE SESSION ENDS.

WITNESSES OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) TESTIFYING BEFORE THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE THIS WEEK IN CLOSED SESSION ON PROPOSALS TO FACILITATE DEVELOPMENT OF PEACETIME POWER FROM THE ATOM CAN TELL THE LEGISLATORS THAT:

SIXTY-FIVE COMPANIES ARE NOW INVESTING THEIR OWN DOLLARS, IN PARTNERSHIP WITH AEC, IN RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT ON REACTORS TO PRODUCE ELECTRIC POWER.

PRIVATE FIRMS ARE PUTTING 5 MILLION DOLLARS THIS YEAR INTO THE STILL NON-EXISTENT INDUSTRY, ON FAITH THAT THE INVESTMENT WILL PAY OFF 5, 10 OR 20 YEARS FROM NOW.

A SINGLE UTILITY, DUQUESNE LIGHT CO. OF PITTSBURGH, IS CONTRIBUTING ANOTHER FIVE MILLION DOLLARS TOWARD A GOVERNMENT REACTOR. DUQUESNE HAD TO BEAT OUT NINE OTHER COMPANIES FOR THIS OPPORTUNITY TO GAIN ATOMIC KNOW-HOW.

AS A RESULT, PITTSBURGH SHOULD BE GETTING LIGHT AND POWER BY 1957 FROM THE FIRST COMMERCIAL-SIZED, BUT STILL EXPERIMENTAL, ATOMIC POWER PLANT. DUQUESNE PLANS TO BUILD A GENERATING PLANT ADJOINING AND TO BUY ATOM-GENERATED STEAM FROM THE GOVERNMENT.

SIZABLE FRINGE INDUSTRIES ARE ALREADY SPRINGING UP. SOME 75 FIRMS NOW MAKE ATOMIC INSTRUMENTS WORTH 20 MILLION DOLLARS ANNUALLY. PRIVATE CUSTOMERS NOW BUY MORE OF THE OUTPUT THAN DOES THE GOVERNMENT.

AEC AND THE ARMY EXPECT AT LEAST A SCORE OF PRIVATE FIRMS TO BID ON THE BUILDING OF AN ATOMIC POWER-PACKAGE PLANT DESIGNED FOR USE AT REMOTE MILITARY BASES.

THE COMMISSION HAD ASKED COMPANIES WHICH PLANNED TO SUBMIT BIDS TO GIVE NOTICE BY MARCH 20. THE NOTICES KEPT COMING IN, UNTIL AEC WAS OBLIGED TO EXTEND THE DEADLINE TO JUNE 7.

THE POWER-PACKAGE REPRESENTS THE ARMY'S DESIRE FOR A COMPACT ELECTRIC PLANT WHOSE PARTS COULD BE FLOWN BY PLANE AND ASSEMBLED ON THE SPOT. BUT THE SAME KIND OF PLANT, INDUSTRY REALIZES, COULD PROVIDE ENERGY FOR REMOTE TOWNS WHERE CONVENTIONAL POWER IS EXPENSIVE.

THE AEC'S FIVE-YEAR PROGRAM TO DEVELOP PEACETIME REACTORS HAS BEGUN TO ROLL. FIVE DIFFERENT TYPES OF REACTOR, SOME DESIGNED TO PRODUCE FISSIONABLE MATERIALS AS BY-PRODUCTS, WILL BE COMPLETED BY 1953.

EXPERTS ON EACH OF THE FIVE PROJECTS BROUGHT OPTIMISTIC REPORTS A WEEK AGO MONDAY TO AN ALL-DAY CONFERENCE IN WASHINGTON OF THE ATOMIC INDUSTRIAL FORUM, INC. THE FORUM IS AN ASSOCIATION OF FIRMS AND FOUNDATIONS HAVING A COMMON INTEREST IN THE PEACETIME USE OF ATOMIC POWER.

THE MEETING GAVE DRAMATIC EVIDENCE THAT BUSINESSMEN ARE AWARE TO THE IMPORTANCE OF THE POTENT NEWCOMER IN INDUSTRY. THE 400 COMPANY OFFICIALS LISTENED INTENTLY TO LONG REPORTS STUDDED WITH WORDS LIKE BREEDER, COOLANT, HAFNIUM, AND MODERATOR--AND THEN ASKED QUESTIONS SHOWING THEY UNDERSTOOD WHAT THEY WERE TOLD.

THIRTY-THREE UTILITY COMPANIES WERE REPRESENTED, EACH TRYING TO FIND OUT WHICH TYPE OF REACTOR IS MOST LIKELY TO SUCCEED AS AN ECONOMIC PRODUCER OF ELECTRIC POWER--AND HOW QUICKLY.

A73WX

FIFTEEN INVESTMENT HOUSES HAD MEN ON HAND, BECAUSE SOONER OR LATER THEY EXPECT TO BE CALLED ON TO FINANCE THE ENTRY OF THE UTILITY INDUSTRY INTO ATOMIC POWER.

THE BIG THREE ALUMINUM PRODUCERS--ALCOA, KAISER AND REYNOLDS--SENT THEIR MEN BECAUSE ALUMINUM MANUFACTURING IS A MONSTROUS EATER OF ELECTRIC ENERGY. FIVE MAJOR STEEL COMPANIES AND A HALF-DOZEN CHEMICAL FIRMS WERE ON HAND.

THOSE INTERESTED IN A NEW FORM OF PROPULSIVE POWER SAT IN. AMONG THEM WERE TWO LOCOMOTIVE BUILDERS, TWO SHIPBUILDING CONCERNS, FIVE AIRCRAFT COMPANIES, AND TWO AUTOMOBILE PRODUCERS.

THE INSURANCE INDUSTRY WAS REPRESENTED. IT HEARD REPORTS THAT ATOMIC POWER PLANTS WOULD BE GOOD SAFETY RISKS--THAT THEY COULD BE BUILT ON RELATIVELY SMALL TRACTS OF GROUND IN OR NEAR THE LARGE CITIES WHERE THE POWER WILL BE MARKETED.

EVEN TWO UNIONS WHICH SOME DAY HOPE TO ADD THOUSANDS OF ATOMIC WORKERS TO THEIR MEMBERSHIP ROLLS WERE ON HAND--THE BOILERMAKERS AND THE PLUMBERS AND PIPEFITTERS.

THE ATTENDANCE DEMONSTRATED WHAT AEC OFFICIALS ALREADY KNEW--THAT HUNDREDS OF COMPANIES WHICH HAVEN'T YET PUT UP THEIR DOLLARS FOR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT FEEL PRESSED TO GET INTO THE RACE. SOME MAY LOSE THEIR MONEY, BUT THEY DARE NOT BE LEFT BEHIND.

TWO YEARS AGO AEC WAS HAVING DIFFICULTY PERSUADING INDUSTRY TO UNDERTAKE STUDY PROJECTS. FOUR TEAMS OF TWO COMPANIES EACH WERE FINALLY FORMED, WITH AEC PUTTING UP THREE-FOURTHS OR MORE OF THE FUNDS THEY SPENT ON RESEARCH.

30.24- 19131

TODAY, WITH 65 COMPANIES ALREADY AT WORK IN 13 GROUPS, AEC FINDS NEWCOMERS WILLING TO ENTER ON A SELF-FINANCING BASIS.

THE PENDING LEGISLATION, BESIDES PROVIDING GREATER EXCHANGE OF ATOMIC INFORMATION AMONG THE ALLIED COUNTRIES, WOULD LET PRIVATE INDUSTRY OWN AND OPERATE ATOMIC POWER PLANTS UNDER AEC LICENSE.

THE GOVERNMENT WOULD KEEP TITLE, HOWEVER, TO THE ATOMIC FUEL--THE NUCLEAR MATERIALS WHICH ARE "BURNED" IN THE REACTOR LIKE COAL IN THE FIREBOX OF A CONVENTIONAL STEAM PLANT--AND WOULD BE SOLE PURCHASER OF THE FISSIONABLE MATERIALS PRODUCED AS A BY-PRODUCT.

INDUSTRY SPOKESMEN HAVE COMPLAINED THAT THIS ARRANGEMENT WOULD DISCOURAGE INVESTMENT IN ATOM PLANTS, SINCE GOVERNMENT WOULD BE FREE TO CUT OFF THE SUPPLY OF FUEL, CONTROL ITS PRICE, AND REVOKE AN OPERATOR'S LICENSE.

ANOTHER SNAG HAS DEVELOPED OVER PATENTS. ONE VERSION OF THE NEW LEGISLATION WOULD PROVIDE THAT A COMPANY COULD OBTAIN AN EXCLUSIVE PATENT ON AN ATOMIC DEVELOPMENT AS IT CAN IN OTHER FIELDS. SOME COMMITTEE MEMBERS CONTEND THIS PRIVILEGE WOULD ENCOURAGE A "MONOPOLISTIC" DOMINATION OF THE FIELD BY THE FEW LARGE CONCERNS WHICH GOT IN EARLY THROUGH GOVERNMENT CONTRACTS.

THESE AND OTHER POINTS ARE LIKELY TO BE HOTLY DISPUTED BEFORE CONGRESS FINALLY ACTS. BUT MOST LEGISLATORS, AS WELL AS ADMINISTRATION OFFICIALS DIRECTLY CONCERNED, BELIEVE THAT THE HITCHES MUST AND WILL BE IRONED OUT BEFORE CONGRESS ADJOURNS THIS YEAR.

END ADVANCE FOR PMS OF WEDNESDAY JUNE 2; MOVED JUNE 1

WR&WE917AEDNM

A121WX

1954

CROUCH

WASHINGTON,JUNE 2 (AP)-EX-COMMUNIST PAUL CROUCH SAID TODAY HE PROPERLY TESTIFIED AT A PHILADELPHIA TRIAL THAT HE KNEW DAVID DAVIS AS A COMMUNIST EVEN THOUGH AT AN EARLIER TRIAL HE HAD DENIED KNOWING THE MAN.

ATTY.GEN.BROWNELL TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE LAST WEEK HE WOULD STUDY REPORTED DISCREPANCIES IN CROUCH'S TESTIMONY WHICH HE SAID HAD BEEN REPORTED TO HIM BY COLUMNIST JOSEPH ALSOP. THE COLUMNIST HAD MENTIONED CROUCH'S IDENTIFICATION OF DAVIS IN A RECENT COLUMN.

CROUCH, NOW AN IMMIGRATION SERVICE EMPLOYE AND A FREQUENT GOVERNMENT WITNESS AT COMMUNIST TRIALS AND HEARINGS, ISSUED HIS EXPLANATION IN A LENGTHY STATEMENT ATTACKING ALSOP AND OTHER COLUMNISTS WHO HAVE MENTIONED HIM UNFAVORABLY.

"IT IS IMPORTANT TO KEEP IN MIND," CROUCH SAID, "THE FACT THAT IN THE TOP POLITICAL CIRCLES WHERE WE MET AND MOVED THAT DAVIS WAS ALWAYS COMRADE DAVIS AND TO HIM I WAS ALWAYS COMRADE CROUCH." HE MENTIONED ALSO THAT DAVID DAVIS WAS A COMMON NAME.

TESTIFYING IN THE PERJURY TRIAL OF HARRY BRIDGES, WEST COAST LONGSHORE LEADER IN 1949, CROUCH SAID, HE "HAD GIVEN A NEGATIVE ANSWER ABOUT KNOWING A DAVID DAVIS BUT THE QUESTIONS LEFT OUT THE CONTEXT AND THE CIRCUMSTANCES, AND IT WAS LINKED WITH A NUMBER OF OTHER NAMES.... CLEARLY THERE WAS NO IDENTIFYING DATA WHATEVER TO INDICATE THAT I WAS BEING ASKED ABOUT THE DAVIS I HAD KNOWN SO WELL..."

ON THE OTHER HAND, CROUCH SAID, HE INSTANTLY RECOGNIZED DAVIS WHEN HE SAW HIM IN PERSON AT THE PHILADELPHIA TRIAL OF NINE COMMUNIST PARTY LEADERS IN THE PHILADELPHIA AREA WHERE DAVIS IS ONE OF THE DEFENDANTS.

LT/ER1229AED

A75WX

WELFARE-SECURITY

BY RUSSELL BRINES

WASHINGTON, JUNE 2 (AP)-THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE SAYS THAT BY APRIL 30 IT HAD FIRED OR OTHERWISE ELIMINATED 238 SECURITY RISKS -- INCLUDING 114 SUSPECTED SUBVERSIVES.

THE TOTAL, REPORTED TO CONGRESS IN TESTIMONY RELEASED TODAY, SUPERSEDED THE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION'S REPORT LAST MARCH THAT THE WELFARE DEPARTMENT HAD UNCOVERED 78 SECURITY RISKS.

THE DEPARTMENT ALSO TOLD A HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE THAT, IN ONE 78-CASE CATEGORY, ABOUT 40 PER CENT OF THOSE ELIMINATED AS SECURITY RISKS HAD BEEN HIRED UNDER THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION. THE REMAINDER, IT SAID, WERE HOLDOVERS FROM DEMOCRATIC ADMINISTRATIONS.

NO BREAKDOWN WAS PROVIDED, IN THIS CASE, BETWEEN SUSPECTED SUBVERSIVES AND THOSE REMOVED FOR OTHER CAUSES. A SECURITY RISK MAY BE A PERSON WHO DRINKS OR GOSSIPS TOO MUCH OR IS FOUND TO BE UNSTABLE MENTALLY.

A NUMBER OF DEMOCRATS IN CONGRESS HAVE PROTESTED THAT MANY SUCH PERSONS LEFT GOVERNMENT SERVICE VOLUNTARILY WITHOUT KNOWING THEY WERE CLASSED AS SECURITY RISKS.

SECRETARY HOBBY TESTIFIED THAT THE GOVERNMENT'S NEWEST DEPARTMENT, WITH ABOUT 1,000 "SENSITIVE" JOBS, HAS SET UP A SPECIAL 35-EMPLOYE OFFICE OF INTERNAL SECURITY TO SCREEN THE STAFF. SHE REQUESTED $185,000 FOR THIS OFFICE, AS PART OF A PROPOSED $1,600,-342,000 (B) BUDGET FOR THE DEPARTMENT DURING THE YEAR BEGINNING JULY 1.

IN A FORMAL MEMORANDUM TO THE SUBCOMMITTEE, THE DEPARTMENT SAID 10 "TERMINATIONS" HAD BEEN MADE IN CASES WHERE THE INDIVIDUALS' "FILES CONTAINED INFORMATION INDICATING IN VARIOUS DEGREES SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES, SUBVERSIVE ASSOCIATIONS, OR MEMBERSHIP IN SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATIONS."

FOR THE SAME REASONS, 13 WERE SUSPENDED; 37 RESIGNED UNDER INVESTIGATION WHEN THEIR FILES WERE KNOWN TO CONTAIN UNFAVORABLE INFORMATION; 53 MORE WERE "SEPARATED" IN OTHER WAYS UNDER THE SAME CIRCUMSTANCES, AND ONE WAS SEPARATED WHILE UNFAVORABLE REPORTS OF SUBVERSION WERE BEING INVESTIGATED.

1954

A76WX

THE 124 NON-SUBVERSIVE SECURITY RISKS RESIGNED UNDER INVESTIGATION OR WERE SEPARATED ON CHARGES RANGING FROM IMMORALITY TO UNTRUSTWORTHINESS, THE DEPARTMENT SAID.

UNDERSECRETARY NELSON A.ROCKEFELLER TESTIFIED THAT 147 SECURITY RISKS WERE UNCOVERED BETWEEN MAY AND DECEMBER 1953, AND ACTION HAS BEEN TAKEN IN 91 CASES SINCE THEN.

REP. FOGARTY (D-RI) ASKED HOW MANY OF THE 78 SECURITY CASES REPORTED BY THE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION "WERE PERSONS HIRED BY THE PREVIOUS ADMINISTRATION."

THE REPLY WAS THAT 45 WERE HOLDOVERS, 20 WERE HIRED BETWEEN PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S INAUGURATION JAN.22, 1953, AND THE FOLLOWING MAY 28, AND 13 HAD BEEN HIRED AFTER THEN.

THE CIVIL SERVICE REPORT DESCRIBED 27 OF THE 78 AS ALLEGED SUBVERSIVES, BUT THERE WAS NO INDICATION OF HOW THESE FITTED INTO THE BREAKDOWN BY TIME OF HIRING. THE DEPARTMENT DID NOT VOLUNTEER THIS INFORMATION ON THE REST OF ITS SECURITY CASES.

ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT RANGE FROM HANDLING THE SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAM TO MAINTAINING SOME INSTITUTIONS FOR THE HANDICAPPED.

CZ/SU742AED

A34WX
O(550) NIGHT LEAD FOUNDATIONS
WASHINGTON, JUNE 2 (AP)-DEMOCRATIC SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBERS PROTESTING THAT WITNESSES HAVE GIVEN NOT FACTS BUT "SWORN OPINIONS," TRIED AND FAILED TODAY TO SUSPEND A HOUSE INVESTIGATION OF TAX-EXEMPT FOUNDATIONS.

THE HEARINGS, STORMY SINCE THEY STARTED NEARLY A MONTH AGO, BROUGHT A GAVE-POUNDING EXCHANGE TODAY BETWEEN REP. HAYS (D-OHIO) AND CHAIRMAN REECE (R-TENN), WHO CHARGED THAT THE OHIOAN HAD "CAST SLURS AT THIS CHAIRMAN."

THE EXCHANGE STARTED WITH A MOTION BY REP. PFOST (D-IDAHO) FOR AN ADJOURNMENT "UNTIL THE WHOLE COMMITTEE HAS BEEN THOROUGHLY BRIEFED AS TO THE NATURE OF THIS INQUIRY." SHE DESCRIBED IT AS "A VERY UNSATISFACTORY USE OF MY TIME AND WASTE OF THE TASPAYERS' MONEY."

SHE WAS SUPPORTED BY HAYS BUT WAS DEFEATED BY THE VOTES OF REECE AND REP. GOODWIN (R-MASS) AND A PROXY VOTE CAST BY REECE FOR THE ABSENT REP. WOLCOTT (R-MICH).

REECE CONTENDED THE HEARINGS HAVE FOLLOWED "A VERY LOGICAL PROCEDURE" AND ARE "ENTIRELY OBJECTIVE."

"I AM NOT REPRSENTING ANY CAUSE, ANY SIDE, AND LOOK ON THIS INQUIRY NOT AS AN INVESTIGATION OF FOUNDATIONS BUT THE ACTIVITIES OF THE FOUNDATIONS," HE SAID.

REPLIED HAYS: "I BELIEVE YOU BELIEVE THAT'S WHAT IT IS --A STUDY TO GET SOME FACTS -- BUT UP TO NOW WE'VE HEARD WITNESSES GIVE US NOTHING BUT OPINIONS -- SWORN OPINIONS."

THEN, REFERRING TO TESTIMONY FROM TWO EDUCATORS GIVEN TWO WEEKS AGO, HAYS ADDED "I DON'T WANT TO SPRING A TRAP ON ANYBODY, BUT. . ."

REECE LOST HIS TEMPER AND BANGED HIS GAVEL FORCIBLY AT THAT POINT, CHARGING HAYS WITH SLURRING HIM AND DECLARING THAT "FROM NOW ON THIS COMMITTEE WILL BE CONDUCTED BY THE RULES."

HAYS WENT ON TO SAY THAT HE HAD A LETTER FROM ANOTHER EDUCATOR WHO DISAGREED WITH THE EARLIER TESTIMONY. REECE SMILED AS HAYS COMMENTED THAT REECE MISUNDERSTOOD WHAT HE SAID.

"BUT YOU CAN BANG YOUR GAVEL ALL YOU WANT TO, UNTIL IT BREAKS," HAYS CONTINUED, "BUT YOU ARE NOT GOING TO STOP ME FROM SAYING SOMETHING I THINK IS IMPORTANT."

A35WX

HAYS DID NOT NAME THE EDUCATOR WHO HAD WRITTEN TO HIM, BUT DESCRIBED HIM AS "THE HEAD OF THE POLITICAL SCIENCE DEPARTMENT OF ONE OF THE GREAT UNIVERSITIES OF THE SOUTH."

THE LETTER WAS NOT MADE PUBLIC. IT APPARENTLY REFERRED TO TESTIMONY GIVEN MAY 18 BY THOMAS H. BRIGGS, RETIRED COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY PROFESSOR, WHO HAD SAID THE FORD FOUNDATION'S FUND FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF EDUCATION HAD INTIMIDATED TEACHERS AND WAS "IMPROPERLY MANNED" BY ADMINISTRATORS WHO ARE HIGHLY CRITICAL OF PROFESSIONAL EDUCATORS.

BRIGGS HAD RESIGNED FROM THE FUND'S ADVISORY COMMITTEE LAST MARCH, AND SAID HE DISAGREED WITH THE FUND'S OPERATIONS.

REVENUE COMMISSIONER T. COLEMAN ANDREWS AND ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER NORMAN A. SUGARMAN APPEARED AS WITNESSES AT TODAY'S HEARING TO TELL HOW THE REVENUE SERVICE HANDLES THE TAX EXEMPTION CLAIMS OF THE VARIOUS FOUNDATIONS.

ANDREWS, INTRODUCING SUGARMAN, SAID THE REVENUE SERVICE IS "AWARE OF THE PROBLEM" AND IS "TRYING TO DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT."

SUGARMAN SAID THE CHORE OF DECIDING WHETHER OR NOT FOUNDATIONS QUALIFY FOR TAX EXEMPTIONS HAS BEEN GIVEN TO THE SERVICE'S DISTRICT OFFICES, TO PROVIDE A CLOSER CHECK-UP ON OPERATIONS OF THE ORGANIZATIONS.

"BY AND LARGE," HE COMMENTED "FEW OF THE ORGANIZATIONS STRAY FROM THEIR ORIGINAL EXEMPTIONS."

SUGARMAN TOLD THE COMMITTEE THAT DURING A 2-YEAR PERIOD ENDING LAST JUNE 30, THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE HAD REVOKED THE TAX-EXEMPTION PRIVILEGE OF 55 OUT OF 30,000 ORGANIZATIONS. HE DID NOT GIVE A BREAK-DOWN BETWEEN THE FOUNDATIONS AND OTHER TAX-FREE GROUPS, NOR SAY WHAT RULE VIOLATIONS BROUGHT THE ACTION.

GOODWIN ASKED ANDREWS IF IT WOULD BE FAIR TO SAY THAT CONGRESS "IS PRETTY WELL SATISFIED" WITH THE WAY THE REVENUE SERVICE HAS ADMINISTERED THE TAX-EXEMPTION LAW AND THE COURTS HAVE RULED ON IT. THE COMMISIONER REPLIED "THAT'S A FAIR STATEMENT."

GOODWIN THEN ASKED IF IT WOULD BE CORRECT TO SAY CONGRESS APPEARS TO BE SATISFIED WITH THE OPERATIONS "OF THE FOUNDATIONS THEMSELVES."

"THAT," ANSWERED ANDREWS, "IS A PRETTY SOUND CONCLUSION."

JA654PED

A111WX
(220)

WASHINGTON, JUNE 2 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TODAY TOLD A GROUP OF 37 CORRESPONDENTS WHO COVERED THE NORMANY INVASION 10 YEARS AGO THAT THERE WOULD HAVE BEEN NO SUCH D-DAY THEN HAD THERE BEEN AN A-BOMB.

THE PRESIDENT MADE THIS STATEMENT IN ANSWER TO A QUESTION IN THE WHITE HOUSE ROSE GARDEN AFTER HE HAD GREETED THE WAR CORRESPONDENTS IN HIS OFFICE.

THE NEWSMEN CALLED ON THE PRESIDENT SHORTLY BEFORE THEIR 1 P.M. TAKEOFF FROM NATIONAL AIRPORT TO ATTEND CEREMONIES IN EUROPE LATER THIS WEEK MARKING THE 10TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE NORMANDY LANDING LED BY GEN. EISENHOWER.

IN ANSWER TO ANOTHER QUESTION ABOUT THE A-BOMB, THE PRESIDENT SAID THERE IS REALLY NO SATISFACTORY ANSWER ABOUT WHAT WOULD HAPPEN, BECAUSE EVERY WAR IS FOUGHT DIFFERENTLY.

BUT HE ASSERTED THAT ANY WAR IS SUCH TERROR THAT THE HUMAN MIND CANNOT REALLY ENCOMPASS IT.

"OUR GREATEST HOPE," HE SAID, "IS THAT THERE IS A GROWING COMPREHENSION IN THE WORLD OF WHAT IS GOING ON."

THE NEWSMEN SAID THEY WERE GOING TO SEE BRITISH PRIME MINISTER WINSTON CHURCHILL BEFORE GOING TO FRANCE. EISENHOWER ASKED THEM TO GIVE CHURCHILL REGARDS "FROM HIS OLD SUBORDINATE AND REMIND HIM OF SOME OF THOSE ARGUMENTS WE USED TO HAVE."

EARLIER AS HE SPOKE TO THE NEWSMEN IN HIS OFFICE THE PRESIDENT DESCRIBED THE PEOPLE WHO KNOW WAR, "THOSE THAT EXPERIENCED IT--YOU WRITERS, THE FIGHTING MEN--" AS THE MOST EARNEST ADVOCATES OF PEACE IN THE WORLD.

"I BELIEVE" HE SAID "THESE PEOPLE THAT TALK ABOUT PEACE ACADEMICALLY BUT WHO NEVER HAD TO DIVE INTO A DITCH WHEN A MESSERSCHMITT 109 CAME OVER--THEY REALLY DON'T KNOW WHAT IT IS."

CZ/ER1144PED

A12OWX
(150)

PRIME MINISTER

WASHINGTON, JUNE 2 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER ADNAN MENDERES OF TURKEY VISITED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER FOR HALF AN HOUR TODAY, BUT AFTERWARDS SMILINGLY TURNED AWAY QUESTIONS ABOUT THEIR CONVERSATION. HE SAID THE INTERVIEW WAS A "GREAT HONOR."

THE PRIME MINISTER AND OTHER HIGH TURKISH OFFICIALS ARE IN THE UNITED STATES FOR TALKS ABOUT STRENGTHENING TURKEY'S ECONOMY, WHICH IS PERENNIALLY STRAINED BY THE COUNTRY'S SIZABLE DEFENSE EFFORT.

AS NEWSMEN WERE ADMITTED TO THE PRESIDENT'S OFFICE AT THE END OF MENDERES' VISIT TODAY, MENDERES AND EISENHOWER WERE CHATTING ABOUT ANKARA, A CITY WHICH EISENHOWER SAID HE REMEMBERS WELL.

MEMBERS OF THE PRIME MINISTER'S PARTY ARE UNDERSTOOD TO BE SEEKING CONSULTATIONS WITH POTENTIAL U.S. INVESTORS IN TURKEY.

TURKEY DEVOTES ABOUT 36 PER CENT OF ITS NATIONAL BUDGET TO DEFENSE PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S 1955 FOREIGN AID REQUEST INCLUDES 70 MILLION DOLLARS FOR MILITARY ASSISTANCE TO TURKEY.

WR1034AED

30.24- 19133

B71WX (CLARDY) (Q)
ADA (360)

WASHINGTON,JUNE 2 (AP)-REP.CLARDY (R-MICH) TODAY CALLED AMERICANS FOR DEMOCRATIC ACTION (ADA) A "TROJAN HORSE OUTFIT" WHICH HE SAID IS BETRAYING THE NATION'S IDEALS "BY SUBTERFUGE AND DECEPTION."

IN A HOUSE SPEECH, CLARDY, A MEMBER OF THE HOUSE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, SAID, "AMERICA IS BEING DESTROYED FROM WITHIN."

"UNLESS AMERICA SOON AWAKENS THIS LITTLE BAND OF DETERMINED MARXISTS (ADA) WILL HAVE COMPLETED A BLOODLESS REVOLUTION WITHOUT PARALLEL," HE DECLARED.

"UNLESS THE TROJAN HORSE METHODS OF THIS GROUP ARE EXPOSED AND UNDERSTOOD AMERICA WILL SOON FIND HER LIBERTY AND HER INDEPENDENCE GONE FOREVER."

(ACCORDING TO LEGEND, GREEK WARRIORS SECRETED INSIDE A WOODEN HORSE IN TROY MADE IT POSSIBLE FOR THE GREEK ARMY TO ENTER AND CONQUER THE CITY.)

AN ADA EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE SPOKESMAN SAID "CONGRESSMAN CLARDY'S VICIOUS AND FALSE ATTACK ON THE ADA IS JUST ANOTHER THINLY DISGUISED ASSAULT ON THE WHOLE TRADITION OF DEMOCRATIC LIBERALISM FOR WHICH THE ADA STANDS AND WHICH HAS MADE OUR GREAT NATION PROSPEROUS."

CLARDY SAID ADA WAS "THE PLANNING BODY FOR THE WHOLE SOCIALIST MOVEMENT" AND THAT "ITS PROPAGANDA IS DAILY POURED OUT THROUGH NEWSPAPERS, THE RADIO, TELEVISION, MAGAZINE, SPEECHES, PAMPHLETS AND EVERY OTHER MEDIUM AVAILABLE..."

"THE REASON SO MUCH LEFT-WING PROPAGANDA IS BEING THROWN AT US EVERY DAY IS BECAUSE QUITE A FEW OF THE COLUMNISTS AND RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMENTATORS ARE MEMBERS OF ADA," HE SAID.

AS EXAMPLES HE NAMED MARQUIS CHILDS, ELMER DAVIS, JOSEPH AND STEWART ALSOP, THOMAS STOKES AND JAMES WECHSLER.

CLARDY SAID HE WAS NOT INFERRING THAT ANY OF THESE MEN WERE COMMUNISTS.

"BUT I WANT YOU TO UNDERSTAND," HE SAID, "THAT SINCE THEY WERE AMONG THE FOUNDERS OF ADA, THEY ARE, IN MY OPINION, EXTREME LEFT WINGERS--THEY ARE IN MY JUDGMENT SOCIALISTS WHETHER THEY ARE WILLING TO ADMIT IT OR NOT, FOR THEY ARE CERTAINLY ADVOCATING SOCIALISM."

NONE OF THE INDIVIDUALS NAMED BY CLARDY COULD BE REACHED TONIGHT FOR COMMENT.

PREDICTING HE WOULD BE ACCUSED OF "GUNNING FOR EVERY MEMBER OF PRESS, RADIO AND TELEVISION," CLARDY SAID HE RECOGNIZED THAT "ALL BUT A VERY FEW" OF THE PEOPLE IN THESE FIELDS ARE "DOING A GOOD JOB OF IMPARTIAL REPORTING."

CLARDY SAID THE ADA CLAIMS TO BE ANTI-COMMUNIST BUT ACTUALLY HAD "DONE AS MUCH AND PROBABLY MORE THAN ANY GROUP IN THE NATION TO FOSTER AND PROMOTE MANY OF THE AIMS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY."

BY "SELLING SOCIALISM UNDER THE GUISE OF LIBERALISM," THE ADA "IS PRACTICING THE GREATEST DECEPTION IN THE CENTURY," THE CONGRESSMAN DECLARED.

CLARDY SAID DEMOCRATIC GOV. C. MENNEN WILLIAMS OF MICHIGAN "HAS BEEN NAMED AS A MEMBER" OF ADA AND "HAS BEEN SUPPORTED BY ADA."

IN LANSING, MICH., GOV. WILLIAMS SAID CLARDY WAS "MOUTHING OLD NONSENSE WHICH WAS DISPOSED OF BY THE VOTERS OF MICHIGAN IN 1950."

"THE REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE FOR GOVERNOR IN THAT YEAR," WILLIAMS SAID, "BASED HIS ENTIRE CAMPAIGN ON THE SAME SET OF HALF-TRUTHS AND LOST THE ELECTION."

(EDS: IN LAST GRAF PREV. MAKE IT "G. MENNEN WILLIAMS" (NOT C. MENNEN)

JH1251AES

954

B79PX Q

NIGHT LEAD RED TRIAL

PHILADELPHIA, JUNE 2 (AP)-A FORMER COMMUNIST PARTY OFFICIAL TESTIFIED TODAY THAT IN 1948 THE PARTY DECIDED TO GO UNDERGROUND IN THE UNITED STATES WHILE RETAINING A CORE OF 6,000 MEMBERS OF ABSOLUTE LOYALTY AND DEVOTION.

THE TESTIMONY, BY JOHN LAUTNER, SELF-DESCRIBED FORMER COMMUNIST SECURITY OFFICIAL AND ONETIME GENERAL MANAGER OF THE DAILY WORKER, WAS GIVEN IN THE U.S. DISTRICT COURT TRIAL OF NINE ALLEGED PHILADELPHIA AREA COMMUNISTS ACCUSED OF CONSPIRING TO TEACH AND ADVOCATE THE OVERTHROW OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT.

THIS CORE OF 6,000, SAID LAUTNER, CONSISTED OF MEMBERS TESTED IN THE "BATTLES OF THE PARTY" AND REPRESENTED ABOUT 10 PER CENT OF PARTY MEMBERSHIP IN THE UNITED STATES.

HE SAID THE DECISION WAS MADE KNOWN TO THREE MEMBERS OF THE NEW YORK STATE SECRETARIAT AT A MEETING IN NEW YORK IN AUGUST, 1948, BY ROBERT G. THOMPSON, ONE OF TH CONVICTED NATIONAL LEADERS.

LAUTNER TESTIFIED ALSO TODAY THAT ROBERT KLONSKY, ONE OF THE DEFENDANTS, WROTE FOR THE DAILY WORKER OF JULY 25, 1948 CALLING FOR VIGILANCE AGAINST ENEMIES WHO WOULD DEVIATE FROM THE "FUNDAMENTALLY CORRECT MARXIST LENNINIST PRINCIPLES."

JK-JH1227AED NMB

954

A186

UNITED NATIONS, NEW YORK, JUNE 2 (AP)-RUSSIANS AT THE U.N. WERE REPORTED ASKING TODAY "WHAT'S THE HURRY?" ABOUT A SECURITY COUNCIL DEBATE ON THAILAND'S APPEAL FOR SPECIAL U.N. OBSERVERS TO WATCH THE WAR CRISIS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

THE COUNCIL WILL MEET TOMORROW IN RESPONSE TO THAILAND'S PLEA, MADE LAST SATURDAY.

DIPLOMATIC SOURCES AT THE U.N. SAID THE SOVIET DELEGATION ASKED YESTERDAY FOR A DELAY UNTIL NEXT WEEK IN THE COUNCIL MEETING IN ORDER TO OBTAIN INSTRUCTIONS FROM MOSCOW AND TO STUDY THE REQUEST.

HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE AND COUNCIL PRESIDENT FOR JUNE, FIXED THE DATE FOR TOMORROW, HOWEVER, WHEN A MAJORITY OF THE 11-NATION COUNCIL SAID THEY WERE AGREEABLE.

THE DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SAID THAT THE SOVIET DELEGATION HERE FEELS IT IS PREMATURE TO DISCUSS THE THAILAND REQUEST WHILE THE GRNEVA CONFERENCE IS TRYING TO WORK OUT A CEASE-FIRE OR A SETTLEMENT IN THE INDOCHINA WAR. THE RUSSIANS WERE REPRESENTED AS FEELING THAT THE DEBATE ON THAILAND'S REQUEST INEVITABLY WILL INCLUDE INDOCHINA AND THAT THIS WILL HARM THE GENEVA PROSPECTS.

DA208PED

A95

(260)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., JUNE 2 (AP)-A BRITISH SPOKESMAN ANNOUNCED RESERVATIONS TODAY ON NATIONALIST CHINA'S RIGHT TO APPOINT REPRESENTATIVES TO A U.N. CONFERENCE "IN THE NAME OF CHINA."

CHARLES HENRY BLAKE, ASSISTANT SECRETARY TO THE BRITISH BOARD OF CUSTOMS AND EXCISE, DID SO AS HIS GOVERNMENT'S REPRESENTATIVE AT A U.N. CONFERENCE ON TOURISM. HE WAS EXPLAINING HIS VOTE FOR A CREDENTIALS.

HE NOTED BRITAIN "RECOGNIZES THE (COMMUNIST) CHINESE PEOPLE'S GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLES REPUBLIC OF CHINA AS THE GOVERNMENT OF CHINA."

SO, HE SAID, "WE FEEL THAT WE SHOULD PUT IT ON RECORD THAT, IN VOTIING THE ADOPTION OF THE CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE'S REPORT, WE DO SO SOLELY ON THE GROUND THAT THE CREDENTIALS CONCERNED ARE, CONSIDERED AS A DOCUMENT, IN ORDER, AND THAT WE RESERVE OUR POSITION ON THE RIGHT OF THE CHINESE NATIONALIST AUTHORITIES TO ISSUE A DOCUMENT APPOINTING REPRESENTATIVES IN THE NAME OF CHINA."

SHIU CHA OF NATIONALIST CHINA, HENRY H. KELLY OF THE UNITED STATES AND THE RT. REV. MSGR. THOMAS J. MCMAHON, REPRESENTING THE VATICAN, DEFENDED NATIONALIST CHINA'S RIGHT TO SEND REPRESENTATIVES.

THE MONSIGNOR IS NATIONAL SECRETARY OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH'S NEAR EAST WELFARE ASSOCIATION.

PREFACING HIS REMARKS TO THE CONFERENCE, BLAKE RECALLED THAT THE BRITISH OFTEN BEFORE HAD STATED THEY CONSIDERED THE QUESTION OF CHINESE REPRESENTATION IN THE U.N. PREMATURE. THIS WAS THE BRITISH POSITION IN OPPOSING A SOVIET MOVE IN THE 1953 GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO SEAT RED CHINA.

QUERIED LATER BY A REPORTER, BLAKE DECLINED TO ELABORATE. HE SAID ONLY THAT HE HAD MADE THE STATEMENT ON INSTRUCTIONS FROM BRITAIN'S U.N. DELEGATION. DELEGATION SPOKESMEN COULD NOT BE REACHED.

UK1058PED

B108 (Q) (170)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., JUNE 2 (AP)-MIGUEL URQUIA OF EL SALVADOR WAS CHOSEN PRESIDENT OF THE 12-NATION U.N. TRUSTEESHIP COUNCIL BY LOT TODAY AFTER HE TIED TWICE WITH RAFIK ASHA OF SYRIA IN BALLOTING FOR THE OFFICE.

ON THE FIRST AND SECOND BALLOTS, FOUR COUNTRIES VOTED FOR EACH CANDIDATE AND FOUR ABSTAINED.

LESLIE KNOX MUNRO OF NEW ZEALAND, RETIRING PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL, THEN DREW FROM A BOX TO BREAK THE DEADLOCK AND IT BORE THE NAME OF URQUIA, VICE PRESIDENT DURING THE LAST YEAR.

LEON PIGNON, FRANCE, WAS ELECTED VICE PRESIDENT.

ASHA WAS NOMINATED BY INDIA, A MEMBER OF THE ASIAN-ARAB BLOC AND WAS SECONDED BY THE SOVIET UNION. HAITI NOMINATED URQUIA AND CHINA SECONDED.

THE UNITED STATES WAS REPORTED COMMITTED TO URQUIA'S SUPPORT.

TRUSTEESHIP ADMINISTERING POWERS ALTERNATE IN THE PRESIDENCY EACH YEAR WITH NON-ADMINISTERING POWERS. IT WAS THE NON-ADMINISTERING COUNTRIES' TURN THIS YEAR.

THE UNITED STATES ANNOUNCED AT THE OUTSET OF THE MEETING THAT IT WOULD WAIVE A TWO-MONTH NOTICE LIMIT ON PETITIONS, THUS ALLOWING THE COUNCIL TO TAKE UP THIS YEAR COMPLAINTS OF MARSHALL ISLANDERS ABOUT THE WAY THE UNITED STATES HAS CONDUCTED H-BOMB TESTS IN THE PACIFIC.

KS1240PED

A98

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., JUNE 2 (AP)-THE U.N. SAID TODAY ITS ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL HAS REFUSED TO REINSTATE EUGENE WALLACH, AN AMERICAN, BECAUSE HE REFUSED TO TELL EITHER U.S. GRAND JURIES OR U.N. QUESTIONERS WHETHER HE HAD COMMUNIST PARTY LINKS.

WALLACH WAS A VERBATIM RECORD REPORTER WHO JOINED THE U.N. IN 1946. HE WAS FIRED IN 1952 AFTER HE REFUSED TO TELL U.N. OFFICIALS WHETHER STATEMENTS ON HIS APPLICATION FORM WERE CORRECT.

WALLACH APPEALED HIS FIRING ON THE GROUND THAT REFUSAL TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ON ALLEGED COMMUNIST TIES DID NOT CONSTITUTE MISCONDUCT UNDER U.N. STAFF RULES.

UK1103PED

A67

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., JUNE 2 (AP)-A 55-NATION U.N. CONFERENCE ON TOURISM APPROVED TWO INTERNATIONAL CONVENTIONS TODAY AIMED AT MAKING TOURIST TRAVEL EASIER.

ONE APPLIES TO PERSONAL BELONGINGS AND THE OTHER TO TOURISTS' AUTOMOBILES. GOVERNMENTS WHICH SIGN THEM WILL AGREE TO LET THESE THINGS IN FREE OF CUSTOMS DUTIES ON A TEMPORARY BASIS.

SN908PED

1954

B56 (Q)
(120)

NEW YORK, JUNE 2 (AP)-COL. GAMAL ABDEL NASSER, PREMIER OF EGYPT, TODAY LINKED COMMUNIST PROBLEMS IN THE MIDDLE EAST TO THE PRESENCE OF BRITISH TROOPS AND TO THE AREA'S LOW STANDARD OF LIVING.

IN A FILMED TELEVISION INTERVIEW OVER CBS ("THE MORNING SHOW") NASSER SAID, "COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES IN THE MIDDLE EAST ARE DUE TO THE BRITISH OCCUPATION...AND TO THE LOW STANDARD OF LIVING."

HE SAID EGYPT'S "MAJOR DOMESTIC PROBLEM IS POVERTY" AND SOME MEANS MUST BE FOUND TO INCREASE THE COUNTRY'S PRODUCTION.

REGARDING RELATIONS WITH THE UNITED STATES, NASSER SAID: "UNLESS THE UNITED STATES WILL TRY TO HELP THE NATIONALISTS IN THIS AREA, I THINK THE PEOPLE WILL LOSE FAITH IN THE UNITED STATES AND IN ITS PRINCIPLES."

QR827AED

BEGINNING JUNE 3, 1954

30.24- 19135

A16
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD CONFERENCE (530)
BY LYNN HEINZERLING
GENEVA, JUNE 3 (AP)-RED CHINA'S CHOU EN-LAI GAVE GROUND SLIGHTLY TODAY ON THE DISPUTED QUESTION OF POLICING AN ARMISTICE FOR INDOCHINA. BUT HE REMAINED FIRM ON OTHER WESTERN DEMANDS FOR SETTLING THE WAR.
CHOU RELAXED THE COMMUNIST POSITION AT THE INDOCHINA CONFERENCE ON THE WORK OF THE PROPOSED NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY COMMISSION TO THE POINT OF PERMITTING IT TO DEAL WITH SUBJECTS OTHER THAN IMPORTATION OF TROOPS AND ARMS TO INDOCHINA. YESTERDAY THE COMMUNISTS HAD INSISTED THE COMMISSION COULD NOT MIX IN OTHER AND MORE IMPORTANT POLICING DUTIES.
BUT THE CHINESE FOREIGN MINISTER REJECTED OUTRIGHT ANY SUPERVISION BY THE UNITED NATIONS OF THE ARMISTICE UNDER DISCUSSION HERE. HE ALSO REFUSED CATEGORICALLY TO GIVE LAOS AND CAMBODIA ANY DIFFERENT STATUS IN THE ARMISTICE THAN THAT OF VIET NAM.
LAOS AND CAMBODIA HAVE THREATENED TO WALK OUT OF THE CONFERENCE IF THEY ARE TO BE TREATED AS NATIONS TORN BY CIVIL WAR. THEY HAVE INSISTED THAT THE ONLY RESISTANCE TO THE PRESENT GOVERNMENTS IS THAT OF VIETMINH "INVADERS" WHO HAVE OCCUPIED CERTAIN PORTIONS OF THEIR COUNTRIES. THEY INSIST THE "INVADERS" SHOULD BE EXPELLED.
THEY HAVE BEEN SUPPORTED BY THE WEST IN THIS POSITION. LAOS, CAMBODIA AND VIET NAM MAKE UP THE ASSOCIATED STATES OF INDOCHINA. THE MAIN WARFARE HAS BEEN IN VIET NAM.
IN HIS SMALL CONCESSION ON POLICING THE ARMISTICE, CHOU DID NOT GIVE UP THE IDEA OF "MIXED COMMISSIONS" OF VIETMINH AND FRANCO-VIETNAMESE REPRESENTATIVES WHICH HAVE DRAWN HEAVY CRITICISM FROM THE WEST. HE SAID, HOWEVER, THAT THE PROPOSED NEUTRAL NATIONS COMMISSION SHOULD OPERATE PARALLEL WITH THE MIXED COMMISSIONS AND DEAL WITH THE SAME SUBJECTS.
TODAY'S SESSION WAS THE 15TH ON INDOCHINA. IT BROUGHT NO SMILES TO THE WEST. ONE WESTERN SOURCE SAID "THERE WAS NO SIGN OF GIVE ON THE PART OF THE COMMUNISTS" AND ADDED THAT NO PROGRESS HAD BEEN MADE ON THE COMPOSITION OF THE NEUTRAL SUPERVISORY COMMISSION.
THE COMMUNISTS HAVE INSISTED THAT THIS COMMISSION SHOULD HAVE COMMUNIST MEMBERS. THE UNITED STATES, FRANCE AND BRITAIN HAVE OBJECTED TO THE INCLUSION OF COMMUNIST NATIONS ON THE GROUND THAT IT COULD NOT POSSIBLY BE NEUTRAL.
THE MILITARY REPRESENTATIVES, WHO WERE ORDERED TO GET TOGETHER TO TALK OVER THE BOUNDARIES OF POSSIBLY ASSEMBLY ZONES FOR TROOPS IN A PEACEFUL INDOCHINA, MET FOUR HOURS TODAY IN THEIR SECOND SESSION. THEY AGREED TO MEET AGAIN TOMORROW. THEY HAVE MADE LITTLE PROGRESS ON THEIR ASSIGNED TASK. ONE SOURCE SAID THEY PUT THEIR MAPS ON THE TABLE TODAY BUT DID NOT UNFOLD THEM.

A17
THE FRENCH, IT WAS UNDERSTOOD, FOUND CHOU'S CHANGE OF ATTITUDE ON THE WORK OF THE NEUTRAL COMMISSION "INTERESTING" ALTHOUGH THEY WOULD NOT COMMENT ON IT. THEY WERE REPORTED TO BE STUDYING ITS IMPLICATIONS.
FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT HAD DESCRIBED THE EARLIER COMMUNIST FORMULA FOR THE NEUTRAL COMMISSION AS ONE WHICH WOULD LEAD TO "QUARRELS WITHOUT ARBITRATION, WITHOUT END AND WITHOUT HOPE."
PHAM VAN DONG, VIETMINH VICE PREMIER, MADE SUCH A VIOLENT ATTACK ON THE FRENCH AT TODAY'S SESSION, ONE RELIABLE SOURCE SAID, THAT BIDAULT IMMEDIATELY RESERVED THE RIGHT TO SPEAK AT THE NEXT SESSION. BIDAULT SAID HE WANTED TO EXPRESS HIS VIEWS ON THE MANNERS OF DELEGATES.
U.S. UNDERSECRETARY WALTER BEDELL SMITH SUPPORTED THE VIETNAMESE DEMAND FOR INTERNATIONAL CONTROL OF THE PROPOSED ARMISTICE UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE UNITED NATIONS.
IT WAS APPARENTLY IN ANSWER TO THIS THAT CHOU STATED RED CHINA'S OUTRIGHT REJECTION OF ANY ROLE FOR THE UNITED NATIONS IN THE PEACE. HE MADE IT CLEAR THAT HIS REASON FOR EXCLUDING THE UNITED NATIONS WAS THE FAILURE OF THAT ORGANIZATION TO VOTE HIS GOVERNMENT INTO MEMBERSHIP.
DONG, AFTER HEARING CHOU SPEAK, AMENDED HIS PLAN OF YESTERDAY THAT THE NEUTRAL NATIONS COMMISSION BE RESTRICTED TO SUPERVISING IMPORTATION OF TROOPS AND ARMS. HE SUPPORTED ALL THREE POINTS MADE BY CHOU.
RJ/LS531PED

1954

A175 (230)
FIRST LEAD CONFERENCE
BY EDDY GILMORE
GENEVA, JUNE 3 (AP)-FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT WAS REPORTED TO HAVE TOLD THE INDOCHINA PEACE CONFERENCE TODAY THE COMMUNIST PLAN FOR POLICING A CEASE-FIRE WOULD LEAD TO "QUARRELS WITHOUT ARBITRATION, WITHOUT END AND WITHOUT HOPE."
BIDAULT SPOKE AT A SECRET SESSION OF THE NINE-PARTY PARLEY AFTER VIET NAM'S FOREIGN MINISTER, NGUYEN QUOC DINH, HAD ASSAILED THE COMMUNIST PROPOSAL FOR A FOUR-NATION SUPERVISORY COMMISSION CONSISTING OF INDIA, PAKISTAN, POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
BIDAULT WAS ESPECIALLY VIGOROUS IN HIS OBJECTIONS TO YESTERDAY'S SUGGESTION BY COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH THAT THE INTERNATIONAL SUPERVISORY BODY SHOULD HAVE A LIMITED ROLE, WITH THE MAIN POLICING FUNCTIONS BEING HANDLED BY MIXED FRENCH-VIETMINH COMMISSIONS.
BIDAULT TOOK THE POSITION THAT THE MIXED COMMISSIONS WOULD BE COMPLETELY PARALYZED BY THE COMMUNISTS AND, THEREFORE, WOULD BE USELESS. HE HAD SUGGESTED YESTERDAY, HOWEVER, THAT HE WOULD NOT OBJECT TO HAVING MIXED COMMISSIONS SERVE AS LOCAL OBSERVATION GROUPS SO LONG AS THEY WERE CONTROLLED BY THE INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION.
DINH SUGGESTED THAT THE SUPERVISORY BODY SHOULD BE ESTABLISHED BY THE UNITED NATIONS. HE WAS REPORTED TO HAVE SAID:
"IF WHENEVER PEACE IS TO BE ESTABLISHED ANYWHERE IN THE WORLD WE HAVE TO CALL ON THE SO-CALLED NEUTRAL NATIONS AND LEAVE THE UNITED NATIONS OUT OF ACCOUNT, IT MAY WELL BE ASKED WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF THE UNITED NATIONS."
THE DEADLOCK DEVELOPED AT YESTERDAY'S CLOSED DOOR MEETING WHEN RUSSIA INSISTED THAT THE COMMUNISTS MUST BE REPRESENTED ON ANY TRUCE SUPERVISION COMMISSION. THE WESTERN POWERS FIRMLY DEMANDED EXCLUSION OF ANY RED REPRESENTATIVES.
RUSSIA'S FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV REFLECTED THE GRAVITY OF THE PROBLEM WHEN HE TOLD THE CONFERENCE IT WOUL BD DIFFICULT TO REACH AGREEMENT ON TRUCE SUPERVISORY MACHINERY UNLESS COMMUNISTS WERE REPRESENTED ON THE PROPOSED AGENCY.
ANOTHER DIFFICULTY AROSE YESTERDAY WHEN PHAM VAN DONG, VICE PREMIER OF THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH, DECLARED THE PROPOSED NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY COMMISSION SHOULD BE GIVEN ONLY ONE TASK--CONTROLLING THE ENTRY OF ARMS AND TROOPS FROM THE OUTSIDE.
HE GOT QUICK SUPPORT FROM MOLOTOV, BUT FRANCE'S FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT DECLARED THAT THE COMMISSION SHOULD CONTROL ALL PHASES OF A CEASE-FIRE, INCLUDING REGROUPING OF FORCES, POLICING OF PORTS, WATCHING RED CHINA'S FRONTIERS AND CHECKING ON ALL WAR MATERIALS.

THE NEW DIFFICULTIES WERE REGARDED AS EXTREMELY SERIOUS IN VIEW OF THE IMPORTANCE ATTACHED TO THE POLICING PROBLEM. WESTERN DIPLOMATS HAVE INSISTED FROM THE BEGINNING THAT THERE CAN BE NO CEASE-FIRE UNLESS THERE IS A TRULY NEUTRAL BODY TO SUPERVISE IMPLEMENTATION OF AGREEMENTS REACHED IN GENEVA.

WESTERN OFFICIALS ARGUE THAT COMMUNIST NATIONS CAN NOT BE NEUTRAL IN A DISPUTE WHERE ONE OF THE PARTIES IS COMMUNIST.

THE REDS INDICATED YESTERDAY THEY WANT THE MAJOR BURDEN OF SUPERVISING THE CEASE-FIRE TO BE BORNE BY MIXED FRENCH-VIETMINH COMMISSIONS RATHER THAN THE BROADER INTERNATIONAL BODY.

BIDAULT, ON THE OTHER HAND, SAID FRANCE WOULD AGREE TO HAVE THE NEUTRAL COMMISSION SET UP A SMALL MIXED SUB-COMMITTEE FOR LOCAL DUTIES. BUT THIS, HE ADDED, SHOULD BE LIMITED IN THIS FUNCTION AND SHOULD REMAIN UNDER CONTROL OF THE INTERNATIONAL GROUP.

A25

THE WESTERN POWERS MEANWHILE CONTINUED TO STUDY THE QUESTION OF HOW THE PROPOSED INTERNATIONAL BODY SHOULD BE COMPOSED. THEY GENERALLY AGREED THAT IT SHOULD BE MADE UP MOSTLY OF ASIAN NATIONS, BUT THE EXACT TERMS OF THEIR PROPOSAL HAVE NOT YET BEEN WORKED OUT.

RUSSIA'S SCHEME FOR A FOUR-NATION COMMISSION APPEARED TO HAVE BEEN KILLED OFF BY WESTERN OPPOSITION. THE PLAN CALLED FOR A KOREAN-TYPE BODY--PART COMMUNIST, THE REST NON-RED--FOR INDOCHINA. THE SOVIETS NOMINATED COMMUNIST POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA ALONG WITH INDIA AND PAKISTAN.

THE WEST QUICKLY OBJECTED, CHARGING THAT POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA--BOTH MEMBERS OF THE OLD KOREAN SUPERVISORY GROUP--HAD BEEN ANYTHING BUT NEUTRAL IN THAT DISPUTE.

BRITAIN'S FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN SUGGESTED YESTERDAY THAT THE WHOLE QUESTION OF SUPERVISION BE SHIFTED TO A TECHNICAL COMMITTEE, JUST AS THE PROBLEM OF REGROUPING RIVAL FORCES ALREADY HAS BEEN TRANSFERRED TO MILITARY REPRESENTATIVES OF THE TWO WARRING COMMANDS.

THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE REACTION TO THE EDEN PROPOSAL.

THE MILITARY TALKS BEGAN YESTERDAY BUT WERE LIMITED TO PROCEDURAL QUESTIONS. THEY WERE EXPECTED TO CONTINUE DAILY WHILE THE MAIN CONFERENC EXPLORES OTHER ISSUES.

TD325AED

A74

(250)

GENEVA, JUNE 3 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES AND 30 OTHER NATIONS CHALLENGED THE CREDENTIALS TODAY OF SEVEN COMMUNIST COUNTRIES' EMPLOYER DELEGATES TO THE CURRENT CONFERENCE OF THE INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION (ILO).

THE ILO CONSTITUTION PROVIDES FOR TRI-PARTITE REPRESENTATION FROM EACH COUNTRY--TWO GOVERNMENT DELEGATES, ONE REPRESENTING EMPLOYERS AND THE OTHER REPRESENTING WORKERS.

LEADING THE MOVEMENT TO UNSET THE RED REPRESENTATIVES, U.S. EMPLOYER DELEGATE W.L.MCGRATH OF CINCINNATI, OHIO, SAID BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN THE GOVERNMENT IS THE EMPLOYER, AND A COMMUNIST EMPLOYER DELEGATE THEREFORE IS "MERELY ANOTHER GOVERNMENT EMPLOY."

"THE SAME THING MAY PRESUMABLY BE SAID OF THE SO-CALLED WORKER DELEGATES FROM IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES," MCGRATH ADDED IN HIS COMPLAINT TO THE CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE. "SINCE THEIR LABOR UNIONS ARE CAPTIVES OF THE GOVERNMENT, THEIR WORKER DELEGATES MUST LIKEWISE BE SUBJECT TO GOVERNMENT DICTATION."

HE AND HIS SUPPORTERS ASKED THE COMMITTEE TO UNSEAT THE EMPLOYER DELEGATES FROM THE SOVIET UNION, WHITE RUSSIA, THE UKRAINE, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND AND HUNGARY.

THE COMMUNIST DELEGATES, MCGRATH CHARGED, "REPRESENT NOTHING BUT GOVERNMENT." THIS, HE ASSERTED, IS "CONTRARY TO THE BASIC INTENT AND CONSTITUTIONAL STRUCTURE OF THE ILO."

THE SOVIET UNION, WHITE RUSSIA, AND THE UKRAINE ARE ATTENDING THEIR FIRST ILO CONFERENCE, HAVING JOINED THE ORGANIZATION LAST MONTH. THE OTHER SATELLITES HAVE BEEN ILO MEMBERS SINCE BEFORE THE WAR.

THE FULL CONFERENCE WILL DEBATE MCGRATH'S MOTION LATER.

SC710AED

A87

(250)

LONDON, JUNE 3 (P)-A LABOR MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY HE WOULD ASK THE CHURCHILL GOVERNMENT TO INVITE DR.J.ROBERT OPPENHEIMER, AMERICAN ATOMIC SCIENTIST, "TO PLACE HIS KNOWLEDGE AT THE DISPOSAL OF THIS COUNTRY."

HENRY HYND, A MIDDLE-OF-THE-ROAD LABORITE, SAID HE WOULD PUT HIS QUESTION IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS JUNE 15 TO THE MINISTER OF WORKS, WHOSE DEPARTMENT HANDLES ATOMIC DEVELOPMENT HERE. IN HIS QUESTION AS DRAFTED, HYND SAID OPPENHEIMER'S "SERVICES AS ATOMIC SCIENTIST ARE NOT REQUIRED BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT."

THE ANNOUNCEMENT CAME AS BRITISH NEWSPAPERS OF VARIED POLITICAL HUES DISCUSSED THE 2-1 RECOMMENDATION OF THE U.S. ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION'S SPECIAL SECURITY BOARD THAT OPPENHEIMER SHOULD NOT BE CLEARED TO HANDLE AMERICAN ATOMIC SECRETS.

THE INDEPENDENT TIMES SAID EDITORIALLY THE DECISION "POSES AN ALARMING QUESTION -- CAN SCIENCE AND INDEED OTHER SKILLS WHERE THEY TOUCH THE SAFETY OF NATIONS BE SERVED ONLY BY THE EQUIVALENT OF SOVIET MAN, DISCIPLINED, DOCTRINAIRE, DEVOTED NARROWLY TO A SINGLE GOAL OF POWER?"

THE LIBERAL NEWS CHRONICLE SAID EDITORIALLY "AMERICA HAS NOT MUCH TO BE PROUD OF IN ITS TREATMENT OF DR.OPPENHEIMER. HE SEEMS TO HAVE BECOME VICTIM NOT SO MUCH OF BLIND ANTI-COMMUNIST PHOBIA AS OF A CURIOUS WITCH HUNT AGAINST MEN OF IDEAS." IT ADDED THERE IS "TOO MUCH OF THIS SORT OF THING IN AMERICAN LIFE JUST NOW."

THE LABORITE HERALD HEADLINED A WASHINGTON DISPATCH WITH: "SACK FOR A-BOMB MAN ALARMS SCIENTISTS." THE DAILY EXPRESS, PRO-EMPIRE, SAID "

CONFUSION AND ALARM" FOLLOWED THE OPPENHEIMER LOYALTY BOARD DECISION.

SC828AED

85

(200)

LONDON, JUNE 3 (AP)-PRAVDA TODAY DESCRIBED AS A "CRUDE AND ABSURD FABRICATION" A DOCUMENT, PRESENTED TO CONGRESS BY SEN.WILLIAM F.KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) PURPORTING TO OUTLINE COMMUNIST PLANS FOR WORLD REVOLUTION BY 1973.

THE MOSCOW RADIO BROADCAST A DISPATCH OF THE RUSSIAN COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER FROM GENEVA ON THE SUBJECT, HEADED "THE FAILURE OF THE AMERICAN FACTORY OF FORGERIES."

PRAVDA SAID KNOWLAND'S CONTACTS WITH CHINESE NATIONALIST LEADER CHIANG KAI-SHEK "AND HIS CLIQUE ARE UNIVERSALLY KNOWN" AND ADDED:

"ALTHOUGH THIS AMERICAN FORGERY HAS FAILED SHAMEFULLY, THOSE WHO PRODUCE SUCH TRICKS DON'T BAT AN EYELID. THEY ARE BUSY INVENTING NEW FABRICATIONS AIMED AT PREVENTING A NORMAL DEVELOPMENT OF INTERNATIONAL NEGOTIATIONS AND AT CASTING A SHADOW OVER GENEVA.

"PROVACATIVE REPORTS OF AMERICAN ORIGIN HAVE A DEFINITE PURPOSE: TO PREVENT THE RE-ESTABLISHMENT OF PEACE IN ASIA, TO FRUSTRATE THE STRUGGLE OF THE PEOPLES FOR FREEDOM AND NATIONAL INDEPENDENCE AND TO PREVENT A RELAXATION OF INTERNATIONAL TENSION."

KNOWLAND, IN PLACING THE DOCUMENT IN THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD RECENTLY, SAID HE BELIEVED THE INFORMATION" SUBSTANTIALLY STATES THE COMMUNIST POLICY ON WORLD REVOLUTION." IT OUTLINED WHAT PURPORTED TO BE A MEMORANDUM BY COMMUNIST CHINESE DICTATOR MAO TZE-TUNG IN THE NEW PROGRAM FOR WORLD REVOLUTION.

SC82[illegible] ED

30.24- 19137

A67
(110)
PARIS, JUNE 3 (AP)-A DEMAND FOR MORE PARTY REFORMS AND UNQUESTIONING OBEDIENCE GREETED 1,000 FRENCH COMMUNISTS TODAY AT THE COMMUNIST PARTY'S 13TH NATIONAL CONGRESS.
SECRETARY JACQUES DUCLOS, ACTING LEADER DURING THE ILLNESS OF SECRETARY-GENERAL MAURICE THOREZ, OPENED THE FIVE-DAY SESSION.
HE TOLD THE DELEGATES FRENCH COMMUNISM STILL IS THREATENED BY DEVIATIONISTS, SECTARIANS, OPPORTUNISTS AND COMPROMISERS DESPITE THE EXPULSION OF HIS FORMER FELLOW-SECRETARIES, ANDRE MARTY AND AUGUSTE LECOEUR, AND NATIONAL POLITBURO MEMBER CHARLES TILLON SINCE THE LAST CONGRESS.
PARTY MEMBERS, DUCLOS DECLARED, MUST "COMBAT WITHOUT STINT NOT ONLY THE AGENTS OF DEVIATION, BUT EQUALLY THE CONCILIATORS". X X X
JR349PED

A184 (210)
LAUSANNE, SWITZERLAND, JUNE 3 (AP)-CHARLIE CHAPLIN RECEIVED THE 1953 PEACE PRIZE OF THE COMMUNIST-SPONSORED WORLD PEACE COUNCIL AT HIS HOME TODAY. HE SAID HE WAS HONORED AND VERY HAPPY.
"TO PROMULGATE A DEMAND FOR PEACE, WHETHER FROM THE EAST OR WEST, I FIRMLY BELIEVE IS A STEP IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION," THE BRITISH-BORN MOVIE ACTOR SAID IN A STATEMENT.
"THEREFORE, I AM HONORED AND VERY HAPPY TO RECEIVE THIS AWARD. I DO NOT ASSUME TO KNOWTHE ANSWERS TO THE PROBLEMS THAT THREATEN PEACE, BUT THIS I DO KNOW, THAT NATIONS WILL NEVER SOLVE THEM IN AN ATMOSPHERE OF HATE AND SUSPICION, NOR WILL THE THREAT OF DROPPING HYDROGEN BOMBS SOLVE THEM."
CHAPLIN, WHO RECEIVED A SCROLL AND PRIZE MONEY OF ABOUT $14,000 FROM A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE COUNCIL, WENT ON:
"THE MELANCHOLY GROOMING OF PEOPLE TO THE ACCEPTANCE OF HYDROGEN WARFARE, WITH ALL ITS ATTENDING HORROS, IS A CRIME AGAINST THE HUMAN SPIRIT AND IS CREATING WORLD INSANITY."
CHAPLIN ASKED FOR A RETURN TO "THAT WHICH IS NATURAL AND HEALTHY IN MAN, TO THE SPIRIT OF GOODWILL WHICH IS THE BASIS OF ALL INSPIRATION, OF ALL THAT IS CREATIVE, BEAUTIFUL AND NOBLE IN LIFE."
ONLY A FEW PHOTOGRAPHERS WERE ADMITTED TO THE CEREMONY IN CHAPLIN'S HOME, NEAR LAUSANNE.
THE PEACE AWARD WAS ANNOUNCED AT A MEETING OF THE PEACE COUNCIL IN EAST BERLIN LAST WEEK. RUSSIAN COMPOSER DMITRI SHOSTAKOVICH ALSO WAS NAMED A PRIZE WINNER.
SF219PED

1954

A23
NIGHT LEAD TITO (120)
ATHENS, GREECE, JUNE 3 (AP)-PRESIDENT-MARSHAL TITO OF COMMUNIST YUGOSLAVIA AND PREMIER-MARSHAL ALEXANDER PAPAGOS OF MONARCHIST GREECE MET WITH THEIR FOREIGN MINISTERS TODAY TO DRAFT DETAILS OF A GREEK-TURKISH-YUGOSLAV MILITARY ALLIANCE.
AGREEMENT IN PRINCIPLE ON THE PROPOSED BALKAN ALLIANCE LINKING THE ANTI-COMINFORM REGIME OF YUGOSLAVIA WITH THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION'S TWO SOUTHERN MEMBERS WAS REACHED FOLLOWING A SIMILAR STATE VISIT TITO MADE SEVERAL WEEKS AGO TO TURKEY.
AT THE END OF TODAY'S CONFERENCE, A FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAID FULL AGREEMENT WAS REACHED ON MATTERS DIRECTLY CONCERNING THE THREE BALKAN NIEGHBORS. TURKISH AMBASSADOR CELAL TARAI IS TO BE BRIEFED ON ALL DECISIONS REACHED AND SUBJECTS DISCUSSED, THE SPOKESMAN SAID.
LS551PED

A166
ATHENS, GREECE, JUNE 3 (AP)-YUGOSLAV PRESIDENT MARSHAL TITO, ON A STATE VISIT, LAID A WREATH ON THE TOMB OF GREECE'S UNKNOWN SOLDIER ON CONSTITUTION SQUARE TODAY. KING PAUL LOOKED ON AND THOUSANDS OF GREEKS APPLAUDED.
JS103PED

S49
BERLIN, JUNE 3 (AP)-EAST GERMAN SECURITY POLICE ANNOUNCED TONIGHT THE EXECUTION OF WOLFGANG KAISER, AN ANTI-COMMUNIST UNIVERSITY STUDENT SENTENCED TO DEATH IN 1952 AFTER HE HAD BEEN ABDUCTED FROM WEST BERLIN.
THE DEATH SENTENCE WAS PRONOUNCED IN AUGUST, 1952, BY EAST GERMANY'S COMMUNIST MINISTER OF JUSTICE, HILDE (RED HILDE) BENJAMIN.
THE INDICTMENT CHARGED THAT KAISER HAD MIXED POISON TO BE USED IN PLOTS AGAINST COMMUNIST PARTY OFFICIALS, AND USED HIS KNOWLEDGE AS A CHEMISTRY STUDENT TO PREPARE SABOTAGE WEAPONS.
BEHEADING BY THE GUILLOTINE IS EAST GERMANY'S METHOD OF EXECUTION.
WX23PED

1954

S82
BERLIN, JUNE 3 (AP)-RUSSIA IS TAKING "HIDDEN REPARATIONS" FROM EAST GERMANY DESPITE HER CLAIM TO HAVE STOPPED REPARATIONS LAST JAN. 1, U.S. OFFICIALS SAID TODAY.
A SURVEY PUBLISHED BY THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSION'S BERLIN ELEMENT SAID REPARATIONS ARE BEING EXACTED IN THE FORM OF EXPORTS FOR THE SOVIET UNION WHICH THE EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT HAS TO SUBSIDIZE UP TO 70 PER CENT.
ACCORDING TO THE SURVEY, THE SOVIET UNION WILL RECEIVE THIS YEAR IN

SHIPBUILDING ALONE GOODS WORTH MORE THAN 400 MILLION EAST MARKS (ABOUT $23,800,000) IN "HIDDEN REPARATIONS" -- NEARLY AS MUCH WAS EXACTED IN OPEN REPARATIONS FROM THE SHIPBUILDING INDUSTRY IN 1953.

WW1232PED

A201
(450)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD PLANE

BY RICHARD O'REGAN

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, JUNE 3 (AP)-A BELGIAN PLANE LOADED WITH PUREBRED PIGS WAS FIRED UPON TODAY OVER YUGOSLAVIA NEAR THE HUNGARIAN FRONTIER. CREWMEN SAID A SOVIET-MADE MIG RAKED THE TRANSPORT WITH CANNON FIRE, KILLING THE RADIO OFFICER AND WOUNDING THE PILOT AND MECHANIC.

THE SURVIVING CREWMEN SAID THE MIG BEARING RED STAR INSIGNIA DIVED SUDDENLY OUT OF THE CLOUDS ON THE SABENA AIRLINES DC3 AND TRIED TO FORCE THE TWO ENGINE TRANSPORT TOWARD THE HUNGARIAN FRONTIER.

THEIR ACCOUNT SAID THE MIG FLEW BY THE TRANSPORT THREE TIMES AND THEN OPENED FIRE WHEN THE BELGIAN PILOT IGNORED THE MIG'S MANEUVERINGS.

THE CANNONG FIRE KILLED JOSEPH CLAUWAETS, 42, THE RADIO OPERATOR, AND WOUNDED ARSENE DEVREESE, THE PILOT, AND VICTOR SLUYTS, THE MECHANIC. ALL ARE BELGIANS.

DEVREESE, WITH TWO SHELL FRAGMENTS IN HIS SHOULDER, WAS UNABLE TO CARRY ON. DOUGLAS WILSON, THE BRITISH COPILOT, TURNED THE PLANE AROUND AND MADE AN EMERGENCY LANDING AT GRAZ. AUSTRIA.

THERE WAS NO OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT TAGGING THE NATIONALITY OF THE ATTACKING PLANE. A BRITISH EMBASSY STATEMENT IN AUSTRIA REFERRED TO AN "UNIDENTIFIED PLANE." SABENA AIRLINES SAID IN A STATEMENT THE ATTACK WAS BY "TWO FIGHTER PLANES OF UNKNOWN NATIONALITY" BUT THE SURVIVING CREWMEN AT GRAZ DISCOUNTED THE IDEA THAT MORE THAN ONE PLANE WAS INVOLVED.

THE ATTACK OCCURRED SHORTLY BEFORE 10 A.M. AS THE TRANSPORT WAS FLYING ABOUT 6,000 FEET OVER MURSKA SOBOTA, A TOWN OF 5,000 POPULATION ABOUT 10 MILES FROM THE HUNGARIAN FRONTIER AND THE SAME DISTANCE FROM THE SOVIET OCCUPATION ZONE OF AUSTRIA.

A202

THE INCIDENT RECALLED THE EXPERIENCE OF FOUR AMERICAN FLIERS WHO GOT LOST ON A FLIGHT FROM ERDING, GERMANY, TO BELGRADE NOV. 19, 1951, AND WERE FORCED DOWN BY SOVIET FIGHTERS IN HUNGARY. THE FOUR WERE RELEASED AFTER THE UNITED STATES PAID $120,000 IN FINESM

THE BELGIAN PLANE WAS CARRYING A CARGO OF PUREBRED PIGS ON ITS REGULAR NIGHTLY FERRYING RUN FROM LONDON TO BELGRADE.

A SECOND PLANE WHICH HAD TOUCHED DOWN AT MUNICH--A STOPPING POINT ON THE FLIGHT--REACHED ITS DESTINATION WITHOUT INCIDENT.

WILSON AND DEVREESE SAID THE FIRST BLAST OF CANNON FIRE FROM THE MIG KILLED THE RADIO OFFICER AND KNOCKED OUT THE RADIO EQUIPMENT. SUBSEQUENT SHOTS INJURED DEVREESE AND THE MECHANIC. THE SIDE OF THE PLANE WAS DAMAGED CONSIDERABLY BUT ONLY TWO PIGS WERE KILLED.

WILSON IMMEDIATELY TURNED THE PLANE AROUND AND HEADED BACK TOWARD THE BRITISH ZONE OF AUSTRIA. HE MADE IT TO THE GRAZ' THALERHOF AIRPORT IN 20 MINUTES; NARROWLY MISSED CRASHING INTO A WOODED AREA.

DEVREESE WAS TAKEN TO A GRAZ HOSPITAL. THE INJURED MECHANIC AND THE BODY OF THE RADIO OPERATOR REMAINED IN CARE OF BRITISH AIR AUTHORITIES AT THE GRAZ AIRFIELD.

BRITISH MILITARY POLICE SEALED OFF THE AREA AND CONFISCATED FIVE CAMERAS FROM THREE PHOTOGRAPHERS TRYING TO GET PICTURES.

THE TWO SABENA PLANES WERE PART OF A "PIG FERRY" THAT STARTED MAY 24 FROM BRITAIN'S BLACKBUSH AIRPORT NEAR LONDON. IT INVOLVED SERVAL THOUSAND PIGS PURCHASED BY A YUGOSLAV TRADE MISSION. LATE TODAY A YUGOSLAV AIRLINES PLANE LANDED AT GRAZ AND PICKED UP THE SURVIVING LOAD OF PIGS AND SEVERAL DIPLOMATIC POUCHES FROM THE SABENA AIRCRAFT.

SF/JF337PED

A2
AMS BUDGET (440)
NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA

BY LARRY ALLEN

HANOI, INDOCHINA, JUNE 3 (AP)-THREE REGULAR VIETMINH BATTALIONS NUMBERING ABOUT 2,100 WIPED OUT 200 VIETNAMESE AND MAULED 100 MORE TODAY IN A SUDDEN OUTBURST OF ACTIVITY ON THE CENTRAL ANNAM PLATEAU.

THE COMMUNIST-LED REBEL FORCES STRUCK THREE COMPANIES OF VIETNAMESE NATIONAL ARMY TROOPS AT CUNG SON, 25 MILES WEST OF TUY HOA. THIS IS ABOUT 220 MILES NORTHEAST OF SAIGON AND FAR SOUTH OF THE RED RIVER DELTA AREA.

THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND SAID THE VIETNAMESE, OUTNUMBERED 7 TO 1, FOUGHT VALIANTLY BUT WERE UNABLE TO WITHSTAND THE REBELS' OVERWHELMING ODDS. TWO COMPANIES WERE KILLED OR CAPTURED. A THIRD COMPANY WAS BADLY POUNDED BEFORE CUTTING ITS WAY OUT AND WITHDRAWING TO AE RIENG, A POST SIX MILES TO THE SOUTH. THAT POST ITSELF HAD JUST BEATEN OFF AN ASSAULT BY A REBEL COMPANY.

THIS WAS THE FIRST BITTER ENCOUNTER IN EIGHT WEEKS OF OPERATION ATALAII

1954

THIS WAS THE FIRST BITTER ENCOUNTER IN EIGHT WEEKS OF OPERATION ATALANTE, WHICH ESTABLISHED A BEACHHEAD AT TUY HOA AND FANNED OUT TO RECAPTURE RICH COASTAL FARMLAND LONG HELD BY THE VIETMINH.

THE VIETNAMESE MADE A BETTER SHOWING JUST NORTH OF TUY HOA, WHERE TWO COMPANIES AIDED BY ARTILLERY PUT STRONG REBEL FORCES TO FLIGHT, KILLING AND WOUNDING 40 REBELS AND CAPTURING 10 OTHERS.

FAR TO THE NORTH IN THE RED RIVER DELTA, FRENCH BOMBERS STRUCK HEAVILY AT REBELS IN COMPANY STRENGTH 12 MILES SOUTH OF HANOI.

PLANES ALSO DROPPED DELAYED ACTION BOMBS AROUND EMBATTLED CHONOI, NEAR HUNG YEN AND 30 MILES SOUTHEAST OF HANOI, WHERE FRENCH UNION DEFENDERS HAVE BEEN ENCIRCLED FOR NEARLY A WEEK. REBELS WHO ATTACKED CHONOI FOR SIX STRAIGHT NIGHTS HELD OFF LAST NIGHT. PLANES DROPPED MORE SUPPLIES TO THE POST.

ADDITIONAL SUPPLIES ALSO WERE PARACHUTED INTO YEN PHU, ABOUT 30 MILES SOUTH OF HANOI. THERE WAS NO ATTACK LAST NIGHT ON THAT LITTLE POST ON THE DELTA'S SOUTHERN SECTOR, WHERE THE FRENCH LAST WEEK DROVE BESIEGING VIETMINH TO COVER IN THE SURROUNDING HILLS AND LIFTED A SIEGE.

THE FRENCH REPORTED 10 REBELS WERE KILLED AND 10 CAPTURED IN MINOR MOPUPS IN THE DELTA, ALL WITHIN 12 MILES OF HANOI.

A3

LASHING MONSOON RAINS SLOWED UP FRENCH AIR ATTACKS ON VIETMINH TROOPS GATHERING ON THE DELTA'S WESTERN RIM. THE RAINS ALSO BOGGED DOWN THE REBELS WHO ARE PUSHING EASTWARD FROM SMASHED DIEN BIEN PHU. THE FRENCH REPORTED THE MOST ADVANCED REBEL FORCES WERE STILL 50 MILES FROM THE DELTA'S WESTERNMOST DEFENSES.

IN SAIGON, ACTING VIETNAM PREMIER PHAN HUY QUAT INDICATED THE UNITED STATES AND THE BRITISH COM[illegible]LTH WILL BE INVITED TO JOIN FRANCE IN TRAINING THE VIETNAMES[illegible]AL ARMY. HE EMPHASIZED HE DOES NOT EXPECT DIRECT AMERICAN OR OT[illegible]IGN INTERVENTION IN INDOCHINA.

30.24- 19139

THE ACTING PREMIER SAID THE ARMY WOULD BENEFIT FROM AMERICAN AND BRITISH COMMONWEALTH EXPERIENCES IN KOREA, BESIDE THE FRENCH KNOWLEDGE OF WARFARE IN INDOCHINA.

GEN.WILLIAM DONOVAN, U.S. AMBASSADOR TO THAILAND, ARRIVED IN SAIGON TO DISCUSS THAILAND'S REQUEST THAT THE UNITED NATIONS SEND AN OBSERVER MISSION TO INDOCHINA. DONOVAN, WHO HEADED THE OSS DURING THE WAR, CONFERRED WITH QUAT AND ROBERT MCCLINTOCK, ACTING U.S. AMBASSADOR TO VIET NAM.

RP424PED

A106

PRECEDE HANOI INDOCHINA

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, JUNE 3 (AP)-THREE REGULAR VIETMINH BATTALIONS, STRIKING IN THE COASTAL REGION OF VIET NAM, HAVE WIPED OUT 200 MEN OF THE VIETNAMESE NATIONAL ARMY AND MAULED 100 MORE, THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND ANNOUNCED TODAY.

THE REBEL BATTALIONS, PART OF A REGULAR REGIMENT WHICH HAD BEEN DORMANT NEARLY TWO MONTHS, YESTERDAY HIT TWO COMPANIES OF THE VIETNAMESE ARMY WHICH HAD DUG IN AT HUNG SON, ~~ON THE COAST 200~~ 575 MILES SOUTH OF HANOI, AND NEAR CHINA SEA COAST. C

THE VIETNAMESE COMPANIES FOUGHT BACK, BUT WERE UNABLE TO WITHSTAND THE OVERWHELMING ODDS REPRESENTED BY THE 2,100 MEN OF THE THREE BATTALIONS.

IN THE COURSE OF THE BATTLE, ONE OF THE COMPANIES EXTRICATED ITSELF AND RETREATED TO A POST AT AE RIENG, SIX MILES TO THE SOUTH.

THE AE RIENG POST HAD ITSELF JUST BEATEN BACK AN ASSAULT BY A COMPANY OF VIETMINH.

THE ACTION WAS THE FIRST BIG CLASH IN MORE THAN EIGHT WEEKS IN "OPERATION ATLANTE," LAUNCHED BY THE FRENCH IN THAT AREA SOME TIME AGO.

THE VIETNAMESE TROOPS HAD MORE LUCK IN AN ENCOUNTER WITH THE VIETMINH NORTH BF TUYEN HOA, ABOUT 25 MILES INLAND FROM THE COAST. THERE TWO VIET NAM COMPANIES AIDED BY ARTILLERY PUT TO FLIGHT STRONG VIETMINH FORCES, KILLING OR WOUNDING 40 AND TAKING 10 PRISONERS.

LS1136AED 1954

A71

INDOCHINA (250)

BY LARRY ALLEN

HANOI, INDOCHINA, JUNE 3 (AP)-HEAVY ~~MONSOON~~ RAINS LASHED NORTHWEST INDOCHINA TODAY, BOGGING DOWN THE FEVERISH MOVEMENTS OF COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH TROOPS AND CONVOYS FROM FALLEN DIEN BIEN PHU TOWARDS THE RED RIVER DELTA.

THE HEAVY RAINSTORMS ALSO FORCED FRENCH WARPLANES TO DISCONTINUE FOR THE SECOND DAY RUNNING THEIR PLASTERING OF THE REBEL FORCES ON THE MARCH.

THE MOST ADVANCED VIETMINH ELEMENTS FROM THE FORTRESS STILL WERE AROUND 50 MILES FROM THE WESTERNMOST PERIMETER OF THE FRENCH DELTA DEFENSES.

FRENCH ARMY SOURCES SAID A MAJOR VIETMINH ASSAULT ON THE DELTA STILL MIGHT COME BEFORE THE END OF JUNE. BUT THEY STILL THOUGHT THE RAINS MIGHT FORCE THE REBELS TO DEFER ATTACKING UNTIL THE MONSOONS END IN SEPTEMBER.

THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND REPORTED ANOTHER "CALM DAY" IN THE DELTA.

BOMBERS HEAVILY HIT VIETMINH CONCENTRATED IN COMPANY STRENGTH 12 MILES SOUTH OF HANOI.

FIGHTERS DROPPED DELAYED ACTION BOMBS AROUND THE POST OF CHONOI, NEAR HUNG YEN, 30 MILES SOUTHEAST OF HANOI. ATTACKED BY THE VIETMINH FOUR NIGHTS RUNNING, THE POST HAD A QUIET PERIOD LAST NIGHT.

FRENCH AIRCRAFT PARACHUTED MORE SUPPLIES TO THE ENCIRCLED POSITION.

THE FRENCH REPORTED 10 VIETMINH KILLED AND 10 CAPTURED IN MINOR MOP-UPS WITHIN 12 MILES OF HANOI.

MORE SUPPLIES WERE PARACHUTED INTO THE POST OF YEN PHU, NEAR PHU LY, 30 MILES SOUTH OF HANOI, BUT THERE WAS NO REBEL FIRE ON THE LITTLE FORTRESS LAST NIGHT.

FV650AED

A106

HANOI, INDOCHINA, JUNE 3 (AP)-THE FIRST FRENCH OFFICER TO ESCAPE HIS CAPTORS AT DIEN BIEN PHU AND FLEE THROUGH ENEMY TERRITORY REACHED HANOI TODAY.

LT. RAYMOND MAKOWIAK, 32, SAID HE SURVIVED ON CORN AND RICE SNEAKED TO HIM BY FRIENDLY NATIVES DURING HIS LONG TREK THROUGH RUGGED MOUNTAINS AND JUNGLES TO THE LITTLE POST OF NAM BAC.

AFTER THE FALL OF DIEN BIEN PHU, HE SAID, "THE VIETMINH MARCHED US NORTHWARD. AFTER ABOUT TWO DAYS, THREE OR FOUR OTHER FRENCHMEN AND I, DEAD WITH FATIGUE, SIMPLY DROPPED AND ROLLED OVER INTO A TRENCH TO FALL ASLEEP."

WHEN THEY AWOKE THE VIETMINH HAD PASSED. USING A COMPASS, THE FRENCH HIKED WESTWARD AND THEN HEADED SOUTH. HIS COMPANIONS DROPPED BEHIND AND WERE BELIEVED RECAPTURED.

W1103PED

A55

FIRST LEAD ELY (380)

BY CARL HARTMAN

PARIS, JUNE 3 (AP)-THE FRENCH CABINET ANNOUNCED TODAY THE APPOINTMENT OF GEN. PAUL ELY, CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE ARMED FORCES, TO REPLACE GEN. HENRI NAVARRE AS COMMANDER IN CHIEF TO MEET THE CRISIS IN INDOCHINA.

THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE ANNOUNCEMENT OF WHAT NEW POSITION HAD BEEN CHOSEN FOR NAVARRE. HE HAS BEEN UNDER SOME SHARP CRITICISM HERE AND ABROAD FOR HIS HANDLING OF THE DEFENSES OF FALLEN DIEN BIEN PHU.

ELY, 56, HAD JUST RETURNED FROM A FACT-FINDING MISSION TO INVESTIGATE INDOCHINA AFTER THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH CAPTURED DIEN BIEN PHU IN THEIR FIRST ALL-OUT FRONTAL ASSAULT OF THE U1/2 YEARS OF WAR IN INDOCHINA.

ELY ALSO HAD MADE DFREQUENT TRIPS TO WASHINGTON, WHERE HE GOT PLEDGES FROM THE U.S. DEFENSE DEPARTMENT OF STEPPED-UP MILITARY AID TO FIGHT THE INDOCHINA REBELS.

HIS TRIPS TO INDOCHINA RESULTED IN THE DECISION BY FRANCE TO CALL UP 80,000 CONSCRIPTS IN ADVANCE TO RELEASE REGULARS FOR INDOCHINA SERVICE, AND THE GOVERNMENT ORDERS TO THE MILITARY TO DEFEND THE VITAL RED RIVER DELTA IN NORTHERN INDOCHINA AGAINST THE VIETMINH BUILDUP AT ALL COSTS. 1954

IN WASHINGTON, HE GOT FROM THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT DECISIONS TO SEND MORE GUNS AND AMMUNITION TO THE EMBATTLED FRENCH UNION FORCES IN INDOCHINA. FOLLOWING HIS VISITS THERE, THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION HAS BEGUN CRITICAL STUDIES ON WHAT IT CAN DO TO HELP IN THE INDOCHINA STRUGGLE--INCLUDING THE POSSIBILITY OF U.S. INTERVENTION.

THE CABINET WITHHELD OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT OF ELY'S APPOINTMENT UNTIL IT HAD FORMALLY NOTIFIED THE THREE ASSOCIATED STATES OF INDOCHINA --VIET NAM, CAMBODIA AND LAOS. BUT MINISTERS BROKE THE NEWS TO REPORTERS AFTER THE CABINET MET.

IN A PRELIMINARY ANNOUNCEMENT, SECRETARY OF STATE EMILE HUGUES SAID THE NEW APPOINTEE ALSO WOULD CARRY OUT THE DUTIES OF COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF INDOCHINA--AN ADMINISTRATIVE POST. THIS MEANS ELY WILL REPLACE MAURICE DEJEAN, PRESENTLY CHIEF FRENCH CIVILIAN AUTHORITY IN INDOCHINA.

A56

ELY, THRICE-WOUNDED VETERAN OF TWO WORLD WARS AND AN INTELLIGENCE OFFICER FOR THE UNDERGROUND DURING THE NAZI OCCUPATION OF FRANCE, IS A GRADUATE OF FRANCE'S WEST POINT, ST. CYR MILITARY ACADEMY. HE BECAME CHIEF OF STAFF LAST AUGUST.

HE STEPS INTO THE INDOCHINA WAR AS THE VIETMINH, JUBILANT OVER THEIR FIRST BIG VICTORY AT DIEN BIEN PHU, ARE MASSING THE DIVISIONS RELEASED FROM THAT NORTHWEST INDOCHINA FORTRESS FOR A POSSIBLE ASSAULT ON THE WHOLE RED RIVER DELTA AND ON THE NORTHERN METROPOLIS OF HANOI IN PARTICULAR.

PRIOR TO HIS APPOINTMENT AS FRENCH ARMED FORCES CHIEF OF STAFF, ELY SERVED AS CHAIRMAN OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) STANDING GROUP. THIS WAS THE THREE-GENERAL COMMISSION HEADQUARTERED AT THE PENTAGON IN WASHINGTON TO COORDINATE ATLANTIC DEFENSE ACTIVITIES. SERVING WITH HIM WERE U.S. VICE ADM.ARTHUR DAVIS AND BRITISH MARSHAL SIR WILLIAM ELLIOT.

IT WAS TO ELY THAT THE THEN NATO COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF GEN.DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER FIRST ADDRESSED HIS DECISION IN APRIL, 1952, TO RESIGN HIS MILITARY POST TO ENTER HIS SUCCESSFUL CAMPAIGN FOR THE PRESIDENCY OF THE UNITED STATES.

EISENHOWER'S LETTER TO ELY WAS DATED APRIL 2. SO CLOSELY GUARDED WAS THE SECRET THAT NO OTHER MEMBER OF THE STANDING GROUP OR THE NATO BRASS IN PARIS KNEW OF HIS IMPENDING RESIGNATION UNTIL IT WAS ANNOUNCED IN WASHINGTON APRIL 11.

EARLIER TODAY, ELY HELD LONG CONVERSATIONS WITH PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL, DEFENSE MINISTER RENE PLEVEN AND ARMY SECRETARY OF STATE PIERRE DE CHEVIGNE.

IT WAS EXPECTED THE FORMAL ANNOUNCEMENT OF HIS APPOINTMENT TO THE NEW POST WOULD BE MADE TOMORROW TO DIPLOMATIC REPRESENTATIVES OF VIET NAM, CAMBODIA AND LAOS. WITH THAT ANNOUNCEMENT THE APPOINTMENT TECHNICALLY WILL BECOME OFFICIAL.

THE DECISION TO SEND ELY TO INDOCHINA WAS REACHED AT A CABINET MEETING WHICH WAS ATTENDED FOR THE FIRST TIME BY A NEW MINISTER FOR THE ASSOCIATED STATES OF INDOCHINA.

HE WAS EDOUARD FREDERIC-DUPONT, ELECTED TO THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY AS A FOLLOWER OF GEN. CHARLES DE GAULLE. FREDERIC-DUPONT'S PREDECESSOR IN THE INDOCHINA POST WAS MARC JACQUET, WHO RESIGNED LAST WEEKEND AFTER HE WAS ACCUSED OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR A LEAK OF A SECRET MILITARY REPORT ON INDOCHINA.

JR915PED

A66

WITH HANOI

BONN, GERMANY, JUNE 3 (AP)-THE YOUTH ORGANIZATION OF THE WEST GERMAN SOCIALIST PARTY SAID TODAY 46,000 GERMANS SERVING IN THE FRENCH FOREIGN LEGION HAVE DIED IN INDOCHINA SINCE 1945.

THE ORGANIZATION SAID 232,500 GERMANS HAVE JOINED THE LEGION SINCE THE WAR AND ABOUT 100,000 STILL ARE ON ITS ROLLS.

JR346PED

...HOSPITAL. THE INJURED MECHANIC AND THE

B41KX (Q)

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, JUNE 3 (AP)-ANY ATTEMPT TO PARTITION INDOCHINA WOULD BE OPPOSED BY ALL LOYAL PEOPLE OF THAT WAR-TORN COUNTRY, NGUYEN VAN TAM, FORMER PREMIER OF VIETNAM, SAID HERE TODAY.

VAN TAM LANDED HERE YESTERDAY WITH A FIVE-MAN DELEGATION WHICH WILL ATTEND AN ANTI-COMMUNIST CONFERENCE IN SOUTH KOREA LATER THIS MONTH. THE GROUP PLANS TO SPEND A WEEK HERE.

THE FORMER PREMIER SAID HE HOPES VIETNAM AND NATIONALIST CHINA WILL COOPERATE CLOSELY IN THE COMMON STRUGGLE FOR FREEDOM.

VR511ACS

1954

A44KX

(290)

NIGHT LEAD

TOKYO, FRIDAY, JUNE 4 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA YESTERDAY POSTPONED HIS WORLD TOUR BECAUSE OF A CRISIS IN THE DIET, WHERE FISTS FLEW AND THE SPEAKER OF THE LOWER HOUSE WAS ROUGHLY HANDLED.

THE DIET AT MIDNIGHT EXTENDED ITS SESSION FOR TWO DAYS BECAUSE THE LEADERSHIP WAS UNABLE TO HEAD OFF A SOCIALIST FILIBUSTER.

YOSHIDA THEN ANNOUNCED HE WOULD NOT LEAVE TODAY FOR THE UNITED STATES, AS PLANNED, BUT WOULD TAKE A PLANE SUNDAY (JAPAN TIME).

THE SOCIALISTS WERE OPPOSING AN EXTENSION OF THE SESSION. HAD THE SESSION ENDED AT MIDNIGHT, AS SCHEDULED, IT WOULD MEAN DEATH FOR A BILL TO CENTRALIZE JAPANESE POLICE UNDER THE NATIONAL GOVERNMENT.

THE SOCIALISTS ARGUE THAT A NATIONAL POLICE WILL START JAPAN BACK ON THE ROAD TOWARD A POLICE STATE. THEY WENT INTO THE NIGHT SESSION WITH SHOUTS AND CATCALLS AND BEFORE LONG FISTS BEGAN TO FLY.

SOME SOCIALISTS SCRAMBLED UP ON THE DAIS AND MANHANDLED THE SPEAKER. THEN 200 POLICE WERE CALLED IN AND RESTORED A SEMBLANCE OF ORDER. KYODO NEWS SERVICE CALLED IT THE STORMIEST DIET SESSION IN HISTORY.

IT WAS THE FIRST TIME IN HISTORY THAT POLICE HAD BEEN CALLED INTO THE DIET. THEY FOUND THE SPEAKER, YASUJIRO TSUTSUMI, SURROUNDED BY SOCIALISTS AND HAD A HARD TIME RESCUING HIM.

THE SPEAKER ANNOUNCED AT MIDNIGHT THE DIET WAS BEING EXTENDED FOR TWO DAYS. THERE WAS A LOUD CHORUS OF DISSENT FROM THE SOCIALISTS, WHO SAID THE ACTION WAS ILLEGAL.

YOSHIDA'S LIBERAL (CONSERVATIVE) PARTY PLANNED TO CALL UP TODAY THE POLICE BILL, WHICH WOULD SWEEP ASIDE THE OCCUPATION REFORM FOR DECENTRALIZING THE POLICE.

THE SOCIALISTS ALSO WERE OPPOSING YOSHIDA'S WORLD TOUR, SAYING HE WAS TRYING TO TIE JAPAN TOO CLOSELY TO THE UNITED STATES.

THE NEWSPAPER ASAHI SAID YOSHIDA PROBABLY WOULD BY-PASS CEREMONIES AT HONOLULU AND SAN FRANCISCO IN ORDER TO REACH WASHINGTON MONDAY (U. S. TIME) ON SCHEDULE. YOSHIDA IS EXPECTED TO ASK THE UNITED STATES FOR A LOAN AND TO ENCOURAGE FOREIGN INVESTMENT IN JAPAN.

FJ519PCS

B38KX (Q)

TOKYO, JUNE 3 (AP)-THE NEW COMMANDER OF THE 25TH CANADIAN BRIGADE, BRIG. F. A. CLIFT, WILL ARRIVE FRIDAY, THE CANADIAN MISSION SAID TODAY.

CLIFT WILL SUCCEED BRIG. JEAN V. ALLARD.

THE NEW COMMANDER IS THE FOURTH TO HEAD THE CANADIAN BRIGADE WHICH HAS BEEN IN KOREA SINCE 1950.

CLIFT WILL LUNCH FRIDAY WITH CANADIAN AMBASSADOR ROBERT W. MAYHEW AND WILL INSPECT CANADIAN BRIGADE INSTALLATIONS IN TOKYO.

SATURDAY HE WILL CALL ON HEADQUARTERS OF THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND.

CLIFT IS SCHEDULED TO LEAVE FOR THE HIROSHIMA AREA SUNDAY. AFTER INSPECTING CANADIAN BRIGADE UNITS IN KURE, HE WILL FLY TO KOREA THURSDAY.

VR459ACS

30.24- 19141

A81FX

TOKYO, JUNE 3 (AP)-NEARLY 15,000 AMERICAN SOLDIERS, MARINES AND SAILORS WILL TAKE PART IN AMPHIBIOUS LANDING EXERCISES ON OKINAWA FRIDAY.

THE ARMY'S 29TH REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM, BASED ON OKINAWA, WILL STORM ASHORE AGAINST DEFENSES MANNED BY THE 2ND BATTALION, 9TH REGIMENT OF THE 3RD MARINE DIVISION. THE CARRIER WRIGHT, CRUISER MANCHESTER, ATTACK TRANSPORTS AND LANDING SHIPS WILL SUPPORT THE ARMY REGIMENT.

THE EXERCISES WILL LAST TWO WEEKS.

HW454APD NM

A39WX

(1,000) SECOND NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY-ARMY

BY ED CREAGH

WASHINGTON, JUNE 3 (AP)-SENATOR MCCARTHY AND THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT GOT INTO A DEADLOCK TONIGHT ON THE QUESTION OF KEEPING SECRET THE NAMES OF 133 (CORRECT) SUSPECTED SECURITY RISKS WHO, THE SENATOR SAYS, ARE WORKING IN U.S. DEFENSE PLANTS.

MCCARTHY, UNDER PRODDING FROM DEMOCRATS AND ARMY COUNSEL, ANNOUNCED HE WAS OFFERING THE NAMES TO THE PENTAGON--BUT ON CONDITION THEY BE KEPT SECRET FOR THE TIME BEING.

THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT REPLIED THAT IT WANTED THE NAMES--BUT WITH NO SECRECY STRINGS ATTACHED. IT TOLD THE WISCONSIN SENATOR IN A LETTER THAT IT "MUST BE FREE TO ACT (WITH RESPECT TO ANY INDIVIDUALS ON THE LIST) WITHOUT CONSULTING YOU."

MCCARTHY THEN TOLD NEWSMEN HE WOULD NOT HAND OVER THE NAMES UNTIL THE PENTAGON PROMISES NOT TO MAKE THEM PUBLIC. IT IS "A FIRM AND BASIC" POLICY OF HIS INVESTIGATING SUBCOMMITTEE, HE SAID, NOT TO PUBLICIZE NAMES UNTIL THE PERSONS HAVE HAD A CHANCE TO TESTIFY BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE.

HE EXPRESSED CONFIDENCE THAT HE AND ASST. SECRETARY OF DEFENSE FRED SEATON, WHO WROTE HIM TODAY'S LETTER, WILL BE ABLE TO WORK OUT SOME ARRANGEMENT "THAT WILL ALLOW US TO TURN THE NAMES OVER."

HE FIXED THE EXACT NUMBER OF NAMES ON HIS LIST AS 133. AT THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS THEY HAVE BEEN VARIOUS REFERRED TO AS COMMUNISTS, SUSPECTED SUBVERSIVES OR SECURITY RISKS. IN RESPONSE TO REPORTERS' QUESTIONS TONIGHT, HOWEVER, MCCARTHY SAID SOME OF THEM MAY BE INNOCENT.

"THE LAW OF AVERAGES WOULD INDICATE," HE SAID, "THAT SOME OF THEM WOULD BE ABLE TO PROVE THEY WERE GOOD LOYAL AMERICANS ALTHOUGH THE EVIDENCE ON THE FACE OF IT SEEMED PRETTY BAD."

HE SAID HE WOULD NOT OBJECT TO THE PENTAGON SUSPENDING SUSPECTS PROVIDED THEIR NAMES WERE NOT DISCLOSED PENDING PUBLIC HEARINGS.

THE PENTAGON LETTER SAID, HOWEVER, THAT A SECRECY PLEDGE WAS IMPOSSIBLE BECAUSE IT MAY BE THAT "THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE HAS ALREADY BEGUN ACTION REGARDING SOME OF THE INDIVIDUALS."

THE DEADLOCK CAME AFTER TWO DAYS OF JOCKEYING AT THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS. MCCARTHY AND AIDES HAVE FREQUENTLY MENTIONED THE LIST, AND YESTERDAY DEMOCRATS ON THE HEARING COMMITTEE AND ARMY COUNSEL JOSEPH N.WELCH BURST FORTH WITH DEMANDS THAT MCCARTHY TURN THEM OVER TO THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT. A FORMAL "RECOMMENDATION" TO THAT EFFECT WAS PASSED.

1954

A40WX

MCCARTHY SAID THE DEPARTMENT WAS WELCOME TO HIS INFORMATION, BUT HE SAID THAT WAS NOT THE WAY TO GET THE SUSPECTS OUT OF SENSITIVE DEFENSE WORK. THE RIGHT WAY, HE HELD, WAS TO HOLD PUBLIC HEARINGS AND EXPOSE THEM.

BEFORE SEATON'S LETTER WAS MADE PUBLIC TODAY, DEMOCRATS ON THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARING PANEL CHARGED DEFENSE CHIEFS WITH INCREDIBLE SLOWNESS, IF NOT LAXITY, IN FAILING TO SNAP UP MCCARTHY'S OFFER OF THE NAMES AS SOON AS IT WAS MADE.

ACTING CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD) CAME UP WITH A DIFFERENT EXPLANATION. MAYBE, HE SAID, THE PENTAGON WAS ABIDING BY THE OLD WARNING TO "BEWARE OF GREEKS BRINGING GIFTS."

SEATON, IN HIS LETTER, SAID HIS OFFICE RECEIVED A PHONE CALL FROM MCCARTHY'S OFFICE LAST NIGHT SUGGESTING THAT THE TWO MEN GET TOGETHER TODAY TO DISCUSS THE 133 CASE HISTORIES.

SEATON SAID HE WOS NOT IN HIS OFFICE AT THE TIME, BUT TRIED TO REACH MCCARTHY LATER LAST NIGHT, AND THIS MORNING, TO SAY THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT WAS INTERESTED IN GETTING THE NAMES AT ONCE. BEING UNABLE TO REACH MCCARTHY, SEATON SAID HE TALKED WITH THE SENATOR'S SECRETARY, WHO SAID THE NAMES WOULD BE TURNED OVER, BUT WITH THE SECRECY STIPULATION.

THIS UNUSUAL NEW SITUATION DEVELOPED AFTER SEN. DIRKSEN (R-ILL) BROKE A SIX-WEEK DEADLOCK AND READ INTO THE HEARING RECORD THE FIRST OF THE MONITORED TELEPHONE CALLS WHICH HAVE BEEN STIRRING UP CONTROVERSY EVER SINCE THE TELEVISED HEARINGS BEGAN.

DIRKSEN READ ALOUND THE TRANSCRIPTS OF THREE CALLS BETWEEN SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS AND HIMSELF--ALL RELATING TO THE STEVENS-MCCARTHY CLASH OVER BRIG. GEN. RALPH ZWICKER AND TO A STEVENS-MCCARTHY MEETING WIDELY INTERPRETED AS A SURRENDER BY THE ARMY SECRETARY.

THE CALLS WERE TAKEN DOWN IN SHORTHAND BY A STEVENS AIDE AT THE PENTAGON.

IN ONE OF THESE CALLS STEVENS DECLARED HE WAS BEING "CRUCIFIED" BY MCCARTHY AND TOLD DIRKSEN HE MIGHT HAVE TO TAKE "DRASTIC" ACTION AS A RESULT. IN BITTER TERMS, THE ARMY SECRETARY SAID THAT BECAUSE HE COULDN'T EXPLAIN PUBLICLY JUST WHAT HAPPENED THE PRESS ALREADY WAS PICTURING HIM A "YELLOW-BELLY."

SEVERAL OTHER SENATORS SAID THEY PROPOSED TO READ THEIR TALKS WITH STEVENS INTO THE RECORD, TOO. BUT MCCARTHY STOOD FIRM ON HIS REFUSAL TO LET HIS OWN MONITORED CALLS BE USED UNLESS EVERY SUCH CALL BEARING ON THE CONTROVERSY IS ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE.

A41WX

AND MCCARTHY'S CHIEF COUNSEL, ROY M.COHN, TESTIFIED UNDER CROSS-EXAMINATION THAT THE ARMY SIDE IS TRYING TO WITHHOLD SOME CALLS.

THE ARMY POSITION WAS THAT CALLS BETWEEN OFFICIALS OF THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH CANNOT BE DISCLOSED, BECAUSE OF A PRESIDENTIAL ORDER.

MCCARTHY CALLED THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE--THE REGULAR GROUP, THAT IS, RATHER THAN THE SPECIAL BODY INVESTIGATING HIS FIGHT WITH THE ARMY--INTO SESSION SOON AFTER THE AFTERNOON'S TELEVISED HEARING RECESSED. HE ASKED SPECIAL COUNSEL RAY JENKINS AND THE ARMY OFFICIALS' LAWYER, JOSEPH N.WELCH, TO ATTEND.

THE PURPOSE REPORTEDLY WAS TO CONSIDER HEARINGS ON ALLEGED COMMUNIST INFILTRATION IN DEFENSE PLANTS WHEN THE ARMY HEARINGS ARE NOT RUNNING.

THE MEETING WAS CALLED OFF, HOWEVER, FOR LACK OF A QUORUM. SOME CONFUSION AROSE OVER THE PLACE OF THE MEETING, WHICH ACCOUNTED FOR SOME OF THE ABSENCES. NONE OF THE DEMOCRATS TURNED UP, BUT THERE WAS NO INDICATION OF A WALKOUT.

SEN. JACKSON (D-WASH) WAS ON HIS WAY WHEN HE MET SEN. MUNDT AND WAS TOLD THE MEETING WAS OFF, HE SAID. SEN. MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) SAID HE WAS ON THE SENATE FLOOR AWAITING A SUMMONS TO THE MEETING. SEN. SYMINGTON (D-MO) SAID HE "JUST DIDN'T GO."

THE NEW YORK TIMES, IN A DISPATCH FROM WASHINGTON, TERMED THE ABSENCE OF THE THREE MINORITY PARTY SENATORS "A DEMOCRATIC BOYCOTT."

THE NEWSPAPER SAID MCCLELLAN RELATED HE AND SYMINGTON AND JACKSON TOOK THE POSITION THAT THERE WAS ONLY ONE INVESTIGATING SUBCOMMITTEE, AND THAT MCCARTHY WAS NEITHER THE CHAIRMAN NOR A MEMBER OF THAT GROUP FOR THE TIME BEING.

LATER MCCLELLAN SAID IN WASHINGTON THERE HAD BEEN NO BOYCOTT OF THE MEETING AND THAT SOME CONFUSION HAD DEVELOPED OVER WHERE THE MEETING WAS TO HAVE BEEN HELD.

IT ORIGINALLY WAS PLANNED FOR A ROOM IN THE SENATE OFFICE BUILDING BUT LATER WAS CALLED FOR AN OFFICE IN THE CAPITOL.

"I MEANT TO GO IN," MCCLELLAN SAID, EXPLAINING THAT HE HAD BEEN DETAINED ON THE SENATE FLOOR.

HE ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT HE FELT UNDER THE ORIGINAL RESOLUTION UNDER WHICH THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS BEGAN, THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE CAN'T TRANSACT OTHER BUSINESS UNTIL THOSE HEARINGGS ARE CONCLUDED.

1954

IN OTHER MAIN DEVELOPMENTS:

1. WELCH TRIED TO SHOW THROUGH CROSS-EXAMINATION OF COHN THAT THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE HAS SOUGHT TO SET ITSELF UP AS A SORT OF COURT OF APPEALS WITH JURISDICTION OVER FEDERAL LOYALTY-SECURITY BOARDS. COHN REPLIED THAT BOARD MEMBERS WHO REACH THEIR DECISIONS FAIRLY HAVE NO CAUSE FOR ANXIETY.

2. COHN MADE A CATEGORICAL DENIAL OF THE "PRESSURE" CHARGES HURLED AT HIM AND MCCARTHY BY THE ARMY SIDE, AND DID SO AFTER SEN.JACKSON (D-WASH) READ THE PERJURY LAW TO HIM. THE MCCARTHY AIDE DESCRIBED VARIOUS TESTIMONY BY ARMY WITNESSES AS "MISTAKEN" BUT REFUSED TO CHARACTERIZE IT AS "FALSE."

3. MUNDT RECITED THE ALGER HISS CASE BY WAY OF SUPPORTING MCCARTHY'S CONTENTION--ASSAILED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER--THAT FEDERAL WORKERS HAVE A DUTY TO REPORT WRONGDOINGS TO CONGRESS EVEN IN VIOLATION OF PRESIDENTIAL SECRECY DIRECTIVES. MUNDT SAID IT WOULD HAVE BEEN IMPOSSIBLE TO CATCH UP WITH HISS IF A YOUNG SECURITY OFFICER HADN'T VIOLATED SUCH A DIRECTIVE AND SLIPPED HIM INFORMATION FROM STATE DEPARTMENT FILES.

4. SEN.MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) SAID IT IS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION, AND OF NO ONE ELSE, TO DECIDE WHETHER SECURITY RESTRICTIONS PUT IN FORCE BY FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN SHOULD BE REVOKED. COHN DESCRIBED THIS ORDER AS A SERIOUS OBSTACLE TO EXPOSURE OF COMMUNISTS.

MCCARTHY ANNOUNCED AT THIS MORNING'S HEARING THAT HE HAD MADE AN OFFER TO THE PENTAGON ABOUT THE 133 NAMES. HE SAID HE NOTIFIED ASST. SECRETARY SEATON THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT COULD COME AND GET THE NAMES--UNDER TWO CONDITIONS:

1. HE WANTED AN OFFICIAL SHORTHAND REPORTER PRESENT, SO THERE WOULD BE NO QUESTION IN THE FUTURE OVER WHAT WAS SAID AND DONE.

2. UNDER SUBCOMMITTEE RULES, THE NAMES COULD NOT BE MADE PUBLIC UNTIL THE ACCUSED DEFENSE WORKERS HAD AN OPPORTUNITY TO ANSWER CHARGES IN PUBLIC.

HOWEVER, SAID MCCARTHY, GRINNING BROADLY AND OBVIOUSLY ENJOYING HIMSELF, UP TO NOON THE PENTAGON HADN'T MADE UP ITS MIND IF IT WANTED THIS INFORMATION.

AND AT THE BEGINNING OF THE AFTERNOON SESSION HE SAID HE STILL HAD NO WORD FROM THE HEADQUARTERS OF DEFENSE SECRETARY WILSON.

THIS PENTAGON SILENCE DISCONCERTED THE DEMOCRATS WHO HAD INSTIGATED MCCARTHY'S OFFER.

SEN.JACKSON (D-WASH) EXPRESSED AMAZEMENT THAT PENTAGON OFFICIALS SHOULD "STAND IDLY BY AND NOT DO ANYTHING ABOUT THIS." SEN. MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) PROPOSED THAT WILSON BE SUMMONED IMMEDIATELY TO GIVE AN EXPLANATION. SEN.SYMINGTON (D-MO) SAID HE FAILED TO UNDERSTAND WHY A FULL DAY OF CONFERENCES WAS NEEDED FOR THE PENTAGON TO MAKE UP ITS MIND IT WANTED THE NAMES OF 133 SECURITY RISKS.

A48WX

MCCARTHY SAID IT DIDN'T SURPRISE HIM--"THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT ALREADY HAS EVERY ONE OF THESE NAMES," HE DECLARED.

SYMINGTON TOOK OCCASION TO EXPLAIN A REMARK HE MADE YESTERDAY, A DECLARATION THAT HE IS "BIASED IN FAVOR OF THE ARMY." "I AM COMPLETEL BIASED FOR IT," HE SAID, "BUT THAT DOESN'T MEAN I AM BIASED FOR ANY PARTICULAR PERSON IN THE ARMY--FROM THE TOP ON DOWN."

STILL RADIATING PLEASURE IN THE SITUATION, MCCARTHY ANNOUNCED AT 2:37 P.M.(EST) HE COULD GO OUT AND CALL SEATON PERSONALLY. WITH A TV CAMERA AIMED AT HIM, HE LEFT THE HEARING ROOM. HE WAS GONE A HALF-HOUR. THEN, WHEN HE GOT THE FLOOR, HE SAID THERE HAD BEEN A MISUNDERSTANDING, THAT WAS ALL. AND HE SAID HE WAS PREPARED TO EXPLAIN SEATON'S POSITION--WITH SEATON LISTENING TO THE TV PROGRAM TO MAKE SURE THE EXPLANATION WAS RIGHT.

"THEY WILL BE VERY GLAD TO ACCEPT THE NAMES," MCCARTHY SAID. "THEY WANT THE NAMES OF ANY INDIVIDUALS WITH SUBVERSIVE RECORDS IN DEFENSE PLANTS. THEY WILL MOVE PROMPTLY WITH THE MACHINERY THEY HAVE AVAILABLE."

BUT, SAID MCCARTHY, THERE'S A QUESTION IN THE MIND OF PENTAGON OFFICIALS WHETHER THEY CAN ABIDE BY THE SECRECY RULE.

"WE'LL TRY TO WORK THAT OUT LATER THIS AFTERNOON," HE SAID.

HE TALKED WITH SEATON AGAIN BY PHONE, SAID THE PENTAGON OFFICIAL WAS SENDING OVER A WRITTEN EXPLANATION. THE EXPLANATION DIDN'T SHOW UP BEFORE THE HEARING RECESSED AT 5:45 P.M.(EST), BUT IT ARRIVED SOON AFTERWARD.

COHN SAID LIFTING OF THE PRESIDENTIAL SECRECY ORDER WAS ONLY ONE OF THE THINGS THAT SHOULD BE DONE TO MAKE EXPOSURE OF COMMUNISTS EASIER. HE SAID SOMETHING SHOULD BE DONE ABOUT COMMUNIST-DOMINATED UNIONS WHOSE MEMBERS WORK IN DEFENSE PLANTS.

MUNDT VOICED HEARTY AGREEMENT. HE ASKED IF IT WAS TRUE THAT A WITNESS SOME TIME AGO HAD TOLD OF JOINING THE COMMUNIST PARTY SO HE COULD GET INTO A CERTAIN UNION AND GET A DEFENSE PLANT JOB.

"THAT IS PERFECTLY TRUE," COHN TOLD HIM. HE NAMED THE WITNESSES--PETER GRAGIS.

"I THOUGHT THAT WAS RIGHT," THE CHAIRMAN SAID, "BUT WHEN I WAS TELLING SOME PEOPLE ABOUT IT THE THOUGHT CAME TO ME THAT IT WAS SO UTTERLY FANTASTIC THAT I WONDERED IF I WAS REMEMBERING CORRECTLY."

WELCH'S CROSS-EXAMINATION OF COHN TODAY WAS MILD AND GENTLE IN COMPARISON WITH THE HAMMERING HE GAVE THE YOUNG LAWYER YESTERDAY.

A49WX

WELCH SAID HE HAD RECEIVED A NUMBER OF LETTERS AND TELEGRAMS SAYING HE WAS UNFAIR TO COHN, AND HE ASKED THE LAWYER IF HE WOULDN'T DISABUSE THE PUBLIC OF THAT NOTION.

COHN WENT PART WAY WITH HIM: "I'M SURE YOU DID NOT MEAN TO BE UNFAIR," HE SAID.

ON THE OTHER HAND, SAID WELCH, AGAIN HIS COURTLY, SMILING SELF, "SOME PEOPLE WANT TO KNOW WHY I DID NOT TEAR YOU LIMB FROM LIMB."

WITH A SMILE, COHN SAID HE COULD SATISFY THAT ELEMENT OF THE PUBLIC RIGHT AWAY:

"I'LL TELL THEM YOU TRIED TO TEAR ME LIMB FROM LIMB."

WELCH SUGGESTED THAT A LOYALTY BOARD MEMBER WHO HAD CLEARED A PERSON SUSPECTED OF BEING A SECURITY RISK COULD LOOK FORWARD TO "A REASONABLY ROUGH TIME" AT THE HANDS OF THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE.

COHN REPLIED NO SUCH MEMBER NEED BE AFRAID IF HE REACHED HIS DECISION PROPERLY--IN THE LIGHT OF HIS OATH OF OFFICE AND IN CONFORMITY WITH THE STANDARDS OF LOYALTY PROGRAMS.

30.24- 19143

THE 27-YEAR-OLD WITNESS WENT ON TO SAY THE SUBCOMMITTEE HAD NO TROUBLE AT ALL WITH THE LOYALTY BOARD AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFF-ICE--THAT THE GPO BOARD MEMBERS RESPONDED TO SUBPOENAS AND GAVE FULL COOPERATION.

IT WAS JUST THE REVERSE WITH THE ARMY, COHN SAID--THERE THE COMMITTEE GOT ONLY DEFIANCE.

THIS IS THE ISSUE WHICH BROUGHT THE ARMY-MCCARTHY FEUD TO THE BOILING POINT. THE MCCARTHY CAMP CONTENDS THE ARMY SIDE BROUGHT "PRESSURE" CHARGES AGAINST COHN AND MCCARTHY TO BLOCK SUBPOENAING OF A PENTAGON LOYALTY BOARD AND HALT AN INVESTIGATION OF FT.MONMOUTH, N.J. THE ARMY SIDE INSISTS COHN PRESSED THE SUBPOENA ISSUE BECAUSE IT WOULDN'T GIVE HIM WHAT HE WANTED IN THE WAY OF AN ASSIGNMENT FOR PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE.

IT WAS DURING THE MORNING SESSION THAT DIRKSEN READ MONITORED CALLS INTO THE RECORD.

IN ALL, DIRKSEN READ THE TRANSCRIPTS OF THREE CALLS BETWEEN HIMSELF AND STEVENS, ONE ON FEB.20 AND TWO ON FEB.25. THEY ALL RELATED TO THE CONFLICT BETWEEN MCCARTHY AND STEVENS OVER THE SENATOR'S QUESTIONING OF BRIG.GEN.RALPH ZWICKER, AND TO A MCCARTHY-STEVENS MEETING WHICH WAS WIDELY INTERPRETED AS A SURRENDER ON THE PART OF STEVENS.

IT WAS WITH REFERENCE TO THIS MEETING THAT STEVENS TOLD DIRKSEN, ACCORDING TO THE TRANSCRIPT:

"IT WORKED JUST ABOUT LIKE I TOLD YOU IT WOULD, AND I CAN'T BUY IT. I AM GOING TO HAVE TO DO SOMETHING. IT MAY GET DRASTIC. X X X I THINK I HAVE BEEN ABSOLUTELY CRUCIFIED AND THE SERVICES ALONG WITH ME. X X X

"THIS THING IS JUST INCREDIBLE; AND THE PRESS, BECAUSE I CAN'T EXPLAIN WHAT HAPPENED, IS JOST ABSOLUTELY GOING TO SAY I AM A YELLOW-BELLY AND HAVE QUIT AND CAPITULATED."

1954

A186WX

STEVENS HAD ACCUSED MCCARTHY OF "ABUSING" ZWICKER, COMMANDER OF CAMP KILMER, N.J., ON THE WITNESS STAND. MCCARTHY ENTERED A NEW DENIAL OF THAT CHARGE TODAY IN QUESTIONING COHN, WHO WAS ON THE WITNESS STAND. COHN AGREED WITH MCCARTHY THAT THE GENERAL GOT COMPLETELY FAIR TREATMENT.

MCCARTHY ALSO ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT HE HAS OFFERED TO GIVE THE DEFENS DEPARTMENT THE NAMES OF 130 ALLEGED COMMUNISTS WORKING DEFENSE PLANTS --BUT THAT THE PENTAGON HASN'T MADE UP ITS MIND WHETHER TO SEND AFTER THE NAMES.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE "RECOMMENDED" YESTERDAY, AFTER A STORMY DEBATE, THAT MCCARTHY GIVE THE NAMES TO THE PENTAGON. MCCARTHY CONTENDED THE PENTAGON ALREADY HAD THEM. HE TOOK THE POSITION THAT THE WAY TO GET SUBVERSIVES OUT OF DEFENSE PLANTS WAS FOR HIM TO HOLD HEARINGS AND EXPOSE THEM.

COHN CONTENDED YESTERDAY THAT THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT HAD NO POWER TO OUST SECURITY RISKS EMPLOYED BY PRIVATE FIRMS. THIS WAS DISPUTED TODAY IN A DEFENSE DEPARTMENT STATEMENT READ INTO THE RECORD BY SEN.SYMINGTON (D-MO).

THE STATEMENT SAID MILITARY SECURITY OFFICIALS HAVE COMPLETE POWER TO REMOVE A SECURITY CLEARANCE "SUMMARILY" FOR ANY PRIVATE INDUSTRY EMPLOYEE WORKING ON SECRET DEFENSE CONTRACTS.

COHN REPLIED THAT HE "QUESTIONED" THE STATEMENT. HE SAID HIS OWN KNOWLEDGE OF THE WAY THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT AND PRIVATE INDUSTRY HANDLE THE PROBLEM OF COMMUNIST INFILTRATION WAS "BASED ON PRACTICAL EXPERIENCE."

WITH THESE CONFLICTING VIEWPOINTS IN THE RECORD, THE MORNING SESSION ENDED ON A LIGHTER NOTE WITH THE PRESENTATION, AMID APPLAUSE, OF A 54TH BIRTHDAY CAKE TO ACTING CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD).

BASIC ISSUES THE INVESTIGATION SET OUT TO DMV

WITH THESE CONFLICTING VIEWPOINTS IN THE RECORD, THE MORNING SESSION ENDED ON A LIGHTER NOTE WITH THE PRESENTATION, AMID APPLAUSE, OF A 54TH BIRTHDAY CAKE TO ACTING CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD).

BASIC ISSUES THE INVESTIGATION SET OUT TO DECIDE ARE THESE:

1. WHETHER MCCARTHY AND COHN TRIED BY IMPROPER MEANS TO GET FAVORED TREATMENT FOR PTVT. G. DAVID SCHINE, A FORMER SUBCOMMITTEE CONSULTANT.

2. WHETHER SECRETARY STEVENS AND ARMY COUNSELOR JOHN G.ADAMS USED SCHINE AS A "HOSTAGE" IN AN EFFORT TO BLACKMAIL THE SUBCOMMITTEE OUT OF INVESTIGATING ALLEGED SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITY AT FT.MONMOUTH, N.J., WHERE THE ARMY SIGNAL CORPS RADAR LABORATORIES ARE LOCATED.

COHN REPEATED UNDER OATH HIS AND MCCARTHY'S CHARGE THAT THE ARMY SIDE DID RESORT TO BLACKMAIL. "I'M SURE IT IS TRUE," HE SAID. "I THINK THAT'S BEEN PROVED BEYOND ANY DOUBT."

HE MADE THESE STATEMENTS AFTER SEN.JACKSON (D-WASH) READ THE FEDERAL PERJURY LAW AND REMINDED HIM OF THE PENALTIES PROVIDED FOR ANYONE WHO SWEARS TO A FALSEHOOD. JACKSON PREVIOUSLY WENT THROUGH THE SAME PROCEDURE WITH STEVENS AND ADAMS WHEN THEY WERE ON THE WITNESS STAND.

COHN REPLIED HE WOULD TELL THE FULL TRUTH "IN SPITE OF THE STACKED DECK"--A REFERENCE TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S RECENT ORDER CURBING THE TESTIMONY OF ARMY WITNESSES ON THE ROLE THE WHITE HOUSE OR OTHER AGENCIES MIGHT HAVE PLAYED IN THE EARLY STAGES OF THIS CONTROVERSY.

HE SAID ATTY.GEN.BROWNELL'S OFFICE "INSTIGATED" THE PRESENT MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS, AND THAT BROWNELL WOULD BE THE ONE TO REVIEW THE TESTIMONY AND DECIDE WHO, IF ANYBODY, SHOULD BE PROSECUTED FOR PERJURY. THIS, COHN CONTENDED, AMOUNTED TO A STACKED DECK.

MCCARTHY TOLD OF HIS CONTACT WITH THE PENTAGON, IN CONNECTION WITH THE ALLEGED SECURITY RISKS, AFTER SYMINGTON READ THE STATEMENT DISPUTING THE MCCARTHY SIDE'S CONTENTION THAT THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT IS POWERLESS TO ACT AGAINST SUCH SUSPECTED WORKERS.

THE MISSOURI SENATOR SAID THE ARMY, NAVY AND AIR FORCE CAN AND DO REQUIRE DEFENSE CONTRACTORS TO TAKE SECURITY RISKS OFF CLASSIFIED--THAT IS, CONFIDENTIAL, SECRET OR TOP SECRET--WORK. AND SYMINGTON SAID THERE IS PROVISION FOR QUICK, EMERGENCY ACTION WHEN A SERIOUS THREAT TO SECURITY IS INVOLVED.

COHN BEGAN TO DISPUTE THIS VERSION, BUT MCCARTHY--WHO HAD BEEN TRYING UNSUCCESSFULLY TO GET THE FLOOR--SHUT HIM OFF WITH A TOUCH OF STERNESS, SAYING:

"WILL THE WITNESS DESIST?"

COHN QUICKLY YIELDED TO HIS BOSS, AND MCCARTHY WENT ON TO TELL OF SENDING WORD LAST NIGHT TO ASST.SECRETARY OF DEFENSE FRED SEATON TO THE EFFECT THAT THE PENTAGON COULD HAVE THE INFORMATION IN HIS POSSESSION IF IT WOULD COME AND GET IT.

HE SAID SEATON CALLED BACK SHORTLY BEFORE NOON TODAY AND REPORTED DEFENSE OFFICIALS "AS OF THIS MOMENT HAVE NOT DECIDED WHETHER TO ACCEPT THIS INFORMATION."

MCCARTHY MADE IT PLAIN HE WASN'T BLAMING SEATON, A FORMER SENATOR HIMSELF, FOR ANYTHING.

"I THINK MAYBE I KNOW THE REASON," HE SAID. "THEY KNOW THEY'VE GOT ALL THIS IN THEIR FILES RIGHT NOW."

1954

BUT, MCCARTHY SAID, THE PENTAGON CAN HAVE HIS DATA ANY TIME IT WANTS, WITH THE UNDERSTANDING THE 130 NAMES WILL NOT BE MADE PUBLIC UNLESS THE PERSONS ACCUSED HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY TO ANSWER THE ALLEGATIONS AGAINST THEM UNDER OATH.

A194WX

BEFORE TODAY'S TELEVISED SESSION OPENED THE SUBCOMMITTEE TURNED DOWN, IN EFFECT, A REQUEST BY ASST.SECRETARY OF DEFENSE H.STRUVE HENSEL, THAT THE TRANSCRIPT OF ITS CLOSED MEETING ON MAY 17 BE MADE PUBLIC. HENSEL, WHO HAS BEEN DISMISSED AS A PRINCIPAL ON THE ARMY SIDE IN THE HEARING, CONTENDS MCCARTHY ACKNOWLEDGED AT THAT MEETING TH THE CHARGES INVOLVING HIM WERE BASELESS.

INSTEAD OF GRANTING HENSEL'S REQUEST, THE SUBCOMMITTEE VOTED TO SUPPLY A COPY OF THE TRANSCRIPT--MARKED "CONFIDENTIAL"--TO ALL THE COMMITTEE MEMBERS AND PRINCIPALS. THE BETTING AT THE PRESS TABLES WAS THAT THIS TRANSCRIPT WOULDN'T REMAIN CONFIDENTIAL VERY LONG.

MCCARTHY INJECTED A NOVEL NOTE INTO THE DISCUSSION. HE PROPOSED THAT SYMINGTON BE DESIGNATED A COMMITTEE OF ONE TO HOLD HEARINGS ON HIS--MCCARTHY'S--CHARGE THAT HENSEL'S PRIVATE-BUSINESS ACTIVITIES IN WORLD WAR II BEAR LOOKING INTO.

THE WISCONSIN SENATOR SAID THAT, AS A MATTER OF FACT, HE'D LIKE TO EXPLORE THE PENTAGON OFFICIAL'S ACTIVITIES AS LATE AS "LAST YEAR IN EUROPE"--A TIME WHEN, MCCARTHY SAID PROFITS ON DEFENSE CONTRACTS "WERE RATHER HIGH."

AND, WITH A GRIN, HE SAID SYMINGTON "IS COMPLETELY IMPARTIAL AND I'M SURE HE WOULD NOT SHIRK THE JOB."

SYMINGTON PROMPTLY THANKED MCCARTHY FOR THE COMPLIMENT BUT TURNED DOWN THE PROPOSED ASSIGNMENT. HE SAID IT WOULDN'T BE FITTING, FOR ONE THING, THAT A DEMOCRAT SHOULD INVESTIGATE A MEMBER OF THE REPUBLICAN ADMINISTRATION. AND HE SAID HE KNOWS ABSOLUTELY NOTHING TO THE DETRIMENT OF HENSEL.

HENSEL HAS DISMISSED AS AN OUTRIGHT LIE MCCARTHY'S CHARGE THAT THERE MIGHT BE SOMETHING IMPROPER OR ILLEGAL ABOUT HIS WARTIME CONNECTION WITH A SHIP'S SUPPLY FIRM WHILE HE HELD A HIGH POST IN THE NAVY.

THERE WERE TWO OTHER DEVELOPMENTS AT THE MORNING SESSION:

1. COHN TESTIFIED HE COULDN'T SAY WHETHER THERE HAS BEEN RECENT ESPIONAGE AT FT.MONMOUTH, THOUGH HE SAID THERE IS OVERWHELMING EVIDENCE OF THE ARMY'S EMPLOYING AT THE RADAR LABORATORIES A NUMBER OF SECURITY RISKS WHO "WOULD ENGAGE OR MIGHT ENGAGE" IN SPYING.

2. MCCARTHY SAID HE HAS JUST LEARNED THEODORE KAGHAN, A STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL WHO RESIGNED AFTER AN INVESTIGATION BY THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE, NOW WORKS FOR THE NEW YORK POST. MCCARTHY SAID IT WAS THE POST'S CHARGES OF SPECIAL TREATMENT FOR SCHINE AT FT.DIX WHICH LED TO THE PRESENT HEARINGS. COHN SAID HE THOUGHT THERE WAS "A GREAT DEAL OF SIGNIFICANCE" IN THE FACT THAT KAGHAN IS ON THE NEWSPAPER'S STAFF.

A195WX

THE SUBCOMMITTEE VOTED ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE HEARINGS, APRIL 22, TO SUBPOENA THE TRANSCRIPTS OF ALL MONITORED CALLS BETWEEN STEVENS, MCCARTHY, COHN AND MEMBERS OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE. BUT ONE SNARL AFTER ANOTHER HAS BLOCKED THE INTRODUCTION OF ANY OF THEM AS EVIDENCE UP TO TODAY.

DIRKSEN DECLARED THAT IN SPITE OF ALL THE "SHERLOCK HOLMES ATMOSPHERE" WHICH HAS BEEN CREATED, THERE WAS NOTHING MYSTERIOUS ABOUT HIS CALLS. AND, AFTER SOME DISCUSSION OF THE LEGALITY OF THE PROCEDURE, HE READ THEM ALOUD--WINDING UP WITH THE IRONICAL COMMENT:

"THOSE, MR.CHAIRMAN, ARE THE WORLD-SHAKING TELEPHONE CALLS."

IN THE FIRST CALL, FEB. 19, STEVENS TOLD DIRKSEN HE NOTIFIED MCCARTHY BY PHONE THAT HE HAD GONE TO VARIOUS MEMBERS OF THE SUB-COMMITTEE AND PROTESTED THE MANNER IN WHICH GEN.ZWICKER WAS QUESTIONED.

"OF COURSE, HE (MCCARTHY) DIDN'T LIKE IT, GOT VERY MAD ABOUT IT," STEVENS RELATED. IN FACT, HE SAID, MCCARTHY THREATENED TO SUBPOENA STEVENS HIMSELF FORTHWITH.

DIRKSEN SAID IN REPLY THAT HE UNDERSTOOD "THOSE OBSERVATIONS THAT YOU GAVE ME YESTERDAY HAVE ALL BEEN STRICKEN FROM THE RECORD," AND STEVENS TOLD HIM "THEY HAVE BEEN."

(COHN TESTIFIED TODAY, WITH MCCARTHY ASKING THE QUESTIONS, THAT NOTHING WAS STRICKEN FROM THE RECORD OF THE ZWICKER HEARING. COHN SAID HE HAS AN AFFIDAVIT FROM THE OFFICIAL REPORTER TO PROVE THIS.)

IN THE SECOND CALL, FEB. 25, STEVENS REPORTED ON HIS ILL-FATED MEETING WITH MCCARTHY, WHICH RESULTED IN A "MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT" GENERALLY PICTURED AS A SURRENDER BY STEVENS UNTIL THE SECRETARY--WITH WHITE HOUSE BACKING--TOOK PUBLIC ISSUE WITH MCCARTHY ON WHAT WAS AGREED TO.

THE THIRD CALL, LATER ON FEB. 25, CONCERNED ARRANGEMENTS BY DIRKSEN TO GET OTHER SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBERS TOGETHER FOR AN OFF-THE-RECORD MEETING WITH STEVENS TO SEE WHAT COULD BE DONE ABOUT THE STEVENS-MCCARTHY CONFLICT. THE TRANSCRIPT READ AS FOLLOWS:

"DIRKSEN: I HAD A HELL OF A TIME ROUNDING THEM UP. IN MY OFFICE AT 11:00, 204 SENATE OFFICE BUILDING.

"STEVENS: AND YOU WOULD LIKE ME THERE?

"DIRKSEN: NOW, BOB, NOT A SOUL KNOWS ABOUT THIS. THEY WON'T KNOW FROM ME, CERTAINLY.

"STEVENS: THEY WILL PROBABLY HAVE SOME SCOUT PHOTOGRAPHERS AROUND."

WE/WR306PED

A113WA

(120)

1954

JENKINS

WASHINGTON, JUNE 3 (AP)-RAY H.JENKINS, SPECIAL COUNSEL IN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS, SAID TODAY "IT IS NEWS TO ME" THAT TENNESSEE REPUBLICAN LEADERS ARE CIRCULATING PETITIONS TO NOMINATE HIM AS A CANDIDATE FOR THE U.S.SENATE.

JENKINS SAID HE IS "NOT A CANDIDATE" NOW, AND THAT BEFORE MAKING ANY DECISION ON BECOMING ONE HE WOULD WANT TO "ADVISE WITH FRIENDS" I COULD TRUST AND WHO HAVE MY INTERESTS AT HEART."

REPUBLICAN LEADERS IN TENNESSEE SAID YESTERDAY THEY HAVE STARTED CIRCULATING HIS NOMINATING PETITIONS IN ALL 95 COUNTIES OF THE STATE.

IF HE DOES BECOME A CANDIDATE, JENKINS WOULD BE SEEKING THE SEAT NOW HELD BY SEN.ESTES KEFAUVER, A DEMOCRAT, WHO IS SEEKING RE-ELECTION. KEFAUVER WILL BE OPPOSED IN THE DEMOCRATIC PRIMARY ELECTION ON AUG. 5 BY REP.PAT SUTTON, WHO ALSO HAS ANNOUNCED HIS CANDIDACY.

WE1030AEDNM

A6WX

95

STASSEN-MCCARTHY

WASHINGTON, JUNE 3 (AP)-FOREIGN AID DIRECTOR HAROLD STASSEN SAID TODAY HE WOULD FIRE ANY EMPLOYE WHO GIVES UNAUTHORIZED INFORMATION TO SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS).

"ANY EMPLOYE OF THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION WHO VIOLATED THE LAWS AND EXECUTIVE REGULATIONS," HE SAID, "WOULD NOT BE AN EMPLOYE VERY LONG. HE WOULD OF COURSE BE DISCHARGED."

STASSEN SPOKE OUT AT A NEWS CONFERENCE IN REPLY TO QUESTIONS ABOUT WHETHER HE HAS
CALLED THE ATTENTION OF HIS EMPLOYES TO LAST FRIDAY'S WHITE HOUSE STATEMENT ON THIS MATTER.

STASSEN SAID HE HAS CIRCULATED THE STATEMENT TO ALL EMPLOYES.

THE WHITE HOUSE STATEMENT, ISSUED IN THE NAME OF ATTY.GEN.HERBERT BROWNELL WITH THE APPROVAL OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, WAS PUT OUT AS A FOLLOW-UP TO MCCARTHY'S APPEAL TO GOVERNMENT WORKERS TO GIVE HIM INFORMATION.

DURING THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS, THE WISCONSIN SENATOR SAID: "I WOULD LIKE TO NOTIFY THOSE TWO MILLION EMPLOYES THAT I FEEL IT IS THEIR

DUTY TO GIVE US ANY INFORMATION WHICH THEY MAY HAVE ABOUT GRAFT, CORRUPTION, COMMUNISM, TREASON AND THAT THERE IS NO LOYALTY TO A SUPERIOR OFFICER WHICH CAN TOWER ABOVE AND BEYOND THEIR LOYALTY TO THEIR COUNTRY."

IN REPLY, THE WHITE HOUSE SAID THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE GOVERNMENT HAS "THE SOLE AND FUNDAMENTAL RESPONSIBILITY UNDER THE CONSTITUTION FOR THE ENFORCEMENT OF OUR LAWS AND PRESIDENTIAL ORDERS." IT SAID NO MAN COULD USURP THAT RESPONSIBILITY BY SETTING HIMSELF ABOVE THE LAW.

STASSEN'S REMARKS TODAY AMOUNTED TO THE LATEST OF A SERIES OF CRITICISMS HE HAS VOICED AGAINST MCCARTHY'S REMARKS OR TACTICS. AT A MEETING WITH REPORTERS LAST FRIDAY, HE ACCUSED MCCARTHY OF UTTERING A "LEGION OF FALSEHOODS" IN ATTACKING CONTINUED FOREIGN AID TO AMERICAN ALLIES THAT TRADE WITH RED CHINA.

WE44OPED

A70WX

(300) MCCARTHY-ARMY DIGEST

WASHINGTON, JUNE 3 (AP)-HERE IS A CAPSULE SUMMARY OF THE 26-DAY-OLD SENATE HEARING ON THE MCCARTHY-ARMY ROW:

THE BASIC CHARGES --

SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS AND ARMY COUNSELOR JOHN G. ADAMS ACCUSE SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) AND ROY M. COHN, REGULAR COUNSEL OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, OF APPLYING IMPROPER PRESSURE ON THEM IN AN ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN FAVORED TREATMENT IN THE ARMY FOR PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE, A SUBCOMMITTEE CONSULTANT WHO WAS DRAFTED LAST NOVEMBER.

MCCARTHY AND COHN CONTEND THE TWO ARMY OFFICIALS TRIED TO USE SCHINE AS A "HOSTAGE" IN BLACKMAIL EFFORTS TO HALT MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED COMMUNISTS IN THE ARMY OR TO DIVERT THE INQUIRY TO OTHER BRANCHES OF THE ARMED SERVICES.

OVER THE PROTESTS OF DEMOCRATIC MEMBERS OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE CONDUCTING THE HEARINGS, CHARGES AGAINST TWO OF THE ORIGINAL PRINCIPALS, FRANCIS P. CARR, MCCARTHY'S CHIEF INVESTIGATOR, AND ASST. SECRETARY OF DEFENSE H. STRUVE HENSEL, HAVE BEEN THROWN OUT.

PERTINENT PAST TESTIMONY --

STEVENS DENIED TRYING TO BLOCK OR DIVERT THE ARMY PROBE. ADAMS SAID COHN TOLD HIM THAT IF SCHINE WERE SENT OVERSEAS STEVENS WOULD BE "THROUGH" AS SECRETARY AND THE ARMY WRECKED.

COHN SWORE THAT ADAMS AND STEVENS REPEATEDLY TRIED TO HAVE THE INQUIRY DIVERTED FROM THE ARMY. HE DENIED EVER HAVING "DECLARED WAR" ON THE ARMY BECAUSE OF CLASHES WITH STEVENS.

TODAY'S HIGHLIGHTS --

MCCARTHY AND THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT COLLIDED OVER THE QUESTION OF KEEPING SECRET THE NAMES OF 133 (CORRECT) SUSPECTED SECURITY RISKS IN DEFENSE PLANTS.

THE SENATOR OFFERED THE NAMES TO THE PENTAGON, BUT ON THE CONDITION THAT THEY BE KEPT SECRET FOR THE TIME BEING. THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SAID IT WANTED THE INFORMATION, BUT THAT IT ALSO WANTED FREEDOM TO ACT ON THE INDIVIDUALS "WITHOUT CONSULTING YOU (MCCARTHY)".

THERE A DEADLOCK DEVELOPED.

JA9PED

1954

A76WX

T(300) MUNDT

BY G.MILTON KELLY

WASHINGTON, JUNE 3 (AP)-SEN. MUNDT (R-SD), PREDICTED TONIGHT THAT "A BLUEPRINT FOR COOPERATION" BETWEEN CONGRESS AND THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF GOVERNMENT IN FIGHTING GRAFT AND SUBVERSION WILL BE ONE RESULT OF THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS.

HE SAID ANOTHER PROBABLY WILL BE A FURTHER EASING OF WHITE HOUSE ORDERS DENYING CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATING GROUPS ACCESS TO CERTAIN SECURITY INFORMATION. THE ORDER HAS BEEN A SOURCE OF FRICTION SINCE THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION, ALTHOUGH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAS AMENDED IT TO SOME EXTENT.

MUNDT IS PRESIDING AT THE PUBLIC HEARINGS INVESTIGATING THE ROW BETWEEN SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) AND TOP ARMY OFFICIALS.

THE SOUTH DAKOTA SENATOR SAID "I EXPECT TO PROPOSE" THAT A REPORT OF FINDINGS IN THE INQUIRY SHOULD INCLUDE MEASURES FOR PRESERVING THE PEACE BETWEEN THE TWO BRANCHES OF GOVERNMENT.

HE SUGGESTED THE CREATION OF A COORDINATING COMMITTEE MADE UP OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF GOVERNMENT AND MEMBERS OF CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATING GROUPS.

ITS TASK, MUNDT TOLD NEWSMEN, SHOULD BE TO "DRAW THE BLUEPRINT FOR CONSOLIDATED EFFORT BETWEEN THE EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE BRANCHES TO WEED OUT DISLOYALTY, THE CHISELERS AND THE CHEATS."

MUNDT LONG HAS PREACHED THAT THE SUBPOENA POWERS OF CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES--WHICH AGENCIES SUCH AS THE FBI DO NOT HAVE--OFFER OPPORTUNITY FOR A TEAMWORK ATTACK ON WRONGDOING IN THE GOVERNMENT.

"I ALSO CAN SEE AS COMING OUT OF THIS (THE HEARINGS) A FURTHER MODIFICATION OF THE TRUMAN ORDER WHICH EISENHOWER ALREADY HAS MODIFIED," MUNDT SAID. BUT HE EMPHASIZED, "I DON'T THINK IT WILL BE RESCINDED."

HE DECLINED TO PARTICULARIZE ON WHAT CHANGES HE EXPECTS IN THE ORDER EXCEPT THAT HE BELIEVES THEY WILL "MAKE IT EASIER TO GET INFORMATION."

THE ORDER, HE SAID, "GREW OUT OF PETULANCE" ON THE PART OF FORMER PRESIDENT HARRY TRUMAN, WHO ISSUED IT DURING A ROW WITH CAPITOL HILL.

CZ/GG922PED

A97WX

(120) DEWEY

WASHINGTON, JUNE 3 (AP)-GOV. THOMAS E.DEWEY OF NEW YORK SAID AT THE WHITE HOUSE TODAY HE STILL THINKS THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS ARE "DISGRACEFUL."

DEWEY MADE THE STATEMENT TO NEWSMEN AFTER HE LUNCHED AND CONFERRED WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER FOR AN HOUR AND A HALF.

A REPORTER ASKED WHETHER THEY DISCUSSED THE CONTROVERSY BETWEEN SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) AND THE ARMY. DEWEY REPLIED IT WOULD BE "ENTIRELY IN APPROPRIATE" FOR HIM TO DISCLOSE WHAT HE AND EISENHOWER DISCUSSED.

ASKED THEN FOR HIS OWN OPINION OF WHAT A NEWSMAN REFERRED TO AS THE ARMY-MCCARTHY "SHOW" ON TELEVISION, DEWEY SAID:

"A LONG TIME AGO I SAID I THOUGHT IT WAS DISGRACEFUL. I HAVEN'T SEEN ANYTHING TO CHANGE MY OPINION."

DEWEY DID SAY HE AND THE PRESIDENT DISCUSSED THE FORTHCOMING ANNUAL GOVERNOR'S CONFERENCE TO BE HELD JULY 11-14 AT LAKE GEORGE, N.Y.

THE WHITE HOUSE SAID YESTERDAY THAT EISENHOWER HOPES TO BE ABLE TO ARRANGE HIS SCHEDULE SO HE CAN ATTEND THE CONFERENCE. DEWEY SAID HE COULD ADD NOTHING TO THAT.

CZ1038PED

1954

A116MI

MILWAUKEE, WIS., JUNE 3-(AP)-THE LEADER OF THE JOE MUST GO (CAPS JMG) MOVEMENT TO UNSEAT SEN. JOSEPH MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SAID TONIGHT "WE HAVE ONLY A GRIM, FIGHTING CHANCE TO PUT THE RECALL DRIVE OVER THE TOP BY MIDNIGHT SATURDAY."

LEROY GORE DELIVERED A FINAL APPEAL IN A STATEWIDE RADIO BROADCAST.

GORE, EDITOR OF THE WEEKLY SAUK-PRAIRIE STAR AT SAUK CITY, WIS., SAID A PETITION FOR A RECALL ELECTION AGAINST MCCARTHY HAS "ALMOST 375,000" SIGNATURES. STATE LAW SAYS A RECALL ELECTION MUST BE PETITIONED FOR BY 25 PER CENT OF THE NUMBER VOTING IN THE LAST ELECTION FOR GOVERNOR AND THE REQUIRED SIGNATURES MUST BE COLLECTED WITHIN 60 DAYS. THIS MEANS THE JOE MUST GO CLUB, FOUNDED BY GORE TO DIRECT THE RECALL DRIVE, NEEDS 403,000 SIGNATURES BY MIDNIGHT SATURDAY.

GORE REPORTED "AN AMAZING DEVELOPMENT." HE SAID RANK AND FILE MEMBERS OF THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY AND LABOR ORGANIZATION HAD BEEN RELUCTANT TO PARTICIPATE IN THE RECALL MOVEMENT, BUT "HAVE SPRUNG TO LIFE WITHIN THE PAST 10 DAYS AND ARE DOING A TREMENDOUS JOB OF GATHERING RECALL SIGNATURES."

GORE COMMENDED THE "COURAGE" OF TH PETITIONS SIGNERS AND TOLD THEM:

"YOU KNEW, CERTAINLY, THAT YOUR SIGNATURE ON THE MCCARTHY RECALL PETITION WOULD BRAND YOU AS A COMMUNIST, WITHOUT QUESTION, IN THE EYES OF FANATIC MCCARTHY SUPPORTERS."

THE ORIGINAL DEADLINE IN THE SIGNATURE DRIVE WAS MAY 16, BUT WHEN T GOAL WAS NOT MET, THE DEADLINE WAS SET BACK TO JUNE 5, THUS LOSING THE 88,000 SIGNATURES GATHERED IN THE FIRST THREE WEEKS OF THE CAMPAIGN. GORE SAID MORE THAN TWO-THIRDS OF THE SACRIFICED SIGNATURES HAVE BEEN RENEWED.

DKK934PCS

1954

UTMTM129MH

(350)

ORLANDO, FLA., JUNE 3 (AP)-SEN. RALPH ~~FLA~~NDERS (R-VT) SAID TONIGHT HE DIDN'T SEE WHY MEMBERS OF SEN. MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATIONS COMMITTEE ALLOW MCCARTHY TO SET UP WHAT HE CALLED "A SPY SYSTEM VERY DANGEROUS TO THE COUNTRY."

"IF I WERE ON THE COMMITTEE I WOULD TRY TO BREAK IT UP AND IF I COULDN'T I WOULD RESIGN," FLANDERS TOLD THE ORLANDO SENTINEL IN AN INTERVIEW BEFORE HIS SPEECH TOMORROW AT ROLLINS COLLEGE COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES.

THE 74-YEAR-OLD VERMONTER, WHOSE BLISTERING ATTACK ON MCCARTHY TUESDAY WAS ONE OF THE CHIEF FLARES IN THE ARMY-MCCARTHY EPISODE THIS WEEK, REFUSED TO ELABORATE ON HIS REMARK THAT THE "MYSTERY" OF THE INVESTIGATION "CONCERNS THE PERSONAL RELATIONS OF THE ARMY PRIVATE (G. DAVID SCHINE), THE STAFF ASSISTANT (ROY M. COHN) AND THE SENATOR (MCCARTHY)."

THIS PART OF FLANDERS' SPEECH CAUSED MCCARTHY TO DEMAND THAT FLANDERS TESTIFY BEFORE THE COMMITTEE TO GIVE WHAT INFORMATION HE HAS. BUT THE VERMONT SENATOR SAID TONIGHT:

"I HAVE NO INFORMATION. I TOLD HIM (MCCARTHY) TWO OR THREE TIMES THAT I HAVE NO INFORMATION AND I AM NOT GOING BEFORE THE COMMITTEE. I HAVE NO SPY SYSTEM EITHER AS HE DOES. HE DOESN'T GIVE HIS INFORMATION TO THE COMMITTEE, AND I HAVE NONE TO WITHHOLD."

FLANDERS SAID THAT THROUGH A SITUATION WHEREBY MCCARTHY HAS QUICK ACCESS TO RADIO AND TELEVISION THE PUBLIC HEARD MCCARTHY'S ANSWER TO HIS TUESDAY SPEECH BEFORE HEARING WHAT HE HAD SAID IN THE SPEECH.

"HE SAID I WAS STIRRING UP RELIGIOUS PREDJUDICE WHICH IS EXACTLY WHAT I HAD SAID HE WAS DOING. HE RELIES ON THE THEORY THAT A GOOD OFFENSE IS THE BEST DEFENSE."

SEN. FLANDERS WOULD NOT PREDICT WHICH PARTY WOULD WIN CONTROL OF CONGRESS IN THE NOVEMBER ELECTION, BUT SAID HE THROUGH THE REPUBLICANS WOULD HAVE A BETTER CHANCE IF THE "REPUBLICAN PARTY WOULD PUBLICLY ELIMINATE MCCARTHY FROM THE CAMPAIGN."

HE SAID SOME REPUBLICAN LEADERS ARE "OBSESSED WITH THE IDEA THE JUNIOR SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN IS AN ASSET."

FLANDERS SAID THE MCCARTHY-ARMY INVESTIGATIONS HAVE NO END.

"ONE REASON IS THAT THE DEMOCRATS HAVE FOUND IT VERY EMBARRASSING FOR THE REPUBLICANS, AND THE OTHER IS THAT THE JUNIOR SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN DOESN'T WANT TO REST ON ANY ONE POINT. HE KEEPS GOING ON DAY BY DAY AND THE INVESTIGATION HAS GOTTEN AWAY FROM THE ORIGINAL QUESTION--WHO'S LYING?"

JW1137PES

A85

WITH MCCARTHY-ARMY (220)

NEW YORK, JUNE 3 (AP)-MRS. DOROTHY SCHIFF, PUBLISHER OF THE NEW YORK POST, SAID TONIGHT SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY'S LATEST MENTION ■ HER NEWSPAPER IS "ANOTHER TYPICAL MCCARTHYISM."

MCCARTHY, DURING TODAY'S HEARING ON HIS ROW WITH THE ARMY, SAID HE HAD LEARNED THAT THEODORE KAGHAN "IS NOW WORKING FOR THIS PAPER (THE POST), IF YOU CAN CALL IT THAT.... WHICH INSTIGATED THE CHARGES AGAINST MR. (G. DAVID) SCHINE."

KAGHAN WAS THE DIRECTOR OF THE PUBLIC AFFAIR OFFICE OF THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER IN GERMANY. HE RESIGNED DURING AN INVESTIGATION TOUCHED OFF BY A TRIP SCHINE AND ROY M. COHN, MCCARTHY'S CHIEF COUNSEL MADE TO EUROPE. IT WAS KAGHAN WHO CALLED COHN AND SCHINE "JUNKETEERING GUMSHOES."

KAGHAN HAS BEEN WORKING FOR THE POST AS NIGHT CABLE EDITOR SINCE DECEMBER.

MRS. SCHIFF SAID TONIGHT IN A STATEMENT: "I WISH THAT EVERY LOYAL AMERICAN WHO HAS BEEN PERSECUTED BY MCCARTHY AND UNJUSTLY DRIVEN FROM GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT COULD BE HIRED BY THE POST.

"COUNTLESS PEOPLE FORMERLY ASSOCIATED WITH THE VOICE OF AMERICA AND POSSESSING RECORDS OF ANTI-COMMUNIST WORK LIKE MR. KAGHAN'S HAVE APPLIED FOR POSITION ON THE POST, AND I REGRET ONLY THAT OUR ORGANIZATION IS NOT LARGE OR ELASTIC ENOUGH TO HIRE MORE OF THEM."

THE POST FIRST PUBLISHED STORIES DEALING WITH PRIVILEGES ALLEGEDLY ENJOYED BY SCHINE WHILE HE WAS IN TRAINING AS A PRIVATE AT FORT DIX, N.J. THE CURRENT HEARINGS GREW OUT OF THAT SITUATION.

JR952PED

A10WX

(600) AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD ATOMIC

BY GARDNER L. BRIDGE

WASHINGTON, JUNE 3 (AP)-CONGRESS GOT AN URGENT REQUEST FROM SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TODAY THAT THIS COUNTRY'S ALLIES BE BROUGHT UP TO DATE ON THE FACTS OF ATOMIC WARFARE.

BECAUSE OF "TREACHERY AND TREASON," PLUS THE SCIENTIFIC ABILITIES OF THE SOVIET UNION, DULLES SAID "OUR POTENTIAL ENEMIES HAVE A KNOWLEDGE VASTLY SUPERIOR TO THAT OF SOME OF THE NATIONS THAT WE COUNT AS FRIENDS."

DULLES WENT BEFORE THE SENATE-HOUSE COMMITTEE ON ATOMIC ENERGY TO THROW HIS WEIGHT BEHIND PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S REQUEST THAT PRESENT SECRECY LAWS BE RELAXED SO THE UNITED STATES CAN PREPARE ITS ALLIES TO "COUNTER THE KIND OF ATOMIC WARFARE" THE COMMUNISTS NOW ARE BELIEVED CAPABLE OF WAGING.

DESCRIBING THE "VERY STRICT SECRECY REQUIREMENTS" ENACTED IN 1946 AS OUTDATED, DULLES SAID THEY HAVE BECOME "A REAL HANDICAP IN OUR COLLECTIVE EFFORT WITH OUR ALLIES TO BUILD NECESSARY STRENGTH TO RESIST AGGRESSION."

DULLES ALSO URGED ADOPTION OF ADMINISTRATION REQUESTS FOR MORE LATITUDE IN SHARING INFORMATION ABOUT PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY. HE SAID SOME OF THE NATIONS WHICH ARE THIS COUNTRY'S CHIEF SOURCES OF RAW MATERIALS "WANT KNOWLEDGE EVEN MORE THAN MONEY."

30.24- 19147

ASSERTING THESE COUNTRIES ARE TENDING TO TURN TO OTHER SOURCES FOR INDUSTRIAL INFORMATION, DULLES SAID:

"IT IS CLEAR TO ME THAT IF THIS TREND CONTINUES, THE INTEREST OF THE UNITED STATES WILL BE SERIOUSLY AFFECTED. THERE IS NO NEED HERE TO EMPHASIZE HOW IMPORTANT IT IS FOR US TO STAY AHEAD OF THE U.S.S.R. IN PROVIDING KNOWLEDGE OF HOW TO PUT ATOMIC ENERGY TO PEACEFUL USES."

BEFORE HEARING DULLES SPEAK OUT ON THE FOREIGN POLICY IMPLICATIONS OF ATOMIC POWER, THE JOINT COMMITTEE WITNESSED A PUBLIC SPLIT IN THE FIVE-MAN U.S. ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION.

THE CONTROVERSY, REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN SIMMERING BEHIND THE SCENES, BROKE OUT OVER A PROPOSAL TO DESIGNATE THE CHAIRMAN THE "PRINCIPAL OFFICER" OF THE AEC.

TWO COMMISSION MEMBERS, HENRY D. SMYTHE AND THOMAS E. MURRAY, CAME PREPARED WITH STATEMENTS PROTESTING AGAINST ANY INCREASE OF POWER FOR THE CHAIRMAN, WHILE A THIRD MEMBER, EUGENE M. ZUCKERT, TOLD REPORTERS:

"ANY ADDITION TO THE POWER OF THE CHAIRMAN IS DANGEROUS TO THE COMMISSION."

CHAIRMAN LEWIS L. STRAUSS AND COMMISSIONER JOSEPH CAMPBELL, BOTH APPOINTEES OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, WERE REPORTED TO FAVOR THE "PRINCIPAL OFFICER" DESIGNATION, ALTHOUGH CAMPBELL TOLD REPORTERS HE PREFERRED NOT TO DECLARE HIS POSITION UNTIL HE HAS TESTIFIED.

STRAUSS, WHO IS EISENHOWER'S PERSONAL ADVISER ON ATOMIC MATTERS, PREVIOUSLY HAD AFFIRMED THAT A "DIVERGENCE OF VIEWS" HAD ARISEN OVER THE PROPOSAL, WHICH REP. HOLIFIELD (D-CALIF), A COMMITTEE MEMBER, HAS CRITICIZED AS ONE THAT COULD LEAD TO "ONE-MAN RULE" OF THE AEC.

A11WX

REP. W. STERLING COLE (R-NY), COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN, ATTRIBUTED THE DISPUTE TO A CLASH OF PERSONALITIES AND SAID THE "PRINCIPAL OFFICER" PHRASE WOULD MERELY APPLY TO THE AEC CHAIRMAN THE SAME TYPE OF DESIGNATION NOW USED IN CONNECTION WITH THE CHAIRMEN OF OTHER FEDERAL COMMISSIONS.

UNDER THE PRESENT SETUP, ALL FIVE AEC MEMBERS HAVE EQUAL STATUS. SMYTH, (CORRECT) THE SENIOR MEMBER IN POINT OF SERVICE, SAID THIS SYSTEM SHOULD BE RETAINED, SAYING:

"THE STRENGTH OF THE COMMISSION DEPENDS NOT ONLY ON THE CALIBER OF THE FIVE MEMBERS, BUT ALSO ON THE VARIETY OF THEIR BACKGROUNDS AND EXPERIENCE.

"SINCE ATOMIC ENERGY WILL INCREASINGLY AFFECT OUR NATIONAL ECONOMY AND OUR INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, NO ONE MAN COULD POSSIBLY BE WISE ENOUGH, IN MY OPINION, TO MAKE ALONE THE POLICY AND PLANNING DECISIONS."

MURRAY SAID ANY CHANGE TOWARD A "ONE-MAN COMMISSION" WOULD BE DANGEROUS AND WOULD "JEOPARDIZE THE EFFECTIVENESS OF THE COMMISSION FORM OF ORGANIZATION WHICH IS SO NECESSARY IN THE FIELD OF ATOMIC ENERGY."

BEFORE THE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE IS A BILL DESIGNED TO CARRY OUT EISENHOWER'S REQUEST FOR CHANGES IN THE LAW THAT WOULD ENCOURAGE PRIVATE INDUSTRY TO ENTER THE FIELD OF PEACETIME ATOMIC ENERGY, AND FOR AUTHORITY TO SHARE MORE INFORMATION WITH AMERICA'S ALLIES.

DULLES, UNDER QUESTIONING, TOLD THE COMMITTEE IT WOULD BE "QUITE A DISASTROUS THING FOR THE UNITED STATES IF THE FOREIGN ASPECTS" OF THE BILL WERE NOT ADOPTED.

HE SAID ANOTHER YEAR OF STRICT SECRECY OF ATOMIC WEAPONS WOULD HAVE A "VERY DELETERIOUS EFFECT ON THE MORALE OF NATO (NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION)."

THE SECRETARY SAID HEFHAD NOTED, WHILE ATTENDING COUNCIL MEETINGS OF THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE, "A GROWING FEELING ALMOST OF FUTILITY ON THEIR PART, UNLESS THEY CAN GET MORE INFORMATION" ON ATOMIC WEAPONS.

"WE PLACE VERY GREAT RELIANCE ON THESE (NUCLEAR) WEAPONS," HE SAID. "IT WOULD BE A TREMENDOUS DISADVANTAGE IF THE ALLIED NATIONS DID NOT KNOW ABOUT THEM."

THE SECRETARY ALSO REPORTED THAT THE UNITED STATES AND UNSPECIFIED FRIENDLY GOVERNMENTS HAVE PREPARED A "CONCRETE PLAN" FOR SUBMISSION TO RUSSIA TO CARRY OUT THE PRESIDENT'S PROPOSALS FOR A WORLD-WIDE ATOMIC POOL.

HE WAS PLAINLY PESSIMISTIC ABOUT THE CHANCES OF RUSSIAN ACCEPTANCE BUT SAID NEGOTIATIONS HAVE NOT BEEN BROKEN OFF WITH THE SOVIETS.

CHAIRMAN COLE ASKED IF THE WESTERN POWERS HAD DECIDED TO "GO AHEAD WITHOUT RUSSIA" IN CREATING A POOL OF ATOMIC POWER FOR DEVELOPING UNDERPRIVILEGED AREAS.

"THERE HAS NOT YET BEEN ANY FINAL DECISION," DULLES SAID. "WE DON'T EXPECT TO REACH ONE UNTIL THE NEGOTIATIONS (WITH RUSSIA) ARE CONCLUDED, EITHER AFFIRMATIVELY OR NEGATIVELY."

BUT HE ADDED "VERY SERIOUS AND SYMPATHETIC CONSIDERATION WOULD BE GIVEN TO GOING AHEAD" WITHOUT RUSSIA.

CZ1232AED

A52WX

(550) AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD ASIAN-MILITARY

WASHINGTON,JUNE 3 (AP)-SEN.KEFAUVER (D-TENN) DEMANDED TODAY THAT THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION TELL THE PUBLIC ABOUT ITS POLICY TOWARD THE INDOCHINA WAR AS FIVE-POWER MILITARY TALKS OPENED HERE ON SOUTHEAST ASIA.

REPRESENTATIVES OF BRITAIN, FRANCE, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND AND THE UNITED STATES CONVENED AT THE PENTAGON FOR MILITARY STRATEGY DISCUSSIONS WHICH THEY SAID WOULD BE OF VALUE "IN FURTHER CONVERSATIONS WHICH MAY TAKE PLACE LATER ON A WIDER BASIS."

THIS POINTED UP A PRE-CONFERENCE STATEMENT BY SECRETARY OF DEFENSE CHARLES E. WILSON, WHO SAID HE THOUGHT THE PROBLEMS INVOLVED WERE MORE POLITICAL THAN MILITARY.

AS THE MILITARY CHIEFS AND THEIR SCORES OF ASSISTANTS MET BEHIND CLOSED DOORS IN THE DEFENSE BUILDING ACROSS THE POTOMAC, SEN.KEFAUVER TOLD THE SENATE IN A PREPARED SPEECH THAT HE UNDERSTANDS A "CONCRETE POLICY" HAS BEEN DECIDED ON BUT THAT "ADMINISTRATION LEADERS ARE FEARFUL OF THE POSSIBLE REACTION ON THE PART OF CONGRESS AND THE PEOPLE."

"WE ARE TOLD THAT SOME LEADERS IN THE ADMINISTRATION ARE FEARFUL OF THE EFFECTS OF MORE ACTIVE PARTICIPATION BY THE UNITED STATES IN THE WAR IN INDOCHINA ON REPUBLICAN ELECTION PROSPECTS," HE SAID, ADDING:

"ANYTHING AS SERIOUS AS WAR HAS NO BUSINESS IN POLITICS. THE DECISIONS BEFORE THIS COUNTRY ARE FAR TOO GRAVE FOR THEM TO WAIT ON ELECTIONS."

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY THAT NO DECISION HAS BEEN REACHED ON THE QUESTION OF ACTIVE INTERVENTION IN RED-THREATENED INDOCHINA.

TODAY, RETIRED GEN.JAMES A. VAN FLEET, EISENHOWER'S SPECIAL EMISSARY TO THE FAR EAST, WAS QUOTED AS HAVING TOLD MEMBERS OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS AND ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEES THAT "NO CONCLUSIONS OR RECOMMENDATIONS HAVE BEEN DECIDED ON."

SEN.WILEY (R-WIS), CHAIRMAN OF THE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, TOLD REPORTERS THAT VAN FLEET GAVE MEMBERS OF THE TWO GROUPS "AN INFORMAL, OFF-THE-RECORD" ACCOUNT OF HIS RECENT TRIP TO JAPAN, KOREA AND FORMOSA, AND THAT HE EXPECTS TO RETURN SOON FOR FURTHER OBSERVATIONS.

A53WX

"THE GENERAL EMPHASIZED THAT HE HAS NOT YET COMPLETED HIS RE-

PORT--WHICH WILL MADE TO THE PRESIDENT--AND THAT NO CONCLUSIONS OR RECOMMENDATIONS HAVE BEEN DECIDED ON," WILEY SAID.

KEFAUVER SAID HE HAS HEARD THAT ORDERS HAVE BEEN DRAWN TO RE-IMPOSE "CONTROLS ON INDUSTRY AND COMMODITIES" AND THAT THE "OFFICE OF DEFENSE MOBILIZATION IS HOLDING UP THE PRINTING OF 200 MILLION RATION BOOKS BECAUSE OF FEAR OF PUBLIC REACTION."

IF THIS IS TRUE, THE SENATOR SAID THE PEOPLE SHOULD BE TOLD.

KEFAUVER NOTED RECENT STATEMENTS BY ADM.ROBERT B. CARNEY, CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS WHO REPRESENTS THE U.S.JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF AT THE FIVE-POWER CONFERENCE, THAT INDOCHINA PRESENTS GRAVER DANGERS THAN THOSE THAT LED THE UNITED STATES INTO THE KOREAN WAR.

"THE WAR IN KOREA BECAME A POLITICAL FOOTBALL," KEFAUVER SAID. "THE DECISION TO CALL A HALT TO IT WAS LARGELY A POLITICAL DECISION AND THAT DECISION LED DIRECTLY TO THE INCREASED PRESSURES IN INDOCHINA."

KEFAUVER SAID "IT IS NOT ONLY FOOLHARDY BUT DANGEROUS IN THE EXTREME TO KEEP THE AMERICAN PEOPLE IN DARKNESS.

"THE DECISIONS WHICH MUST BE MADE, SOONER PERHAPS THAN MANY PEOPLE BELIEVE, MUST BE NATIONAL DECISIONS.

"LET THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES HAVE THE TRUTH, THE SIMPLE TRUTH. THEY CAN BE COUNTED ON TO DO THEIR DUTY. THEY ALWAYS HAVE."

THE OPENING DAY'S SESSION OF THE MILITARY CHIEFS WAS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN GIVEN OVER TO AN OUTLINE BY THE FRENCH DELEGATION OF THE SITUATION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA, AS THEY SEE IT.

IN A COMMUNIQUE, WHICH THEY SAID WOULD BE THE ONLY ONE DURING THEIR WEEKS OF SESSIONS, THE MILITARY MEN SAID:

"THESE CONVERSATIONS, WHILE NOT COMMITTING ANY OF THE NATIONS REPRESENTED, WILL BE OF VALUE NOT ONLY TO THE COUNTRIES REPRESENTED, BUT TO OTHER COUNTRIES IN THE REGION IN FURTHER CONVERSATIONS WHICH MAY TAKE PLACE LATER ON A WIDER BASIS."

KEFAUVER, ASSERTING ANY PLANS DEVELOPED AT THE MEETING MUST BE PASSED ON LATER BY "HIGHER LEVELS," SAID THAT IF "INCREASED INTERVENTION" IS INVOLVED IT SHOULD BE "CARRIED OUT IN THE FRAMEWORK OF THE UNITED NATIONS."

FOREIGN AID DIRECTOR HAROLD STASSEN REPORTED MEANWHILE THAT THE ADMINISTRATION TENTATIVELY PLANS TO ALLOCATE $1,133,000,000 TO SUPPORT THE INDOCHINA WAR DURING THE YEAR BEGINNING JULY 1.

STASSEN SAID THIS IS APPROXIMATELY THE SAME AMOUNT FRANCE AND THE INDOCHINA STATES ARE RECEIVING FROM THE UNITED STATES DURING THE CURRENT FISCAL YEAR WHICH ENDS JUNE 30.

LT804PED

1954

A51WX (OPPENHEIMER)
NIGHT LEAD OPPENHEIMER

WASHINGTON, JUNE 3 (AP)-THE FEDERATION OF AMERICAN SCIENTISTS SAID TONIGHT IT CONSIDERED THAT DR. J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER WAS TREATED UNFAIRLY BY THE MAJORITY OF A SPECIAL BOARD OF INQUIRY WHICH DECLARED HIM A SECURITY RISK.

THE FAMOUS PHYSICIST AND ATOMIC PIONEER, HEAD OF THE INSTITUTE FOR ADVANCED STUDY AT PRINCETON, N.J., WAS HELD TO BE A "LOYAL CITIZEN," BUT THE BOARD'S 2-1 VERDICT WAS THAT HE BE BARRED FROM THE GOVERNMENT'S ATOMIC SECRETS.

"WE BELIEVE THE MAJORITY FINDINGS TO BE UNFAIR TO OPPENHEIMER," THE FEDERATION SAID IN A PUBLIC STATEMENT.

"BUT MORE THAN THAT, WE BELIEVE THEM TO ILLUSTRATE THE DANGERS AND THE BITTER FRUITS OF A SECURITY SYSTEM WHICH IS NOW MOTIVATED MORE BY THE RISKS OF POLITICS THAN THE RISKS OF DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION."

THE FEDERATION IS A NATIONAL ORGANIZATION OF SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS FORMED IN 1946 TO ACT ON PUBLIC ISSUES IN ITS FIELD.

IT CALLED ON THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION TO REVIEW THE FINDINGS OF THE SPECIAL BOARD AND "DO JUSTICE TO OPPENHEIMER AS AN INDIVIDUAL".

"BUT BEYOND THAT," THE FEDERATION SAID, "WE URGE STRONGLY THAT THE ENTIRE MACHINERY OF SECURITY MUST ITSELF COME UNDER REVIEW.

"THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ARE SEEING SAMPLES OF THE MIXING OF POLITICS AND SECURITY IN SUCH HIGHLY PUBLICIZED PROCEEDINGS AS THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS.

"IT IS TO BE HOPED THAT THESE HEARINGS WILL ATTRACT ATTENTION TO THE UNDERLYING PROBLEM -- THE EXPLOITATION OF LEGITIMATE CONCERN FOR NATIONAL SECURITY FOR POLITICAL ENDS."

OPPENHEIMER HIMSELF HAS ASKED THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION TO ACT SPEEDILY ON HIS CASE.

THE 50 YEAR OLD SCIENTIST WAS IN CHARGE OF A-BOMB DEVELOPMENT AT LOS ALAMOS, N.M., DURING WORLD WAR II AND UNTIL HIS SUSPENSION LAST DECEMBER WAS A TOP-LEVEL CONSULTANT TO THE GOVERNMENT ON NUCLEAR PHYSICS.

THE MAJORITY OF THE BOARD OF INQUIRY FOUND THAT OPPENHEIMER CONTRIBUTED TO DELAYING A CONCERTED START ON HYDROGEN BOMB DEVELOPMENT AND HAD ASSOCIATED WITH COMMUNISTS FOR YEARS.

THE SCIENTISTS' FEDERATION COMMENTED THAT THE MAJORITY REPORT "BEARS THE IMPRINT OF FAIR-MINDED MEN STRUGGLING UNSUCCESSFULLY AGAINST THE PRESSURE OF A SECURITY SYSTEM EXTENDED BEYOND REASONABLE BOUNDS".

CZ750PED

A120WX (ROMANIA)
JEWISH PERSECUTION

WASHINGTON, JUNE 3 (AP)-A TOP STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL SAID TODAY THAT COMMUNIST ROMANIA HAS SENTENCED SCORES OF JEWISH CITIZENS TO LONG PRISON TERMS IN RECENT MONTHS IN ORDER TO USE THEM AS HOSTAGES TO CONTROL ROMANIA'S 250,000 JEWS.

DEPUTY UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE ROBERT MURPHY SAID THAT THE "WIDESPREAD PERSECUTION" OF ROMANIAN JEWS WAS A CAUSE "FOR DEEP CONCERN ON THE PART OF THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE AS WELL AS THE AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE."

HE SPOKE OUT AFTER LEADERS OF THE COMMITTEE HAD CONFERRED WITH HIM ON THE POSSIBILITY OF DOING SOMETHING TO EASE THE RED PRESSURE ON ROMANIAN JEWS. HIS STATEMENT WAS DESIGNED TO BRING WORLD PUBLIC OPINION TO BEAR ON THE PROBLEM IN THE HOPE THAT IT MIGHT EASE THE PERSECUTION.

THE AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE MEMBERS WHO CALLED ON MURPHY WERE HONORARY PRESIDENT JACOB BLAUSTEIN OF BALTIMORE, HERMAN A. GRAY, CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMITTEE'S FOREIGN AFFAIRS GROUP, AND SEYMOUR RUBIN, COMMITTEE COUNSEL.

GG1245PED

A92WX
(250) NIGHT LEAD FOUNDATIONS

WASHINGTON, JUNE 3 (AP)-THOMAS M. MCNIECE, ASSOCIATE RESEARCH DIRECTOR FOR A SPECIAL HOUSE COMMITTEE INVESTIGATING TAX-EXEMPT FOUNDATIONS, SAID TODAY HE REGARDS THE SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAM AS "SOCIALISTIC IN NATURE."

UNDER CROSSEXAMINATION BY REP. HAYS (D-OHIO), A COMMITTEE MEMBER, MCNIECE SAID HE WOULD NOT "ADVOCATE" THE ELIMINATION OF THE UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PROGRAM "ALTHOUGH IT MIGHT ELIMINATE US." BY THAT HE SAID HE MEANT THE PROGRAM MIGHT LEAD TO INFLATION.

MCNIECE ALSO TOLD THE GROUP THAT EVIDENCE WILL BE PRODUCED TO SHOW THAT TAX-FREE FUNDS HAVE PROMOTED "A WORLDWIDE SOCIAL REVOLUTION."

ASSERTING THE COMMITTEE STAFF PLANS TO BRING IN "DOCUMENTED" EVIDENCE TO SHOW "HOW THE FLOW OF MONEY, MEN AND IDEAS COMBINED TO PROMOTE THIS SO-CALLED REVOLUTION." MCNIECE ADDED:

"THE MONEY IN LARGE PART CAME FROM THE FOUNDATIONS. MEN AND IDEAS IN A GREAT MEASURE CAME FROM THE INTELLECTUAL GROUPS OR SOCIETIES SUPPORTED BY THIS MONEY AND FOUND THEIR WAY INTO THE POWERFUL AGENCIES OF EDUCATION AND GOVERNMENT."

HE LISTED AS "WHOLESALERS" OF MONEY RECEIVED FROM FOUNDATIONS THE AMERICAN COUNCIL OF LEARNED SOCIETIES, THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIA

TION, SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH COUNCIL, NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, AND AMERICAN COUNCIL ON EDUCATION.

HE SAID THESE GROUPS HAVE CHANNELED FUNDS TO LEFTIST ORGANIZATIONS WHOSE ACTIVITIES HAVE NOT BEEN "IN THE PUBLIC INTEREST."

HAYS, A CRITIC OF THE TREND OF THE INQUIRY HAS TAKEN, NOTED MCNIECE'S COMMENT THAT THE ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION HAD MADE "26 BAD GRANTS" AND SAID HE HAD LEARNED FROM OTHER SOURCES THAT THE "BAD GRANTS" WERE AMONG 40,000 GRANTS MADE.

"THAT FIGURES ABOUT 99.35 PER CENT," HAYS SAID, ADDING, "THAT'S PURER THAN IVORY SOAP."

GG1017PED

A99AB

CORNING, N. Y., JUNE 2 (AP)-DR. EDWARD U. CONDON, RESEARCH DIRECTOR FOR THE CORNING GLASS WORKS, DISCLOSED TONIGHT THAT SECURITY OFFICIALS OF THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT WERE REVIEWING "MY CONTINUED ACCESS TO CLASSIFIED INFORMATION OF THE GOVERNMENT."

DR. CONDON HEADED THE U. S. BUREAU OF STANDARDS UNTIL HE RESIGNED IN OCTOBER, 1951, TO TAKE THE CORNING POST. HE ONCE WAS DESCRIBED BY A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE AS "THE WEAKEST LINK" IN THE NATION'S ATOMIC SECURITY CHAIN. HE HAS REPEATEDLY DENIED THIS.

CONDON SAID HIS SECURITY CLEARANCE NEVER WAS SUSPENDED WHILE HE WAS IN GOVERNMENT SERVICE.

IN A STATEMENT TELEPHONED TO NEWSMEN, DR. CONDON SAID:

"I HAVE NO COMMENT TO MAKE N RFERENCE TO ME IN

1954

"I HAVE NO COMMENT TO MAKE ON REFERENCE TO ME IN THE OPINION IN THE OPPENHEIMER CASE EXCEPT TO SAY THAT MY RIGHT OF CONTINUED ACCESS TO CLASSIFIED INFORMATION OF THE GOVERNMENT IS UNDER REVIEW BY THE SECURITY AUTHORITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE, AND THAT, WHILE THIS REVIEW IS PENDING I AM WORKING EXCLUSIVELY ON NON-MILITARY PROJECTS INVOLVING NO ACCESS TO CLASSIFIED INFORMATION.

"PRIOR TO MY TAKING MY PRESENT POSITION I HAD THE FULLEST CLEARANCES AS DIRECTOR OF THE NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS, BEING CLEARED BOTH BY THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE AND THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION.

"IN VIEW OF THE FACT THAT MY CLEARANCE IS NOW UNDER STUDY BY THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT, ANY STATEMENT ON THE MERITS OF THE APPLICATION FOR CLEARANCE IS INAPPROPRIATE OTHER THAN TO SAY THAT MY LOYALTY AND DEVOTION TO THE UNITED STATES IS (SIC) NOT AN ISSUE AND THRE HAS BEEN NO SUGGESTION THAT I EVER BREACHED SECURITY REGULATIONS OR THAT I WAS INDISCREET IN THE HANDLING OF CLASSIFIED INFORMATION."

DR. CONDON SAID THE SECURITY CLEARANCE WAS IN CONNECTION WITH GOVERNMENT WORK DONE BY THE CORNING GLASS WORKS. HE SAID HE HAD NOT BEEN CONSULTED BY GOVERNMENT AGENCIES ON CLASSIFIED MATTER SINCE HE LEFT GOVERNMENT SERVICE IN 1951.

DEFENSE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS SAID A CHECK TODAY DISCLOSED NO ONE IN THE WASHINGTON AREA WHO KNEW ABOUT ANY REVIEW OF CONDON'S SECURITY CLEARANCE. IF ANY ACTION IS BEING TAKEN, A DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID, IT PRESUMABLY IS BEING HANDLED BY THE NAVY OFFICIALS WHO HANDLE DEFENSE CONTRACTS WITH CORNING.

THE OPPENHEIMER REFERENCE APPARENTLY WAS TO DR. J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER, HEAD OF THE LOS ALAMOS ATOMIC BOMB PROJECT DURING WORLD WAR II.

A SPECIAL PERSONNEL SECURITY BOARD OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION ANNOUNCED TUESDAY THAT IT HAD VOTED 2 TO 1 AGAINST REINSTATING OPPENHEIMER AS A CONSULTANT TO THE GOVERNMENT ON ATOMIC ENERGY MATTERS. THE BOARD AGREED, HOWEVER, THAT OPPENHEIMER WAS A "LOYAL" CITIZEN AND "DISCREET" IN HANDLING ATOMIC SECRETS.

THE MAJORITY REPORT OF THE BOARD REFERRED TO CONDON IN ATTEMPTING TO SHOW WHAT IT TERMED "SUGGESTIONS OF (OPPENHEIMER'S) TENDENCY TO BE COERCED, OR AT LEAST INFLUENCED."

THE REPORT ASSERTED THAT OPPENHEIMER HAD TESTIFIED HE HAD BEEN LED TO PROTEST THE INDUCTION INTO MILITARY SERVICE OF GIOVANNI ROSSI LOMANITZ, IN 1943 AFTER RECEIVING A LETTER FROM CONDON. LOMANITZ WAS EMPLOYED ON THE ATOM BOMB PROJECT.

"IT APPEARS FROM THE TESTIMONY," THE REPORT STATED, "THAT DR. OPPENHEIMER FIRST LEARNED OF THE IMPENDING INDUCTION OF LOMANITZ IN A LETTER FROM DR. E.U. CONDON WHO WROTE TO HIM 'ABOUT IT IN A GREAT SENSE OF OUTRAGE.'"

AND IN ANOTHER SECTION, THE REPORT SAID:

"THE BOARD FINDS THAT DR. OPPENHEIMER DID URGE LOMANITZ TO WORK ON THE (ATOM BOMB) PROJECT ALTHOUGH HE KNEW HE (LOMANITZ) HAD BEEN VERY MUCH A 'RED' WHEN HE FIRST CAME TO THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AND, IN FACT, DURING HIS ATTENDANCE AT THE UNIVERSITY, AND THAT DR. OPPENHEIMER LATER STATED TO A MANHATTAN DISTRICT OFFICIAL THAT HE HAD WARNED LOMANITZ THAT HE MUST FOREGO ALL POLITICAL ACTIVITY IF HE CAME TO THE PROJECT."

THE REPORT, SUBMITTED BY GORDON GRAY, CHAIRMAN OF THE SPECIAL SECURITY BOARD. AND THOMAS A. MORGAN, ALSO MADE THIS REFERENCE TO CONDON:

"IN 1949, DR. OPPENHEIMER APPEARED IN EXECUTIVE SESSION BEFORE THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE,AND AT THAT TIME WAS ASKED ABOUT HIS FRIEND, DR. BERNARD PETERS. DR. OPPENHEIMER CONFIRMED THE SUBSTANCE OF AN INTERVIEW WIH THE SECURITY OFFICER WHICH TOOK PLACE DURING THE WAR YEARS AND IN WHICH HE HAD CHARACTERIZED DR. PETERS AS A DANGEROUS RED AND FORMER COMMUNIST. THIS TESTIMONY SOON APPEARED IN THE ROCHESTER, NEW YORK, NEWSPAPERS.

"AT THIS TIME, DR. PETERS WAS ON THE STAFF OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER. DR. OPPENHEIMER, AS A RESULT OF PROTESTATIONS BY DR. CONDON, BY DR. PETERS HIMSELF, AND BY OTHER SCIENTISTS, THEN WROTE A LETTER FOR PUBLICATION TO THE ROCHESTER NEWSPAPERS, WHICH IN EFFECT, REPUDIATED HIS TESTIMONY, GIVEN IN SECRET SESSION.

"HIS TESTIMONY BEFORE THE BOARD INDICATED THAT HE FAILED TO APPRECIATE THE GREAT IMPROPRIETY OF MAKING STATEMENTS OF ONE CHARACTER IN A SECRET SESSION AND OF A DIFFERENT CHARACTER FOR PUBLICATION, AND THAT HE BELIEVED THAT THE IMPORTANT THING WAS TO PROTECT DR. PETERS' PROFESSIONAL STATUS.

"IN THAT EPISODE, DR. CONDON'S LETTER, WHICH HAS APPEARED IN THE PRESS, CONTAINED A SEVERE ATTACK ON DR. OPPENHEIMER. NEVERTHELESS, HE NOW TESTIFIES THAT HE IS PREPARED TO SUPPORT DR. CONDON IN THE LOYALTY INVESTIGATION OF THE LATTER."

DS1113PED NM

A140LA

FIRST LEAD

BY GRAHAM BERRY

1954

LOS ANGELES, JUNE 3 (AP)-ATTY. GEN. HERBERT BROWNELL JR. SAID TONIGHT THAT AMERICA CAN DEAL WITH THE MENACE OF COMMUNISM AT HOME "UNDER THE CONSTITUTION AND LAWS OF OUR COUNTRY."

HE TOLD 750 MEMBERS AND GUESTS OF THE LOS ANGELES BAR ASSN. THAT THE PROBLEM COULD BE HANDLED WITHOUT UPSETTING THE BALANCE IN GOVERNMENT AMONG THE JUDICIAL, LEGISLATIVE AND EXECUTIVE BRANCHES.

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL SAID THAT SINCE JANUARY, 1953, 2,500 TO 3,000 SECURITY RISKS HAVE BEEN SEPARATED FROM GOVERNMENT JOBS.

"MANY OF THESE MAY BE LOYAL AMERICANS BUT NOT THE TYPE YOU WOULD WANT TO TRUST IN YOUR OWN BUSINESS," HE SAID, "NOT THE TYPE TO TRUST WITH SENSITIVE POSITIONS IN OUR GOVERNMENT."

HE IDENTIFIEECURITY RISKS AS PERSONS THAT COMMUNISTS MIGHT MOST EASILY INFLUENCE TO HELP THEM. THESE, HE SAID, ARE PERSONS SUBJECT TO BLACKMAIL, CHRONIC DRUNKARDS, "JUST PLAIN BLABBERMOUTHS" AND PERSONS ASSOCIATED WITH COMMUNIST-FRONT ORGANIZATIONS.

BROWNELL SAID THAT IN PROSECUTING THESE CASES, THE AMERICAN SYSTEM OF JUSTICE WAS FOLLOWED.

"WE SCRUPULOUSLY PRESERVE THE CIVIL RIGHTS OF THESE PERSONS. WE PROSECUTE THESE CASES WITHIN THE SPIRIT AND LETTER OF AMERICAN LAW," HE SAID.

"IF WE CUT CORNERS OR USE TOTALITARIAN JUSTICE, WE BELIEVE WE'LL LOSE THAT FOR WHICH WE ARE FIGHTING."

BROWNELL BRIEFLY DESCRIBED PROPOSED LAWS AGAINST COMMUNISTS. ONE WOULD REMOVE LEADERSHIP IN COMMUNIST-DOMINATED UNIONS, AND ANOTHER, HE SAID, WOULD HELP EMPLOYERS REMOVE PERSONS TRAINED IN ESPIONAGE AND SABOTAGE FROM RESPONSIBLE POSITIONS.

THEN HE ADDED:

"IF CONGRESS WOULD USE ONE-ONE HUNDREDTH OF THE TIME TO STUDY THESE BILLS THAT IT IS USING TO STUDY THE AFFAIRS OF PVT.SCHINE, IT WOULD BE IN THE BEST TRADITIONS OF AMERICAN JUSTICE AND LEAD TO CARRYING OUT OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PROMISES THAT THE FULL RESOURCES OF OUR GOVERNMENT ARE TO BE USED TO DESTROY THE COMMUNIST MENACE HERE IN AMERICA."

BROWNELL SAID THAT EVERY NEW ADMINISTRATION MUST FACE A NEW ASPECT OF THE PROBLEM OF RETAINING BALANCE AMONG THE THREE BRANCHES OF GOVERNMENT. HE SAID THAT IN THE RECENT PAST THERE HAVE BEEN ATTEMPTS OF THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH TO USURP LEGISLATIVE POWERS.

"WE KNOW, TOO, THAT THERE ARE INSTANCES OF THE LEGISLATIVE BRANCH DESIRING TO TAKE OVER THE ENFORCEMENT OF LAWS," WHICH THE ATTORNEY GENERAL SAID WAS THE JOB OF THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF GOVERNMENT. HE SAID "WE KNOW THIS WON'T WORK."

BROWNELL RECALLED THAT PRESIDENTS GEORGE WASHINGTON AND THOMAS JEFFERSON REFUSED TO GIVE UP PAPERS SOUGHT IN INVESTIGATIONS ON THE GROUND THAT IT WAS THE JOB OF THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH TO ENFORCE THE LAWS.

"AND SO WITH THIS ADMINISTRATION, THE CARRYING OUT OF LAWS IS THE JOB OF THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH," HE SAID. HE ADDED THAT "THE DEEPEST SECRETS SHOULD REMAIN IN THE POSSESSION OF THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH AND BE EXPOSED TO PUBLIC VIEW ONLY IN COURTS IN THE PROSECUTION OF SUBVERSION."

HE URGED LEGISLATION TO PERMIT USE OF EVIDENCE OBTAINED BY WIRE-TAPPING IN THE PROSECUTION OF SPIES AND FOREIGN ESPIONAGE AGENTS.

"HOW CAN WE POSSIBLY PRESERVE THE SAFETY AND LIBERTY OF EVERYONE IN THIS NATION UNLESS WE PULL FEDERAL PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS OUT OF THEIR STRAIT JACKETS AND PERMIT THEM TO USE INTERCEPTED EVIDENCE IN THE TRIAL OF SECURITY CASES?"

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL SAID WIRETAPS MIGHT DISCLOSE THAT AN ACCUSED PERSON HAS STOLEN AND PEDDLED IMPORTANT BOMB SECRETS, OR WAS PLOTTING THE ASSASSINATION OF A HIGH GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL, BUT UNDER SECTION 605 OF THE 1934 FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS ACT SUCH INFORMATION SO OBTAINED COULD NOT BE INTRODUCED TO CONVICT HIM.

SECTION 605 PROVIDES THAT "NO PERSON NOT BEING AUTHORIZED BY THE SENDER SHALL INTERCEPT ANY COMMUNICATION AND (CAPS) DIVULGE OR PUBLISH THE EXISTENCE, CONTENTS, SUBSTANCE . . . OF SUCH INTERCEPTED COMMUNICATION TO ANY PERSON."

"INDEED, IF EITHER ALL THE EVIDENCE OR ANY PART OF THE VITAL EVIDENCE WAS OBTAINED THROUGH THIS MEANS, THE DEFENDANT WOULD GO SCOT-FREE," BROWNELL SAID.

ALTHOUGH WIRETAPPING HAS BEEN HELD BY THE U. S. SUPREME COURT TO BE INADMISSABLE AS EVIDENCE, BROWNELL SAID THAT EVERY ATTORNEY GENERAL FOR THE PAST 22 YEARS HAS FAVORED AND AUTHORIZED ITS USE BY FEDERAL OFFICERS IN SECURITY CASES AND SUCH CRIMES AS KIDNAPING. BUT EVIDENCE SO OBTAINED COULD NOT BE USED IN COURT, HE SAID.

CONVICTING SPIES AND TRAITORS "IS PRACTICALLY IMPOSSIBLE UNLESS YOU CAN USE THESE WIRETAPS IN COURT," HE DECLARED.

BROWNELL SAID HE FAVORS A BILLPERMITTING DESIGNATED FEDERAL AGENTS TO WIRETAP IN SECURITY CASES, UPON AUTHORITY OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL.

THIS WOULD, "IN MY OPINION, STRIKE THE BEST BALANCE BETWEEN THE RIGHTS OF THE INDIVIDUAL AND THE VITAL NEEDS OF THE NATION."

OPPONENTS OF PENDING BILLS AUTHORIZING THE ADMISSION OF WIRETAPPED EVIDENCE IN FEDERAL COURTS CONTEND WIRETAPPING IS A "DIRTY BUSINESS," THAT IT INVADES PRIVATE RIGHTS AND THAT IT COULD DO HARM IF USED INDISCRIMINATELY, BROWNELL SAID.

ACTUALLY, CAREFUL AND RESTRICTED USE OF WIRETAPPING IN THESE MODERN TIMES IS A "COMMON SENSE SOLUTION BY CONGRESS WHICH WILL PROTECT THE LIBERTY AND SECURITY OF ALL THE PEOPLE," HE SAID.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 10 P.M., EST, TONIGHT)

FJ710PCS

A205

AMS BUDGET (500)

NIGHT LEAD U.N.-INDOCHINA

BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER

UNITED NATIONS, N. Y., JUNE 3 (AP)-THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL OVERRODE RUSSIAN OBJECTIONS 10-1 TODAY AND TOOK UP THAILAND'S PLEA FOR A PEACE PATROL TO CHECK ON THE THREAT TO THAILAND RESULTING FROM THE 7-YEAR-OLD WAR IN INDOCHINA.

THIS ACTION BROUGHT THE INDOCHINA CONFLICT TO THE U.N. FOR THE FIRST TIME.

THE COUNCIL ACTED WITH UNUSUAL SPEED AT A MEETING LASTING ONLY 62 MINUTES. THE INITIAL TEST CAME AS MILITARY REPRESENTATIVES OF FIVE POWERS, AUSTRALIA, FRANCE, NEW ZEALAND, BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES, BEGAN EXPLORATORY TALKS IN WASHINGTON ON SOUTHEAST ASIAN DEFENSE. IN GENEVA, THE TALKS ON INDOCHINA DRONED ON WITHOUT APPARENT RESULT.

THAILAND'S CASE WAS INTRODUCED BY POTE SARASIN, THAI AMBASSADOR TO WASHINGTON. HE TOLD THE COUNCIL THE SITUATION IN THE INDOCHINESE TERRITORIES BORDERING THAILAND HAD BECOME SO EXPLOSIVE THERE WAS A REAL DANGER OF INVASION OF HIS COUNTRY. HE URGED THE COUNCIL TO SEND A PEACE OBSERVATION COMMITTEE TO THAILAND AS AN IMPARTIAL GROUP TO OBSERVE EVENTS AND REPORT TO THE INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITY. HE CLOSED WITH THE STATEMENT THAT "THIS IS THE TIME FOR THE COUNCIL TO ACT."

SEMYON K. TSARAPKIN, SOVIET DELEGATE, FIRED THE OPENING BROADSIDE OF OPPOSITION WHEN HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., UNITED STATES DELEGATE AND COUNCIL PRESIDENT THIS MONTH, CALLED FOR THE DELEGATES TO ADOPT AN AGENDA LISTING THAILAND'S APPEAL AS THE SUBJECT OF DISCUSSION.

TSARAPKIN SAID IT WAS NOT NECESSARY FOR THE COUNCIL TO DEBATE THE THAI APPEAL. HE SAID EVERYONE KNEW IT REFERRED TO THE WAR IN INDOCHINA AND THE GREAT POWERS WERE NEGOTIATING ON THAT IN GENEVA. HE SAID TALKS HERE WOULD HAMPER THE GENEVA NEGOTIATIONS AND ADDED THAT THE WAR WAS BEING BROUGHT BEFORE THE U.N. BECAUSE "CERTAIN AGGRESSIVE CIRCLES OF THE UNITED STATES" ARE PREPARING FOR AMERICAN INTERVENTION IN INDOCHINA.

A206

HIS OPPOSITION INDICATED TO SOME DELEGATES THE RUSSIANS LIKELY WOULD VETO ANY RESOLUTION TO SEND A PEACE OBSERVATION GROUP TO THAILAND. IN THAT CASE, THAILAND COULD APPEAL TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, WHERE THERE IS NO VETO.

AFTER TSARAPKIN SPOKE, LODGE CALLED FOR A VOTE. DELEGATES OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, NATIONALIST CHINA, DENMARK, COLOMBIA,

30.24- 19151

BRAZIL, TURKEY, LEBANON AND NEW ZEALAND VOTED TO TAKE UP THE PLEA. TSARAPKIN HELD UP HIS HAND IN LONE OPPOSITION. HE DID NOT EVEN BOTHER TO VOTE LATER WHEN A MOTION WAS MADE BY CHARLES MALIK OF LEBANON FOR THE COUNCIL TO ADJOURN INDEFINITELY SO THE DELEGATES COULD GET INSTRUCTIONS FROM HOME ON THE NEXT STEP.

WHILE NO DATE WAS FIXED FOR THE NEXT MEETING ON THE THAI PLEA, SOME DELEGATES SAID THEY BELIEVED THE COUNCIL MIGHT MEET NEXT WEEK FOR MORE SPEECHES. NO ONE SEEMED READY TO INTRODUCE A FORMAL RESOLUTION UNTIL THE DELEGATES SEE WHAT HAPPENS AT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE.

SARASIN DENIED THAT COUNCIL CONSIDERATION OF HIS PLEA WOULD HAMPER NEGOTIATIONS ELSEWHERE. HE SAID IT WOULD NOT PRODUCE DETRIMENTAL EFFECTS.

"ON THE CONTRARY," HE SAID, "AND IN THE UNFORTUNATE EVENT OF A FAILURE OF THE ABOVE EFFORTS, THE CONSIDERATION BY THE UNITED NATIONS OF THIS DANGEROUS SITUATION AND THE PROVISION OF IMPARTIAL OBSERVATION WILL HAVE THE SALUTARY EFFECT OF PREVENTING THE SITUATION FROM DETERIORATING AND HELPING TO AVOID THE EXTENSION OF CONFLICT AND BLOODSHED. THIS, I HOPE, WILL BE RECOGNIZED BY ALL WHO DESIRE TO SEE PEACE FIRMLY STRENGTHENED IN SOUTHEAST ASIA."

SARASIN SAID THAT LAST YEAR VIETMINH UNITS IN INDOCHINA CAME AS CLOSE AS 15 MILES TO THAILAND. HE CHARGED THAT THE VIETMINH FORCES RECEIVED MARTIAL AND POLITICAL SUPPORT FROM OUTSIDE OF INDOCHINA, BUT HE DID NOT NAME ANY SOURCE OF SUCH SUPPORT.

1954

SARASIN SAID THAILAND HAD TAKEN HER OWN DEFENSIVE MEASURES BUT, AS A FAITHFUL MEMBER OF THE U.N., HAD DECIDED TO BRING THE SITUATION TO THE ATTENTION OF THE U.N.

"AS FAR AS WE ARE CONCERNED," SARASIN SAID, "MY GOVERNMENT IS OF THE OPINION THAT EVEN IF IT HAS ADEQUATE MEANS AT ITS DISPOSAL TO COPE WITH THE DANGER, THE PROBLEM OF A THREAT TO THE PEACE SHOULD BE THE CONCERN OF ALL MEMBERS OF THE ORGANIZATION AND SHOULD NOT BE CONSIDERED AS A PROBLEM PARTICULAR TO A CERTAIN COUNTRY OR GROUP OF COUNTRIES, FOR NO ONE CAN SAY FOR CERTAIN HOW SUCH A THREAT WILL DEVELOP OR WHETHER IT CAN BE CONFINED TO A LIMITED AREA AND NOT EXTEND FURTHER TO ENGULF THE WHOLE REGION."

HE SAID THE EXPENSE OF THE INQUIRY "WILL BE INFINITELY SMALL COMPARED WITH THE INCALCULABLE LOSS IN HUMAN LIVES AND MATERIAL RESOURCES WHICH MIGHT BE A CONSEQUENCE OF LETTING EVENTS TAKE THEIR OWN TURN WITHOUT TAKING STEPS IN ADVANCE TO CURB THEM."

THE ONLY COUNCIL DELEGATE SPEAKING IN SUPPORT OF TAKING UP THE THAI APPEAL WAS HENRI HOPPENOT OF FRANCE, WHO AT FIRST HAD BEEN COOL, HOLDING IT WOULD BE BETTER TO WAIT UNTIL THE GENEVA CONFERENCE ENDS.

HOPPENOT SINCE HAD RECEIVED EXPLANATIONS THAT THAILAND WANTS THE PEACE OBSERVATION COMMITTEE TO COME TO ITS OWN TERRITORY. HE TOLD THE COUNCIL TODAY THAT THAILAND WAS CONCERNED RIGHTLY ABOUT ITS OWN TERRITORY ONLY. HE SAID THAILAND HAD NOT BROUGHT THE INDOCHINESE ISSUE AS A WHOLE BEFORE THE COUNCIL AND THAT WITHIN THESE "STRICT LIMITS" HE WOULD VOTE TO PUT THE THAI APPEAL ON THE AGENDA.

TSARAPKIN'S COMMENT THAT THE INDOCHINA ISSUE WAS BEING DISCUSSED AT GENEVA BY THE FIVE BIG POWERS BROUGHT A BITTER COMMENT FROM T.F. TSIANG OF NATIONALIST CHINA. TSIANG SAID THE SOVIET DELEGATE WAS MISTAKEN. HE SAID THE CHINESE GOVERNMENT IS NOT REPRESENTED AT GENEVA. HE ADDED THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ARE AT GENEVA NOT AS A POWER NOR A PERMANENT MEMBER OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL "BUT AS A SOURCE OF TROUBLE, THE SOURCE OF AGGRESSION."

DA411PED

A57

(190)

NEW YORK, JUNE 3 (AP)-THE WIFE OF A TITLED UNITED NATIONS OFFICIAL CLIMBED A GUARD RAIL ON THE GEORGE WASHINGTON BRIDGE TODAY AND PLUNGED TO HER DEATH IN THE HUDSON RIVER 300 FEET BELOW.

SHE WAS IDENTIFIED AS THE BARONESS GERTRUDE RANSHOFEN-WERTHEIMER, 54, WIFE OF THE FORMER U.N. COMMISSIONER IN ERITREA. SHE HAD BEEN ILL RECENTLY. HER BODY WAS RECOVERED.

HER HUSBAND, BARON EGON RANSHOFEN-WERTHEIMER, 59, SUFFERS FROM A HEART AILMENT. TWO PHYSICIANS BROKE THE NEWS TO HIM IN HIS U.N. OFFICE AND HE COLLAPSED. AUSTRIAN

THE BARON JOINED THE U.N. IN 1946 AS CHIEF OF ITS OVERSEAS OFFICES DIVISION. HE LATER SERVED WITH THE U.N.'S COMMISSION ON KOREA, ITS COUNCIL FOR SOMALILAND AND ITS COMMISSION IN ERITREA.

HE IS PRESENTLY A SECTION CHIEF IN THE U.N. SOCIAL AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT.

THE BARONESS, THE FORMER GERTRUDE BOGUTH OF HOHENSTADT, AUSTRAIA, MARRIED THE BARON IN 1930. THEY HAVE ONE CHILD, A DAUGHTER.

A PAINTER AT WORK ON THE BRIDGE NEAR THE MANHATTAN END TOLD POLICE HE FIRST SAW THE BARONESS SEATED ON A BENCH. HE SAID SHE LEFT HER BLACK BAG BEHIND AS SHE CLIMBED THE PROTECTIVE RAILING AND FLUNG HERSELF INTO THE RIVER.

A PATROLLING POLICE HELICOPTER SIGHTED THE BODY AND GUIDED A COAST GUARD PICKET BOAT TO IT.

IN THE BARONESS' HANDBAG WAS $7.56 IN CASH.

W818PED

END JUNE 31 1954

3024—19152

BLANK

BEGIN JUNE 4, 1954.

30.24- 19153

A 90

PRECEDE ATHENS DAY (330)

BY ARTHUR GAVSHON

LONDON, JUNE 4 (AP)-WESTERN INFORMANTS SAID TODAY GREECE, TURKEY AND YUGOSLAVIA HAD REJECTED A BRITISH-AMERICAN SUGGESTION TO DELAY THEIR BALKAN MILITARY PACT UNTIL A TRIESTE SETTLEMENT IS REACHED.

THESE SOURCES SAID OFFICIALS OF THE THREE GOVERNMENTS HAD EXPRESSED THE VIEW TO LONDON AND WASHINGTON THAT THE TWO QUESTIONS WERE NOT RELATED.

A DRATF OF THE PACT WAS BEING DRAWN UP TODAY IN ATHENS. FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE THREE BALKAN COUNTRIES WERE DUE TO MEET AT THE END OF THE MONTH TO FORMALLY SIGN THE AGREEMENT WHICH WILL RAISE THEIR EXISTING FRIENDSHIP TREATY TO THE STATUS OF A FULLSCALE MILITARY ALLIANCE. PRESIDENT TITO IS IN ATHENS ON A STATE VISIT IN CONNECTION WITH THE NEGOTIATIONS.

THE INFORMANTS SAID THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN, ANXIOUS TO PROMOTE AN ITALIAN-YUGOSLAV RECONCILIATION, RECENTLY INFORMED THE THREE NATIONS THEY FAVOR THE PRINCIPLE OF A BALKAN ALLIANCE, BUT FEEL ITS PREMATURE CONCLUSION MIGHT HARM POSSIBILITIES OF SETTLING THE TRIESTE DISPUTE.

RIVAL ITALO-YUGOSLAV CLAIMS IN THE TRIESTE FREE TERRITORY HAVE LEFT THE TWO COUNTRIES ALMOST AT DAGGER POINT FOR THE PAST EIGHT YEARS.

THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN ACTED, ACCORDING TO THE INFORMANTS, AFTER ITALY INFORMALLY HAD MADE IT PLAIN TO THEM SHE CONSIDERED THE GREEK AND TURKISH POLICY IN LINING UP WITH THE YUGOSLAVS AS INCONSISTENT WITH THEIR NATO OBLIGATIONS.

54

A 91

GREECE AND TURKEY ARE NATO MEMBERS; YUGOSLAVIA IS NOT.

MEANTIME, BRITISH-AMERICAN EFFORTS TO PROMOTE A TRIESTE SETTLEMENT APPROACHED A NEW AND PERHAPS DECISIVE PHASE, INFORMANTS SAID.

SPECIAL ENVOYS OF THE TWO COUNTRIES HAVE BEEN CONFERRING WITH YUGOSLAV AMBASSADOR VLADIMIR VELEBIT HERE FOR THE PAST TWO MONTHS IN THE HOPE OF CREATING A NEW BASIS OF NEGOTIATION WITH ITALY.

THEY HAVE SUCCEEDED IN TOP SECRET TALKS IN GETTING THE YUGOSLAVS TO LAY DOWN THEIR OWN VERSION OF A SETTLEMENT. THIS VERSION BROADLY WOULD LET ITALY KEEP MOST OF ZONE A INCLUDING THE PORT OF TRIESTE. IT ALSO WOULD INVOLVE BUILDING A NEW PORT IN ZONE B WHICH YUGOSLAVIA NOW OCCUPIES AND WHICH SHE WANTS TO KEEP.

THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN WERE SAID TO HAVE PROPOSED SEVERAL MODIFICATIONS. IF THESE CAN BE AGREED, WASHINGTON AND LONDON THEN WILL TAKE A NEW PROPOSAL TO ITALY FOR DISCUSSION.

AG1003PED

A 96

(130)

ATHENS, GREECE, JUNE 4 (AP)-GREECE AND YUGOSLAVIA TODAY BEGAN DRAFTING AN AGREEMENT WHICH WILL BIND THEIR COUNTRIES WITH TURKEY IN A NEW BALKAN PACT FOR MUTUAL DEFENSE.

GREEK PREMIER ALEXANDER PAPAGOS, HOST THIS WEEK TO YUGOSLAVIA'S PRESIDENT TITO, DESCRIBED THE BALKAN ALLIANCE AS "REALISTIC BECAUSE YESTERDAY'S DANGER OF WAR HAS NOT BEEN ELIMINATED." THE GREEK PREMIER MADE THE STATEMENT TO YUGOSLAV NEWSMEN ACCOMPANYING TITO, WHO IS WORKING OUT FINAL DETAILS OF THE ALIANCE WITH GREEK OFFICIALS.

FOREIGN MINISTERS KOCA POPOVIC AND STEPHAN STEPHANOPOULOS MET AT THE FOREIGN MINISTRY THIS MORNING WITH THEIR AIDES TO BEGIN DRAFTING THE DEFENSIVE PACT.

"WE HAVE DECIDED TO CHANGE THE ANKARA TRIPARTITE PACT INTO A MILITARY ALLIANCE," PAPAGOS SAID. "THIS ALIANCE IS DIRECTED AT NOBODY, BUT IS ONLY DESIGNED FOR MUTUAL DEFENSE IN CASE OF AGGRESSION. THIS ALLIANCE NOT ONLY STRENGTHENS THE THEE PARTICIPATING COUN BUT IS ONLY DESIGNED FOR MUTUAL DEFENSE IN CASE OF AGGRESSION. THIS ALLIANCE NOT ONLY STRENGTHENS THE THREE PARTICIPATING COUNTRIES BUT ADDS POWER TO ALL THE PEOPLES OF FREE EUROPE."

TURKISH PREMIER ADNAN MENDERES IS SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE FROM THE UNITED STATES MONDAY TO SMOOTH OUT ANY WRINKLES IN THE ALLIANCE AGREEMENT. IT IS EXPECTED TO BE SIGNED IN BELGRADE IN JULY BY THE FOREIGN MINISTERS.

FV854AED

A127 (240)

LONDON, JUNE 4 (AP)-THE PIG AIRLIFT TO YUGOSLAVIA WINGED ON TODAY, UNDETERRED BY A RED-STARRED FIGHTER'S CANNONADING WHICH KILLED THE BELGIAN RADIO OFFICER OF ONE OF THE PLANES NEAR THE HUNGARIAN FRONTIER.

A YUGOSLAV TRANSPORT LEFT BRITAIN WITH 17 PUREBRED PIGS, PART OF 1,600 CONSIGNED FROM BRITAIN TO YUGOSLAVIA AS BREEDING STOCK, WHILE AUSTRIAN AND BELGIAN OFFICIALS INVESTIGATED THE ATTACK YESTERDAY ON A BELGIAN SABENA DC3.

SURVIVING CREWMEN OF THE SABENA, WHICH MADE A FORCED LANDING AT GRAZ, AUSTRIA, SAID THE ATTACKER WAS A SOVIET-MADE MIG JET. THE NATIONALITY WAS NOT SPECIFIED. A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN IN BRUSSELS SAID BELGIUM WILL AWAIT THE OUTCOME OF THE INQUIRY IN AUSTRIA BEFORE MAKING ANY OFFICIAL PROTEST.

A COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER IN VIENNA, THE VOLKSSTIMME, DECLARED THE SABENA HAD VIOLATED HUNGARY'S FRONTIER AND WAS FLYING OVER THAT RED PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC, IGNORING A SUMMONS TO LAND. BUT IT DID NOT SAY THE JET WAS HUNGARIAN.

THE SABENA'S CREW SAID THE ATTACK CAME OVER MURSKA SOBOTA, A YUGOSLAV TOWN OF 5,000 ABOUT 10 MILES WEST OF THE HUNGARIAN FRONTIER AND 10 MILES SOUTH OF THE SOVIET OCCUPATION ZONE OF AUSTRIA. SHELL FRAGMENTS KILLED RADIO OPERATOR JOSEPH CLAUWAERTS, 42, AND WOUNDED TWO OF THE THREE OTHER CREWMEN. TWO OF THE 24 PIGS ABOARD WERE KILLED.

THE YUGOSLAV FOREIGN OFFICE SAID THE ATTACK CAME BEFORE THE TRANSPORT CROSSED INTO YUGOSLAVIA. THE DC3 HAD BEEN EXPECTED, IT SAID, "BUT DID NOT CROSS THE YUGOSLAV BORDER." THE TRANSPORT WAS BOUND SOUTHEASTWARD FROM MUNICH AND THE IMPLICATION WAS THAT THE SHOOTING DEVELOPED OVER AUSTRIA. THE FOREIGN OFFICE ALSO DENIED A PUBLISHED REPORT THAT THE SABENA WAS CARRYING YUGOSLAV DIPLOMATIC MAIL.

THE INCIDENT WAS IGNORED BY THE OFFICIAL SOVIET ARMY NEWSPAPER IN AUSTRIA, OESTERREICHISCHE ZEITUNG. IT WAS FRONTPAGED IN THE REST OF THE AUSTRIAN PRESS.

THE PIGS ARE ASSEMBLED IN BRITAIN AT THE FARNBOROUGH FARM. THE FARM MANAGER SAID THERE WAS SOME TALK TODAY OF CANCELING THE FLIGHT, BUT THE YUGOSLAV AIRMEN DECIDED TO GO AHEAD WITH THE AIRLIFT, WHICH HAS BEEN UNDER WAY SINCE MAY 24.

SF1057AED

A72
LONDON, JUNE 4 (AP)-FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN FLEW HOME FROM THE SLOW-MOVING GENEVA CONFERENCE TONIGHT FOR CONSULTATION WITH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL AND A SPECIAL CABINET MEETING CALLED FOR TOMORROW MORNING.
EVENTS AT THE GENEVA EAST-WEST CONFERENCE WERE THE ONLY TOPICS UP FOR DISCUSSION AT CHURCHILL'S NO. 10 DOWNING STREET OFFICES.
NO ATMOSPHERE OF CRISIS ATTENDED EDEN'S RETURN THIS TIME.
HE SAID HE WAS ANXIOUS TO GET HOME TO SEE HIS WIFE, WHO HAS BEEN ORDERED BY HER DOCTOR TO TAKE A REST.
RJ353PED

A75
PARIS,JUNE 4 AP)-FRANCE AND INDIA TODAY GAVE UP CURRENT TALKS ON INDIA'S DEMAND FOR REMOVAL OF FRENCH RULE OVER FOUR TINY ENCLAVES ON THE INDIAN EAST AND WEST COASTS.
A JOINT COMMUNIQUE SAID THEY COULD FIND NO BASIS FOR ANY AGREEMENT. SOURCES LATER SAID INDIA WANTED TO ABOLISH FRENCH INDIA AT ONCE AND THE FRENCH PROPOSED TO WITHDRAW GRADUALLY.
THE TALKS OPENED HERE MAY 14.
RJ357PED

A154
ROME, JUNE 4 (AP)-ROME TODAY COMMEMORATED THE 10TH ANNIVERSARY OF HER LIBERATION BY THE AMERICAN 5TH ARMY.
NEWSPAPERS, EVEN THE ANTI-AMERICAN COMMUNIST NEWSPAPERS, PRINTED NOSTALGIC PICTURES OF COMBAT-CLAD U.S. SOLDIERS RIDING INTO THE "OPEN CITY" TO THE JOYFUL GREETINGS OF ROMANS. THEY ALSO PRINTED PHOTOGRAPHS OF GLUM NAZI TROOPS RETREATING. x3
SF1219PED

A26
AMS BUDGET (650)
NIGHT LEAD CONFERENCE
1954
BY LYNN HEINZERLING
GENEVA, JUNE 4 (AP)-EAST AND WEST WRANGLED FRUITLESSLY FOR FOUR HOURS AGAIN TODAY ON THE BEST WAY TO POLICE AN ARMISTICE IN ~~INDOCH~~INA. THE ARMISTICE SEEMED ALMOST AS REMOTE AS IT WAS WHEN THE INDOCHINA TALKS OPENED HERE FOUR WEEKS AGO.
MOST OF TODAY'S TALKING WAS DONE BY THE WEST BUT INFORMANTS SAID SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV MADE ONE SPEECH WHICH POINTED UP THE DISTANCE STILL SEPARATING THE CONFERENCE FROM THE HOPED FOR PEACE IN INDOCHINA.
MOLOTOV INSISTED THAT POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA WERE PERFECTLY NEUTRAL AND MUST BE INCLUDED ON ANY INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION CONTROLLING AN ARMISTICE. THE UNITED STATES REJECTED INCLUSION OF THE TWO COMMUNIST NATIONS BECAUSE OF EXPERIENCES WITH A SIMILAR COMMISSION IN KOREA WHERE POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA TIED UP THE WORK OF THE COMMISSION IN KNOTS.
MOLOTOV DECLARED THAT IN ANY SETTLEMENT OF THE WAR THE STATES OF VIET NAM, LAOS AND CAMBODIA MUST BE TREATED TOGETHER. THIS WAS ALSO UNACCEPTABLE TO THE WEST. LAOS AND CAMBODIA HAVE THREATENED TO WALK OUT IF THEY ARE ACCORDED THIS TREATMENT. THE THREE STATES MAKE UP THE TED SO

OUT IF THEY ARE ACCORDED THIS TREATMENT. THE THREE STATES MAKE UP THE ASSOCIATED STATES OF INDOCHINA. THE MAIN WARFARE HAS BEEN IN VIET NAM, THE LARGEST.
THE SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER AGAIN REJECTED ANY ROLE FOR THE U.N. IN AN EFFORT TO PACIFY THE WARRING NATIONS IN INDOCHINA. HE GAVE AS HIS REASON THE FACT THAT FIVE OF THE PARTIES TO THE INDOCHINA CONFERENCE ARE NOT U.N. MEMBERS.
MILITARY TALKS THAT STARTED TWO DAYS AGO CONTINUED, BUT THERE WAS NO ANNOUNCEMENT OF RESULTS ACHIEVED. IN ANY EVENT THESE TALKS BETWEEN BOTH SIDES IN THE WAR CANNOT BE SUCCESSFUL WITHOUT SOME AGREEMENT ON PRINCIPLE IN THE NINE-PARTY CONFERENCE.
CAMBODIA'S DELEGATE, FOREIGN MINISTER TEE PHAN, PROPOSED THE NEUTRAL NATIONS CONTROL COMMISSION BE MADE UP OF THREE NATIONS, TO BE PICKED FROM A LIST OF SEVEN. THEY WERE INDIA, PAKISTAN, BURMA, CANADA, THE PHILIPPINES, JAPAN AND ITALY.
TEL PHAN SAID CAMBODIA WOULD NEVER AGREE TO A BAN ON THE IMPORT OF ARMS, BECAUSE SHE MUST HAVE ARMS TO MAINTAIN HER INTERNAL SECURITY. HE INSISTED THAT THE INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION SHOULD BE RESPONSIBLE TO THE U.N. AND THAT, IF IT OPERATED IN CAMBODIA AT ALL, IT SHOULD BE ONLY TO SUPERVISE THE WITHDRAWAL OF VIETMINH "INVADERS" FROM THE COUNTRY.
BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN SAID THERE SHOULD BE TWO COMMISSIONS TO SUPERVISE ANY ARMISTICE--A MIXED FRANCO-VIETMINH COMMISSION AND AN INTERNATIONAL BODY. THE MIXED COMMISSION WOULD BE UNDER THE INTERNATIONAL BODY, WHICH IN TURN WOULD BE RESPONSIBLE TO THE NINE PARTIES REPRESENTED HERE.

HE AGAIN ASSERTED THE WEST'S DETERMINATION TO KEEP PEACE IN VIET NAM SEPARATED FROM PEACE IN LAOS AND CAMBODIA, WHERE, THE WEST CONTENDS, THERE IS NO REAL RESISTANCE TO THE RECOGNIZED GOVERNMENTS. THE SO-CALLED VIETMINH "RESISTANCE GOVERNMENTS" THERE HAVE BEEN DESCRIBED AS "PHANTOMS" BY FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT.
BIDAULT SPOKE MORE THAN AN HOUR TODAY, RESTATING THE FRENCH POSITION. HE SAID CONTROL OF THE ARMISTICE MUST BE TRULY IMPARTIAL AND EFFECTIVE AND THE MIXED FRANCO-VIETMINH COMMISSION SHOULD BE GIVEN NO MAJOR ROLE. THE TWO PARTIES BEING CONTROLLED SHOULD HAVE NO HAND IN CONTROLLING THEMSELVES, HE SAID.
U.S. UNDERSECRETARY WALTER BEDELL SMITH SUPPORTED THE FRENCH POSITION AND EDEN'S PROPOSAL THAT THE CONTROL COMMISSION DERIVE ITS AUTHORITY FROM THE CONFERENCE PARTICIPANTS.
BIDAULT SAID TODAY FRANCE HAD MADE ENOUGH CONCESSIONS AND DOES NOT INTEND TO GO ANY FURTHER. THE FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER WILL LEAVE GENEVA MONDAY NIGHT FOR PARIS TO TAKE PART IN THE DEBATE IN THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY. HE WILL RETURN TO GENEVA THURSDAY MORNING.
EDEN FLEW TO LONDON TONIGHT TO TAKE PART IN A CABINET SESSION TOMORROW AND WILL RETURN TUESDAY.
TOMORROW'S SESSION WILL BE A 19-NATION DISCUSSION OF THE UNIFICATION OF KOREA. THE COMMUNISTS ARE EXPECTED TO ANSWER THE WESTERN SUPPORT OF SOUTH KOREA'S 14-POINT PROPOSAL FOR UNIFYING THAT COUNTRY, GIVEN AT THE LAST MEETING ON KOREA A WEEK AGO.
W550PED

A183 (150)
SECOND LEAD CONFERENCE
BY EDDY GILMORE
GENEVA, JUNE 4 (AP)-THE INDOCHINA PEACE CONFERENCE SPENT ANOTHER FOUR HOURS TODAY DEBATING THE QUESTION OF POLICING A CEASE-FIRE. A WESTERN DIPLOMAT SAID "NO PROGRESS WAS MADE".
DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SAID NO NEW SUBJECTS WERE INTRODUCED AND NO NEW PROPOSALS PUT FORWARD AT THE 16TH SECRET SESSION OF THE NINE-PARTY PARLEY.
BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN INSISTED THE PROPOSED NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY COMMISSION SHOULD HAVE TOP AUTHORITY IN POLICING THE CEASE-FIRE. THE COMMUNISTS, ON THE OTHER HAND, REPEATED THEIR DEMANDS THAT THE NEUTRAL COMMISSION OPERATE ON THE SAME LEVEL AS MIXED COMMISSIONS CONSISTING OF REPRESENTATIVES OF

30.24- 19155

THE BELLIGERENT PARTIES.
THE INDOCHINA TALKS WILL BE RESUMED TUESDAY AT A SEMI-PUBLIC SESSION. MEANWHILE, THERE WILL BE A MEETING OF THE 19-NATION KOREAN CONFERENCE TOMORROW AFTERNOON AND POSSIBLY A SECRET SESSION ON KOREA ON MONDAY.

HIGH-LEVEL MILITARY REPRESENTATIVES OF THE TWO INDOCHINA COMMANDS ALSO MET IN SECRET THIS AFTERNOON ON THE PROBLEM OF DEFINING ASSEMBLY ZONES FOR THE REGROUPING OF THE RIVAL ARMIES AFTER A CEASE-FIRE.

THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE EXPLANATION OF THE DECISION TO HOLD A NON-RESTRICTED SESSION TUESDAY, BUT IT WAS KNOWN WESTERN DELEGATES WERE FED UP WITH WHAT THEY LABELED PROPAGANDA "TIRADES" BY SOME OF THE COMMUNISTS. ONE WESTERN SOURCE SAID PHAM VAN DONG, VICE PREMIER OF THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH WAS THE WORST OFFENDER.
THE INFORMANT SAID VAN DONG ATTACKED THE FRENCH SO VIOLENTLY YESTERDAY THAT FRANCE'S FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT RESERVED THE RIGHT TO REPLY THIS AFTERNOON WITH A LECTURE ON THE MANNERS DELEGATES SHOULD OBSERVE IN SESSION.

THE IDEA BEHIND THE SECRET SESSIONS WAS TO SIDETRACK COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA SPEECHES AND TO SPEED NEGOTIATIONS BY STICKING TO CONCRETE OBSERVATIONS ON THE QUESTION BEFORE THE CONFERENCE. HOWEVER, WESTERN DELEGATION SOURCES SAID THE REDS HAD NOT CHANGED THEIR TACTICS.
TUESDAY'S MEETING, THOUGH NOT OPEN TO PRESS OR PUBLIC, WILL DIFFER FROM THESECRET SESSIONS IN THAT EACH DELEGATION WILL BE PERMITTED TO HOLD NEWS CONFERENCES AFTERWARDS AND GIVE A FULL ACCOUNT OF THE PROCEEDINGS, INCLUDING TEXTS OF SPEECHES.
THE DEADLOCK ON THE POLICING OF ANY CEASE-FIRE SEEMED AS HOPELESS AS EVER.
THE COMMUNISTS GAVE GROUND SLIGHTLY YESTERDAY, AGREEING WITH THE WEST THAT THE PROPOSED NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY COMMISSION SHOULD DEAL WITH ALL PHASES OF THE ARMISTICE. PREVIOUSLY THE REDS HAD DEMANDED THE COMMISSION BE CONFINED TO REGULATING THE IMPORT OF ARMS AND TROOPS INTO INDOCHINA.

A38
BUT BOTH SIDES STILL DISAGREED COMPLETELY ON COMPOSITION OF THE COMMISSION (NO COMMUNIST NATIONS, THE WEST INSISTED; HALF THE COMMISSION COMMUNIST, THE REDS REPLIED), AND TWO NEW DIFFICULTIES AROSE.
VIET NAM'S FOREIGN MINISTER NGUYEN QUOC DINH PROPOSED THAT THE UNITED NATIONS SET UP A SUPERVISORY COMMISSION. RED CHINA'S PREMIER-FOREIGN MINISTER CHOU EN-LAI FLATLY REJECTED U.N. MIXING IN INDOCHINA, BECAUSE THE INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION WON'T ADMIT HIS GOVERNMENT TO MEMBERSHIP.
CHOU ALSO ANNOUNCED THAT HIS GOVERNMENT CATEGORICALLY REFUSES TO SEPARATE THE PROBLEM OF A SETTLEMENT IN VIET NAM FROM ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE OTHER TWO INDOCHINA STATES, LAOS AND CAMBODIA.
WESTERN DELEGATES MADE IT CLEAR THAT PROBLEMS OF THE THREE ASSOCIATED STATES MUST BE HANDLED SEPARATELY. THEY CONTEND CIVIL WAR EXISTS ONLY IN VIET NAM, WHILE LAOS AND CAMBODIA ARE VICTIMS OF VIETMINH INVASION.
ONE WESTERN SOURCE SAID, "THERE WAS NO SIGN OF GIVE ON THE PART OF THE COMMUNISTS." THE SAME COULD BE SAID FOR THE WEST. THERE APPEARED LITTLE CHANCE OF ANY IMPROVEMENT IN THE SITUATION BEFORE THE WEEKEND BREAK.
THERE ALSO APPEARED LITTLE CHANCE OF CLOSING THE BREACH THROUGH PRIVATE TALKS BETWEEN NOW AND TUESDAY. BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN, MOST ACTIVE FIGURE IN BEHIND-SCENES NEGOTIATIONS, IS GOING TO LONDON FOR THE WEEKEND. THERE WERE REPORTS FRANCE'S BIDAULT MIGHT ALSO GO TO PARIS FOR CONSULTATIONS.

1954

IN THE INTERIM THERE WILL BE TWO MEETINGS --SATURDAY AND MONDAY-- OF THE 19-NATION KOREAN CONFERENCE, WHICH HAS BEEN IN RECESS A WEEK.
RK434AED

A114 (200)
CONFERENCE SIDEBAR
BY EDDY GILMORE
GENEVA, JUNE 4 (AP)-CHOU EN-LAI AND V.M. MOLOTOV CAN REST EASY NOW--ANTHONY EDEN AND WALTER BEDELL SMITH WERE NOT LAUGHING AT THEM.
NEWS OF AN INCIDENT WEDNESDAY THAT CAUSED PERPLEXED FROWNS, AND EXCITED CONSULTATION AMONG THE COMMUNIST DELEGATIONS AT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE TABLE, LEAKED OUT TODAY. IT HAPPENED ON DERBY DAY, THE OCCASION OF ENGLAND'S CLASSICAL HORSE RACE.
A CORRESPONDENT PASSED THE NAME OF THE WINNER ON TO HERMAN PHLEGER, STATE DEPARTMENT LEGAL ADVISER, AS HE WAS ON HIS WAY TO A SECRET SESSION ON INDOCHINA.
PHLEGER WHISPERED THE NEWS TO SMITH. SMITH SCRIBBLED SOMETHING ON A PIECE OF PAPER AND SENT IT OVER TO EDEN. EDEN STUDIED IT, FROWNED, SCRIBBLED SOMETHING ON ANOTHER PIECE OF PAPER AND SENT IT BACK TO SMITH. SMITH WROTE AGAIN AND SENT ANOTHER MESSAGE TO BRITAIN'S FOREIGN SECRETARY.
CHOU AND MOLOTOV, BY THIS TIME OBVIOUSLY QUITE CONSCIOUS OF THE BY-PLAY, PAUSED TO WATCH THE NOTE SWAPPING AND THEN BEGAN WHISPERING TO ONE ANOTHER WHEN EDEN READ SMITH'S NOTE AND STARTED LAUGHING. THEY LOOKED EVEN MORE PUZZLED WHEN SMITH JOINED IN.
THE FIRST NOTE SAID, "ANTHONY, DO YOU KNOW WHO WON THE DERBY?"
EDEN'S REPLY: "SIR PERCY LORRAINE'S 'DARIUS,' I SUPPOSE." SIR PERCY USED TO BE ONE OF EDEN'S AMBASSADORS.
SMITH'S SECOND NOTE: "NO. 'NEVER SAY DIE' AND--IT'S AMERICAN OWNED."
SF1019AED

1954

A76
THE HAGUE, NETHERLANDS, JUNE 4 (AP)-THE MARSHALL PLAN WAS DESCRIBED HERE TODAY AS THE "BASIS AND GREATEST STIMULANT" FOR EUROPEAN INTEGRATION.
THE SPEAKER WAS ERNST VAN DEN BEUGEL, DUTCH DIRECTOR GENERAL FOR THE U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY AID PROGRAM IN THE NETHERLANDS, AT A NEWS CONFERENCE SEVEN YEARS AFTER GEN. GEORGE C. MARSHALL FIRST OFFERED THE AID PLAN.
VAN DAN BEUGEL SAID THAT UNDER THE PLAN THE NETHERLANDS RECEIVED 1,100 MILLION DOLLARS. FROM 1947 TO 1953 THE DUTCH NATIONAL INCOME INCREASED BY 40 PER CENT WHILE EXPORTS TRIPLED. INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION INCREASED BY 75 PER CENT AND 300,000 HOMES WERE BUILT.
RJ9PED

B38 (SEG)
(120)
CAUX, SWITZERLAND, JUNE 4 (AP)-DR. FRANK BUCHMAN, FOUNDER OF THE MORAL REARMAMENT MOVEMENT, TOLD THE WORLD ASSEMBLY OF THE GROUP TODAY THAT "CONFERENCES ON THE CURRENT PATTERN WILL NEVER SOLVE THE PROBLEMS AND NEEDS OF PEOPLE AND NATIONS."

"THAT," DR. BUCHMAN SAID, "CAN ONLY COME FROM HEART SPEAKING TO HEART. THAT ENDS COVFUSION. THAT BRINGS THE CURE. THE FATE OF OUR NATIONS DEPENDS ON HOW SPEEDILY WE SEIZE THIS ANSWER AND APPLY IT."

DR. BUCHMAN CELEBRATED HIS 76TH BIRTHDAY TODAY, WHICH IS ALSO THE 16TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE FOUNDING OF THE MOVEMENT.

U.S. SEN. ALEXANDER WILEY (R-WIS.) CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, IN A CABLED GREETING TO DR. BUCHMAN, SAID: "THE IDEAS WHICH YOU SO POWERFULLY LIVE ARE THE ANTIDOTE TO THE WAY OF THINKING AND LIVING IN THE WORLD TODAY. WE ARE GRATEFUL FOR MORAL REARMAMENT ANSWERING THE WORLD CRISIS WITH CHANGED MEN."

RK655AED

A113 (180)

BERLIN, JUNE 4 (AP)-AN EAST GERMAN NEWSPAPER EDITOR WAS CONVICTED OF SABOTAGE AND SENTENCED TO FIVE YEARS AT HARD LABOR RECENTLY FOR OVERLOOKING AN "ERROR" WHICH MADE THE LATE JOSEPH STALIN APPEAR AS A FIGHTER FOR WAR INSTEAD OF PEACE, THE WEST BERLIN LEAGUE OF FREE JURISTS REPORTED TODAY.

THE JURISTS SAID A LEIPZIG COURT HELD EDITOR HUGO POLKEHN OF TRIBUENE, NEWSPAPER OF THE COMMUNIST EAST ZONE LABOR FEDERATION, RESPONSIBLE FOR AN ERROR IN THE TEXT OF A MESSAGE OF CONDOLENCE ON STALIN'S DEATH PUBLISHED BY HIS PAPER MARCH 7, 1953.

THE ERROR MADE ONE SENTENCE OF THE MESSAGE SAY THAT WITH STALIN "THE EXCELLENT FIGHTER FOR THE PRESERVATION AND STRENGTHENING OF WAR IN THE WORLD HAS PASSED AWAY." IN THE ORIGINAL AS PUBLISHED BY THE OFFICIAL ADN NEWS AGENCY AT THAT TIME STALIN WAS CALLED A FIGHTER FOR "PEACE".

THE FREE JURISTS DESCRIBED POLKEHN AS AN ACTIVE COMMUNIST WHO HAD PREVIOUSLY BEEN AWARDED A MEDAL OF MERIT FOR HIS JOURNALISTIC WORK. THEY SAID THE FATE OF SEVERAL PROOFREADERS AND COMPOSITORS OF TRIBUENE ARRESTED WITH POLKEHN LAST YEAR WAS NOT KNOWN.

V SF1033AED

S138

1954

(210)

BERLIN, JUNE 4 (AP)-EAST ZONE COMMUNIST POLICE TODAY INTRODUCED SPECIAL BORDER CONTROLS IN AN APPARENT ATTEMPT TO PREVENT YOUTHS WHO ARE ATTENDING A RED RALLY IN EAST BERLIN FROM VISITING THE WESTERN SECTORS.

ONLY PERSONS UNDER 25 YEARS OF AGE WERE AFFECTED BY THE CONTROLS. IF A YOUTH TRIED TO CROSS THE BORDER, PEOPLE'S POLICE WOULD STOP THEM AND ASK QUESTIONS ABOUT THEIR RESIDENCE. YOUTHS WHO LIVE IN EAST BERLIN WERE PERMITTED TO GO TO WEST BERLIN, BUT THOSE FROM EAST GERMANY WERE TURNED BACK.

THE YOUTH MEETING, ORGANIZED BY THE COMMUNIST FREE GERMAN YOUTH (FDJ), WILL BE OPENED TOMORROW AFTERNOON BY EAST GERMAN PRESIDENT WILHELM PIECK. A SIX-HOUR "PEACE DEMONSTRATION" ON SUNDAY HIGHLIGHTS THE THREE-DAY MEETING. MORE THAN HALF A MILLION YOUTHS ARE EXPECTED TO ATTEND INCLUDING 32,000 FROM WEST GERMANY.

WEST BERLIN YOUTH ORGANIZATIONS HAVE ESTABLISHED SPECIAL "CONTACT POINTS" FOR ANY EAST GERMAN YOUTHS WHO MANAGE TO CROSS THE BORDER DESPITE POLICE CONTROLS. AT THESE POINTS, THEY WILL BE GIVEN FREE MEALS AND TICKETS FOR VARIOUS WHITSUN EVENTS AND WILL HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY TO TALK TO WEST BERLIN YOUTHS LEADERS.

SOME 100 FDJ MEMBERS FROM THE EAST ZONE VISITED THESE CENTERS TODAY, MOSTLY INQUIRING ABOUT POSSIBILITIES FOR ATTENDING WEST BERLIN CULTURAL AND SPORTS EVENTS.

WD356PED

A79

BERLIN, JUNE 4 (AP)-WEST BERLIN POLICE ARRESTED 125 COMMUNIST YOUTHS TONIGHT AND DISPERSED TWO GROUPS TOTALING ABOUT 550 WHO CAME OVER FROM EAST BERLIN AND ATTEMPTED TO STAGE DEMONSTRATIONS AGAINST THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC). THE DEMONSTRATIONS WERE ATTEMPTED ON THE EVE OF A RALLY OF ABOUT 500,000 COMMUNIST YOUTHS IN EAST BERLIN.

RJ913PED

A73

BERLIN, JUNE 4 (AP)-FIFTEEN EAST GERMANS HAVE BEEN ARRESTED ON CHARGES OF SPYING ON SOVIET URANIUM MINE OPERATIONS IN EAST GERMANY, REPORTS REACHING HERE SAID TODAY.

THE GROUP WAS ACCUSED OF GATHERING INFORMATION FOR WESTERN INTELLIGENCE AND SMUGGLING ORE SAMPLES TO WEST BERLIN, THE REPORT SAID.

RJ854PED

1954

A103

(200)

BY STANLEY JOHNSON

MURMANSK, U.S.S.R. THURSDAY, JUNE 3 (AP)-A PARTY OF ALLIED DIPLOMATS AND MILITARY ATTACHES DEDICATED THE FIRST ALLIED CEMETERY IN THE SOVIET UNION AT THIS BARENTS SEAPORT IN BRIGHT SUNSHINE TODAY.

GROUPS OF RUSSIAN CHILDREN WATCHED AS THE REV. HAROLD ISHERWOOD, CHAPLAIN TO THE BRITISH EMBASSY IN MOSCOW, PRESIDED OVER THE SERVICE AT THE BURIAL GROUND OF 20 ENGLISHMEN, 4 AMERICAN SEAMEN AND 3 LASCARS, FROM WHAT IS NOW PAKISTAN, WHO WERE ON SUPPLY CONVOY RUNS TO MURMANSK IN WORLD WAR II.

THE GRAVES IN THE PLOT, ABOUT HALF THE SIZE OF A TENNIS COURT, ALREADY HAD BEEN MARKED WITH CHRISTIAN CROSSES OR MOSLEM MARKERS. THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT IS BUYING HEADSTONES AND PAYING OTHER EXPENSES CONNECTED WITH THE CEMETERY.

CAPT. WILLARD SWEETSER OF THE U.S. NAVY REPRESENTED THE UNITED STATES AT THE CEREMONY. THE DIPLOMATIC PARTY PLANNED TO RETURN TO MOSCOW SATURDAY.

THE AMERICANS BURIED HERE WERE SEAMAN N.MACLEOD OF THE S.S. FORT MCMURRAY, WHO DIED DEC. 24, 1943; SEAMAN RUSSEL BENNET, WHO DIED APRIL 12, 1942; WIPER JAMES O'BRIEN, WHO DIED THE SAME DAY; AND MESSMAN MAURICE LIEBMAN, WHO DIED APRIL 15, 1942. THE RECORDS HERE DO NOT SHOW WHERE THEY CAME FROM.

THE MEN IN THIS CEMETERY REPRESENT ONLY A FEW OF THE HUNDREDS WHO WERE VICTIMS OF NAZI FIRE AND ARCTIC STORMS ON THE SUPPLY VOYAGES THAT BOLSTERED THE RUSSIAN DEFENSES. SOME WERE LOST AT SEA. OTHERS WERE BURIED AT SEA OR IN HOME CEMETERIES.

MT&SF954AED

A192

AMS BUDGET (530)
NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA
BY FORREST EDWARDS

HANOI, INDOCHINA, JUNE 4 (AP)-A FORCE OF 3,000 COMMUNIST-LED REBELS OVERWHELMED 1,000 VIETNAMESE TROOPS AND CATHOLIC MILITIAMEN IN A BATTLE YESTERDAY CLIMAXED BY A BLOODY SEVEN HOUR LAST STAND IN A ROMAN CATHOLIC SEMINARY.

MEN SLIPPED ON BLOOD-SOAKED STONE FLOORS AND WERE HURLED FROM WINDOWS IN HAND-TO-HAND COMBAT IN THE SEMINARY AT THE VILLAGE OF QUANPHUNGA 75 MILES SOUTHEAST OF HANOI.

VIETMINH REBELS ALSO CRUSHED THE VIETNAMESE DEFENSE POST OF CHO NOI 24 MILES SOUTHEAST OF HANOI. THE GARRISON OF 60 MEN HAD BEEN UNDER ATTACK FOR SEVEN CONSECUTIVE NIGHTS. FALL OF CHO NOI POSED A NEW THREAT FOR THE VITAL HAIPHONG-HANOI SUPPLY LIFELINE ONLY NINE MILES AWAY.

THE TWIN VICTORIES WERE THE BIGGEST CHALKED UP BY THE VIETMINH IN RECENT WEEKS IN THE DELTA. THEY CAME AS A REBEL FORCE OF 45,000 MEN WITH HEAVY ARTILLERY AND ANTI-AIRCRAFT UNITS CONTINUED TO MOVE TOWARD THE WESTERN EDGE OF THE DELTA DEFENSES FROM FALLEN DIEN BIEN PHU.

A FRENCH HIGH COMMAND SPOKESMAN TODAY GAVE A VIVID PICTURE OF THE BATTLE THAT TURNED THE SEMINARY AT THE VILLAGE OF QUANPHUNGA INTO A LAST DITCH FORTRESS. THE VILLAGE IS NEAR BUI CHI IN PHAT DIEM PROVINCE, WHERE 400,000 OF THE ONE MILLION POPULATION ARE CATHOLICS. THERE ARE BISHOPRICS AT BOTH THE TOWN OF PHAT DIEM AND BUI CHI.

THE SPOKESMAN DESCRIBED THE BATTLE THERE AS "TRULY ONE BETWEEN COMMUNISTS AND CATHOLICS, A RELIGIOUS WAR." FOR A TIME IN THE INDOCHINA WAR OFFICIALS OF THE SMALL CHURCH STATE WITH ITS POORLY-EQUIPPED MILITIA HAD AN UNEASY TRUCE WITH THE COMMUNIST-LED REBELS, BUT THIS WAS BROKEN THREE YEARS AGO.

THE REBELS FIRST SMASHED THEIR WAY INTO THE VILLAGE. THE VIETNAMESE DEFENDERS AND A HANDFUL OF VOLUNTEER CATHOLIC MILITIAMEN FELL BACK TO THE SEMINARY.

1954

THE HIGH COMMAND SPOKESMAN SAID DESPERATE HAND-TO-HAND COMBAT RAGED THERE WITH THE DEAD AND DYING HURLED FROM WINDOWS AND BALCONY LEDGES. THE REBELS TOSSED GRENADES INTO THE BUILDING.

IN THE LAST STAGES THE REBELS BATTLED THE DEFENDERS IN THE SEMINARY HALLS. THE REBELS FORCED THE DOORS AT 7:30 A.M. BUT DID NOT SUCCEED IN VANQUISHING THE VIETNAMESE UNTIL SEVEN HOURS LATER.

NO CASUALTY FIGURES WERE ANNOUNCED BUT THE HIGH COMMAND SPOKESMAN SAID LOSSES WERE EXTREMELY HEAVY ON BOTH SIDES. HE EXPRESSED HOPE THAT FROM 200 TO 300 SURVIVORS MIGHT REACH SAFETY--AN INDICATION THAT AS MANY AS 800 OF THE DEFENDERS MAY HAVE BEEN KILLED OR CAPTURED.

IN THE FIGHT FOR THE CHO NOI DEFENSE POST IT WAS THE SAME OLD STORY--TOO MANY VIETMINH ATTACKERS FOR THE SMALL GARRISON WHICH HAD BEEN SURROUNDED FOR THREE WEEKS. FRENCH PLANES DROPPED SUPPLIES BUT NO ATTEMPT WAS MADE TO SEND FRENCH GROUND FORCES TO SMASH THE REBEL BESIEGERS, AS WAS DONE LAST WEEK SOUTH OF THE BIG COMMUNICATIONS HUB OF PHU LY.

A193

HOW MANY OF THE 60 DEFENDERS ESCAPED WAS UNKNOWN. A COMMAND SPOKESMAN SAID NO ATTEMPT WOULD BE MADE TO REOCCUPY THE POST. ITS POSSESSION WILL GIVE THE REBELS ONE MORE SPRINGBOARD FOR THE NIGHTLY ATTACKS ON THE HANOI-HAIPHONG ROAD WHICH CARRIES THE BULK OF AMERICAN MILITARY SUPPLIES DELIVERED AT THE PORT CITY OF HAIPHONG.

THE VIETNAMESE GARRISON PUT A STIFF FIGHT BEFORE CAPITULATING. THEY BEAT OFF FIVE VIETMINH ASSAULTS AND COUNTERATTACKED TO REGAIN TWO PILLBOX DEFENSE POSTS GRABBED BY THE REBELS IN THE OPENING STAGES.

SCORES OF FRENCH WARPLANES BOMBED VIETMINH TROOP COLUMNS ADVANCING FROM DIEN BIEN PHU. THE MAIN FORCE IS BELIEVED STILL TO BE 50 MILES FROM THE OUTER EDGES OF THE DELTA'S WESTERN DEFENSES. THERE HAVE BEEN REPORTS THAT ONE REBEL COLUMN HAS TURNED NORTH IN AN APPARENT ATTEMPT TO CLAMP A PINCERS' ON HANOI ITSELF.

THE CITY'S POPULATION WAS BEING SWELLED BY WAR REFUGEES. AMERICAN TECHNICAL AID AND VIETNAMESE OFFICIALS WERE HELPING TO RESETTLE THEM IN OUTLYING VILLAGES.

IN SAIGON, AMERICAN OFFICIALS DISCLOSED THE ARRIVAL OF 10 NAVY PRIVATEER BOMBERS TO BOLSTER THE FRENCH AIR ARM. TH FOUR-ENGINE BOMBERS WERE THE LATEST IN U.S. REINFORCEMENTS WHICH INCLUDE CORSAIR FIGHTERS, BEARCATS AND B26S.

KM325PED

A122 (300)

FIRST LEAD INDOCHINA
BY FORREST EDWARDS

1954

HANOI, INDOCHINA, JUNE 4 (AP)-COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH REBELS SCORED TWO BLOODY SUCCESSES IN THE HANOI DELTA YESTERDAY. ONE POSED A NEW THREAT TO THE VITAL FRENCH LIFELINE BETWEEN HAIPHONG AND HANOI. THE OTHER TURNED A ROMAN CATHOLIC SEMINARY INTO A BATTLEGROUND WHERE HUNDREDS DIED IN HAND-TO-HAND COMBAT.

WAVE AFTER WAVE OF VIETMINH TROOPS CRUSHED THE STUBBORN DEFENSE OF THE 60 VIETNAMESE MANNING THE GARRISON AT CHO MOI, 24 MILES SOUTHEAST OF HANOI AND ONLY 9 MILES SOUTH OF THE HAIPHONG-HANOI ROAD. OVER THIS ROAD ARE CONVOYED SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT LANDED AT HAIPHONG HARBOR.

CUT OFF BY THE VIETMINH FOR NEARLY THREE WEEKS AND UNDER ALMOST CONSTANT REBEL ASSAULT DURING THE PAST SEVEN NIGHTS, THE DEFENDERS SMASHED FIVE ASSAULTS LAST NIGHT BEFORE THE VIETMINH TIDE OVER-WHELMED THEM. HOW MANY VIETNAMESE ESCAPED DEATH OR CAPTURE WAS NOT KNOWN, A FRENCH HIGH COMMAND SPOKESMAN SAID IN RECOUNTING THE BATTLE.

SEVENTY-FIVE MILES SOUTHEAST OF HANOI, 3,000 VIETMINH SMASHED THEIR WAY THROUGH THE VILLAGE OF QUANPHUNGA (CORRECT) AGAINST 1,000 VIETNAMESE AND A HANDFUL OF VOLUNTEER CATHOLIC MILITIAMEN WHO MADE A SEVEN-HOUR STAND IN THE SEMINARY.

A123

IT WAS "TRUELY A BATTLE BETWEEN COMMUNISTS AND CATHOLICS--RELIGIOUS WAR," A FRENCH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID.

THE DEAD AND DYING FELL OR WERE THROWN FROM WINDOWS AND BALCONY LEDGES IN A HAND-TO-HAND COMBAT THAT RAGED ON THE STAIRCASES AND IN THE CORRIDORS, A FRENCH ARMY SPOKESMAN REPORTED. BURSTING GRENADES POCKED THE SEMINARY WALLS.

"LOSSES WERE EXTREMELY HEAVY ON BOOTH SIDES", THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

THE VIETMINH AND DEFENDERS WERE LOCKED IN A KNIFE AND BAYONET DEATH STRUGGLE IN THE LAST STAGES OF THE CORRIDOR FIGHTING, WHICH BEGAN WHEN THE VIETMINH FORCED THE DOORS AT 7:30 A.M. AND ENDED WITH THE FINAL CAPTURE AT 2 P.M. A VIETNAMESE GARRISON COMMANDER WAS AMONG THOSE KILLED.

THESE TWO FIGHTS WERE THE BITTEREST BATTLES AND THE GREATEST SUCCESSES BY THE VIETMINH IN THE ACTUAL DELTA AREA IN RECENT MONTHS.

AN INDICATION THAT AS HIGH AS 300 VIETNAMESE AND CATHOLIC MILITIAMEN MAY HAVE BEEN KILLED OR CAPTURED AT QUANPHUNGMA WAS SEEN IN THE FRENCH SPOKESMAN'S REPORT THAT THE COMMAND "HOPED 200 TO 300" SURVIVORS FROM THE SEMINARY FIGHT MIGHT GET BACK.

IN SAIGON, AMERICAN SOURCES SAID THE UNITED STATES HAS JUST COMPLETED A 10,000-MILE TRANSFER OF 10 NAVY FOUR-ENGINE PRIVATEER BOMBERS FROM CALIFORNIA TO INDOCHINA.

TEN OF THE BIG PLANES HAD BEEN DONATED PREVIOUSLY TO THE FRENCH-VIETNAMESE WAR EFFORT. TWO OF THESE WERE SHOT DOWN OVER DIEN BIEN PHU.

U.S. NAVY CREWS FLEW THE NEW ARRIVALS FROM SAN DIEGO.

AN OFFICIAL OF THE AMERICAN FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION SAID 7,172 WAR REFUGEES HAVE FLOCKED INTO OVERCROWDED HANOI SINCE THE FALL OF THE FRENCH UNION FORTRESS AT DIEN BIEN PHU.

MANY CAME FROM THE PRO-FRENCH THAI TRIBES COUNTRY OF NORTHWESTERN INDOCHINA, NOW CONTROLLED BY THE VIETMINH.

WITH THE AID OF AMERICAN ECONOMIC AND TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE AND THE VIETNAMESE GOVERNMENT, MOST OF THE REFUGEES ARE BEING RESETTLED IN NEWLY CONSTRUCTED VILLAGES IN THE RED RIVER DELTA.

FV850AED

A77

BY HARVEY ~~HUDSON~~ (550)

PARIS, JUNE 4 (AP)-LT. GENEVIEVE DE GALARD TERRAUBE, FRENCH NURSE WHO WAS CAPUTED IN THE FALL OF DIEN BIEN PHU AND LATER RELEASED, EXPLAINED TODAY WHY SHE WROTE LETTERS TO VIETMINH LEADER HO CHI MINH. SHE SAID SHE DID SO "ON THE ADVICE OF DOCTORS AND WOUNDED OF DIEN BIEN PHU AND OUT OF FEAR OF COMPROMISING THE RELEASE OF A THIRD GROUP OF WOUNDED."

"I TRIED TO KEEP WITHIN MODERATE TERMS," SHE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE.

SHE MADE THE REMARKS AFTER A CEREMONY AT WHICH SHE RECEIVED THE AIR MEDAL AND THE MEDAL OF HEALTH. WHILE STILL IN THE FORTRESS, SHORTLY BEFORE IT FELL MAY 7 SHE WAS AWARDED THE FRENCH MILITARY MEDAL AND MADE A KNIGHT OF THE LEGION OF HONOR.

IN ALL, LT. DE GALARD SAID SHE HAD WRITTEN THREE LETTERS DURING HER DETENTION. SHE HAD PREVIOUSLY DECLINED TO EXPLAIN WHY SHE HAD WRITTEN THE LETTERS, BECAUSE,SHE SAID,SHE FEARED THE MOTIVES MIGHT BE MISUNDERSTOOD.

SHE SAID SHE HAD BEEN ASKED TO WRITE THE FIRST LETTER TO THE MOSCOW-SCHOOLED REBEL LEADER ON THE OCCASION OF HIS 54TH BIRTHDAY MAY 19 BY A DELEGATE OF THE RED "VIETMINH YOUTH" ORGANIZATION. SHE CONSENTED, SHE SAID, BECAUSE THE DOCTORS AND WOUNDED ASKED HER TO AND TO AVOID ENDANGERING THE RELEASE OF MORE FRENCH WOUNDED.

THE VIETMINH RADIO IN INDOCHINA AND RADIO PEIPING USED THIS AS A TOPIC OF PROPAGANDA BROADCASTS. THEY ANNOUNCED HO CHI MINH WAS ORDERING HER RELEASE.

THIS LETTER,DATED MAY 13, SAID:

"ON THE OCCASION OF MAY 19, I WISH TO THANK YOU FOR YOUR ATTITUDE OF CLEMENCY TOWARD THE WOUNDED OF DIEN BIEN PHU, WHOM YOU HAVE AGREED TO FREE.

"THE ANNIVERSARY WISHES WHICH I EXPRESS TO YOU ARE WISHES FOR PEACE.

"WE ALL WISH THAT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE OUR TWO COUNTRIES CAN EXCHANGE FRIENDLY RELATIONS IN A WORLD WHERE WAR WILL BE BANNED.

"IF I HAVE THE HAPPINESS TO RETURN TO MY COUNTRY, I WILL TRY TO CREATE AMONG THE YOUNG PEOPLE AROUND ME AN ATMOSPHERE OF THE GREATEST POSSIBLE COMPREHENSION BETWEEN OUR TWO PEOPLES TO HELP IN MY OWN WAY TO RE-ESTABLISH THE PEACE WE ALL DESIRE."

A78

IN THE SECOND LETTER DATED, MAY 21, SHE SAID:

"I AM THANKFUL TO YOU FOR YOUR GOOD WILL,BUT MY GREAT JOY IN RETURNING TO MY HOME SOON WOULD BE IMPERFECT IF I GO ALONE, LEAVING BEHIND ME THE TEAM OF MEDICAL CORPSMEN WITH WHOM I HAVE WORKED WITHOUT RESPITE TO CARE FOR OUR WOUNDED.

"ALSO, I AM ASKING YOU NOT TO FORGET THEM AND I AM SURE NO ONE CAN APPEAL IN VAIN TO YOUR CLEMENCY."

LT. DE GALARD SAID SHE WROTE THE SECOND LETTER AFTER SHE HAD BEEN TOLD SHE WOULD BE RELEASED. SHE SAID SHE HAD BEEN REQUESTED TO WRITE A SECOND LETTER BY A WOMAN STUDENT OF MEDICINE AND THAT SHE FELT SHE SHOULD EXPRESS HER THANKS AFTER EVERYONE AMONG THE VIETMINH PERSONNEL AT DIEN BIEN PHU HAD CONGRATULATED HER ON HER IMMINENT RETURN TO FRANCE.

"POLITENESS IS HIGHLY REGARDED IN THE EAST," SHE SAID. "EVERYONE CAME TO CONGRATULATE ME WITH FACES FULL OF JOY. I COULD DO NOTHING ELSE BUT THANK HO CHI MINH. I USED THIS OCCASION TO PLEAD FOR THE FUTURE OF THE MEDICAL PERSONNEL. "SHE SAID IT WAS NOT YET KNOWN AT THAT TIME THAT THE 27 MEDICAL CORPSMEN, TURNED LOOSE THIS WEEK, WOULD BE FREED BY THE VIETMINH.

A THIRD LETTER WAS ADDRESSED TO THE HEAD OF THE VIETMINH WOMEN'S ORGANIZATION.

THE NURSE SAID SHE WAS UNABLE TO UNDERSTAND WHY SO MUCH ATTENTION HAD BEEN PAID TO HER SINCE HER RELEASE AND THAT SHE WISHED THE PUBLICITY WOULD STOP. SHE SAID SHE PLANS TO TAKE A REST.

ASKED IF SHE PLANNED TO VISIT THE UNITED STATES, SHE REPLIED THAT IF SHE RECEIVED AN OFFICIAL INVITATION SHE WOULD REFER IT TO THE MINISTRY OF AIR FOR A DECISION. SHE QUICKLY ADDED "IF MY CHIEFS SEND ME BACK TO INDOCHINA, I WILL CERTAINLY GO."

RJ911PED

A3WX

NURSE

WASHINGTON, JUNE 4 (AP)-THE SENATE UNANIMOUSLY JOINED THE HOUSE TODAY IN INVITING THE HEROIC FRENCH NURSE OF DIEN BIEN PHU, GENEVIEVE DE GALARD-TERRAUBE, TO BE THE HONORED GUEST OF THIS COUNTRY.

IT APPROVED BY VOICE VOTE A CONGRESSIONAL RESOLUTION CONGRATULATING THE NURSE AND ASKING HER TO COME TO THIS COUNTRY AT HER EARLIEST CONVENIENCE.

WE412PED

A35

PMS BUDGET (440)

ELY

BY CARL HARTMAN

PARIS, JUNE 4 (AP)--FRANCE ORDERED GEN. PAUL ELY, ARMED FORCES CHIEF OF STAFF, TO THE DOUBLE-BARRELED JOB OF MILITARY AND POLITICAL CHIEF IN INDOCHINA TODAY. BY PUTTING A NEW MAN IN THE COMBINED

30.24- 19159

COMMAND, PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL'S CABINET SOUGHT TO BOLSTER THE SAGGING DEFENSES OF THE REVOLT-TORN COUNTRY.

ELY, 56, REPLACES GEN. HENRI NAVARRE AS MILITARY COMMANDER IN CHIEF AND MAURICE DEJEAN AS COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF INDOCHINA. NAVARRE PARTICULARLY HAS BEEN A MAJOR TARGET OF CRITICISM SINCE THE FALL OF DIEN BIEN PHU.

ELY RECENTLY RETURNED FROM A SURVEY MISSION TO THE FAR EASTERN BATTLE-GROUND. HIS REPORT HAS BEEN MADE THE BASIS OF GOVERNMENT PLANS FOR ALL-OUT DEFENSE AGAINST NEW VIETMINH REBEL THREATS TO THE VITAL RED RIVER DELTA AROUND HANOI.

THE APPOINTMENT CAME SHORTLY AFTER LANIEL'S SHAKY REGIME GAVE FURTHER EVIDENCE OF ITS DETERMINATION TO FIGHT ON IN INDOCHINA. THE CABINET YESTERDAY NAMED EDOUARD FREDERIC-DUPONT MINISTER FOR THE ASSOCIATED STATES OF INDOCHINA AND RAISED THE POST TO FULL CABINET RANK. FREDERIC-DUPONT'S PREDECESSOR, MARC JACQUET, HELD THE JUNIOR MINISTERIAL RANK OF SECRETARY OF STATE.

IN COMBINING THE TOP INDOCHINESE MILITARY AND POLITICAL COMMANDS THE GOVERNMENT RETURNED TO THE SETUP FOLLOWED WHEN THE LATE MARSHAL JEAN DE LATTRE DE TASSIGNY HURLED THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH BACK FROM THE DELTA IN 1951.

DE LATTRE HAD BEEN GIVEN BOTH POSTS AFTER A TRY AT DIVIDING THEM, TO MINIMIZE MILITARY INFLUENCE ON THE DEVELOPING VIET NAM GOVERNMENT, HAD NOT PROVED ENTIRELY SUCCESSFUL. BY AGAIN CONCENTRATING POWER IN ONE MAN'S HANDS, THE GOVERNMENT OBVIOUSLY HOPED ELY WOULD BE ABLE TO REPEAT DE LATTRE'S SUCCESSFUL OFFENSIVE.

THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE ANNOUNCEMENT OF NEW ASSIGNMENTS FOR NAVARRE AND DEJEAN. BOTH MEN HAD ASSUMED THEIR DUTIES IN INDOCHINA ONLY LAST YEAR.

ELY'S SUCCESSOR ALSO WAS NOT ANNOUNCED IMMEDIATELY.

A36

ELY'S APPOINTMENT WAS SCHEDULED TO TAKE EFFECT WITH THE FORMAL NOTIFICATION TODAY BY THE GOVERNMENT TO ITS THREE ASSOCIATED INDOCHINESE STATES OF VIET NAM, CAMBODIA AND LAOS. IT WAS APPROVED AT A CABINET MEETING LAST NIGHT.

THE NEW INDOCHINA CHIEF IS A THRICE-WOUNDED VETERAN OF BOTH WORLD WARS. A GRADUATE OF ST. CYR MILITARY ACADEMY, FRANCE'S WEST POINT, HE BECAME CHIEF OF STAFF LAST AUGUST.

HIS INDOCHINA SURVEY RESULTED IN ORDERS FOR THE FRENCH UNION FORCES TO DEFEND THE RED RIVER DELTA AT ALL COSTS AGAINST THE VICTORY-FLUSHED REBELS NOW MASSING THEIR FORCES FOR A POSSIBLE ASSAULT ON THAT RICH NORTHERN AREA. THE GOVERNMENT ALSO ORDERED THE ADVANCE CALLUP OF 30,000 CONSCRIPTS TO RELEASE REGULAR TROOPS FOR INDOCHINA SERVICE.

ON A VISIT TO WASHINGTON LAST MARCH, ELY OBTAINED PROMISES OF INCREASED U.S. MILITARY AID FOR INDOCHINA. FOLLOWING HIS TALKS THERE, THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT BEGAN STUDYING WHAT FURTHER HELP IT MIGHT GIVE--INCLUDING THE POSSIBILITY OF U.S. INTERVENTION IN INDOCHINA.

BEFORE TAKING OVER AS CHIEF OF STAFF, ELY SERVED AS CHAIRMAN OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) STANDING GROUP IN WASHINGTON. THIS GROUP COORDINATES ATLANTIC DEFENSE ACTIVITIES.

THE RECALL OF NAVARRE MARKS THE FORMAL END OF HIS PLAN FOR THE FRENCH TO TAKE THE OFFENSIVE NEXT YEAR IN THE 7 1/2 YEAR OLD INDOCHINA WAR. HIS IDEA WAS TO FREE HIS TROOPS FOR ACTION BY REPLACING THEM IN THE THOUSANDS OF BLOCKHOUSES AND OUTPOSTS THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY BY UNITS OF THE YOUNG VIETNAMESE ARMY.

1954

HIS PLAN, HOWEVER, CALLED FOR TIME FOR THE VIET NAM ARMY TO DEVELOP. BEFORE IT COULD, COMMUNIST CHINA SUPPLIED THE REBELS WITH THE HEAVY ARTILLERY WHICH GAVE THEM THE ALL-IMPORTANT FIREPOWER ADVANTAGE AT DIEN BIEN PHU.

NAVARRE HAS BEEN HOTLY CRITICIZED FOR ALLOWING THE 14,000 FRENCH UNION TROOPS TO BE PENNED UP IN THAT NORTHWEST INDOCHINA FORTRESS. BEFORE THEN, THE REBELS HAD SHOWN FEW HEAVY WEAPONS AND FRENCH STRATEGY WAS DESIGNED TO COUNTER MOSTLY HIT AND RUN GUERRILLA ATTACKS.

NAVARRE HIMSELF ADMITTED THE STRENGTH UNLEASHED BY THE VIETMINH AT DIEN BIEN PHU PUT PREVIOUS PLANNING OUT OF DATE.

QR720AED

A43 (WX F)

PARIS, JUNE 4 (AP)-GEN. AUGUSTIN GUILLAUME TODAY WAS NAMED CHIEF OF STAFF OF FRENCH ARMED FORCES TO SUCCEED GEN. PAUL ELY, THE NEW FRENCH COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDOCHINA. GUILLAUME RECENTLY WAS RELIEVED AS FRENCH RESIDENT-GENERAL IN MOROCCO.

A PREMIER'S OFFICE COMMUNIQUE SAID THE DECISION HAD BEEN TAKEN AT LAST NIGHT'S CABINET MEETING ON BOTH THE NEW ASSIGNMENTS.

GUILLAUME, 58, HAS SPENT MUCH OF HIS ARMY LIFE IN NORTH AFRICA. HE WAS TAKEN PRISONER IN WORLD WAR I, AND AFTER THE ARMISTICE WAS SENT TO MOROCCO. HE PLAYED A LEADING PART IN PUTTING DOWN THE RIFFIAN REBELS OF ABD EL KRIM IN THE MIDDLE ATLAS MOUNTAIN REGION AND BECAME A SPECIALIST ON BERBER QUESTIONS.

HE WAS IN MOROCCO DURING THE 1940-43 PERIOD OF WORLD WAR II AS DIRECTOR OF POLITICAL AFFAIRS FOR THE VICHY GOVERNMENT OF MARSHAL PETAIN. AFTER THE ALLIED INVASION OF NORTH AFRICA HE LED NORTH AFRICAN TROOPS IN THE CAMPAIGNS IN ITALY AND FRANCE.

AFTER THE WAR, GUILLAUME SERVED A TERM AS FRENCH MILITARY ATTACHE IN MOSCOW AND THEN WAS NAMED COMMANDER OF FRENCH FORCES IN GERMANY. HE LEFT THIS COMMAND TO TAKE OVER THE JOB AS RESIDENT-GENERAL IN MOROCCO.

RJ652PED

A103

(210)

BY MARC PURDUE

PARIS, JUNE 4 (AP)-PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL AND PRINCE BUU LOC, HEAD OF THE GOVERNMENT OF VIET NAM, TODAY INITIALLED TWO LONG-PENDING TREATIES GRANTING INDEPENDENCE TO THE INDOCHINA STATE BUT KEEPING IT AS A MEMBER OF THE FRENCH UNION.

BY THE ACTION FRANCE TOOK A STEP TOWARD REMOVING ONE OBSTACLE TO POSSIBLE U.S. INTERVENTION IN THE INDOCHINESE WAR. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES IN A SPEECH MAY 7 DECLARED "PRESENT CONDITIONS THERE DO NOT PROVIDE A SUITABLE BASIS" FOR THE PARTICIPATION OF AMERICAN ARMED FORCES. AMONG OTHER THINGS, HE SAID FRANCE SHOULD GIVE "GREATER REALITY" TO HER PROMISE OF INDEPENDENCE.

THE SECRETARY OF STATE SAID IN WASHINGTON TODAY HE THOUGHT FRANCE HAD OFFERED "AS MUCH INDEPENDENCE AS THE PEOPLE THERE UNDER PRESENT CIRCUMSTANCES ARE CAPABLE OF EXERCISING."

LANIEL AND BUU LOC PUT THEIR INITIALS ON THE TWO DOCUMENTS IN A BRIEF CEREMONY IN LANIEL'S OFFICE ATTENDED BY CABINET MINISTERS OF BOTH COUNTRIES.

FORMAL SIGNING OF THE TREATIES BY PRESIDENT RENE COTY OF FRANCE AND CHIEF OF STATE BAO DAI OF VIET NAM MUST AWAIT COMPLETION BY NEGOTIATORS OF THE ANNEXES. THESE ARE SUPPLEMENTARY AGREEMENTS WHICH ARE TO SPECIFY THE TERMS OF VIET NAM'S ASSOCIATION WITH FRANCE IN THE FRENCH UNION AND THE DETAILS OF TRANSFERRING GOVERNMENTAL POWERS.

1954

THE TREATIES AND THE ANNEXES MUST THEN BE RATIFIED IN BOTH COUNTRIES BEFORE THEY BECOME EFFECTIVE.

SM1052PED

A147FX THIRD NIGHT LEAD YOSHIDA-DIET

TOKYO, SATURDAY, JUNE 5 (AP)-NEW VIOLENCE BOILED UP IN JAPAN'S BITTER POLITICAL CRISIS TODAY AS PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA ANNOUNCED HIS WORLD TOUR WAS POSTPONED INDEFINITELY.

SCUFFLES BROKE OUT AMONG SOCIALISTS AND CONSERVATIVE YOSHIDA SUPPORTERS AS THE CALL WAS SOUNDED TO BEGIN A MEETING OF THE UPPER HOUSE (CQ) OF THE DIET.

AN UNPRECEDENTED OUTBREAK OF SOCIALIST VIOLENCE IN THE LOWER HOUSE THURSDAY NIGHT PLUNGED THE NATION INTO POLITICAL TURMOIL AND FORCED YOSHIDA TO CANCEL HIS WORLD TRIP PLANS.

SOCIALIST DEPUTIES FORMED A HUMAN BARRICADE IN FRONT OF THE OFFICE OF THE SPEAKER OF THE UPPER HOUSE TODAY TO PREVENT HIM FROM ENTE THE CHAMBER TO OPEN THE SESSION.

SIMILAR TACTICS BROUGHT ON THURSDAY NIGHT'S BRAWL IN THE LOWER HOUSE WHERE CITY POLICE SEPARATED THE LAWMAKERS.

CHIEF CABINET SECRETARY KENJI FUKUNAGA ANNOUNCED POSTPONEMENT OF YOSHIDA'S TRIP PLANS. HE SAID THE PRIME MINISTER WOULD DRAW UP NEW PLANS "AFTER THE DIET ADJOURNS."

THE LOWER HOUSE STEERING COMMITTEE DECIDED, IN THE FACE OF A SOCIALIST BOYCOTT, TO SEEK A 10-DAY DIET EXTENSION TODAY. BUT THERE HAD BEEN NO EFFORT TO CONVENE A SESSION OF THE FULL LOWER HOUSE BY MID-AFTERNOON.

1954

SOCIALIST MEMBERS BOYCOTTED THE COMMITTEE MEETING. THEY BROKE UP A DIET SESSION THURSDAY NIGHT IN A FLURRY OF FISTICUFFS WHICH REQUIRED 200 POLICE---NEVER BEFORE CALLED INTO THE PARLIAMENT---TO RESTORE ORDER. THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE WAS MANHANDLED AND 50 MEMBERS WERE INJURED.

THE SOCIALISTS INSIST THE DIET ENDED AT MIDNIGHT THURSDAY. YOSHIDA'S BACKERS ARGUE THAT THE SPEAKER SHOUTED OUT A TWO-DAY EXTENSION AT THE PEAK OF THE MELEE.

ANY ACTION TO EXTEND THE SESSION MUST BE TAKEN BEFORE MIDNIGHT.

POLITICAL OBSERVERS SAID THE SOCIALISTS MIGHT ATTEMPT TO BREAK UP THE DIET MEETING WITH ANOTHER DISPLAY OF FISTS.

THE 10-DAY EXTENSION, IF PASSED, WILL DELAY FURTHER YOSHIDA'S TOUR. LEADERS OF HIS LIBERAL PARTY SAY THE 75-YEAR-OLD PREMIER WILL NOT TAKE OFF UNTIL HIS POLITICAL HOUSE IS IN ORDER.

THE SOCIALISTS TODAY ABANDONED THEIR PICKET LINE TACTICS. THEY PATROLLED THE HALLS LAST NIGHT AND DARED THE ADMINISTRATION LEADERSHIP TO CONVENE.

THE SOCIALISTS BEGAN IT THURSDAY NIGHT WITH A MELEE OF FISTS IN WHICH 50 WERE INJURED AND THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE MANHANDLED. IT TOOK 200 POLICE -- NEVER BEFORE CALLED INTO THE DIET -- TO RESTORE ORDER.

THEN YESTERDAY THE SOCIALISTS MASSED IN THE CORRIDORS OF THE DIET, THREATENING FORCE AND DARING THE OPPOSITION LEADERSHIP TO TRY TO CONVENE. THE SOCIALISTS INSIST THE DIET ENDED AT MIDNIGHT THURSDAY.

ACTING ON THE HOUSE SPEAKER'S CALL PROCLAIMING A TWO-DAY EXTENSION, A GROUP OF YOSHIDA'S LIBERALS (CONSERVATIVES) TRIED TO PERSUADE PRESIDENT YAHACHI KAWAI OF THE UPPER HOUSE TO ASSEMBLE THAT BODY.

KAWAI REFUSED AND WAS SAID TO HAVE REPLIED THAT TO ATTEMPT IT "WOULD MEAN MORE BLOODSHED IN THE DIET."

THE SOCIALISTS ARE FIGHTING A NATIONAL POLICE BILL WHICH ALREADY HAS CLEARED THE LOWER HOUSE AND IS BEFORE THE UPPER ONE. THIS BILL IS DEAD IF THE DIET SESSION IS OVER, AS THE SOCIALISTS INSIST.

YOSHIDA'S LIBERALS AND OTHER CONSERVATIVES MAINTAIN THE SPEAKER IN THE TUMULTUOUS SESSION THURSDAY NIGHT LEGALLY EXTENDED THE DIET FOR TWO DAYS. THEY MET LAST NIGHT AND AGREED TO GET YOSHIDA'S OK FOR ANOTHER 10-DAY EXTENSION TO PROVIDE A COOLING OFF PERIOD.

BOTH THE SOCIALISTS AND THE CONSERVATIVES HELD SEPARATE SESSIONS LATE INTO THE NIGHT. TO MAKE ANY 10-DAY EXTENSION STICK, THE CONSERVATIVES WOULD HAVE TO ATTEMPT A MEETING TODAY, POSSIBLY WITH POLICE HELP.

THEY HAVE THE VOTES TO PASS THE POLICE MEASURE.

A SECONDARY PRODUCT OF THE SOCIALISTS' MOVE WAS THE DELAY OF YOSHIDA'S WORLD TOUR, ORIGINALLY SCHEDULED TO BEGIN YESTERDAY.

THE LIBERAL PARTY HAS PROCLAIMED THAT ONE OF THE OBJECTS OF YOSHIDA'S TOUR WILL BE A U.S. LOAN AND A BID FOR U.S., CANADIAN AND EUROPEAN INVESTMENTS IN JAPAN.

THE IDEA OF ASKING FOR FURTHER U.S. FUNDS ENRAGED THE SOCIALISTS, WHO WANT JAPAN TO STEER CLEAR OF THE UNITED STATES AND REMAIN NEUTRAL IN THE STRUGGLE BETWEEN COMMUNISM AND THE WEST.

YOSHIDA WAS REPORTED DETERMINED TO SEE THE POLICE BILL THROUGH BEFORE DEPARTING FOR THE UNITED STATES. THIS LEFT HIS DEPARTURE DATE UP IN THE AIR. THERE WAS SOME SPECULATION HIS TOUR MIGHT BE PUT OFF UNTIL FALL.

GG433PCS

B105KX (YOSHIDA) (-Q)

FIRST LEAD YOSHIDA (150)

1954

BY JIM BECKER

TOKYO, SATURDAY, JUNE 5 (AP)-DIET LEADERS LAST NIGHT DECIDED TO EXTEND THE SESSION FOR 10 DAYS TO PROVIDE A COOLING OFF PERIOD AFTER THURSDAY'S RIOT, FURTHER DELAYING PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA'S WORLD TOUR.

KYODO NEWS SERVICE SAID MEMBERS OF YOSHIDA'S LIBERAL PARTY WOULD ASK THE PRIME MINISTER'S APPROVAL TODAY OF A 10-DAY EXTENSION. THE DIET WAS TO HAVE ENDED THURSDAY.

SOCIALIST MEMBERS PATROLLED THE CORRIDORS TO MAKE CERTAIN THE LIBERALS WOULD NOT TRY TO CONVENE. THE HOUSE SPEAKER THURSDAY CALLED FOR A TWO-DAY EXTENSION BUT THE SOCIALISTS SAY THE CALL IS ILLEGAL.

THE SOCIALISTS OBJECTED TO THE EXTENSION IN A MELEE OF FISTS IN WHICH ABOUT 50 PERSONS WERE INJURED. THE SPEAKER HIMSELF WAS MANHANDLED. ORDER WAS NOT RESTORED UNTIL 200 POLICE WERE CALLED IN.

YOSHIDA HAD PLANNED TO LEAVE ON HIS WORLD TOUR FRIDAY. HIS DEPARTURE THEN WAS POSTPONED UNTIL SUNDAY. NOW THERE WAS NO CERTATINTY WHEN HE WOULD LEAVE. THERE WAS SOME SPECULATION THE TOUR MIGHT BE PUT OFF UNTIL FALL.

FOREIGN MINISTER KATSUO OKAZAKI SAID YOSHIDA DEFINITELY WILL NOT LEAVE "BEFORE THIS DOMESTIC MATTER IS SOLVED."

"IT IS DIFFICULT TO PREDICT HOW LONG THE TRIP WILL BE DELAYED," HE ADDED.

YOSHIDA ORIGINALLY WAS SCHEDULED TO LEAVE FOR THE UNITED STATES TONIGHT, BUT HE POSTPONED HIS DEPARTURE UNTIL SUNDAY WHEN THE DIET FAILED TO COMPLETE ACTION ON AN ADMINISTRATION BILL NATIONALIZING JAPAN'S POLICE SYSTEM.

THE DIET WAS TO HAVE ADJOURNED LAST NIGHT AND THE RIOT BROKE OUT WHEN THE SPEAKER MOVED FOR A TWO-DAY EXTENSION TO ALLOW THE UPPER CHAMBER TO APPROVE THE POLICE BILL.

SOCIALIST LAWMAKERS, WHO OPPOSE THE MEASURE, STORMED THE SPEAKER'S DAIS AND ALMOST THREW HIM OUT OF THE HALL.

THREE WOMEN SOCIALISTS, INCLUDING MRS. SATOKO TOGANE--KNOWN AS THE GLAMOUR GIRL OF THE DIET--PLANTED THEMSELVES ON THE SPEAKER'S CHAIR. CONSERVATIVE LEGISLATORS TRIED TO EVICT THEM AND FISTS BEGAN TO FLY.

ABOUT 50 PERSONS SUFFERED MINOR INJURIES IN THE WORST BRAWL IN JAPAN'S STORMY PARLIAMENTARY HISTORY.

MEANWHILE, BOTH THE GOVERNMENT AND SOCIALISTS ARE TRYING TO FIGURE OUT WHETHER THE DIET EXTENSION WAS LEGAL. THERE WAS NO VOTE SINCE THE SPEAKER SHOUTED HIS DECISION DURING THE RIOT.

THE SOCIALISTS SAY THE EXTENSION IS NOT LEGAL. THE GOVERNMENT CONTENDS IT IS.

BOTH HOUSES OF THE DIET MARKED TIME TODAY.

JAPANESE NEWSPAPERS CALLED THE DIET OUTBREAK SCANDALOUS AND SAID IT

WOULD LEAVE A "BITTER TASTE IN THE MOUTHS" OF THE JAPANESE PEOPLE.
ASAHI, THE NATION'S MOST IMPORTANT PAPER, CALLED THE INCIDENT "SUCH A SHAMEFUL THING AS TO BE INDESCRIBABLE IN WORDS."
MA404APD

A99FX
(140)
TOKYO, JUNE 4 (AP)-FIVE CREW MEMBERS OF A JAPANESE FREIGHTER WHICH PASSED WITHIN 1,200 MILES OF THE U.S. HYDROGEN BOMB TESTS IN THE PACIFIC WERE REPORTED SUFFERING FROM RADIATION SICKNESS TODAY.
KYODO NEWS SERVICE AND THE NEWSPAPER ASAHI QUOTED DOCTORS AT OSAKA AS SAYING THE FIVE JAPANESE ARE SUFFERING FROM LEUCOCYTE DISEASE (AN EXCESSIVE NUMBER OF LYMPH CELLS OVER WHITE BLOOD CELLS).
THEY ARE CREWMEN ON THE JUNTSUGAWA MARU WHICH REPORTEDLY WAS ABOUT 1,200 MILES NORTHWEST OF BIKINI AND ALSO 1,400 MILES NORTHEAST OF BIKINI DURING MARCH AND APRIL HYDROGEN BOMB TESTS.
KYODO SAID HALF OF THE CREW OF 48 COMPLAINED OF LIGHT HEADACHES AND OF BLEEDING GUMS A DAY OR SO AFTER ONE HYDROGEN BOMB EXPLOSION.
DOCTORS WERE QUOTED AS SAYING THE FIVE MEN ARE "GRADUALLY RECOMERING."
THIS IS THE FIRST SHIP TO CLAIM ITS CREW SUFFERED RADIATION EFFECTS FROM U.S. TESTS SINCE THE LUCKY DRAGON CAME IN LAST MARCH WITH 23 CREWMEN SHOWERED BY RADIOACTIVE ASH AFTER THE MARCH 1 TEST.
HW609APD

A63FX
SEOUL, JUNE 4 (AP)-WILLIAM C. BULLITT, FORMER U.S. AMBASSADOR TO RUSSIA, ARRIVED TODAY "TO RENEW OLD FRIENDSHIPS, PARTICULARLY THAT WITH PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE."
HE SAID THERE WAS NO POLITICAL SIGNIFICANCE TO HIS VISIT.
MA405APD NM

B40KX (Q)
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, JUNE 4 (AP)-THE INTERIOR MINISTRY'S TATAO NEWS AGENCY SAID TODAY PRELIMINARY AGREEMENT HAS BEEN REACHED ON A 10-YEAR NON-AGGRESSION PACT AMONG RED CHINA, INDIA, BURMA, INDONESIA, NORTH KOREA AND THE MONGOLIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC.
THE AGENCY, WHICH CLAIMS UNDERGROUND CONTACTS ON THE MAINLAND, SAID NEGOTIATIONS ON THE PACT HAVE BEEN UNDERWAY IN PEIPING SINCE EARLY MAY.
A FORMAL CONFERENCE TO PUT THE PACT INTO FINAL FORM WILL BE HELD SOON, TATAO SAID. IT ADDED THAT RED CHINA FIRST PROPOSED A MILITARY ALLIANCE, BUT THIS WAS TURNED DOWN BY INDIA, BURMA AND INDONESIA.
VR512ACS

1954

A142 (WX FOLO MC-ARMY REVIEW ADV)
WINNIPEG, MAN., JUNE 4 (AP)-FOREIGN SECRETARY LESTER P. PEARSON TONIGHT CAUTIONED THE UNITED STATES THAT EXCESSIVE ECONOMIC NATIONALISM MIGHT WEAKEN WESTERN UNITY.
IN A SPEECH ~~FOR~~ DELIVERED BEFORE THE CANADIAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION, PEARSON DID NOT REFER TO THE UNITED STATES SPECIFICALLY IN DEALING WITH THE WESTERN ALLIANCE BUT HE MADE IT PLAIN HE WAS REFERRING TO CANADA'S NEIGHBOR.
"OUR GREATEST NEED, OUR ONE INDISPENSABLE ASSET, IS UNITY AMONG THOSE WHO ARE WORKING TOGETHER TO DEFEND FREEDOM AND MAINTAIN PEACE," HE SAID.
"TODAY WE CERTAINLY CANNOT TAKE THIS UNITY FOR GRANTED. . . .
"ABOVE ALL, IF WE ARE TO MAKE A COALITION WORK, WE MUST ACCUSTOM OURSELVES TO LIVING WITH REQUIREMENTS AND WITHIN A FRAMEWORK BROADER THAN THAT OF OUR OWN STATE.
"THIS WILL APPLY, OF COURSE, TO THE ECONOMIC AS WELL AS TO OTHER ASPECTS OF POLICY. EXCESSIVE ECONOMIC NATIONALISM, IF UNCHECKED, WILL SOONER OR LATER CORRODE ANY COALITION AND WEAKEN IT UNTIL IT DESTROYS CO-OPERATION AND UNITY IN FOREIGN OR DEFENSE POLICIES. ATTITUDES TO NEIGHBORS AND ALLIES CANNOT BE KEPT IN WATER-TIGHT COMPARTMENTS.
"THOSE PEOPLES WITHIN OUR COALITION WHOSE STRENGTH GIVES THEM A POSITION OF LEADERSHIP HAVE A SPECIAL OBLIGATION TO CULTIVATE THE SELF-DENYING QUALITIES OF PATIENCE, RESTRAINT AND FORBEARANCE."
KB131AED

1954

A199WX (650)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD FOREIGN AID

BY WILMOT HERCHER
WASHINGTON, JUNE 4 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES URGED TODAY THAT THE UNITED STATES INVEST 3 1/2 BILLION DOLLARS IN FOREIGN AID DURING THE NEXT 12 MONTHS TO HELP PREVENT "RED DOMINATION" OF THE WORLD.
"THE UNITED STATES CANNOT GAIN SECURITY IN ISOLATION," HE TOLD THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, "BUT ONLY THROUGH A SYSTEM OF COLLECTIVE DEFENSE."
DULLES SAID A NUMBER OF FREE WORLD COUNTRIES CANNOT MAINTAIN THEIR MILITARY STRENGTH AND ECONOMIC STABILITY IN THE FACE OF COMMUNIST THREATS UNLESS THIS COUNTRY HELPS THEM.
CONGRESS VOTED LAST YEAR TO END ALL FOREIGN AID SPENDING AUTHORITY IN 1954, AND SEN.WILEY (R-WIS), CHAIRMAN OF THE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, SAID TODAY HIS GROUP WOULD REVIEW THE WHOLE INTERNATIONAL SITUATION CAREFULLY BEFORE AUTHORIZING NEW FUNDS.
AT THE SAME TIME, WILEY SAID, "NOT SINCE 1950, WHEN THE COMMUNISTS INVADED SOUTH KOREA, HAS THE UNITED STATES AND ITS ALLIES FACED SUCH A CRISIS AS CONFRONTS US TODAY."
THE SECRETARY TOLD THE COMMITTEE THE DESTRUCTION OF FREE WORLD UNITY IS THE PRINCIPAL GOAL OF SOVIET STRATEGY.
"THIS UNITED STATES MUTUAL SECURITY PROGRAM IS ONE OF THE WAYS TO PREVENT THE SUCCESS OF SOVIET STRATEGY," HE SAID.
THE PROGRAM, DULLES WENT ON, "PERMITS THE FREE WORLD TO DEVELOP MORE TOTAL STRENGTH THAN WE COULD POSSIBLY DEVELOP BY SPENDING THE SAME AMOUNT OF MONEY IN THIS COUNTRY."
"LET US NEVER FORGET THAT OUR ALLIES ARE SPENDING THREE DOLLARS FOR DEFENSE PURPOSES FOR EVERY DOLLAR THAT WE GIVE THEM."
THE LEGISLATION BEFORE THE SENATE COMMITTEE MERELY AUTHORIZES CONTINUANCE OF THE MUTUAL SECURITY PROGRAM. THE MONEY FOR THE PROJECT WOULD HAVE TO BE PROVIDED IN AN APPROPRIATION BILL LATER ON.
WILEY SAID THE SENATE IS CONCERED "NOT ONLY WITH WHAT WE CAN AFFORD TO DO FROM THE STANDPOINT OF OUR DOMESTIC ECONOMY, BUT ALSO WITH WHAT WE MUST DO--WHAT WE CANNOT AFFORD NOT TO DO--FROM THE STANDPOINT OF OUR NATIONAL DEFENSE."
"WE INTEND TO GO OVER ALL ASPECTS OF THE PROGRAM FROM START TO FINISH," HE SAID, "TO DETERMINE WHAT PORTION SHOULD BE CONTINUED, WHAT SHOULD BE ELIMINATED, WHERE THE EMPHASIS SHOULD BE CHANGED, AND WHAT, IF ANYTHING, WE SHOULD BE DOING THAT WE ARE NOT NOW DOING."
DULLES GAVE THE SENATORS A WORLD-WIDE REVIEW OF THE STRUGGLE AGAINST

COMMUNISM.
"THE SITUATION IN INDOCHINA," HE SAID, "IS FRAUGHT WITH DANGER, NOT ONLY TO THE IMMEDIATE AREA BUT TO THE SECURITY OF THE UNITED STATES AND ITS ALLIES IN THE PACIFIC AREA. THE AREA IS . . VITAL TO THE PEACE AND SAFETY OF THE UNITED STATES."
THE SECRETARY REPORTED THAT COMMUNIST CHINA HAS BEEN SUPPLYING THE VIET MINH "AN EVER-INCREASING VOLUME" OF MILITARY SUPPLIES, AND THAT THERE IS EVIDENCE THAT SOVIET ARMS ARE BEING MADE AVAILABLE.

A200WX
"THE PLAN IS NOT ONLY TO TAKE OVER INDOCHINA BUT TO DOMINATE ALL OF SOUTHEAST ASIA," HE SAID. "THE PRESENT SITUATION IS GRAVE, BUT BY NO MEANS HOPELESS."
DULLES SAID HE BELIEVES FRANCE WILL RATIFY THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) IF THE ISSUE CAN BE BROUGHT TO A VOTE AFTER TWO YEARS OF BICKERING.
HE ALSO SAID HE DOUBTS THAT RESULTS OF THE CURRENT GENEVA CONFERENCE "ARE APT TO BE VERY GOOD."
FOR THIS REASON, DULLES ADDED, HE HOPES A COLLECTIVE ANTI-COMMUNIST DEFENSE ORGANIZATION CAN BE SET UP TO DEFEND SOUTH ASIA.
WILEY RAISED QUESTIONS ABOUT RATIFICATION OF EDC AFTER DULLES NOTED THAT FOUR MEMBER NATIONS HAD RATIFIED IT, WITH FRANCE AND ITALY STILL HESITATING.
DULLES RECALLED THAT CONGRESS LAST YEAR EARMARKED 50 PER CENT OF THE EUROPEAN AID FUNDS FOR EDC, SUBJECT TO RATIFICATION.
HE SAID HE WOULD NOT OBJECT TO THE SAME PRINCIPLE IN ANY NEW PROGRAM, BUT URGED THAT THE FOUR NATIONS WHICH HAVE RATIFIED EDC BE GIVEN THEIR RESPECTIVE SHARES OF ARMS AND EQUIPMENT FOR THE BUILDUP OF ANTI-COMMUNIST FORCES.
WILEY ASKED ABOUT REARMING WEST GERMANY.
THAT IS NOT POSSIBLE UNLESS EDC IS RATIFIED, DULLES SAID, ADDING THAT IF IT APPEARS THIS WILL NOT BE POSSIBLE "AFTER A REASONABLE TIME," SOME NEW PLAN MUST DEVELOP.
UNDER IT THERE "MIGHT BE SOME RE-ARMING OF GERMANY," HE SAID.
WE354PED

1954

A63WX
SECOND NIGHT LEAD ATOMIC
BY RUSSELL BRINES
WASHINGTON,JUNE 4 (AP)-CHAIRMAN LEWIS L. STRAUSS OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) TOLD CONGRESS TODAY HE HAS MADE NO POLICY DECISIONS WITHOUT THE APPROVAL OF THE 5-MAN GROUP.
HE SAID THAT IN THE PAST SIX MONTHS THERE HAVE BEEN "A FEW" SPLIT-VOTES WITHIN THE COMMISSION "AND ON HALF OF THESE OCCASIONS I'VE FOUND MYSELF IN THE MINORITY."
STRAUSS TESTIFIED BEFORE THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE AFTER TWO OTHER COMMISSIONERS, HENRY D. SMYTH AND THOMAS E. MURRAY, RECOMMENDED AGAINST A DESIGNATION OF THE AEC CHAIRMAN AS THE GROUP'S "PRINCIPAL OFFICER."
SMYTH SAID "A CERTAIN AMOUNT OF TENSION" WITHIN THE AEC HAS BECOME "A LITTLE GREATER" SINCE STRAUSS WAS APPOINTED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER ABOUT A YEAR AGO.
AND MURRAY JOINED SMYTH IN SAYING TWO MAJOR ANNOUNCEMENTS REGARDING ATOMIC AFFAIRS WERE MADE RECENTLY WITHOUT EITHER BEING CONSULTED.
MURRAY ALSO SAID SOME IMPORTANT POLICY DECISIONS HAVE BEEN MADE WITHOUT CONSULTATION WITH ALL COMMISSION MEMBERS.
REFERENCES WERE MADE PARTICULARLY TO THE PRESIDENT'S CALL FOR A WORLD CONFERENCE OF ATOMIC SCIENTISTS AND A NEWS CONFERENCE STATEMENT BY EISENHOWER TO THE EFFECT THAT THE SIZE OF ATOMIC WEAPONS IS LARGE ENOUGH.
MURRAY ALSO SAID SOME MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION HAVE BEEN DENIED ACCESS TO CERTAIN INFORMATION AVAILABLE TO OTHER MEMBERS.
STRAUSS TOLD THE COMMITTEE HE PREFERS A COMMISSION FORM OF ORGANIZATION TO LOOK AFTER ATOMIC AFFAIRS FOR THIS GOVERNMENT.
HE ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT HIS BUSINESS EXPERIENCE HAS LED HIM TO THE BELIEF THAT "IT IS NOT POSSIBLE, EFFECTIVELY, TO OPERATE--AND I EMPHASIZE THE WORD OPERATE--A LARGE BUSINESS ENTERPRISE BY COMMITTEE."
HE CITED RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE HOOVER COMMISSION TO BACK UP THE CONTENTION THAT ADMINISTRATIVE AUTHORITY SHOULD BE CONCENTRATED IN A CHAIRMAN.

A64WX
REP. HOLIFIELD (D-CALIF) SUGGESTED STRAUSS "ERRED" IN REFERRING TO THE HOOVER COMMISSION REPORTS. THE CONGRESSMAN SAID THE COMMISSION DID NOT STUDY THE OPERATIONS OF THE AEC AND CITED PARTS OF THE REPORT TO INDICATE THE STUDY GROUP DID NOT INCLUDE THE AEC TO BE COVERED BY ITS RECOMMENDATIONS.
SMYTH AND MURRAY TOLD THE COMMITTEE THEY BELIEVED ALL MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION SHOULD HAVE EQUAL ACCESS TO INFORMATION.
SMYTH RELATED THAT WHILE ACTING AS A CONSULTANT WITH ANOTHER GOVERNMENT AGENCY HE SAW SOME NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL PAPERS THAT "AS A MEMBER OF THE AEC I COULDN'T SEE."
"IT WAS SOMEWHAT SURPRISING," HE SAID.
MURRAY COMPLAINED ON THE SAME SCORE AND DISAGREED WITH A SUGGESTION BY CHAIRMAN COLE (R-NY) THAT THERE MIGHT BE SOME CIRCUMSTANCES IN WHICH THE COMMISSION "BY A MAJORITY VOTE" SHOULD DENY ACCESS OF INFORMATION TO SOME MEMBER OF THE GROUP.
HOLIFIELD CALLED COLE'S ASSERTION "AN ASTOUNDING STATEMENT." HE ASKED THE NEW YORKER IF HE MEANT THAT A MEMBER OF THE COMMISSION COULD BE "A TRUE AND LOYAL AMERICAN BUT YET A SECURITY RISK."
"YES, THAT'S EXACTLY WHAT I DO MEAN," REPLIED COLE.
REP. DURHAM (D-NC) TOLD STRAUSS HE HAD DONE "AN OUTSTANDING JOB" IN HIS SERVICE WITH THE AEC BUT HE WAS "DISTURBED" BECAUSE THE COMMISSION CONTROVERSY "HAS TO BE AIRED IN PUBLIC."
"I'M NOT LECTURING YOU," SAID DURHAM, "BUT DON'T YOU THINK THESE DIFFERENCES OF OPINION COULD HAVE BEEN CORRECTED WITHIN THE COMMISSION?"
STRAUSS REPLIED: "THIS IS NOT OF MY SEEKING."
SMYTH, OLDEST COMMISSIONER IN POINT OF SERVICE, SAID HE HAD NOT BEEN CONSULTED BEFOREHAND ON TWO RECENT MAJOR ATOMIC ANNOUNCEMENTS AND ADDED HE HAD NOT GONE TO THE WHITE HOUSE IN NEARLY A YEAR ON ATOMIC MATTERS.
HE TOLD THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE HE FELT STRAUSS LACKED THE SAME CONFIDENCE IN HIM AS PREVIOUS CHAIRMEN AND SAID THIS REDUCED THE "INFORMAL DISCUSSIONS" BETWEEN THEM ON ATOMIC QUESTIONS.
SMYTH WAS THE FIRST OF THE FIVE COMMISSIONERS CALLED BEFORE THE COMMITTEE TO EXPLAIN A 3-2 COMMISSION SPLIT OVER A PROPOSAL TO DESIGNATE THE AEC CHAIRMAN AS THE COMMISSION'S "PRINCIPAL OFFICER."
COMMISSIONERS THOMAS E.MURRAY AND EUGENE M.ZUCKERT HAVE JOINED SMYTH IN PUBLICLY OPPOSING THE CHANGE ON THE GROUNDS THAT ALL COMMISSIONERS SHOULD RETAIN THEIR PRESENT EQUAL AUTHORITY. ALL THREE ARE TRUMAN APPOINTEES.
COMMISSIONER JOSEPH CAMPBELL, EISENHOWER APPOINTEE, REPORTEDLY FAVORS THE PROPOSAL.
GIVING WHAT HE CALLED "EXTREMELY RELUCTANT" TESTIMONY ON RELATIONSHIPS WITHIN THE COMMISSION, SMYTH SAID:
"THERE ALWAYS HAS BEEN SOME DIFFERENCE WITHIN THE COMMISSION" AS THE RESULT OF ITS ORGANIZATION OF EQUAL RESPONSIBILITY.
"THERE HAS ALWAYS BEEN A CERTAIN AMOUNT OF TENSION...
"MY FEELING IS THAT IT IS A LITTLE GREATER RECENTLY THAN IN THE PAST, BUT I CERTAINLY THINK THIS HAS BEEN GREATLY EXAGGERATED AT TIMES IN THE PRESS." SOME REPORTS HAVE DESCRIBED HEATED CLOSED DOOR

30.24- 19163

DIFFERENCES.
UNDER PINPOINT QUESTIONING BY REP. HOLIFIELD (D-CALIF), SMYTH SAID HE HAD NOT BEEN CONSULTED BEFOREHAND ON PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ANNOUNCEMENT THAT PRESENT NUCLEAR WEAPONS ARE OF ADEQUATE SIZE.
THE COMMISSIONER ALSO SAID HE DID NOT KNOW IN ADVANCE ABOUT STRAUSS' APRIL SPEECH CALLING FOR A WORLD CONFERENCE OF ATOMIC SCIENTISTS, UNDER UNITED STATES AUSPICES, TO IMPLEMENT THE PRESIDENT'S PLAN FOR A GLOBAL ATOMIC POOL.

A42WX
SMYTH SAID HE HAD BEEN CONSULTED ON THE A-POOL PLAN BUT KNEW NOTHING IN ADVANCE OF THE PRESIDENT'S SPEECH BEFORE THE UNITED NATIONS WHICH OUTLINED THE PROPOSAL.
HE SAID IT HAD BEEN "CUSTOMARY UNDER OTHER CHAIRMEN" FOR THE COMMISSION TO GO PERIODICALLY TO THE WHITE HOUSE AS A BODY TO OUTLINE ATOMIC PROGRAMS.
SMYTH SAID HE HAD VISITED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN THIS CAPACITY ONCE OR TWICE UNDER FORMER CHAIRMAN GORDON DEAN BUT HAD NOT DONE SO IN THE PERIOD OF NEARLY A YEAR SINCE STRAUSS BECAME CHAIRMAN.
"IN THE LAST YEAR...THE PRESENT CHAIRMAN HAS ACCESS TO MORE AREAS AND RESPONSIBILITIES IN MORE AREAS THAN PREVIOUS CHAIRMEN." STRAUSS ALSO IS THE PRESIDENT'S PERSONAL ADVISER ON ATOMIC MATTERS.
ALL OTHER COMMISSIONERS LISTENED SILENTLY AS SMYTH TESTIFIED.
SMYTH SAID HE DID NOT BELIEVE THE COMMISSION COULD FUNCTION EFFECTIVELY UNLESS ALL MEMBERS HAVE FULL ACCESS TO PERTINENT NUCLEAR INFORMATION.
HE SAID HE COULD NOT CITE ANY SPECIFIC INSTANCE IN WHICH ANY IMPORTANT POLICIES OR COMMITMENTS HAD BEEN ON ATOMIC ENERGY WITHOUT CONSULTING ALL THE COMMISSIONERS. MADE
SMYTH SAID HIS CONCERN WAS IN MAINTAINING MAJORITY RULE WITHIN THE COMMISSION BECAUSE HE SAID "NO ONE MAN COULD POSSIBLY BE WISE ENOUGH, IN MY OPINION, TO MAKE ALONE THE POLICY AND PLANNING DECISION" OF THE MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR ENTERPRISE.
HOLIFIELD AND REP. PRICE (D-ILL) HAVE CONTENDED THE PROPOSED CHANGE WOULD LEAD TO "ONE-MAN RULE" OF THE COMMISSION. REP. W. STERLING COLE (R-NY), COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN AND SPONSOR OF THE PROPOSAL, SAYS IT WOULD MERELY APPLY TO THE AEC A STATUTORY DESIGNATION NOW AFFECTING OTHER FEDERAL COMMISSIONS.
CZ647PED 1954

A120WX
(200) WASHINGTON, JUNE 4 (AP)-GEN. MAXWELL TAYLOR, COMMANDER OF THE 8TH ARMY IN KOREA, SAID TONIGHT HE SAW NO EVIDENCE OF GROUND BUILDUP BY THE REDS ON GROUND ALONG THE FRONT, BUT ADDED HE HAD NO WAY OF KNOWING WHAT MIGHT BE HAPPENING BEHIND THE LINES.
TAYLOR CAME TO WASHINGTON FOR HIS FIRST VISIT HOME SINCE HE LEFT TO TAKE COMMAND IN KOREA IN FEBRUARY, 1953.
HE TOLD REPORTERS HE HAD FINISHED THE "REGULATION GI TOUR" OF DUTY IN THE BATTLE ZONE BEFORE TAKING HIS FIRST LEAVE TO VISIT HIS FAMILY AND "TOUCH BASE" WITH HIS SUPERIORS IN THE PENTAGON.
GREETING HIM AT THE AIRPORT WAS GEN. CHARLES L.BOLTE, VICE CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE ARMY.
RETURNING THE PLANE WHICH BROUGHT HIM WERE SEVERAL SOLDIERS RETURNING HOME AND LT. COL. JESSE WILLOUGHBY, OF WASHINGTON, FORMER PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER WHO HELD A COMBAT COMMAND AT THE FRONT.
WHEN ASKED IF HE THOUGHT THE COMMUNIST WERE BUILDING UP THEIR ARMY STRENGTH, TAYLOR REPLIED NEGATIVELY, SAYING THAT HE THOUGHT THEY MIGHT HAVE "THINNED THE LINE OF CONTACT" SOMEWHAT, BUT ADDING THERE WAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF WHAT MIGHT BE GOING ON OUT OF SIGHT BEYOND THE FRONT LINES MANNED BY ALLIES AND COMMUNISTS.
HE SAID THE REDS HAVE BUILT UP THEIR AIR FIELDS, BUT THAT HE WAS NOT PREPARED TO SAY WHETHER ANY PLANES WERE USING THEM AS BASES.
DID HE THINK THERE WAS ANY DANGER OF PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE OF SOUTH KOREA ORDERING HIS TROOPS TO RESUME THE WAR?
TAYLOR ANSWERED THAT:
"IT'S VERY DIFFICULT TO PREDICT WHAT PRESIDENT RHEE WILL OR WILL NOT DO. HE IS A VERY CAPABLE MAN. HE HAS MADE STATEMENTS ON BOTH SIDES."
THE GENERAL PLANS TO RETURN TO HIS COMMAND ABOUT THE END OF JUNE.
RZ&CZ1157PED

A46WX
(1,000) SECOND NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY-ARMY
BY ED CREAGH
WASHINGTON, JUNE 4 (AP)-THE MCCARTHY-ARMY PROBERS LEARNED BY WAY OF MONITORED PHONE CALLS TODAY THAT SEN. SYMINGTON (D-MO) JOINED FORCES WITH THE ARMY SIDE EARLY IN THE BLAZING DISPUTE--AND RECOMMENDED THAT CLARK CLIFFORD, FORMER TOP AIDE TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN, BE ENGAGED AS LAWYER FOR THE ARMY.
WILLIAM P.ROGERS, DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL IN THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION, ALSO WAS LINKED--THROUGH A PHONE CALL BETWEEN SYMINGTON AND SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS--WITH THE ARMY'S CAUSE.
A THIRD MAJOR DISCLOSURE WAS THAT STEVENS TOLD SYMINGTON IN A PHONE CALL MARCH 8--JUST BEFORE THE ARMY TOUCHED OFF THE PRESENT ROW BY FILING "PRESSURE" CHARGES AGAINST THE MCCARTHY CAMP--THAT HE THOUGHT THOUGHT THEN CURRENT REPORTS ABOUT THE SCHINE CASSE WERE "VERY MUCH EXAGGERATED."
"I THINK IT HAS BEEN A HELL OF A LOT OF TALK, AND I DON'T THINK THERE IS TOO MUCH THERE," THE ARMY SECRETARY SAID, ALTHOUGH HE ADDED THAT HE DID NOT "HAVE ANY PARTICULAR KNOWLEDGE" ABOUT THE SITUATION, WHICH INVOLVED ALLEGATIONS THAT THE MCCARTHY CAMP HAD PRESSED FOR FAVORED TREATMENT FOR PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE.
THE "HELL" IN STEVENS' REMARK WAS ONE OF SEVERAL MILD CUSS WORDS EDITED OUT OF THE PHONE CALL TRANSCRIPTS WHEN THEY WERE READ BEFORE TELEVISION CAMERAS.
THE PRODUCTION OF THE LONG-SECRET, MOSTLY WORD FOR WORD TRANSCRIPTS--NOW FINALLY GOING INTO THE RECORD AFTER SIX WEEKS OF DEADLOCK--TOUCHED OFF ONE OF THE STORMIEST SCENES SINCE THE TELEVISED HEARINGS BEGAN.
SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) DEMANDED THAT "IN COMPLETE HONESTY AND COMMON DECENCY" SYMINGTON TAKE HIMSELF OFF THE SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH IS AIRING THE CONFLICT.
SYMINGTON REFUSED AND CHALLENGED MCCARTHY TO TAKE THE ISSUE BEFORE THE SENATE AS A WHOLE. HE AND SEN. JACKSON (D-WASH) DARED THE MCCARTHY SIDE TO LET MONITORED TELEPHONE CALLS BETWEEN STEVENS AND MCCARTHY AIDES ROY M.COHN AND FRANCIS P.CARR BE MADE PUBLIC.
COHN TOOK THEM UP ON THAT.
AS THE HECTIC AFTERNOON SESSION ENDED, THE 27-YEAR-OLD CHIEF COUNSEL ANNOUNCED--AGAINST MCCARTHY'S ADVICE, THE SENATOR SAID--HE WOULD REVERSE HIS PREVIOUS STAND AND ALLOW HIS CALLS TO GO INTO THE RECORD MONDAY. MCCARTHY LIKEWISE HAD OKAYED THE RELEASE OF HIS OWN CALLS A SHORT TIME EARLIER.
HEATEDLY, THE WISCONSIN SENATOR URGED ACTING CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD) TO GET IN TOUCH WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER OVER THE WEEK-END AND "IMPLORE" HIM TO LET ALL THE ARMY CALLS COME INTO EVIDENCE.

A47WX
HE ALSO DEMANDED THAT BOTH SYMINGTON AND THE DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL ROGERS BE PUT UNDER OATH AND CROSS-EXAMINED ON THEIR ROLE IN THE CONTROVERSY-- A ROLE THEY PLAYED, ACCORDING TO THE TELEPHONE EVIDENCE, AT THE TIME OF THE STEVENS--MCCARTHY CLASH OVER BRIG. GEN. RALPH E.ZWICKER LAST FEBRUARY.

STEVENS ACCUSED MCCARTHY OF "ABUSING" ZWICKER IN ONE OF HIS PROBES--A CHARGE MCCARTHY HAS DENIED.

AS FOR STEVENS' MARCH 8 COMMENT ON THE ARMY'S CHARGES OF IMPROPER PRESSURE ON BEHALF OF PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE, MCCARTHY DECLARED TO NEWSMEN AFTERWARD:

"THIS KNOCKS THEM OUT COMPLETELY AND IT EXPOSES THEIR WHOLE CASE."

MUNDT COMMENTED IN THE OPEN HEARING THAT THE FIVE STEVENS-SYMINGTON TELEPHONE CALLS WHICH WERE READ INTO THE RECORD THROW "A DIFFERENT LIGHT ON THE SITUATION." HE DID NOT ELABORATE.

THIS MUNDT REMARK PROMPTED SEN. JACKSON (D-WASH), TO URGE HEATEDLY THAT THERE WERE A LOT MORE CALLS TO BE PUT IN, AND THAT JUDGMENT SHOULD BE SUSPENDED UNTIL ALL WERE AVAILABLE.

ALSO READ TODAY WERE TWO CALLS BETWEEN SEN. POTTER (R-MICH) AND STEVENS, AND THREE BETWEEN MUNDT AND THE ARMY SECRETARY. THEY DISCLOSED LITTLE THAT WAS NEW IN THE CONTROVERSY.

THE FIREWORKS STARTED WITH THE READING OF THE FIRST STEVENS-SYMINGTON CALL, DATED FEB.20, IN WHICH THE DEMOCRATIC SENATOR ADVISED STEVENS TO KEEP A WRITTEN RECORD OF HIS TROUBLES WITH MCCARTHY OVER THE ZWICKER INCIDENT. SYMINGTON ALSO REMARKED THAT HE WOULD "TALK WITH CLIFFORD."

"CLIFFORD," SYMINGTON SAID LATER, WAS CLARK CLIFFORD, FORMER CHIEF ASSISTANT TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN AND NOW IN PRIVATE LAW PRACTICE HERE. THE ZWICKER ROW CONCERNED STEVENS' CHARGE THAT MCCARTHY "ABUSED" THE GENERAL. MCCARTHY AND STEVENS HELD A "TRUCE" TALK ON THAT SUBJECT--AND IT WAS WIDELY INTERPRETED AS A SURRENDER ON THE PART OF STEVENS.

A48WX
DURING THE COURSE OF TODAY'S HEARING, SYMINGTON SAID STEVENS CAME TO HIM WITH HIS TROUBLES OVER THE ZWICKER CASE, AND THAT SYMINGTON SUGGESTED STEVENS GET A GOOD LAWYER. SYMINGTON SAID HE RECOMMENDED CLIFFORD, WHOM HE DESCRIBED TO NEWSMEN TONIGHT AS "A VERY FINE LAWYER."

SYMINGTON SAID AT A NEWS CONFERENCE HE HAD NO IDEA WHETHER OR NOT CLIFFORD AND STEVENS EVER GOT TOGETHER.

AS FOR MCCARTHY'S DEMAND THAT HE GET OFF THE HEARING COMMITTEE, THE MISSOURI SENATOR SAID NOBODY SHOULD BE DISQUALIFIED FROM SITTING ON THE COMMITTEE BECAUSE HE "BELIEVES IT IS IMPORTANT TO MAINTAIN THE MORALE OF OUR ARMED FORCES."

HE SAID STEVENS AND GEN. MATTHEW RIDGWAY, ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, HAD COME TO HIM AND TOLD HIM ARMY MORALE WAS BEING WRECKED AS A RESULT OF MCCARTHY'S HANDLING OF ZWICKER.

SYMINGTON ADDED THAT HE BELIEVED HIS ACTION TODAY IN PUTTING HIS PHONE CALLS INTO THE RECORD "WILL HELP BRING EVERYTHING OUT."

"I HAVE ALWAYS MAINTAINED THE HEARING SHOULD BE CONDUCTED IN A GLASS BOWL," HE SAID.

MCCARTHY DECLARED AT THE HEARING THAT SYMINGTON HAD NEVER TOLD THE SUBCOMMITTEE ABOUT RECOMMENDING CLIFFORD. AND HE QUOTED WITH HEAVY IRONY ANOTHER STATEMENT, IN A MONITORED PHONE CALL, IN WHICH SYMINGTON TOLD STEVENS "YOU AND I MUST WORK TOGETHER ON THIS."

"HE CAN'T CONCEIVABLY SIT HERE," MCCARTHY CRIED, "AS A FAIR JUDGE AFTER HE HAS SAID TO MR. STEVENS, 'I WILL GET YOU A TOP DEMOCRAT LAWYER' AND (TO STEVENS) 'YOU AND I MUST WORK TOGETHER."

SYMINGTON RETORTED WITH EQUAL HEAT THAT HE RECOMMENDED CLIFFORD ONLY AS "A GOOD LAWYER." AND HE SAID HIS INTERVENTION IN THE ARMY-MCCARTHY FIGHT WAS SOLELY TO PREVENT ANY MORE "ABUSING" OF GENERALS.

SUCH TACTICS ON THE PART OF MCCARTHY, SYMINGTON SAID, WERE THREATENING TO "DESTROY THE ARMY."

THE MARCH 8 TRANSCRIPT SHOWED SYMINGTON PHONED STEVENS AND ASKED TO SEE "THE REPORT ON SCHINE."

STEVENS TOLD HIM HE DOUBTED IF THE ARMY WAS WILLING TO RELEASE IT BECAUSE, FOR ONE THING, A LOT OF INFORMATION "WOULD HAVE TO BE PULLED TOGETHER."

"HAVE YOU SEEN IT?" SYMINGTON ASKED.

STEVENS SAID JOHN G.ADAMS, THE ARMY'S COUNSELOR, HAD TOLD HIM OF SOME THINGS. SYMINGTON ASKED IF HE'D NEED AN OKAY FROM "HIGHER AUTHORITY" TO SEE THE CHARGES. STEVENS REPLIED "IT WOULD CERTAINLY BE A MATTER THAT WOULD BE OF INTEREST TO THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE."

THEN THE SECRETARY TOLD SYMINGTON:

"I PERSONALLY THINK THAT ANYTHING IN THAT LINE WOULD PROVE TO BE VERY MUCH EXAGGERATED. THAT WOULD BE MY OPINION. IN OTHER WORDS, I THINK THERE HAS BEEN SOME TALK AROUND THAT HAS BEEN VERY MUCH EXAGGERATED OVER ANYTHING THAT IS THERE.

"I AM THE SECRETARY, AND I HAVE HAD SOME TALKS WITH THE COMMITTEE AND THE CHAIRMAN (MCCARTHY) AND SO ON, AND BY AND LARGE AS FAR AS THE TREATMENT OF ME IS CONCERNED, I HAVE NO PERSONAL COMPLAINT.

"IN OTHER WORDS--WHEN HE GOT AFTER ZWICKER, OF COURSE, THEN I HOLLERED. BUT AS FAR AS I AM PERSONALLY CONCERNED, I DON'T HAVE A WHOLE LOT OF STUFF SO FAR AS MY CONTACT WITH JOE OR THE COMMITTEE IS CONCERNED."

IN OTHER MONITORED CALLS AT THAT PERIOD, HOWEVER, STEVENS EXPRESSED BITTER RESENTMENT AT THE POSITION IN WHICH HE FELT MCCARTHY HAD PUT HIM.

AND ONCE STEVENS SAID IF IT WOULDN'T BE LETTING THE ADMINISTRATION DOWN HE WOULD SAY "THE HELL WITH IT" AND GO HOME. THE "HELL" CAME OUT "HECK" AS SPECIAL COUNSEL RAY H. JENKINS READ THAT PARTICULAR TRANSCRIPT ON TELEVISION.

MCCARTHY WAS PARTICULARLY INCENSED AT A REMARK SYMINGTON MADE TO STEVENS FEB.20--"ONE OTHER FELLOW ON YOUR SIDE IS BILL ROGERS."

ROGERS IS THE NO.2 MAN IN THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT. MCCARTHY CRIED OUT:

"IT PUTS US IN A FANTASTIC SITUATION. I HAVE GOT TWO YOUNG MEN (AIDES ROY COHN AND FRANK CARR) WHOM I HAVE TO PROTECT. . . .I FIND NOW THAT ONE OF THE JUDGES (SYMINGTON) WAS WORKING WITH THE DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL BEFORE THE CHARGES WERE MADE."

AND MCCARTHY CONTENDED IT IS ROGERS WHO WILL DECIDE ON PERJURY AND OTHER QUESTIONS GROWING OUT OF THE PRESENT HEARINGS.

SYMINGTON SAID SHARPLY THAT ROGERS IS RESPONSIBLE TO THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES. AND AS FOR HIMSELF, THE MISSOURIAN SAID:

"I AM A DEMOCRAT. BUT I AM ALSO AN AMERICAN. BOTH OF THESE PEOPLE (STEVENS AND ROGERS) CAME TO ME AND ASKED ME TO GIVE THEM HELP WITH RESPECT TO A PROBLEM WHICH THEY FELT MIGHT WELL DESTROY THE ARMY. AND I GAVE THEM THAT HELP AND I DID IT WITH CONVICTIONS."

A51WX
SYMINGTON SAID HE STOPPED ALL BUT THE MOST CASUAL CONTACT WITH STEVENS AND OTHER PRINCIPALS AS SOON AS THE CONFLICT NEARED THE STAGE OF PUBLIC HEARINGS.

IN THE HOT AND HEAVY DEBATE, MCCARTHY AND COHN DEMANDED THAT THE ARMY PRODUCE A NUMBER OF TELEPHONE RECORDS--INCLUDING TALKS BETWEEN STEVENS AND WHITE HOUSE OFFICIALS--AND LEAVE IT TO BE ARGUED OUT LATER WHETHER THESE CAN GO INTO EVIDENCE IN THE LIGHT OF EISENHOWER'S MARCH 17 ORDER BANNING DISCLOSURE OF HIGH LEVEL CONSULTATIONS.

THERE WAS CONTROVERSIAL MATERIAL ENOUGH, HOWEVER, IN THE CALLS THAT WERE PRODUCED TODAY.

IN ONE OF THEM, SYMINGTON TOLD STEVENS MCCARTHY PLAYS ROUGH AND "IF YOU'RE GOING TO PLAY WITH MCCARTHY YOU'VE GOT TO FORGET ABOUT THOSE MARQUIS OF QUEENSBERRY RULES."

AND SYMINGTON, WHO WAS ABOUT TO LEAVE ON A SHORT INVESTIGATIONS TRIP TO EUROPE, TOLD THE ARMY SECRETARY: "I DON'T WANT HIM (MCCARTHY) TO UNLOAD ON ME WHILE I AM GONE."

IN ANOTHER CALL, ACTING CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD) TOLD THE ARMY SECRETARY THAT MCCARTHY HAD BEEN OFF ON "A ONE-MAN CRUSADE BECAUSE OF SOMETHING THAT HAPPENED LAST FALL." WHAT THAT EARLIER DEVELOPMENT IN THE SENATOR RELATIONS WITH THE ARMY MIGHT HAVE BEEN WAS NOT DISCLOSED.

IN STILL ANOTHER TALK SYMINGTON TOLD STEVENS THAT AS SECRETARY OF THE ARMY "YOU CAN DO ANYTHING YOU (ONE WORD OMITTED) PLEASE."

MCCARTHY STROLLED OVER AND LOOKED AT THE ORIGINAL TRANSCRIPT TO SEE WHAT THE MISSING WORD WAS. IT WAS, OF COURSE, "DAMN." JENKINS, WHO DID PART OF THE READING, MADE IT PLAIN NONE OF THE WORDS OMITTED WAS OBSCENE OR MORE THAN SLIGHTLY PROFANE.

THE WISCONSIN SENATOR COMMENTED WITH A GRIN:

"I'M GLAD TO FIND OUT THAT MR.COHN IS NOT THE ONLY PERSON WHO USES A LITTLE STRONG LANGUAGE ON OCCASION."

A52WX

THERE HAS BEEN TESTIMONY FROM THE ARMY SIDE THAT COHN "CURSED" AND USED "VITUPERATIVE" LANGUAGE WHEN HE COULDN'T GET THE ARMY ASSIGNMENT HE WANTED FOR SCHINE, AND ON OTHER OCCASIONS. COHN DENIED THIS BUT ACKNOWLEDGED HE USED A FEW WORDS HE WOULDN'T CARE TO REPEAT ON TELEVISION.

ONE BIG CONTROVERSY AT THE TIME OF THE MONITORED CALLS WAS WHETHER STEVENS WOULD RESPOND TO A SUBPOENA MCCARTHY TOLD HIM HE WAS ISSUING.

IN ONE CALL, FEB.21, SYMINGTON SAID HE WAS A LITTLE WORRIED THAT STEVENS WOULD TESTIFY VOLUNTARILY. STEVENS TOLD HIM HE COULDN'T "CREATE THE IMPRESSION I AM SCARED OF THAT GUY (MCCARTHY)" BUT, AT THE SAME TIME, THAT HE WOULDN'T TESTIFY VOLUNTARILY.

THEN SYMINGTON SAID: "IF YOU AND I ARE GOING TO WORK TOGETHER WE'VE GOT TO BE ABOVE THE TABLE WITH EACH OTHER."

SYMINGTON ALSO TOLD STEVENS MCCARTHY COULDN'T SUBPOENA HIM WITHOUT THE APPROVAL OF A MAJORITY ON THE FULL GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE. AND THE SENATOR SAID HE THOUGHT HE HAD A MAJORITY LINED UP ON STEVENS' SIDE.

JUST BEFORE THE HEARING RECESSED MCCARTHY SAID HE HAD TO LEAVE SOON AND CATCH A PLANE FOR WISCONSIN. HE WAS GOING OUT THERE, HE SAID, SMILING AND DRAGGING OUT HIS WORDS FOR EMPHASIS, TO HELP CELEBRATE "THE 100TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE CREATION OF THE REPUBLICAN PARTY."

THE MONITORED CALLS WERE IDENTIFIED AND READ, IN PART, BY STEVENS' APPOINTMENTS CLERK, JOHN J.LUCAS, WHO TESTIFIED AT SOME LENGTH ABOUT THE PRACTICE OF TAKING DOWN THE SECRETARY'S CALLS IN SHORTHAND SOON AFTER THE HEARINGS BEGAN.

MCCARTHY RENEWED HIS ATTACK ON THIS PRACTICE TODAY, CALLING IT ILLEGAL.

MUNDT WAS SEVERE ABOUT IT, TOO. HE SAID IT WAS "PEEING TOM" STUFF, AND HE PROMISED TO HAVE MORE TO SAY THE NEXT TIME THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY'S MONEY REQUESTS COME BEFORE THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE.

LUCAS, A SERIOUS YOUNGISH MAN WITH A VOICE AND MANNER SOMEWHAT LIKE TELEVISION'S MR.PEEPERS, SAID THE PRACTICE HAS BEEN GOING ON FOR YEARS, AND ITS PRIMARY PURPOSE IS TO ENABLE HIM TO KEEP TRACK OF STEVENS' MOVEMENTS AND APPOINTMENTS.

1954

A53WX

IN SPITE OF THE PRESIDENTIAL BAN ON COMMUNICATIONS BETWEEN THE ARM AND THE WHITE HOUSE OR OTHER AGENCIES IN CONNECTION WITH THE CURRENT DISPUTE, MCCARTHY AND COHN MADE A DETERMINED EFFORT TO FIND OUT WHO HAD BEEN TELEPHONING WHOM.

LUCAS SAID HE DIDN'T REMEMBER MONITORING ANY CALLS BETWEEN STEVENS AND THE PRESIDENT'S CHIEF ASSISTANT, SHERMAN ADAMS, WHO WAS ONE OF THE OFFICIALS AT A JAN.21 MEETING WHICH FORESHADOWED THE SUBSEQUENT CLASH WITH MCCARTHY.

STEVENS ALREADY HAD TESTIFIED HIS CALLS WITH THE WHITE HOUSE WEREN'T MONITORED. MCCARTHY TRIED TO BRING OUT THERE MIGHT BE A CONFLICT BETWEEN THAT STATEMENT AND LUCAS' VERSION OF THE MONITORING PRACTICE.

HIS BROW WRINKLED IN PERPLEXITY, LUCAS SAID HE DIDN'T RECALL THAT STEVENS TOLD HIM NOT TO LISTEN IN ON WHITE HOUSE CALLS.

SEN.JACKSON GOT HIM OUT OF THAT DIFFICULTY BY REMINDING HIM THAT STEVENS--LIKE OTHER MEMBERS OF THE PRESIDENT'S CABINET AND "LITTLE CABINET"--HAVE DIRECT TELEPHONE LINES TO THE WHITE HOUSE. AND LUCAS SAID HE NATURALLY DIDN'T LISTEN IN ON THE SECRETARY'S WHITE HOUSE LINE.

HE SAID HE KNEW WHEN STEVENS PHONED THE WHITE HOUSE, THOUGH, BECAUSE A WHITE LIGHT FLASHED ON AT SUCH TIMES.

"TELL US," MCCARTHY URGED HIM, "ROUGHLY HOW MANY TIMES A DAY OR WEEK THAT WHITE LIGHT GOES ON."

LUCAS' BROW FURROWED AGAIN.

"EVERY ONCE IN A WHILE," WAS THE BEST HE COULD DO.

MCCARTHY LAUGHED AND SAID THAT WAS LIKE ONE OF HIS WIFE'S ANSWERS: "WHEN SHE SAYS 'UT'S ONLY A LITTLE WAY' I DON'T KNOW IF IT'S ONE BLOCK OR 20."

1954

A54WX

LONG WRANGLING OVER THE PHONE CALLS--WHICH THE INVESTIGATORS SUBPOENAED THE DAY THE HEARINGS BEGAN SIX WEEKS AGO--SHARPLY CUT INTO THE CROSS-EXAMINATION OF COHN.

ARMY LAWYER JOSEPH N. WELCH DID ASK THE 27-YEAR-OLD LAWYER ABOUT HIS DRAFT STATUS. COHN, A FIRST LIEUTENANT IN THE NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD, OFFERED TO TESTIFY FROM MEMORY. BUT WELCH TOLD HIM HE WOULD "FEEL A LITTLE HAPPIER" IF COHN HAD A FILE ON THE MATTER TO HELP HIM "REEL OFF" THE INFORMATION QUICKLY. SO THAT LINE OF QUESTIONING WAS DROPPED FOR THE TIME BEING.

THE ARMY COUNSEL ALSO QUIZZED COHN ABOUT THE PLACE OF G. DAVID SCHINE IN THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE BEFORE SCHINE WAS DRAFTED INTO THE ARMY. THIS SUBJECT WAS LEFT IN THE AIR, TOO, BUT NOT BEFORE WELCH SMILINGLY CONFESSED THAT HE'D BEEN BESTED BY THE MCCARTHY SIDE ON ONE POINT.

WELCH HAD BEEN QUESTIONING SCHINE'S WORKING WITHOUT PAY AS A SUBCOMMITTEE CONSULTANT, AND MCCARTHY INTERVENED:

"MAY I ASK IF THE LAWYER FROM THE SMALL TOWN OF BOSTON, AS HE HAS DESCRIBED HIMSELF, IS RECEIVING PAY FOR HIS SERVICES?"

1954

WELCH HESITATED. THEN, EYES TWINKLING, HE TOLD MCCARTHY:

"YOU'VE GOT ME THERE. I AM WORKING WITHOUT PAY."

COHN, WHO GETS $11,300 A YEAR AS THE MCCARTHY CHIEF COUNSEL, AND TESTIFIED HE HAS PRIVATE MEANS, TOO, QUICKLY TOLD WELCH:

"MY HAT IS OFF TO BOTH YOU AND MR.SCHINE."

"TOUCHE," CONFESSED WELCH, USING THE FENCING TERM FOR, "YOUR POINT, OLD BOY."

"NOW," SIGHED ACTING CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD), "WE ARE HAVING POINTS OF ORDER MADE IN FRENCH."

THE PRESENT INQUIRY HAS THE JOB OF DECIDING WHETHER MCCARTHY AND COHN TRIED BY IMPROPER MEANS TO GET SPECIAL TREATMENT FOR SCHINE, AND WHETHER THE ARMY TRIED BY "BLACKMAIL" TO HALT A MCCARTHY INVESTIGATION.

A182WX

IT WAS MUNDT WHO TOUCHED OFF THE NEW, AND MAYBE CONCLUSIVE,

ROW OVER THE MONITORED PHONE CALLS BY TRYING TO READ HIS OWN CALLS INTO THE RECORD AS DIRKSEN DID YESTERDAY.

SEN.MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) CALLED THIS "WHOLLY IRREGULAR." MCCLELLAN SAID HE WANTED HIS CALLS PUT IN, TOO. BUT HE SAID THE ONLY WAY TO GET THEM IN AS SWORN TESTIMONY WAS TO CALL THE STEVENS AIDE WHO MONITORED THE CALLS AND HAVE HIS READ THEM UNDER OATH.

MCCLELLAN PUT THAT IN THE FORM OF A MOTION, AND LATER MODIFIED IT TO SPECIFY THAT ONLY THE CALLS WHICH INDIVIDUAL SENATORS WANTED IN THE RECORD SHOULD BE READ. THIS MOTION WAS ADOPTED.

BUT THEN AND LATER A HOT DISPUTE FLARED BETWEEN MCCARTHY AND SYMINGTON EACH ACCUSING THE OTHER OF TRYING TO HOLD SOME CALLS BACK.

"THE MINUTE YOU PUT YOURS IN, I'LL PUT MINE IN--AND NOT ONE MINUTE SOONER," SYMINGTON TOLD THE WISCONSIN SENATOR. HE SAID ONE OF HIS CALLS WAS MADE AS A DIRECT RESULT OF A CALL BETWEEN STEVENS AND MCCARTHY, AND WOULD BE "MISCONSTRUED" UNLESS THE STEVENS-MCCARTHY CALL WENT IN FIRST.

MUNDT BANGED HIS GAVEL SEVERELY BUT SYMINGTON CONTINUED TO SHOOT AT MCCARTHY.

WHEN MCCARTHY CALLED HIM "STU" AT ONE POINT THE MISSOURIAN ASKED HIM TO "KEEP ON A FORMAL BASIS." SO MCCARTHY MADE A POINT OF ADDRESSING HIM AS "MR. SYMINGTON." SYMINGTON'S FIRST NAME IS STUART AND FRIENDS OFTEN SHORTEN IT TO "STU."

MCCARTHY SUGGESTED THAT MUNDT TELEPHONE EISENHOWER AND URGE HIM TO APPROVE RELEASE OF TELEPHONE CALLS BETWEEN STEVENS AND ADAMS, AND BETWEEN THE ARMY OFFICIALS AND GEN. LAWTON.

"THERE HAS BEEN TESTIMONY ABOUT THESE MATTERS," MCCARTHY SAID. "THERE IS NOTHING SACRED ABOUT THEM ANY LONGER."

AND AS FOR CALLING THE PRESIDENT, MCCARTHY SAID WITH A GRIN:

"THE CHAIR MIGHT HAVE MORE INFLUENCE THAN I WOULD HAVE."

MCCARTHY TOOK PLAIN DELIGHT IN NEEDLING SYMINGTON. HE SUGGESTED AT ONE POINT THAT SYMINGTON TAKE THE STAND AND EXPLAIN JUST WHY HE RETURNED TO THE SUBCOMMITTEE EARLY THIS YEAR AFTER HE AND THE OTHER DEMOCRATS BOYCOTTED IT FOR MONTHS.

SYMINGTON PRODUCED A DOCUMENT SIGNED BY ALL PRESENT MEMBERS OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE AND THE ARMY PRINCIPALS--BUT NOT BY MCCARTHY--WHICH AUTHORIZED THE RELEASE OF THEIR MONITORED CALLS.

THIS RELEASE DID NOT COVER CALLS BETWEEN ARMY PRINCIPALS AND OTHER PEOPLE IN THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

HANDING THE DOCUMENT TO MCCARTHY WITH A FLOURISH, SYMINGTON SAID LOUDLY:

"HERE IT IS, SENATOR. WILL YOU SIGN IT, AND WILL MR. CARR AND MR. COHN SIGN IT? X X X ARE YOU GOING TO SIGN IT OR AREN'T YOU?"

MCCARTHY STOOD ON HIS LONGTIME INSISTENCE THAT IF ANY OF THE TRANSCRIPTS GO INTO THE RECORD, ALL OF THEM MUST GO IN. BUT HE LATER MODIFIED THAT, AFTER HIS CONFERENCE WITH WELCH, WITH RESPECT TO HIS PERSONAL CALLS.

THEN AN ARGUMENT DEVELOPED ON THE QUESTION WHETHER ALL THE MONITORED CALLS SHOULD BE IDENTIFIED EVEN IF THEY CAN'T BE PUT INTO EVIDENCE. MCCARTHY ARGUED THIS WOULD ONLY BE "A VAST WASTE OF TIME." MCCLELLAN INSISTED EVERY CALL SHOULD BE IDENTIFIED TO FIX THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE WITHHOLDING OF SOME OF THEM.

"IF WE CAN'T GET ALL OF THE TRUTH, LET US AT LEAST GET WHAT WE CAN," HE DECLARED. REFERRING TO THE WHITE HOUSE SECRECY DIRECTIVE, IN PARTICULAR, HE SAID: "THE RECORD SHOULD SHOW WHAT IS BEING KEPT FROM THIS COMMITTEE AND WHO IS RESPONSIBLE."

LT/ER239PED

A62WX

(400) MUNDT BILL

BY G. MILTON KELLY

WASHINGTON, JUNE 4 (AP)-SEN. MUNDT (R-SD) SAID TODAY THAT AS "A DIRECT RESULT" OF THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS HE HAS DRAFTED A BILL DESIGNED TO FORCE DECISIVE ACTION ON GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES TABBED BY THE FBI AS SECURITY RISKS. POSSIBLE

MUNDT, PRESIDING OVER THE TELEVISED HEARINGS OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, SAID IN AN INTERVIEW IT DIDN'T TAKE THE MCCARTHY-ARMY PROBE TO CONVINCE HIM THAT "THE FBI IS A TERRIFIC OUTFIT. . . DOING A MAGNIFICENT JOB AS A RESULT OF WHICH, TOO OFTEN, NOTHING HAPPENS."

HE SAID HIS BILL WOULD CREATE IN THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT "A DIVISION OF PERSONNEL SECURITY" TO WHICH THE FBI WOULD REPORT FINDINGS ADVERSE TO GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES. SUCH REPORTS NOW GO TO THE SUSPECTED WORKER'S BOSSES.

"THE NEW DIVISION," MUNDT EXPLAINED, "WOULD DO WHAT THE FBI WILL NOT AND SHOULD NOT DO--EVALUATE THE INFORMATION THE FBI DEVELOPS."

HE SAID SPECIALISTS IN THE DIVISION WOULD GIVE THE INFORMATION EXPERT AND FAIR APPRAISAL, AND THEN PROCEED TO FORCE SOME DECISIVE ACTION ON THE FINDINGS.

"THEY WOULD HAND DOWN FINDINGS THAT 'IN OUR OPINION YOU SHOULD REMOVE MR. X,' FOR INSTANCE," MUNDT SAID, ADDING THAT THE FILING OF SUCH A DECISION WITH THE EMPLOYING AGENCY WOULD AUTOMATICALLY BRING INTO OPERATION ALL OF THE STEPS NOW PROVIDED BY LAW AND REGULATION FOR PROTECTION OF BOTH THE GOVERNMENT AND THE INDIVIDUAL THROUGH APPEAL AND REVIEW.

MUNDT SAID HE HAS MENTIONED THE IDEA TO ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL AND THAT BROWNELL TERMED IT "INTERESTING."

MUNDT TOLD NEWSMEN THAT MANY OF THE TROUBLES BETWEEN THE EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE BRANCHES OVER SECURITY ISSUES STEM FROM THE FACT THAT "AFTER THE FBI DOES ITS MAGNIFICENT JOB, NOTHING HAPPENS."

HE MENTIONED THE CASES OF THE LATE HARRY DEXTER WHITE, WILLIAM REMINGTON, ALGER HISS AND "THE PURLOINED LETTER" INVOLVED IN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS. HE TICKED OFF EACH, AND AS HE DID SO, SAID "NOTHING HAPPENED."

1954

A63WX

WHITE IS A FORMER [redacted] SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY WHOM BROWNELL HAS DECLARED WAS PROMOTED IN THE FACE OF FBI WARNINGS THAT WHITE WAS A SPY.

WILLIAM REMINGTON IS A FORMER COMMERCE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYE CONVICTED OF PERJURY FOR DENYING COMMUNIST ACTIVITY; HISS IS A FORMER STATE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYE SERVING A PRISON SENTENCE FOR PERJURY IN DENYING THAT HE HANDED GOVERNMENT SECRETS TO A COMMUNIST SPY RING.

THE "PURLOINED LETTER" IS MUNDT'S TERM FOR A SUMMARY OF A SECRET FBI MEMORANDUM REPORTEDLY DEALING WITH SUSPECTED COMMUNISTS IN THE ARMY WHICH SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SAYS WAS GIVEN TO HIM BY AN ARMY INTELLIGENCE OFFICER HE REFUSED TO NAME. MCCARTHY SAID THE OFFICER WAS DISTURBED BECAUSE NOTHING WAS BEING DONE ABOUT IT.

ER640AED

1954

A109KX(BROWNELL)

(250)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 11 P.M., EST, TONIGHT, FRIDAY, JUNE 4)

PRECEDE LOS ANGELES DAY

BY DICK BIESER

FRESNO, CALIF., JUNE 4 (AP)-U. S. ATTY. GEN. HERBERT BROWNELL JR. HEAPED PRAISE ON THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION TONIGHT AND ASSERTED IT HAD MET THE TEST IN VIRTUALLY EVERY FIELD, INCLUDING THE MATTER OF SECURITY RISKS.

HE TOLD A REPUBLICAN FUND RAISING DINNER AUDIENCE THE GOVERNMENT'S NEW EMPLOYE-SECURITY PROGRAM WAS DESIGNED NOT ONLY TO REMOVE FROM GOVERNMENT JOBS THOSE WORKERS WHO COULD ENDANGER NATIONAL SECURITY

30.24- 19167

"BUT ALSO TO KEEP SUCH PEOPLE OUT IN THE FIRST PLACE."
"WE ARE TRYING TO LOCK THE DOOR BEFORE THE HORSE---OR THE A-BOMB SECRET---IS STOLEN," BROWNELL SAID.
THE ATTORNEY GENERAL SAID THE PROGRAM IS SORTING OUT AND KEEPING OUT THOSE WHO MUST BE CONSIDERED SECURITY RISKS BECAUSE OF BACKGROUND OR PERSONAL HABITS. HE SAID THIS IS BEING ACCOMPLISHED "WITHOUT SMEARING THOSE WHO ARE NOT TRAITORS BUT JUST PLAIN BLABBERMOUTHS."
BROWNELL LISTED AS MAJOR GAINS DURING THE PAST YEAR AND A HALF OF REPUBLICAN ADMINISTRATION:
"1. THE HALTING OF A RUNAWAY INFLATION SPIRAL.
"2. PASSAGE BY CONGRESS OF THE TIDELANDS ACT.
"3. EASING THE TAX BURDEN BY SOME 14 BILLION DOLLARS.
"4. THE SUPREME COURT DECISION AGAINST SEGREGATION.
"5. PROGRESSIVELY FEWER WORK STOPPAGES."
IN AN INTERVIEW EARLIER, THE ATTORNEY GENERAL DECLINED TO COMMENT DIRECTLY ON THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS NOW IN PROGRESS IN WASHINGTON "UNTIL ALL THE EVIDENCE IS IN."
BROWNELL SAID WHEN THE HEARINGS ARE COMPLETED A TRANSCRIPT WILL BE FURNISHED THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT AND "WE WILL BE ACTING IN A SEMI-JUDICIAL CAPACITY." BECAUSE OF THIS, HE SAID, HE FELT COMMENT AT THIS TIME WOULD BE INAPPROPRIATE
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 11 P.M., EST, TONIGHT, FRIDAY, JUNE 4)
FJ915PCS

A65LA (BROWNELL) (FX)
(430)
LOS ANGELES, JUNE 4 (AP)-ATTY. GEN. HERBERT BROWNELL JR. SAYS IT WOULD BE IN THE BEST TRADITIONS OF AMERICAN JUSTICE IF CONGRESS USED A HUNDREDTH OF THE TIME STUDYING PROPOSED ANTI-COMMUNIST LAWS THAT IT IS USING "TO STUDY THE AFFAIRS OF PVT. SCHINE."
IT WOULD ALSO, BROWNELL SAID LAST NIGHT, "LEAD TO CARRYING OUT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PROMISES THAT THE FULL RESOURCES OF OUR GOVERNMENT ARE TO BE USED TO DESTROY THE COMMUNIST MENACE HERE IN AMERICA."
THIS WAS THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S NEAREST DIRECT REFERENCE, IN ADDRESSING THE LOS ANGELES BAR ASSN., TO THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS IN WHICH PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE IS A KEY FIGURE.
BROWNELL SAID NOTHING CONCERNING A STATEMENT IN WASHINGTON YESTERDAY BY ROY M. COHN, COUNSEL FOR SEN. JOSEPH MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE, THAT BROWNELL OR HIS ASSISTANT "INSTIGATED" THE HEARINGS.
THE ATTORNEY GENERAL TOLD A NEWSMAN LATER: "I WILL WAIT UNTIL I GET BACK TO WASHINGTON AND REVIEW THE WHOLE PICTURE BEFORE I SAY ANYTHING."
ONE OF THE PROPOSED LAWS, HE SAID IN HIS SPEECH, WOULD PERMIT INTRODUCTION OF WIRE TAP EVIDENCE AGAINST SUBVERSIVES IN COURT. OTHERS WOULD REMOVE THE LEADERSHIP OF COMMUNIST-DOMINATED UNIONS, HE SAID, AND HELP EMPLOYERS FIRE PERSONS TRAINED IN ESPIONAGE AND SABOTAGE.
BROWNELL SAID 2,500 TO 3,000 SECURITY RISKS HAVE BEEN SEPARATED FROM GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT SINCE JANUARY 1953.
"IN EVERY CASE WE FOLLOW THE AMERICAN SYSTEM OF JUSTICE," HE SAID. "WE SCRUPULOUSLY PRESERVE CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS.
"IF IT BECOMES NECESSARY TO CUT CORNERS, TO USE TOTALITARIAN METHODS, WE'LL LOSE THE VERY THING WE'RE FIGHTING TO PRESERVE HERE AT HOME. AND WE DON'T INTEND TO CUT THOSE CORNERS."
EMPLOYES DROPPED, HE CONTINUED, INCLUDE PERSONS SUBJECT TO BLACKMAIL, PERHAPS HAVING RELATIVES BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN; "CHRONIC DRUNKARDS WHO CAN'T BE TRUSTED WITH SECRETS; JUST PLAIN BLABBERMOUTHS AND PERSONS ASSOCIATED WITH COMMUNIST-FRONT ORGANIZATIONS."
BROWNELL SAID, "MANY OF THESE MAY BE LOYAL AMERICANS BUT NOT THE TYPE YOU WOULD WANT TO TRUST IN YOUR OWN BUSINESS--NOT THE TYPE TO TRUST WITH SENSITIVE POSITIONS IN OUR GOVERNMENT. SO WE CALL THEM SECURITY RISKS."
OUTLINING "THE PROGRAM OF THE ADMINISTRATION AGAINST COMMUNISTS," BROWNELL LISTED:
"PROSECUTION OF FIRST AND SECOND-STRING COMMUNISTS, DEDICATED TO OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT BY FORCE AND VIOLENCE." HE SAID 41 HAVE BEEN CONVICTED SINCE JANUARY, 1953, NINE MORE ARE ON TRIAL AND 11 MORE WILL BE ON TRIAL IN TWO WEEKS, AND:
"ONE BY ONE THESE ENEMIES OF OUR COUNTRY ARE BEING SENT TO JAIL WHERE THEY BELONG."
ANOTHER PHASE, HE ADDED, IS USE OF DEPORTATION LAWS WHEREBY 34 PERSONS HAVE BEEN DEPORTED AND 263 ARE UNDER FORMAL ORDERS OF DEPORTATION.
BROWNELL SAID THAT "TO PROTECT THE PEOPLE FROM TYRANNY" THE GOVERNMENT HAS BEEN DIVIDED INTO THREE PARTS--LEGISLATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND JUDICIAL.
HE SAID THERE HAVE BEEN ATTEMPTS OF THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH TO USURP LEGISLATIVE POWERS AND:
"WE THINK THAT FOR THE LEGISLATIVE BRANCH OF GOVERNMENT TO TRY TO TAKE OVER THE EXECUTION OF LAWS WON'T WORK ANY BETTER THAN IT HAS IN THE PAST."
HE RECALLED THAT PRESIDENTS GEORGE WASHINGTON AND THOMAS JEFFERSON REFUSED TO GIVE UP PAPERS SOUGHT IN INVESTIGATIONS, MAINTAINING IT WAS THE TASK OF THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH TO ENFORCE LAWS.
"AND SO WITH THIS ADMINISTRATION, THE CARRYING OUT OF LAWS IS THE JOB OF THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH," BROWNELL SAID. HE ASSERTED THAT "THE DEEPEST SECRETS SHOULD REMAIN IN THE POSSESSION OF THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH AND BE EXPOSED TO PUBLIC VIEW ONLY IN COURTS IN THE PROSECUTION OF SUBVERSION."
Y353APD NM

A126NR
V (250)
ELIZABETH, N.J., JUNE 4 (AP)-THE ATTORNEY FOR SUSPENDED SCIENTIST AARON COLEMAN, WHOSE NAME HAS FIGURED IN THE CURRENT ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS IN WASHINGTON, SAID HE WANTS A STATEMENT ON BEHALF OF HIS CLIENT READ INTO THE HEARING RECORD.
RICHARD F. GREEN OF ELIZABETH SAID HE HAD FORWARDED A STATEMENT FOR COLEMAN TO THE SENATE PERMANENT INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, NOW CONDUCTING THE HEARINGS UNDER THE CHAIRMANSHIP OF SEN. KARL MUNDT (R-SD). COLEMAN FORMERLY WORKED IN THE RADAR LABORATORIES AT FT. MONMOUTH.
IF THE COLEMAN STATEMENT IS NOT READ INTO THE RECORD, GREEN SAID, HE WILL ISSUE A PUBLIC STATEMENT AT HIS OFFICE TOMORROW, SATURDAY.
TODAY'S STATEMENT, PARALLELING ONE MAY 5, DENIED ON BEHALF OF HIS CLIENT THAT COLEMAN:
1. WAS A COMMUNIST AND A MEMBER OF THE YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE.
2. WAS A CLOSE FRIEND OF JULIUS ROSENBERG, EXECUTED ATOM SPY.
3. HAD "STOLEN" SECRET DOCUMENTS FROM THE FT. MONMOUTH LABORATORIES.
THOSE ALLEGATIONS WERE MADE AT A PREVIOUS SESSION OF THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, HEADED BY ITS PERMANENT CHAIRMAN SEN. JOSEPH MCCARTHY (R-WIS) IN DECEMBER 1953, AND DURING TESTIMONY BEFORE THE PRESENT HEARINGS MAY 27.
AT THE MAY 27 SESSION, COMMITTEE COUNSEL ROY COHN SAID A WITNESS UNDER OATH NAMED COLEMAN AS A MEMBER OF THE YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE IN THE SAME CELL WITH ROSENBERG AT CITY COLLEGE OF NEW YORK.
GREEN SAID THAT WITNESS WAS NATHAN SUSSMAN, WHO HAD ABOUT THREE MINUTES TO TESTIFY BECAUSE HE WAS TRYING TO MAKE A PLANE CONNECTION. GREEN SAID HE WAS NOT PERMITTED TO CROSS-EXAMINE SUSSMAN.

GREEN SAID COLEMAN HAS SWORN REPEATEDLY THAT WHILE HE KNEW ROSENBERG AS A FELLOW STUDENT, HE NEVER SAW OR HEARD OF HIM THEREAFTER UNTIL THE LATTER'S ARREST.

GREEN SAID ROSENBERG TESTIFIED HE SAW COLEMAN AFTER GRADUATION FROM COLLEGE--THIS IN RE-DIRECT EXAMINATION TESTIMONY AT HIS OWN TRIAL IN 1951--BUT DID SO TO PROVE THAT HIS ASSOCIATES AFTER GRADUATION WERE MEN ABOVE REPROACH.

RU1221AED NM

A116MI
(270)

MILWAUKEE, JUNE 4-(AP)-THE JOE MUST GO CLUB, WHICH SEEKS TO RECALL SENATOR MCCARTHY (R-WIS), NEEDS APPROXIMATELY 28,000 SIGNATURES BEFORE THE DEADLINE AT MIDNIGHT TOMORROW ON ITS PETITIONS FOR A SPECIAL ELECTION.

LEROY GORE, SAUK CITY WEEKLY NEWSPAPER EDITOR WHO FOUNDED THE MOVEMENT, TOLD A STATEWIDE RADIO AUDIENCE LAST NIGHT THAT THE CLUB CLUB HAS "ONLY A GRIM, FIGHTING CHANCE" TO MAKE IT. HE SAID THE BLUB HAS "ALMOST 375,000" SIGNATURES AND NEEDS 403,000 TO MEET LEGAL REQUIREMENTS.

THE LAW REQUIRES THAT PETITIONS FOR A RECALL ELECTION MUST BEAR 25 PER CENT OF THE NUMBER VOTING FOR GOVERNOR IN THE LAST ELECTION AND THESE MUST BE OBTAINED WITHIN 60 DAYS. THEN THE ATTORNEY GENERAL MUST RULE ON THEIR VALIDITY. STILL TO BE DETERMINED IS THE QUESTION OF WHETHER THE STATE LAW CAN BE USED TO RECALL A FEDERAL OFFICIAL.

GORE APPEALED TO PETITION WORKERS TO CONTINUE GATHERING SIGNATURES RIGHT UP TO THE DEADLINE. HE SAID THEY CAN BE MAILED IN IF THEY ARE POSTMARKED BEFORE MIDNIGHT SATURDAY. HE ALSO APPEALED TO THE "TENS OF THOUSANDS" WHO HE SAID HAVE WITHHELD THEIR SIGNATURES "FOR FEAR OF HAVING THEIR NAMES CONNECTED WITH A LOSING FIGHT AGAINST MCCARTHY."

GORE CREDITED "AN AMAZING DEVELOPMENT" FOR SUSTAINING THE CLUB'S HOPE FOR SUCCESS. HE SAID DEMOCRATS AND LABOR UNION PEOPLE WHO HAVE BEEN RELUCTANT TO PARTICIPATE IN THE PETITION DRIVE "HAVE SPRUNG TO LIFE WITHIN THE PAST 10 DAYS AND ARE DOING A TREMENDOUS JOB OF GATHERING SIGNATURES."

IN APPEALING FOR MORE SIGNATURES, GORE PROMISED, "IN THE EVENT THAT WE DO FAIL TO ACHIEVE OUR GOAL OF 403,000 SIGNATURES . . . NO ONE WILL EVER SEE YOUR SIGNATURE ON THAT RECALL PETITION.

"AND IF SOME MCCARTHYITE DISTRICT ATTORNEY ATTEMPTS TO MAKE ME PRODUCE THESE SIGNATURES . . . I'LL GO TO JAIL BEFORE I WILL PRODUCE THEM. . . THE SIGNATURES WILL BE SEEN BY NO ONE, UNLESS WE HAVE THE FULL 403,000 SIGNATURES TO PRESENT TO THE 2ISCONSIN SECRETARY OF STATE."

GORE RECENTLY WAS SUBPOENAED AS A WITNESS IN A COURT INQUIRY CONDUCTED BEHIND CLOSED DOORS AT BARABOO BY DIST. ATTY. HARLAN KELLY OF SAUK CITY. KELLEY REFUSED TO DISCLOSE THE PURPOSE OF THE COURT INQUIRY, BUT GORE SAID IT WAS CALLED TO SEE WHETHER THERE HAD BEEN ANY VIOLATION OF THE WISCONSIN CORRUPT PRACTICES ACT, WHICH COVERS SUCH THINGS AS POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS.

JF940ACS B A NM

A34MI
AM'S BJT -- MCCARTHY RECALL (300)

SAUK CITY, WIS., JUNE 4-(AP)-CITIZENS SEEKING THE RECALL OF SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) NEED TO GET AT LEAST 25,000 ADDITIONAL SIGNATURES ONTO THEIR PETITION FORMS BY SATURDAY MIDNIGHT TO KEEP THEIR "JOE MUST GO" MOVEMENT ALIVE. THEIR LEADERS FRANKLY ADMIT SCANT HOPE OF SUCCESS.

AS THE DEADLINE NEARED, LEROY GORE, EDITOR OF THE SAUK CITY WEEKLY NEWSPAPER, WHO STARTED THE STATE-WIDE JOE MUST GO CLUB, SAID THE CLUB HAD ONLY A "GRIM, FIGHTING CHANCE" TO REACH ITS GOAL OF 403,900 SIGNATURES.

HE SAID MANY PETITIONS STILL ARE IN THE HANDS OF THE CIRCULATORS AND ARE TO BE MAILED IN. THIS MAKES IT HARD TO GET AN ACTUAL COUNT OF SIGNATURES OBTAINED.

SEN. MCCARTHY HAS STEADFASTLY REFUSED TO COMMENT SPECIFICALLY ON THE RECALL CAMPAIGN AND HAS TOLD HIS SUPPORTERS TO "PAY NO ATTENTION" TO IT.

"I DON'T WANT ANYONE SPENDING ANY MONEY OPPOSING IT," MCCARTHY SAID.

UNDER WISCONSIN LAW, A RECALL ELECTION CAN BE CALLED ONLY ON A PETITION BEARING SIGNATURES OBTAINED WITHIN A 60-DAY PERIOD OF ONE-FOURTH OF THE STATE'S ELIGIBLE VOTERS, BASED ON THE TOTAL VOTE IN THE LAST GUBERNATORIAL ELECTION.

THERE ARE SEVERAL OTHER LEGAL HURDLES AFTER RECALL PETITIONS ARE RECEIVED BEFORE AN ELECTION CAN BE CALLED. THE PETITIONS MUST BE SUBMITTED TO THE ATTORNEY GENERAL FOR CHECKING AND FOR HIS POSSIBLE INTERPRETATION OF THE LAW AS IT GOVERNS RECALL OF A U.S. SENATOR.

WISCONSIN ATTY. GEN. VERNON THOMSON, ALSO A REPUBLICAN AND A MCCARTHY SUPPORTER, HAS NOT COMMENTED ON THE CASE, BUT OTHER REPUBLICAN LEADERS HAVE CONTENDED THAT ONLY THE UNITED STATES SENATE CAN REMOVE ONE OF ITS MEMBERS.

IF THE PETITIONS SHOULD BE RECEIVED AND DECLARED VALID, THERE WOULD BE AN ELECTION CALLED BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE, FRED R. ZIMMERMAN, A REPUBLICAN, AND WHO HAS SAID HE WOULD BE AVAILABLE AS A CANDIDATE AGAINST MCCARTHY IF THE PEOPLE WANTED HIM.

SENATOR MCCARTHY'S NAME WOULD GO ON THE BALLOT WITH ANY OTHER CANDIDATES WHO QUALIFIED BY FILING NOMINATION PAPERS. THE CANDIDATE RECEIVING THE MOST VOTES WOULD BE DECLARED ELECTED.

ED-407PCS
A188 (150)

NEW YORK, JUNE 4 (AP)-ADLAI E. STEVENSON SAID TODAY HE WOULD HAVE TREATED THE ARMY-MCCARTHY CONTROVERSY DIFFERENTLY THAN THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION HAS DONE.

THE 1952 DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL NOMINEE DID NOT GO INTO DETAILS, BUT TOLD NEWSMEN AT LAGUARDIA AIRPORT:

"I AM VERY GLAD TO SEE THAT THE ADMINISTRATION IS BEGINNING TO SHARE MY VIEWS IN ITS STIFFENING-UP ATTITUDE."

ASKED IF HE EXPECTED A DEMOCRATIC VICTORY IN THIS FALL'S ELECTIONS, HE REPLIED:

"OF COURSE I DO. A PRIZEFIGHTER DOESN'T SAY HE IS GOING TO GET LICKED BEFORE A FIGHT."

THE FORMER ILLINOIS GOVERNOR CAME HERE TO SPEAK AT A COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY BICENTENNIAL CONFERENCE TOMORROW.

HE SAID HE WOULD SPEAK ON HOW "AMERICA IS SUFFERING A GREAT DEAL OF ABUSE OF LATE" AND WOULD EXPLAIN THE "DISEASE THAT AFFLICTS US."

STEVENSON SAID THE "ABUSE" WAS BOTH INTERNAL AND EXTERNAL, FROM INDIVIDUALS WITHIN AMERICA, AND FROM OTHER NATIONS, BUT DECLINED TO ELABORATE ON HIS REFERENCE TO THE "DISEASE."

KM303PED

A92

WITH ARMY-MCCARTHY (500)

NEW YORK, JUNE 4 (AP)-THEODORE KAGHAN, FORMER AMERICAN OCCUPATION OFFICIAL IN GERMANY NOW EMPLOYED BY THE NEW YORK POST, SAYS "ALMOST NONE" OF THE EVIDENCE HE VOLUNTARILY GAVE SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY'S SENATE PERMANENT SUBCOMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS HAS APPEARED IN THE COMMITTEE'S OFFICIAL PRINTED RECORDS.

30.24- 19169

DURING YESTERDAY'S SPECIAL SENATE INVESTIGATING SUBCOMMITTEE HEARINGS IN WASHINGTON, MCCARTHY SAID HE LEARNED THAT KAGHAN "IS NOW WORKING FOR THIS PAPER (THE POST) IF YOU CAN CALL IT THAT...WHICH INSTIGATED THE CHARGES AGAINST MR. (G. DAVID) SCHINE."

THE SENATOR ADDED THAT KAGHAN HAD WRITTEN PLAYS PRODUCED BY "COMMUNIST FRONTS," "LIVED WITH A COMMUNIST" AND SIGNED A COMMUNIST NOMINA-/ 53NG PETITION.

KAGHAN, WHO HAS BEEN SERVING AS NIGHT CABLE EDITOR OF THE POST SINCE LAST DECEMBER, SAID IN THE NEWSPAPER TODAY HE HAS SENT A TELEGRAM TO THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBERS REVIEWING THE ORIGINAL CHARGES MADE AGAINST HIM LAST YEAR AND THE EVIDENCE HE GAVE DURING TWO APPEARANCES BEFORE IT.

"I REGRET TO SAY," KAGHAN SAID, "THAT ALMOST NONE OF THIS MATERIAL HAS APPEARED IN THE RECORD AS PREPARED AND PUBLISHED BY THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE."

KAGHAN WAS THE DIRECTOR OF THE PUBLIC AFFAIRS OFFICE OF THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER IN GERMANY. HE RESIGNED DURING AN INVESTIGATION TOUCHED OFF BY A TRIP SCHINE AND ROY M. COHN, MCCARTHY'S CHIEF COUNSEL, ADE TO EUROPE. IT WAS KAGHAN WHO CALLED COHN AND SCHINE "JUNKETERRING GUMSHOES."

KAGHAN RESIGNED HIS PUBLIC AFFAIRS POSITION MAY 11, 1953.

THE "BAD PRESS" ACCORDED COHN AND SCHINE THROUGHOUT THE REST OF WESTERN EUROPE AFTER THEY LEFT GERMANY, KAGHAN SAID, "WAS ENTIRELY DUE TO THEIR IMMATURE AND ELEMENTARY APPROACH TO THE PROBLEM OF COMMUNISM COUPLED WITH THEIR WEAKNESS FOR PUBLICITY..."

A93

"I SAID AS MUCH AT THE SUBSEQUENT HEARINGS," KAGHAN SAID, "WHERE I APPEARED AT MY OWN REQUEST AND VOLUNTARILY TESTIFIED TO MY PAST AND PRESENT LIFE.

"...I FREELY ADMITTED AT THE TIME THAT ALTHOUGH I NEVER JOINED THE COMMUNIST PARTY, I HAD HAD LEFTIST ASSOCIATIONS IN MY YOUTH; THAT I HAD LIVED FOR LESS THAN A YEAR IN 1939 WITH AN ALLEGED COMMUNIST; THAT I HAD SIGNED A COMMUNIST PARTY NOMINATING PETITION IN 1939 AND THAT ONE OF MY PLAYS WAS PRODUCED BY A COMMUNIST FRONT ORGANIZATION IN 1938.

"I TESTIFIED FURTHER THAT IN THE 1930'S I WAS NOT AWARE THAT COMMUNISM WAS AN INTERNATIONAL CONSPIRACY AND THAT I HAD NO FEAR OF IT. I STATED THAT I SUBSEQUENTLY LEARNED THE TRUTH ABOUT COMMUNISM AND SOVIET IMPERIALISM AND BECAME THEIR BITTER FOE."

MRS. DOROTHY SCHIFF, PUBLISHER OF THE POST, SAID LAST NIGHT THAT MCCARTHY'S MENTION OF HER NEWSPAPERS IS "ANOTHER TYPICAL MCCARTHYISM."

CONCERNING THE SENATOR'S REMARKS ABOUT KAGHAN, MRS. SCHIFF SAID IN A STATEMENT:

"I WISH THAT EVERY LOYAL AMERICAN WHO HAS BEEN PERSECUTED BY MCCARTHY AND UNJUSTLY DRIVEN FROM GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT COULD BE HIRED BY THE POST.

"COUNTLESS PEOPLE FORMERLY ASSOCIATED WITH THE VOICE OF AMERICA AND POSSESSING RECORDS OF ANTI-COMMUNIST WORK LIKE MR. KAGHAN'S HAVE APPLIED FOR POSITIONS ON THE POST, AND I REGRET ONLY THAT OUR ORGANIZATION IS NOT LARGE OR ELASTIC ENOUGH TO HIRE MORE OF THEM."

FV845AED

954

A44

WITH HEARINGS-TV (350)

NEW YORK, JUNE 4 (AP)-FIFTEEN OF THE 55 TELEVISION STATIONS CARRYING THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS HAVE LOCAL SPONSORS FOR THE TELECASTS.

THERE ARE 25 INDIVIDUAL SPONSORS, WITH THE TELECASTS BEING SHARED BY TWO TO FIVE SPONSORS IN SOME CITIES.

THE ABC NETWORK, RELAYING THE HEARINGS TO 55 STATIONS, SAID 14 STATIONS HAD REPORTED THEY HAD LOCAL SPONSORS. THE DU MONT NETWORK, PIPING THE HEARINGS TO 10 STATIONS, SAID ONE HAD A LOCAL SPONSOR.

THE SPONSORS INCLUDE FURNITURE AND DEPARTMENT STORES, APPLIANCE AND RADIO-TV STORES, AUTOMOBILE DEALERS, OPTICIANS, A BANK, AN INSURANCE AGENCY AND A NEWSPAPER. THE NEWSPAPER, THE ST.LOUIS POST-DISPATCH, HAS A TV STATION OF ITS OWN BUT IS SPONSORING THE HEARINGS ON A COMPETING STATION. ITS OWN STATION IS AFFILIATED WITH ANOTHER NETWORK THAT CARRIES COMMERCIAL PROGRAMS DURING THOSE HOURS.

IN CHICAGO, THE SUN-TIMES AND THE ABC OUTLET, WBKB, HAVE MADE THE TV PRESENTATION AVAILABLE THROUGH A FINANCIAL ARRANGEMENT BETWEEN THE NEWSPAPER AND THE STATION VIRTUALLY SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THE HEARINGS.

THE NEWSPAPER AND STATION EACH HAVE BEEN DEFRAYING 50 PER CENT OF THE LOSS OF REVENUE FROM ADVERTISING NORMALLY DERIVED FROM COMMERCIAL SPONSORS DURING THE HOURS OF THE HEARING SESSIONS. SINCE COMMERCIAL SPONSORSHIP WAS PERMITTED, STATION BREAK COMMERCIALS HAVE BEEN WORKED INTO THE TELECASTS. THE REVENUE FROM THESE ID DEDUCTED FROM THE NEWSPAPER'S HALF OF THE COSTS.

SEN. KARL E. MUNDT (R-SD), CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE PERMANENT INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, GRANTED PERMISSION MAY 13 FOR COMMERCIAL SPONSORSHIP OF THE TELECASTS OF THE HEARINGS BUT ON A RESTRICTED BASIS.

COMMERCIAL ANNOUNCEMENTS ARE LIMITED TO SHORT STATEMENTS AT THE START AND FINISH OF EACH SESSION AND MAY INCLUDE ONLY THE SPONSOR'S NAME WITHOUT A SALES PLUG.

ONE NETWORK SOURCE SAID THE LIMITATION ON COMMERCIALS WAS SO STRINGENT THAT POTENTIAL SPONSORS ON A NETWORK BASIS FELT THE COST WOULD BE TOO GREAT FOR THE BENEFIT THEY WOULD RECEIVE. IT WAS ESTIMATED THE TELECASTS WOULD COST A SPONSOR MORE THAN $30,000 A DAY ON A NATIONWIDE NETWORK BASIS.

ABC SAID IT IS OFFERING THE TELECASTS TO STATIONS EITHER AS A SPECIAL FEATURE, ON A NON-SPONSORED BAIS, AT NOMINAL COST OR FOR LOCAL SPONSORSHIP WITH THE STATION AND THE NETWORK SHARING THE PROCEEDS. AN OFFICIAL OF THE NETWORK PREVIOUSLY HAD ESTIMATED THE TELECASTS OF THE HEARING WERE COSTING MORE THAN $10,000 A DAY FOR LEASES OR NETWORK CIRCUITS AND RELATED CHARGES.

QR507AED

954

A84WX

(120) WASHINGTON, JUNE 4 (AP)-INFORMED OFFICIALS SAID TODAY BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES WILL BEGIN DIRECT TALKS WITH ITALIAN REPRESENTATIVES IN LONDON NEXT WEEK IN A NEW MOVE TO SETTLE THE LONG-DEADLOCKED TRIESTE PROBLEM.

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES WAS REPORTED TO HAVE INFORMED ITALIAN AMBASSADOR ALBERTO TARCHIANI OF THIS DURING A 30-MINUTE MEETING AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

INFORMED OFFICIALS REPORTED AMERICAN AND BRITISH DIPLOMATS EXPECT TO MEET WITH ITALIAN REPRESENTATIVES IN SECRET MEETINGS AIMED AT NARROWING THE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA ON THE FUTURE OF THE ADRIATIC TERRITORY.

THE LONDON TALKS, IT WAS SAID, WOULD OPEN A NEW PHASE IN THE BEHIND THE SCENES CAMPAIGN TO SETTLE THIS CONTROVERSY.

WESTERN DIPLOMATS ALREADY HAVE TALKED AT LENGTH WITH YUGOSLAV REPRESENTATIVES ABOUT A POSSIBLE COMPROMISE FORMULA WHICH WOULD SPLIT THE TRIESTE AREA BETWEEN THE TWO GOVERNMENTS.

RZ935PED

A49WX

(420) CONTROLS

WASHINGTON, JUNE 4 (AP)-MOBILIZATION OFFICIALS ARE "RE-TESTING" THE HOME FRONT'S PREPAREDNESS FOR WAR, OFFICIALS SAID TODAY, BUT DEFINITELY ARE NOT PREPARING TO REIMPOSE CONTROLS.

DIRECTOR ARTHUR S.FLEMMING OF THE OFFICE OF DEFENSE MOBILIZATION (ODM) HAS INSTRUCTED EACH OF THE EIGHT ODM DIVISIONS TO CHECK ITS PLANS AND, IF NECESSARY, BRING THEM UP TO DATE FOR QUICK MOBILIZATION.

THE POSSIBILITY THAT ALLIED NATIONS MIGHT AGREE ON "UNITED ACTION" IN DEFENSE OF INDOCHINA AND SOUTHEAST ASIA, AN ODM SPOKESMAN SAID, ONLY EMPHASIZES THE NEED FOR SUCH "SENSIBLE PRECAUTIONS."

THE SPOKESMAN EMPHATICALLY DENIED PUBLISHED REPORTS THAT DEFENSE OFFICIALS ARE "PRESSING" PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO PRINT A STOCKPILE OF CONSUMER RATION BOOKS.

SENATOR KEFAUVER (D-TENN), IN CALLING ON THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION YESTERDAY TO TELL THE PUBLIC ABOUT ITS POLICY TOWARD THE INDOCHINA WAR, CALLED ATTENTION TO REPORTS THAT ODM WAS DELAYING THE PRINTING OF 200 MILLION RATION BOOKS "BECAUSE OF FEAR OF PUBLIC REACTION."

1954

THE ODM SPOKESMAN SAID THE AGENCY IS CHECKING WITH THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE TO OBTAIN UP-TO-DATE ESTIMATES ON THE MONEY AND PRINTING-TIME WHICH WOULD BE REQUIRED TO OBTAIN VARIOUS QUANTITIES OF RATION BOOKS AND COUPONS.

THIS IS THE KIND OF PRECAUTIONARY CHECK-UP WHICH MUST BE MADE PERIODICALLY, THE SPOKESMAN SAID, IN LINE WITH ODM'S RESPONSIBILITY TO STAY CONTINUOUSLY PREPARED FOR MOBILIZATION.

ODM HAS A RATION BOOK DESIGN READY, HE SAID. BUT THE DESIGN WAS DRAWN IN 1951, SO LONG AGO THAT THE HAZARD OF COUNTERFEITING EXISTS, AND IT PROBABLY WILL HAVE TO BE REDONE.

SOME OFFICIALS HOLD THAT AN ADVANCE PRINTING OF RATION BOOKS IS AS SENSIBLE AS THE STOCKPILING OF CRITICAL WAR MATERIALS, IN VIEW OF ESTIMATES THAT IT MIGHT TAKE FIVE MONTHS OR LONGER TO PRINT ENOUGH FOR 165 MILLION AMERICANS.

OTHERS BELIEVE THIS UNNECESSARY, SINCE RATIONING COULD NOT BEGIN IN ANY CASE UNTIL AFTER CONGRESS HAD PASSED WAR POWERS LEGISLATION, AND UNTIL AFTER A RATIONING ORGANIZATION HAD BEEN AUTHORIZED AND SET UP.

UNDER THIS REASONING ODM HAS PREVIOUSLY REJECTED THE IDEA OF A RATION-BOOK STOCKPILE, THE SPOKESMAN SAID, AND SO FAR HAS NOT DECIDED TO CHANGE ITS POLICY.

ODM IS PREPARED TO SEND TO CONGRESS A 90-DAY "FREEZE" BILL AUTHORIZING THE PRESIDENT TO CONTROL PRICES, RENTS, WAGES AND CREDIT AND TO TAKE RELATED MOBILIZATION ACTIONS.

THIS IS ONE OF AT LEAST 20 BILLS, COVERING EVERY TYPE OF WARTIME LEGISLATION FROM CENSORSHIP TO LEND-LEASE, REPOSING ON ODM'S SHELVES AND KEPT CONTINUOUSLY REVISED AND UP TO DATE. THEY WOULD PROVIDE FOR ALL THE CONTROLS USED IN WORLD WAR II, AND SOME WHICH WERE NEVER INVOKED.

UNDER THE FREEZE LEGISLATION, THE GOVERNMENT COULD HALT OR CURTAIL THE SALE OF CONSUMER GOODS WHOSE STOCKS MIGHT BE DEPLETED BY HOARDING OR PANIC-BUYING BEFORE A RATIONING SYSTEM WAS SET UP.

MEANTIME, DURING THE 90 DAYS, CONGRESS COULD APPRAISE THE SERIOUSNESS OF THE EMERGENCY AND, IF IT DEEMED NECESSARY, ENACT DETAILED ECONOMIC CONTROLS TO REPLACE THE BLANKETFREEZE.

LT3PED

A164WX

WASHINGTON,JUNE 4 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES ASKED THE ITALIAN AMBASSADOR TO MEET WITH HIM TODAY AMID REPORTS THE WESTERN BIG THREE IS ABOUT TO PROPOSE A NEW FORMULA FOR SETTLING RIVAL CLAIMS BY ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA TO THE TRIESTE AREA.

STATE DEPARTMENT PRESS OFFICER LINCOLN WHITE CONFIRMED AT A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT "THE TRIESTE MATTER" WOULD BE DISCUSSED AT THE AFTERNOON MEETING BETWEEN DULLES AND AMBASSADOR ALBERTO TARCHIANI. BUT HE ADDED:

"I DON'T KNOW WHETHER THEY ARE OR ARE NOT TO DISCUSS NEW PROPOSALS."

DULLES, IS KNOWN, HOWEVER, TO BE PRESSING ACTIVELY FOR AN END TO THE DISPUTE OVER TRIESTE.

1954

LT1255PED

A77WA

(170) OPPENHEIMER

WASHINGTON,JUNE 4 (AP)-THE FEDERATION OF AMERICAN SCIENTISTS SAYS THE RULING AGAINST PHYSICIST J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER STEMS FROM A SECURITY SYSTEM "NOW MOTIVATED MORE BY THE RISKS OF POLITICS THAN THE RISKS OF DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION."

DESCRIBING AS "UNFAIR" A SPECIAL INQUIRY BOARD'S 2-1 FINDING THAT OPPENHEIMER IS A SECURITY RISK, THE FEDERATION SAID IN A STATEMENT LAST NIGHT THAT THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) SHOULD CONDUCT A REVIEW AS OPPENHEIMER HAS ASKED.

"BUT BEYOND THAT," IT SAID, "WE URGE STRONGLY THAT THE ENTIRE MACHINERY OF SECURITY MUST ITSELF COME UNDER REVIEW.

"THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ARE SEEING SAMPLES OF THE MIXING OF POLITICS AND SECURITY IN SUCH HIGHLY PUBLICIZED PROCEEDINGS AS THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS.

"IT IS TO BE HOPED THAT THESE HEARINGS WILL ATTRACT ATTENTION TO THE UNDERLYING PROBLEM--THE EXPLOITATION OF LEGITIMATE CONCERN FOR NATIONAL SECURITY FOR POLITICAL ENDS."

THE FEDERATION IS A NATIONAL ORGANIZATION OF SCIENTISTS FORMED IN 1946 TO ACT ON PUBLIC ISSUES IN ITS FIELD.

FR734AED

A112AX (300)

VAN FLEET

BY BEN SMITH

WINTER HAVEN, FLA., JUNE 4 (AP)-GEN. JAME[S] VAN FLEET SAID TODAY HE DOES NOT BELIEVE THE UNITED STATES WIL[L] [SE]E TO SEND GROUND TROOPS TO MEET COMMUNIST THREATS IN SOUTHEAST ASI[A]

HE QUICKLY ADDED THAT WE WOULD HAVE TO [SU]PPLY ANY NATIVE ARMY AND PROBABLY SUPPORT IT WITH OUR NAVY AND AIR [FO]RCE IN THE EVENT OF FULL SCALE WARFARE.

THE FORMER EIGHTH ARMY COMMANDER IN KOR[EA] HAS BEEN SURVEYING THE U.S. MILITARY AID PROGRAM IN THE FAR EAST [AS] SPECIAL AMBASSADOR FOR PRESIDENT EISENHOWER. HE IS IN THIS COUNT[RY] TO MAKE A BRIEF REPORT TO THE PRESIDENT, CONGRESS AND DEFENSE OFFICIALS A[ND] WILL LEAVE FOR ASIA AGAIN MONDAY.

VAN FLEET SPOKE AT A LUNCHEON MARKING THE OPENING OF A PLANT AT NEARBY LAKE ALFRED BY CANTRELL & COCHRANE PENINSULAR CORP. OF WHICH HE WAS ELECTED PRESIDENT TODAY.

HE EMPHASIZED THE IMPORTANCE OF JAPAN IN SUMMING UP MILITARY STRENGTH IN THE FAR EAST, BOTH BECAUSE OF ITS NEARLY 90 MILLION POPULATION AND ITS INDUSTRIAL STRENGTH.

"JAPAN REPRESENTS THE KNOW-HOW IN MANUFACTURING OF WEAPONS IN THAT PART OF THE WORLD," VAN FLEET SAID.

"WITH THE NATIVE POPULATION IN THOSE COUNTRIES AND JAPAN'S MANUFACTURING POTENTIAL, WE HOPE WE CAN DEVELOP THE STRENGTH TO TAKE CARE OF THE COMMUNIST THREAT," HE WENT ON.

HE DID NOT SIGNAL OUT INDOCHINA, CURRENT TROUBLE SPOT, BUT MENTIONED THAT COUNTRY ALONG WITH THAILAND, THE MALAY STATES, JAPAN, KOREA, NATIONALIST CHINA AND THE PHILIPPINES AS NATIONS INCLUDED IN HIS OVER-

ALL PICTURE. HE SAID THEY SHOULD DEPEND ON AND HELP EACH OTHER.
"SURELY THERE IS ENOUGH POPULATION THERE THAT WE WILL NOT HAVE TO SEND AMERICAN BOYS HALF WAY AROUND THE WORLD, EXCEPT MAYBE FOR NAVAL AND AIR AID," HE SAID.
HE EXPLAINED LATER THIS WOULD MEAN USING OUR SEAMEN AND FLIERS AS WELL AS SHIPS AND PLANES.
"BUT AS FOR A GROUND ARMY, THERE ARE PLENTY OF GOOD MEN THERE WHO CAN BE TRAINED. THEY HAVE THE MANPOWER AND THE GUTS--WE WILL HAVE TO TRAIN AND ARM THEM."
RY1031PES NM

A93WX (MIDSHIPMEN)
(250) NIGHT LEAD MIDSHIPMEN
(WX) ANNAPOLIS, MD., JUNE 4 (AP)-THREE MIDSHIPMEN WHO GRADUATED FROM THE U.S. NAVAL ACADEMY TODAY MUST AWAIT THE COMPLETION OF SECURITY CHECKS BEFORE COMMISSIONS ARE ISSUED TO THEM.
ALONG WITH OTHERS IN THE CLASS OF 854, THE THREE RECEIVED THEIR DIPLOMAS BUT INSTEAD OF GOING INTO SERVICE AT ONCE THEY WILL GO HOME TO WAIT OUT THE INVESTIGATIONS.
THE NAVY BUREAU OF PERSONNEL IN WASHINGTON CONFIRMED THAT THE THREE MUST AWAIT THE COMPLETION OF SECURITY CHECKS. IT GAVE THIS REPLY TO A SPECIFIC REQUEST FOR THE STATUS OF MIDSHIPMEN PAUL SHIMEK, JR., OF HAZEN, ARK., PETER YADLOWSKY, JERSEY CITY, N.J., AND HAROLD IRVING POLLACK, HARTFORD, CONN.
AN OFFICIAL LIST OF THE GRADUATES FROM THE ACADEMY HAD NOTED THAT THE THREE WOULD NOT RECEIVE THEIR COMMISSIONS IMMEDIATELY.
A NAVY SPOKESMAN SAID BACKGROUND INVESTIGATIONS ARE MADE ON ALL PERSONS PRIOR TO COMMISSIONING--INCLUDING THE MIDSHIPMEN. HE ADDED THAT THE CASES OF THE THREE "HAVE NOT BEEN FINALLY RESOLVED AT THIS TIME." HE ADDED THAT WHEN THEY ARE RESOLVED "THE MIDSHIPMEN CONCERNED WILL BE NOTIFIED AS APPROPRIATE."
THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE TRIO COULD RECEIVE THEIR COMMISSIONS ANY TIME WITHIN THE NEXT SIX MONTHS, IF THE SECURITY STUDIES RESULT FAVORABLY, WITHOUT LOSING SENIORITY.
FIVE OTHERS WERE GRADUATED WITHOUT GOING INTO SERVICE. FOUR GOT THEIR BACHELOR OF SCIENCE DEGREES ALONG WITH OTHERS IN THEIR CLASS, BUT WILL BE HONORABLY DISCHARGED FOR MEDICAL REASONS.
THE FIFTH RECEIVED A CERTIFICATE OF GRADUATION--NOT A DEGREE--AND WILL BE DISCHARGED FOR VIOLATION OF AN ACADEMY RULE AGAINST MARRIAGE OF MIDSHIPMEN.
1954
POLLACK'S PARENTS WERE HERE FOR GRADUATION TODAY BUT WERE NOT IMMEDIATELY AVAILABLE FOR COMMENT.
IN HAZEN, ARK., SHIMEK'S PARENTS WERE NOT IMMEDIATELY AVAILABLE FOR COMMENT.
MEANWHILE, IN JERSEY CITY, ANDREW YADLOWSKY EXPLAINED HIS SON'S COMMISSION IS BEING HELD UP BECAUSE "I BOUGHT AN INTERNATIONAL WORKERS ORDER (IWO) INSURANCE POLICY FOR HIM."
THE IWO HAS BEEN PLACED ON THE U.S. ATTORNEY GENERAL'S LIST OF ALLEGED SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATIONS.
"I DIDN'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT THE ORGANIZATION--JUST THE INSURANCE," HE SAID.
HE SAID HE BOUGHT THE IWO INSURANCE ABOUT 1937. "I WAS SICK," HE SAID, AND MEMBERS OF THE ORGANIZATION CAME TO HIS HOME AND TOLD HIM HE COULD GET INSURANCE CHEAP AND IT WOULD "GIVE ME SICK BENEFITS, TOO."
"MY SON DIDN'T KNOW ANYTHING AND HE HAS TO SUFFER BECAUSE I INSURED HIM. . . HE NEVER PAID ANYTHING. . . HE WAS 13 YEARS OLD."
YADLOWSKY, A JANITOR, SAID HE WAS NEVER A MEMBER OF THE IWO.
ER1243AED

B14KX (Q)
MARCH AIR FORCE BASE, CALIF., JUNE 4 (AP)-THE FIRST OF 45 B47 JET BOMBERS OF THE 320TH BOMB WING LEFT LAST NIGHT FOR LIMESTONE AIR FORCE BASE IN MAINE, EN ROUTE TO ENGLAND ON A 90-DAY TRAINING MISSION. THEY WILL BE STATIONED AT SEVERAL BASES NEAR LONDON.
FIFTEEN OF THE BIG BOMBERS TOOK OFF LAST NIGHT, 15 MORE GO TODAY AND THE REST WILL LEAVE IN A DAY OR SO. SOME OF THEM MAY MAKE THE FLIGHT NONSTOP, REFUELING IN THE AIR, DEPENDING ON WEATHER CONDITIONS.
THEY WILL BE ACCOMPANIED BY SOME KC97 STRATO-TANKERS AND C54 AND C124 TRANSPORT PLANES CARRYING GROUND CREWS. IN ALL, ABOUT 1,000 MEN WILL BE INVOLVED IN THE FLIGHTS, UNDER COMMAND OF COL. WILLIAM R. LARGE, WING COMMANDER.
THE 320TH WILL REPLACE THE 303RD BOMB WING, WHICH WILL RETURN FROM A 90-DAY TOUR IN ENGLAND TO ITS HOME BASE AT DAVIS MONTHAN AFB, TUCSON, ARIZ.
VR218ACS NM

A107NR(YADLOWSKY)
WITH MIDSHIPMEN (200)
JERSEY CITY,N.J.,JUNE 4 (AP)-ANDREW YADLOWSKY, A JANITOR, EXPLAINED IN HALTING SPEECH TONIGHT THAT HIS MIDSHIPMAN SON'S NAVY COMMISSION IS BEING HELD UP BECAUSE "I BOUGHT AN IWO (INTERNATIONAL WORKERS [redacted] ORDER INSURANCE POLICY FOR HIM."
THE IWO HAS BEEN PLACED ON THE U.S.ATTORNEY GENERAL'S LIST OF ALLEGED SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATIONS.
YADLOWSKY'S SON, PETER, 23, IS ONE OF THREE MIDSHIPMEN GRADUATED FROM THE U.S.NAVAL ACADEMY TODAY WHO MUST AWAIT COMPLETION OF SECURITY CHECKS BEFORE THEY GET THEIR COMMISSIONS.
"I DIDN'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT THE ORGANIZATION--JUST THE INSURANCE," HE SAID IN A TELEPHONE INTERVIEW.
YADLOWSKY, A NATURALIZED CITIZEN SINCE 1934, CAME TO THIS COUNTRY FROM AUSTRIA.
HE SAID HE BOUGHT THE IWO INSURANCE ABOUT 1937. "I WAS SICK", HE SAID, AND MEMBERS OF THE ORGANIZATION CAME TO HIS HOME AND TOLD HIM HE COULD GET INSURANCE CHEAP AND IT WOULD "GIVE ME SICK BENEFITS, TOO."
"I WANTED THE SICK BENEFITS," HE SAID, "I PAID CHEAP AND I THOUGHT I WOULD BE ALL RIGHT AND NOW I HAVE TROUBLE."
"MY SON DIDN'T KNOW ANYTHING AND HE HAS TO SUFFER BECAUSE I INSURED HIM. . . HE NEVER PAID ANYTHING. . . HE WAS 13 YEARS OLD."
YADLOWSKY SAID HE WAS NEVER A MEMBER OF THE IWO, HE JUST BOUGHT THE INSURANCE.
"PLEASE DO SOMETHING TO HELP," HE URGED, "I FEEL SO BADLY FOR I DIDN'T KNOW ANYTHING, I JUST TOOK THE INSURANCE."
YADLOWSKY SAID HE DROPPED THE INSURANCE WHEN THE GOVERNMENT BEGAN INVESTIGATIONS.
HE SAID HE HAD BEEN AT ANNAPOLIS,MD.,TODAY, WHERE HIS SON WAS GRADUATED FROM THE NAVAL ACADEMY AND HAD DISCUSSED THE SITUATION.
LS1108PED
1954

A177NY N E OUT 220
NEW HAVEN, CONN., JUNE 4 (AP)-A FEDERAL GRAND JURY TODAY INDICTED SEVEN TOP CONNECTICUT COMMUNIST PARTY LEADERS ON CHARGES OF VIOLATING THE SMITH ACT AFTER THREE DAYS OF SECRET SESSIONS.

THE SMITH ACT PROVIDES FOR PROSECUTION OF ANY PERSON "CONSPIRING TO TEACH AND ADVOCATE THE OVERTHROW OF THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT BY FORCE AND VIOLENCE." MAXIMUM SENTENCE FOR SUCH OFFENSE IS FIVE YEARS AND $10,000 FINE.

THE SECRECY SURROUNDING THE JURY PROCEEDINGS ENDED DRAMATICALLY WITH THE INDICTMENTS AGAINST THE ACCUSED BEING READ FROM THE BENCH BY FEDERAL DISTRICT COURT JUDGE ROBERT P. ANDERSON.

INDICTED WERE:

ALFRED LEO MARDER, 32, SIDNEY SUSSMAN RESNICK, 32, AND JOSEPH DIMAN, 34, ALL OF NEW HAVEN; SIMON SILVERMAN ALSO KNOWN AS SID TAYLOR, JACOB GOLDRING, 39, OF TRUMBULL; JAMES SHERMAN TATE, 43, OF HARTFORD, AND ROBERT CHAMPION EKINS, 46, OF UNCERTAIN ADDRESS.

THEY WERE NABBED IN NEW YORK, NEW HAVEN AND WEST HARTFORD SATURDAY IN AN FBI CRACKDOWN, AND THE ARRESTS BROUGHT TO 109 THE TOTAL NUMBER O COMMUNIST PARTY OFFICIALS AND FUNCTIONARIES HELD FOR SMITH ACT VIOLATIONS SINCE JULY, 1948.

SILVERMAN, EKINS AND GOLDRING WERE ARRESTED IN NEW YORK WHILE HOLDING A SECRET MEETING. NABBING THE OTHERS WAS COMPARATIVELY SIMPLE. TAT WAS PICKED UP IN WEST HARTFORD WHILE DRIVING HIS AUTO. RESNICK, DIMAN AND MARDER WERE ARRESTED IN THEIR HOMES.

DR149PED

1954

A60ST
NIGHT LEAD COMMUNISTS (400)

ST. LOUIS, JUNE 4 (AP)-FOUR COMMUNISTS CONVICTED OF CONSPIRING TO ADVOCATE OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT BY FORCE TODAY WERE SENTENCED TO MAXIMUM FIVE-YEAR PRISON TERMS AND A FIFTH WAS GIVEN A THREE-YEAR SENTENCE.

U. S. DISTRICT JUDGE ROY W. HARPER IMPOSED THE MAXIMUM SENTENCES ON WILLIAM SENTNER, 49-YEAR-OLD FORMER LABOR ORGANIZER AND LONG-TIME COMMUNIST PARTY WORKER; ROBERT MANEWITZ, 37, PARTY EDUCATION WORKER; JAMES F. FOREST, 43-YEAR-OLD MISSOURI STATE COMMUNIST PARTY CHAIRMAN; AND MARCUS A. MURPHY, 44-YEAR-OLD NEGRO WHO WAS THE PARTY'S CANDIDATE FOR LIEUT. GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI IN 1940.

FOREST'S 39-YEAR-OLD WIFE, DOROTHY ROSE, WAS SENTENCED TO THREE YEARS IN PRISON.

JUDGE HARPER DID NOT FINE THE DEFENDANTS, ALTHOUGH A $10,000 FINE COULD HAVE BEEN ADDED TO THE PENALTY. DEFENSE MOTIONS FOR A JUDGMENT OF ACQUITTAL OR A NEW TRIAL WERE OVERRULED BY JUDGE HARPER BEFORE HE PRONOUNCED SENTENCE.

THE DEFENDANTS WERE TAKEN TO CITY JAIL AFTER THEY HAD BEEN DENIED BOND. THEY SIGNIFIED THEIR INTENTION TO FILE AN APPEAL WITH THE U.S. COURT OF APPEALS HERE.

THE JURY, WHICH HEARD 46 DAYS OF TESTIMONY, SETTING A RECORD FOR FEDERAL COURT HERE, TOOK ONLY TWO HOURS AND 15 MINUTES TO REACH A VERDICT IN THE CASE.

WHEN MRS. FOREST STOOD BEFORE THE BENCH FOR SENTENCING, JUDGE HARPER SAID:

"EACH OF YOU IS EQUALLY GUILTY, AND TO VARY THE SENTENCE GIVEN MIGHT LEAD SOME PEOPLE TO THINK THAT ONE OF YOU IS A BETTER PARTY MEMBER THAN ANOTHER.

"HOWEVER, THE DEAREST PERSON IN THE WORLD TO ME IS MY MOTHER, AND BECAUSE ONE OF THE DEFENDANTS IS A MOTHER, I FEEL FOR HER IN A WAY THAT I DO NOT FEEL FOR THE OTHER DEFENDANTS."

THE DEFENDANTS SHOWED NO EMOTION AS THE SENTENCES WERE PRONOUNCED. EACH HAD ADDRESSED THE COURT HOSRTLY BEFORE, PLEADING THEY WERE INNOCENT OF THE CHARGE, BUT NONE ASKED FOR LENIENCY.

SENTENER, REFERRING TO THE SENTENCE BEFORE IT WAS IMPOSED, SAID:

"I DON'T SEE HOW A JAIL TERM WOULD CORRECT MY IDEAS. I'M PRETTY STUBBORN. I MIGHT BE WRONG BUT I THINK I'M RIGHT. I HAVE NOTHING ELSE TO DO BUT STICK TO MY GUNS."

FOREST TOLD THE COURT HE HAS "ADVOCATED THE FURTHERANCE OF DEMOCRACY FOR MY COUNTRY AND I HAVE ADVOCATED SOCIALISM, CONSIDERING IT TO BE THE NEXT HIGHEST STEP FOR MY COUNTRY."

THE FIVE WERE INDICTED HERE IN THE FALL OF 1952 BY A FEDERAL GRAND JURY ON THE CHARGE THEY VIOLATED THE SMITH ACT. THE GOVERNMENT USED 12 WITNESSES, CHIEFLY FBI INFORMANTS, IN THE TRIAL WHICH BEGAN JAN. 25.

SENTNER, MANEWITZ AND MURPHY TESTIFIED IN THEIR OWN DEFENSE BUT THE FORESTS DID NOT.

VB722PCD

1954

A58
U.N.-INDOCHINA (330)
BY WILLIAM N. OATIS

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., JUNE 4 (AP)-THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL SEEMED LIKELY TODAY TO TAKE ITS TIME WITH THAILAND'S REQUEST FOR A "PEACE PATROL" OF U.N. OBSERVERS ON HER BORDERS WITH EMBATTLED INDOCHINA.

THIS WAS INDICATED BY THE OPINIONS OF INFLUENTIAL DELEGATIONS, EXPRESSED INFORMALLY TO REPORTERS. THOUGH THAILAND, NOT ON THE COUNCIL, WANTED TO HURRY, OTHERS WANTED TO WAIT IN THE HOPE THE GENEVA CONFERENCE WILL PRODUCE AN INDOCHINA CEASE-FIRE.

THE COUNCIL VOTED 10-1 YESTERDAY TO PUT THE THAI REQUEST ON ITS AGENDA FOR DEBATE, THEN ADJOURNED INDEFINITELY FOR PRIVATE CONSULTATIONS AFTER THAILAND'S AMBASSADOR TO WASHINGTON, POTE SARASIN, MADE HIS INITIAL PLEA FOR ACTION.

ONLY SOVIET REPRESENTATIVE SEMYON K. TSARAPKIN OPPOSED IMMEDIATE DEBATE FORMALLY, CONTENDING DISCUSSION NOW WOULD ENDANGER CHANCES OF A CEASE-FIRE AGREEMENT AT GENEVA.

BUT ACTIONS AND EXPRESSIONS BY OTHER DELEGATES INDICATED THE DEBATE WOULD NOT START SPEEDILY.

HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. OF THE UNITED STATES, THE COUNCIL PRESIDENT FOR JUNE, LEFT BY PLANE LAST NIGHT TO ATTEND D-DAY ANNIVERSARY CEREMONIES IN FRANCE THIS WEEKEND. HE SAID HE DID NOT KNOW WHEN HE WOULD BE BACK. HIS DEPUTY, JAMES J. WADSWORTH, ACTS FOR LODGE IN HIS ABSENCE.

THE ARAB MEMBER OF THE COUNCIL, CHARLES A. MALIK OF LEBANON, TOLD A REPORTER, "I DON'T THINK WE SHOULD MEET AGAIN UNTIL GENEVA BUSTS UP OR COMES TO A CONCLUSION." HE ADDED HE FAVORS GIVING THE TALKS IN SWITZERLAND TWO MORE WEEKS TO SHOW RESULTS.

TWO OTHER WESTERN DELEGATES FAVORED A SIMILAR WAITING PERIOD. BRITISH CIRCLES, WITHOUT SETTING A TIME LIMIT, TOOK A LIKE VIEW AND SAID A BIG COUNCIL DEBATE MIGHT ENDANGER THE GENEVA TALKS.

THE SOVIET UNION IS EXPECTED TO VETO ANY COUNCIL RESOLUTION TO SEND OBSERVERS TO THAILAND. THE THAIS THEN COULD TAKE THEIR PROPOSAL TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, WHERE THE BIG POWER VETO DOES NOT APPLY.

THAILAND'S AMBASSADOR POTE SARASIN TOLD REPORTERS THE COUNCIL SHOULD BEGIN ITS DEBATE AT LEAST WITHIN A WEEK.

THE PRESENCE OF U.N. OBSERVERS, HE DECLARED, WOULD HAVE A "DETERRING EFFECT" ON WOULD-BE AGGRESSORS AND, FAR FROM HARMING NEGOTIATIONS ELSEWHERE, WOULD PREVENT THE CONFLICT FROM SPREADING IN CASE PEACE PARLEYS FAILED.

FV623AED

B4 (W)
(200)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., JUNE 4 (AP)-THE PHILIPPINES AND THAILAND HAVE PROTESTED VIGOROUSLY BUT WITHOUT SUCCESS AGAINST BEING EXCLUDED FROM MILITARY TALKS IN WASHINGTON ON THE DEFENSE OF SOUTHEAST ASIA.

AN ASIAN DIPLOMAT WHO DECLINED TO PERMIT USE OF HIS NAME SAID TODAY THAT CARLOS P. ROMULO OF THE PHILIPPINES AND POTE SARASIN OF THAILAND ASKED THE STATE DEPARTMENT SEVERAL DAYS AGO WHY THEIR MILITARY MEN WERE NOT INVITED TO THE TALKS WHICH OPENED YESTERDAY.

HE SAID THAT AS FAR AS HE KNEW, THERE HAD NOT BEEN A SATISFACTORY

NATIONALIST CHINA AND THE PHILIPPINES AS NATIONS INCLUDED IN HIS OVER-

30.24- 19173

ANSWER AND THAT THE CONFERENCE WENT AHEAD AS ORIGINALLY PLANNED WITH THE UNITED STATES, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, BRITAIN AND FRANCE TAKING PART.

THIS DIPLOMAT SAID THIS WAS A "WHITE MAN'S LINEUP" AND IT CERTAINLY WOULD BE EXPLOITED BY THE COMMUNISTS IN THEIR PROPAGANDA CAMPAIGN.

HE SAID ALSO THAT THE PHILIPPINES AND THAILAND GOVERNMENTS FELT THEIR MANPOWER WOULD BE A PART OF ANY DEFENSE SYSTEM AND THEIR MILITARY LEADERS SHOULD HAVE SOMETHING TO SAY ABOUT SETTING UP THE SYSTEM.

THE MEETING OF HIGH OFFICERS OF THE FIVE COUNTRIES IS EXPECTED TO CONTINUE A WEEK. THE OFFICERS ANNOUNCED YESTERDAY THAT THEY WERE DISCUSSING SECURITY MATTERS OF COMMON INTEREST IN THE SOUTHEAST ASIAN AREA.

SARASIN WAS BACK IN WASHINGTON TODAY AFTER DELIVERING TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL HERE YESTERDAY A STRONG APPEAL FOR U.N. HELP IN THAILAND. HE ASKED THAT A PEACE PATROL BE SENT TO THAILAND TO OBSERVE THE FIGHTING IN INDOCHINA FROM THAT VANTAGE POINT AND REPORT ON ANY EFFECT IT MIGHT HAVE IN THAILAND.

ACTUALLY, SARASIN WAS SAID TO HOLD THE HOPE THAT FRANCE WOULD INVITE THE PEACE OBSERVATION COMMITTEE TO GO TO INDOCHINA FOR A REPORT. THE FRENCH SO FAR HAVE SAID, HOWEVER, THAT THEY ARE WILLING TO SEND A PEACE OBSERVATION GROUP TO THAILAND AND THAT INDOCHINA IS NOT INCLUDED IN THE DEBATE HERE.

SOME COUNCIL DELEGATES WERE THINKING OF A RESOLUTION FOR THE COUNCIL. THERE WERE REPORTS THAT SARASIN WAS DRAFTING A RESOLUTION. THAILAND HAS INDICATED IT WOULD LIKE TO HAVE THE PEACE PATROL MADE UP OF INDIA, PAKISTAN, SWEDEN, NEW ZEALAND AND URUGUAY AND IT IS EXPECTED A RESOLUTION ON THIS SUBJECT EVENTUALLY WILL NOMINATE THOSE COUNTRIES AT LEAST. NO DATE HAS BEEN SET FOR THE NEXT COUNCIL MEETING BUT SOME DELEGATES SAID IT MIGHT TAKE PLACE NEXT FRIDAY OR PERHAPS IN THE WEEK AFTER THAT. .

PS958PED

END JUNE 4, 1954

IMPESMILd ACT PROVIDES FOR

FOREST TOLD THE COURT HE HAS *ADVOCATED THE

3014 19174

BLANK

BEGIN JUNE 5, 1954.

30.24- 19175

B14 (Q)
(200) -17- June
NIGHT LEAD CABINET
LONDON, ~~MAY~~ 5 (AP)-FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN WAS ENCOURAGED BY THE BRITISH CABINET TODAY TO CONTINUE HIS EFFORTS AT GENEVA TO BRING ABOUT AN ARMISTICE IN INDOCHINA.

EDEN WILL RETURN TO GENEVA MONDAY NIGHT OR TUESDAY TO RESUME NEGOTIATIONS WHICH HE REPORTED WERE GOING VERY SLOWLY. BUT IT WAS UNDERSTOOD IN GOVERNMENT CIRCLES THAT THE CABINET SHARED HIS VIEW THAT THE EFFORT MUST BE CONTINUED.

THE CABINET, PRESIDED OVER BY PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL, CONFERRED FOR 2 HOURS AND 20 MINUTES. THE GENEVA CONFERENCE WAS ITS ONLY SUBJECT.

A CABINET SESSION ON A SATURDAY IS RARE, BUT THERE WAS NO "CRISIS ATMOSPHERE" AND NO SENSE OF URGENCY. THERE WAS NO SUGGESTION THAT EDEN WILL BE GOING BACK TO GENEVA WITH ANY NEW OR STRIKING PROPOSALS.

EDEN'S REPORTS TO THE PRIME MINISTER HAVE BEEN FULL AND FREQUENT, SO CABINET MEMBERS GOT LITTLE FRESH DATA FROM THE FOREIGN SECRETARY. BUT SEVERAL WERE EAGER FOR FULLER DETAILS OF HIS PRIVATE TALKS WITH RUSSIAN FOREIGN MINISTER V.M. MOLOTOV AND THE RED CHINESE FOREIGN MINISTER, CHOU EN-LAI.

EDEN REMAINED FOR LUNCH WITH THE PRIME MINISTER AND THEN WENT TO THE COUNTRY TO BE WITH HIS WIFE. CHURCHILL WENT TO HIS COUNTRY HOME, CHARTWELL, AND THE MINISTERS SCATTERED FOR A SHORT WHITSUN HOLIDAY.

ACSAOPED

1954

A87
(150)
MIDSOMER NORTON, ENGLAND, JUNE 5 (AP)-ANEURIN BEVAN PREDICTED TODAY THAT UNLESS THE BRITISH EVACUATE THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE THERE WILL BE COMMUNIST ACTIVITY IN EGYPT.

THE FORMER LABOR CABINET MEMBER WHO VISITED EGYPT EARLIER THIS YEAR, MADE THE PROPHESY AT A LABOR PARTY AND MINERS GATHERING. HE SAID:

"BEFORE MANY MONTHS ARE OVER, UNLESS WE BEGIN TO EVACUATE THE CANAL ZONE, YOU WILL FIND HEADLINES IN THE BRITISH NEWSPAPERS DESCRIBING COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES IN EGYPT.

"IF YOU KEEP ON SUPPRESSIING THE NATIONAL ASPIRATIONS OF ANY PEOPLE LONG ENOUGH, THEIR DESIRE FOR NATIONALISM WILL GO ONTO AN EXTREME AND BE A DEMAND FOR REVOLUTION AS WELL.

"NO EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT CAN WIN THE SUPPORT OF THE EGYPTIAN PEOPLE WHILE THE BRITISH REMAIN IN THE CANAL ZONE."

THE LEFTWING MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT COMPARED FRENCH AND BRITISH COLONIALISM BY SAYING "IF THE FRENCH HAD BEHAVED AS WE OF THE LABOR GOVERNMENT BEHAVED TOWARD INDIA, THERE WOULD HAVE BEEN NO FIGHTING IN INDOCHINA."

KB954PED

A70
NIGHT LEAD D-DAY (350)
BY CHARLES E. LANE
BAYEUX, FRANCE, JUNE 5 (AP)-CATHEDRAL BELLS, SPEAKERS, MARTIAL MUSIC AND PRAYERS TODAY BEGAN A WEEKEND OF CEREMONIES ALONG THE NORMANDY INVASION COAST CELEBRATING THE TENTH ANNIVERSARY OF D-DAY.

IN FLAG-DRAPED BAYEUX, WHICH THE BRITISH FORCES CAPTURED UNDAMAGED THE DAY AFTER THE JUNE 6, 1944, ALLIED ASSAULT ON THE BEACHS, THE RITES BEGAN WHEN FRENCH PRESIDENT RENE COTY AND PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL KNELT IN THANKSGIVING PRAYER WITH HIGH ALLIED OFFICIALS IN THE 11TH CENTURY CATHEDRAL.

A CROWD JAMMED INTO THE LITTLE CATHEDRAL SQUARE AND HEARD THE CHURCH'S MIGHTY BELLS PEEL OUT AS THE DIGNITARIES ARRIVED.

THE PRESIDENT NEXT WENT TO THE NEARBY BRITISH MILITARY CEMETERY. HE AND BRITISH AMBASSADOR SIR GLADWYN JEBB LAID A WREATH ON THE CEMETERY MONUMENT INSCRIBED "THEIR NAME LIVENTH FOREVER MORE."

THE PRINCESS PAT LIGHT INFANTRY OF CANADA AND THE LANCASHIRE FUSILEERS STOOD IN HONOR GUARD.

THE SCENE OF THE CEREMONIES THEN SHIFTED TO THE WAR-SCARRED ARROMANCHES PORT. PRESIDENT COTY REVIEWED AMERICAN, ENGLISH, BELGIAN, CANADIAN, DUTCH, NORWEGIAN, LUXEMBOURGER AND FRENCH HONOR GUARDS.

THE PRESIDENT CUT A RIBBON TO OPEN A MUSEUM HOUSING PHOTOGRAPHS AND RELICS OF THE GREAT INVASION.

THE BRITISH AMBASSADOR READ A MESSAGE FROM PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL RECALLING THE "VITAL AID" GIVEN BY FRENCH RESISTANCE UNITS WHO WORKED SECRETLY IN GREAT DANGER TO PREPARE THE WAY FOR LIBERATING FRANCE.

AMONG AMERICAN REPRESENTATIVES WERE GEN. J. LAWTON COLLINS, NOW U.S. REPRESENTATIVE ON THE ATLANTIC PACT STANDING GROUP; LT. GEN. ORVILLE COOK, DEPUTY COMMANDER OF U.S. FORCES IN EUROPE, AND U.N. AMBASSADOR HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE.

PREMIER LANIEL, ADDRESSING A DINNER TONIGHT FOR FRENCH OFFICIALS AT LION-SUR-MER, REVIEWED FRANCE'S ROLE IN THE WAR AND RECALLED THAT SHE COLLAPSED ALMOST FROM THE FIRST SHOCK OF ADVERSITY AND THEN WAS OBLIGED TO STRUGGLE BACK PAINFULLY THROUGH THE FREE FRENCH AND RESISTANCE FORCES.

BUT, HE SAID, IF AT THE BEGINNING OF THE SECOND WORLD WAR THE ALLIANCES WHICH NOW EXIST IN THE WESTERN WORLD HAD BEEN ALREADY FIRMLY ESTABLISHED, FRANCE WOULD NOT HAVE SUCCUMBED SO QUICKLY.

SCENES OF THE AMERICAN ASSAULTS ON THE NORMANDY BEACHES WILL BE VISITED TOMORROW.

VP&KB903PED

B46 Q
(150)
PARIS, JUNE 5 (AP)-FRENCH-INDIAN TALKS ON THE FUTURE OF FRANCE'S FOUR SMALL SETTLEMENTS IN INDIA HAVE BROKEN UP WITHOUT RESULT. A JOINT COMMUNIQUE LAST NIGHT SAID THE TWO SIDES COULD FIND NO BASIS FOR AGREEMENT.

INDIA HAS DEMANDED THE FRENCH WITHDRAW FROM THE FOUR COASTAL AREAS--PART OF THE FRENCH COLONIAL EMPIRE SINCE THE 18TH CENTURY--AND TURN THEM OVER TO INDIAN RULE. THE SETTLEMENTS INCLUDE PONDICHERY, KARIKAL AND YANAON, ON INDIA'S EAST COAST, AND MAHE, ON THE WEST.

SOURCES HERE SAID THE FRENCH PROPOSED TO WITHDRAW GRADUALLY FROM THE AREAS BUT INDIAN REPRESENTATIVES DEMANDED THE IMMEDIATE END OF FRENCH RULE. THE TALKS BEGAN MAY 14.

IN A STATEMENT ISSUED IN NEW DELHI, INDIAN PRIME MINISTER NEHRU SAID HIS GOVERNMENT HAD SUGGESTED ESTABLISHING "A SHORT PROVISIONAL PERIOD DURING WHICH FRENCH SOVEREIGNTY WOULD CONTINUE, BUT INDIA WOULD TAKE OVER ADMINISTRATION.

THE FRENCH PROPOSALS, NEHRU SAID, IMPLIED "PUTTING TO SLEEP" THE ELECTED ASSEMBLIES IN THE SETTLEMENTS.

FV858AED

B54 Q (260)
PARIS, JUNE 5 (AP)-GEN. AUGUSTIN GUILLAUME, FORMER RESIDENT GENERAL IN MOROCCO, HAS BEEN NAMED CHIEF OF STAFF OF FRANCE'S ARMED FORCES. HE SUCCEEDS GEN. PAUL ELY, THE NATION'S NEW POLITICAL AND MILITARY CHIEF IN INDOCHINA.
THE APPOINTMENT WAS ANNOUNCED YESTERDAY BY PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL'S OFFICE. IT SAID THE CABINET HAD APPROVED THE NEW ASSIGNMENTS OF BOTH ELY AND GUILLAUME AT A MEETING THURSDAY NIGHT.
THE POSTING OF ELY TO HIS DOUBLE-BARRELED INDOCHINA JOB LEAKED OUT SHORTLY AFTER THE CABINET SESSION. HE SUCCEEDS GEN. HENRI NAVARRE AS COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF AND MAURICE DEJEAN AS FRENCH COMMISSIONER GENERAL.
IN SAIGON, DEJEAN DESCRIBED ELY AS "A GREAT SOLDIER AND A GREAT PATRIOT." WIRING HIS SUCCESSOR "SINCERE CONGRATULATIONS," DEJEAN ADDED: "I WISH YOU COMPLETE SUCCESS IN THE INTERESTS OF FRANCE, THE FRENCH UNION AND THE FREE WORLD."
THERE WAS NO WORD OF NAVARRE'S REACTION TO HIS REPLACEMENT. THE GOVERNMENT HAS NOT INDICATED ANY NEW ASSIGNMENT FOR HIM.
GUILLAUME, 56, WAS RELIEVED OF HIS MOROCCAN POST MAY 20. A VETERAN OF MANY YEARS SERVICE IN NORTH AFRICA, HE HAD PREVIOUSLY BEEN COMMANDER OF FRENCH FORCES IN GERMANY.
THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF HIS NEW JOB CAME AS LANIEL AND VIETNAMESE PRINCE BUU LOC INITIALLED TWO TREATIES GRANTING VIET NAM INDEPENDENCE WITHIN THE FRENCH UNION. THE BRIEF CEREMONY IN THE PREMIER'S OFFICE WAS ATTENDED BY CABINET MINISTERS OF BOTH COUNTRIES.
THE ACTION FOLLOWED AMERICAN SUGGESTIONS THAT FRANCE GIVE "GREATER REALITY" TO HER PROMISE OF INDEPENDENCE FOR HER THREE ASSOCIATED STATES IN INDOCHINA -- LAOS, CAMBODIA AND VIET NAM.
FORMAL SIGNING OF THE TREATIES MUST AWAIT COMPLETION OF SEVERAL SUPPLEMENTARY AGREEMENTS. THE TREATIES AND ANNEXES THEN MUST BE RATIFIED BY BOTH COUNTRIES BEFORE THEY BECOME EFFECTIVE.
WW958AED

A110 (170)
PARIS, JUNE 5 (AP)-COMMUNIST LEADERS MEETING IN NATIONAL CONVENTION TODAY FOUND FAULT WITH ONE ANOTHER FOR EVERYTHING FROM STRIKE TACTICS TO ART CRITICISM.
BENOIT FRACHON, SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE COMMUNIST-LED GENERAL FEDERATION OF LABOR (CGT) TOLD THE DELEGATES AT SUBURBAN IVRY:
"THE 24-HOUR STRIKE ORDER FOR APRIL 28 WAS A MISTAKE IN ITSELF. WE DID NOT LEARN A LESSON FROM THE STRIKES OF FEBRUARY AND JUNE 1952. WE DID NOT TAKE INTO ACCOUNT THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE FIGHT FOR BETTER WORKING CONDITIONS AND ITS BROADENING BY THE INCLUSION OF NEW GROUPS OF THE WORKING CLASS, NOR DID WE TAKE MEASURES TO BROADEN OUR ACTION."
LOUIS ARAGON, THE PARTY'S POET LAUREATE, JOINED IN A GENERAL ATTACK ON AUGUSTE LECOEUR. HE DENOUNCED THE OUSTED SECRETARY FOR HAVING CALLED CERTAIN COMMUNIST INTELLECTUALS "SMIRKING AESTHETES." ARAGON SUGGESTED THIS AS A PRINCIPLE FOR "PARTY ART"--"DON'T PRAISE ANYTHING UNLESS YOU UNDERSTAND IT."
MICHAEL SERVIN, WHO HOLDS THE IMPORTANT PARTY POST OF ORGANIZATION SECRETARY, SAID 25 PER CENT OF THE PARTY'S ADHERENTS ARE NOW 50 YEARS OLD OR MORE AND CALLED FOR "THOUSANDS OF YOUNG PEOPLE" TO JOIN.
JS105AED

B67 (Q)
(170)
MADRID, SPAIN, JUNE 5 (AP)-GEN.FRANCISCO FRANCO, SPANISH CHIEF OF STATE, AND RAFAEL LEONIDAS TRUJILLO, FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE DOMINICAN REPUBLIC, SAW TODAY HOW MADRID COULD BE DEFENDED IN CASE "AN ENEMY ARMY" ATTACKED THE CAPITAL.
TRUJILLO, HERE ON A 12-DAY OFFICIAL VISIT, AND GEN.FRANCO WATCHED MANEUVERS OF THE SPANISH ARMY AT CARABANCHEL CAMP, OUTSKIRTS OF MADRID. UNITS ENGAGED IN THE WAR GAME WERE EQUIPPED WITH JEEPS, BAZOOKAS, SHERMAN MEDIUM TANKS AND PATTON HEAVY TANKS SUPPLIED TO SPAIN BY THE UNITED STATES UNDER THE MILITARY PACT BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES.
THE IDEA OF THE WAR GAME WAS BASED ON "ENEMY TROOPS" TRYING TO ATTACK MADRID FROM THE WEST AND SOUTHWEST. FOUR HUNDRED "ENEMY" PARATROOPS SUCCEEDED IN CAPTURING A MOCK AIRDROME, FIVE MILES FROM THE HEART OF THE SPANISH CAPITAL, DESPITE HEAVY OPPOSITION OF MOTORIZED CAVALRY UNITS.
THE COMMAND DEFENDING MADRID SENT TO THE BATTLEGROUND A MOTORIZED DIVISION EQUIPPED WITH TANKS, JEEPS AND OTHER HEAVY AND LIGHT VEHICLES, SUPPORTED BY PLANES, THESE UNITS FINALLY DROVE BACK THE "ENEMY" TO ITS FORMER LINE.
RP1120AED

A7 (700)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD CONFERENCE
BY LYNN HEINZERLING
GENEVA, JUNE 5 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES TODAY CHALLENGED COMMUNIST PROPOSALS FOR "FREE" ELECTIONS IN KOREA AS FRAUDULENT AND CHARGED THE COMMUNISTS WITH VIOLATING THE KOREAN ARMISTICE NOW BY BRINGING ARMS AND REINFORCEMENTS INTO NORTH KOREA.
U. S. UNDERSECRETARY WALTER BEDELL SMITH SPOKE AT THE 15TH SESSION OF THE GENEVA CONFERENCE ON KOREA AFTER SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV PRESENTED A FIVE POINT STATEMENT OF PRINCIPLES "RELATING TO THE PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT OF THE KOREAN PROBLEM."
RED CHINA'S CHOU EN-LAI HAD PROPOSED EARLIER THAT INTERNATIONAL SUPERVISION OF ALL-KOREAN ELECTIONS BE TURNED OVER TO THE NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY COMMISSION, WHICH THE WEST SAYS HAS BEEN UNABLE TO FUNCTION BECAUSE OF COMMUNIST OBSTRUCTION. MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION ARE SWITZERLAND, SWEDEN, POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
"AT THIS VERY TIME AS WE SIT HERE IN GENEVA, THE AGGRESSORS IN KOREA ARE BRINGING ARMS AND REINFORCEMENTS INTO NORTH KOREA UNDER CONDITIONS STRICTLY PROHIBITED BY THE ARMISTICE AND THE SUPERVISORY COMMISSION IS IMPOTENT TO CHECK THESE VIOLATIONS BECAUSE THE COMMUNIST MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION REFUSE TO PERMIT THE COMMISSION TO ACT," SMITH SAID.
THE U. S. DELEGATE SAID THE SITUATION IN KOREA HAD BECOME SO INTOLERABLE THAT SWISS AND SWEDISH REPRESENTATIVES HAD PROTESTED REPEATEDLY IN WRITING.
MOLOTOV ASKED THE DELEGATES TO AGREE ON FIVE PRINCIPLES, ALL OF WHICH HAVE BEEN ARGUED FOR HOURS, IN THE PREVIOUS SESSIONS ON KOREA. THEY WERE FREE ELECTIONS; THE COMMUNIST-PROPOSED ALL-KOREAN BODY TO CONDUCT THE ELECTIONS; THE WITHDRAWAL OF ALL FOREIGN TROOPS; THE ESTABLISHMENT OF AN INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION TO SUPERVISE THE ELECTIONS; THE GUARANTEE OF FINAL PEACE IN KOREA.
MOLOTOV DECLARED IF AGREEMENT COULD BE REACHED ON THESE PRINCIPLES FURTHER DISCUSSION COULD BE HELD ON THOSE FOR WHICH IT WAS REQUIRED.
SMITH SAID THE ALL-KOREAN COMMISSION PROPOSED BY THE COMMUNISTS WOULD GIVE THEM "POWER TO THROW KOREA INTO CHAOS AND CONFUSION UNLESS THE COMMUNIST ELEMENT GETS ITS OWN WAY."
THE COMMUNIST-PROPOSED COMMISSION WOULD CONSIST OF EQUAL NUMBERS OF REPRESENTATIVES OF NORTH AND SOUTH KOREA. SMITH SAID THIS IGNORES THE FACT THAT "NORTH KOREA HAS ONLY ABOUT ONE-FIFTH OF THE POPULATION OF KOREA."
SMITH ASSERTED THE COMMISSION WOULD BE ABLE TO OPERATE "ONLY IF THE COMMUNISTS WANT TO AGREE AND OF COURSE THEY WILL AGREE ON THEIR OWN TERMS. THIS IS WHAT WE HAVE KNOWN FOR YEARS AS THE PRINCIPLE OF UNANIMITY, OR THE 'BUILT-IN' VETO."

A8
THE AMERICAN DELEGATE SAID CHOU'S PROPOSAL FOR INTERNATIONAL SUPERVISION BY THE PRESENT NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY COMMISSION IN KOREA WAS "FRAUDULENT BECAUSE IT PRETENDS TO ESTABLISH AN

30.24- 19177

INTERNATIONAL BODY WHICH WE ARE TO ASSUME WOULD HAVE SOME AUTHORITY AND WHICH COULD ASSURE HONEST ELECTIONS." HE ADDED:

"AS A MATTER OF FACT SUCH A BODY COULD DO ABSOLUTELY NOTHING, SO LONG AAS THE CONTROL OF THE ENTIRE ELECTION PROCEDURE WAS IN THE ALL-KOREAN COMMISSION, IN WHICH THE COMMUNISTS HAVE THEIR BUILT-IN VETO."

THE AMERICAN DELEGATE SAID IF THE COMMUNISTS WERE REALLY SINCERE ABOUT IMPARTIAL SUPERVISION OF THE ELECTION, THERE WAS NO REASON WHY THEY COULD NOT ACCEPT A U.N. COMMISSION FOR THE JOB.

SMITH DECLARED THE EXPERIENCE WITH THE PRESENT NEUTRAL NATIONS COMMISSION IN KOREA HAD "GIVEN US A LESSON WE WILL NEVER FORGET." SMITH DESCRIBED THIS TYPE OF SUPERVISORY COMMISSION AS "AT BEST - NO SUPERVISION AT ALL."

"THE VAST MAJORITY OF US REPRESENTED HERE KNOW WHAT REALLY FREE, UNCOERCED ELECTIONS ARE AND WE ARE NO LONGER TO BE DELUDED," SMITH ASSERTED. "I AM GLAD THAT MR. NAM IL, MR. CHOU EN-LAI AND FINALLY MR. MOLOTOV HAVE MADE THE ISSUE SO CRYSTAL CLEAR."

HE SAID THE UNITED STATES WAS "QUITE PREPARED TO REST THE CASE OF THE UNITED NATIONS BEFORE THE BAR OF WORLD OPINION, ON THE STATEMENTS THE COMMUNIST DELEGATES HAVE MADE TODAY AND ON THE MORAL AUTHORITY AND RESPONSIBILITY OF THE UNITED NATIONS, SUPPORTED BY MY COLLEAGUES AS WELL AS BY MYSELF."

NAM IL, THE NORTH KOREAN FOREIGN MINISTER, IN A SPEECH EARLY IN THE SESSION, INSISTED ON THE ALL-KOREAN BODY TO CONDUCT THE ELECTIONS WITHOUT IT, HE SAID, "NO PROGRESS WHATSOEVER CAN BE MADE TOWARD THE WORKING OUT OF A MUTUALLY ACCEPTABLE AGREEMENT FOR THE TWO PARTS OF KOREA."

A FRENCH SPOKESMAN SAID THE ADDRESSES OF THE THREE COMMUNIST LEADERS TODAY CONTAINED THE "USUAL LIES AND DISTORTIONS AND THERE IS NO NEED TO LISTEN OR REPLY TO THEM."

A BRITISH SPOKESMAN SAID THAT "IN GENERAL WE AGREE WITH WHAT GEN. SMITH SAID ABOUT GENERAL AGREEMENT IN PRINCIPLE. IF IT HIDES DISAGREEMENT THERE IS NOT MUCH POINT IN GOING ON RECORD WITH RESOLUTIONS."

AN AMERICAN SPOKESMAN SAID THE ATMOSPHERE IN TODAY'S MEETING WAS "ACTIVE, ALERT AND TENSE. THE GENERAL FEELING OF MOST DELEGATES IS THAT THE KOREAN DISCUSSION IS APPROACHING A CRITICAL PHASE."

HE DECLINED TO DISCUSS REPORTS OF A POSSIBLE ADJOURNMENT OF THE DISCUSSION ON KOREA. IF THE DISCUSSION ON PRINCIPLE SUGGESTED BY MOLOTOV WERE TO BE ACCEPTED BY THE CONFERENCE, A PROLONGATION OF MANY WEEKS SEEMS CERTAIN.

JS452PED

1954

A161

95

THIRD LEAD CONFERENCE (150)

BY EDDY GILMORE

GENEVA, JUNE 5 (AP)-SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER VYACHESLAV M. MOLOTOV ADVANCED TODAY WHAT HE CALLED THE FIVE BASIC POINTS OF A KOREAN PEACE PLAN AND URGED SEPARATE DISCUSSION OF EACH.

THE POINTS THEMSELVES WERE NOT NEW, BUT THE IDEA OF A DETAILED DEBATE ON THE WHOLE KOREAN PROBLEM AT THIS STAGE CAME AS A SURPRISE TO MANY WESTERN DIPLOMATS WHO HAD BECOME CONVINCED LONG AGO THAT FURTHER DISCUSSIONS WERE FUTILE.

MOLOTOV ASKED THE 19-NATION KOREAN CONFERENCE TO AGREE IN PRINCIPLE ON HIS POINTS AS A SORT OF AGENDA:

1. TO HOLD FREE ELECTIONS IN KOREA.
2. TO HAVE THESE ELECTIONS PREPARED AND CARRIED OUT BY AN ALL-KOREAN BODY.
3. TO AGREE THAT WITHIN A DEFINITE TIME LIMIT, ALL FOREIGN TROOPS SHOULD BE WITHDRAWN FROM KOREA.
4. CONTROL OF ALL-KOREAN FREE ELECTIONS BY AN INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION.
5. GUARANTEE OF PEACEFUL DEVELOPMENT IN KOREA IN THE FUTURE BY THE "NATIONS MOST INTERESTED IN PEACE IN THE FAR EAST."

U.S. UNDERSECRETARY WALTER BEDELL SMITH TERMED COMMUNIST PROPOSALS FOR SUPERVISION OF KOREAN ELECTIONS "FRAUDULENT" AND "SPURIOUS."

HE DID NOT REFER SPECIFICALLY TO MOLOTOV'S FIVE-POINT RESOLUTION, BUT HIT HARD AT THE COMMUNIST PLAN TO HAVE THE NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY COMMISSION, NOW IN KOREA, SUPERVISE THE ELECTIONS.

"THE BITTER EXPERIENCE WE HAVE HAD WITH SUCH A BODY IN THE KOREAN ARMISTICE HAS GIVEN US A LESSON WE WILL NOT FORGET SOON," SMITH SAID.

"AT THIS VERY TIME AS WE SIT HERE IN GENEVA, THE AGGRESSORS IN KOREA ARE BRINGING IN ARMS AND REINFORCEMENTS INTO NORTH KOREA UNDER CONDITIONS STRICTLY PROHIBITED BY THE ARMISTICE AND THE SUPERVISORY COMMISSION IS IMPOTENT TO CHECK THESE VIOLATIONS BECAUSE THE COMMUNIST MEMBERS (POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA) OF THE COMMISSION REFUSE TO PERMIT THE COMMISSION TO ACT."

EARLIER, RED CHINA'S CHOU EN-LAI PROPOSED THAT THE SAME FOUR-NATION COMMISSION WHICH HAS SUPERVISED THE KOREAN ARMISTICE BE GIVEN THE TASK OF SUPERVISING KOREAN ELECTIONS.

THE PROPOSAL WAS NOT EXPECTED TO BE CONSIDERED SERIOUSLY BY THE WESTERN POWERS. THEY HAVE REPEATEDLY CHARGED THAT THE TWO COMMUNIST MEMBERS, POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HAVE MADE THE COMMISSION COMPLETELY INEFFECTIVE BY REFUSING TO COOPERATE WITH THE OTHER TWO MEMBERS, SWEDEN AND SWITZERLAND.

CHOU PRAISED THE WORK OF THE COMMISSION AND SAID:

"THERE IS NO REASON WHATSOEVER WHY IT CANNOT CARRY OUT APPROPRIATE SUPERVISION OVER FREE ELECTIONS THROUGHOUT KOREA."

HE REJECTED SOUTH KOREA'S PROPOSAL THAT THE UNITED NATIONS SUPERVISE THE PROPOSED ELECTIONS, DECLARING THE U.N. WAS A BELLIGERENT AND SHOULD HAVE NO ROLE IN KOREA.

CHOU SPOKE AT A CLOSED MEETING OF THE 19-NATION KOREAN CONFERENCE. HE SAID HE SAW NO REASON FOR PESSIMISM OVER THE CHANCES OF A KOREAN SETTLEMENT AND AGREED WITH A STATEMENT MADE BY BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN THAT "WHERE THERE IS SO MUCH COMMON GROUND, WE SHOULD SURELY NOT DESPAIR OF REACHING A SETTLEMENT."!

THE PEIPING FOREIGN MINISTER URGED THE CONFERENCE TO CONSIDER THE QUESTION OF WITHDRAWING ALL FOREIGN TROOPS FROM KOREA, INCLUDING BOTH THE U.N. FORCES AND THE SO-CALLED CHINESE VOLUNTEERS.

954

A151

"THERE IS NO REASON," HE SAID, "WHY THIS CONFERENCE SHOULD NOT BE ABLE TO REACH APPROPRITE AGREEMENTS ON THE WITHDRAWAL OF ALL FOREIGN FORCES FROM KOREA WITHIN A SPECIFIED PERIOD AND OF GUARANTEEING THE PEACEFUL DEVELOPMENT OF KOREA BY THE NATIONS MOST INTERESTED IN THE PEACE OF THE FAR EAST."

THIS REFERENCE TO GUARANTEES WAS BASED ON A PROPOSAL LAST MONTH BY NORTH KOREAN FOREIGN MINISTER NAM IL. NEITHER NAM IL NOR CHOU, HOWEVER, INDICATED SPECIFICALLY JUST WHICH NATIONS WOULD GIVE THE GUARANTEES.

CARLOS P. GARCIA, VICE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES, REJECTED COMMUNIST PLANS FOR UNIFYING KOREA AS "FANTASTIC" AND PLACED HIS NATION BEHIND THE 14-POINT SOUTH KOREAN PROPOSAL.

GARCIA SAID HIS DELEGATION WOULD REJECT ANY PLAN WHICH IMPLIED THE WEAKENING OF THE UNITED NATIONS. HE SPOKE AS THE GENEVA CONFERENCE TURNED TO THE KOREAN QUESTION FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE MAY 28. THE NINE-PARTY INDOCHINA TALKS ARE IN RECESS UNTIL TUESDAY.

GARCIA CHARGED THE COMMUNIST NATIONS HERE "WANT TO REBUILD UNITED

KOREA IN THEIR OWN WAY ON THE WRECK AND RUIN OF THE UNITED NATIONS."
"THEY WANT TO RAISE THE MIRAGE OF PEACE IN KOREA BY DISCREDITING HUMANITY'S ONLY HOPE FOR WORLD PEACE--THE UNITED NATIONS. THEY WANT TO EMASCULATE, STULTIFY AND FINALLY DESTROY THE UNITED NATIONS."
HE SAID HE DID NOT KNOW WHAT COMPROMISES OTHER COUNTRIES MIGHT ACCEPT, BUT THE PHILIPPINES "REJECT ALL PROPOSITIONS OF SETTLING THE KOREAN QUESTION THAT WOULD IN ANY WAY IMPLY THE DENIAL OR THE SURRENDER OF THE AUTHORITY OF THE UNITED NATIONS TO MAINTAIN WORLD PEACE AND JUSTICE AND TO SUPPRESS OR REPEL AGGRESSION SUCH AS THAT PERPETRATED AGAINST THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA."
GARCIA SAID THE SOUTH KOREAN PROPOSAL "UPHOLDS THE UNITED NATIONS' PERSONALITY BY GIVING IT CONTROL AND SUPERVISION OF THE GENERAL ELECTIONS TO UNIFY KOREA."
THE SOUTH KOREAN PROPOSAL ALSO INSISTS ON THE WITHDRAWAL OF CHINESE TROOPS FROM NORTH KOREA A MONTH BEFORE THE ELECTIONS. UNITED NATIONS TROOPS WOULD BE WITHDRAWN FROM SOUTHERN KOREA IN STAGES, BUT SOME WOULD REMAIN UNTIL THE ELECTION RESULTS HAD BEEN CERTIFIED BY THE UNITED NATIONS.
THE NORTH KOREAN PROPOSAL WOULD PLACE THE ELECTION UNDER CONTROL OF A JOINT ORGANIZATION OF NORTH AND SOUTH KOREANS, FORMED TO GIVE THE COMMUNISTS A VETO.
"AS FAR AS THE ATTAINMENT OF OUR GREAT OBJECTIVES IS CONCERNED, ALL OUR EFFORTS SO FAR HAVE PROVED FUTILE," HE SAID. FOR THIS IMPASSE, HE BLAMED THE COMMUNISTS.

THE COMMUNISTS HAVE MAINTAINED THROUGHOUT THE CONFERENCE THAT THE U.N.--AS A BELLIGERENT IN THE KOREAN WAR--WAS NOT QUALIFIED TO SUPERVISE ALL-KOREAN ELECTIONS.
THEY WERE ALMOST CERTAIN TO REJECT THE PYUN PROPOSALS AND REPEAT THEIR DEMAND FOR COMMUNIST-STYLE ELECTIONS REPEATEDLY REJECTED BY THE WEST.
THE 16 UNITED NATION ALLIES OF THE KOREAN WAR AGREED YESTERDAY TO A PROPOSAL BY U.S. UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH TO CALL A RESTRICTED SESSION ON KOREA MONDAY.
APART FROM A BRIEF PROCEDURAL DEBATE EARLY IN THE CONFERENCE, MONDAY'S SESSION WILL BE THE FIRST TO DISCUSS THE KOREAN PROBLEM PRIVATELY. IT WILL BE LIMITED TO THE BIG FOUR, RED CHINA AND NORTH AND SOUTH KOREA.
A CONFERENCE SOURCE SAID THE PURPOSE OF THE RESTRICTED SESSION WAS TO "FIND THE MOST ELEGANT MEANS OF BREAKING OFF THE KOREAN TALKS" IN VIEW OF THE APPARENTLY IRRECONCILABLE POSITIONS OF THE TWO SIDES.
THE INFORMANT SAID THE 16 U.N. ALLIES YESTERDAY DISCUSSED THEIR "STRATEGY FOR ADJOURNING THE KOREAN PHASE OF THE CONFERENCE."
ONE WESTERN SOURCE SAID "THE COMMUNISTS WILL NEVER MAKE A CONCESSION LIABLE TO ENDANGER THEIR ABSOLUTE HOLD ON NORTH KOREA. THE ONLY POSSIBLE PROGRESS WOULD BE BY WAY OF STILL FURTHER CONCESSIONS BY THE WEST--AND WE ALREADY HAVE MADE ENOUGH OF THOSE."

A25
BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN FLEW BACK TO LONDON LAST NIGHT. HE IS NOT DUE BACK UNTIL TUESDAY WHEN THE CONFERENCE IS EXPECTED TO SWITCH TO INDOCHINA WITH THE FIRST SEMI-PUBLIC SESSION AFTER A SERIES OF CLOSED DOOR MEETINGS.
THE UNRESTRICTED SESSION WAS DEMANDED BY RUSSIA'S FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV WHO HAD EXPRESSED ANNOYANCE OVER FAILURE OF MANY DELEGATIONS TO MAINTAIN CONFERENCE SECRECY.
THE INDOCHINA TALKS HAVE BEEN MAKING LITTLE PERCEPTIBLE PROGRESS, BUT BOTH SIDES SEEMED RELUCTANT TO TALK YET OF BREAKING OFF NEGOTIATIONS.
THE CONFERENCE HERE HAS BEEN STALLED OVER COMMUNIST DEMANDS FOR A FOOTHOLD IN THE ASSOCIATED INDOCHINA STATES OF LAOS AND CAMBODIA AND FOR RED PARTICIPATION IN INTERNATIONAL CONTROL OF A FUTURE INDOCHINA ARMISTICE.

MEANWHILE, HIGH LEVEL REPRESENTATIVES OF THE OPPOSING MILITARY COMMANDS IN INDOCHINA CONTINUED SEPARATE DISCUSSIONS ON THE ARMISTICE LINES WHICH MIGHT EVENTUALLY BE DRAWN IN INDOCHINA. THE DISCUSSION WAS PURELY ACADEMIC, HOWEVER, IN THE ABSENCE OF ANY OVER-ALL ARMISTICE AGREEMENT BY THE CONFERENCE.

RK411AED

A154 (480)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD PRISONERS
BY MAX HARRELSON

1954

GENEVA, JUNE 5 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES ENTERED INTO DIRECT TALKS WITH RED CHINA TODAY IN AN EFFORT TO WIN RELEASE OF APPROXIMATELY 80 AMERICANS WHO ARE BEING DETAINED BY THE PEIPING REGIME.
THIS WAS THE FIRST CONTACT BETWEEN THE TWO DELEGATIONS AT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE AND THE ONLY TIME THE UNITED STATES AND COMMUNIST CHINA HAVE HAD DIRECT NEGOTIATIONS SINCE THE PANMUNJOM ARMISTICE TALKS
THE U. S. DELEGATION HAD TRIED IN VAIN TO HAVE THE PRISONER QUESTIO NEGOTIATED INDIRECTLY THROUGH THE GOOD OFFICES OF THE BRITISH. THE UNITED STATES DOES NOT RECOGNIZE THE PEIPING REGIME.
THE DIRECT TALKS WERE ARRANGED WHEN IT BECAME CLEAR THERE WAS NO OTHER WAY TO AID THE ESTIMATED 54 CIVILIANS AND 29 MILITARY PERSONNEL EITHER UNDER ARREST OR UNABLE TO OBTAIN EXIT VISAS.
IN A STATEMENT, ANNOUNCING THE DECISION, THE U. S. DELEGATION INSISTED THAT THE NEGOTIATIONS SHOULD NOT BE INTERPRETED AS INDICATING ANY CHANGE IN THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION'S ATTITUDE TOWARD THE PEIPING REGIME.
"UNITED STATES PARTICIPATION IN THESE CONVERSATIONS," THE STATEMENT SAID, "IN NO WAY IMPLIES UNITED STATES ACCORDANCE WITH ANY MEASURE OF DIPLOMATIC RECOGNITION TO THE RED CHINESE REGIME."
THIS MORNING'S MEETING WAS ARRANGED WITH SUCH SECRECY THAT IT WAS OVER BEFORE CORRESPONDENTS LEARNED ABOUT IT. THE UNITED STATES WAS REPRESENTED BY U. ALEXIS JOHNSON, AMBASSADOR TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA, WHO IS COORDINATOR OF THE U. S. DELEGATION HERE.
THE TOP CHINESE REPRESENTATIVE WAS WANG PING-NAN, SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE PEIPING DELEGATION AND DIRECTOR OF THE GENERAL AFFAIRS OFFICE OF THE MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS. HE WAS DESCRIBED IN AMERICAN CIRCLES AS A CHINESE WHO HAS BEEN FRIENDLY IN THE PAST TO AMERICANS.
ALSO SITTING IN WAS THE BRITISH CHARGE D'AFFAIRES AT PEIPING, HUMPHREY TREVELYAN, WHO HAD HANDLED THE EARLIER ATTEMPTS TO MEDIATE BETWEEN THE TWO DELEGATIONS.
THE ATMOSPHERE AT THE OPENING SESSION WAS DESCRIBED BY AN AMERICAN SOURCE AS "VERY FRIENDLY," BUT THERE WAS NO INFORMATION AS TO WHAT RESULTS, IF ANY, HAD BEEN OBTAINED.
THE PROBLEM OF THE PRISONERS HAS BEEN A SORE SPOT FOR MANY MONTHS, AND THE UNITED STATES HAS MADE REPEATED PROTESTS WITHOUT RESULTS.

A155
THE EXACT NUMBER OF PERSONS INVOLVED IS UNCERTAIN. AN UNOFFICIAL BREAKDOWN LISTS 32 CIVILIANS IN PRISON, 3 PRESUMED UNDER ARREST, 19 UNABLE TO OBTAIN PERMITS TO LEAVE THE COUNTRY, 18 AIR FORCE PERSONNEL FROM KOREA AND 11 NAVAL AND COAST GUARD PERSONNEL UNDER ARREST.
IN ADDITION TO THESE, THERE ARE 39 AMERICAN CIVILIANS REMAINING VOLUNTARILY IN COMMUNIST CHINA, ACCORDING TO U. S. SOURCES. THEY ARE NOT INVOLVED IN THE DISCUSSIONS.
THE 32 IN PRISON ARE MOSTLY BUSINESSMEN AND MISSIONARIES. THEY INCLUDE TWO NEWSMEN, RICHARD APPLEGATE OF THE NATIONAL BROADCASTING COMPANY AND DONALD DIXON OF THE INTERNATIONAL NEWS SERVICE. APPLEGATE, OF MEDFORD, ORE., AND DIXON, OF NEW YORK CITY, WERE SEIZED ALONG WITH BEN KRASNER, BROOKLYN, WHILE SAILING BETWEEN HONG KONG AND PORTUGUESE MACAO IN MARCH, 1953, IN APPLEGATE'S YAWL.
THE U. S.-CHINESE NEGOTIATIONS ALSO INVOLVE APPROXIMATELY 120 CHINESE STUDENTS SAID TO HAVE BEEN DENIED EXIT VISAS IN THE UNITED STATES. THE PEIPING GOVERNMENT SAYS THEY WANT TO GO BACK TO CHINA.

JS134AED

30.24- 19179

A11

GENEVA, JUNE 5 (AP)-RED CHINA'S SPOKESMAN AT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE, HUANG HUA, TONIGHT BRANDED AS A FORGERY A DOCUMENT PURPORTING TO OUTLINE A PLAN FOR WORLD REVOLUTION DRAFTED BY CHINESE COMMUNIST LEADER MAO TZE-TUNG.

THE DOCUMENT WAS INSERTED IN THE U.S. CONGRESSIONAL RECORD APRIL 29 BY SEN. WILLIAM F.KNOWLAND (R-CALIF), WHO DID NOT DISCLOSE WHERE HE GOT IT. THE GIST OF IT WAS THAT BY 1973 "WORLD REVOLUTION WILL BE AN ACCOMPLISHED FACT."

"THIS DOCUMENT," HUANG SAID, "IS AN OUT-AND-OUT FABRICATION, FORGED BY KNOWLAND AND HIS PARTNER ON TAIWAN (FORMOSA, THE SEAT OF CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S NATIONALIST CHINA GOVERNMENT), APPARENTLY FABRICATED ACCORDING TO WHAT IS REQUIRED BY THE STATE IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES FOUND ITSELF AT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE."

HE ADDED:

"THE PUBLIC MAY BE REASSURED THAT KNOWLAND POSSESSES A LARGE STOCK OF FORGERIES IN HIS BAG OF TRICKS WHICH, AS THE NEED ARISES, HE WILL AGAIN PRODUCE FOR OUTRIGHT INTIMIDATION."

LS505PED

B59 (Q) (200)

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, JUNE 5 (AP)-RADIO BUCHAREST SAID TODAY ROMANIA HAS PROTESTED TO ISRAEL AGAINST AN ALLEGED "SLANDER CAMPAIGN" PICTURING THE ROMANIAN GOVERNMENT AS ANTI-SEMITIC.

A BROADCAST MONITORED HERE DECLARED THE ROMANIAN FOREIGN MINISTER HANDED THE PROTEST TO THE ISRAELI LEGATION IN BUCHAREST THURSDAY.

THE BROADCAST QUOTED THE PROTEST NOTE AS WARNING THAT "THE SLANDER CAMPAIGN ORGANIZED IN ISRAEL AGAINST ROMANIA CAN ONLY DO HARM TO RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO STATES, PARTICULARLY AS THE SLANDEROUS ACTIVITIES ARE SUPPORTED BY OFFICIAL PERSONS."

"SUCH AN ATTITUDE CAN ONLY BE REGARDED AS AN EFFORT TO MIX IN THE AFFAIRS OF ANOTHER STATE."

THE REFERENCE TO "OFFICIAL PERSONS" WAS BELIEVED AIMED IN PART AT THE MAY 27 VISIT BY ISRAELI PREMIER MOSHE SHARETT TO A GROUP OF PROMINENT ROMANIAN JEWS ON HUNGER STRIKE IN TEL AVIV.

SHARETT SAID AT THE TIME THAT HE WANTED TO IDENTIFY HIMSELF OFFICIALLY WITH THE CAUSE OF THE STRIKERS, WHO WERE SEEKING TO ATTRACT WORLD ATTENTION TO THE PLIGHT OF THEIR BRETHREN IN ROMANIA AND THE MASS ARRESTS OF JEWISH LEADERS THERE.

IN ITS PROTEST NOTE, THE ROMANIAN GOVERNMENT DEMANDED THAT THE ISRAELI GOVERNMENT TAKE STEPS TO END THE "SLANDER CAMPAIGN" AND ADDED THAT OTHERWISE ISRAEL MIGHT HAVE TO BEAR RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE CONSEQUENCES.

BP1036AED

194

BERLIN, JUNE 5 (AP)-MORE THAN 800 "RESPONSIBLE OFFICIALS" OF THE EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT ARE UNDER 25 YEARS OF AGE, ERICH HONECKER, CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMUNIST FREE GERMAN YOUTH SAID TODAY IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER NEUES DEUTSCHLAND.

JS942AED

A93

BERLIN, JUNE 5 (AP)-FIVE ARMED COMMUNIST POLICE ENTERED THE FRENCH SECTOR TWICE THIS MORNING, HELD OFF A WEST BERLIN BORDERGUARD AT GUNPOINT AND PASTED TWO COMMUNIST POSTERS ON A FENCE, POLICE HEADQUARTERS ANNOUNCED.

THE FIVE PEOPLE'S POLICE CROSSED THE SECTOR BORDER IN THE WEDDING DISTRICT. WHEN A WESTERN POLICEMAN TOLD THEM TO WITHDRAW, TWO OF THEM AIMED AUTOMATIC RIFLES AT HIM WHILE THE OTHERS PASTED A POSTER FOR A COMMUNIST YOUTH MEETING ON A FENCE. THEN THEY WITHDREW.

A SHORT WHILE LATER, THE FIVE CAME BACK BRIEFLY AND PASTED ANOTHER POSTER WITH THIS INSCRIPTION: "STUPO (WEST POLICE) WATCH OUT WHEN THE TRAPO'S (EASTERN TRANSPORT POLICE) RIFLE CRACKS."

KB1013PED

5116

BERLIN, JUNE 5 (AP)-THE EAST GERMAN COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT ACCUSED THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSION TODAY OF DELIBERATELY LING WHEN IT ACCUSED RUSSIA OF TAKING "HIDDEN REPARATIONS" FROM THE EAST ZONE.

THE U.S. CHARGE WAS MADE TWO DAYS AGO. THE RUSSIANS HAVE CLAIMED THEY STOPPED TAKING REPARATIONS LAST JAN. 1.

A STATEMENT ISSUED BY PRIME MINISTER OTTO GROTEWOHL'S PRESS OFFICE SAID THE AMERICAN REPORT WAS A "LIE" DESIGNED TO DIVERT WEST GERMANS FROM DEMANDING THAT THE WESTERN ALLIES ALSO DROP REPARATIONS CLAIMS.

"THE SOVIET UNION PAYS FOR ALL GOODS IT RECEIVES FROM THE (EAST) GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC, INTHE SAME WAS AS IN OTHER COUNTRIES, AND ACCORDING TO PRESENT WORLD MARKET PRICES," SAID THE PRESS OFFICE.

THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSION SAID "HIDDEN REPARATIONS" FOR THE SOVIET UNION ARE BEING EXACTED FROM EAST GERMANY IN THE FORM OF "EXPORTS" WHICH THE EAST ZONE GOVERNMENT MUST SUBSIDIZE UP TO 70 PER CENT.

K244PED

519

BERLIN, JUNE 5 (AP)-JOHANNES R. BECHER, MINISTER FOR CULTURE OF COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY, TODAY TELEGRAPHED "MOST HEARTY GREETINGS" TO AUTHOR THOMAS MANN ON HIS 79TH BIRTHDAY.

THE OFFICIAL EAST ZONE NEWS AGENCY ADN SAID BECHER EXPRESSED HOPE IN HIS GREETING THAT HE MAY BE ABLE TO WELCOME THE AUTHOR "TO HIS HOMELAND" IN THE NOT TOO DISTANT FUTURE.

MANN IS PRESENTLY LIVING IN ZURICH, SWITZERLAND.

SF540PED

954

A127

ADVANCE FOR AMS SUNDAY, JUNE 6--NOTE DATE

FOREIGN BRIEFS (260)

(ADVANCE) STRATFORD-ON-AVON, ENGLAND, JUNE 5 (AP)-SIR LAURENCE OLIVIER AND HIS WIFE, VIVIEN LEIGH, BRITAIN'S TOP THEATRICAL FAMILY, HAVE LANDED ONE OF THIS COUNTRY'S PLUM ENGAGEMENTS. THEY WILL STAR IN PLAYS OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE IN THE MEMORIAL THEATER AT THE PLAYWRIGHT'S BIRTHPLACE HERE NEXT YEAR.

--0--

CALCUTTA, INDIA, JUNE 5 (AP)-CONSTRUCTION CREWS ARE WORKING BRISKLY TO IMPROVE ROAD LINKS BETWEEN RED CHINA AND TIBET, ACCORDING TO INDIAN MERCHANTS ARRIVING FROM THE HIMALAYAS.

--0--

BRUSSELS, BELGIUM, JUNE 5 (AP)-BELGIAN LAW PROVIDES THAT "THE HUSBAND OWES HIS WIFE PROTECTION AND HIS WIFE OWES THE HUSBAND OBEDIENCE." A BILL TO KNOCK OUT THE OBLIGATION FOR WIFELY OBEDIENCE HAS BEEN PRESENTED IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. THE SPONSORS ARE SIX SOCIALISTS--THREE MEN AND THREE WOMEN.

--0--

MADRAS, INDIA, JUNE 5 (AP)-THE MADRAS STATE GOVERNMENT PROPOSES BIG LAND REFORMS AT THE NEXT SESSION OF THE LEGISLATURE.

A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID THIS WEEK THE PROGRAM WILL LIMIT OWNERSHIP OF CULTIVABLE LAND TO 100 ACRES AND, IN THE CASE OF SMALLER FARMS NOT WORKED PERSONALLY BY THE OWNERS, TRANSFER TITLES TO THE TENANTS. THE STATE WILL PAY FOR THE LAND.

--0--

THE HAGUE, NETHERLANDS, JUNE 5 (AP)-HEARINGS START IN THE INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE NEXT THURSDAY ON A QUESTION OF COMPENSATION FOR 21 AMERICANS FIRED FROM JOBS IN THE UNITED NATIONS SECRETARIAT.

THE AMERICANS LOST THEIR JOBS AFTER INVOKING THE FIFTH AMENDMENT WHEN QUESTIONED BY U.S. CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES. A U.N. TRIBUNAL AWARDED THEM DAMAGES TOTALING $197,000. WASHINGTON PROTESTED.

THE EIGHTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY ASKED THE COURT FOR AN ADVISORY OPINION. THE QUESTION: HAS THE ASSEMBLY THE RIGHT TO BLOCK THE AWARDS?

END ADVANCE FOR AMS SUNDAY, JUNE 6; MOVED JUNE 2.

101AED

1954

A148

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD PACT (450)

BY L.S. CHAKALES

ATHENS, GREECE, JUNE 5 (AP)-GREECE AND YUGOSLAVIA ANNOUNCED TODAY THEY WILL BE JOINED BY TURKEY IN A NEW BALKAN MILITARY ALLIANCE AIMED AT "STRENGTHENING PEACE AND COLLECTIVE SECURITY IN THE SPIRIT OF THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER."

THE THREE NATIONS--ALL RECIPIENTS OF U.S. MILITARY AID WHICH HAS INCREASED CONSIDERABLY THE POWER OF THEIR ARMED FORCES--HAVE BEEN LINKED PREVIOUSLY IN A TREATY OF MUTUAL COOPERATION. THE NEW PACT ELEVATES THIS AGREEMENT TO AN OUTRIGHT MILITARY ALLIANCE.

KOCA POPOVIC, THE YUGOSLAV SECRETARY FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS, TOLD NEWSMEN THE NEW ALLIANCE WOULD BE POLITICAL AS WELL AS MILITARY.

THIS WAS INDICATED ALSO IN THE COMMUNIQUE ISSUED BOTH IN ATHENS AND BELGRADE ANNOUNCING FORMATION OF THE PACT. THE COMMUNIQUE SAID THE TREATY PROVIDES FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF A CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY OF THE THREE NATIONS WHICH WILL MEET ALTERNATELY IN ATHENS, BELGRADE, AND ANKARA TO DISCUSS MUTUAL PROBLEMS. AN EQUAL NUMBER OF DEPUTIES FROM THE NATIONS' PARLIAMENTS WILL MAKE UP THE ASSEMBLY.

THE FOREIGN MINISTERS WILL MEET IN BELGRADE IN JULY TO FORMALLY SIGN THE TREATY FOR THEIR GOVERNMENTS.

ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE PACT CAME AS A CLIMAX TO THE VISIT HERE OF PRESIDENT MARSHAL TITO OF YUGOSLAVIA. HE CONFERRED WITH PREMIER MARSHAL ALEXANDER PAPAGOS WHILE ADDITIONAL TALKS WERE HELD AT LOWER LEVELS. TITO MADE A SIMILAR VISIT TO TURKEY IN APRIL AS ONE STEP IN PAVING THE WAY FOR THE MILITARY ALLIANCE.

PAPAGOS TOLD NEWSMEN YESTERDAY THE PACT IS "DIRECTED AT NOBODY BUT IS ONLY DESIGNED FOR MUTUAL DEFENSE IN CASE OF AGGRESSION." HE SAID IT NOT ONLY STRENGTHENS THE THREE PARTICIPATING COUNTRIES BUT "ADDS POWER TO ALL THE PEOPLES OF FREE EUROPE."

THE COMMUNIQUE SAID TURKEY HAD BEEN KEPT FULLY ADVISED OF THE NEGOTIATIONS HERE AND THE FINAL DECISION WAS TAKEN IN COMPLETE ACCORD WITH THE TURKISH GOVERNMENT.

TURKISH PREMIER ADNAN MENDERES IS EXPECTED TO ARRIVE HERE MONDAY TO CONFER WITH PAPAGOS ON HIS WAY BACK HOME AFTER TALKS IN WASHINGTON.

ITALY HAD OBJECTED TO FORMATION OF THE PACT WITHOUT FIRST REACHING A SETTLEMENT WITH YUGOSLAVIA OVER TRIESTE. THE BRITISH AND AMERICANS REPORTEDLY TRIED TO PERSUADE THE THREE BALKAN NATIONS TO POSTPONED IMPLEMENTING ANY AGREEMENT UNTIL ACCORD WAS REACHED OVER TRIESTE.

A149

ITALY, GREECE AND TURKEY ARE MEMBERS OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION, YUGOSLAVIA DOES NOT BELONG.

THE NEW ALLIANCE WILL FORGE A MILITARY LINK BETWEEN THREE NATIONS WITH A TOTAL POPULATION OF AROUND 44 MILLION. ALL OCCUPY A STRATEGIC POSITION IN THE EAST-WEST COLD WAR. TURKEY HAS A COMMON FRONTIER WITH THE SOVIET UNION. GREECE AND YUGOSLAVIA HAVE BORDERS WITH COMMUNIST STATES WITHIN THE SOVIET BLOC. TITO'S COMMUNIST REGIME BROKE WITH THE SOVIET-LED COMINFORM IN 1946.

PRESIDENT TITO AND KING PAUL OF GREECE LEFT TONIGHT ON THE CRUISER HELLE FOR AN OVERNIGHT TRIP TO SALONIKA, WHERE TITO WILL CONCLUDE HIS FIVE DAY STATE VISIT. HE WILL LEAVE BY TRAIN TOMORROW NIGHT FOR BELGRADE.

JS328PED

A81

MOSCOW, JUNE 5 (AP)-NIKITA S. KHRUSHCHEV, FIRST SECRETARY OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY, TODAY RECEIVED V. I. SVISTUN, CHAIRMAN OF THE CANADIAN UNION OF FRIENDSHIP AND CULTURAL RELATIONS WITH THE UKRAINE.

SVISTUN HAS BEEN TOURING THE SOVIET UNION THE PAST TWO MONTHS ON THE INVITATION OF SLAVONIC AND UKRAINIAN SOCIETIES.

TASS, SOVIET NEWS AGENCY, SAID KHRUSHCHEV ASKED HIM TO EXTEND HIS BEST WISHES TO UKRAINIANS IN CANADA.

KB939PED

1954

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA

BY FORREST EDWARDS

HANOI, INDOCHINA, JUNE 5 (AP)-FRENCH PLANES SCORED DIRECT HITS WITH HALF TON BOMBS TODAY ON VIETMINH CONVOYS MOVING ALONG ROUTES THE REBELS ARE USING IN AN ATTEMPT TO CLOSE A PINCERS BEHIND THIS RED RIVER DELTA CAPITAL.

IN ADDITION TO HAMMERING THE COMMUNIST-LED REBELS MOVING SLOWLY FROM DIEN BIEN PHU, FRENCH PILOTS BLASTED A VIETMINH AMMUNITION DUMP 35 MILES EAST OF HANOI USED FOR STORAGE OF SMALL ARMS AND MORTAR AMMUNITION.

THE REBELS WERE MOVING ON TWO ROADS FROM DIEN BIEN PHU--ROUTES 13 AND 41. FRENCH PLANES STRAFED AND BOMBED THE TROOPS. THE PILOTS SAID THEY SET SEVERAL LARGE EXPLOSIONS AND FIRES IN THE ATTACKS ON THE CONVOYS.

THE VIETMINH WERE DRIVING RUSSIAN-MADE TRUCKS SUPPLIED BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS TO BRING MEN AND HEAVY ARTILLERY INTO THE DELTA AREA FROM FALLEN DIEN BIEN PHU. THE MOST ADVANCED ELEMENTS WERE

[illegible] THE PEIPING GOVERNMENT SAYS THEY WANT TO GO BACK TO CHINA.

JS134PED

STILL REPORTED 50 MILES WEST OF THE EDGE OF THE WESTERN DELTA DEFENSES
GROUND ACTION BY FRENCH UNION FORCES WAS CONCENTRATED ON KEEPING INTACT THE VITAL ROAD AND RAIL LINK BETWEEN HANOI AND THE BIG SEAPORT CITY OF HAIPHONG. THE BULK OF AMERICAN SUPPLIES TO INDOCHINA MOVE ALONG THE 65-MILE HIGHWAY.
LAST NIGHT VIETMINH SQUADS SLASHED THE RAIL LINE--AN ALMOST REGULAR NIGHTLY OCCURRENCE. FRENCH ENGINEERS REPAIRED THE DAMAGE THIS MORNING, AND TRAFFIC WAS ONLY TEMPORARILY DELAYED.
REBEL TROOPS ALSO DROVE VIETNAMESE RAIL GUARDS FROM A POST NEAR HAIDOUNG, 32 MILES EAST OF HANOI ON THE HIGHWAY. BUT FRENCH UNION FORCES STORMED BACK INTO THE POST AT DAWN AND THE SUPPLY ROUTE WAS NOT ENDANGERED, A HIGH COMMAND SPOKESMAN SAID.
U. S. INFORMANTS IN SAIGON SAID THAT DIPLOMATIC DIFFICULTIES HAD CAUSED ABANDONMENT OF PLANS TO AIRLIFT THREE BATTALIONS OF FRENCH SOLDIERS FROM NORTH AFRICA TO INDOCHINA WITH AMERICAN GLOBEMASTERS. THEY WILL COME BY MUCH SLOWER SEA TRANSPORT.
THE GLOBEMASTERS WERE PRESSED INTO SERVICE ON TWO PREVIOUS OCCASIONS TO BRING FRENCH REINFORCEMENTS TO INDOCHONA.
THE AMERICAN SOURCES SAID RED TAPE INVOLVED IN OBTAINING CLEARANCES THROUGH A HALF DOZEN COUNTRIES CONTRIBUTED TO THE DECISION TO CALL OFF THE FLIGHT. ON THE TWO PREVIOUS OCCASIONS THE PLANES HAD TO DETOUR AROUND INDIA AND BURMA BECAUSE THOSE COUNTRIES OBJECTED THAT TRANSPORT OF TROOPS EVEN BY AIR VIOLATED THEIR "NEUTRAL" STATUS.

A165
SOURCES IN SAIGON, HEADQUARTERS OF THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND IN INDOCHINA, SAID THERE WAS NO QUESTION THAT THE RED RIVER DELTA WILL BE DEFENDED AGAINST THE COMMUNIST-LED REBELS.
THESE SOURCES SAID GEN. PAUL ELY WOULD NEVER HAVE TAKEN THE POST AS BOTH MILITARY AND CIVILIAN BOSS IN INDOCHINA IF HE DID NOT HAVE ASSURANCES OF SUPPORT IN MEN AND MATERIEL.
THE FRENCH WILL GIVE HIM A DIVISION OF REGULARS FROM HOME, IN ADDITION TO REPLACEMENTS BEING SCRAPED TOGETHER HERE AND IN NORTH AFRICA TO FILL THE GAP LEFT BY THE LOSS OF AROUND 14,000 MEN AT DIEN BIEN PHU.
THE BIG QUESTION IS WHETHER THE REINFORCEMENTS WILL ARRIVE IN TIME TO MEET THE MAIN VIETMINH ATTACK ON THE DELTA. THIS MAY BE DELAYED UNTIL THE END OF THE RAINY SEASON IN THE FALL, OR IT COULD COME WITHIN THE NEXT TWO WEEKS.

M95
INDOCHINA
WASHINGTON, JUNE 5 (AP)-FRANCE HAS ASKED THE UNITED STATES FOR ASSISTANCE IN TRANSPORTING REINFORCEMENTS TO INDOCHINA WHERE THE WAR AGAINST COMMUNIST FORCES IS MOVING INTO A NEW CRISIS.
AUTHORITIES WHO DISCLOSED THIS TONIGHT SAID THERE IS NO DOUBT THAT THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT WILL GIVE THE FRENCH THE HELP THEY NEED.
SUCH A REQUEST HAD BEEN EXPECTED HERE EVER SINCE THE LANIEL GOVERNMENT AT PARIS DECIDED TO RESPOND TO THE LOSS OF DIEN BIEN PHU AND THE NEW RED DRIVE AGAINST HANOI BY SENDING MORE MEN FROM FRENCH FORCES IN THE EUROPEAN-AFRICAN AREA.
THE UNITED STATES AIRLIFTED ABOUT 1,000 MEN FOR THE FRENCH FORCES DEFENDING DIEN BIEN PHU BEFORE THAT FORTRESS FELL TO THE REDS.
A FINAL ANSWER TO THE FRENCH PLEA FOR NEW TRANSPORT AID IS EXPECTED TO BE GIVEN IN THE NEXT FEW DAYS AFTER THE UNITED STATES HAS ALL DETAILS ON THE POINTS FROM WHICH THE MEN WOULD BE SENT AND WHEN THEY WOULD BE MOVED.
WHILE THE TOTAL OF FRENCH REINFORCEMENTS MOVING OUT FROM THE EUROPEAN-NORTH AFRICAN AREA HAS BEEN REPORTED AT SEVERAL THOUSAND MEN, THE REQUEST FOR AMERICAN TRANSPORTATION DOES NOT COVER THE WHOLE GROUP BUT ONLY THE NUMBER LEFT OVER AFTER ALL AVAILABLE FRENCH TRANSPORTATION HAS BEEN ASSIGNED. PRESUMABLY ABOUT 1,000 MEN WILL BE CARRIED ON AMERICAN FACILITIES.
RZ630PED

A42KX
(160)
TOKYO, SUNDAY, JUNE 7 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO LAST NIGHT QUOTED CHARLIE CHAPLIN AS TELLING A COMMUNIST CORRESPONDENT "YOUR COUNTRY (RED CHINA) IS ON THE RIGHT TRACK."
THE BROADCAST SAID THE HSINHUA (NEW CHINA) SPECIAL CORRESPONDENT MET CHAPLIN, "WHOSE NAME HAS BEEN A BY-WORD FOR HUMOR AND HUMANITY FOR MANY YEARS" AT HIS LAKESIDE VILLA 60 MILES EAST OF GENEVA YESTERDAY.
"I HOPE TO VISIT YOUR COUNTRY AGAIN SOME DAY," CHAPLIN WAS QUOTED.
"I WENT TO SHANGHAI ONCE, LONG AGO, IN THE OLD CORRUPT DAYS."
THE RED CORRESPONDENT SAID HE ASKED CHAPLIN ABOUT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE AND THAT THE COMEDIAN EXPRESSED THE OPINION THAT "EASTERN DIPLOMACY IS EXCELLENT BECAUSE YOU THREATEN NOBODY AND ALWAYS TALK ABOUT PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE."
"TELL THE CHINESE PEOPLE, PARTICULARLY THE FILM WORKERS," PEIPING FURTHER QUOTED CHAPLAIN, "I HOPE THEY WILL GO ON DEVELOPING THEIR OWN CULTURE AND THEIR OWN CONCEPT OF BEAUTY."
EW502PCS

B62KX (NIP GEN) 4
(120)
BANGKOK, SUNDAY, JUNE 6 (AP)-GEN. KOTARO NAKAMURA, COMMANDER OF JAPANESE LAND FORCES IN THAILAND DURING WORLD WAR II, HAS VOLUNTEERED TO JOIN THE THAI ARMY IN ORDER TO HELP PREPARE AGAINST POSSIBLE COMMUNIST ATTACK, IT WAS REPORTED HERE TODAY.
THE REPORT CAME FROM USUALLY RELIABLE THAI SOURCES WHO RECENTLY RETURNED FROM JAPAN.
THE GENERAL WAS QUOTED AS SAYING HE THOUGHT HE WAS QUALIFIED FOR SUCH A JOB BECAUSE OF HIS FAMILIARITY WITH THAI TERRAIN AND HIS CONSIDERABLE CAMPAIGN EXPERIENCE IN THIS AREA. HE IS NOW RETIRED AND LIVING IN YOKOHAMA.
IT WAS NOT LEARNED, HOWEVER, WHETHER HE SOUGHT THE JOB AS AN ACTIVE GENERAL HERE OR WHETHER HE WANTS TO BECOME A MILITARY ADVISER. HE HAS NOT FORMALLY APPLIED TO THE THAI GOVERNMENT FOR ANY JOB.
NAKAMURA COMMANDED JAPANESE FORCES IN KOREA BEFORE WORLD WAR II.
TR944PCS NM

AP3FX
TOKYO, SUNDAY, JUNE 6 (AP)-FORMER LT. GEN. AKITO NAKAMURA DENIED TODAY A BANGKOK REPORT THAT HE HAS VOLUNTEERED TO JOIN THE THAI ARMY TO HELP PREPARE AGAINST POSSIBLE COMMUNIST ATTACK.
THE WORLD WAR II COMMANDER OF JAPANESE ARMY FORCES IN THAILAND NOW LIVES IN TOKYO AND HEADS A FOREIGN TRADE COMPANY.
ASKED TO COMMENT ON THE BANGKOK REPORT, THE 65-YEAR-OLD BUSINESSMAN LAUGHED AND SAID:
"IT IS DEFINITELY UNTRUE THAT I VOLUNTEERED TO JOIN THE THAI ARMY."
NAKAMURA ADDED HE HAS SEEN A MUMBER OF THAI PEOPLE WHO CAME TO JAPAN RECENTLY AND HAD "FRIENDLY TALKS."
"SOMETIMES THEY ASKED MY OPINION ON HOW TO PREPARE AGAINST POSSIBLE COMMUNIST ATTACK AGAINST THAILAND, AND I EXPRESSED MY DESIRE TO VISIT THAILAND AGAIN," NAKAMURA SAID.
"IF THAT MISLED MY FRIENDS TO THINK I HAVE VOLUNTEERED TO JOIN THE THAI ARMY, I AM SORRY, INDEED."
THE BANGKOK REPORT WAS ATTRIBUTED TO SOURCES WHO RECENTLY HAD RETURNED THERE FROM JAPAN.
JL317APD NM

B51 Q (280)
HONG KONG, JUNE 5 (AP)-FOR 21 MONTHS IN SHANGHAI'S WARD ROAD JAIL HUNGARIAN PRIEST JOHN HAVAS REFUSED TO SIGN A COMMUNIST-PREPARED CONFESSION.
FREED AT LAST, HE GAVE THIS ACCOUNT OF HIS SUFFERING:
THE REDS SAID HE WAS A SPY RUMOR MONGER, A CURSER OF RED CHINA'S LEADER, MAO TZE-TUNG.
"IF I AM GUILTY, PUNISH ME," HE SAID ENDLESSLY, "BUT I WILL NOT SIGN ANYTHING."
HE WAS QUESTIONED DAILY. HE WAS LOCKED IN A TINY CHAIR BEFORE A JUDGE ON A HIGH BENCH AND KEPT THERE FOR HOURS. HE WAS PUT IN SOLITARY CONFINEMENT WITHOUT BATHING WATER UNTIL COVERED WITH SORES. HE WAS KEPT IN HIS CELL FOR WEEKS, NOT EVEN BEING ALLOWED TO GO TO THE LAVATORY UNTIL THE STENCH IN THE CELL WAS ALMOST UNBEARABLE.
HE ENDURED HALF A SHANGHAI WINTER WITHOUT A BLANKET -- BUT HE WOULD NOT SIGN.
HE WAS BROUGHT TO AN ASSEMBLY CENTER LAST MAY 13, WITH OTHER PRISONERS AND BROUGHT BEFORE A JUDGE FOR ONE LAST EFFORT TO GET HIM TO SIGN.
A PAPER WAS HANDED HIM. IT WAS A CONFESSION THAT HE HAD CURSED MAO TZU-TUNG.
"I HAVE REFUSED TO SIGN FOR 21 MONTHS, AND I WILL NOT SIGN NOW," HE TOLD THE COURT OFFICER, WHO SHRIEKED AT HIM "IT IS AN ORDER OF THE GOVERNMENT."
THE OFFICER DREW HIS PISTOL AND ADVANCED ON HIM. HAVAS FACED HIM, SAYING: "IF YOU WISH TO SHOOT, SHOT. IF YOU WISH TO, BEHEAD ME. I WILL NOT SIGN."
WITH THAT HE WAS ROUGHLY THROWN INTO A CAR, HUSTLED TO A DEPOT AND PUT ON A TRAIN UNDER GUARD. THEY PUT HIM OFF NEAR THE BORDER AND TWO DAYS LATER HE WALKED ACROSS LOWU BRIDGE INTO HONG KONG.
ANOTHER ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIEST, THE REV. GEORGES BUREAUGRAD, 41, OF MARIEVILLE, QUEBEC, WHO WAS EXPELLED FROM RED CHINA LAST MONTH, SAID TODAY THAT A COMMUNIST COURT HAD TRIED TO FORCE HIM TO DISCLOSE INFORMATION HE HAD RECEIVED IN CONFESSIONS.
"I TOLD THE COMMUNIST JUDGE I HAD RECEIVED 56,000 CONFESSIONS IN CHINA THAT I WOULD NEVER TELL HIM OR ANYONE ELSE ONE WORD OF WHAT WAS IN THEM," HE SAID. THE COURT DROPPED THE SUBJECT, BUT "GRILLED" HIM FOR DAYS ON OTHER SUBJECTS THEREAFTER, HE TOLD NEWSMEN.
BUREAUGRAD

A54FX
(150)
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, JUNE 5 (AP)-THE INTERIOR MINISTRY'S TATAO NEWS AGENCY SAID TODAY THE CHINESE REDS ARE READYING AN ALL-OUT OFFENSIVE IN KOREA IF THE GENEVA CONFERENCE BREAKS DOWN AND HAVE MASSED 250,000 MEN ON THE INDOCHINA BORDER.
TATAO CLAIMS WELL INFORMED UNDERGROUND CONTACTS ON THE RED-HELD MAINLAND, BUT ITS REPORT COULD NOT BE VERIFIED.
THE AGENCY SAID ALL ABLE-BODIED MEN IN NORTH KOREA, FROM THE AGE OF 18 UP, ARE BEING MOBILIZED INTO MILITIA UNITS WHICH WILL GO INTO ACTION WITH THE REGULAR ARMY IF AN ATTACK IS ORDERED.
IT SAID THE CHINESE HAVE MORE THAN 1,400,000 MEN STILL IN KOREA AND A BLITZ OFFENSIVE WILL BE LAUNCHED IF THE GENEVA TALKS FAIL.
TATAO SAID 50,000 CHINESE RED REGULARS ARE FIGHTING WITH COMMUNIST VIETMINH FORCES IN INDOCHINA AND A QUARTER MILLION MEN ARE ON THE BORDER.
AIRFIELDS ARE BEING BUILT IN RED-HELD AREAS OF INDOCHINA, THE NEWS AGENCY SAID, AND A VIETMINH AIR FORCE SOON WILL BE IN ACTION AGAINST FRENCH UNION FORCES.
"THE SITUATION IN ASIA TODAY IS NOW MORE CRITICAL THAN AT ANY TIME BEFORE," TATAO DECLARED.
HW327APD NM

A60KX
-95-
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SUNDAY, JUNE 6 (AP)-THE OFFICIAL CENTRAL DAILY NEWS REPORTED TODAY CHINESE NATIONALIST WARSHIPS AND PLANE BLASTED COMMUNIST INSTALLATIONS IN SANMEN BAY ON THE MAINLAND COAST FRIDAY AND SATURDAY.
SANMEN BAY IS NORTHWEST OF FORMOSA AND ABOUT 125 MILES SOUTH OF SHANGHAI.
THE DAILY NEWS SAID WARSHIPS SHELLED INSTALLATIONS ON TOUMEN ISLAND FRIDAY NIGHT. THIS WAS FOLLOWED SATURDAY BY A BOMBING AND STRAFING ATTACK ON KENMEN ISLAND--ALSO IN SANMEN BAY.
THE NEWSPAPER SAID COMMUNIST PLANES WERE SPOTTED AT DISTANCE, BUT DIDN'T TRY TO STOP THE ATTACKS. IT ADDED THAT ALL NATIONALIST PLANES RETURNED SAFELY.
THE ATTACKS APPARENTLY WERE PART OF THE CURRENT OFFENSIVE-DEFENSIVE MEASURES AIMED AT SAFEGUARDING THE NATIONALIST-HELD TACHEN ISLANDS.
EW616PCS NM

A60KX (RE)
(120)
SEOUL, JUNE 5 (AP)-A MASS AT THE ITALIAN RED CROSS HOSPITAL IN SEOUL AND HONORS AND TRIBUTES TO THE HOSPITAL AND ITS STAFF MARKED THE OBSERVANCE OF ITALIAN RED CROSS DAY HERE TODAY.
BISHOP PAUL RO OF THE DIOCESE OF SEOUL CELEBRATED AN OPEN AIR HOLY MASS AT THE ITALIAN HOSPITAL IN YONGDUNG, A SUBURB OF SEOUL, DURING A SPRING RAIN.
MAJ. FABIO PENNACCHI, HOSPITAL DIRECTOR, WAS CONGRATULATED BY DR. H.N. SONG, MEDICAL AFFAIRS CHIEF OF THE SOUTH KOREAN HEALTH MINISTRY, FOR THE HOSPITAL'S WORK IN NEARLY THREE YEARS HERE.
COL. DANTE BONIFACIO, MILITARY ATTACHE TO THE ITALIAN EMBASSY IN TOKYO, PRESENTED THE SILVER STAR WITH PALMS TO 11 MEMBERS OF THE HOSPITAL STAFF FOR "OUTSTANDING DEVOTION IN THE PERFORMANCE OF HUMANITARIAN EFFORTS."
THE HOSPITAL TREATS CIVILIAN PATIENTS.
CM1018ACS NM

A65WX
-95-
SECOND NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY-ARMY
WASHINGTON, JUNE 5 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) TODAY MADE PUBLIC MONITORED PHONE RECORDS IN WHICH HE IS QUOTED AS ANGRILY TELLING SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS LAST FEB. 20 THAT "YOU WILL LIVE TO REGRET" ORDERS FORBIDDING ARMY GENERALS TO TESTIFY BEFORE THE SENATOR.
IN THE TEXTS, WHICH WERE NOT COMPLETE, MCCARTHY ALSO DECLARED "THERE IS NOTHING INDISPENSABLE" ABOUT PVT G. DAVID SCHINE, STORM CENTER OF THE ARMY-MCCARTHY CONTROVERSY.
HE ALSO WAS QUOTED AS SUGGESTING THAT, FOR ROY COHN'S SAKE, PERHAPS THE ARMY COULD LET SCHINE OFF WEEKENDS "SO HIS GIRLS WON'T GET TOO LONESOME."
MCCARTHY GAVE THE TRANSCRIPTS TO REPORTERS FOR THE ASSOCIATED PRESS, UNITED PRESS AND INTERNATIONAL NEWS SERVICE ON CONDITION THAT HE NOT BE NAMED AS THE SOURCE OF THEM.
HOWEVER, THE NEW YORK TIMES LATER NAMED HIM AS THE SOURCE--AND THUS HIS ROLE IN THE RELEASE OF THE DOCUMENTS BECAME PUBLICLY KNOWN.
THE DOCUMENTS COVERERED THREE PHONE CALLS BETWEEN MCCARTHY AND STEVENS, WITH SOME MATERIAL OMITTED.
THERE WAS NO COMMENT FROM SECRETARY STEVENS OR OTHER ARMY OFFICIALS. JAMES D. ST. CLAIR, ASSISTANT COUNSEL TO THE ARMY SIDE IN THE RAGING CONTROVERSY, SAID IN BOSTON THAT HIS PAPERS ARE IN WASHINGTON AND HE WOULD NOT COMMENT AS TO THE ACCURACY OF THE TEXTS AS MADE PUBLIC BY MCCARTHY.
JOSEPH N. WELCH, CHIEF ARMY COUNSEL, SAID AT BOSTON HE WAS UNABLE TO VERIFY THE ACCURACY OF THE MONITORED TEXTS. HE SAID "I DON'T BELIEVE I COULD." HE DECLINED TO ELABORATE ON HIS REMARK.

RAY JENKINS, COUNSEL FOR THE MCCARTHY-ARMY INVESTIGATING SUBCOMMITTEE, SAID HIS COPIES OF THE MCCARTHY-STEVENS TALKS WERE LOCKED IN HIS OFFICE SO HE COULD NOT SAY HOW ACCURATE THE PUBLISHED VERSIONS WERE.

"AT ANY RATE," HE ADDED, "I WOULDN'T WANT TO MAKE ANY PUBLIC COMMENT ON THEM."

ONE OF THE CALLS SHOWED THAT LAST NOV. 7 MCCARTHY URGED STEVENS "FOR GOD'S SAKE" NOT TO ASSIGN G. DAVID SCHINE TO THE MCCARTHY INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE AFTER SCHINE GOT INTO THE ARMY.

"IF YOU PUT HIM INTO SERVICE TO WORK WITH THE COMMITTEE, ALL HELL WOULD BREAK LOOSE, AND THE PRESIDENT WOULD BE CALLING YOU NOT TO PLAY FAVORITES BECAUSE ANYONE IS ON A COMMITTEE," MCCARTHY SAID.

THEN, REFERRING TO ROY COHN, HIS CHIEF COUNSEL, WHO HAD BEEN INSISTING HE NEEDED SCHINE'S HELP IN PREPARING COMMITTEE REPORTS, MCCARTHY ADDED:

"I THINK FOR ROY'S SAKE IF YOU CAN LET HIM COME BACK FOR WEEKENDS OR SOMETHING SO HIS GIRLS WON'T GET TOO LONESOME--MAYBE IF THEY SHAVE HIS HAIR OFF, HE WON'T WANT TO COME BACK."

SCHINE HAS LIGHT BROWN WAVY HAIR.

THE ARMY SIDE OF THE BIG CONTROVERSY CHARGES THAT THE MCCARTHY CAMP USED IMPROPER PRESSURE FOR FAVORED TREATMENT FOR SCHINE, A FORMER MCCARTHY AIDE, BUT SAYS THAT SOMETIMES WHEN COHN WAS NOT PRESENT, MCCARTHY INDICATED HE WAS NOT AVID FOR SCHINE'S SERVICES.

IN THE NOV. 7 PHONE CALL, MCCARTHY TOLD STEVENS WITH REFERENCE TO SCHINE:

"HE IS A GOOD BOY, BUT THERE IS NOTHING INDISPENSABLE ABOUT HIM."

IN THE TELEVISED HEARINGS, COHN HAS INSISTED THAT THE MCCARTHY SIDE PRESSED FOR NO SPECIAL FAVORS FOR SCHINE. HE SAID THAT THE ONLY PURPOSE WAS TO OBTAIN SCHINE'S SERVICES, WHENEVER HE COULD BE SPARED FROM ARMY DUTIES, TO WIND UP WORK HE WAS DOING FOR THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE.

THE MCCARTHY SIDE, IN DENYING ANY IMPROPER PRESSURE, HAS COUNTERCHARGED THAT "PENTAGON POLITICIANS" TRIED TO USE SCHINE AS A HOSTAGE TO STALL MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED COMMUNISTS AT FT. MONMOUTH, N.J.

THE TEXTS OF THE MONITORED PHONE CALLS MADE PUBLIC TONIGHT WERE NOT COMPLETE, SOME MATERIAL HAVING BEEN OMITTED.

MCCARTHY TOLD NEWSMEN THE TEXTS WERE ACCURATE, EXCEPT FOR THE OMISSIONS. HE SAID THEY WILL BE PLACED IN EVIDENCE MONDAY AT THE TELEVISED HEARINGS ON THE FURIOUS ROW BETWEEN MCCARTHY AND AIDES AND THE ARMY CAMP.

ONE OMMISSION WAS A SENTENCE WHICH MCCARTHY SAID HE WILL ASK THE HEARING SUBCOMMITTEE NOT TO MAKE PUBLIC, LEST IT EMBARRASS A THIRD PARTY. ANYWAY, HE SAID, IT WOULD SHED NO LIGHT ON THE CONTROVERSY.

THERE WERE DASHES, OR DOTS IN THE TEXTS, WHICH, MCCARTHY SAID, INDICATED OMISSIONS BY THE PENTAGON STENOGRAPHER WHO TOOK DOWN THE CALL IN SHORTHAND.

THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS ARE IN RECESS UNTIL MONDAY, FOLLOWING THE INTRODUCTION IN EVIDENCE OF TRANSCRIPTS OF PENTAGON-MONITORED TALKS BETWEEN STEVENS AND SEN. SYMINGTON (D-MO), WHICH MCCARTHY HAS CONTENDED "BLOWS UP" THE ARMY'S "PRESSURE" CHARGES AGAINST HIM IN THEIR BITTER ROW.

THE ARMY SIDE WAS EXPECTED TO TAKE ISSUE WITH THAT CONTENTION.

MCCARTHY HAS ANNOUNCED HE WILL ALLOW THE USE IN EVIDENCE OF THE MONITORED TALKS HE HAD WITH STEVENS. HE SAID HE KNOEW OF ONLY THREE, THE SAME NUMBER WHICH MEMBERS OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S SPECIAL INVESTIGATING STAFF HAVE MENTIONED.
GATING STAFF HAVE MENTIONED.

954

THE MCCARTHY-STEVENS TRANSCRIPTS MADE AVAILABLE TONIGHT ARE DATED LAST NOV. 7, JAN. 14 AND FEB. 20.

THE FEB. 20 TALK WAS ONE PLACED BY STEVENS TO MCCARTHY. IN IT STEVENS INFORMED THE WISCONSIN SENATOR THAT STEVENS HAD ORDERED BRIG.GEN. RALPH W.ZWICKER NOT TO RESPOND TO A SUBPOENA SUMMONING THE GENERAL TO A PUBLIC HEARING, UNLESS GUARANTEES WERE FORTHCOMING THAT ZWICKER WOULD NOT BE A TARGET FOR "ABUSE."

MCCARTHY HAD EAVILY CRITICIZED ZWICKER, IMPLYING HE WAS UNFIT TO COMMAND. THIS WAS AT A CLOSED DOOR HEARING ON THE QUESTION WHY THE ARMY PROMOTED AND HONORABLY DISCHARGED MAJ. IRVING PERESS, ARMY DENTIST WHOM MCCARTHY CALLS "A FIFTH AMENDMENT COMMUNIST."

THE FEB. 20 CONVERSATION WAS A STORMY ONE, IN WHICH STEVENS ANNOUNCED THAT HE HAD PROTESTED PERSONALLY, TO FIVE OF MCCARTHY'S FELLOW MEMBERS OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, CONCERNING THE TREATMENT OF ZWICKER.

THE TRANSCRIPT QUOTED MCCARTHY AS ACKNOWLEDGING A LETTER FROM STEVENS, PRESUMABLY ONE WHICH HAS BEEN MENTIONED BEFORE NOTIFYING THE SENATOR THAT ZWICKER WOULD NOT ANSWER THE SUBPOENA, BUT THAT STEVENS WAS PREPARED TO APPEAR INSTEAD.

"I HAVE HAD A MOST INSULTING SESSION WITH THE GENERAL," THE TRANSCRIPT QUOTED MCCARTHY. "I HAVE GOT A LETTER WHICH I AM SURE YOU DIDN'T WRITE--."

STEVENS INTERJECTED THAT HE WAS "COMPLETELY IN" ON THE WRITING OF THE LETTER.

MCCARTHY RETORTED THAT STEVENS MUST HAVE RECEIVED SOME "RADICALLY WRONG" ADVICE, AND THAT THE LETTER CONTAINED "JARGON."

THE CONVERSATION SWUNG TO STEVENS' ORDER TO ZWICKER AND OTHER GENERALS NOT TO TESTIFY BEFORE GETTING ASSURANCES AGAINST "ABUSE," AND THIS GRIM CHALLENGE FROM MCCARTHY:

"YOU ARE NOT GOING TO ORDER THEM NOT TO APPEAR BEFORE MY COMMITTEE? JUST GO AHEAD AND TRY IT, ROBERT. I AM GOING TO KICK THE BRAINS OUT OF ANYONE WHO PROTECTS COMMUNISTS. IF THAT IS THE POLICY OF YOU, YOU JUST GO AHEAD AND DO IT. I WILL GUARANTEE YOU, THAT YOU WILL LIVE TO REGRET IT.

THE NOV. 7 TRANSCRIPT QUOTES MCCARTHY AS WARNING STEVENS THAT "LEFT WINGERS" WOULD "BEAT YOUR BRAINS OUT" IF SCHINE WERE ASSIGNED TO THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE, AND THAT BESIDES, "IT WOULD BE EMBARRASSING IF HELD (CORRECT) TO ME."

954

THE TRANSCRIPT REPORTED A SUGGESTION BY MCCARTHY THAT "IF HE (SCHINE COULD GET OFF WEEK-ENDS" THAT WOULD BE AGREEABLE.

THE PASSAGE READ THIS WAY:

"IF HE COULD GET OFF WEEK-ENDS--ROY--IT IS ONE OF THE FEW THINGS I HAVE SEEN HIM COMPLETELY UNREASONABLE ABOUT. HE THINKS DAVE SHOULD BE A GENERAL AND WORK FROM THE PENTHOUSE OF THE WALDORF."

STEVENS REPLIED: "THAT IS WHERE MY PROBLEM HAS COME FROM, RIGHT FROM THE START. YOU NEVER HAVE DONE OR SAID ANYTHING THAT SPURRED ME ON ON THIS SITUATION AT ALL, OTHER THAN TO TAKE A FRIENDLY INTEREST.

THE CONVERSATION FOLLOWED BY A DAY A NOW FAMOUS NOV. 6 MEETING AT THE PENTAGON. COHN HAS SWORN THAT AT THIS MEETING STEVENS AND ADAMS URGED MCCARTHY TO QUIT INVESTIGATING THE ARMY AND START PROBING, INSTEAD, THE AIR FORCE, NAVY AND DEFENSE DEPARTMENT.

COHN HAS TESTIFIED THAT ADAMS PROMISED TO SUPPLY "PLENTY OF DIRT" ABOUT THE OTHER SERVICES IF MCCARTHY WOULD AGREE. ADAMS AND STEVENS HAVE TESTIFIED THEY NEVER MADE SUCH A REQUEST.

THE HEARING TESTIMONY ALSO HAS DEALT WITH A TWO WEEKS LEAVE WHICH HAD BEEN GRANTED TO SCHINE IMMEDIATELY AFTER HIS INDUCTION. THE LEAVE WAS CANCELLED IN ITS FIRST WEEK.

THE NOV. 7 TRANSCRIPT QUOTED STEVENS AS REMARKING THAT "ACTUALLY ON THE TWO-WEEK THING, I SAID I HAD PERSONALLY ARRANGED THIS THING BECAUSE I WANTED HIM TO BE AVAILABLE TO HELP YOUR COMMITTEE GET ALONG FURTHER WITH THIS THING...THAT IS THE WAY THE THING WAS DONE, AND I

FELT THAT WAS THE PROPER WAY TO HANDLE IT.
"I THINK I KNOW WHAT YOU MEAN, AND I WILL HANDLE IT IN THE PROPER WAY ALONG THE LINES YOU HAVE BEEN TALKING ABOUT."
THE JAN. 14 TRANSCRIPTION MENTIONED ONLY PLANS FOR STEVENS AND MCCARTHY TO MEET AT THE CAPITOL, "GO ACROSS THE STREET AND HAVE A DRINK" AND CHAT PRIVATELY.
END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M., EST SATURDAY JUNE 5.
WR1230PED

A112MI

--95--

SECOND NIGHT LEAD GOP

RIPON, WIS., JUNE 5-(AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) DECLARED TONIGHT HE HOPES PRESIDENT EISENHOWER "REALIZES THAT THE SHOTS ARE BEING CALLED NOT BY THE PEOPLE LOYAL TO HIM" IN CONNECTION WITH THE SENATOR'S BITTER ROW WITH THE ARMY "BUT BY THE PEOPLE WHO WOULD DESTRO HIS PARTY."

SPEAKING BEFORE A CROWD ESTIMATED BETWEEN 3,000 AND 5,000 PERSONS AT THE 100TH BIRTHDAY CELEBRATION OF THE FOUNDING OF THE REPUBLICAN PARTY, MCCARTHY DISCUSSED THE CURRENT HEARINGS IN WASHINGTON.

AT CHICAGO ENROUTE TO RIPON, MCCARTHY SAID IN AN INTERVIEW THAT SEN. STUART SYMINGTON'S MONITORED TELEPHONE CONVERSATIONS WITH ARMY SECRETARY STEVENS "RESULTED IN THE DISCLOSURE" THAT DEMOCRATS ARE WORKING HAND IN HAND WITH STEVENS. SYMINGTON IS A DEMOCRAT FROM MISSOURI.

IN HIS RIPON SPEECH, DELIVERED EXTEMPORANEOUSLY, MCCARTHY CALLED SYMINGTON THE "WOULD BE CANDIDATE FOR THE DEMOCRATIC NOMINATION FOR PRESIDENT."

MCCARTHY SAID "NOW WE HAVE THE WOULD-BE CANDIDATE FOR THE DEMOCRATI NOMINATION AS PRESIDENT SAYING TO THE REPUBLICAN SECRETARY OF THE ARMY WE CAN THROW THE BLOCKS INTO THIS THING.

"WHAT IS THIS THING? IT IS THE SELL-OUT OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE. IT IS ADVICE TO THE REPUBLICAN PARTY HOW BEST TO COMMIT SUICIDE.

"NEVER IN THE HISTORY OF OUR PARTY HAS THE HEAD OF ONE PARTY TOLD THE OTHER HOW TO COMMIT SUICIDE.

"IF THE REPUBLICAN PARTY IS TO SURVIVE, WE CAN'T HAVE THIS.

"I SINCERELY HOPE THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, WHO I KNOW IS A BUSY MAN AND FOR WHOM I HAVE A GREAT RESPECT -- I HOPE HE REALIZES THA THE SHOTS ARE BEING CALLED NOT BY THE PEOPLE LOYAL TO HIM, BUT BY THE PEOPLE WHO WOULD DESTORY HIS PARTY."

AT THE OUTSET OF HIS SPEECH, MCCARTHY GOT INTO A GOOD-NATURED BY-PLAY WITH TELEVISION AND MOTION PICTURE CAMERAMEN REGARDING THE LIGHTS SHINING IN HIS EYES. THERE WERE SEVERAL MINUTES SPENT IN TRYING TO ADJUST THE LIGHTS SO HE COULD SPEAK FROM AN IMPROVISED STAND IN THE CITY HALL SQUARE TO A CROWD THAT MASSED IN THE OPEN AREA.

A113MI

AT ONE TIME DURING HIS SPEECH, THE POWER WENT OFF HIS MICROPHONE.

HE COMMENTED JOCULARLY, "IS SYMINGTON ON THIS THING?"

IT WAS A RECEPTIVE AUDIENCE THAT FREQUENTLY INTERRUPTED HIM WITH CALLS AND SHOUTS OF "GIVE 'EM HELL, JOE," AND "THAT'S TELLIN' 'EM."

MCCARTHY REITERATED WHAT HE HAD SAID AT PREVIOUS WISCONSIN MEETINGS THAT UP TO 1945 THERE WERE 180 MILLION PEOPLE UNDER COMMUNIST DOMINATION BUT THAT BY 1952 THERE WERE BETWEEN 800 MILLION AND 900 MILLION PEOPLE ENSLAVED BY THE COMMUNISTS. HE SAID THAT SINCE 1952 THIS FIGURE HAS NOT GONE UP OR DOWN, BUT "NOW ONE OF THE TASKS OF THE GREAT REPUBLICAN PARTY IS TO FREE THESE ENSLAVES PEOPLE. AS WE FREED THE SLAVES WITHOUT USING THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN MOTHERS."

SEN. MCCARTHY SAID IT WAS NOT "AN EASY TASK IN WASHINGTON NOW. IT WOULD BE EASIER TO SIT BACK IN THE SENATE AND VOTE. IF I DID THAT HOWEVER I WOULD BE BETRAYING THE PEOPLE WHO SENT ME HERE."

HE SAID THERE WERE TWO DIFFERENT THEORIES IN GOVERNMENT. ONE WAS THE THEORY THAT IT WAS A "FAVOR" TO LET THE AMERICAN PEOPLE KNOW WHAT WAS GOING ON. THE OTHER THEORY, WHICH HE SAID HE HOLDS, WAS TO REPORT ON EVERYTHING AND FACE THE RESPONSIBILITY OF LETTING THE PEOPLE KNOW WHAT IS HAPPENING.

MCCARTHY SAID THAT SOME PEOPLE CONTEND THAT "THEY DON'T LIKE OUR METHODS -- BUT YOU CAN'T HIT THEM WITH A SILK HANDERCHIEF WHEN THEY'RE TRYING TO BEAT YOUR BRAINS OUT.

"AS LONG AS I AM YOUR REPRESENTATIVE, I AM GOING TO TREAT THEM ROUGHLY AND WITH THE LANGUAGE THEY UNDERSTAND."

THE STATEMENT WAS UTTERED FORCEFULLY AND WAS GREETED WITH LONG APPLAUSE.

DISCUSSING BRIEFLY SECRETARY OF THE ARMY ROBERT STEVENS, SEN. MCCARTHY SAID "I THINK HE IS A FINEFINE AMERICAN WHO CAME TO WASHINGTON AS A VERY INNOCENT MAN AND VERY NAIVE WHO DIDN'T KNOW HOW DIRTY POLITICS CAN BE."

A114MI

HE REITEREATED STATEMENTS ABOUT CLARK CLIFFORD, WHO WAS MENTIONED IN THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS YESTERDAY AS AN ADVISER TO SEC. STEVENS.

"CLIFFORD WAS THE CHIEF POLITICAL ADVISER OF PRESIDENT TRUMAN WHEN THEY WERE FIGHTING OUR DISCLOSURE OF COMMUNISM.

"NOW HE (CLIFFORD) IS THE ADVISER OF SEN. SYMINGTON WHO IS RUNNING ABOUT AS FAST AS ANYONE CAN RUN FOR THE DEMOCRATIC NOMINATION AND WHO IS ADVISING THE REPUBLICAN SECRETARY OF THE ARMY HOW HE SHOULD BE ABLE TO CALL OFF OUR INVESTIGATION OF COMMUNISM IN THE MILITARY."

EARLIER GOV. WALTER KOHLER STRESSED "UNION ABOVE ALL" IN AN AFTERNOON ADDRESS.

BOTH KOHLER AND MCCARTHY ARE REPUBLICANS.

THE GOVERNOR SAID THAT HE WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO WAIT FOR MCCARTHY'S ADDRESS BECAUSE HE HAD OTHER COMMITMENTS WHICH HE MADE LONG BEFORE THE PRESENT CELEBRATION SCHEDULED WAS SET UP. HE SAID THERE WAS NO POLITICAL SIGNIFICANCE TO HIS LEAVING.

ONE OF THE ATTRACTIONS FOR THE OLD PEOPLE AND THE YOUNGSTERS ALIKE NEARLY MISSED THE CELEBRATION.

A CIRCUS TRUCK CARRYING "DIXIE" AN ELEPHANT, BROKE DOWN 15 MILES OUTSIDE OF RIPON AND THE HUGE ANIMAL, SYMBOLIC OF THE REPUBLICAN PARTY, MADE HER ENTRANCE IN A BATTERED FARM TRUCK.

THE CHILDREN AMONG THE 10,000-ODD CROWD WERE SOLD PEANUTS FOR A DIME A BAG WHICH "DIXIE" MUNCHED WHILE THE YOUNGSTERS GUESSED HER WEIGHT IN HOPES OF WINNING A BICYCLE PRIZE.

A PARADE FEATURED SCORES OF BANDS, FLOWERED FLOATS AND HUNDREDS OF MARCHERS ALONG WITH SCORES OF ANCIENT AUTOMOBILES AND HORSE DRAWN BUGGIES WITH MEN AND WOMEN DRESSED IN THE COMTUMES OF A CENTURY AGO.

THE PARADE TERMINATED AT A LITTLE WHITE SCHOOL HOUSE WHERE SOME REPUBLICANS CLAIM A SMALL GROUP OF DISGRUNTLED WHIGS AND FREE SOILERS FOUNDED THE PARTY IN 1854. A GROUP OF SIX MEN HEADED BY ALVAN BOVAY LED THAT EARLY DAY ORGANIZATION.

KOHLER, WHO RECEIVED EARLIER AN HONORARY DOCTOR OF CIVIL LAW DEGREE FROM RIPON COLLEGE, SPOKE ON THE REVIEWING STAND AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE PARADE WHICH HAD 129 UNITS IN IT. HE LED THE PARADE RIDING IN A MODERN CONVERTIBLE AUTOMOBILE.

"THE MODEST WHITE SCHOOLHOUSE BEFORE WHICH WE STAND IS ALSO A SHRINE OF FREEDOM," KOHLER DECLARED. "HERE DID OCCUR A 'NEW BIRTH OF FREEDOM.'

"SO LONG AS WE KEEP THE SAME FAITH AS THOSE FIRST REPUBLICANS

WHO MET HERE, SO LONG AS WE ARE TURE TO THE SAME HIGH PURPOSES THEY PROCLAIMED HERE, WE NEED HAVE NO FEAR."
HS549PCS

A13CX
FIRST LEAD MCCARTHY (100)
BY JAMES DAILEY
CHICAGO, JUNE 5 (AP)-SENATOR MCCARTHY DECLARED TODAY THAT SENATOR SYMINGTON (D-MO) AND CLARK CLIFFORD, AN ADVISER TO FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN, ARE USING THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS IN AN ATTEMPT TO DESTROY THE REPUBLICAN PARTY.
IT NOW APPEARS, MCCARTHY ADDED, THAT ARMY SECRETARY STEVENS IS A "FINE, INNOCENT FELLOW" WHO GOT "MOUSE-TRAPPED" INTO TOUCHING OFF THE HEARINGS BY "SMART WASHINGTON POLITICIANS."
THE WISCONSIN SENATOR DISCUSSED THE CURRENT ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS WITH NEWSMEN DURING A CHANGE OF PLANES IN CHICAGO EN ROUTE FROM WASHINGTON TO A REPUBLICAN RALLY AT RIPON. WIS.
MC CARTHY SAID THE REVELATION OF SENATOR SYMINGTON'S MONITERED TELEPHONE CONVERSATIONS WITH STEVENS HAS "RESULTED IN THE DISCLOSURE" THAT DEMOCRATS ARE WORKING HAND IN HAND WITH STEVENS. SYMINGTON IS A DEMOCRAT FROM MISSOURI.
"I AM VERY MUCH DISTURBED TO FIND THAT CLARK CLIFFORD, TRUMAN'S PRINCIPAL ADVISER, IS NOW BEHIND SYMINGTON, WHO IN TURN IS ATTEMPTING TO UNDERMINE THE REPUBLICAN PARTY WITH THESE HEARINGS," HE SAID.
"IT'S AN UNUSUAL SITUATION," MCCARTHY ADDED, "AND AN OBVIOUS ATTEMP TO DESTROY THE COMMITTEE. I'M GLAD THE FACTS ARE AT LAST COMING OUT. THE HEARINGS AT LAST ARE BEGINNING TO SERVE A GOOD PURPOSE BY LETTING THE PEOPLE IN ON WHAT'S GOING ON BEHIND THE SCENE."
MCCARTHY SAID IT'S OF INTEREST "TO EVERY REPUBLICAN, EVERY INDEPENDENT AND EVERY DEMOCRAT THAT HERE FOR THE FIRST TIME IN HISTORY WE HAVE THE CHIEF POLITICAL ADVISER OF ONE PARTY PULLING STRINGS TO DESTROY ANOTHER PARTY."
AS A RESULT OF PUBLICATION OF SYMINTON'S MONITORED TALKS WITH STEVENS, MCCARTHY SAID HE FELT SYMINGTON SHOULD WITHDRAW FROM THE COMMITTEE DURING THE HEARINGS OR SHOULD "GO UNDER OATH" TO EXPLAIN HIS PART.
SYMINGTON IS A MEMBER OF THE COMMITTEE.
MCCARTHY LIKENED SYMINGTON'S ROLE TO THAT OF A "JUDGE WITH AN INTEREST IN A CASE AND WHO SHOULD THEREFORE DISQUALIFY HIMSELF.
"I DON'T KNOW WHAT SYMINGTON WILL DO," MCCARTHY STATED, "BUT I THINK HE SHOULD TAKE THE OATH AND TELL HIS PART IN ALL THIS."
MCCARTHY PRIASED ROY COHN, COMMITTEE CHIEF COUNSEL, FOR HIS SHOWING AS A WITNESS IN THE HEARINGS THE LAST FEW DAYS.
"ROY IS ONE OF THE MOST BRILLIANT, MOST COMPETENT MEN 8 HAVE EVER WORKED WITH," MCCARTHY SAID. "I HAVE

"ROY IS ONE OF THE MOST BRILLIANT, MOST COMPETENT MEN 8 HAVE EVER WORKED WITH," MCCARTHY SAID. "I HAVE COMPLETE CONFIDENCE IN HIS LOYALTY AND JUDGMENT."
MCCARTHY, WHO HAS STEPPED ASIDE AS CHAIRMAN OF THE PERMANE TINVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE WHILE THAT BODY INVEST

MCCARTHY, WHO HAS STEPPED ASIDE AS CHAIRMAN OF THE PERMANENT INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE WHILE THAT BODY INVESTIGATES HIS ROW WITH THE ARMY, CONTENDS THE SYMINGTON TELEPHONE CALL EVIDENCE "BLOWS UP" THE ARMY'S CASE AGAINST HIM.
(EDITORS: THE ABOVE MAY CARRY THE BY-LINE: BY JAMES DAILEY).
AB31GPCD NM

1954

A80WX
WITH MCCARTHY-ARMY (750)
BY FRANK CORMIER
WASHINGTON, JUNE 5 (AP)-THE MCCARTHY-ARMY INVESTIGATION HAS TAKEN ANOTHER DRAMATIC, UNPREDICTABLE TURN WITH THE INTRODUCTION INTO EVIDENCE OF FIVE MONITORED TELEPHONE CONVERSATIONS BETWEEN SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS AND SEN. STUART SYMINGTON (D-MO), ONE OF THE INVESTIGATORS.
READING OF THE ARMY-MONITORED CALLS AT YESTERDAY'S PUBLIC HEARING HAD THESE IMMEDIATE EFFECTS:
1. ESTABLISHED THAT SYMINGTON WAS AN ALLY OF THE ARMY AT ONE POINT BEFORE THE CONTROVERSY REACHED THE HEARINGS STAGE.
THIS PROMPTED SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) TO DEMAND THAT SYMINGTON DISQUALIFY HIMSELF AS A JUDGE IN THE DISPUTE. SYMINGTON REFUSED, SAYING HE HAD STAYED ALOOF FROM THE DISPUTATNTS ONCE THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE ON WHICH HE SERVES DECIDED TO HEAR THE CASE.
2. FURTHER INVOLVED WILLIAM P. ROGERS, DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL, IN THE ROW. ROGERS EARLIER HAD BEEN NAMED AS ATTENDING A JAN. 21 JUSTICE DEPARTMENT CONFERENCE WHICH, MCCARTHY HAS SUGGESTED, RESULTED IN CHARGES BEING "INSTIGATED" AGAINST HIM.
3. REVEALED THAT SYMINGTON URGED STEVENS TO RETAIN AS ARMY LAWYER CLARK CLIFFORD, ONCE A TOP WHITE HOUSE AIDE TO FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN.
WHAT THE DISCLOSURES WILL LEAD TO IN THE SURPRISE-PACKED CASE WAS STILL ANYBODY'S GUESS.
MCCARTHY CONTENDS STEVENS' OWN WORDS, AS REPORTED IN THE MONITORED CALLS, "KNOCKS OUT" THE ARMY'S CASE AGAINST HIM--THE ARMY HAVING CHARGE THE MCCARTHY CAMP WITH IMPROPERLY SEEKING SPECIAL TREATMENT FOR PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE, A FORMER SUBCOMMITTEE AID.
TEMPORARY CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD) OF THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, WHICH MCCARTHY NORMALLY HEADS, COMMENTED THAT THE STEVENS-SYMINGTON CONVERSATIONS THROW "A DIFFERENT LIGHT ON THE SITUATION." HE DID NOT ELABORATE.
THREE OF THE CALLS, MONITORED BY STENOGRAPHERS IN STEVENS' OFFICE, WERE MADE ON FEB. 20 AFTER STEVENS HAD BALKED AT LETTING ARMY WITNESSES APPEAR BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE. ONE WAS ON FEB. 21 AND THE FIFTH WAS ON MARCH 8. STEVENS INITIATED THE FIRST CALL ON FEB. 20 AND SYMINGTON PUT THROUGH THE OTHER FOUR.
THE HIGHLIGHTS OF THE FIVE CALLS:
STEVENS COMMENTS ON MARCH 8 ON REPORTS THEN CURRENT THAT THE MCCARTHY CAMP USED PRESSURE TO SEEK FAVORED ARMY TREATMENT FOR SCHINE: "...I THINK THERE HAS BEEN SOME TALK AROUND THAT HAS BEEN VERY MUCH EXAGGERATED OVER ANYTHING THAT IS THERE...I HAVE NO PERSONAL COMPLAINT...I DON'T HAVE A LOT OF STUFF, SO FAR AS MY CONTACT...WITH JOE (MCCARTHY) OR THE COMMITTEE IS CONCERNED...SO I DON'T FEEL I HAVE ANY PARTICULAR KNOWLEDGE OF IT, AND I DON'T THINK THERE IS TOO MUCH TO IT...HOWEVER, I CAN TALK TO ADAMS (ARMY COUNSELOR JOHN G. ADAMS) AND FIND OUT WHAT I CAN SEE."

1954

A81WX
STEVENS EARLIER IN THE CONVERSATION HAD SAID "...ADAMS HAS BEEN HANDLING THE CONTACT WITH THE COMMITTEE, AND MOST OF THE CONTACT HAS BEEN WITH HIM."
(IT WAS THESE STATEMENTS BY STEVENS THAT MCCARTHY WAS REFERRING

TO WHEN HE SAID "THIS KNOCKS THEM OUT COMPLETELY AND IT EXPOSES THEIR WHOLE CASE.") -DASH-

SYMINGTON, ASKING STEVENS ON FEB. 21 TO BE COMPLETELY FRANK IN REPORTING TO HIM ANY ARMY PLANS REGARDING MCCARTHY: "IF YOU AND I ARE GOING TO WORK TOGETHER, WE HAVE GOT TO BE ON THE TABLE WITH EACH OTHER."

SYMINGTON ADVISES STEVENS DURING THEIR SECOND FEB 20 TALK: "LET'S COUNTERPUNCH THIS STUFF AND NOT LEAD...THIS BOY (MCCARTHY) GETS AWFULLY ROUGH...IT ISN'T A QUESTION OF POLITICS AT ALL. IT IS A QUESTION OF THE INTEGRITY AND FIGHTING MORALE OF THE ARMY, AND THEREFORE EVERYBODY, IN MY OPINION, WHO HAS A CONCEPT OF WHAT IS DECENT WILL BREAK THEIR BACK TO HELP YOU IN ANY WAY THEY CAN..."

(THESE AND OTHER REPORTED STATEMENTS BY SYMINGTON LED MCCARTHY TO DEMAND THAT THE MISSOURI SENATOR DISQUALIFY HIMSELF AS A JUDGE IN THE PUBLIC HEARINGS. SYMINGTON REFUSED AND CHALLENGED MCCARTHY TO TAKE THE ISSUE TO THE SENATE FLOOR.

(SYMINGTON LATER TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE NOBODY SHOULD BE DISQUALIFIED FROM SITTING ON THE SUBCOMMITTEE BECAUSE HE "BELIEVES IT IS IMPORTANT TO MAINTAIN THE MORALE OF OUR ARMED FORCES." HE SAID THAT SINCE PUBLIC HEARINGS BEGAN HE HAS AVOIDED ALL CONTACT WITH THE ARMY PRINCIPALS EXCEPT INSIDE THE HEARING ROOM.)

-DASH-

SYMINGTON DURING THE THIRD CALL ON FEB. 20: "ONE OTHER FELLOW THAT IS ON YOUR SIDE, AND I KNOW HE IS ABSOLUTELY TOPS, AND THAT IS BILL ROGERS. I MEAN YOU CAN'T GO WRONG WITH BILL."

STEVENS: "WE HAVE BEEN IN TOUCH WITH HIM OF COURSE."

(MCCARTHY WAS PARTICULARLY AROUSED BY SYMINGTON'S REFERENCE TO ROGERS, THE NO. 2 MAN IN THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT. MCCARTHY REPEATEDLY HAS CONTENDED THAT IF ANY PERJURY ACTION IS TAKEN AS A RESULT OF THE CURRENT HEARINGS IT WILL BE ON THE RECOMMENDATION OF THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT. HE SAID YESTERDAY: "IT PUTS US IN A FANTASTIC SITUATION...I FIND NOW THAT ONE OF THE JUDGES (SYMINGTON) WAS WORKING WITH THE DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL BEFORE THE CHARGES WERE MADE.")

-DASH-

SYMINGTON COMMENTS DURING THE FIRST FEB. 20 CALL ON A MCCARTHY DEMAND FOR STEVENS TO TESTIFY BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE: "I JUST WOULDN'T GO. LET ME TALK TO CLIFFORD ABOUT IT, AND I WILL CALL YOU."

("CLIFFORD" WAS IDENTIFIED BY SYMINGTON AT YESTERDAY'S HEARING AS CLARK CLIFFORD, FORMER CHIEF ASSISTANT TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN AND NOW IN PRIVATE LAW PRACTICE IN WASHINGTON. SYMINGTON SAID STEVENS HAD SOUGHT HIS ADVICE AND THE MISSOURI SENATOR SUGGESTED THAT STEVENS GET A GOOD LAWYER. SYMINGTON SAID HE RECOMMENDED CLIFFORD BUT DOES NOT KNOW WHETHER CLIFFORD AND STEVENS ACTUALLY GOT TOGETHER.)

SUB17AED

416MI

NIGHT LEAD JOE MUST GO (380)

AMS BJT

SAUK CITY, WIS., JUNE 5 (AP)-A CAMPAIGN AGAINST REPUBLICAN SEN. MCCARTHY ENDS AT MIDNIGHT WITH LEADERS OF THE JOE MUST GO CLUB, SENSING FAILURE, READY TO START ANOTHER DRIVE AGAINST HIM.

BY MIDNIGHT TONIGHT THE CLUB MUST HAVE 403,900 SIGNATURES TO FORCE THE STATE'S POLITICAL STORM CENTER TO SUBMIT TO A RECALL ELECTION.

AT LAST ESTIMATE, MADE THURSDAY NIGHT BY LEROY GORE, INSTIGATOR OF THE FIGHT, "ALMOST 375,000" WISCONSIN VOTERS HAD SIGNED PETITIONS DEMANDING A RECALL ELECTION. BUT GORE SAID THEN THE ANTI-MCCARTHY DRIVE HAD "ONLY A GRIM, FIGHTING CHANCE" OF SUCCEEDING.

HAROLD MICHAEL OF AMERY, PRESIDENT OF THE JOE MUST GO CLUB, ALSO SAID TODAY THAT HE WAS PESSIMISTIC ABOUT SECURING THE REMAINDER OF THE REQUIRED SIGNATURES.

BUT BOTH MEN SAID THE CLUB WOULD RENEW THE FIGHT FOR A RECALL ELECTION IF THIS FIRST FAILS. THE DRIVE "IS CLOSE TO OUR GOAL," MICHAEL SAID, AND ADDED THAT EVEN IF IT FAILS IT WILL HAVE SHOWN A TREMENDOUS ANTI-MCCARTHY FEELING.

STATE LAW PROVIDES THAT 25 PER CENT OF THE NUMBER OF VOTERS IN THE LAST GUBERNATORIAL ELECTION MUST PETITION WITHIN A 60-DAY PERIOD TO SECURE A RECALL ELECTION. BUT EVEN IF THIS INITIAL CAMPAIGN AGAINST MCCARTHY SUCCEEDS, A LEGAL BATTLE LOOMS OVER THE QUESTION OF WHETHER A RECALL ELECTION WOULD BE OUTLAWED BY A FEDERAL CONSTITUTIONAL PROVISION THAT EACH HOUSE OF CONGRESS SHALL BE THE SOLE JUDGE OF ITS MEMBERS.

THE SIGNATURES WILL BE TABULATED OFFICIALLY BY THE CLUB MONDAY AND THE TOTAL ANNOUNCED MONDAY NIGHT.

GORE, THE SAUK CITY WEEKLY NEWSPAPER EDITOR WHO FOUNDED THE JOE MUST GO CLUB, SAID THE NEXT PETITION DRIVE, IF NEEDED, WOULD BE STAGED IN NOVEMBER. HE POINTED OUT THAT THE LAST ELECTION FOR GOVERNOR DREW A RECORD VOTE. THIS FALL'S ELECTION, HE SAID, SHOULD DRAW CONSIDERABLY LESS VOTES AND AS A CONSEQUENCE A RECALL DRIVE IN NOVEMBER MIGHT NOT NEED MORE THAN 225,000 SIGNATURES.

GORE SAID CLUB LEADERS FELT THE CURRENT RECALL CAMPAIGN "MIGHT BE PRETTY CLOSE BECAUSE OF THE LAST MINUTE ACTIVITY OF ORGANIZED LABOR GROUPS IN OBTAINING SIGNATURES."

(17MI)

THE DEADLINE FOR SIGNATURES ORIGINALLY WAS MAY 16 BUT IT WAS SET BACK THREE WEEKS TO TONIGHT AT THE EXPENSE OF LOSING 88,000 SIGNATURES OBTAINED IN THE FIRST THREE WEEKS. JOE MUST GO WORKERS THEN ATTEMPTED TO GET THE 88,000 TO RENEW THEIR OUTDATED SIGNATURES.

"THE SUCCESS OF THIS RECALL CAMPAIGN MAY WELL HINGE ON THE EXTENT OF OUR SUCCESS IN RE-GATHERING THESE EARLY SIGNATURES," GORE SAID.

MCCARTHY, WHO WAS IN WISCONSIN TODAY FOR A SPEECH TONIGHT AT THE RIPON GOP CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION, NEVER HAS COMMENTED SPECIFICALLY ON THE RECALL DRIVE. BUT HE HAS ADVISED HIS SUPPORTERS TO IGNORE IT AND TO SPEND NO MONEY OPPOSING IT.

SF325PCS NM

419

NIGHT LEAD STEVENSON (470)

BY MARTIN POST

NEW YORK, JUNE 5 (AP)-ADLAI E.STEVENSON SAID TODAY A "RATTLED" AMERICA SUFFERS A "NATIONAL NEUROSIS" OF SELF-DOUBT AND, DESPITE ALL IT HAS ACCOMPLISHED:

"THE HORROR OF OUR TIME IN HISTORY IS THAT THINGS ARE WORSE THAN EVER BEFORE. THERE IS NO PEACE; WE ARE BESIEGED AND WE ARE RATTLED."

THE 1952 DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE SAID THE STRUGGLE IS BETWEEN "THE HUMANISTIC TRADITION OF THE WESTERN CULTURE" AND THE "NEW PAGAN RELIGIONS" OF THE DICTATORS.

"PERHAPS," HE SAID, "WE ARE EVEN PASSING THROUGH ONE OF THE GREAT CRISES OF HISTORY, WHEN MAN MUST MAKE ANOTHER MIGHT CHOICE."

STEVENSON ADDRESSED A COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY BICENTENNIAL CONFERENCE. PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SPOKE BEFORE ANOTHER PHASE OF THE CELEBRATION LAST MONDAY.

"THAT WE ARE NOT INVULNERABLE, THAT THERE IS A MORAL AND HUMAN VACUUM WITHIN US IS, I THINK, DEMONSTRATED BY MANY SYMPTOMS, OF WHICH MCCARTHYISM--WHICH HAS SUCCEEDED IN FRIGHTENING SO MANY--IS ONLY ONE," HE DECLARED.

IN SOME RESPECTS STEVENSON ECHOED EISENHOWER'S WORDS. THE PRESIDENT HAD PRAISED THE ROLE OF THE UNIVERSITY IN AMERICAN LIFE AND HAD SPOKEN OUT AGAINST THOSE WHO WOULD IMPOSE "THOUGHT CONTROL" ON THE NATION.

SAID STEVENSON:

"WE MUST SEE TO IT THAT NO ONE, FOR WHATEVER REASON OR IN THE SERVICE OF WHATEVER INTEREST, DIVERTS THE UNIVERSITY FROM ITS BASIC OBJECTIVE. . .

"MEN MAY BE BORN FREE; THEY CANNOT BE BORN WISE; AND IT IS THE DUTY OF THE UNIVERSITY TO MAKE FREE MEN WISE. THE UNIVERSITY IS THE GUARDIAN OF OUR HERITAGE."

STEVENSON SAID HE HAS BEEN DISTURBED BY A CHORUS "OF IRRATIONAL

30.24- 19187

CRITICISM, ABUSE AND MISTRUST OF AMERICA" AT HOME AND ABROAD.
"WHY," HE ASKED, HAVE WE OF LATE ACTED AS THOUGH THE WHOLE OF THIS NATION IS A SECURITY RISK?"
HE SAID IT IS NOT MERELY "ATTACKS ON ACADEMIC FREEDOM, THE PRESSURE FOR CONFORMITY, OUR FAILURES IN THE FIELD OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS, OR THE PRESENT WRETCHED MANIFESTATIONS IN WASHINGTON OF OUR NATIONAL NEUROSIS."
"RATHER," HE SAID, "I AM TALKING ABOUT MALICE, DISTEMPER, AND THE NEW FASHION OF BEING CYNICAL, SARCASTIC AND SKEPTICAL ABOUT AMERICA, OR ABOUT FELLOW AMERICANS IN LARGE GROUPS. . .
"WHAT'S THE MATTER WITH US ANYHOW? THE USUAL DIAGNOSIS IS IGNORANCE AND FEAR. . .
"BUT I WONDER IF ALL THESE ALARMING CONCERNS ARE NOT AMERICA'S SURFACE SYMPTOMS OF SOMETHING DEEPER, OF A MORAL AND HUMAN CRISIS IN THE WESTERN WORLD. . .
"SINCE MAN CANNOT LIVE BY BREAD ALONE, IS NOT THE UNDERLYING CRISIS WHETHER HE IS GOING TO BE INSPIRED AND MOTIVATED AGAIN BY THE IDEAS OF THE HUMANISTIC TRADITION OF THE WESTERN CULTURE, OR WHETHER HE FALLS FOR THE NEW PAGAN RELIGIONS, THE WORSHIP OF THE STATE AND A LEADER, AS MILLIONS OF BELIEVERS IN THE FASCIST OR SOVIET SYSTEMS HAVE ALREADY DONE?"
THE PLAIN TRUTH, STEVENSON SAID, IS THAT AMERICANS "HAVE WRITTEN THE GREATEST SUCCESS STORY IN HUMAN HISTORY."
"WE HERE IN AMERICA HAVE IN A FEW YEARS MADE SOCIALISM OBSOLETE," HE SAID, "AND SHOWN COMMUNISM TO BE A NOISOME, STAGNANT POOL OF REACTION, A BREEDING GROUND FOR ALL THE DISEASES OF VIOLENCE, SLAVERY AND SPIRITUAL SUFFOCATION THAT MAN HAS SPENT MILLENIA TRYING TO ESCAPE."
STEVENSON'S SPEECH WAS TELEVISED NATIONALLY (NBC).
IGSHIPED

ASOAX (MCCLELLAN)
WITH MCCARTHY (140)
LITTLE ROCK, ARK., JUNE 5 (AP)-SEN. JOHN MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) INDICATED TODAY THERE MIGHT BE TWO REPORTS WHICH PRESUMABLY WOULD FOLLOW PARTY LINES ON THE MCCARTHY-ARMY CONTROVERSY.
MCCLELLAN TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HERE THERE IS A POSSIBILITY OF ONE REPORT BY THE MAJORITY AND ONE BY THE MINORITY WHEN THE SENATE INVESTIGATING SUBCOMMITTEE ENDS ITS HEARINGS. MCCLELLAN IS THE RANKING DEMOCRAT ON THE SEVEN-MAN COMMITTEE. HE DECLINED TO EXPAND ON HIS STATEMENT.
THE SENIOR ARKANSAS SENATOR SAID HE FELT THE COMMITTEE'S REPORT SHOULD BE ISSUED AS SOON AS POSSIBLE AFTER THE HEARINGS ENDS AND SHOULD NOT WAIT FOR ANY ACTION BY THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, IF ANY IS TAKEN.
IN ANSWER TO A QUESTION AS TO WHEN HE THOUGHT THE HEARINGS MIGHT END, MCCLELLAN SAID "LET US HOPE THIS IS THE LAST WEEK OF IT."
HE SAID HE PLANS TO ENTER INTO THE RECORD THREE OF HIS PERSONAL TELEPHONE CALLS INVOLVING THE CONTROVERSY WHEN THE COMMITTEE MEETS MONDAY.
FR906PES NM

A22MF
WITH ARMY-MCCARTHY 150
ST. PAUL, MINN., JUNE 5 (AP)-SEN. SYMINGTON (D-MO) COMMENTING TO NEWSMEN ON THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS, SAID TODAY "IT IS ALWAYS A PLEASURE FOR ANY DEMOCRAT TO COOPERATE AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE WITH ANY MEMBER OF THE PRESIDENT'S CABINET."
SYMINGTON, WHO FLEW HERE FOR A JEFFERSON-JACKSON DAY DINNER TONIGHT, SAID IN WASHINGTON YESTERDAY HE HAD WILLINGLY TAKEN SIDES WITH THE ARMY IN AN EFFORT TO HELP STOP REPORTED ABUSE BY SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) OF ARMY WITNESSES WHO APPEARED BEFORE HIM.
A TELEPHONE CALL TRANSCRIPT DISCLOSED AT THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS SHOWED THAT SYMINGTON WAS WORKING WITH SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS AT ONE POINT IN THE DISPUTE BEFORE THE HEARINGS STARTED.

MCCARTHY DEMANDED YESTERDAY THAT SYMINGTON STEP DOWN FROM THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE CONDUCTING THE HEARINGS BECAUSE OF HIS "SECRET" ALIGNMENT WITH STEVENS. SYMINGTON SAID HE HAD "NOT THE SLIGHTEST INTENTION" OF DOING SO, BUT TODAY HE DECLINED COMMENT ON MCCARTHY'S DEMAND.
FH350PCS

A58NR
180)
ELIZABETH,N.J., JUNE 5 (AP)-AN ATTORNEY FOR A SUSPENDED FT.MONMOUTH SCIENTIST ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT THE FIRST ARMY HEARING BOARD HAS TURNED DOWN A PLEA FOR REINSTATEMENT.
RICHARD F.GREEN OF ELIZABETH, ATTORNEY FOR RADAR EXPER AARON H. COLEMAN, SAID THE DECISION WOULD BE APPEALED TO THE SECURITY REVIEW BOARD AT THE PENTAGON.
COLEMAN, WHO WAS SUSPENDED LAST SEPTEMBER, HAS BEEN MENTIONED FREQUENTLY DURING THE CURRENT MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS IN WASHINGTON.
GREEN HAD REQUESTED THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE HOLDING THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS TO PLACE IN ITS RECORDS A MEMORANDUM HE SUBMITTED. GREEN CRITICIZED THE COMMITTEE FOR FAILING TO FOLLOW HIS REQUEST.
COMMENTING ON THE ADVERSE FINDING BY THE FIRST ARMY BOARD, GREEN SAID THE BOARD WAS HONEST AND FAIR BUT ADDED THAT ITS FINDINGS COULD NOT BE CONSIDERED APART FROM THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS.
THE TESTIMONY GIVEN THIS WEEK BY ROY COHN, SENATE COMMITTEE COUNSEL GREEN SAID, DEMONSTRATED THAT THE ARMY BOARD WOULD HAVE BEEN SUBJECTED TO QUESTIONING BY THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE HAD ITS FINDINGS BEEN FAVORABLE TO COLEMAN. PRESSURE ON THE BOARD BEGAN, GREEN ADDED, WHEN SEN.JOSEPH R.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) FIRST ANNOUNCED HIS INTENTION TO QUESTION ARMY LOYALTY BOARD MEMBERS.
GREEN SAID THAT HE ASKED THE SUBCOMMITTEE ON MAY 6 AND AGAIN ON MAY 28 TO PLACE IN ITS RECORDS HIS MEMORANDUM IN BEHALF OF COLEMAN.
JR611PED

A68WA
(275) WASHINGTON, JUNE 5 (AP)-HUNDREDS OF TELEGRAMS POURED IN TODAY AS THE RESULT OF THE READING OF THE MONITORED PHONE CALLS OF SEN. SYMINGTON (D-MO) IN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS.
SEN. MUNDT (R-SD), HEARING CHAIRMAN, SAID THE GREAT BULK OF THE TELEGRAMS HE RECEIVED URGED THAT SYMINGTON NO LONGER SERVE ON THE HEARING COMMITTEE, BUT SYMINGTON'S OFFICE SAID TELEGRAMS RECEIVED THERE WERE RUNNING ABOUT 3 TO 2 IN THE MISSOURI DEMOCRAT'S FAVOR.
MUNDT SAID HE HAS RECEIVED ABOUT 700 TELEGRAMS SINCE YESTERDAY, "ABOUT 30 OF THEM PRO-SYMINGTON."
THE OTHERS, MUNDT SAID, URGED THAT THE SUBCOMMITTEE REMOVE SYMINGTON AS A JUDGE OF THE ISSUES UNLESS HE VOLUNTARILY STEPS ASIDE. MANY OF THEM ALSO DEMANDED, MUNDT SAID, THAT SYMINGTON BE QUESTIONED UNDER OATH ABOUT HIS PHONE TALKS WITH SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS.
SYMINGTON'S STAFF SAID BETWEEN 400 AND 500 TELEGRAMS HAD BEEN RECEIVED. THEY SAID THE FAVORABLE ONES EITHER CONGRATULATED THE SENATOR OR URGED HIM TO RETAIN HIS POST, WHILE THE OTHERS DEMANDED WITH VARYING DEGREES OF VIGOR THAT HE STEP ASIDE AS A "BIASED" JUDGE. SYMINGTON WAS OUT OF THE CITY TODAY.
PHONE CALLS READ AT THE HEARING YESTERDAY DISCLOSED THAT SYMINGTON JOINED FORCES WITH STEVENS AT AN EARLY STAGE OF THE STEVENS-MCCARTHY ROW, AND THAT HE SUGGESTED STEVENS ENGAGE CLARK CLIFFORD, FORMER TOP LEGAL AIDE TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN, AS COUNSEL.
MCCARTHY SAID THIS SHOWED SYMINGTON WAS BIASED AND SHOULD GET OFF THE COMMITTEE. SYMINGTON SAID IT ONLY SHOWED HE TRIED TO SAVE THE ARMY FROM BEING "WRECKED" BY MCCARTHY TACTICS.
GG/LTGARPED

TO WHEN HE SAID "THIS KNOCKS THEM OUT COMPLETELY AND IT THE

A69WA
MITCHELL (280)
(WX) FALLS CHURCH, VA., JUNE 5 (AP)-STEPHEN A.MITCHELL, CHAIRMAN OF THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL COMMITTEE, SAID TONIGHT HE SUPPOSED SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) WILL HAVE TO BE CONSIDERED A MAJOR ISSUE "UNTIL THE REPUBLICANS STOP MCCARTHY FROM ROCKING AROUND THE GOVERNMENT LIKE A LOOSE BOMB IN AN AIRPLANE--IMMOBILIZING A GOOD PART OF THE GOVERNMENT."

IN AN ADDRESS TO A GROUP OF YOUNG DEMOCRATS, MITCHELL ADDED:

"BUT LET'S DEFINE THE ISSUE CORRECTLY--IT ISN'T MCCARTHY, IT'S THE INABILITY OF THE REPUBLICANS TO ORGANIZE AN ORDERLY GOVERNMENT CAPABLE OF RUNNING THE COUNTRY.

"REMEMBER THAT MCCARTHY IS NOTHING IN HIMSELF. HE IS ONLY THE AGENT OF THE REPUBLICAN SENATE. HE HAS NO POWER THEY DO NOT CONFER UPON HIM. THEY GAVE HIM HIS CHAIRMANSHIP. THEY VOTED HIM HIS FUNDS. AND, THEY CAN WITHDRAW HIS POWER OR CONTROL HIS METHODS ANY TIME THEY CHOOSE TO DO SO."

THEN REFERRING TO THE TELEVISED HEARINGS OF THE RUNNING DISPUTE INVOLVING MCCARTHY AND THE ARMY, MITCHELL SAID:

"SO WHAT WE HAVE BEEN SEEING, DAY AFTER DAY, IS NOT MERELY A STRUGGLE BETWEEN MCCARTHY AND THE ARMY, OR MCCARTHY AND THE PRESIDENT, -- BUT A STRUGGLE BETWEEN THE REPUBLICAN SENATE AND THE REPUBLICAN EXECUTIVE.

"WE HAVE ALL SEEN IT WITH OUR OWN EYES, BY THIS TIME--HOW REPUBLICAN SENATORS HAVE BULLIED AND BROWBEAT THE PRESIDENT'S SUBORDINATES, HOW THEY HAVE SET UP AND DEFENDED A SECRET ESPIONAGE SYSTEM WITHIN THE GOVERNMENT, HOW THEY HAVE IMPAIRED THE MORALE AND DISCIPLINE OF VITAL AGENCIES. AND THEY HAVE SEEN THREE DEMOCRATIC SENATORS--MCCLELLAN (ARK), SYMINGTON (MO) AND JACKSON (WASH)--FIGHTING TO RESTORE ORDER AND RESPECT AND DIGNITY TO THE RELATIONS BETWEEN THE CONGRESS AND THE PRESIDENT.

"DO YOU SUPPOSE THE PRESIDENT IS REALLY GOING TO GO AROUND THE COUNTRY THIS FALL AND SAY 'GIVE ME MORE REPUBLICAN SENATORS, TO SUPPORT MY PROGRAM.'

"CAN HE POSSIBLY HAVE THAT MUCH PASSION FOR SELF-TORTURE?"

CZ855PED

1954

A85RA
(300) PRECEDE FRESNO DAY
DENVER, JUNE 5 (AP)-ATTY. GEN. HERBERT BROWNELL JR. TONIGHT CRITICIZED THOSE WHO "WOULD CREATE FEAR AND CONFUSION IN THIS GREAT NATION OF OURS AT A TIME WHEN UNITY IS ITS GREATEST NEED."

IN A PREPARED SPEECH AT A $100-A-PLATE REPUBLICAN FUND-RAISING DINNER, BROWNELL STRUCK AT "SOOTHSAYERS" WHO "START FINDING CLOUDS IN THE OLD CRYSTAL BALLS BY WHICH SO MUCH OF OUR GOVERNMENT WAS RUN FOR SO MANY YEARS."

"THEY HAVE BEEN TALKING DEPRESSION," BROWNELL SAID, "BUT, HOW CAN THEY CONSCIENTIOUSLY IGNORE THE FACT THAT 1953 WAS OUR MOST PROSPEROUS YEAR IN HISTORY? THAT 1954 IS RUNNING A CLOSE SECOND? HOW CAN THEY HONESTLY IGNORE THE FACT THAT MORE PEOPLE THAN EVER BEFORE -- 60 MILLION -- ARE GAINFULLY EMPLOYED?"

"THE QUESTIONS IN THE VITAL ELECTION AHEAD BOIL DOWN TO WHETHER THE PEOPLE WANT DEEDS INSTEAD OF WORDS," BROWNELL DECLARED, "WHETHER THEY APPROVE OF TAX REDUCTIONS, OF A JUNKING OF NEEDLESS ECONOMIC CONTROLS AND A RESTORATION OF PERSONAL FREEDOMS; OF RENEWED INTEGRITY IN GOVERNMENT; WHETHER PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WILL HAVE THE BACKING TO CARRY OUT HIS PROGRAM WHICH IS LIBERAL IN DEALING WITH PEOPLE, CONSERVATIVE IN DEALING WITH THEIR TAX DOLLARS AND THEIR HERITAGE."

BROWNELL SAID "THE INHERITED FARM MESS STILL HAS ITS UNPLEASANT ASPECTS" BUT CREDITED THE ADMINISTRATION WITH STOPPING A "PRICE TOBOGGAN" WHICH SET IN DURING 1951.

IN A NEWS CONFERENCE BEFORE THE DINNER, BROWNELL SKIRTED COMMENT ON THE MCCARTHY-ARMY CONTROVERSY, SAYING THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE WILL STUDY "THE WHOLE PROBLEM INVOLVED" AFTER CONCLUSION OF THE HEARINGS.

HE SAID ALL EVIDENCE OFFERED AT THE HEARINGS WILL BE TURNED OVER TO THE DEPARTMENT "TO SEE WHETHER ANY ACTION SHOULD BE TAKEN." BROWNELL SAID THIS WOULD INCLUDE WHETHER SOME ARMY OFFICER MIGHT BE LIABLE TO PROSECUTION FOR TURNING OVER SECRET MATERIAL TO MCCARTHY AND WHETHER THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN MIGHT BE GUILTY OF SOME OFFENSE BY RECEIVING IT.

BROWNELL SAID "OF COURSE" THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT "WANTS TO PROTECT FBI REPORTS AND ALL KINDS OF CLASSIFIED INFORMATION BECAUSE THEY PROTECT OUR SECRETS."

EP749PCS

A11?KA
(120)
JEFFERSON CITY, MO., JUNE 5 (AP)-THE MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF THE MARINE CORPS LEAGUE WANTS TO RESCIND THE AMERICANISM AWARD PRESENTED TO SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SOME TIME AGO BY THE NATIONAL MARINE CORPS LEAGUE.

THE MISSOURI GROUP TONIGHT UNANIMOUSLY ADOPTED A RESOLUTION PROPOSING THAT ". . .THE NATIONAL AMERICANISM AWARD PREVIOUSLY PRESENTED TO SEN. JOSEPH MCCARTHY BE WITHDRAWN IN VIEW OF THE FACT THAT HE HAS DISPLAYED TACTICS AND ACTIONS THAT ARE GENERALLY CONSIDERED UNAMERICAN, AND HAS PLACED HIS PERSONAL GAIN ABOVE THAT OF THE RIGHTS OF THE AVERAGE AMERICAN CITIZEN THAT ARE GUARANTEED BY THE CONSTITUTION."

THE RESOLUTION WILL BE OFFERED AT THE NATIONAL MARINE CORPS LEAGUE CONVENTION OPENING IN ST.LOUIS AUG. 31.

MCCARTHY SERVED IN THE MARINE CORPS DURING WORLD WAR II.

FW947PCS NM

A19?WA
(600)
AMS BUDGET
FOREIGN
BY JACK BELL
WASHINGTON, JUNE 5 (AP)-SEN.KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) SAID TODAY THE FREE WORLD HAS REACHED THE "JUMPING OFF PLACE" AND IF IT DOES NOT FORCE SOME KIND OF SHOWDOWN WITH THE COMMUNISTS ON INDOCHINA IN 30 DAYS, ALL ASIA MAY TOPPLE TO THE REDS.

THE SENATE REPUBLICAN LEADER SAID IT WAS NOT HIS DECISION TO MAKE, BUT THE COUNTRY OUGHT TO "FACE UP TO THE FACT" THAT IT MAY HAVE TO FIGHT IN INDOCHINA, JUST AS IT FOUGHT IN KOREA. HE SAID CONGRESS WOULD HAVE TO PARTICIPATE IN ANY SUCH GRAVE DECISION.

KNOWLAND CALLED IN AN INTERVIEW FOR AN END TO WHAT HE DESCRIBED AS THE "FATAL THINKING" THAT THE ALLIES CAN GO ON TALKING AT GENEVA WITH THE COMMUNISTS WHILE THE REDS CONTINUE TO GOBBLE UP INDOCHINA TERRITORY.

REP. MARTIN (R-MASS), SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE, SAID HE DOES NOT BELIEVE IT WILL BE NECESSARY FOR THE UNITED STATES TO SEND TROOPS TO INDOCHINA. IN A SPEECH TO A GATHERING OF NEW YORK REPUBLICANS HERE, HE EXPRESSED THE BELIEF THAT "ALL THE FREE PEOPLE OF ASIA" COULD BE RALLIED INTO A GREAT, STRONG UNIT WHICH WOULD HOLD THE "ONWARD MARCH OF COMMUNISM."

MARTIN SAID HE DID NOT BELIEVE THE PEOPLE OF ASIA WANTED COMMUNISM AND SLAVERY. THE FRENCH HAVE THE MEN WHO CAN FIGHT, HE SAID, BUT THE UNITED STATES WILL HAVE TO HELP TRAIN THEM AND PROVIDE MATERIALS AND EQUIPMENT.

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES, MARTIN SAID, DESERVED GREAT CREDIT FOR "BLAZING THE WAY," AND HE ADDED: "WHEN THE STRENGTH HE VISUALIZES" AMONG FREE NATIONS IS ATTAINED, THERE WOULD BE NO NEED TO FEAR THE COMMUNISTS.

MEANWHILE, AUTHORITIES DISCLOSED THAT FRANCE HAS ASKED THE UNITED STATES TO HELP TRANSPORT MORE INFORCEMENTS TO INDOCHINA FROM THE EUROPEAN-AFRICAN AREA. THIS COUNTRY TOOK PART IN A SIMILAR TROOP MOVEMENT BEFORE THE FALL OF THE GARRISON AT DIEN BIEN PHU AND THE AUTHORITIES SAID THERE WAS NO DOUBT THE UNITED STATES WILL PROVIDE WHATEVER FURTHER HELP IS NEEDED.

THE CALIFORNIA SENATOR MADE IT CLEAR, WITHOUT PUTTING IT INTO SPECIFIC WORDS, THAT HE BELIEVES THE UNITED STATES SHOULD TAKE THE LEADERSHIP IN AN ALLIED MOVE TO SERVE NOTICE ON THE COMMUNISTS THAT MUST STOP FIGHTING IN SOUTHEAST ASIA IF THE GENEVA TALKS ARE TO GO ON.

"THE COMMUNIST ARE TRYING TO SEIZE HANOI WHILE THEIR NEGOTIATORS ARE TALKING AT GENEVA," THE CALIFORNIA SENATOR DECLARED. "THE ADVANTAGE IS ALL ON THEIR SIDE IN THAT MOVE.

"IN MY JUDGMENT, THE CRUCIAL PERIOD WILL BE IN THE NEXT 30 DAYS. IF THERE IS NO SETTLEMENT AND NOTHING IS DONE TO BOLSTER THE STRENGTH OF THE NON-COMMUNIST AREAS, THE REDS COULD WELL WIN CONTROL OF HANOI AND THE DELTA AREA IN 30 DAYS.

"IT IS MY OPINION THAT ANY SUCH VICTORY FOR THEM WOULD SHATTER NOT ONLY THE MORALE OF THE FREE NATIONS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA BUT WOULD HAVE REPERCUSSIONS IN THE MIDDLE EAST, EGYPT, AFRICA AND IN EUROPE, INCLUDING THE CAPTIVE PEOPLES BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

"THIS IS ONE OF THE DECISIVE TURNING POINTS IN THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD AND A DECISION IN THE NEXT 30 DAYS MAY DETERMINE WHETHER COMMUNISM IS TO BE STOPPED OR WHETHER IT TAKES OVER THE BALANCE OF ASIA."

KNOWLAND, A MEMBER OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE AND ONE OF THE GOP LEADERS WHO CONFERS WEEKLY WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, EMPHASIZED THAT HE WAS EXPRESSING HIS PERSONAL VIEWS.

THERE IS NO DOUBT, HOWEVER, THAT HE HAS BEEN URGING THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH TOWARD ACTION TO END WHAT HE REGARDS AS A DANGEROUS STALEMATE AT GENEVA.

KNOWLAND SAID THAT HE BELIEVES ONLY A SHOW OF POWER BY THE FREE WORLD WILL HALT COMMUNIST AGGRESSION IN ASIA.

"THE COMMUNISTS ARE NOT GOING TO BE IMPRESSED BY SPEECHES, WORDS OR TREATIES," HE DECLARED. "THEY WILL BE IMPRESSED ONLY BY THE KNOWLEDGE THAT THERE IS SUFFICIENT POWER AVAILABLE IN THE PACIFIC TO STOP THEM AND BY THE DETERMINATION THAT, IF NECESSARY, THAT POWER WILL BE USED TO STOP THEM."

1954

163WX
A163WX

HE SAID THE ASSEMBLING OF THIS POWER OUGHT TO BE ACCOMPLISHED BY JOINT ACTION OF THE FREE WORLD.

BUT HE SAID THAT IF BRITAIN AND FRANCE FAIL TO ACT, THE UNITED STATES THEN MUST DECIDE WHAT IT IS WILLING TO UNDERTAKE AND WHAT IT CAN ACCOMPLISH WITH SUCH PACIFIC ALLIES AS AUSTRALIA, THE PHILIPPINES, THE NATIONALIST CHINESE ON FORMOSA AND THE KOREANS.

"I DON'T THINK THE DECISION CAN LONG BE DELAYED," HE SAID. "WE ARE GOING TO HAVE TO DECIDE WHETHER WE ARE GOING ON TALKING OR WHETHER WE ARE GOING TO ACT.

"CONGRESS AND THE COUNTRY MUST HAVE LAID BEFORE THEM ALL THE FACTS THAT EXIST AND MUST KNOW WHAT THE CONSEQUENCES ARE GING TO BE. THE COUNTRY MAY DECIDE THAT WHAT IS INVOLVED IS NOT WORTH FIGHTING FOR. BUT IF THAT IS THE DECISION, IT OUGHT TO BE MADE KNOWN."

KNOWLAND SAID THERE IS NOT THE SLIGHTEST DOUBT IN HIS MIND THAT CONGRESS WILL BE CONSULTED FULLY WHEN ANY FINAL DECISION IS MADE. HE SAID THAT IF IT DOES NOT COME IN THE PERIOD BEFORE A SCHEDULED JULY 31 ADJOURNMENT, HE WOULD EXPECT THE LAWMAKERS TO BE CALLED BACK TO WASHINGTON BY THE PRESIDENT.

HE SAID, MOREOVER, THAT ANY PRESIDENTIAL REQUEST TO CONGRESS FOR AUTHORITY TO ACT IN SOUTHEAST ASIA WOULD HAVE TO BE IN "DEFINITE TERMS."

"IN MY JUDGMENT, CONGRESS IN NO EVENT WOULD GIVE THE PRESIDENT WHAT MIGHT BE CALLED A 'BLANK CHECK' THAT COULD BE USED AGAINST AN UNKNOWN FOE, AT AN UNDETERMINED TIME AND IN AN UNFINALIZED PLACE," HE SAID.

KNOWLAND SAID THE PRESIDENT COULD ASK FOR ANY NUMBER OF THINGS, INCLUDING AN EXPANSION OF THE TRAINING PROGRAM FOR NATIVE ANTICOMMUNIST TROOPS, APPROVAL OF A NEW PACIFIC PACT, POSSIBLE BLOCKADE OF THE CHINA COAST OR THE USE OF AMERICAN AIR AND NAVAL UNITS IN INDOCHINA.

THE CALIFORNIA SENATOR SAID THAT THE QUESTION OF EMPLOYING AMERICAN GROUND FORCES MIGHT ALSO ARISE.

HE EMPHASIZED, HOWEVER, THAT HE WAS FORECASTING NONE OF THESE POSSIBLE ACTIONS. HE SAID HE DID NOT KNOW OF ANY SPECIFIC COURSE THE ADMINISTRATION HAS IN MIND AT THIS TIME.

FROM A CONGRESSIONAL STANDPOINT, KNOWLAND SAID HE FELT IT WISE TO HOLD UP FINAL ACTION ON THE 3 1/2 BILLION DOLLAR FOREIGN AID APPROPRIATIONS BILL UNTIL LATE IN JULY, TO SEE WHAT WORLD DEVELOPMENTS MIGHT TAKE PLACE.

WR25PED

1169WA

(650)
AMS BUDGET
WIGHT LEAD TURKISH
BY JOHN M.HIGHTOWER

1954

WASHINGTON, JUN 5 (AP)-THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION HAS ASSURED PRIME MINISTER ADNAN MENDERES OF TURKEY THAT MILITARY ASSISTANCE FOR HIS NATION IN THE NEXT 12 MONTHS WILL TOTAL AROUND 200 MILLION DOLLARS AND THAT ARMS DELIVERIES WILL BE SPEEDED UP.

MENDERES THUS LEFT WASHINGTON TODAY WITH WHAT APPEARED TO BE A CONSIDERABLE PERSONAL TRIUMPH TO HIS CREDIT. HE HAD AVERTED A HEAVY CUT IN U.S. MILITARY AID FUNDS FOR TURKEY, HAD GOTTEN A PROMISE THAT THE FUNDS WOULD IN FACT TOTAL A LITTLE BIT MORE IN THE NEXT FISCAL YEAR THAN IN THE PRESENT ONE, AND HAD OBTAINED THE SPEED-UP AGREEMENT.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TOLD MENDERES THAT THEY CONSIDER HIS NATION A KEY ALLY IN THE WORLD COMMUNIST CONFLICT. THEY ASSURED HIM OF CONTINUED ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, THOUGH AT A SOMEWHAT LOWER LEVEL IN THE NEXT FISCAL YEAR, AND WENT ABOUT AS FAR AS THEY COULD TO PROMISE BOTH MILITARY AND ECONOMIC HELP TO MEET ESSENTIAL TURKISH REQUIREMENTS OVER THE NEXT SEVERAL YEARS.

IN FACT, ONE THING THAT APPARENTLY CAUSED THE ADMINISTRATION TO ABANDON PLANS TO CUT TURKISH MILITARY AID PROGRAM IN THE YEAR BEGINNING JULY 1 BY POSSIBLY 50 PER CENT--DOWN TO 100 MILLION DOLLARS OR LESS--IS THE FACT THAT MENDERES IS WORKING ON A FOUR-YEAR ARMAMENT PROGRAM. HE APPEALED FOR ASSISTANCE IN MEETING THIS PROGRAM.

A JOINT UNITED STATES-TURKISH COMMUNIQUE DISCLOSED, IN VERY GENERAL TERMS, THE NATURE OF THE AGREEMENT. IT WAS ISSUED BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT SHORTLY AFTER MENDERES LEFT FOR ANKARA BY PLANE BUT IT HAD BEEN APPROVED BY HIM LAST NIGHT. IT FAILED TO GIVE THE HARD FACTS AND FIGURES WHICH WERE A MAJOR CONCERN OF THE TURKISH LEADER IN HIS FOUR-DAY ROUND OF CONFERENCES HERE.

DIPLOMATS EXPLAINED WHY EISENHOWER AND DULLES DECIDED TO EXEMPT TURKEY FROM THE GENERAL DOWNWARD TREND OF FOREIGN AID. ONE REASON IS THAT TURKEY IS CONSIDERED ONE OF THE TOUGHEST AND MOST DEPENDABLE ALLIES THE UNITED STATES HAS. ITS POSITION IN THE MIDDLE EAST ON THE SOUTHERN FLANK OF THE SOVIET UNION IS OF ENORMOUS STRATEGIC IMPORTANCE.

FURTHERMORE, DIPLOMATICALLY AND MILITARILY, TURKEY IS DEVELOPING A VITAL ROLE AS A LINK BETWEEN THE EASTERN AND WESTERN SECTIONS OF THE FREE WORLD'S ANTI-COMMUNIST FRONT. IT IS A MEMBER OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION. TOGETHER WITH GREECE IT HAS SPECIAL TIES WITH YUGOSLAVIA WHICH IS ANTI-SOVIET BUT NOT IN THE NATO ALLIANCE. TURKEY ALSO IS WORKING OUT SPECIAL TIES WITH PAKISTAN FAR TO THE EAST AND AMERICAN OFFICIALS HOPE THAT THESE WILL PROVIDE THE BASIS OF AN EFFECTIVE ANTI-COMMUNIST FRONT IN THE UNSTABLE MIDDLE EASTERN REGION.

A170WX

THE COMMUNIQUE STATED THAT MENDERES HAD MADE "A CLEAR AND FORCEFUL STATEMENT OF TURKISH POLICY TO ACT AS A CONVINCED AND DETERMINED MEMBER OF NATO, TO DEVELOP CLOSER POLITICAL AND MILITARY TIES WITH

TO WHEN HE SAID "THIS KNOCKS THEM OUT COMPLETELY AND

OTHER FRIENDLY NATIONS IN THE FREE WORLD, IN AND OUT OF NATO, AND TO SUPPORT THE MUTUAL EFFORTS OF THE UNITED STATES AND OTHER FREE NATIONS TO ORGANIZE FOR WORLD SECURITY."

TURKEY HAS AN ARMY OF ABOUT 19 DIVISIONS AND OVER THE NEXT FOUR YEARS MENDERES PLANS TO DEVELOP WHAT HE CONSIDERS A WELL-BALANCED DEFENSE FORCE IN LINE WITH GOALS ESTABLISHED BY THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION.

THE COMMUNIQUE SAID THAT IN ORDER TO ENABLE TURKEY TO MEET ITS REQUIREMENTS "THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT, SUBJECT TO THE ACTION OF CONGRESS AND A REVIEW OF COMMITMENTS AND PRIORITIES, IS DISPOSED TO INCREASE ITS PRESENTLY APPROVED MILITARY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM."

"THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT IS FURTHER PREPARED TO ACCELERATE DELIVERIES OF ITEMS IN THE PRESENT PIPELINE OF ROUGHLY ONE HALF BILLION DOLLARS OF MILITARY EQUIPMENT PRESENTLY APPROPRIATED AND PROGRAMMED FOR TURKEY."

EISENHOWER, DULLES AND OTHER OFFICIALS WERE UNABLE TO GIVE MENDERES ANY FORMAL ASSURANCE THAT THE UNITED STATES WOULD UNDERWRITE HIS FOUR-YEAR PROGRAM. THEY HAVE NEITHER THE LEGISLATIVE AUTHORITY NOR THE FUNDS FOR SUCH LONG-RANGE COMMITMENTS. HOWEVER, THEY ASSURED HIM THAT THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT WOULD CONSTANTLY CONSIDER TURKEY'S NEEDS "AND THE MEASURES WHICH MAY HAVE TO BE TAKEN" TO MEET THEM.

THE TURKISH AID PROGRAM IS PART OF THE 3 1/2 BILLION DOLLAR FOREIGN AID PACKAGE PENDING BEFORE CONGRESS. SINCE THERE IS NO PROSPECT OF ANY INCREASE IN THAT TOTAL IT IS APPARENT THAT THE DOLLARS WHICH WILL GO TO TURKEY MEAN THAT AT LEAST SOME OTHER NATIONS WILL GET A LITTLE LESS.

IN NEW YORK, WHERE HE WAS TO STOP OVER NIGHT BEFORE FLYING HOME, PRIME MINISTER MENDERES SAID HIS WASHINGTON TALKS HAD BEEN HIGHLY BENEFICIAL, OUT OF ALL PROPORTION TO THE BREVITY OF HIS VISIT.

SPEAKING AT A PRESS AND DIPLOMATIC LUNCHEON AT THE WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL, MENDERES ALSO SAID THAT THE ANKARA PACT BETWEEN TURKEY, GREECE AND YUGOSLAVIA IS NECESSARY AND DESIRABLE.

HE ALSO EXPRESSED THE HOPE THAT ITALY MAY BE BROUGHT INTO IT, AND SAID HE BELIEVED A SOLUTION TO THE TRIESTE DISPUTE WOULD ENABLE ITALY TO JOIN.

KB942PED

A36WA

(300) NIGHT LEAD ATOMIC

954

BY RUSSELL BRINES

WASHINGTON, JUNE 5 (AP)-ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSIONER EUGENE M. ZUCKERT TOLD CONGRESS TODAY THAT AN "ORDERLY DIFFERENCE" OF OPINION AMONG AEC MEMBERS HAS NOT SLOWED OR AFFECTED A "TERRIFIC JOB" IN PRODUCING NUCLEAR WEAPONS.

ZUCKERT TOLD THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE THERE HAS BEEN "NO VIOLENCE" IN AEC DISAGREEMENTS. NOR, HE ADDED, HAS THERE BEEN ANY SLACKENING OF EFFORTS TO PRODUCE THE BEST "IN WEAPONS AND THE GREATEST ADVANCES IN TECHNOLOGY FOR PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC POWER."

HE TESTIFIED AS ONE OF THREE COMMISSIONERS OPPOSING A MOVE TO NAME CHAIRMAN LEWIS L. STRAUSS AS "PRINCIPAL OFFICER" OF THE FIVE-MAN BOARD.

THE FIVE MEMBERS NOW HAVE EQUAL STATUS UNDER THE LAW. ZUCKERT CITED ATOMIC PROGRESS TO SUPPORT HIS CONTENTION THAT THE PRESENT ARRANGEMENT HAS WORKED WELL AND SHOULD BE CONTINUED.

COMMISSIONER JOSEPH CAMPBELL SAID THE CHAIRMAN SHOULD HAVE MORE POWER. STRAUSS HAS SAID THE LACK OF SPECIAL DESIGNATION FOR THE CHAIRMAN HAS PRODUCED "DISADVANTAGES."

AS THE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE ENDED A TWO-DAY PROBE OF THE QUESTION THERE WERE DIFFERENCES AMONG KEY COMMITTEE MEMBERS OVER THE SERIOUSNESS OF THE AEC RIFT.

REP. W. STERLING COLE (R-NY), THE COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN, SAID THE AEC DISAGREEMENT IS "OF NO CONSEQUENCE--A TEMPEST IN A TEAPOT." HE SAID HE WOULD USE EVERY EFFORT TO RETAIN THE PROPOSED "PRINCIPAL OFFICER" CLAUSE, WHICH HE SPONSORED.

REP. HOLIFIELD (D-CALIF) SAID THE TESTIMONY HAS SHOWN A "SERIOUS RIFT" IN THE AEC WHICH CAN BE SETTLED ONLY THROUGH "JOINT ACTION BY THE COMMITTEE AND THE COMMISSION." HE SAID HE WILL FIGHT THE COLE PROPOSAL ON THE HOUSE FLOOR, IF NECESSARY.

THE COMMITTEE RESUMES HEARINGS TUESDAY ON OTHER PHASES OF AN OMNIBUS ATOMIC BILL WHICH ALSO WOULD AUTHORIZE FULLER EXCHANGE OF NUCLEAR INFORMATION WITH FOREIGN ALLIES AND PERMIT PRIVATE INDUSTRY TO PLAY A GREATER ROLE IN THE ATOMIC POWER FIELD.

RZ642PED

A30WA

(280) ATOMIC-TVA

WASHINGTON, JUNE 5 (AP)-CHAIRMAN LEWIS L.STRAUSS OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) DENIED TODAY WHAT HE CALLED REPORTS THAT HE HAD "MEDDLED AND TAMPERED IN CONTRACTS" CONCERNING POWER FROM THE TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY (TVA).

THE REPORTS, WHICH HE LABELED "COMPLETELY INCORRECT," STEMMED FROM RECENT ADVERTISEMENTS CONCERNING NEGOTIATIONS NOW UNDER WAY FOR CONSTRUCTION OF NEW PRIVATE POWER FACILITIES NEAR MEMPHIS, TENN., TO SUPPLY POWER TO THE TVA UNDER AN AEC CONTRACT.

THE PRESIDENT'S BUDGET MESSAGE SAID THE PROPOSED 600,000 KILOWATT POWER CAPACITY WOULD BE DELIVERED TO THE TVA FOR USE IN THE MEMPHIS AREA TO REPLACE TVA POWER SUPPLIED TO THE PADUCAH, KY., ATOMIC ENERGY PLANT.

REP.HOLIFIELD (D-CALIF) MEANWHILE ASKED FOR STRAUSS' ASSURANCE THAT NO NEW POWER CONTRACTS WILL BE SIGNED UNTIL THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE HAS BEEN INFORMED. STRAUSS SAID HE KNEW OF NO CONTRACTS READY FOR SIGNING.

THE EXCHANGE CAME DURING A COMMITTEE HEARING ON ANOTHER QUESTION.

HOLIFIELD AND REP.PRICE (D-ILL) ALREADY HAVE DEMANDED A COMMITTEE PROBE OF CHARGES THAT THE PROPOSED ARRANGEMENT WOULD COST THE GOVERNMENT AN ADDITIONAL 500 MILLION DOLLARS, THROUGH INCREASED RATES, OVER A 25-YEAR PERIOD.

THESE CHARGES AND CLAIMS OF CONTRACT-ALTERING WERE MADE IN NEWSPAPER ADVERTISEMENTS SPONSORED BY "CITIZENS FOR TVA" OF NASHVILLE, TENN.

STRAUSS SAID THERE HAS BEEN "NOT ONE IOTA OF CHANGE IN ANY WORD OR CIPHER OF ANY CONTRACT THAT I AM AWARE OF BETWEEN THE COMMISSION AND THE TVA."

SEN.GORE (D-TENN) RAISED THE ISSUE IN A JUNE 1 SENATE SPEECH IN WHICH HE REQUESTED ANSWERS TO NUMEROUS QUESTIONS INCLUDING: "CAN IT BE POSSIBLE THAT THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION IS PARTY TO A PROPOSAL THAT IS TAILORMADE FOR ONE POWER COMPANY, AND ONE ALONE?"

HOLIFIELD SAID "THESE ARE SERIOUS CHARGES" WHICH THE COMMITTEE SHOULD AIR BEFORE THE AEC CONCLUDES ANY FURTHER CONTRACTS.

VX614PED

A37WX

(140) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 PM EST SATURDAY, JUNE 5

1934

D-DAY-IKE

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, JUNE 5 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID TODAY THE LESSONS OF "UNITY AND COOPERATION" DISPLAYED IN WORLD WAR II HAVE BY NO MEANS BEEN LOST IN THE TRYING PERIOD OF RECONSTRUCTION SINCE THE FIGHTING STOPPED.

IN A STATEMENT HONORING THE TENTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE D-DAY--THE NORMANDY INVASION--THE PRESIDENT SAID ONCE BITTER ENEMIES ARE BURYING THEIR ANTAGONISMS AND JOINING TOGETHER TO MEET THE PROBLEMS OF THE POST WAR WORLD.

HE SAID IF SOME OF THE PEOPLES WHO WERE AMERICA'S COMRADES IN ARMS "HAVE BEEN KEPT APART FROM US, THAT IS CAUSE FOR PROFOUND REGRET, BUT NOT FOR DESPAIR."

THE WHITE HOUSE SAID THE STATEMENT WOULD BE READ AT CEREMONIES ON THE NORMANDY BEACHES TOMORROW BY UNITED NATIONS AMBASSADOR HENRY CABOT LODGE, WHO IS THE PRESIDENT'S PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE TO THE CEREMONIES MARKING THE ANNIVERSARY.

EISENHOWER MENTIONED IN HIS STATEMENT THAT "SOME OF MY MOST CHERISHED MEMORIES OF THAT CAMPAIGN ARE THOSE OF FRIENDLY COOPERATION WITH SUCH DISTINGUISHED MILITARY LEADERS OF FOREIGN NATIONS AS (BRITISH) FIELD MARSHAL MONTGOMERY, ADMIRAL RAMSAY, MARSHAL OF THE ROYAL AIR FORCE TEDDER, (FRENCH) MARSHAL DELATTRE DE TASSIGNY, MARSHAL JUIN AND MARSHAL [redacted] LECLERC."

"I RECALL," THE PRESIDENT ADDED, "MY PLEASANT ASSOCIATION WITH THE OUTSTANDING SOVIET SOLDIER, MARSHAL ZHUKOV, AND THE VICTORIOUS MEETING AT THE ELBE OF THE ARMIES OF THE WEST AND OF THE EAST."

ZHUKOV, NOW SOVIET FIRST DEPUTY MINISTER OF DEFENSE, RECENTLY PRAISED THE WESTERN BIG THREE COUNTRIES FOR THEIR PART IN WORLD WAR II. BUT AT THE SAME TIME HE ASSAILED PRESENT AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY AS AGGRESSIVE.

IN A SPECIAL ARTICLE IN PRAVDA ON THE OCCASION OF V-E DAY, ZHUKOV SINGLED OUT EISENHOWER AND FIELD MARSHAL MONTGOMERY FOR SPECIAL WORDS OF PRAISE, SAYING "FOR IT WAS UNDER THEIR LEADERSHIP THAT THE UNITED STATES AND BRITISH FORCES REPEATEDLY ROUTED THE GERMAN FASCIST TROOPS."

LT1049PED

APIDN

DN OUT (130)

DALLAS, JUNE 5-(AP)-SENATOR WILEY (R-WIS), CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, SAID TONIGHT THE UNITED STATES IS NOT GOING TO SEND ARMED FORCES INTO INDOCHINA.

HE SAID IN AN INTERVIEW THAT THIS NATION'S FOREIGN POLICY IS TO GAIN A COLLECTIVE SECURITY PACT IN THE FAR EAST WHICH WOULD MEAN NO AMERICAN GROUND TROOPS WOULD HAVE TO SEE ACTION THERE.

"THEY DON'T NEED OUR MANPOWER," HE SAID OF VIETNAM, ADDING THEY HAVE 600,000 TO 700,000 CAPABLE MEN. HE SAID KOREA COULD PROVIDE 300,000 MEN AND THERE ARE A HALF-MILLION MEN ON FORMOSA, AND THAT AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, THE FRENCH AND BRITISH ALL HAVE TROOPS IN THE AREA THAT COULD BE USED.

"I DON'T THINK WE SHOULD HAVE OUR BOYS SPREAD ALL OVER THE WORLD," THE SENATOR, HERE FOR AN ISRAEL BOND DINNER ADDRESS, SAID.

GR103ACS NM

B3UMP (2)

(220)

ST. PAUL, MINN., JUNE 5 (AP)-SEN. SYMINGTON (D-MO) TONIGHT CRITIZED THE REPUBLICAN ADMINISTRATION FOR DELAYS IN DEVELOPING AIR STRENGTH" AND "FOR FAILURE TO DEVELOP A CLEAR BI-PARTISAN FOREIGN POLICY."

THE SENATOR STRESSED THE RIGHT OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE TO KNOW THE FACTS ABOUT NATIONAL SECURITY IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR DELIVERY BEFORE A JEFFERSON-JACKSON DAY DINNER SPONSORED BY THE MINNESOTA DEMOCRATIC-FARMER-LABOR PARTY.

IN HIS PREPARED SPEECH HE MADE NO REFERENCE TO THE MCCARTHY-ARMY ROW. HE IS A MEMBER OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE HEARING THE CONTROVERSY.

SYMINGTON SAID "ADMINISTRATION SPOKESMEN DENY THAT WE ARE IN A RECESSION, AND YET LATER ON IN THE SAME SPEECH EXPLAIN HOW THEY PLAN TO GET OUT OF THE ONE WE ARE IN."

"THE OSTRICH WITH HIS HEAD BURIED IN THE SANDS," HE SAID, "WAS AN ALERT PLANE SPOTTER COMPARED WITH SOME OF THE OFFICIALS IN THIS ADMINISTRATION."

THE SENATOR SAID THE MENACE OF COMMUNISM CAN BE MET ONLY WITH A SOUND ECONOMY AND THAT THE ROLE OF GOVERNMENT IS TO PROTECT AND MAINTAIN A HEALTHY PRIVATE ENTERPRISE ECONOMY, AND ADDED:

"A COLD WAR MUST BE FOUGHT WITH FULL EMPLOYMENT JUST AS A HOT WAR."

COMMENTING ON THE NEW LOOK," SYMINGTON SAID THE ADMINISTRATION'S "LOOK NO. 1 RESULTED IN DRASTICALLY REDUCING THE DEMOCRATIC PROGRAM FOR A 143-WING JET AIR FORCE BY 1955." HE SAID THE "LOOK NO. 2, THE SO-CALLED 'NEW LOOK' FOUND THE DEMOCRATS WERE RIGHT BUT TOO EFFICIENT, AND NOW THEY PLAN A 137-WING AIRFORCE BY 1957 INSTEAD OF 143 WINGS IN 1955." HE SAID THIS REPRESENTS A TWO-YEAR DELAY.

MZ508PISNM

B3WX Q

(350)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST SATURDAY JUNE 5

(ADVANCE)..WASHINGTON, JUNE 5 (AP)-SEN. WILEY (R-WIS) SAID TODAY SOME WAY MUST BE FOUND TO ADMIT A GROUP OF IMPORTANT COUNTRIES TO THE UNITED NATIONS -- OVER RUSSIA'S VETO -- OR NATIONS OF THE WORLD "WILL BE FORCED TO RESORT TO SOME OTHER MACHINE FOR THE SOLUTION OF OUR MUTUAL PROBLEMS."

WILEY, CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, SAID "ABUSE OF THE VETO" BY THE SOVIET UNION HAD BLOCKED U.N. MEMBERSHIP FOR "SUCH IMPORTANT NATIONS AS JAPAN, ITALY, PORTUGAL, FINLAND, IRELAND AND EVENTUALLY GERMANY."

WILEY RELEASED A STAFF STUDY SHOWING THAT ONLY NINE STATES HAVE BEEN ADMITTED TO THE U.N. SINCE ITS FORMATION EIGHT YEARS AGO, WHILE 20 APPLICANTS HAVE BEEN TURNED AWAY.

WILEY NOTED THAT REVISION OF THE U.N. CHARTER WILL BE CONSIDERED NEXT YEAR AND SAID IN A STATEMENT THAT "SOME WAY WILL HAVE TO BE FOUND" TO PREVENT MISUSE OF THE VETO TO BLOCK ADMISSION OF "PEACE LOVING NATIONS."

HE NOTED THAT SOME PROPOSED SOLUTIONS INVOLVE RECOGNITION AND ADMISSION OF COMMUNIST CHINA, AND HE QUOTED SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AS DESCRIBING RED CHINA AS AN EXAMPLE OF "GOVERNMENTS OR RULERS WHO DO NOT RESPECT THE ELEMENTAL DECENCIES OF INTERNATIONAL CONDUCT, SO THAT THEY CAN PROPERLY BE BROUGHT INTO THE FAMILY OF NATIONS."

WILEY ALSO NOTED THESE PROPOSALS:

ONE BY FORMER PRESIDENT HOOVER THAT THE U.N. BE REORGANIZED "WITHOUT COMMUNIST NATIONS."

OTHERS THAT MEMBERSHIP BE UNIVERSAL, OR OPEN TO ALL APPLICANTS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD. THIS WAS REJECTED WHEN THE U.N. WAS FORMED.

PROPOSALS THAT ONE-NATION VETOES BE REMOVED ON QUESTIONS OF MEMBERSHIP.

THE ONLY SOLUTIONS PROPOSED BY RUSSIA, WILEY ADDED, HAVE BEEN "PACKAGE DEALS" TO ADMIT GROUPS OF NATIONS INCLUDING NUMEROUS COMMUNIST-DOMINATED SATELLITES.

WILEY IS CHAIRMAN OF A SPECIAL SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE PREPARING PROPOSED CHANGES IN THE U.N. CHARTER. THIS GROUP HAS BEEN HOLDING "GRASS ROOTS" HEARINGS IN VARIOUS PARTS OF THE COUNTRY TO SOUND OUT PUBLIC SENTIMENT.

U.N. MEMBERSHIP NOW IS 60, INCLUDING THE NINE NATIONS ADDED TO ORIGINAL MEMBERS. THESE ARE AFGHANISTAN, ICELAND, SWEDEN, THAILAND, PARISTAN, YEMEN, BURMA, ISRAEL AND INDONESIA.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 PM EST SATURDAY JUNE 5)

JA1CZA1SPED

A122

IVORY TOWERS (1,550)

(EDITOR'S NOTE: JUST WHAT IS THE SCIENTIFIC MIND? IS IT DIFFERENT FROM THE AVERAGE MORTAL'S? DOES THE SCIENTIST LIVE IN AN IVORY TOWER, CUT OFF FROM WORLDLY DOINGS? MANY OF THEM ONCE DID, INCLUDING DR. J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER. BUT NO MORE. NOW URGENCY AND POLITICAL IMPLICATIONS HAVE REPLACED THE OLD FEELING OF LEISURELY EXPERIMENTATION

BY ALTON L. BLAKESLEE

ASSOCIATED PRESS SCIENCE REPORTER

(ADVANCE) NEW YORK, JUNE 5 (AP)-THE IVORY TOWER (CAPS I T) OF MANY SCIENTISTS CAME CRASHING DOWN WITH THE WAR AND THE BLAST OF THE A-BOMB.

THE PICTURE OF THE BEARDED, ABSENT-MINDED PROFESSOR WAS NEVER FAIR OR APT FOR MOST SCIENTISTS. BUT BEFORE THE WAR MANY LED A CLOISTERED LIFE, PREOCCUPIED WITH THEIR WORK.

TO WHEN HE SAID "THIS KNOCKS THEM OUT COMPLETELY AND

NOW THAT HAS CHANGED INTO A LIFE WITH NEW PROBLEMS, ATTITUDES AND RESPONSIBILITIES.

IT WAS SO FOR DR. J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER, NOW DENIED ACCESS TO THE GROWING STORE OF ATOMIC WEAPONS KNOWLEDGE HE DID SO MUCH TO CREATE. BUT DR. OPPENHEIMER, "OPPY" TO HIS FRIENDS, WAS LOOKING BEYOND THE TIGHT IVORY TOWER WALLS BY THE TIME WAR CAME.

UNTIL 1936, HE SAYS, HE NEVER READ NEWSPAPERS OR MAGAZINES, WAS "ALMOST WHOLLY DIVORCED FROM THE CONTEMPORARY SCENE IN THIS COUNTRY."

THEN NAZI TREATMENT OF JEWS, THE EFFECTS OF DEPRESSION ON HIS STUDENTS, IMPRESSED HIM AND "I BEGAN TO FEEL THE NEED TO PARTICIPATE MORE FULLY IN THE LIFE OF THE COMMUNITY. BUT I HAD NO FRAMEWORK OF POLITICAL CONVICTION OR EXPERIENCE TO GIVE ME PERSPECTIVE IN THESE MATTERS."

ANOTHER ATOM SCIENTIST ADMITS "BEFORE THE WAR I NEVER PAID ANY ATTENTION TO POLITICS. IN FACT IT WAS OPPY WHO ONCE TOLD ME I WAS NAIVE POLITICALLY."

A PROMINENT PHYSICIST SAYS "OUR WAR WORK WITH RADAR, THE A-BOMB, AND OTHER WEAPONS HELPED MANY SCIENTISTS LEARN A LOT ABOUT THE REST OF THE WORLD. WE MET AVERAGE GUYS IN TRENCHES, ABOARD SHIPS, IN BOMBARDIER TRAINING PROGRAMS, IN BIG INDUSTRIAL COMPANIES CHARGED WITH MASS PRODUCING OUR INVENTIONS... I DIDN'T SEE ANY INABILITY BY SCIENTISTS TO PICK UP AN UNDERSTANDING OF PEOPLE AND THE FACTS OF LIFE. AND MANY OTHER PEOPLE LEARNED THAT SCIENTISTS WEREN'T JUST DREAMERS OR IMPRACTICAL GUYS."

THIS CALL TO WAR DUTY, USING THEIR SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE TO DEFEND THE COUNTRY, WAS ONE REASON FOR A CHANGE IN MANY SCIENTISTS.

1954

A123

SOME, ONCE THEY HAD MADE THE A-BOMB, FELT A "SENSE OF SIN," AND BECAME PUBLICLY CONCERNED WITH THE MORAL, SOCIAL AND POLITICAL IMPLICATIONS OF THEIR FEARSOME INVENTION.

ALMOST OVERNIGHT, MOST OF THEM FOUND THAT WORK THEY HAD LEARNED TO DO LEISURELY TOOK ON GREAT URGENCY. THE OLD TIME LAG WAS SHORTENED. A DISCOVERY OF A BASIC FACT OR TRUTH QUICKLY BECAME A PRACTICALITY, IMPORTANT TO NATIONAL OR INTERNATIONAL POLICIES.

MANY WHO HAD LONG DISCUSSED THEIR WORK OPENLY--EVEN WITH THE LIMITED NUMBER OF OTHERS WHO COULD UNDERSTAND--FOUND THEMSELVES BEHIND A CURTAIN OF SECRECY.

VIGNETTES FROM THE MEMORIES OF SOME MEN IMPORTANT IN THE ATOMIC ENERGY PROJECT GIVE SOME OF THE FLAVOR OF THIS CHANGE WHICH OVERTOOK THE SCIENTIFIC WORLD, WHETHER OR NOT HOUSED IN IVORY TOWERS. THESE MEN TALKED FREELY, WITH THE UNDERSTANDING THEY WOULD NOT BE QUOTED BY NAME.

LOS ALAMOS, BIRTHPLACE OF THE WORKABLE A-BOMB "WAS A STRANGE PLACE, CREATED FROM NOTHING--IT GAVE ME A FUNNY FEELING," SAID A PHYSICIST WHO WAS STATIONED THERE.

OPPENHEIMER DIRECTED IT AND "IT TOOK ON HIS PERSONALITY. ENTHUSIAS WAS ENORMOUS, OPTIMISM WAS HIGH, AND IT WAS ALL OPPY'S DOING."

"HE'S A DYNAMIC GUY, FULL OF ENERGY, TALKATIVE, AND HE ALWAYS MAKES SENSE. HE WINS GREAT ADMIRERS, AND MAKES FAIRLY BITTER ENEMIES. AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, HIS STUDENTS WORSHIPPED HIM. YOU COULD RECOGNIZE MANY OF THEM BY THE WAY THEY IMITATED SOME MANNERISM OF HIS IN WALKING OR TALKING.

"OPPY IMPRESSED ME AS A MAN WHO THINKS HE HAS THE INDIAN SIGN ON LIFE. HE IS A MASTER OF LANGUAGE, AND WHATEVER HE STARTS TO DO. AT TIMES HE GETS DOGMATIC. HE'S PRETTY SURE OF HIMSELF IN GENERAL, AND NOT VERY HUMBLE.

"HE SOON TAKES CHARGE OF THINGS, AND CAN SUMMARIZE MATTERS NEATLY. SOMETIMES YOU FIND IT HARD TO THINK IN HIS PRESENCE. HE TENDS TO STULTIFY YOUR THINKING AT TIMES WITH THE FLOW OF HIS OWN WORDS AND IDEAS.

"HE DIDN'T RUN LOS ALAMOS AS A DICTATORSHIP. AT MEETINGS OF THE SCIENTIFIC STAFF TO DISCUSS SOME PROBLEM, ANYONE COULD TALK, NO ONE WAS SHUT UP. BUT WHEN HE HAD TO, OPPY MADE THE DECISIONS.

"HE FELT STRONGLY ABOUT THE WAR, AND THE THREAT FROM THE GERMANS. I DON'T KNOW WHETHER HE HAD A CLEAR VIEW OF THE RUSSIANS, OR THE FUTURE THREAT FROM THE RUSSIANS. BUT I THINK OPPY IS ABLE TO SEE A WHOLE PICTURE, JUST AS HE DOES IN PHYSICS.

"I THINK HE HAD STRONG MORAL SCRUPLES ABOUT MAKING THE BOMB. MANY SCIENTISTS THERE DEVELOPED A STRONG SENSE OF SIN ABOUT THE BOMB.

A124 (AGENCIES OUT)

"OTHERS TOOK THE VIEW THAT IF WE HADN'T MADE IT, SOMEONE ELSE WOULD. VERY FEW HAD IN MIND THEN THE RUSSIANS SOME DAY MIGHT BE OUR ENEMIES, FOR THE RUSSIANS WERE OUR ALLIES.

"SOME MEN AT LOS ALAMOS GOT TOGETHER TO TALK ABOUT THE SOCIAL CONSEQUENCES OF THE BOMB, WHAT WOULD HAPPEN AFTER THE WAR, HOW THE BOMB COULD BE CONTROLLED. I THINK OPPY TRIED TO DISCOURAGE TOO MUCH OF THIS THINKING, TAKING THE ATTITUDE THE MAIN GOAL WAS TO MAKE THE DAMNED THING GO OFF, AND THAT THE WORK MIGHT BOG DOWN IF THEY GOT TO THINKING TOO MUCH ABOUT THE MORAL SIDE OF IT. THAT SEEMED TO BE HIS GENERAL ADVICE TO MEN WHO WERE FEELING RESTIVE."

A CHEMIST PROMINENT AT LOS ALAMOS AGREED "OPPY WAS THE DRIVING FORCE, DUE TO HIS PERSONALITY AND INTELLIGENCE."

"OPPY EITHER ALREADY WAS OR DEVELOPED INTO AN EFFECTIVE PERSONALITY DEALING WITH PROBLEMS, PERSONAL OR SCIENTIFIC, WITH GOOD JUDGMENT, RESTRAINT, HUMOR AND INSPIRATION. HE JUST KNEW MORE THAN ANYONE ELSE ABOUT EVERYTHING, KNEW THE RIGHT WAY TO HANDLE SITUATIONS. WE USED TO JOKE THAT AFTER THE WAR HE OUGHT TO GET ON THE RADIO PROGRAM INFORMATION PLEASE AS A CAREER."

CONSCIENCE SEEMS TO WEIGH MORE HEAVILY UPON THE SCIENTISTS WHOSE PARTICULAR WORK CONCERNED MAKING THE WEAPON, THE BOMB, ITSELF, RATHER THAN WORK WHICH CONTRIBUTED TO ATOMIC ENERGY WHICH COULD BE USED FOR WAR OR PEACE. SOME FELT THEY HAD CREATED THE BOMB AND HELD IT IN THEIR HANDS. OTHERS, THAT WHAT THEY DID COULD BE USED FOR GOOD OR BAD.

A PHYSICIST THOUGHTFULLY BROUGHT UP ANOTHER ASPECT OF HOW PEOPLE MAY BE LOOKING AT SCIENTISTS:

"IN WARTIME, WE SCIENTISTS REALIZE OUR WORK HAS TO BE DONE TO DEFEND OUR COUNTRY. IF REAL PEACE WERE ESTABLISHED, I THINK THERE WOULD COME AN UNBELIEVABLE REACTION AGAINST SCIENTISTS. PEOPLE MIGHT FEEL, 'WE ESCAPED DESTRUCTION BY THE SKIN OF OUR TEETH, AND IT WAS THE SCIENTISTS WHO GOT US INTO IT. WE DON'T NEED OR WANT SCIENTISTS ANYMORE. THEY BROUGHT US TO THE BRINK OF DESTRUCTION.'"

IT WAS SCIENTISTS, NOT MILITARY MEN, WHO SAW THE POSSIBILITY OF AN ATOM BOMB, OR ATOMIC ENERGY TO RUN FACTORIES OR DO USEFUL THINGS. THEY SAW THIS AS EARLY AS 1939, WHEN URANIUM ATOMS WERE SPLIT WITH TREMENDOUS RELEASE OF ENERGY IN LABORATORY EXPERIMENTS.

GERMAN SCIENTISTS COULD SEE THE POSSIBILITIES, TOO, BRITISH SCIENTISTS DID. SO UNDOUBTEDLY DID SOME RUSSIAN OR TOP PHYSICISTS IN OTHER COUNTRIES.

IT WAS A LETTER TO PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT, SIGNED BY ONE OF THE MOST IVORY TOWER OF ALL SCIENTISTS, ALBERT EINSTEIN, WHICH BEGAN OUR ATOMIC PROJECT, CARRIED ON WITH GREAT HELP FROM BRITISH SCIENTISTS.

THERE WERE SOME MADDENING DELAYS AT FIRST, ALTHOUGH BRILLIANT MATHEMATICAL CALCULATIONS SHOWED THAT A CHAIN REACTION WAS POSSIBLE.

"IT TOOK A YEAR AND THREE CONFERENCES WITH GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS

TO GET $2,000 FOR THE GRAPHITE FOR PILE EXPERIMENTS," A TOP PHYSICIST RECALLS. "TODAY YOU CAN GET MANY TIMES THAT AMOUNT OF MONEY FOR EXPERIMENTAL WORK, BY A SNAP OF YOUR FINGERS."

THE CHAIN REACTION WAS ACHIEVED IN DECEMBER, 1942, IN CHICAGO. SCORES OF MEN CONTRIBUTED BRILLIANT STEPS AS GREAT LABORATORIES AND PLANTS SPRANG UP AND DIFFICULT PROBLEMS WERE SOLVED. THERE WERE MISSTEPS OR STEPS UNNECESSARY---BY HINDSIGHT--IN THE RUSH TO ACHIEVE UNDER THE LASH OF WAR WHAT OTHERWISE WOULD HAVE TAKEN YEARS TO ACCOMPLISH.

A125 (AGENCIES)

"THERE WAS A SENSE OF URGENCY, AND EVERYONE WORKED AS HARD AS HE COULD, IN REALLY SPLENDID COOPERATION," SAID A PHYSICIST. "WE KNEW THE GERMANS WERE INTERESTED AND CAPABLE. WE HAD TO DO IT FIRST. THERE WERE COMPLAINTS ABOUT DELAYS AND SEEMING INEFFICIENCIES OR INTERFERENCES BY THE MILITARY OR BY OTHER SCIENTISTS. ONE MAN DESCRIBED IT AS TRYING TO SWIM IN SYRUP."

THIS SAME PHYSICIST IS AGHAST AT THE LACK OF NATIONAL UNITY IN THE FACE OF THE THREAT HE SEES FROM RUSSIA.

"WE ARE NOT UNITED AS WE WERE AFTER PEARL HARBOR. MOST PEOPLE REALIZE THERE IS DANGER FROM RUSSIA, BUT AS LONG AS WE FEEL IT IS NOT A VERY IMMEDIATE DANGER, WE FEEL IT IS NOT SO BAD.

"WE ARE AT WAR. I WOULD NOT BE SURPRISED IF WE ARE PUNISHED FOR OUR LETHARGY IN SETTING UP CIVILIAN DEFENSE BY UTTER DESTRUCTION."

HE DIDN'T SOUND LIKE SOMEONE LIVING IN AN IVORY TOWER.

"OH, SCIENTISTS ARE FAR FROM THE IVORY TOWER," HE DECLARED. "LOOK AT THIS PILE OF MAIL ON MY DESK. BEFORE THE WAR I RECEIVED ABOUT ONE LETTER A DAY. NOW THERE ARE MANY THINGS TO READ NOT ONLY IN SCIENCE BUT BEARING ON THE IMPLICATIONS TO SOCIETY, OR UPON THINGS UPON WHICH I AM ASKED TO GIVE ADVICE."

SAID ANOTHER: "I THINK THERE'S BEEN NO IVORY TOWER SINCE 1942. MAYBE WE WERE BETTER OFF WITH THE SO-CALLED IVORY TOWER, WHEN WE HAD MORE TIME FOR REFLECTION UPON SCIENCE. NOW I CAN'T KEEP UP WITH MY SCIENTIFIC JOURNALS. BUT IN THOSE OLD DAYS, WE COULDN'T BUILD THE COSTLY COSMOTRONS OR OTHER MACHINES WE CAN GET TODAY TO ADVANCE KNOWLEDGE."

A FAMOUS MAN IN ATOMIC ENERGY SPOKE OF THE TIME LAG BETWEEN DISCOVER AND APPLICATION.

"IT'S SOMEWHAT AS THOUGH FARADAY'S EXPERIMENTS WITH ELECTRICITY HAD BEEN FOLLOWED WITHIN A FEW YEARS BY CREATION OF A GREAT ELECTRIC POWER INDUSTRY. SCIENTISTS ONCE COULD ARGUE AND DISCUSS FREELY ALL THEIR IDEAS AND FINDINGS. BUT WHAT ONCE WERE ACADEMIC ARGUMENTS ABOUT FACTS OF NATURE NOW ARE QUICKLY BECOMING CENTRAL POINTS OF NATIONAL POLICY."

"IVORY TOWER?" SAID ANOTHER SCIENTIST. "I THINK MOST PHYSICISTS AND SCIENTISTS READ A NEWSPAPER A DAY, SPENDING ABOUT HALF AN HOUR WITH IT. MOST READ ONE OR MORE OF THE WEEKLY NEWS MAGAZINES. IN ALL, THEY PROBABLY READ AS MUCH AS THE AVERAGE COMMUTER.

"SCIENTISTS MAY NOT MEET AS WIDE A CROSS-SECTION OF PEOPLE AS THE AVERAGE MAN DOES. MAYBE THE SCIENTIST HAS LESS UNDERSTANDING OE PEOPLE BECAUSE OF THAT.

"BUT, IF WE'RE LIVING IN AN IVORY TOWER TODAY, THE WINDOWS AT LEAST ARE WIDE OPEN."

END ADVANCE FOR AMS SUNDAY, JUNE 6; MOVED JUNE 3.

SM&&B1226AED

1954

B32

(200)

CLINTON, N.Y., JUNE 5 (AP)-ARTHUR H. DEAN, FORMER PEACE NEGOTIATOR AT PANMUNJOM, SAID TODAY THAT THE UNITED STATES COULD NOT HOPE TO WI THE FIGHTING SUPPORT OF FREE ASIANS AGAINST COMMUNISM "UNLESS WE CONVINCE THEM THAT WE WON'T LEAVE THEM HOLDING THE BAG WHEN THE GOING GETS TOUGH."

DEAN, ADDRESSING A HAMILTON COLLEGE ALUMNI LUNCHEON, SAID THE UNITED STATES BECAME A "PAPER TIGER" IN THE FAR EAST "WHEN WE SIGNED THE KOREAN ARMISTICE WITHOUT REUNITING KOREA."

"WE CAN'T GET THE FREE PEOPLES OF ASIA TO FIGHT WITH US," HE CONTINUED, "UNLESS WE CONVICE THEM THAT WE WON'T LEAVE THEM HOLDING THE BAG WHEN THE GOING GETS ROUGH."

DEAN, NOW PRACTICING LAW IN NEW YORK CITY, SAID THAT THE INDO-CHINA PROBLEM COULD NOT BE SOLVED "BY THE VOICE OF AMERICA, BY ADVERTISING MEN, BY CONGRESSMEN MAKING FOUR-HOUR STOPS DURING A PLANE JUNKET, OR BY BLAMING THE DEMOCRATS."

HE ASSERTED THAT AMERICA WAS FACING A "SLOW, TOUGH, 25-30 YEAR JOB" OF PRESUADING THE INDO-CHINESE THAT "WE ARE INTERESTED IN THEM AS PEOPLE AND DON'T SIMPLY WANT TO USE THEM AS PAWNS TO FIGHT OUR BATTLES WITH RUSSIA."

IF THIS IS NOT DONE, HE SAID, "IT WILL BE A SIMPLE THING FOR THE COMMUNISTS TO COME INTO INDO-CHINA, THEN GO INTO THAILAND AND BURMA AND FINALLY INTO THE PHILIPPINES AND JAPAN."

KL721PED

A129

(AGENCIES AND NYC OUT)

NEW YORK, JUNE 5 (AP)-THE NEW YORK SUNDAY NEWS TONIGHT REPORTED, ON WHAT IT TERMED RELIABLE AUTHORITY, THAT MRS. ELEANOR ROOSEVELT, WIDOW OF THE LATE PRESIDENT FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT, HAS BEEN GIVEN STATE DEPARTMENT CLEARANCE TO VISIT MOSCOW THIS JULY.

IN A COPYRIGHTED DISPATCH FROM WASHINGTON THE NEWS SAID THE LENGTH AND PURPOSE OF HER VISIT TO THE SOVIET CAPITAL WAS NOT REVEALED.

THE NEWSPAPER SAID SHE HAS BOOKED PASSAGE WITH PAN AMERICAN AIRLINES FOR FLIGHT TO FINLAND. SHE WILL GO FROM FINLAND TO MOSCOW VIA THE FINISH AIR LINES, IT ADDED.

AIRLINE OFFICIALS WERE QUOTED SAYING THEY KNEW NOTHING ABOUT MRS. ROOSEVELT'S TRIP BUT ADDED THAT RESERVATIONS ARE SOMETIMES NOT PUT ON THE PUBLIC LIST UNTIL SHORTLY BEFORE FLIGHT TIME.

KB125AED

B76WA (Q)

(240)

GENERALS

WASHINGTON, JUNE 5 (AP)-MAJ. GEN. PERCY W. CLARKSON, WHO WAS IN CHARG OF THE HYDROGEN TEST BLASTS IN THE PACIFIC IN 1952 AND THIS YEAR, WILL GIVE UP THIS MONTH HIS POST OF DEPUTY ARMY COMMANDER IN THE PACIFIC AREA.

THE ARMY ANNOUNCED THE CHANGE TODAY, BUT SAID CLARKSON WILL CONTINUE TO COMMAND JOINT TASK FORCE 7, MOVING HIS HEADQUARTERS FROM FT. SHAFTER, HAWAII, TO WASHINGTON. THE JOINT TASK FORCE IS THE COMBINED ARMY-NAVY-AIR FORCE UNIT WHICH WAS CHARGED WITH HANDLING THE HYDROGEN BOMB TESTS.

CLARKSON HAD BEEN DEPUTY PACIFIC COMMANDER SINCE AUGUST, 1950, AND HAD HELD BOTH POSTS SINCE JULY 1951. NO SUCCESSOR WAS ANNOUNCED IMMEDIATELY TO REPLACE HIM IN THE ARMY POST.

CLARKSON HAD BEEN DUE TO RETIRE, AND THERE HAS BEEN SPECULATION THAT HE WOULD BE SUCCEEDED AS JOINT TASK FORCE COMMANDER BY REAR ADM. CHARLES B.MOMSEN, NOW COMMANDER OF THE 1ST NAVAL DISTRICT IN NEW ENGLAND. THERE WAS NO COMMENT FROM THE PENTAGON TODAY ON THAT POSSIBILITY.

REASSIGNMENT OF FIVE OTHER GENERAL OFFICERS ALSO WAS ANNOUNCED BY SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS. IN MOST CASES, THE ARMY LEFT UNTIL LATER THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF THEIR SUCCESSORS IN THEIR PRESENT POSTS.

THE CHANGES:

1954

MAJ. GEN. ROBERT P. HOLLIS, COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE NEW YORK QUARTERMASTER PURCHASING AGENCY IN NEW YORK CITY, WILL REPLACE BRIG. GEN. RICHARD B. THORNTON AS COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE PHILADELPHIA, PA., QUARTERMASTER DEPOT EARLY IN JULY. THORNTON WAS RECENTLY NAMED TO THE ARMY REVIEW BOARD COUNCIL IN WASHINGTON.

BRIG. GEN. HARRY F. MEYERS, COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE EASTERN ARMY ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY COMMAND AT STEWART AIR FORCE BASE IN NEW YORK WILL COMMAND THE 56TH ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY BRIGADE AT FT. TOTTEN, N. Y., EFFECTIVE JUNE 7.

BRIG. GEN. ROBERT G. BUTLER WILL BECOME COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE AMMUNITIONS CENTER AT JOLIET, ILL., ABOUT JUNE 8. HE NOW IS CHIEF OF THE AMMUNITION BRANCH, RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT DIVISION IN THE OFFICE OF THE ARMY CHIEF OF ORDNANCE IN WASHINGTON.

BRIG. GEN. JOHN P. DALEY, NOW AT HEADQUARTERS, FT. HOOD, TEX., WILL ASSUME NEW DUTIES ABOUT JUNE 7 WITH HEADQUARTERS OF THE 3RD CORPS, ALSO AT FT. HOOD. HE WILL BE REPLACED AT FT. HOOD BY BRIG. GEN. ERNEST V. HOLMES, WHO ORIGINALLY HAD BEEN ORDERED TO THE 3RD CORPS POST. HOLMES NOW IS ASSIGNED TO THE OFFICE OF THE ARMY ASSISTANT CHIEF OF STAFF FOR OPERATIONS, IN WASHINGTON.

SW121APED

END JUNE 5, 1957

BEGINNING JUNE 6,1954

30.24- 19195

A64
(230)
BY ALVIN STEINKOPF
LONDON, JUNE 6 (AP)-TELEVISION VIEWERS OF EIGHT EUROPEAN NATIONS TUNED IN SIMULTANEOUSLY ON THE SAME PROGRAMS TODAY, AND THE GREAT TECHNICAL EXPERIMENT WAS GENERALLY PRONOUNCED A THRILLING SUCCESS.
FIRST VIEWERS WATCHED AS GAILY DRESSED SWISS IN CARNIVAL MOOD PARADED AND THREW CONFETTI AT EACH OTHER AT MONTREUX'S FETE DES NARCISSES, COMMONLY KNOWN AS THE "BATTLE OF FLOWERS."
THEN CAMERAS AND MICROPHONES MOVED ON TO VATICAN CITY WHERE POPE PIUS XII BROADCAST AN APOSTOLIC BLESSING, AND SPOKE IN FRENCH, ITALIAN, GERMAN [redacted] ENGLISH AND DUTCH.
THE LINK, ROME TO LONDON, WAS GIVING THE ENGINEERS THE GREATEST CONCERN. BUT RECEPTION HERE WAS SURPRISINGLY GOOD.
"I AM DELIGHTED, IT WAS A MOST ENCOURAGING START," SAID CECIL MCGIVERN, TELEVISION CONTROLLER OF THE BRITISH BROADCASTING CORP., WHO HELPED SET UP THE COMPLICATED RELAY SYSTEM.
THE CONFUSION OF LANGUAGES WAS ONE OF THE OBSTACLES TO SETTING UP A WEST EUROPEAN NETWORK. THE BIGGEST ENGINEERING HURDLE WAS TO BLEND THE VARYING TECHNICAL SYSTEMS IN THE DIFFERENT COUNTRIES.
THE LINK INVOLVED SETTING UP FOUR CONVERSION POINTS, AT WHICH SIGNALS WERE ADJUSTED TO SUIT VARIOUS TYPES OF RECEIVERS. THE PROGRAMS WERE BROADCAST BY 46 TRANSMITTERS AND BOOSTED ALONG BY 80 RELAY STATIONS. DISTANCES BETWEEN TRANSMITTERS WAS ABOUT 2,000 MILES.
THE PROGRAMS TODAY WERE THE BEGINNING OF A DAILY SERIES TO LAST A MONTH. COUNTRIES IN THE NETWORK ARE BRITAIN, BELGIUM, DENMARK, FRANCE, WESTERN GERMANY, HOLLAND, ITALY AND SWITZERLAND.
MJ410PED

A45
FRENCH BUDGET (550)
BY PRESTON GROVER
PARIS, JUNE 6 (AP)-HIGH LEVEL POLITICAL FIGURES PREDICTED TODAY THAT UNLESS QUICK AND STRIKING SUCCESS FOR THE WEST COMES OUT OF GENEVA, THE FRENCH CABINET IS LIKELY TO FALL THIS WEEK. THAT WOULD BE A SHATTERING BLOW TO ANY HOPE FOR EARLY RATIFICATION OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY TREATY.
DEBATE ON THE INDOCHINA QUESTION BEGINS TUESDAY IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY AND FACTIONS WHICH TWICE HAVE TRIED TO DEFEAT THE GOVERNMENT ON THIS ISSUE HAVE ORGANIZED FOR ANOTHER ATTEMPT. IT SEEMS CERTAIN THAT PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL WILL DEMAND A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE IF HIS POSITION IS THREATENED.
TWICE LAST MONTH HE SURVIVED BY THIS MANEUVER, UNDER WHICH THE BLAME WOULD BE PUT ON THE OPPOSITION FOR THROWING OUT A CABINET DURING DELICATE NEGOTIATIONS AT GENEVA FOR PEACE IN INDOCHINA. LAST TIME HE SURVIVED BY A MARGIN OF BUT TWO VOTES, AND HE IS REPORTED TO HAVE LOST GROUND SINCE.
A CABINET MEMBER, NOT SPEAKING FOR DIRECT QUOTATION, SAID SOME REAL SIGNS OF PROGRESS IN GENEVA WOULD KEEP A FEW WAVERING ASSEMBLY VOTES WITH THE PRESENT GOVERNMENT. HE WASN'T OPTIMISTIC, BUT DEFINITELY GRIM ABOUT THE PROSPECTS.
ONE STRONG SUPPORTING FACTOR FOR THE PRESENT GOVERNMENT WAS THE WARNING VOICED BY PIERRE-HENRI TEITGEN, PRESIDENT OF THE POPULAR REPUBLICAN MOVEMENT (MRP), THAT IF OPPOSITION PARTIES TRIED TO BRING ABOUT A CHANGE IN THE FOREIGN POLICY OF THE COUNTRY THEY MIGHT HAVE TO FACE A NEW ELECTION.
THE MRP, THROUGH TWO SUCCESSIVE FOREIGN MINISTERS, ROBERT SCHUMAN AND THE PRESENT ONE, GEORGES BIDAULT, HAVE PILOTED THE COUNTRY'S FOREIGN MINISTRY ALMOST WITHOUT INTERRUPTION SINCE THE WAR. THE PARTY STRONGLY FAVORS A SETTLEMENT IN INDOCHINA BUT NOT BY CAPITULATION, AND MORE INSISTENTLY, FAVORS THE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN.
THE MRP IS IN A POSITION TO FORCE A NEW ELECTION BY SWINGING ITS VOTES INTO THE OPPOSITION. THIS MANEUVER WOULD PROVIDE A FULL MAJORITY AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT AND SO PERMIT THE PRESIDENT TO CALL FOR NEW ELECTIONS. TEITGEN'S WARNING WAS SOUNDED AT LAST SUNDAY'S NATIONAL MRP CONVENTION, AT WHICH HE WAS RE-ELECTED PARTY PRESIDENT ALMOST UNANIMOUSLY.

A46
A NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT FIGURES, WEARY OF THE ENDLESS DIVISIONS WHICH MAKE FORMATION OF CONTINUED POLICY SO DIFFICULT, WOULD FAVOR A NEW ELECTION. ONE CABINET MEMBER CONTENDS PRIVATELY THAT THE DE GAULLIST GROUPS, WHICH NOW HAVE 110 VOTES IN THE ASSEMBLY, WOULD BE VIRTUALLY LIQUIDATED IN AN ELECTION. THE DE GAULLISTS HAVE BEEN ALMOST 100 PER CENT AGAINST ANY CABINET SINCE 1951. WITH THEIR VOTES DISTRIBUTED AMONG OTHER PARTIES WILLING TO SHARE IN CENTRIST COALITIONS, IT MIGHT BE POSSIBLE TO FORM A MORE SOLID CABINET.
REPORTS FROM WASHINGTON CONTRIBUTE TO THE PROBLEMS OF THE GOVERNMENT.
THESE GIVE THE IDEA THAT CONGRESS IS WILLING TO VOTE CONTINUED AID FOR THE FRENCH IN INDOCHINA BUT WOULD CUTT OFF AT LEAST PART OF THE AID TO FRANCE IN EUROPE IF THE FRENCH FAILED TO RATIFY THE EUROPEAN ARMY PACT. FOUR OF THE SIX NATIONS IN EDC HAVE RATIFIED; FRANCE AND ITALY HAVE NOT.
THE FRENCH INSIST INDOCHINA AND EDC MUST BE CONSIDERED AS ONE QUESTION, NOT AS TWO. UNLESS THE INDOCHINA WAR CAN BE STOPPED OR THE FIGHTING SHARED BY OTHER POWERS, THEY INSIST, THEN FRANCE CANNOT RATIFY AN EDC TREATY WHICH PERMITS GERMANY TO BEGIN ARMING RAPIDLY WHILE FRANCE IS FIGHTING AN EXPENSIVE WAR IN ASIA.
TO WEAKEN FRANCE FURTHER IN EUROPE BY CUTTING OFF MILITARY ASSISTANCE WOULD MAKE IT EVEN MORE URGENTLY NECESSARY FOR HER TO MAKE PEACE IN INDOCHINA NO MATTER WHAT THE TERMS, ONE CABINET MEMBER REMARKED.
EZ-M300PED

A66
D-DAY BUDGET (SUBS FOR ST. MERE EGLISE) (630)
BY CHARLES C. LANE
UTAH BEACH, FRANCE, JUNE 6 (AP)-TWENTY-FIVE THOUSAND PICKNICKING FRENCHMEN ASSEMBLED ON THIS INVASION BEACH TODAY AND CELEBRATED THE 10TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE ALLIED LANDINGS THAT LED TO THE LIBERATION OF WESTERN EUROPE.
THE CENTER OF THE CEREMONIES AT THE FLAG-DECORATED BEACH WHERE AMERICANS STORMED ASHORE WAS A MONUMENT BUILT ON A GERMAN BLOCKHOUSE. AN ENGRAVED TABLET READS: "IN PROUD MEMORY OF OUR DEAD--1ST ENGINEER SPECIAL BRIGADE--H-HOUR 0630, D-DAY 6, JUNE 1944."
MAJ. GEN. EUGENE CAFFEY, WHO LED THAT BRIGADE ASHORE, TODAY RAISED THE ATTERED AMERICAN FLAG WHICH WAS THE FIRST PLANTED ON THIS BEACH IN THE LIBERATION DRIVE. BESIDE IT FLEW THE FLAGS OF BELGIUM, CANADA, BRITAIN, NORWAY, LUXEMBOURG, THE NETHERLANDS AND FRANCE.
FOR THE FIRST TIME DURING THE TWO-DAY WEEKEND ANNIVERSARY CEREMONIES THE SUN BROKE THROUGH THE CLOUDS.
OFF THE BEACH, FRENCH AND AMERICAN DESTROYER-ESCORT SHIPS MAINTAINED AN HONOR GUARD. OVERHEAD FRENCH, BRITISH AND AMERICAN JET FIGHTERS SWEPT PAST. SOME 1,600 AMERICAN AND ALLIED TROOPS PARADED FOR FRENCH PRESIDENT RENE COTY AS THEIR BANDS BLARED.

PRESIDENT COTY AND HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE, LAID WREATHS ON THE MONUMENT. TAPS AND THE NATIONAL ANTHEMS WERE PLAYED. IN A SPEECH DELIVERED IN FRENCH, LODGE SAID:

"THESE FRENCH WERE FINE COMRADES-IN-ARMS. IT IS A COMRADESHIP WHICH HAS CONTINUED. SINCE THE WAR THE WORLD HAS SEEN THE CREATION OF THE EUROPEAN COAL-AND-STEEL COMMUNITY, PROPOSED BY THE FRENCH; IT HAS SEEN THE BEGINNINGS OF HOPE FOR THE TRUE UNIFICATION OF FREE EUROPE WITH FRENCH LEADERSHIP. THUS WE CAN TRULY SAY THAT FRANCE HAS GIVEN EXAMPLES OF STATESMANSHIP SINCE THE WAR ON A PAR WITH HER COURAGE IN WORLD WAR II AND IN INDOCHINA".

COTY HAD MANY GOOD WORDS TO SAY FOR AMERICA AND FOR PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN PARTICULAR.

"FOR THIS GREAT ENTERPRISE (THE ASSAULT ON THE BEACHES), A GREAT LEADER WAS NEEDED," COTY SAID. "SUCH A MAN WAS GEN. DWIGHT DAVID EISENHOWER. ENDOWED WITH THE GREATEST OF TALENTS FOR ORGANIZATION AND WITH INTUITION WHICH SIZED UP IN AN INSTANT THE DIVERCE MANEUVERS POSSIBLE, 'IKE' HAD, ABOVE ALL, THE CALM, THE COOL HEAD OF THE TRUE LEADER....."

COTY DREW LIVELY APPLAUSE WHEN HE SAID:

"FOR THOSE WHO AFTER THIS VICTORY (IN WORLD WAR II) FEAR THE RETURN OF THE ERRORS WHICH FOLLOWED WORLD WAR I, IT IS A GREAT REASSURANCE TO SEE THAT THIS TIME THE ALLIANCE OF THE WAR SURVIVES IN THE PEACE. LET US REPEAT THAT IF THE FREE NATIONS AFTER NOV. 11, 1918 HAD REMAINED UNITED THE LAST WAR WOULD NOT HAVE TAKEN PLACE".

SPEAKING OF THE MARSHALL PLAN, THE PRESIDENT SAID "IN THE NAME OF THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT I AGAIN EXPRESS THE GRATITUDE OF A NATION WHICH IS ABLE TO RECEIVE WITH HEAD HELD HIGH A GENEROUS AID, MERITED BY CRUEL TRIALS AND WHICH CONTRIBUTED BOTH TO THE RESTORATION OF WORLD ECONOMY AND THE SAFEGUARD OF LIBERTY".

A67

ATTENDING THE CEREMONIES WAS GEN. J. LAWTON (LIGHTNING JOE) COLLINS, WHO COMMANDED THE U.S. SEVENTH CORPS WHICH CHARGED OVER UTAH BEACH ON D-DAY AND LATER JOINED GEN. MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY'S 82ND AIRBORNE UNIT WHICH HAD PARACHUTED ON STE-MERE-EGLISE, SIX MILES BEHIND THE BEACH. COLLINS IS NOW U.S. REPRESENTATIVE ON THE NORTH ATLANTIC PACT STANDING GROUP.

EARLIER TODAY, COTY AND HIGH ALLIED OFFICIALS VISITED THE AMERICAN MILITARY CEMETERY ON THE BLUFF BEHIND OMAHA BEACH. FRENCH AND AMERICAN ARMY CHAPLAINS READ PRAYERS. WREATHS WERE PLACED ON THE CENTRAL MONUMENT BY THE FRENCH PRESIDENT, LODGE AND AN AMERICAN LEGION DELEGATION. THERE ARE 9,385 AMERICAN SOLDIERS, ALL OF WHOM FELL IN THE NORMANDY FIGHTING, BURIED IN THE CEMETERY.

AMONG THOSE PRESENT FOR WHOM THE BEACH HAD MANY MEMORIES WERE LT. GEN. LEONARD GEROW, WHO COMMANDED THE U.S. 5TH CORPS IN THE D-DAY ASSAULT, AND GEN. WILLIAM M. HOGE, WHO COMMANDED THE ORGANIZATION AND MOVEMENT OF SUPPLIES AND MEN ON OMAHA BEACH. HOGE IS NOW COMMANDER OF ALL U.S. ARMY FORCES IN EUROPE.

SOME 18,000 CASUALTIES WERE SUFFERED BY THE AMERICANS DURING THE FIRST 24 HOURS OF THE ASSAULT ON UTAH AND OMAHA BEACHES.

THE BEACHES FARTHER EAST IN NORMANDY, WHERE BRITISH AND CANADIAN TROOPS FOUGHT ASHORE, WERE THE SCENE OF D-DAY ANNIVERSARY CEREMONIES HELD YESTERDAY.

MJ424PED

A134

FIRST LEAD CONFERENCE (150)

BY JOSEPH E. DYNAN

GENEVA, MONDAY, JUNE 7 (AP)-DIPLOMATS TURNED THEIR EYES TO PARIS TODAY, FULLY AWARE THAT IF THE GOVERNMENT OF PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL FALLS THE GENEVA CONFERENCE MAY COLLAPSE.

SO DEPENDENT UPON EACH OTHER WERE THE TWO, THAT THERE WAS THE REVERSE PROSPECT OF AN END TO THE LANIEL GOVERNMENT IF THE TALKS ON INDOCHINA HERE FAIL.

THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT, ITS LIFE SAVED TWICE BY VOTES OF CONFIDENCE BECAUSE OF THE NEED FOR HAVING A REGIME WHICH COULD SPEAK FOR PARIS AT THE FAR EAST CONFERENCE HERE, WAS REPORTED IN ITS MOST CRITICAL POSITION TODAY.

THE LANIEL GOVERNMENT'S POLICIES HAVE BEEN UNDER INCREASINGLY SEVERE ATTACK IN THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY PARTICULARLY SINCE THE FALL OF DIEN BIEN PHU TO THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH REBELS IN INDOCHINA.

AND SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V.M. MOLOTOV REPORTED BY A HIGHLY PLACED WESTERN DIPLOMAT READY TO TRY TO BLAST THE FRENCH CABINET OUT OF OFFICE WITH A SEMI-PUBLIC STATEMENT ON INDOCHINA TUESDAY.

IF SUCCESSFUL, THAT COULD LEAD TO A VIRTUAL SURRENDER OF INDOCHINA TO THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH REBELS, AND TO A NEW AND FATAL DELAY IN FRECH ACTION ON THE PROJECT FOR A UNIFIED EUROPEAN ARMY (EDC) INCORPORATING WEST GERMAN MANPOWER.

THUS, MOLOTOV'S SPEECH WOULD MARK A MAJOR PLAY FOR BOTH SOUTHEAST ASIA AND WESTERN EUROPE IN SOVIET CONFERENCE STRATEGY, ACCORDING TO THIS DIPLOMAT, WHO HAS BEEN SITTING IN ON WESTERN PLANNING HERE.

MOLOTOV, HE PREDICTED, WILL BLAME FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT FOR THE FAILURE OF THE GENEVA CONFERENCE THUS FAR TO AGREE ON TERMS FOR A SETTLEMENT OF THE KOREAN AND INDOCHINESE DISPUTES--ESPECIALLY INDOCHINA.

THIS, IN TURN, WOULD BE AIMED AT PRECIPITATING THE COLLAPSE OF PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL'S COALITION GOVERNMENT IN PARIS AND THE OUSTER OF BIDAULT FROM DIRECTION OF FRENCH FOREIGN POLICY.

LAST WEEK MOLOTOV REQUESTED AND GOT AN INDOCHINA CONFERENCE PLENARY SESSION FOR TUESDAY--THE FIRST SUCH PLENARY SESSION AFTER 16 SECRET SESSIONS. A PLENARY SESSION HERE MEANS ALL NATIONAL DELEGATIONS ARE FREE TO BRIEF NEWS CORRESPONDENTS AFTERWARD, AND THAT TEXTS OF SPEECHES CAN BE RELEASED.

TUESDAY IS ALSO THE DAY THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT OPENS A CRUCIAL DEBATE ON LANIEL'S INDOCHINA POLICIES. AS THIS DIPLOMAT SEES IT, THIS IS NO COINCIDENCE.

BRANDING BIDAULT AS THE MAN RESPONSIBLE FOR LACK OF PROGRESS HERE MIGHT SWERVE ENOUGH HESITANT FRENCH DEPUTIES TO DEFEAT LANIEL ON A CONFIDENCE VOTE. LANIEL JUST SQUEAKED THROUGH WITH A TWO-VOTE MARGIN ON HIS MOST RECENT TEST.

LANIEL'S DEPARTURE PROBABLY WOULD USHER IN SOME FRENCH POLITICAL COMBINATION PLEDGED TO A VIRTUAL PEACE AT ANY PRICE IN INDOCHINA. AND CERTAINLY A CABINET CRISIS WOULD DELAY FRENCH ACTION ON RATIFICATION OF THE EDC WELL BEYOND THE END OF THIS MONTH, WHEN THE AMERICAN CONGRESS WILL DECIDE ITS FOREIGN AND MILITARY AID PROGRAMS.

A30

THE U.S. ADMINISTRATION'S POSITION UP TO NOW HAS BEEN THAT FAILURE OF FRANCE TO RATIFY EDC BY EARLY SUMMER WILL MEAN AN "AGONIZING REAPPRAISAL" OF AMERICAN POLICY IN EUROPE.

THE DIPLOMAT PREDICTED RUSSIAN STRATEGY THIS WEEK WOULD BE LIKE THIS:

MOLOTOV WILL SAY BIDAULT HAS BEEN WRECKING THE GENEVA CONFERENCE WITH "IMPOSSIBLE" DEMANDS FOR VIET NAM, LAOS AND CAMBODIA AT THE BEHEST OF THE UNITED STATES. MOLOTOV WILL ECHO FRENCH COMMUNIST PARTY SLOGANS TO THE EFFECT THAT BIDAULT IS A TOOL OF THE AMERICANS. THIS WOULD HAVE A FOURFOLD AIM:

1. WIND UP THE GENEVA CONFERENCE AND PIN THE BLAME FOR ITS FAILURE ON FRANCE AND THE UNITED STATES.
2. TORPEDO THE PRO-AMERICAN LANIEL GOVERNMENT AND OUST BIDAULT FROM OFFICE.
3. REPLACE LANIEL WITH A PREMIER WILLING TO RELINQUISH INDOCHINA TO THE VIETMINH.
4. FINISH OFF THE AILING EUROPEAN ARMY TREATY.
FRENCH SOURCES HERE SAID BIDAULT IS AWARE OF THE REPORTED RUSSIAN PLAN. HE CONFERRED BRIEFLY THIS MORNING WITH V.K. KRISHNA MENON, SPECIAL INDIAN ENVOY WHO HAS BEEN TRYING TO EFFECT AN EAST-WEST COMPROMISE, AND THEN SPENT THE REMAINDER OF THE DAY WORKING ON HIS OWN SPEECH ON INDOCHINA.
BIDAULT HAD PLANNED TO LEAVE FOR PARIS MONDAY NIGHT SO AS TO BE IN PARLIAMENT TUESDAY WHEN THE DEBATE BEGINS, BUT, BECAUSE OF MOLOTOV'S SPEECH, BIDAULT NOW INTENDS TO DELAY HIS DEPARTURE UNTIL TUESDAY NIGHT, APPEARING IN PARLIAMENT WEDNESDAY.
M140PED

\11

BERLIN, JUNE 6 (AP)-A HALF MILLION YOUNG GERMAN COMMUNISTS MARCHED THROUGH THE STREETS OF EAST BERLIN TODAY, CHANTING HATE AGAINST THE WEST AND SINGING PRAISE FOR MOSCOW.

THE SIX-HOUR MARCH PAST TOP EAST GERMAN COMMUNIST OFFICIALS, RUSSIANS AND SATELLITE DIPLOMATS WAS THE HIGH SPOT OF THE 1954 "FREE GERMAN YOUTH" (FDJ) RALLY WHICH ENDS TOMORROW NIGHT.

THIS YEAR'S CONGRESS OF BLUE-SHIRTED SOVIET ZONE YOUNGSTERS WAS DEDICATED TO THE THEME:

"EDC (EUROPEAN DEFENSE) MUST FALL SO THAT GERMANY CAN LIVE."

AS OF NOON TODAY, WEST BERLIN OFFICIALS RECORDED ONLY 8,000 BLUE SHIRTS COMING ACROSS SECTOR BORDERS IN THE PAST TWO DAYS TO SEE WHAT THE WEST IS LIKE. ONLY FIVE GIRLS AND THREE YOUNG MEN OF 18 OR OLDER SOUGHT ASYLUM.

IN 1951, WHEN THE MOSCOW-BACKED WORLD YOUTH COUNCIL HELD AN INTERNATIONAL SOIREE IN EAST BERLIN, A ROUND MILLION VISITS TO THE WEST WERE COUNTED BY WESTERN AUTHORITIES IN THE AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH SECTORS. FOUR THOUSAND ASKED FOR ASYLUM BUT ONLY 200 PASSED THE SCREENING TESTS AND WERE ACCEPTED. IN 1950, THE FIRST FOJ RALLY PRODUCED 600,000 MARCHERS IN THE SOVIET SECTOR AND ABOUT HALF OF THEM CROSSED

30.24- 19197

INTO THE WEST FOR A LOOK.

COMMUNIST POLICE CONTROLS WERE SOMEWHAT TOUGHER AND BETTER ORGANIZED THIS YEAR BUT INFORMED QUARTERS SAID THIS WAS A MINOR FACTOR IN THE 1954 PERFORMANCE. THEY REASONED:

1. THE YOUNGSTERS BROUGHT TO EAST BERLIN THIS TIME HAVE BEEN THOROUGHLY INDOCTRINATED BY NOW AND ONLY THOSE WHO APPEARED TRUSTWORTHY WERE SELECTED FOR THE TRIP FROM ALL PARTS OF THE SOVIET ZONE.

2. PROPAGANDA TEAMS IN THE EAST APPARENTLY CONVINCED ANY WAVERERS IN RECENT WEEKS THAT A TRIP INTO THE WEST SECTORS MIGHT MEAN CONSCRIPTION AND SERVICE IN THE FRENCH FOREIGN LEGION. THE TEAMS EFFECTIVELY SPREAD THE WORD THAT 46,000 WEST GERMANS HAD FALLEN OVER THE YEARS IN INDOCHINA.

3. RED BOSSES, ALL THE WAY UP TO PARTY CHIEF WALTER ULBRICHT, PRESIDENT WILHELM PIECK AND PRIME MINISTER OTTO GROTEWOHL, HAVE MADE THE FDJ (CQ) THEIR FAVORITE VENTURE. THE EAST GERMAN YOUTH ENROLLED IN THE BLUE-SHIRTS GET SPECIAL TREATMENT, FAVORED HANDLING IN RECREATIONAL PURSUITS AND VACATIONS, IN JOBS AND CULTURAL ACTIVITIES.

1954

S5

THE SOVIET SECTOR BULGED WITH THE YOUTH BATTALIONS THROUGHOUT THE DAY. IN PRECISION STYLE, THEY WERE ASSEMBLED IN THE EARLY MORNING HOURS FOR THE MARCH PAST THE REVIEWING STAND IN MARX ENGELS PLATZ. THE CLEARED AREA CREATED BY RAZING THE HOHENZOLLERN

IMPERIAL CASTLE. THE BRIGADES CARRIED ANTI-WEST SLOGANS, PARTICULARLY AGAINST EDC AND THE ADENAUER GOVERNMENT AT BONN, PLUS GIANT PORTRAITS OF RED LEADERS.

ANTI-COMMUNIST GERMAN GROUPS IN THE WEST FIRED ROCKETS CONTAINING LEAFLETS IN TO THE EAST SECTOR DURING THE MARCH. SPECIAL TEAMS OF COMMUNIST POLICE HASTILY GATHERED UP THE PAMPHLETS.

A SPECIAL COMMITTEE IN THE WEST WAS ALL SET TO SERVE AS MANY AS 400,000 SPECIAL MEALS FOR FDJS WHO CAME OVER. UNLESS THE TREND CHANGES TOMORROW, THE FINAL DAY, THE COMMITTEE CONCEDES IT HAD SOMEWHAT OVERPLANNED.

DURING THE AFTERNOON, SOVIET AMBASSADOR VLADIMIR SEMYENOV OPENED THE RUSSIAN EMBASSY ON UNTER DEN LINDEN FOR ORGANIZED GROUPS OF BLUE SHIRTS. THEY WERE TAKEN THROUGH ON CONDUCTED TOURS.

WEST BERLINERS, ENJOYING PERFECT WEATHER FOR THEIR TRADITIONAL WHITSUN HOLIDAY, IGNORED THE EASTERN SHOW AND FLOCKED TO PARKS AND LAKES FOR FAMILY OUTINGS.

FD422PED

1954

A23

D-DAY CUPID BUDGET (600)

BY DANIEL DE LUCE

MARBURG, GERMANY, JUNE 6 (AP)-CUPID WAS A STOWAWAY WHEN THE ALLIES INVADED NORMANDY 10 YEARS AGO.

JIM DEW, AMERICAN GI FIGHTING AMONG THE HEDGEROWS, DIDN'T KNOW THE MYTHICAL LITTLE GUY WITH WINGS WAS AROUND.

NOR DID GERMAN GENERAL OF INFANTRY GUENTHER BLUMENTRITT, BUSY ISSUING ORDERS FOR VIOLENT COUNTERATTACKS FROM THE ENEMY'S WESTERN COMMAND HEADQUARTERS, WHERE HE WAS CHIEF OF STAFF.

IT WAS A ROUGH DAY--JUNE 6, 1944.

JIM'S DIVISION, THE 82ND AIRBORNE, STRUCK BEHIND THE ATLANTIC WALL WITH PARACHUTES AND GLIDERS. UNDER A STOUTHEARTED LEADER, MATTHEW B.RIDGWAY, THE DIVISION BATTLED IN ALL DIRECTIONS IN A SWAMPY COASTAL VALLEY. FROM AN ARMADA AT SEA, THE FIRST WAVE OF ALLIED INFANTRY CLIMBED INTO ASSAULT CRAFT.

BLUMENTRITT AND HIS COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, FIELD MARSHAL GERD VON RUNDSTEDT, DECIDED BEFORE DAWN TO THROW TWO RESERVE PANZER DIVISIONS INTO A QUICK COUNTER-THRUST AGAINST THE BRITISH-AMERICAN THREAT ON THE SHORES OF FRANCE.

THEIR 3:30 A.M. COMMAND TO THE PANZERS TO GET CRACKING, HOWEVER, WAS OVERRULED BY HITLER. IT TOOK 12 MORE HOURS TO GET THE FUEHRER TO CHANGE HIS MIND ON THE LONG-DISTANCE TELEPHONE. FATEFULLY, THE GERMAN ARMORED RESERVE MISSED D-DAY ACTION.

IN HIS HEADQUARTERS DUGOUT AT ST.GERMAIN, CRUCIAL COMMAND PROBLEMS PILED UP FOR THE GERMAN GENERAL.

IN THE HEDGEROWS, LIFE FOR THE AMERICAN GI WAS STRIPPED TO THE STARK ISSUE OF BULLETS AND BLOOD.

"THAT IS HOW TWO MEN IN OUR FAMILY SPENT D-DAY," BLUMENTRITT REMARKS. "IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR ME TO IMAGINE THEN THAT MY FUTURE SON-IN-LAW WAS ONE OF THE AMERICANS FIGHTING SO FIERCELY ON THE OPPOSITE SIDE. JIM HAD NO IDEA THEN THAT HE WOULD EVER MARRY A GERMAN GENERAL'S DAUGHTER."

AT LATEST ACCOUNTS, 35,000 GERMAN GIRLS ARE THE WIVES OF AMERICANS WHO ONCE MARCHED INTO THEIR HOMELAND AS "CONQUERORS." EVEN A HOHENZOLLERN PRINCESS, CECILIE, BECAME MRS. CLYDE K.HARRIS, AND SETTLED IN ARMARILLO, TEX., AFTER THE WAR.

BUT JAMES M.DEW, 32, FORMER TECH-SERGEANT, IS THE ONLY AMERICAN VETERAN WHO MARRIED INTO THE GERMAN HIGH COMMAND.

JIM AND THE FORMER ANNELIESE BLUMENTRITT, A DARK-EYED MARBURG BEAUTY, LIVE NOW AT (423 SOUTH 31ST ST.) OMAHA, NEB., FARM FROM THIS OLD UNIVERSITY TOWN, WHERE HE WON HER HAND WHILE ON OCCUPATION DUTY. WITH THEM IS LITTLE NANCY DEW, GEN.BLUMENTRITT'S ONLY GRANDCHILD.

DEW LEFT THE ARMY LAST YEAR AFTER 15 YEARS SERVICE AND IS PROSPERING AS A CIVILIAN RUNNING A BRKCYARD.

A24

THE GENERAL, COMMANDING AN ARMY AT THE AGE OF 53 WHEN THE WAR ENDED, IS ON THE INACTIVE LIST IN DISARMED GERMANY, BUT HE HAS WON REGARD AS ONE OF EUROPE'S MOST AUTHORITATIVE AND OBJECTIVE MILITARY HISTORIANS.

AUTHOR OF A BIOGRAPHY, "VON RUNDSTEDT: THE SOLDIER AND THE MAN," BLUMENTRITT IS CURRENTLY WRITING SPECIAL STUDIES FOR THE U.S. ARMY'S HISTORICAL DIVISION ON COMBAT OPERATIONS OF GERMAN UNITS.

BUT THE GENERAL'S FAVORITE READING MATTER IS A WEEKLY LETTER FROM ANNELIESE THAT REPORTS GLOWINGLY ON NANCY'S AND HER OWN EXPERIENCES IN THE UNITED STATES, INCLUDING HER BRUSHING UP ON HISTORY FOR A CITIZENSHIP TEST.

LAST YEAR, ANNELIESE WAS INVITED TO SPEAK TO AN AMERICAN WOMEN'S CLUB IN MISSOURI ON GERMAN YULETIDE CUSTOMS. NANCY RECITED A POEM AT A CHURCH SOCIAL. WHEN GEN.BLUMENTRITT AND HIS WIFE HEARD OF THESE EVENTS 6,000 MILES AWAY, THEY NEARLY BURST WITH PRIDE.

THE BLUMENTRITTS ARE SAVING UP FOR A TRIP TO THE UNITED STATES TO VISIT THE DEWS. THEIR OTHER DAUGHTER, URSULA, IS MARRIED TO A FORMER PANZER UNDER-OFFICER NOW IN THE EXPORT-IMPORT BUSINESS IN FRANKFURT.

MM&B118PED

A51

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, JUNE 6 (AP)-PRESIDENT TITO RETURNED TO YUGOSLAVIA TONIGHT FROM GREECE, WHERE HE AGREED TO CONCLUDE A THREE-NATION BALKAN MILITARY ALLIANCE AGAINST POSSIBLE AGGRESSION FROM THE EAST.

AT THE BORDER TOWN OF DJEVDJELIJA, TITO WAS WELCOMED BY THOUSANDS OF HIS CHEERING COUNTRYMEN.

IN A BRIEF SPEECH, TITO SAID HIS MISSION TO GREECE HAD BEEN "ACCOMPLISHED IN FULL."

"THE WORK WE DID (IN GREECE) WILL BE OF GREAT SIGNIFICANCE FOR THE STABILIZATION OF PEACE IN THIS PART OF THE WORLD AND A CONTRIBUTION TO PEACE IN THE WORLD IN GENERAL," HE ADDED.

JE659PED

30.24- 19199

A97
(220)
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 1:15 P.M. EST SUNDAY, JUNE 6--NOTE DATE
(ADVANCE) STOCKHOLM, SWEDEN, JUNE 6 (AP)-PLEADING SWEDEN'S CASE FOR NEUTRALITY, FOREIGN MINISTER OESTEN UNDEN TOLD NORWAY AND DENMARK TODAY IT WAS TOO BAD THEY HAD JOINED THE ATLANTIC PACT AND URGED THEM TO FOLLOW "A CAUTIOUS AND MODERATE POLICY" IN PACT COUNCILS.
IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR DELIVERY AT A KARLSTAD SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC YOUTH GATHERING ATTENDED BY NORWEGIAN AND DANISH DELEGATES, UNDER CONTENDED THAT NEUTRAL SCANDINAVIAN BLOC COULD EVEN NOW HAVE THE EFFECT OF "REDUCING AREAS OF FRICTION."
BUT HE CONCEDED THAT "THE ATLANTIC PACT HAS GREAT VALUE AS A MEANS OF BALANCING THE EASTERN BLOC, SINCE THE LACK OF MILITARY BALANCE BETWEEN THE TWO GROUPS COULD IN THE LONG RUN MEAN A DANGEROUS POLITICAL SUPERIORITY FOR THE COMMUNIST NATIONS."
SWEDEN, HE DECLARED, "WOULD NOT PROMISE IN THE NAME OF COLLECTIVE SECURITY TO PARTICIPATE IN A FUTURE WAR WHICH MIGHT ARISE IN AN ENTIRELY DIFFERENT PART OF THE WORLD FOR REASONS. . . WHICH MAY APPEAR OBSCURE AND DOUBTFUL TO OUR PEOPLE."
UNDEN DEPLORED "THE FATALISTIC VIEW THAT THE DEVELOPMENT OF MODERN MEANS OF WARFARE HAS SO CHANGED WAR CONDITIONS THAT THE WHOLE PLANET MUST BE DRAGGED IN."
"IN OUR ATOMIC AGE, ANOTHER SURPRISE IS POSSIBLE, AND NOTABLY THAT THE WAR ZONE WILL BE LIMITED AND MILITARY OPERATION CONCENTRATED," HE SPECULATED.
HE STRESSED THAT "A SCANDINAVIAN GROUP OF NATIONS OUTSIDE THE BIG POWER BLOCS MIGHT HAVE HAD A GREATER TASK TO FULFIL THAN THE THREE COUNTRIES HAVE NOW."
END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 1:15 P.M. EST SUNDAY, JUNE 6--MOVED JUNE 5.
KB1041PED

A55
(400)
BY ZEIN NAGATI
CAIRO, EGYPT, JUNE 6 (AP)-THE PROSECUTION DEMANDED THE DEATH SENTENCE TODAY FOR CAPT. AHMED AL MASRI, CHARGED WITH PLOTTING TO OVERTHROW THE EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT IN ORDER TO SET UP A COMMUNIST REGIME.
AL MASRI IS ONE OF 16 ARMY OFFICERS NOW STANDING TRIAL BEFORE A SPECIAL REVOLUTIONARY TRIBUNAL ESTABLISHED TO HEAR THE CASES OF MEN ARRESTED BY THE GOVERNMENT ON APRIL 28 AND FOLLOWING DAYS.
AL MASRI WAS ONE OF THE 300 "FREE ARMY OFFICERS" WHO TWO YEARS AGO ENGINEERED THE JULY 23 COUP D'ETAT WHICH OVERTHREW THE REGIME OF KING FAROUK AND PUT THE PRESENT GOVERNMENT, WHICH IS TRYING HIM, IN POWER.
THE TRIBUNAL HELD A MARATHON SEVEN-HOUR SESSION TODAY ON THE AL MASRI CASE AND ANNOUNCED ON ITS COMPLETION THAT ITS VERDICT WILL BE HANDED DOWN AFTER THE TRIAL OF ALL 16 CODEFENDANTS.
THE PROSECUTION ACCUSED AL MASRI OF TWO SPECIFIC CRIMES: "CONSPIRING MUTINY IN THE ARMED FORCES" AND PLOTTING A "DELIBERATE ATTEMPT ON THE LIFE OF PREMIER LT. COL. GAMAL ABDEL NASSER."
THE DEFENSE FOR AL MASRI IMPORTUNED THE COURT TO PARDON THE 25-YEAR-OLD CAPTAIN FOR THE SAKE OF HIS SERVICES DURING THE OVERTHROW OF FAROUK AND APPEALED TO NASSER'S HUMANITY. THE DEFENSE PICTURED THE CAPTAIN AS A KEY FIGURE IN THE 1952 RISING AGAINST THE FORMER KING, CLAIMING THE CAPTAIN LED THE ARMY UNIT WHICH SEIZED THE EGYPTIAN STATE BROADCASTING SYSTEM.
"AL MASRI'S ROLE IN THE JULY 23 COUP WAS UNDOUBTEDLY DECISIVE AND HE THUS DESERVES MERCY AND PARDON," THE DEFENSE CONCLUDED.
THE COURT ADJOURNED TILL MONDAY FOR THE TRIAL OF THREE MORE OF THE ACCUSED: CAPT. EZZAT ELAFI, LT. FAROUK ANSARI AND CAPT. ABDULLAH FAHMI HASAN.
BEFORE TODAY'S SESSION THE TRIBUNAL DROVE TO THE MILITARY HOSPITAL TO HEAR THE TESTIMONY OF PROSECUTION WITNESS LT. EFFAT ABDEL HALIM, WHO IS BEDRIDDEN. HALIM TOLD THE COURT THAT AL MASRI'S COUP, SCHEDULED FOR APRIL 28, AIMED AT ESTABLISHMENT OF PARLIAMENTARY ACTIVITY WITHIN ONE WEEK. NASSER'S GOVERNMENT HAS POSTPONED PARLIAMENTARY RULE AND RUNS THE COUNTRY AT THE PRESENT TIME WITHOUT ANY PARLIAMENT. HALIM ALSO TESTIFIED THE COUP HAD NOMINATED FORMER REGENT, LT. COL. RASHAD MEHANNA, NOW SERVING A LIFE TERM FOR ANTI-GOVERNMENT ACTIVITIES, AS WAR MINISTER IN THE PROSPECTIVE CABINET.
MJ339PED

A52
(210)
DACCA, EAST PAKISTAN, JUNE 6 (AP)-THE EAST PAKISTAN GOVERNOR TODAY POSTED POLICE GUARDS AROUND HOMES OF FORMER MINISTERS IN THE OUSTED PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT OF ABDUL KASEM FAZLUL HUQ TO KEEP THEM FROM HOLDING POLITICAL MEETINGS.
THE NEW GOVERNOR, MAJ. GEN. ISKANDOR MIRZA, ORDERED THE STEP AFTER A DISTRICT MAGISTRATE HERE HAD SEALED THE OFFICE OF THE UNITED FRONT, FAZLUL HUQ'S COMMUNIST-SUPPORTED COALITION. THE PARTY HAD CALLED A MEETING TO CONSIDER FAZLUL HUQ'S DISMISSAL AS CHIEF MINISTER IN EAST PAKISTAN BY THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT IN KARACHI LAST SUNDAY.
PARTY MEMBERS THEN DECIDED TO MEET AT THE HOME OF ABU HUSAIN SARKAR, WHO SERVED WITH FAZLULU HUQ. POLICE ASKED SARKAR NOT TO HOLD THE MEETING AT HIS HOUSE, THEN POSTED GUARDS AROUND THE 1954 OF ALL THE DEPOSED MINISTERS.
MIRZA TOLD NEWSMEN LAST NIGHT HE WOULD "NOT HESITATE TO DECLARE MARTIAL LAW IN ANY DISTRICT WHERE TROUBLE OCCURS. THERE ARE MORE THAN ENOUGH TROOPS AND 40,000 POLICE FOR THE PURPOSE."
HE ALSO DISCLOSED THE SETTING UP OF "SCREENING BOARDS" TO WEED OUT COMMUNISTS AT JUTE MILLS AND OTHER INDUSTRIAL AREAS. HE SAID ALL SUCH AREAS WOULD BE DECLARED PROTECTED AND THAT ONLY THOSE WORKERS HOLDING PASSES BEARING THEIR PHOTOGRAPHS WOULD BE ADMITTED.
ONE REASON THE KARACHI GOVERNMENT GAVE FOR OUSTING FAZLUL HUQ'S CABINET WAS THAT IT HAD FAILED TO RESTORE ORDER AFTER LAST MONTH'S LABOR RIOTS AT JUTE MILLS IN WHICH HUNDREDS WERE KILLED. THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT SAID THESE RIOTS WERE COMMUNIST-INSPIRED. THE GOVERNMENT ALSO CHARGED THAT FAZLUL HUQ WANTED TO SEPARATE EAST PAKISTAN FROM WEST PAKISTAN, 1,000 MILES ACROSS INDIAN TERRITORY TO THE WEST.
MJ327PED

A49
INDOCHINA FIGHTING BUDGET (300)
BY FORREST EDWARDS
HANOI, INDOCHINA, JUNE 6 (AP)-FRENCH UNION TROOPS DROVE ACROSS THE DAY RIVER TODAY AND PUSHED VIETMINH REBELS SIX MILES BACK FROM ENCIRCLED PHU LY, KEY ROAD AND RICE CENTER 30 MILES SOUTH OF HANOI.
IT WAS THE FIRST TIME IN MANY MONTHS THAT UNION FORCES HAD KNIFED ACROSS THE RIVER WEST OF PHU LY. A FRENCH BRIEFING OFFICER SAID THEY HAD MOPPED UP A STRING OF REBEL-OCCUPIED VILLAGES, KILLING 15 VIETMINH AND CAPTURING SIX. SQUADRONS OF B26S AND DIVE BOMBERS ALSO SLAMMED 52 TONS OF BOMBS IN 50 MISSIONS AGAINST REBEL BASES AROUND PHU LY.

Blank

1954

THIS RELIEVED AT LEAST TEMPORARILY THE PRESSURE ON PHU LY, WHOSE FORTIFICATIONS FORM AN IMPORTANT BASTION ON THE SOUTHERN SECTOR OF THE RED RIVER DELTA BARRING THE REBELS FROM A BIG RICE GRANARY AND DIRECT ROUTES TO HANOI ITSELF.

UNION FORCES FOUGHT WITH THE VIETMINH AROUND SEVERAL SMALL FRENCH-HELD POSTS ELSEWHERE IN THE DELTA. A FRENCH SPOKESMAN SAID AT LEAST 43 REBELS WERE KILLED AND THREE CAPTURED.

SPORADIC ARTILLERY FIRE RUMBLED THROUGHOUT LAST NIGHT AND EARLY TODAY AS THE FRENCH PUMPED SHELLS INTO KNOWN REBEL POCKETS ONLY A FEW MILES FROM HANOI.

FRENCH PLANES BLASTED WITH TONS OF HIGH EXPLOSIVES VIETMINH FORCES FROM DIEN BIEN PHU ADVANCING SLOWLY TOWARD THE DELTA FROM THE WEST. VIETMINH COLUMNS MOVING AGAINST THE DELTA FROM THE WEST AND NORTHWEST HAD SPLIT, SOME OF THEM THRUSTING SOUTHWARD BEYOND SAM NEUA, 120 MILES SOUTHWEST OF HANOI. THIS MANEUVER APPARENTLY WAS AIMED AT STRIKING THE DELTA FROM BOTH SIDES AND EVENTUALLY ENCIRCLING HANOI.

SAM NEUA, IN NORTHEASTERN LAOS, WAS CAPTURED BY THE REBELS LAST SPRING. IT LIES ON THE ROAD TO THANH HOA, A BIG VIETMINH BASE 90 MILES SOUTH OF HANOI.

OTHER FRENCH BOMBERS TORE UP SECTIONS OF ROUTE 41, INVASION ROAD TO HANOI FROM THE WEST, AND HIT POCKETS OF REBEL TROOPS ELSEWHERE IN THE DELTA.

MJ321PED

A33

INDOCHINA BUDGET (500)

BY LARRY ALLEN

HANOI, INDOCHINA, JUNE 6 (AP)-THREE CORSAIRS, ROARING EASTWARD OVER HANOI, WERE BARELY OUT OF SIGHT WHEN THE SOUND OF THEIR BURSTING 500-POUNDERS CAME BACK, TOGETHER WITH SHARPER REPORTS OF FRENCH ARTILLERY ON THE CITY'S OUTSKIRTS.

THAT'S HOW CLOSE TO WAR THIS CAPITAL IS. BUT THE BEGGAR IN THE ALLEYWAY, THE FLOWER WOMAN ON THE CORNER, AND THREE FRENCH SOLDIERS SIPPING COGNAC UNDER THE STRIPED AWNING OF A SIDEWALK CAFE DIDN'T BOTHER TO LOOK UP.

THE INDIAN SHOPKEEPER STUDIED A MOVIE REVIEW, BYPASSING AS IF OF NO INTEREST A FRONT PAGE STORY ABOUT 40,000 COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH CLOSING IN ON HANOI FROM FALLEN DIEN BIEN PHU. ADVANCE UNITS OF REBELS WHO CRUSHED THAT FRENCH FORTRESS ARE LESS THAN 50 MILES FROM THE DELTA'S TIGHTENED PERIMETER OF DEFENSE.

OF THE 600,000 PERSONS IN HANOI, ONLY THE FRENCH HIGH COMAND SEEMS TO RECOGNIZE THE DANGER OF REBEL ENCIRCLEMENT AND POSSIBLE CAPTURE OF HANOI IN A MAJOR BATTLE THAT COULD EXPLODE WITHIN THE MONTH. THE PEOPLE OF HANOI APPARENTLY JUST DON'T CARE.

WHEN THE BIG BATTLE COMES, NO ONE KNOWS HOW MANY THOUSANDS OF HANOI'S NATIVE POPULATION WILL JOIN THE ATTACKERS--EITHER AS VIETMINH SYMPATHIZERS OR OPPORTUNISTS. FRENCH OFFICERS SAY THERE ARE AT LEAST 100,000 REBEL REGULARS, GUERRILLAS AND INFILITRATORS IN THE DELTA AREA TODAY.

IF THE CREEPING REBELS SUCCEED IN CLOSING THEIR PINCERS BEHIND HANOI--AND MANY MILITARY MEN BELIEVE THAT'S ONLY A MATTER OF TIME--HANOI MAY BE IN AS MUCH DANGER FROM WITHIN AS FROM WITHOUT.

MEANWHILE, IT'S BUSINESS AS USUAL--BUT ON A BIGGER AND BETTER SCALE THAN EVER. SHOPKEEPERS ARE BOOSTING PRICES. NIGHTCLUBS, CABARETS, AND WHAT PASSES IN HANOI FOR SWANK RESTAURANTS ARE FILLED NIGHTLY. THE BLARE OF BAD JAZZ FROM HUNDREDS OF DANCE-HALLS DROWNS OUT THE PRE-DAWN RUMBLE AND BACKFIRE OF TRUCKS AND JEEPS CARRYING TROOPS TO THEIR DAILY JOB OF RESTORING CUT RAILS AND CLEARING VITAL SUPPLY ROADS OF MINES LAID NIGHTLY BY THE ENEMY.

EVERY NIGHT THE RED-LED REBELS GRAB A FEW SMALL POSTS. EVERY DAY THE FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE TAKE THEM BACK--IF THEY ARE IMPORTANT TO THE DELTA'S DEFENSE. IF NOT, THE FRENCH LET THEM GO.

SO FAR, FRENCH COMMAND SPOKESMEN SAY, THE REBELS HAVE NOT CAPTURED AND HELD ANY POST VITAL TO THE DELTA DEFENSE OR ITS SUPPLY LINE FOR AMERICAN MATERIEL LANDED AT HAIPHONG SEAPORT. FRENCH OFFICERS KNOW, HOWEVER, THAT VIETMINH LEADERS ARE WILLING TO SACRIFICE TENS OF THOUSANDS TO OVERRUN DELTA DEFENSES IN THE SAME TACTICS THAT CRUSHED DIEN BIEN PHU.

A34

ALTHOUGH THE MAIN VIETMINH FORCE IS NOT YET WITHIN STRIKING DISTANCE, THE DELTA ITSELF HAS POCKETS OF REBEL TROOPS, SOME ONLY 5 TO 10 MILES FROM HANOI. FRENCH-PILOTED AMERICAN-SUPPLIED WARPLANES DAILY DUMP TONS OF EXPLOSIVES ON THESE POCKETS. OTHERS ROAR 80 MILES WESTWARD TO BOMB AND STRAFE THE COLUMNS OF VIETMINH SLOWLY BUT STEADILY ROLLING TOWARD HANOI ON TWO ROADS FROM DIEN BIEN PHU.

FROM SAIGON, MEANWHILE, CAME REPORTS THAT FRENCH AND AMERICAN OFFICERS MIGHT SIGN THIS WEEK AN AGREEMENT FOR AMERICAN TRAINING OF VIETNAMESE TROOPS.

GEN. PAUL ELY WAS EXPECTED SHORTLY TO TAKE OVER COMMAND. HE IS EXPECTED TO CONTINUE TIGHTENING AND REENFORCING THE DELTA'S DEFENSE PERIMETER WITH ADDITIONAL TROOPS FROM FRANCE, WEST GERMANY AND OTHER SECTORS OF INDOCHINA.

HANOI IS GRATEFUL. IT MEANS MORE BUSINESS FOR ITS SHOPS AND NIGHTCLUBS.

M201PED

AP4

HANOI, INDOCHINA, JUNE 6 (AP)-U.S. SUPPLIED WARPLANES PLASTERED VIETMINH TROOPS WITH TONS OF HIGH EXPLOSIVES TODAY AS COMMUNIST-LED REBEL FORCES CONTINUED THEIR DRIVE TOWARDS THE VITAL RED RIVER DELTA FROM CAPTURED DIEN BIEN PHU.

THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND ALSO REPORTED VIETMINH COLUMNS MOVING AGAINST THE DELTA'S WESTERN AND NORTHWESTERN DEFENSE LINES HAD SPLIT THEIR FORCES. PART OF THE REBEL UNITS THRUST SOUTHWARD BEYOND SAM NEUA, 120 MILES SOUTHWEST OF HANOI.

SAM NEUA WAS CAPTURED BY THE VIET MINH LAST SPRING. IT IS IN NORTHEASTERN LAOS, ON THE ROAD TO THE BIG REBEL BASE OF THANH HOA, 90 MILES SOUTH OF HANOI.

SQUADRONS OF B26 BOMBERS AND DIVE BOMBERS SLAMMED 52 TONS OF BOMBS ON VIETMINH BASES AROUND PHU LY, 30 MILES SOUTH OF HANOI. OTHER PLANES SMASHED AT ROUTE 41, THE INVASION ROAD TO HANOI, AND HIT POCKETS OF VIETMINH TROOPS IN THE DELTA.

EJ642AED

A7

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, JUNE 6 (AP)-VIETNAMESE PREMIER BUU LOC, RETURNING FROM A MONTH'S ABSENCE IN FRANCE, SAID TODAY MEASURES BEING STUDIED FOR A CEASE-FIRE IN INDOCHINA "CANNOT IN ANY WAY THREATEN OUR NATIONAL UNITY."

HE SAID TREATIES HE INITIALED IN PARIS "RECOGNIZE THE TOTAL INDEPENDENCE OF VIET NAM AND ITS FREE ASSOCIATION WITH FRANCE."

THE PREMIER WAS MET ON HIS RETURN BY HIS TOP MILITARY AND CIVILIAN ADVISERS AND BY LEADING FOREIGN REPRESENTATIVES, INCLUDING ACTING U.S. AMBASSADOR ROBERT MCCLINTOCK AND GEN. JOHN W. O'DANIEL, HEAD OF THE AMERICAN AID MISSION.

MD1288

A25FX
RADIATION

TOKYO, MONDAY, JUNE 7 (AP)-JAPANESE DOCTORS TREATING 23 FISHERMEN SHOWERED BY RADIOACTIVE ASH FROM THE MARCH 1 BIKINI HYDROGEN BLAST NOW SAY THERE IS LITTLE FEAR ANY WILL DIE.

PROF. MASANORI NAKAIZUMI TOLD A SCIENTIFIC MEETING AT MITO OVER THE WEEKEND "THE DANGER THAT THESE FISHERMEN EVENTUALLY WILL SUCCUMB TO THEIR RADIATION SICKNESS IS HARDLY IMAGINABLE," KYODO NEWS SERVICE REPORTED.

HE SAID THE FISHERMEN FROM THE SHIP, LUCKY DRAGON, ARE "SHOWING SIGNS OF GRADUAL IMPROVEMENT."

EARLIER THIS SPRING, SEVERAL JAPANESE DOCTORS AND SCIENTISTS, SOME BITTERLY ANTI-AMERICAN, FREELY PREDICTED THAT SOME OF THE FISHERMEN EVENTUALLY WOULD DIE BECAUSE RADIOACTIVE ELEMENTS WERE DAMAGING THEIR BONE MARROW.

LF1024APD.

A140
(220)

ST. LAWRENCE, FLD., JUNE 6 (AP)-ON A FOG-SHROUDED HILL OF THIS BURIN PENINSULA VILLAGE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT TODAY GAVE A NEW $375,000 HOSPITAL TO NEWFOUNDLAND, IN RECOGNITION OF WAR-TIME HEROISM.

WHEN DOUGLAS STUART, U.S. AMBASSADOR TO CANADA, PRESENTED THE KEYS OF THE MODERN 12-BED HOSPITAL TO PREMIER JOSEPH SMALLWOOD, A 12-YEAR-OLD DEBT WAS REPAID. THE HOSPITAL WAS GIVEN TO THE COMMUNITY FOR THE DRAMATIC RESCUE BY RESIDENTS OF 182 CREW MEMBERS OF THE DESTROYER TRUXTON AND THE FREIGHTER POLLUX WHICH RAN AGROUND FEB. 18, 1942, IN A BLINDING SNOWSTORM, ABOUT FOUR MILES FROM THE SITE OF THE NEW HOSPITAL.

ANOTHER 204 MEN WENT DOWN WITH THE SHIPS.

SOME 3,000 PEOPLE GATHERED ON THE HILL SLOPES TODAY, ACROSS A SMALL VALLEY FROM 204 TOMBSTONES WHERE VICTIMS OF THE WRECKS ARE BURIED.

THIRTY-ONE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE GOVERNMENTS AND MILITARY FORCES OF CANADA AND THE UNITED STATES SAT UNDER A CANOPY ON THE STEPS OF THE NEW HOSPITAL FOR THE PRESENTATION AS A U.S. NAVY BAND PLAYED BOTH NATIONAL ANTHEMS.

CANADIAN AND U.S. NAVY MEN PARADED SIDE BY SIDE IN THE TWO-MILE PARADE. NEAR THE END OF THE CEREMONY PREMIER SMALLWOOD ASKED EVERYBODY TO "LET YOUR HAIR DOWN" AND GIVE THREE CHEERS TO THE AMERICANS. SHOUTING INTO FOUR MICROPHONES, THE PREMIER SHOUTED "HIP, HIP, HIP" WHILE THE CROWD ADDED THE CHEERS.

THE FLAG OF THE TRUXTON, RECOVERED SIX DAYS AFTER THE WRECK BY ALBERT BECK, A 45-YEAR-OLD MINESHAFT TIMEKEEPER, WAS PRESENTED TO REAR ADM. E.T. WOOLRIDGE OF THE U.S. NAVY BY MAYOR AUBREY FARRELL OF ST. LAWRENCE.

MT1106PED

A42WX
MCCARTHY-ARMY--BUDGET (800)

BY G. MILTON KELLY

WASHINGTON, JUNE 6 (AP)-SEN. POTTER (R-MICH) SAID TODAY THAT "ONE AREA OF DELIBERATE LYING" HAS SO CLOUDED THE TESTIMONY IN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS THAT THE FULL TRUTH MAY NEVER BE LEARNED.

"I DOUBT THAT WE'LL EVER BE ABLE TO FIND OUT WHO IS TELLING THE TRUTH IN CERTAIN AREAS," POTTER SAID.

HE TOLD A REPORTER THERE HAS BEEN SO MUCH CONFLICTING TESTIMONY HE IS CONVINCED THAT "THERE IS ONE AREA OF DELIBERATE LYING AND A LARGER AREA OF MISINTERPRETATION," IN WHICH HE SAID WITNESSES HAVE SOUGHT TO CAST OTHERS IN A FALSE LIGHT.

POTTER, A MEMBER OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE HEARING THE CASE, DECLINED TO SAY WHO HE THINKS IS LYING, AND ADDED "I'M VERY DOUBTFUL YOU CAN PROVE IT" AGAINST ANY OF THE PRINCIPALS.

WHEN A VERDICT FINALLY IS WRITTEN, HE SAID, "I THINK YOU ARE NEVER GOING TO HAVE A BLACK AND WHITE FINDING OF WHAT OCCURRED--IT IS GOING TO BE GREY. IT WILL SHOW THAT MANY FACTS ARE NOT CLEAR."

POTTER SAID THE STENOGRAPHIC TRANSCRIPTS OF TELEPHONE CONVERSATIONS BETWEEN SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS AND SENATORS HEARING THE CASE ARE SHEDDING SOME NEW LIGHT ON THE CONTROVERSY, AND WHEN THE LAST OF THESE ARE IN HE SAID HE WILL PROPOSE A REAPPRAISAL OF THE ISSUES TO DETERMINE IF THERE IS ANY WAY TO GET OFF "THIS TREADMILL THAT WE'RE ON."

SEN. MUNDT (R-SD), PRESIDING AT THE TELEVISED INQUIRY, SAID HE EXPECTS MORE OF THESE TRANSCRIPTS TO BE READ WHEN THE HEARINGS RESUME TOMORROW AT 10 A. M. (EDT).

SEN. MCCLELLAN OF ARKANSAS, THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S SENIOR DEMOCRATIC MEMBER, HAS RESERVED PERMISSION TO HAVE HIS TALKS WITH STEVENS READ INTO EVIDENCE AT THE START OF THE DAY.

MUNDT SAID THAT THROUGH A SLIP OF MEMORY HE ALSO HAD PROMISED SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SATURDAY THAT THE WISCONSIN SENATOR COULD LEAD OFF MONDAY BY INTRODUCING HIS MONITORED CALLS, BUT THAT MCCLELLAN CAN HAVE THE RIGHT-OF-WAY IF HE WANTS IT.

THE SUBCOMMITTTEE IS HEARING CHARGES THAT HAVE BEEN EXCHANGED BETWEEN STEVENS AND ARMY COUNSELOR JOHN G. ADAMS, ON THE ONE HAND, AND MCCARTHY AND ROY M. COHN, THE LATTER'S CHIEF COUNSEL, ON THE OTHER.

STEVENS AND ADAMS HAVE TESTIFIED UNDER OATH THAT MCCARTHY, COHN AND FRANCIS P. CARR, OF MCCARTHY'S STAFF, ALL SOUGHT BY "IMPROPER" PRESURE TACTICS TO FORCE THE ARMY TO GIVE FAVORED TREATMENT TO THE WEALTHY PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE.

A43WX

STEVENS AND ADAMS CONTENDED THEY WERE THREATENED WITH HARRASSING INVESTIGATIONS OF THE ARMY BY THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, OF WHICH MCCARTHY IS THE REGULAR CHAIRMAN, UNLESS SCHINE GOT SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS. THE INVESTIGATING GROUP HAS DISMISSED THE CHARGES AS AGAINST CARR.

THE MCCARTHY CAMP HAS COUNTERCHARGED THAT STEVENS AND ADAMS BOTH SOUGHT TO USE SCHINE, A FORMER NON-SALARIED MEMBER OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE STAFF, AS A "HOSTAGE" IN EFFORTS TO THWART SUBCOMMITTEE INVESTIGATIONS OF ALLEGED REDS IN THE ARMY.

MUNST ANNOUNCED HE NOW HAS A LETTER SIGNED BY COHN AND CARR GIVING THEIR CONSENT TO THE USE IN EVIDENCE OF MONITORED PHONE TALKS THEY HAD WITH STEVENS ABOUT THE CASE. HE SAID THE LETTER SPECIFIES THAT SCHINE "CONSENTS TO HAVING THE ONLY MONITORED CALL INVOLVING HIM, THAT MADE TO HIM BY SECRETARY STEVENS ON OCT. 21, READ INTO THE RECORD."

STEVENS HAS TESTIFIED IT WAS A CUSTOM IN HIS OFFICE TO HAVE SHORTHAND EXPERTS LISTEN IN ON TELEPHONE CALLS AND TO RECORD THE CONVERSATIONS WITHOUT ADVISING THE OTHER PARTY THAT THIS WAS BEING DONE.

SOME OF THESE TRANSCRIPTIONS ARE BEING PLACED IN EVIDENCE NOW, AFTER WEEKS OF LEGALISTIC SPARRING OVER WHETHER OR HOW TO ADMIT THEM.

MCCARTHY LAST NIGHT RELEASED FOR PUBLICATION THE TRANSCRIPTIONS OF THREE MONITORED CONVERSATIONS HE SAID HE HAD WITH STEVENS. HE SAID THEY WOULD BE PLACED IN EVIDENCE MONDAY. MCCARTHY SAID THERE WERE SOME OMISSIONS IN THE TEXTS WHICH HE WOULD TAKE UP WITH THE SUBCOMMITTEE WHEN THEY WERE READ.

30.24- 19203

IN THE THIRD AND LAST OF THESE TALKS, ON FEB. 20, MCCARTHY WAS QUOTED AS TELLING STEVENS HE WOULD "LIVE TO REGRET" ORDERS FORBIDDING ARMY GENERALS TO TESTIFY BEFORE THE SENATOR, UNLESS THEY FIRST GOT ASSURANCES AGAINST "ABUSE." THIS WAS IN RESPONSE TO A PROTEST BY STEVENS AGAINST THE TREATMENT OF BRIG. GEN. RALPH ZWICKER, WHO HAD BEEN QUESTIONED BY MCCARTHY AT A CLOSED-DOOR MEETING ABOUT AN ARMY MAJOR DESCRIBED BY THE SENATOR AS A "FIFTH AMENDMENT COMMUNIST."

STEVENS SAID TODAY HE WAS "GREATLY SURPRISED" AT MCCARTHY'S ACTION IN RELEASING THE MATERIAL "OUTSIDE THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE COMMITTEE."

"IT IS SOMETHING I WOULD NOT DO," STEVENS SAID.

THE ARMY SECRETARY WAS QUESTIONED ABOUT THE MATTER BY REPORTERS AT RALEIGH, N. C., WHERE HE WENT TO RECEIVE AN HONORARY DEGREE FROM NORTH CAROLINA STATE COLLEGE. HE SAID HE PLANNED TO FLY TO BOSTON LATER TODAY TO CONFER WITH HIS SPECIAL COUNSEL, JOSEPH N. WELCH, AND THEN RETURN WITH WELCH TO WASHINGTON.

A44WX

THE ROW OVER MONITORED CALLS HAS THROWN NEW DOUBT ON THE ORDER IN WHICH WITNESSES ARE TO BE CALLED, AND HOW LONG THEY WILL BE QUESTIONED. RAY H. JENKINS, SPECIAL COUNSEL TO THE SUBCOMMITTEE, HAS PREDICTED A WINDUP BEFORE THIS WEK'S END, AFTER TESTIMONY BY MCCARTHY AND A FEW OTHER WITNESSES.

IT HAD BEEN EXPECTED THAT CARR, ONCE TAKEN OFF THE WITNESS LIST, WOULD BE SENT IN AS THE NEXT WITNESS AFTER QUESTIONING OF COHN IS ENDED, TO BE FOLLOWED BY SCHINE AND MCCARTHY IN THAT ORDER. THERE WERE REPORTS THAT MCCARTHY MIGHT ASK TO TESTIFY MONDAY, AT LEAST ABOUT HIS MONITORED CALLS.

IN AN INTERVIEW, POTTER SAID "YOU HAVE GOT TO HAVE THE TESTIMONY OF SEN. MCCARTHY" BEFORE THE HEARINGS END, AND PROBABLY ALSO THAT OF SCHINE AND CARR.

HE SAID, HOWEVER, THAT AFTER THE LAST MONITORED CALL IS RECEIVED SHOULD BE A LOGICAL POINT FOR THE SUBCOMMITTEE TO "RE-APPRAISE" THE ISSUES BEFORE IT. HE SAID THE HEARINGS HAVE TAKEN ON "A TREADMILL" CHARACTER, CAUSED BY CONFUSING SIDE ISSUES COMING INTO THE RECORD, ONLY TO BE CONFUSED BY OTHER SIDE ISSUES.

POTTER SAID HE THOUGHT THE REAPPRAISAL WOULD NOT NECESSARILY INVOLVE EITHER A RECESS OR A CLOSED-DOOR DISCUSSION, BUT THAT IT SHOULD BE MADE.

SU256PED

1954

A137WX

(430) SECOND LEAD DIRKSEN

WASHINGTON, JUNE 6 (AP)-SEN. KEFAUVER (D-TENN) SAID TONIGHT HE WILL ASK THE SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE THE PASSING OF CLASSIFIED INFORMATION TO SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) BY AN ARMY INTELLIGENCE OFFICER.

AND THREE OTHER MEMBERS OF CONGRESS--SEN. H. ALEXANDER SMITH (R-NJ), REP. FRELINGHUYSEN (R-NJ) AND REP. MAHON (D-TEX)--AGREED WITH KEFAUVER THAT GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES SHOULD NOT GIVE SECRET OR CONFIDENTIAL MATERIAL TO CONGRESSMEN. THE FOUR APPEARED ON THE DUMONT TV SHOW "MEET YOUR CONGRESS."

ON ANOTHER TV-RADIO SHOW, NBC'S "YOUTH WANTS TO KNOW," SEN. DIRKSEN (R-ILL) SAID "YOU WOULD HAVE VIRTUAL ANARCHY IN THE GOVERNMENT" IF EVERY FEDERAL EMPLOYE IS ALLOWED TO DETERMINE WHICH DOCUMENT SHOULD REMAIN SECRET AND WHICH SHOULD BE MADE PUBLIC."

MCCARTHY, PERMANENT CHAIRMAN OF THE GOVERNMENT INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, HAS CONTENDED THAT FEDERAL EMPLOYES SHOULD KEEP HIM INFORMED ABOUT COMMUNISM, CORRUPTION AND ESPIONAGE. GOVERNMENT WORKERS, HE SAID, ARE "DUTY BOUND" TO GIVE HIM SUCH DATA AND CAN NOT LET "LOYALTY TO A SUPERIOR" INTERFERE.

THE SENATOR HAS SAID HE WILL NOT REVEAL THE NAME OF THE ARMY OFFICER WHO GAVE HIM A CLASSIFIED DOCUMENT QUOTING AN FBI REPORT ON ALLEGED ESPIONAGE AT FT. MONMOUTH, N.J.

"IF NO ACTION IS TAKEN IN THIS MATTER," KEFAUVER SAID, "I AM GOING TO URGE THE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE OF THE SENATE TO GO INTO IT BECAUSE THAT KIND OF THING SIMPLY CANNOT GO ON."

KEFAUVER IS A MEMBER OF THE COMMITTEE.

HE SAID THE GOVERNMENT MUST BE ONE OF LAWS, NOT MEN, AND, HE DECLARED: "WE CAN'T SUBSTITUTE OUR OWN CONSCIENCE OR JUDGEMENT FOR THE LAW."

LYNCHINGS, KEFAUVER SAID, ARE CARRIED OUT BY MEN WHO JUSTIFY TAKING THE LAW INTO THEIR OWN HANDS BY CONSCIENCE.

"ALL CASES WHERE COMMUNISTS HAVE STOLEN SECRETS AND PASSED THEM ON TO THE ENEMY HAVE BEEN JUSTIFIED ON GROUNDS OF CONSCIENCE," THE SENATOR SAID, ADDING:

"IT IS REPREHENSIBLE AND CANNOT BE JUSTIFIED TO TAKE SECRET DOCUMENTS, LIKE WAS DONE IN THE CASE OF THE INTELLIGENCE OFFICER, AND GIVE THEM SURREPTITIOUSLY TO A CHAIRMAN."

A138WX

KEFAUVER SAID THE EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT IS ENTITLED TO "SETTLE ITS OWN PROBLEMS WITHOUT HAVING A GESTAPO CHECKING ON IT."

THE TENNESSEEAN TOOK ISSUE WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S DIRECTIVE WHICH BARRED WITNESSES FROM TESTIFYING IN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARING ON CONVERSATIONS BETWEEN MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS. HE SAID THE PRESS AND THE PEOPLE ARE ENTITLED TO MORE INFORMATION AND THAT EXECUTIVE AGENCIES FREQUENTLY FALL INTO THE "HABIT" OF MAKING EVERYTHING CLASSIFIED.

FRELINGHUYSEN SAID PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAD ASKED ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL TO DETERMINE WHETHER MORE INFORMATION COULD BE MADE AVAILABLE TO THE PUBLIC. SMITH SAID HE DID NOT THINK THE PRESIDENT WAS TRYING TO HOLD OUT TOO MUCH INFORMATION. AND MAHON SAID HE IS SATISFIED CONGRESS NOW GETS A "REASONABLE AMOUNT" OF INFORMATION FROM THE EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, WHEN COMMITTEES SEEK IT "IN THE PROPER WAY."

FRELINGHUYSEN SAID IT IS IMPORTANT THAT CERTAIN INFORMATION BE MADE AVAILABLE TO CONGRESS, BUT HE CRITICIZED SHARPLY THOSE WHO, HE SAID, ACT AS "INFORMERS," PASSING ON CLASSIFIED DATA IN AN "UNDERHANDED" WAY.

SMITH SAID TRANSMITTING OF CLASSIFIED INFORMATION TO CONGRESS "SHOULD BE DONE BY PROPER PROCEDURES SO THAT INDIVIDUALS CANNOT GO ON THE SLY AND TURN IT OVER."

MAHON COMMENTED THAT "CONFUSION IS THE ENEMY OF DEMOCRACY" AND THAT "TO HAVE PEOPLE RUNNING HERE AND THERE GIVING INFORMATION YOU WOULD HAVE NOTHING BUT CONFUSION."

DIRKSEN, A MEMBER OF THE SENATE COMMITTEE INVESTIGATING THE ARMY-MCCARTHY DISPUTE, WAS ASKED ON "YOUTH WANTS TO KNOW" AFTER HIS COMMENT ON "VIRTUAL ANARCHY":

"ISN'T THAT MORE OR LESS WHAT SEN. MCCARTHY IS INVITING AT THE MOMENT?"

"I DIDN'T SAY I AGREED WITH IT," DIRKSEN REPLIED.

"DID YOU SAY YOU DISAGREED," THE SENATOR WAS ASKED.

"NO," DIRKSEN COMMENTED, "THERE ARE TOO MANY IMPONDERABLES AND TOO MANY INTANGIBLES TO GENERALIZE ON THAT QUESTION, BUT LET US SAY AS A GENERAL PRINCIPLE, IF YOU ARE GOING TO MAINTAIN THE SEPARATION OF POWERS AND IF THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH IS GOING TO CARRY OUT ITS RESPONSIBILITY OF ENFORCING AND EXECUTING THE LAWS, THERE HAS TO BE A VARIETY OF DISCIPLINE AND AN AMENABILITY. I THINK. TO DIRECTION FROM SUPERIORS,

1954

AND A REGARD FOR THE THINGS THAT COME TO YOUR ATTENTION. OTHERWISE, YOU WOULD GET ANARCHY, I AM SURE."

IN AN OBVIOUS REFERENCE TO MCCARTHY'S PREVIOUS DISCLOSURE THAT A YOUNG ARMY INTELLIGENCE OFFICER, WHOSE NAME HAS NOT BEEN REVEALED, HAD GIVEN HIM A CLASSIFIED DOCUMENT, DIRKSEN WAS ASKED:

"DOESN'T THE ESPIONAGE ACT MAKE IT A CRIME TO RECEIVE AND KEEP CLASSIFIED INFORMATION?"

"I THINK IT DOES," DIRKSEN SAID.

"WOULDN'T YOU SAY SENATOR MCCARTHY HAS BEEN COMMITTING A CRIME, THEN?"

"WELL THE QUESTION HAS BEEN RAISED WHETHER OR NOT THERE IS AN IMMUNITY BY VIRTUE OF THE TYPE OF WORK THAT IS BEING CONDUCTED, PLUS THE FACT THAT HE IS IDENTIFIED WITH A DISTINCT BRANCH OF GOVERNMENT."

AMONG OTHER THINGS, DIRKSEN WAS ASKED DURING THE INTERVIEW IF HE WERE SEEKING RE-ELECTION THIS YEAR "WOULD HE ENLIST THE AID OF MCCARTHY AS A CAMPAIGN SPEAKER.

"I THINK I WOULD," DIRKSEN SAID.

"IF HE SPOKE IN YOUR BEHALF WOULD YOU DISCOURAGE HIS TALK OF 20 YEARS OF TREASON." DIRKSEN WAS ASKED.

"THE ATTITUDE I HAVE TAKEN EVER SINCE I HAVE BEEN IN PUBLIC SERVICE IS NEVER TO TRY TO PUT WORDS IN SOMEBODY ELSE'S MOUTH." BUT HE ADDED THAT "I...DON'T NECESSARILY HAVE TO AGREE WITH HIM."

DIRKSEN, WHOSE PRESENT SENATE TERM EXTENDS UNTIL 1957, IS A MEMBER OF THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE HOLDING HEARINGS IN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY CONTROVERSY. HE ALSO IS SERVING THIS YEAR AS CHAIRMAN OF THE GOP SENATORIAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE.

THE EXTENT TO WHICH MCCARTHY IS USED AS A CAMPAIGN SPEAKER, DIRKSEN SAID, IS LARGELY UP TO INDIVIDUAL CANDIDATES.

"THAT IS A MATTER ACTUALLY OVER WHICH COMMITTEES HAVE NO CONTROL, BECAUSE THE INVITATIONS THAT WOULD GO TO THE SENATOR DIRECTLY WOULD FAR EXCEED ALL THE INVITATIONS THAT MIGHT CHANNEL THROUGH" THE VARIOUS PARTY COMMITTEES, HE ADDED.

GOP NATIONAL CHAIRMAN LEONARD W. HALL HAS INDICATED THAT HIS COMMITTEE WILL ASSIGN NO SPEAKING DATES TO MCCARTHY, BUT WILL PASS ON TO THE SENATOR ANY REQUESTS FOR HIS SERVICES AS A SPEAKER.

DIRKSEN SAID HE KNOWS OF NO RIGHT AND LEFT WINGS IN THE PARTY, AND DENIED THERE IS ANY GOP FACTION CONSTANTLY OPPOSING PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PROPOSALS.

"I THOUGHT WE WERE ALL REPUBLICANS," HE SAID, "AND I NEVER RECOGNIZED A LINE OF CLEAVAGE WHERE YOU ARE REGARDED AS A LEFT WING REPUBLICAN OR A RIGHT WING REPUBLICAN." BUT HE AGREED WITH ONE QUESTIONER'S STATEMENT THAT "THERE IS PERHAPS A GREAT DEAL OF RUGGED INDIVIDUALISM BEING REFLECTED BY MEMBERS OF YOUR PARTY."

DIRKSEN DESCRIBED THE SUPREME COURT'S DECISION AGAINST SCHOOL SEGREGATION AS "A VERY DEFINITE ANSWER TO THE CHARGE THAT HAS BEEN MADE BY THE PROPAGANDA ORGANS OF RED COMMUNISM."

COMMUNIST PROPAGANDISTS HAVE MADE MUCH OF U.S. ACCEPTANCE OF SEGREGATION IN THE PAST, ESPECIALLY AMONG RACE-CONSCIOUS ASIANS. DIRKSEN INDICATED HE BELIEVES THAT REFUSAL OF SOME STATE OFFICIALS, ESPECIALLY GEORGIA'S GOV. EUGENE TALMADGE, TO ACCEPT THE DECISION WILL HAVE LITTLE EFFECT.

"AFTER ALL," HE TOLD A QUESTIONER WHO MENTIONED TALMADGE'S STAND, "HIS IS ONLY ONE OUT OF 48 STATES AND HE IS ONLY ONE OUT OF 48 GOVERNORS, AND I AM SURE THE WORLD WILL NOT CONCLUDE FROM THOSE STATEMENTS THAT THAT REPRESENTS THE OPINION OF THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA."

RZ443PED

A141CX (NR LX)

(140)

FIRST LEAD SCHINE-STEVENS

CHICAGO, JUNE 6 (AP)-THE CHICAGO TRIBUNE TONIGHT PUBLISHED WHAT IT SAID WAS A PRIVATE TELEPHONE CONVERSATION IN WHICH ARMY SECRETARY STEVENS TOLD G. DAVID SCHINE 12 DAYS BEFORE HE WAS INDUCTED "THERE WAS NO APPROPRIATE WAY TO AVOID BASIC TRAINING."

THE NEWSPAPER SAID STEVENS TOLD SCHINE HE HAD DISCUSSED THE MATTER WITH DEFENSE SECRETARY WILSON AND THEY AGREED SCHINE SHOULD UNDERGO BASIC TRAINING AS A DRAFTEE AND THEN THERE WOULD BE "AN EXCELLENT CHANCE THAT WE CAN PICK YOU UP AND USE YOU IN A WAY THAT WOULD BE USEFUL TO THE COUNTRY AND TO YOURSELF."

IN A DISPATCH FROM ITS WASHINGTON BUREAU BY WILLIARD EDWARDS, THE TRIBUNE SAID THE TEXT OF THE PHONE CALL WILL BE ONE OF THE EXHIBITS WHEN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS RESUME IN WASHINGTON TOMORROW.

THE CALL WAS MONITORED BY A PENTAGON STENOGRAPHER, THE TRIBUNE SAID. IT DID NOT NAME THE STENOGRAPHER NOR DIVULGE THE SOURCE OF THE ALLEGED TEXT.

THE NEWSPAPER SAID THE CALL WAS MADE BY SECRETARY STEVENS TO SCHINE'S OFFICE IN NEW YORK CITY AT 9:23 A.M. OCT. 21, 1953. STEVENS ADDRESSED SCHINE AS "DAVE" AND OUTLINED TO HIM IN FRIENDLY FASHION NOW THE 26-YEAR OLD MCCARTHY AIDE WOULD BE TREATED AFTER INDUCTION, THE TRIBUNE ADDED.

THE ARMY CHARGES THAT MCCARTHY AND HIS STAFF USED IMPROPER PRESSURES IN AN ATTEMPT TO SECURE PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT IN THE ARMY FOR SCHINE.

THE TRIBUNE SAID STEVENS, IN HIS CONVERSATION WITH SCHINE, STATED THAT NEITHER SECRETARY WILSON NOR STEVENS "CAN SEE AN APPROPRIATE WAY TO AVOID THE BASIC TRAINING." STEVENS ADDED, THE NEWSPAPER SAID:

"WE FEEL THAT IT IS ALMOST A MUST IN THE SITUATION AS IT NOW STANDS, AND AFTER GOING OVER THE SITUATION THREE TIMES NOW, INSOFAR AS YOU ARE CONCERNED, IT IS MR. WILSON'S AND MY CONVICTION THAT THAT IS THE WISE THING TO DO, DAVE, AND THAT HAVING DONE THAT, THEN I THINK THERE IS AN EXCELLENT CHANCE THAT WE CAN PICK YOU UP AND USE YOU IN A WAY THAT WOULD BE USEFUL TO THE COUNTRY AND TO YOURSELF. JUST WHAT THAT WOULD BE, I DON'T KNOW. I CAN'T DEFINE IT NOW BECAUSE I HAVEN'T GOTTEN TO THAT POINT, BUT THERE IS SOMETHING ON MY MIND AND ONE THAT I WOULD MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO CARRY OUT.

"I PERSONALLY WOULD LIKE TO ARRANGE IT IN SUCH A WAY THAT YOU WOULD COME INTO THIS ARMY OR MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT IN SUCH A WAY THAT YOU COULD USE THE KNOWLEDGE AND ABILITY YOU HAVE IN CERTAIN FIELDS. BUT I WON'T DISCUSS IT OVER THE PHONE."

THE TRIBUNE SAID THE CONVERSATION BETWEEN STEVENS AND SCHINE TOOK PLACE THE DAY AFTER SEN. MCCARTHY AND STEVENS HAD INSPECTED THE ARMY RADAR LABORATORIES AT FORT MONMOUTH, N. J. AND MCCARTHY HAD REFUSED TO ISSUE A PRESS STATEMENT. DRAFTED BY ARMY COUNSELOR JOHN G. ADAMS, ANNOUNCING THAT HE WAS CALLING OFF HIS INVESTIGATION OF COMMUNISM IN THE ARMY SIGNAL CORPS, LETTING THE ARMY FINISH THE JOB.

AJ922PCD

A110CH (AQ FW)

(170)

RALEIGH, N. C., JUNE 6 (AP)-SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS SAID TODAY HE WAS "GREATLY SURPRISED" BY ACTION OF SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) IN RELEADING TEXTS OF MONITORED TELEPHONE CALLS BEFORE THEY HAD BEEN INTRODUCED AS TESTIMONY IN THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS.

STEVENS FLEW HERE TO RECEIVE AN HONORARY DEGREE FROM NORTH CAROLINA STATE COLLEGE AND WAS QUESTINED BY REPORTERS ABOUT THE THREE MCCARTHY-STEVENS TELEPHONE CALLS THAT MCCARTHY RELEASED YESTERDAY.

"I WAS GREATLY SURPRISED TO HEAR THE SENATOR APPARENTLY RELEASED SOME PHONE CALLS OUTSIDE THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE COMMITTEE," SAID STEVENS. "IT IS SOMETHING I WOULD NOT DO."

ASKED IF MCCARTHY'S PARTIAL REPORTS OF THE THREE PHONE CONVERSATIONS WAS ACCURATE, STEVENS SAID, "I HAVEN'T EVEN READ THEM. I SAW THE HEADLINES AND THAT'S ALL."

HE DECLINED FURTHER COMMENT ABOUT THE HEARINGS.

AFTER RECEIVING THE HONORARY DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF TEXTILE SCIENCE DURING COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES AT NORTH CAROLINA STATE COLLEGE, STEVENS FLEW TO BOSTON. HE SAID HE PLANNED TO CONFER THERE WITH JOSEPH N. WELCH, ARMY CHIEF COUNSEL IN THE HEARINGS, AND TO FLY WITH WELCH BACK TO WASHINGTON LATE TONIGHT.

AH745PES

1954

A80WX

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST SUNDAY JUNE 6

(650) OPPENHEIMER

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, JUNE 6 (AP)-TEN NOTED SCIENTISTS TOLD PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TODAY THAT THE SECURITY SYSTEM UNDER WHICH DR.J.ROBERT OPPENHEIMER WAS BARRED FROM THE GOVERNMENT'S ATOMIC SECRETS POSES SUCH A GRAVE THREAT TO SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH IT COULD LEAD TO NATIONAL SUICIDE.

THE SCIENTISTS, MEMBERS OF THE FEDERATION OF AMERICAN SCIENTISTS AND INCLUDING ALL OFFICERS OF THE ORGANIZATION, ASKED EISENHOWER IN AN OPEN LETTER TO REVIEW THE SECURITY SYSTEM.

"THE PURGE OF A LOYAL SCIENTIST FOR GIVING FRANK ADVICE PRESENTS A GRAVE PERIL TO OUR NATION," THE LETTER SAID. "SUCH A POLICY, IF CONTINUED, WILL ELIMINATE THE MEN OF INDEPENDENT MIND FROM OUR DEFENSE ESTABLISHMENTS. IN THIS AGE WHEN NEW WEAPONS REPEATEDLY DWARF THE DESTRUCTIVE POWER OF THEIR PREDECESSORS, THIS IS A SURE ROAD TO NATIONAL SUICIDE."

OPPENHEIMER, A PIONEER IN ATOMIC RESEARCH AND HEAD OF THE INSTITUTE FOR ADVANCED STUDY AT PRINCETON, N.J., WAS HELD BY A 2-1 VERDICT OF A SPECIAL BOARD OF INQUIRY TO BE A "LOYAL CITIZEN" BUT A SECURITY RISK.

THE MAJORITY OF THE BOARD FOUND OPPENHEIMER HAD CONTRIBUTED TO DELAYING A CONCERTED START ON HYDROGEN BOMB DEVELOPMENT AND HAD ASSOCIATED WITH COMMUNISTS FOR YEARS.

THE FAMED PHYSICIST, NOW 50, WAS IN CHARGE OF A-BOMB DEVELOPMENTS AT LOS ALAMOS, N.M., DURING WORLD WAR II AND UNTIL HIS SUSPENSION LAST DECEMBER WAS A TOP-LEVEL CONSULTANT TO THE GOVERNMENT ON NUCLEAR PHYSICS.

OPPENHEIMER'S LAWYERS HAVE ASKED THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION ITSELF TO REVIEW THE BOARD'S DECISION BEFORE THE END OF THIS MONTH, WHEN THE SCIENTIST'S CONTRACT AS A CONSULTANT RUNS OUT.

THE FEDERATION, A NATIONAL ORGANIZATION OF SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS FORMED IN 1946 TO ACT ON PUBLIC ISSUES IN ITS FIELD, LAST WEEK CALLED THE FINDINGS ON OPPENHEIMER "UNFAIR" AND CRITICIZED THE SECURITY SYSTEM. IT CALLED ON THE AEC TO REVIEW THE BOARD'S FINDINGS AND "DO JUSTICE TO OPPENHEIMER AS AN INDIVIDUAL."

THE SCIENTISTS' LETTER TODAY PRAISED MANY OF THE AEC'S HEARING PROCEDURES AS WORTHY OF BEING COPIED BY OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES.

"BUT THERE IS A GREAT NEED TO CLARIFY WHAT IS MEANT BY A 'SECURITY RISK' AND THE EVIDENCE THAT IS RELEVANT TO SUCH A DETERMINATION," THEIR LETTER SAID. "WE BELIEVE A MAN SHOULD BE CONSIDERED A SECURITY RISK ONLY IF THERE IS SUBSTANTIAL EVIDENCE TO INDICATE HE MIGHT, EITHER WILFULLY OR INADVERTENTLY, TRANSMIT CLASSIFIED INFORMATION TO UNAUTHORIZED PERSONNEL.

A81WX

"THE RECORD OF A MAN'S ASSOCIATIONS IS OF USE IN THIS DETERMINATION ONLY AS CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE, AND SUSPECT ASSOCIATIONS BY THEMSELVES SHOULD NOT CONSTITUTE A SECURITY RISK IF A MAN'S RELIABILITY IS CLEARLY DEMONSTRABLE ON OTHER GROUNDS.

"SINCE NO ABSOLUTE GUARANTEE CAN BE GIVEN OF ANY MAN'S FUTURE BEHAVIOR, THE RESPONSIBLE AUTHORITIES MUST ALWAYS BALANCE THE POSSIBLE RISK TO IMPORTANT SECRETS AGAINST THE PROBABLE GAIN TO THE PROGRAM BY HIS PARTICIPATION," THE LETTER SAID.

THE SCIENTISTS SAID THEY BELIEVED "SECRECY RESTRICTIONS SHOULD BE LIMITED TO THOSE FIELDS WHICH INVOLVE CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION OF CRITICAL IMPORTANCE TO THE NATION'S DEFENSE." THIS SYSTEM SHOULD NOT, THEY SAID, "BE USED AS AN ADMINISTRATIVE DEVICE TO PROTECT EXECUTIVE ACTION FROM SCRUTINY BY THE INQUIRING PRESS."

THE LETTER NOTED THAT MANY REFUGEE SCIENTISTS FROM EUROPE PLAYED LEADING ROLES IN AMERICA'S SUCCESSFUL DEVELOPMENT OF THE A-BOMB AND ADDED:

"WE SERIOUSLY DOUBT WHETHER SUCH FOREIGN SCIENTISTS WOULD ASSIST US IF OUR SECURITY POLICY IS CHARACTERIZED BY THE SUPPRESSION OF HONEST DISSENT. WE CAN GAIN THE CONFIDENCE OF THESE ALLIES BY RETURNING TO OUR TRADITIONS OF SCIENTIFIC OBJECTIVITY AND DEMOCRATIC TOLERANCE."

DECLARING THAT THE PRESENT PERSONNEL SECURITY PROGRAM HAD "SEVERELY DAMAGED THE VITALITY OF ESSENTIAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND TECHNOLOGICAL DEVELOPMENT," THE SCIENTISTS SUGGESTED THAT EISENHOWER APPOINT A SPECIAL ADVISORY BOARD OF GOVERNMENTAL, SCIENTIFIC AND LEGAL LEADERS TO GET A BALANCED SECURITY POLICY.

THE FEDERATION LISTED AS SIGNERS OF THE LETTER THE FOLLOWING: M. STANLEY LIVINGSTON, FEDERATION CHAIRMAN, NOW AT MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY; JAMES FRANCK, INSTITUTE OF RADIOBIOLOGY AND BIOPHYSICS, UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO; WATSON DAVIS, DIRECTOR, SCIENCE SERVICE; OSCAR K. RICE, DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY, UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA; ERNEST C. POLLARD, PROFESSOR OF PHYSICS, YALE UNIVERSITY; W. A. HIGINBOTHAM, BROOKHAVEN NATIONAL LABORATORY, UPTON, LONG ISLAND, N.Y.; ARTHUR S. WIGHTMAN, PROFESSOR OF PHYSICS, PRINCETON UNIVERSITY; LEWI (CQ) TONKS, RESEARCH ASSOCIATE, KNOLLS ATOMIC POWER LABORATORY, SCHENECTADY, N.Y.; JOHN S. TOLL, HEAD OF PHYSICS DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND; DAVID L. HILL, THEORETICAL PHYSICIST, LOS ALAMOS SCIENTIFIC LABORATORY.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST SUNDAY, JUNE 6

VX&RZ613PEDNM

A163WX

OPPENHEIMER

WASHINGTON, JUNE 6 (AP)-A HIGH ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) OFFICIAL SAID TONIGHT LAWYERS FOR BARRED ATOM SCIENTIST J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER WILLL BE ALLOWED TO SEND HIS APPEAL BEFORE THE COMMISSION BUT NOT ARGUE HIS CASE THERE.

A THREE-MAN SPECIAL BOARD RULED LAST TUESDAY, 2-1, THAT THE 50-YEAR-OLD PHYSICIST WAS A "LOYAL CITIZEN" BUT TOO MUCH OF A SECURITY RISK TO GET BACK THE CLEARED-FOR-SECRETS STATUS HE LOST BY PRESIDENTIAL ORDER LAST DEC. 23.

OPPENHEIMER'S ATTORNEYS IMMEDIATELY ASKED AEC GENERAL MANAGER K. D. NICHOLS TO WAIVE THE CUSTOMARY REVIEW BY THE COMMISSION'S PERSONNEL SECURITY REVIEW BOARD AND HAVE THE COMMISSION ITSELF TAKE THE CAE "UNDER IMMEDIATE CONSIDERATION."

AND A REGARD FOR THE THINGS THAT COME TO YOUR ATTENTION. OTHERWISE, YOU WOULD GET ANARCHY, I AM SURE."

IN AN OBVIOUS REFERENCE TO MCCARTHY'S PREVIOUS DISCLOSURE THAT A YOUNG ARMY INTELLIGENCE OFFICER, WHOSE NAME HAS NOT BEEN REVEALED, HAD GIVEN HIM A CLASSIFIED DOCUMENT, DIRKSEN WAS ASKED:

"DOESN'T THE ESPIONAGE ACT MAKE IT A CRIME TO RECEIVE AND KEEP CLASSIFIED INFORMATION?"

"I THINK IT DOES," DIRKSEN SAID.

"WOULDN'T YOU SAY SENATOR MCCARTHY HAS BEEN COMMITTING A CRIME, THEN?"

"WELL THE QUESTION HAS BEEN RAISED WHETHER OR NOT THERE IS AN IMMUNITY BY VIRTUE OF THE TYPE OF WORK THAT IS BEING CONDUCTED, PLUS THE FACT THAT HE IS IDENTIFIED WITH A DISTINCT BRANCH OF GOVERNMENT."

AMONG OTHER THINGS, DIRKSEN WAS ASKED DURING THE INTERVIEW IF HE WERE SEEKING RE-ELECTION THIS YEAR "WOULD HE ENLIST THE AID OF MCCARTHY AS A CAMPAIGN SPEAKER.

"I THINK I WOULD," DIRKSEN SAID.

"IF HE SPOKE IN YOUR BEHALF WOULD YOU DISCOURAGE HIS TALK OF 20 YEARS OF TREASON." DIRKSEN WAS ASKED.

"THE ATTITUDE I HAVE TAKEN EVER SINCE I HAVE BEEN IN PUBLIC SERVICE IS NEVER TO TRY TO PUT WORDS IN SOMEBODY ELSE'S MOUTH." BUT HE ADDED THAT "I...DON'T NECESSARILY HAVE TO AGREE WITH HIM."

DIRKSEN, WHOSE PRESENT SENATE TERM EXTENDS UNTIL 1957, IS A MEMBER OF THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE HOLDING HEARINGS IN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY CONTROVERSY. HE ALSO IS SERVING THIS YEAR AS CHAIRMAN OF THE GOP SENATORIAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE.

THE EXTENT TO WHICH MCCARTHY IS USED AS A CAMPAIGN SPEAKER, DIRKSEN SAID, IS LARGELY UP TO INDIVIDUAL CANDIDATES.

"THAT IS A MATTER ACTUALLY OVER WHICH COMMITTEES HAVE NO CONTROL, BECAUSE THE INVITATIONS THAT WOULD GO TO THE SENATOR DIRECTLY WOULD FAR EXCEED ALL THE INVITATIONS THAT MIGHT CHANNEL THROUGH" THE VARIOUS PARTY COMMITTEES, HE ADDED.

GOP NATIONAL CHAIRMAN LEONARD W. HALL HAS INDICATED THAT HIS COMMITTEE WILL ASSIGN NO SPEAKING DATES TO MCCARTHY, BUT WILL PASS ON TO THE SENATOR ANY REQUESTS FOR HIS SERVICES AS A SPEAKER.

DIRKSEN SAID HE KNOWS OF NO RIGHT AND LEFT WINGS IN THE PARTY, AND DENIED THERE IS ANY GOP FACTION CONSTANTLY OPPOSING PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PROPOSALS.

"I THOUGHT WE WERE ALL REPUBLICANS," HE SAID, "AND I NEVER RECOGNIZED A LINE OF CLEAVAGE WHERE YOU ARE REGARDED AS A LEFT WING REPUBLICAN OR A RIGHT WING REPUBLICAN." BUT HE AGREED WITH ONE QUESTIONER'S STATEMENT THAT "THERE IS PERHAPS A GREAT DEAL OF RUGGED INDIVIDUALISM BEING REFLECTED BY MEMBERS OF YOUR PARTY."

DIRKSEN DESCRIBED THE SUPREME COURT'S DECISION AGAINST SCHOOL SEGREGATION AS "A VERY DEFINITE ANSWER TO THE CHARGE THAT HAS BEEN MADE BY THE PROPAGANDA ORGANS OF RED COMMUNISM."

COMMUNIST PROPAGANDISTS HAVE MADE MUCH OF U.S. ACCEPTANCE OF SEGREGATION IN THE PAST, ESPECIALLY AMONG RACE-CONSCIOUS ASIANS. DIRKSEN INDICATED HE BELIEVES THAT REFUSAL OF SOME STATE OFFICIALS, ESPECIALLY GEORGIA'S GOV. EUGENE TALMADGE, TO ACCEPT THE DECISION WILL HAVE LITTLE EFFECT.

"AFTER ALL," HE TOLD A QUESTIONER WHO MENTIONED TALMADGE'S STAND, "HIS IS ONLY ONE OUT OF 48 STATES AND HE IS ONLY ONE OUT OF 48 GOVERNORS, AND I AM SURE THE WORLD WILL NOT CONCLUDE FROM THOSE STATEMENTS THAT THAT REPRESENTS THE OPINION OF THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA."

R2443PED

A141CX (NR LX)
(140)
FIRST LEAD SCHINE-STEVENS

CHICAGO, JUNE 6 (AP)-THE CHICAGO TRIBUNE TONIGHT PUBLISHED WHAT IT SAID WAS A PRIVATE TELEPHONE CONVERSATION IN WHICH ARMY SECRETARY STEVENS TOLD G. DAVID SCHINE 12 DAYS BEFORE HE WAS INDUCTED "THERE WAS NO APPROPRIATE WAY TO AVOID BASIC TRAINING."

THE NEWSPAPER SAID STEVENS TOLD SCHINE HE HAD DISCUSSED THE MATTER WITH DEFENSE SECRETARY WILSON AND THEY AGREED SCHINE SHOULD UNDERGO BASIC TRAINING AS A DRAFTEE AND THEN THERE WOULD BE "AN EXCELLENT CHANCE THAT WE CAN PICK YOU UP AND USE YOU IN A WAY THAT WOULD BE USEFUL TO THE COUNTRY AND TO YOURSELF."

IN A DISPATCH FROM ITS WASHINGTON BUREAU BY WILLIARD EDWARDS, THE TRIBUNE SAID THE TEXT OF THE PHONE CALL WILL BE ONE OF THE EXHIBITS WHEN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS RESUME IN WASHINGTON TOMORROW.

THE CALL WAS MONITORED BY A PENTAGON STENOGRAPHER, THE TRIBUNE SAID. IT DID NOT NAME THE STENOGRAPHER NOR DIVULGE THE SOURCE OF THE ALLEGED TEXT.

THE NEWSPAPER SAID THE CALL WAS MADE BY SECRETARY STEVENS TO SCHINE'S OFFICE IN NEW YORK CITY AT 9:23 A.M. OCT. 21, 1953. STEVENS ADDRESSED SCHINE AS "DAVE" AND OUTLINED TO HIM IN FRIENDLY FASHION NOW THE 26-YEAR OLD MCCARTHY AIDE WOULD BE TREATED AFTER INDUCTION, THE TRIBUNE ADDED.

THE ARMY CHARGES THAT MCCARTHY AND HIS STAFF USED IMPROPER PRESSURES IN AN ATTEMPT TO SECURE PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT IN THE ARMY FOR SCHINE.

THE TRIBUNE SAID STEVENS, IN HIS CONVERSATION WITH SCHINE, STATED THAT NEITHER SECRETARY WILSON NOR STEVENS "CAN SEE AN APPROPRIATE WAY TO AVOID THE BASIC TRAINING." STEVENS ADDED, THE NEWSPAPER SAID:

"WE FEEL THAT IT IS ALMOST A MUST IN THE SITUATION AS IT NOW STANDS, AND AFTER GOING OVER THE SITUATION THREE TIMES NOW, INSOFAR AS YOU ARE CONCERNED, IT IS MR. WILSON'S AND MY CONVICTION THAT THAT IS THE WISE THING TO DO, DAVE, AND THAT HAVING DONE THAT, THEN I THINK THERE IS AN EXCELLENT CHANCE THAT WE CAN PICK YOU UP AND USE YOU IN A WAY THAT WOULD BE USEFUL TO THE COUNTRY AND TO YOURSELF. JUST WHAT THAT WOULD BE, I DON'T KNOW. I CAN'T DEFINE IT NOW BECAUSE I HAVEN'T GOTTEN TO THAT POINT, BUT THERE IS SOMETHING ON MY MIND AND ONE THAT I WOULD MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO CARRY OUT.

"I PERSONALLY WOULD LIKE TO ARRANGE IT IN SUCH A WAY THAT YOU WOULD COME INTO THIS ARMY OR MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT IN SUCH A WAY THAT YOU COULD USE THE KNOWLEDGE AND ABILITY YOU HAVE IN CERTAIN FIELDS. BUT I WON'T DISCUSS IT OVER THE PHONE."

THE TRIBUNE SAID THE CONVERSATION BETWEEN STEVENS AND SCHINE TOOK PLACE THE DAY AFTER SEN. MCCARTHY AND STEVENS HAD INSPECTED THE ARMY RADAR LABORATORIES AT FORT MONMOUTH, N. J. AND MCCARTHY HAD REFUSED TO ISSUE A PRESS STATEMENT. DRAFTED BY ARMY COUNSELOR JOHN G. ADAMS, ANNOUNCING THAT HE WAS CALLING OFF HIS INVESTIGATION OF COMMUNISM IN THE ARMY SIGNAL CORPS, LETTING THE ARMY FINISH THE JOB.

AJ922PCD

A110CH (AQ FW)
(170)
RALEIGH, N. C., JUNE 6 (AP)-SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS SAID TODAY HE WAS "GREATLY SURPRISED" BY ACTION OF SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) IN RELEADING TEXTS OF MONITORED TELEPHONE CALLS BEFORE THEY HAD BEEN INTRODUCED AS TESTIMONY IN THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS.

STEVENS FLEW HERE TO RECEIVE AN HONORARY DEGREE FROM NORTH CAROLINA STATE COLLEGE AND WAS QUESTINED BY REPORTERS ABOUT THE THREE MCCARTHY-STEVENS TELEPHONE CALLS THAT MCCARTHY RELEASED YESTERDAY.

30.24- 19205

"I WAS GREATLY SURPRISED TO HEAR THE SENATOR APPARENTLY RELEASED SOME PHONE CALLS OUTSIDE THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE COMMITTEE," SAID STEVENS. "IT IS SOMETHING I WOULD NOT DO."

ASKED IF MCCARTHY'S PARTIAL REPORTS OF THE THREE PHONE CONVERSATIONS WAS ACCURATE, STEVENS SAID, "I HAVEN'T EVEN READ THEM. I SAW THE HEADLINES AND THAT'S ALL."

HE DECLINED FURTHER COMMENT ABOUT THE HEARINGS.

AFTER RECEIVING THE HONORARY DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF TEXTILE SCIENCE DURING COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES AT NORTH CAROLINA STATE COLLEGE, STEVENS FLEW TO BOSTON. HE SAID HE PLANNED TO CONFER THERE WITH JOSEPH N. WELCH, ARMY CHIEF COUNSEL IN THE HEARINGS, AND TO FLY WITH WELCH BACK TO WASHINGTON LATE TONIGHT.

AH745PES

1954

A80WX

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST SUNDAY JUNE 6

(650) OPPENHEIMER

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, JUNE 6 (AP)-TEN NOTED SCIENTISTS TOLD PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TODAY THAT THE SECURITY SYSTEM UNDER WHICH DR.J.ROBERT OPPENHEIMER WAS BARRED FROM THE GOVERNMENT'S ATOMIC SECRETS POSES SUCH A GRAVE THREAT TO SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH IT COULD LEAD TO NATIONAL SUICIDE.

THE SCIENTISTS, MEMBERS OF THE FEDERATION OF AMERICAN SCIENTISTS AND INCLUDING ALL OFFICERS OF THE ORGANIZATION, ASKED EISENHOWER IN AN OPEN LETTER TO REVIEW THE SECURITY SYSTEM.

"THE PURGE OF A LOYAL SCIENTIST FOR GIVING FRANK ADVICE PRESENTS A GRAVE PERIL TO OUR NATION," THE LETTER SAID. "SUCH A POLICY, IF CONTINUED, WILL ELIMINATE THE MEN OF INDEPENDENT MIND FROM OUR DEFENSE ESTABLISHMENTS. IN THIS AGE WHEN NEW WEAPONS REPEATEDLY DWARF THE DESTRUCTIVE POWER OF THEIR PREDECESSORS, THIS IS A SURE ROAD TO NATIONAL SUICIDE."

OPPENHEIMER, A PIONEER IN ATOMIC RESEARCH AND HEAD OF THE INSTITUTE FOR ADVANCED STUDY AT PRINCETON, N.J., WAS HELD BY A 2-1 VERDICT OF A SPECIAL BOARD OF INQUIRY TO BE A "LOYAL CITIZEN" BUT A SECURITY RISK.

THE MAJORITY OF THE BOARD FOUND OPPENHEIMER HAD CONTRIBUTED TO DELAYING A CONCERTED START ON HYDROGEN BOMB DEVELOPMENT AND HAD ASSOCIATED WITH COMMUNISTS FOR YEARS.

THE FAMED PHYSICIST, NOW 50, WAS IN CHARGE OF A-BOMB DEVELOPMENTS AT LOS ALAMOS, N.M., DURING WORLD WAR II AND UNTIL HIS SUSPENSION LAST DECEMBER WAS A TOP-LEVEL CONSULTANT TO THE GOVERNMENT ON NUCLEAR PHYSICS.

OPPENHEIMER'S LAWYERS HAVE ASKED THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION ITSELF TO REVIEW THE BOARD'S DECISION BEFORE THE END OF THIS MONTH, WHEN THE SCIENTIST'S CONTRACT AS A CONSULTANT RUNS OUT.

THE FEDERATION, A NATIONAL ORGANIZATION OF SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS FORMED IN 1946 TO ACT ON PUBLIC ISSUES IN ITS FIELD, LAST WEEK CALLED THE FINDINGS ON OPPENHEIMER "UNFAIR" AND CRITICIZED THE SECURITY SYSTEM. IT CALLED ON THE AEC TO REVIEW THE BOARD'S FINDINGS AND "DO JUSTICE TO OPPENHEIMER AS AN INDIVIDUAL."

THE SCIENTISTS' LETTER TODAY PRAISED MANY OF THE AEC'S HEARING PROCEDURES AS WORTHY OF BEING COPIED BY OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES.

"BUT THERE IS A GREAT NEED TO CLARIFY WHAT IS MEANT BY A 'SECURITY RISK' AND THE EVIDENCE THAT IS RELEVANT TO SUCH A DETERMINATION," THEIR LETTER SAID. "WE BELIEVE A MAN SHOULD BE CONSIDERED A SECURITY RISK ONLY IF THERE IS SUBSTANTIAL EVIDENCE TO INDICATE HE MIGHT, EITHER WILFULLY OR INADVERTENTLY, TRANSMIT CLASSIFIED INFORMATION TO UNAUTHORIZED PERSONNEL.

A81WX

"THE RECORD OF A MAN'S ASSOCIATIONS IS OF USE IN THIS DETERMINATION ONLY AS CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE, AND SUSPECT ASSOCIATIONS BY THEMSELVES SHOULD NOT CONSTITUTE A SECURITY RISK IF A MAN'S RELIABILITY IS CLEARLY DEMONSTRABLE ON OTHER GROUNDS.

"SINCE NO ABSOLUTE GUARANTEE CAN BE GIVEN OF ANY MAN'S FUTURE BEHAVIOR, THE RESPONSIBLE AUTHORITIES MUST ALWAYS BALANCE THE POSSIBLE RISK TO IMPORTANT SECRETS AGAINST THE PROBABLE GAIN TO THE PROGRAM BY HIS PARTICIPATION," THE LETTER SAID.

THE SCIENTISTS SAID THEY BELIEVED "SECRECY RESTRICTIONS SHOULD BE LIMITED TO THOSE FIELDS WHICH INVOLVE CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION OF CRITICAL IMPORTANCE TO THE NATION'S DEFENSE." THIS SYSTEM SHOULD NOT, THEY SAID, "BE USED AS AN ADMINISTRATIVE DEVICE TO PROTECT EXECUTIVE ACTION FROM SCRUTINY BY THE INQUIRING PRESS."

THE LETTER NOTED THAT MANY REFUGEE SCIENTISTS FROM EUROPE PLAYED LEADING ROLES IN AMERICA'S SUCCESSFUL DEVELOPMENT OF THE A-BOMB AND ADDED:

"WE SERIOUSLY DOUBT WHETHER SUCH FOREIGN SCIENTISTS WOULD ASSIST US IF OUR SECURITY POLICY IS CHARACTERIZED BY THE SUPPRESSION OF HONEST DISSENT. WE CAN GAIN THE CONFIDENCE OF THESE ALLIES BY RETURNING TO OUR TRADITIONS OF SCIENTIFIC OBJECTIVITY AND DEMOCRATIC TOLERANCE."

DECLARING THAT THE PRESENT PERSONNEL SECURITY PROGRAM HAD "SEVERELY DAMAGED THE VITALITY OF ESSENTIAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND TECHNOLOGICAL DEVELOPMENT," THE SCIENTISTS SUGGESTED THAT EISENHOWER APPOINT A SPECIAL ADVISORY BOARD OF GOVERNMENTAL, SCIENTIFIC AND LEGAL LEADERS TO GET A BALANCED SECURITY POLICY.

THE FEDERATION LISTED AS SIGNERS OF THE LETTER THE FOLLOWING: M. STANLEY LIVINGSTON, FEDERATION CHAIRMAN, NOW AT MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY; JAMES FRANCK, INSTITUTE OF RADIOBIOLOGY AND BIOPHYSICS, UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO; WATSON DAVIS, DIRECTOR, SCIENCE SERVICE; OSCAR K. RICE, DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY, UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA; ERNEST C. POLLARD, PROFESSOR OF PHYSICS, YALE UNIVERSITY; W. A. HIGINBOTHAM, BROOKHAVEN NATIONAL LABORATORY, UPTON, LONG ISLAND, N.Y.; ARTHUR S. WIGHTMAN, PROFESSOR OF PHYSICS, PRINCETON UNIVERSITY; LEWI (CQ) TONKS, RESEARCH ASSOCIATE, KNOLLS ATOMIC POWER LABORATORY, SCHENECTADY, N.Y.; JOHN S. TOLL, HEAD OF PHYSICS DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND; DAVID L. HILL, THEORETICAL PHYSICIST, LOS ALAMOS SCIENTIFIC LABORATORY.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST SUNDAY, JUNE 6

VX&RZ613PEDNM

A163WX

OPPENHEIMER

WASHINGTON, JUNE 6 (AP)-A HIGH ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) OFFICIAL SAID TONIGHT LAWYERS FOR BARRED ATOM SCIENTIST J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER WILLL BE ALLOWED TO SEND HIS APPEAL BEFORE THE COMMISSION BUT NOT ARGUE HIS CASE THERE.

A THREE-MAN SPECIAL BOARD RULED LAST TUESDAY, 2-1, THAT THE 50-YEAR-OLD PHYSICIST WAS A "LOYAL CITIZEN" BUT TOO MUCH OF A SECURITY RISK TO GET BACK THE CLEARED-FOR-SECRETS STATUS HE LOST BY PRESIDENTIAL ORDER LAST DEC. 23.

OPPENHEIMER'S ATTORNEYS IMMEDIATELY ASKED AEC GENERAL MANAGER K. D. NICHOLS TO WAIVE THE CUSTOMARY REVIEW BY THE COMMISSION'S PERSONNEL SECURITY REVIEW BOARD AND HAVE THE COMMISSION ITSELF TAKE THE CAE "UNDER IMMEDIATE CONSIDERATION."

A WELL-PLACED COMMISSION INFORMANT, WHO ASKED NOT TO BE QUOTED BY NAME, INDICATED TONIGHT OPPENHEIMER'S ATTORNEYS HAVE BEEN GRANTED THE RIGHT TO FILE A BRIEF, BUT NOT TO ARGUE THE CASE AS THEY HAD ASKED.

HE SAID GIVING THE LAWYERS, HEADED BY LLOYD K. GARRISON, THIS RIGHT WOULD SET A PRECEDENT REQUIRING THE AEC TO DO THE SAME FOR ALL OTHER SECURITY CASES.

GARRISON COULD NOT BE REACHED FOR COMMENT.

JA153AED NM

A103WX (ADV)
(450) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST SUNDAY, JUNE 6--NOTE DATE
CHINESE TRICKS

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, JUNE 6 (AP)-THE U.S.INFORMATION AGENCY SAID TODAY THAT CHINA'S COMMUNIST RULERS ARE CARRYING ON AN IRON-FISTED CAMPAIGN FOR "THE PUNISHMENT OF COUNTER REVOLUTIONARIES" IN EFFORTS TO STRENGTHEN THEIR HOLD OVER THE THOUGHTS AND ACTIONS OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE.

THE AGENCY ADVISED ITS OVERSEAS INFORMATION POSTS IN A WIRELESS COMMENTARY REPORT THAT THE ACCUSATION OF "COUNTER REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITY" IS BEING APPLIED TO A HUGE RANGE OF ALLEGED MISDEEDS, FROM PETTY THEFTS OF GRAIN TO ACTS OF REBELLION.

THE CAMPAIGN WAS DESCRIBED AS EMBRACING WHAT THE U.S.PROPAGANDA AGENCY CALLED "OBJECT LESSON TRIALS," IN WHICH PERSONS ARE ACCUSED AND CONVICTED TO CREATE FEAR AND CONFORMITY AMONG THE REST OF THE POPULACE.

THE CHINESE COMMUNIST PRESS WAS REPORTED VIGOROUSLY BACKING UP WHAT THE AGENCY CALLED THE "SCARE CAMPAIGN."

THE AGENCY QUOTED THE PEIPING PEOPLE'S DAILY, AN OFFICIAL NEWSPAPER OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST PARTY, AS HAVING CALLED OPENLY FOR A SERIES OF "SHOW TRIALS" TO INFLUENCE PUBLIC CONDUCT. IN THIS AND OTHER PRESS AND RADIO COMMENT, THE REPORT SAID THERE WAS AT LEAST AN INDICATION OF EVIDENCE OF STRONG RESISTANCE TO CHINESE RED RULE INSIDE CHINA, AS WELL AS EVIDENCE THAT THE REDS WERE USING TRIAL AND PUNISHMENT DELIBERATELY TO BRING ALL SORTS OF PEOPLE INTO LINE.

THE PEIPING PEOPLE'S DAILY WAS QUOTED AS SAYING IN AN EDITORIAL THAT "ELEMENTS IN SOME AREAS OF THE COUNTRYSIDE ARE SEEKING EVERY OPPORTUNITY TO MANUFACTURE AND SPREAD RUMORS IN ORDER TO SOW DISCORD BETWEEN THE PEOPLE AND THE GOVERNMENT." IT ADDED:

"THESE ELEMENTS ALSO ENDEAVOR TO PILFER AND DESTROY STATE GRAIN, CABLE WIRES, RAILWAY EQUIPMENT, CROPS AND IRRIGATION WORKS."

IN A FEW BACKWARD AREAS," THE RED EDITORIAL CONTINUED, "THESE ELEMENTS HAVE EVEN SET FIRE TO STATE GRANARIES, ASSASSINATED REVOLUTIONARY CADRES, AND COMMITTED OTHER INCIDENTS OF SABOTAGE, SUCH AS ASSAULT AND ROBBERY.

1954

A104WX

"PEOPLE'S PUBLIC SECURITY AGENCIES AND JUDICIAL ORGANS SHOULD STRENGTHEN THEIR INVESTIGATION AND DETECTION OF SABOTAGE ACTIVITIES OF COUNTER REVOLUTIONARIES AS WELL AS CONDUCT TRIALS. SERIOUS TYPICAL CASES SHOULD BE DISPOSED OF WITH MUCH FANFARE IN ORDER TO EXPOSE THE CRIMES OF THE ENEMY, EDUCATE THE MASSES AND CADRES, AND SHARPEN THEIR REVOLUTIONARY VIGILANCE."

THE U.S.AGENCY SAID THIS EDITORIAL WAS PROMPTLY FOLLOWED BY THE LAUNCHING OF SUCH "SHOW TRIALS" IN VARIOUS PROVINCES OF CHINA.

IN ONE TRIAL IN SHANTUNG PROVINCE, IT SAID, SIX MEMBERS OF A RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATION WAS SENTENCED TO DEATH AS COUNTER REVOLUTIONARIES. THE SOVIET NEWS AGENCY TASS WAS QUOTED AS STATING THAT THIS WAS A SECRET COUNTER REVOLUTIONARY ORGANIZATION HIDING BEHIND RELIGIOUS ACTIVITIES TO MAKE TROUBLE FOR THE AUTHORITIES.

A SHANGHAI RADIO BROADCAST WAS QUOTED AS REPORTING THAT 18 "COUNTER REVOLUTIONARY ELEMENTS" IN ANOTHER CASE HAD BEEN EXECUTED.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M.EST SUNDAY, JUNE 6

VX/LT11PED NM

A147WX

(250) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 1 A.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME, MONDAY, JUNE 7

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, JUNE 7 (AP)-THE WASHINGTON POST, IN A COPYRIGHTED STORY, SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES TWICE DURING APRIL PROPOSED USING AMERICAN NAVY CARRIER PLANES AND AIR FORCE PLANES BASED IN THE PHILIPPINES TO INTERVENE IN THE INDOCHINA WAR, PROVIDED CONGRESS AND OUR ALLIES AGREED.

BUT THE BRITISH WOULD NOT AGREE AND THE PLANS FELL THROUGH, THE POST SAID. ITS STORY CONTINUED THUS:

THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION EVEN SET A TENTATIVE DATE FOR AN AIR STRIKE TO AID THE THEN BESIEGED FORTRESS OF DIEN BIEN PHU. THE DATE WAS APRIL 28, TWO DAYS AFTER THE OPENING OF THE GENEVA CONFERENCE.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WAS PREPARED TO GO TO CONGRESS MONDAY, APRIL 26, TO ASK FOR PASSAGE OF A JOINT RESOLUTION TO PERMIT AMERICAN INTERVENTION.

SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES AND ADM. ARTHUR W. RADFORD, CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF, FIRST BROACHED THE IDEA AT A SECRET MEETING APRIL 3 OF THE BIPARTISAN LEADERS OF CONGRESS.

IN NEITHER INSTANCE, THE POST SAID, WAS THE USE OF AMERICAN GROUND TROOPS CONTEMPLATED.

THE STORY WENT ON TO SAY:

THE PRESIDENT HIMSELF DID NOT DISCUSS THE PROPOSED INTERVENTION WITH EITHER THE BIPARTISAN CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS OR THE AMBASSADORS OF ALLIED NATIONS, LEAVING THAT TO DULLES AND RADFORD.

RADFORD TOLD THE CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS ON APRIL 3 THAT THE PROPOSAL DID NOT HAVE THE BACKING OF THE OTHER MEMBERS OF THE JOINT CHIEFS.

IT WAS THESE INTERVENTION PROPOSALS, THE POST SAID, WHICH DIVIDED THE ANGLO-AMERICAN ALLIANCE, A DIVISION WHICH CONTINUES TO THIS DAY ON WHAT TO DO ABOUT THE INDOCHINA CRISIS.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 1 A.M. E.S.T. MONDAY, JUNE 7

RZ1137PEDNM

A72WX

(250) BRIDGES-MAGNUSON

1954

WASHINGTON, JUNE 6 (AP)-SEN. BRIDGES (R-NH) SAID TODAY HE FAVORS USE OF THE ATOMIC BOMB IN INDOCHINA RATHER THAN SENDING AMERICAN TROOPS THERE.

"TO SAVE AMERICAN LIVES I WOULD USE THE ATOMIC BOMB ANYWHERE," BRIDGES SAID, ADDING HE WOULD HAVE DONE SO IN KOREA.

RIGHT NOW, HE SAID, THERE APPEARS LITTLE PROSPECT OF U.S. INVOLVEMENT IN INDOCHINA, "BUT I THINK IT COULD COME IN A SUBSEQUENT PERIOD."

BRIDGES AGREED WITH SEN. MAGNUSON (D-WASH), IN A DISCUSSION ON THE NBC TV-RADIO SHOW "AMERICAN FORUM OF THE AIR," THAT IT MIGHT BE A GOOD IDEA FOR PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO HAVE ONE DEMOCRAT AS A FOREIGN POLICY ADVISER.

MAGNUSON SUGGESTED DEAN ACHESON, SECRETARY OF STATE IN THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION, FOR THE JOB. HE SAID ACHESON COULD "OFFER A PART OF HIS EXPERIENCE AND ALL THE THINGS HE WENT THROUGH," JUST AS THE DEMOCRATS HAD CALLED IN JOHN FOSTER DULLES BEFORE DULLES BECAME SECRETARY OF STATE UNDER EISENHOWER.

BRIDGES DIDN'T INDICATE HOW HE FELT ABOUT ACHESON IN SUCH A POST. HE SAID: "I WOULD PICK SOME OUTSTANDING DEMOCRAT LIKE SEN. RICHARD RUSSELL OF GEORGIA."

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE SENATOR SAID REPUBLICAN FOREIGN POLICY IS BASED ON SOUND DECISIONS WHILE THE PAST ADMINISTRATION "HAS BLOWN HOT ONE DAY AND COLD ONE DAY." HE CONCEDED THERE MAY NOT HAVE BEEN SUFFICIENT CONSULTATION WITH THE DEMOCRATS BUT HE CONTENDED THERE IS MORE BIPARTISAN CONSULTATION NOW THAN UNDER THE DEMOCRATS.

MAGNUSON SAID HE DID NOT BELIEVE THERE WAS MUCH DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE FOREIGN POLICY OF ACHESON AND DULLES BUT HE ARGUED IT WAS THE PRESENT ADMINISTRATION THAT HAD A "HOT AND COLD" POLICY.

AS A RESULT, HE SAID, "THERE ISN'T A MAN WALKING IN THE STREETS OF AMERICA THAT KNOWS WHAT THIS ADMINISTRATION IS GOING TO DO ABOUT INDO-CHINA."

RZ449PEDNM

B47WX (Q)

(210) WASHINGTON, JUNE 6 (AP)-BRIG. GEN. CARLOS P. ROMULO SAID TONIGHT THAT MAJ. GEN. JESUS VARGAS, PHILIPPINES ARMED FORCES CHIEF OF STAFF, IS COMING HERE THIS WEEK FOR DEFENSE TREATY TALKS.

ASKED TO COMMENT ON MANILA REPORTS THAT VARGAS WAS COMING TO THE UNITED STATES, ROMULO, SPECIAL ENVOY OF THE PHILIPPINES PRESIDENT, SAID:

"I HAVE REQUESTED PRESIDENT (RAMON) MAGSAYSAY TO DETAIL MAJ. GEN. JESUS VARGAS TO WASHINGTON IN CONNECTION WITH CURRENT NEGOTIATIONS REGARDING THE ORGANIZATION OF CONTINUING MILITARY COUNCIL. THE COUNCIL IS CALLED FOR UNDER TERMS OF THE MUTUAL DEFENSE TREATY BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES.

"THE NEGOTIATIONS HAVE REACHED SUCH A STAGE NOW THAT THE PRESENCE OF GEN. VARGAS IN WASHINGTON IS NECESSARY."

VARGAS WAS MAGSAYSAY'S FIELD COMMANDER IN THE SUCCESSFUL DRIVE AGAINST THE COMMUNIST HUKS IN NORTHERN LUZON. HE IS A BATAAN VETERAN AND IS CONSIDERED AS AN EXPERT IN GUERRILLA TACTICS.

THE NEGOTIATIONS ROMULO HAS BEEN HAVING WITH THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAS RESULTED IN SUCCESSIVE MEETINGS WITH UNDERSECRETARY ROBERT MURPHY, ADM. ARTHUR RADFORD, CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF, AND YESTERDAY WITH SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES.

THE CONTINUING COUNCIL WAS SET UP IN TALKS BETWEEN MAGSAYSAY AND SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON IN MANILA LATE LAST MONTH.

RZ1110PEDNM

A69WX

(400) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST SUNDAY JUNE 6

CIVIL DEFENSE

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, JUNE 6 (AP)-THE FEDERAL CIVIL DEFENSE ADMINISTRATION (FCDA) ASSUMED FOR PLANNING PURPOSES TODAY THAT IF AND WHEN THIS COUNTRY IS ATTACKED, THE ENEMY WILL ATTEMPT A KNOCKOUT BLOW USING ATOMIC AND SOME HYDROGEN BOMBS ON 70 CRITICAL TARGET AREAS.

"IT IS FURTHER ASSUMED," THE AGENCY SAID, "THAT HIGH EXPLOSIVE AND INCENDIARY BOMBS WOULD BE USED, THAT SABOTAGE WOULD BE EMPLOYED, AND THAT BIOLOGICAL AND CHEMICAL WEAPONS WOULD BE USED BEFORE OR AFTER ATOMIC ATTACK."

THE FCDA, SAID IT BASED ITS ASSUMPTIONS FOR THE COMING 12 MONTHS ON OFFICIALLY KNOWN OR ESTIMATED RUSSIAN CAPABILITIES FOR ATTACKING THE UNITED STATES. THE ASSUMPTIONS ARE PREPARED PERIODICALLY TO HELP PROVIDE A NATIONAL PLANNING BASE FROM WHICH CIVIL DEFENSE PLANS CAN BE DEVELOPED.

FCDA EMPHASIZED THAT "THE ASSUMPTIONS DO NOT PREDICT SUCH AN ATTACK."

THEY ARE SIMILAR TO THOSE PREPARED FOR A SPECIAL CIVIL DEFENSE EXERCISE JUNE 14-15, WHEN 41 AMERICAN CITIES WILL BE TARGETS OF A HYPOTHETICAL ATOMIC ATTACK. PLANS FOR THIS EXERCISE WERE ANNOUNCED FRIDAY NIGHT.

ALTHOUGH EXTENSION OF RADAR NETWORKS AND OTHER MEASURES ARE REDUCING CHANGES OF A SURPRISE ATTACK, FCDA SAID, THE POSSIBILITY OF SURPRISE WILL NEVER BE ENTIRELY ABSENT. IT IS ASSUMING THAT SOME TIME BEFORE JULY 1, 1955, AN ACTUAL TARGET CITY CAN EXPECT AT LEAST ONE HOUR'S WARNING IN ADVANCE OF A BOMBING ATTACK.

IN THAT TIME, IT SAID, MOST OF THE PEOPLE IN CONCENTRATED AREAS COULD BE MOVED AT LEAST TWO MILES TOWARD THE SUBURBS. WHILE THEY MIGHT BE CAUGHT WITHOUT MUCH SHELTER ON THE WAY, FCDA SAID, "IT IS ESTIMATED THAT THE CASUALTY TOTAL WOULD STILL BE CONSIDERABLY LESS" THAN IF NO DISPERSAL WERE ATTEMPTED.

AMONG ITS ASSUMPTIONS WERE THAT TRAFFIC CONTROL PLANS WOULD BE READY BY NEXT YEAR, EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS COULD BE MAINTAINED, AND SOME TYPE OF SHELTER WOULD BE AVAILABLE FROM THOSE WHO ARE REQUIRED TO STAY BEHIND.

A70WX

"SPECIAL MEASURES TO MEET LARGE-SCALE BIOLOGICAL AND CHEMICAL ATTACKS ARE A CONTINUING NECESSITY," THE AGENCY SAID. "ANY FEAR AND PANIC RESULTING FROM THE SHOCK OF AN ATTACK WOULD BE EXPLOITED BY ENEMY PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE ACTIVITIES. WE MUST BE PREPARED TO MEET A FLOOD OF FALSE RUMORS, DISSEMINATED BY WORD OF MOUTH, BY LEAFLETS, AND BY CLANDESTINE RADIO OPERATING UNDER THE NAME OF KNOWN STATIONS.

OF THE ATTACK ITSELF, THE AGENCY ASSUMED IT WOULD INCLUDE ENOUGH ATOMIC WEAPONS "TO HIT ALL OF OUR 70 CRITICAL TARGET AREAS, AND THAT A LARGE PROPORTION OF ALL WEAPONS CARRIED WOULD BE DELIVERED ON THE TARGETS."

IT ASSUMED ALSO "THAT ANY CITY ATTACKED, WITH VERY FEW EXCEPTIONS, WOULD BE SUBSTANTIALLY DESTROYED."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST SUNDAY, JUNE 6

RZ435PED

A152

(260)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., JUNE 6 (AP)-A U.N. REPORT SAID TONIGHT PARTS OF TROPICAL AFRICA WERE THREATENED WITH FOOD SHORTAGES BECAUSE SO MANY AFRICANS HAD LEFT THEIR FARMS TO WORK FOR WAGES ELSEWHERE.

THE 66-PAGE STUDY, "ENLARGEMENT OF THE EXCHANGE ECONOMY IN TROPICAL AFRICA," CITED THIS AS ONE EFFECT OF THE INTRODUCTION OF MONEY AND TRADE INTO THAT SECTION, WHERE 50 YEARS AGO THE INHABITANTS HAD LITTLE TO DO WITH EITHER.

THE REPORT, PREPARED BY THE U.N.'S DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC AFFAIRS FOR THE 18-NATION ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL, SAID THAT IN KENYA AND NORTHERN AND SOUTHERN RHODESIA, SO MANY AFRICANS HAD LEFT FARMS TO TAKE MINING, INDUSTRIAL, BUILDING AND OTHER JOBS THAT LOCAL AGRICULTURE HAD SUFFERED.

IF THIS KEEPS UP, IT SAID, "THE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT OF THE TERRITORIES AS A WHOLE MAY EVENTUALLY BE JEOPARDIZED BY A DECLINE IN INDIGENOUS (NATIVE) AGRICULTURE AND...A DEFICIENCY OF LOCAL FOOD PRODUCTION...

"THE OUTFLOW OF LABOR NOT ONLY WILL RESULT IN A DECLINE IN LIVING STANDARDS IN THE SUBSISTENCE AREAS, BUT WILL CREATE A SERIOUS STRUCTURAL IMBALANCE..."

THE REMEDY, IT DECLARED, IS TO INCREASE LABOR PRODUCTIVITY ALL AROUND AND BRING ABOUT "A BALANCED AND MORE DIVERSIFIED TERRITORIAL ECONOMY."

THE DANGER OBTAINS, IT SAID, IN TERRITORIES WITH LIMITED AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION MAINLY FOR HOME MARKETS, SUFFERING FROM A LABOR DRAIN.

THE SAME SITUATION, SAID THE REPORT, HAS BEEN FORESTALLED BY GOVERNMENTAL ACTION IN THE BELGIAN CONGO AND HAS NOT YET DEVELOPED IN FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA AND TANGANYIKA, WHERE THERE ALSO IS A LABOR DRAIN BUT THE PREVAILING SYSTEM IS CASH CROPPING FOR EXPORT.

THE PROBLEM DOES NOT EXIST, IT CONCLUDES, IN FRENCH WEST AFRICA, THE GOLD COAST, NIGERIA AND UGANDA, WHERE THERE IS SIMILAR CASH CROPPING BUT LITTLE LABTOR DRAIN.

KL1216AED

A113

(120)

NEW YORK, JUNE 6 (AP)-MRS. FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT IS GOING TO MOSCOW NEXT MONTH ON AN ASSIGNMENT FOR LOOK MAGAZINE, THE MAGAZINE SAID TODAY.

A SPOKESMAN FOR LOOK SAID DETAILS ON MRS. ROOSEVELT'S TRIP AND ON ARTICLES SHE IS TO DO FOR THE MAGAZINE WOULD NOT BE AVAILABLE UNTIL THE RETURN FROM EUROPE TOMORROW OF LOOK'S PUBLISHER, GARDNER COWLES.

MRS. ROOSEVELT'S SECRETARY AT HYDE PARK, N.Y., REFERRED ALL REQUESTS FOR INFORMATION TO THE MAGAZINE.

IT WAS UNDERSTOOD THAT, AS THE WIDOW OF A PRESIDENT, MRS. ROOSEVELT WOULD RECEIVE A DIPLOMATIC PASSPORT ENABLING HER TO GO WHERE SHE PLEASES IF SHE CAN GET A VISA FROM THE COUNTRY CONCERNED. IT ALSO WAS UNDERSTOOD THAT RUSSIA HAD ALREADY GRANTED THE VISA.

ORDINARY AMERICAN PASSPORTS DO NOT PERMIT TRAVEL BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

IN WASHINGTON A STATE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID HE UNDERSTOOD MRS. ROOSEVELT HAD BEEN GIVEN A PASSPORT PERMITTING HER TO GO TO RUSSIA, BUT GAVE NO FURTHER DETAILU.

KVQUKIKPED

A154NX

WATERBURY, CONN., JUNE 6 (AP)-U.S. REP. JAMES T. PATTERSON (R-CONN.), A MEMBER OF THE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE ON ATOMIC ENERGY, SAID TONIGHT THE UNITED STATES HAS TWO NUCLEAR "DEVICES"2 CHICH ARE TOO DANGEROUS TO BE TESTED.

QUESTIONED BY A NEWSMAN BEFORE HE ADDRESSED A BANQUET TONIGHT, PATTERSON SAID PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAD ORDERED ONLY "LIMITED" DEVELOPMENT OF THE DEVICES ON THE ADVICE OF SCIENTISTS.

"I CALL THEM DEVICES," HE SAID. "I WON'T CALL THEM BOMBS."

HE DECLINED TO DISCUSS THE SO-CALLED DEVICES FURTHER FOR SECURITY REASONS.

HE TOLD THE BANQUET LATER:

"THESE ARE TROUBLED TIMES. I SAY THAT BECAUSE OF MY POSITION ON THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE AND THE HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE. I KNOW WHAT COULD HAPPEN. IF ANOTHER WAR SHOULD START IT WOULD MEAN THE DESTRUCTION OF ALL OF US."

GS1226AED NM

A133CX

(280)

CHICAGO, JUNE 6 (AP)-THE ATOMIC SCIENTISTS OF CHICAGO SAID TODAY SEVERAL TOP SCIENTISTS AT THE FORT MONMOUTH, N. J., RADAR LABORATORIES ARE READY TO RESIGN BECAUSE OF SECURITY CHARGES AGAINST THEIR COLLEAGUES.

THE GROUP SAID SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) GAVE THE WRONG IMPRESSION WHEN HE SAID OVER 20 SUSPENDED FORT MONMOUTH WORKERS INVOKED THE FIFTH AMENDMENT.

THE GROUP, MADE UP OF NUCLEAR SCIENTISTS IN THE CHICAGO AREA, SAID IN A STATEMENT SECURITY CHARGES AGAINST SCIENTISTS AT THE LABORATORIES IN MANY CASES "SEEM TO HAVE BEEN DRAWN UP HASTILY, UNDER PRESSURE. IN SOME CASES THEY SEEM TO HAVE BEEN BASED ON OBVIOUS MISUNDERSTANDINGS OF PROFESSIONAL CUSTOMS X X X."

THE GROUP CITED AN APRIL 25 REPORT OF THE FEDERATION OF AMERICAN SCIENTISTS WHICH, IT SAID, SHOWED NO EVIDENCE OF ESPIONAGE AT FORT MONMOUTH.

IT SAID THE SUSPENSION OF SEVERAL SCIENTISTS CAUSED "SUBSTANTIAL AND EXTREME COSTLY" DAMAGE TO THE WORK OF THE LABORATORIES.

"IN ADDITION, MORALE HAS BEEN SO SERIOUSLY UNDERMINED THAT MANY OF THE SCIENTIFIC STAFF WHO WERE NOT IMPLICATED INTEND TO LEAVE THE LABORATORY," THE CHICAGO GROUP SAID.

THE CHICAGO GROUP'S STATEMENT SAID THE FEDERATION OF AMERICAN SCIENTISTS' REPORT SHOWED NONE OF THE LABORATORY WORKERS SUSPENDED INVOKED THE FIFTH AMENDMENT.

"THIS SHOULD BE CONTRASTED WITH THE IMPRESSION GIVEN BY A SUBCOMMITTEE REPORT BY SEN. MCCARTHY X X XWHICH STATES: 'OVER 20 WITNESSES CONNECTED IN VARIOUS WAYS WITH THE RADAR ESTABLISHMENTS INVOKED THE FIFTH AMENDMENT AS TO COMMUNIST, AND IN A NUMBER OF CASES, ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES.'"

THE CHICAGO SCIENTISTS SAID THAT "IF POLITICS OR IRRESPONSIBLE SECURITY PROCEDURES ARE PERMITTED TO RETARD DEVELOPMENT, THE HARM TO THE NATIONAL DEFENSE MAY BE JUST AS REAL AS IF A WEAPON HAD BEEN DEVELOPED BY US AND INFORMATION CONCERNING IT STOLEN BY AN ENEMY."

OFFICIALS AT FT. MONMOUTH WERE NOT AVAILABLE TO COMMENT ON THE REPORT THAT TOP SCIENTISTS WERE READY TO RESIGN THEIR JOBS AT THE FORT.

HOWEVER, A SPOKESMAN THERE SAID ON MAY 21 THAT FIVE RESIGNATIONS HAD BEEN SUBMITTED IN THE SCIENTIFIC SECTION DURING APRIL AND THE FIRST THREE WEEKS OF MAY.

THE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL DIVISION SAID VOLUNTARY TURNOVER IN THE SCIENTIFIC AND ENGINEERING SECTIONS IN 1954 HAS BEEN LOWER THAN IN CORRESPONDING PERIODS OF THREE PREVIOUS YEARS.

A TOTAL OF 35 SCIENTISTS IN THE RADAR LABORATORIES WERE REPORTED SUSPENDED IN THE WAKE OF MCCARTHY'S SUBCOMMITTEE INVESTIGATIONS. SOME HAVE BEEN REINSTATED.

REASONS GIVEN BY THE FIVE WHO RESIGNED WERE TO ACCEPT BETTER OFFERS IN PRIVATE INDUSTRY OR RETURN TO THEIR HOME AREAS.

THE DIVISION SAID IF THE RESIGNATIONS WERE CAUSED BY OTHER REASONS, THEY WERE NOT SO NOTED IN THE PERSONNEL FILES OF THE INDIVIDUALS.

Q1126PED NM

A89MI

SAUK CITY, WIS., JUNE 6 (AP)- WHETHER ENOUGH WISCONSIN CITIZENS HAVE SIGNED PETITIONS TO FORCE SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) INTO A RECALL ELECTION WON'T BE KNOWN UNTIL AT LEAST 10 A.M. (CST) MONDAY.

THE DEADLINE FOR THE 60-DAY PETITION DRIVE CAME AT MIDNIGHT YESTERDAY. THE JOE MUST GO CLUB OF WISCONSIN NEEDED MORE THAN 403,900 SIGNATURES IN THE PETITION UNDER WISCONSIN LAW TO EFFECT A SPECIAL ELECTION.

IVAN NESTINGEN, MADISON, SECRETARY OF THE JOE MUST GO CLUB, SAID THE CLUB'S STEERING COMMITTEE MET HERE SATURDAY AND TOOK A NUMBER OF ACTIONS BUT THAT THE COMMITTEE VOTED NOT TO MAKE ANY ANNOUNCEMENTS TILL 10 A.M. (CST) MONDAY.

NESTINGEN PROMISED THERE WOULD BE AN ANNOUNCEMENT MONDAY MORNING AND SAID IT MIGHT POSSIBLY INCLUDE THE FINAL COUNT OF SIGNATURES OBTAINED IN THE DRIVE.

LEROY GORE, SAUK CITY NEWSPAPERMAN WHO FOUNDED THE DRIVE, SAID PREVIOUSLY THAT DISCLOSURE OF THE FINAL COUNT WOULD NOT BE MADE UNTIL 7 P.M. (CST) MONDAY.

GORE SAID THURSDAY NIGHT THE DRIVE HAD ABOUT 375,000 SIGNATURES AND HAD ONLY A "GRIM FIGHTING CHANCE" OF REACHING ITS GOAL BY MIGNIGHT SATURDAY.

THE 403,900 FIGURE WAS REQUIRED BY STATE STATUTE WHICH PROVIDES A RECALL ELECTION MAY BE PETITIONED IF PETITION SIGNATURES ~~EQUAL~~ equal TO 25 PER CENT OF THE TOTAL VOTE FOR GOVERNOR IN THE LAST PREVIOUS ELECTION.

GORE HAS SAID THAT IF THE DRIVE FAILS THIS TIME, THE CLUB WILL START A NEW DRIVE NEXT NOVEMBER AFTER THE NEXT GUVERNATORIAL ELECTION. HE SAID A MUCH SMALLER VOTE IS EXPECTED AND THAT PERHAPS AS FEW AS 225,000 PETITION SIGATURES WOULD BE NEEDED IN A DRIVE STARTED IN NOVEMBER.

IK450PCS NM

BEGINNING JUNE 7, 1954

30.24- 19209

134 (250)

PARIS, FRANCE, JUNE 7 (AP)-MAURICE THOREZ, FRENCH COMMUNIST LEADER, CALLED ON HIS PARTY TODAY TO CREATE A UNITED FRONT WITH UNWILLING SOCIALISTS.

THE FRENCH SOCIALISTS, STRONGEST SINGLE PARTY IN PARLIAMENT, ARE NEARLY ALL ANTI-COMMUNIST.

THOREZ SPOKE AT A NATIONAL CONVENTION OF THE PARTY--THE FIRST TO BE HELD IN FOUR YEARS. HE HAS NOT TAKEN HIS FULL ROLE IN PARTY COUNCILS SINCE HE SUFFERED A STROKE THREE AND A HALF YEARS AGO.

"THE PREREQUISITE FOR A RALLYING OF ALL NATIONALIST AND DEMOCRATIC ENERGIES," HE TOLD THE PARTY LEADERS, "IS THE FORMATION OF A UNITED FRONT OF THE WORKING CLASSES. THE COMMUNISTS MUST REDOUBLE THEIR INITIATIVES, THEIR PERSEVERANCE AND THEIR EFFORTS TO WIN SOCIALIST WORKERS AND ORGANIZATIONS TO A UNITED FRONT XXX. THEY MUST SHOW A SPIRIT OF COOPERATION THAT WILL BE ENOUGH FOR TWO."

THE CONVENTION WAS MUCH PREOCCUPIED WITH THE PROBLEM OF SPREADING COMMUNISM AMONG FRENCH YOUTH.

"NEGLIGENCE, UNDERVALUATION, AND CONTEMPT FOR THE YOUTH MOVEMENT," SAID ONE OF THE RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED BY THE CONVENTION, "CONSTITUTE OBSTACLES TO THE APPLICATION OF THE PARTY'S NATIONAL POLICY."

FIGURES RELEASED TODAY SHOWED THE AVERAGE AGE OF THE 870 DELEGATES WAS 32, WITH 79 OF THEM LESS THAN 25.

ONE PARTY LEADER COMPLAINED TO THE MEETING THAT 29 PER CENT OF THE PARTY'S MEMBERS ARE NOW 50 YEARS OLD OR OVER. ANOTHER SOURCE OF DISSATISFACTION--THAT THE PARTY HAS TOO FEW REAL WORKERS IN IT--WAS CONFIRMED BY THE DISCLOSURE THAT ONLY 412 OF THE DELEGATES ACTUALLY ARE INDUSTRIAL EMPLOYEES.

THE DELEGATES INCLUDED 40 SCHOOL TEACHERS AND 26 OTHER EMPLOYEES OF THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT.

JA1014PED

A27

(400)

PMS BUDGET

D-DAY

BY HAL BOYLE

OMAHA BEACH, FRANCE, JUNE 7 (AP)-WHAT WAS IT LIKE ON THE BEACHES OF NORMANDY 10 YEARS AFTER D-DAY?

THE FRENCH PEOPLE SHOWED YESTERDAY THEY HAVEN'T FORGOTTEN THE 9,435 AMERICANS STILL IN ST. LAURENT CEMETERY AND THOSE THOUSANDS OF OTHERS WHO DIED HERE BUT ARE BURIED IN THEIR HOMELAND.

FRENCH TRICOLORS DECORATED EVERY SMALL TOWN TO WELCOME VISITORS. MORE THAN 25,000 TURNED OUT TO HEAR SPEECHES AT UTAH BEACH BY FRANCE'S PRESIDENT RENE COTY AND U.S. AMBASSADOR HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE.

GEN. J. LAWTON "LIGHTNING JOE" COLLINS AND GEN. LEE T. GEROW, COMMANDERS OF THE TWO AMERICAN CORPS THAT LANDED HERE ON JUNE 6, 1944, WERE AMONG THE HOST OF HIGH RANKING ARMY, AIR FORCE AND NAVY OFFICERS PRESENT FROM A HALF DOZEN COUNTRIES.

THERE WERE BANDS, LINES OF MARCHING MEN, AND SPEECHES ABOUT UNITY AT A HALF DOZEN CELEBRATIONS IN NORMANDY, BUT IN THE END IT WAS THE 9,435 CROSSES AT ST. LAURENT, JUST BEHIND OMAHA BEACH, THAT GAVE THE DEEPEST LESSON IN UNITY.

THEY PRESENTED, ROW ON ROW, ONE OF THE MAJOR COSTS OF THE NORMANDY LANDING, A MIGHTY ALLIED EFFORT THAT SAW 326,547 MEN, 54,186 TANKS AND VEHICLES AND 104,428 TONS OF MATERIAL POURED ACROSS THE BEACHES IN SIX DAYS.

IN THE FIRST 24 HOURS OF THE ASSAULT, AMERICAN FORCES SUFFERED SOME 18.000 CASUALTIES ON UTAH AND OMAHA BEACHES.

LT. COL. RUSSELL R. RAAB OF EAST ORANGE, N.J., ESTIMATED 95 PER CENT OF THE VISITORS TO THE CEMETERY YESTERDAY WERE FRENCH. THEY ARE STILL FRIENDLY TO AMERICANS, HESAID. ALMOST EVERY FRENCH FAMILY IN THIS AREA LOST SOMEONE DURING THE WAR.

SEVERAL VETERANS WHO FOUGHT ON THIS SAME BEACH 10 YEARS AGO HAD RETURNED FOR THE PILGRIMAGE. THERE ALSO WERE DOZENS OF NORMANDY VETERANS IN THE SPECIAL HONOR GUARD OF ABOUT 400 U.S. TROOPS BROUGHT HERE FOR THE CEREMONIES.

A23

THE FEELING THEY SEEMED TO SHARE WAS EXPRESSED BY LT. JOHN J. MOGLIA OF HEMPSTEAD, LONG ISLAND, NEW YORK, WHO SAID:

"I ALWAYS WANTED TO COME BACK TO SEE THIS PIECE OF TERRAIN UNDER DIFFERENT CONDITIONS. NOW THE PLACES I COULD NEVER FORGET ARE HARD TO FIND. IF IT WEREN'T FOR THE CEMETERY, THE BEACH WOULD LOOK LIKE A SUMMER RESORT. MOST OF THE OBSTACLES THAT WERE HERE 10 YEARS AGO ARE GONE NOW."

"YES," SAID LT. COL. ALBERT H. SMITH JR. OF BALTIMORE, MD., WHO HIT THE BEACH IN ONE OF THE EARLIEST ASSAULT WAVES, "IT'S AMAZING THERE ARE SO FEW OF THE SCARS OF WAR LEFT. THE YEARS HAVE BEEN KIND TO THESE HILLS THAT WE BEAT UP SO."

WHEN THE SPEECHES AND CEREMONIES WERE OVER, THE HONOR GUARD, STILL CARRYING RIFLES, BEGAN TO WANDER AMONG THE ROWS OF MARBLE CROSSES. EACH HAD BEEN DECORATED WITH SMALL FRENCH AND U.S. FLAGS.

"SOME OF THE FELLOWS LEFT QUITE A FEW FRIENDS HERE," SAID LT. ROBERT LINDORFF OF CHICAGO.

UNDER THE CHILL, OVERCAST SKY, THE SOLDIERS WALKED ABOUT AMONG THE CROSSES. SOME KNELT AT THE NAME THEY HAD SOUGHT AND FOUND. SEVERAL TOOK OUT THEIR HANDKERCHIEFS AND WIPED AWAY TEARS THEY MADE NO ATTEMPT TO HIDE.

ONE STOOD WITH BOWED HEAD, HIS RIFLE HELD DOWNWARD WITH BOTH HANDS, UNTIL IT WAS TIME FOR THE HONOR GUARD TO GO ON TO UTAH BEACH AND THE NEXT CEREMONY.

THE MEN UNDER THE WHITE CROSSES WERE ALONG AGAIN -- BUT THEY HAD BEEN REMEMBERED BY MEN WHO FOUGHT SIDE BY SIDE WITH THEM 10 YEARS AGO. THAT WAS MORE THAN SPEECHES AND BLOWING MUSIC AND FLYING FLAGS.

SJ422AED

S108

BERLIN, JUNE 7 (AP)-A HALF MILLION COMMUNIST GERMAN YOUNGSTERS ENDED A THREE-DAY RALLY IN EAST BERLIN TONIGHT WITH STREET DANCING AND A MAMMOTH FIREWORKS DISPLAY.

THE ROUTE FROM UNTER DEN LINDEN TO STALIN ALLEE WAS CLOSED TO TRAFFIC FOR FOLK DANCING BY THE BLUE-SHIRTED BOYS AND GIRLS. TWENTY-FIVE BANDS PROVIDED MUSIC.

THE FIREWORKS DISPLAY IN MARX-ENGELS SQUARE WAS THE FINAL EVENT OF THE 1954 "FREE GERMAN YOUTH" RALLY. THE SECOND IN ITS FIVE-YEAR

HISTORY.

WEST BERLIN POLICE REPORTED 15,000 SOVIET ZONE YOUNGSTERS CROSSED THE SECTOR BORDER DURING THE THREE DAYS FOR A LOOK AT LIFE IN THE WEST. ONLY A HANDFUL, HOWEVER, ASKED ASYLUM. THEY WERE PLACED TEMPORARILY IN A REFUGEE CAMP.

DURING THE FIRST RALLY IN 1950, ABOUT HALF OF THE 600,000 PARTICIPATING EAST GERMAN YOUTH CROSSED TO WEST BERLIN FOR AT LEAST A BRIEF VISIT.

A SIX-HOUR PARADE BEFORE TOP EAST GERMAN COMMUNIST OFFICIALS YESTERDAY WAS THE HIGH SPOT OF THIS YEAR'S RALLY.

JS137PED

A1
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD CONFERENCE (540)
BY LYNN HEINZERLING

GENEVA, JUNE 7 (AP)-SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V.M. MOLOTOV CLEARLY DOMINATED THE NEGOTIATIONS FOR PEACE IN INDOCHINA TONIGHT ON THE EVEN OF A CONFERENCE SESSION WHICH MAY PROVIDE THE KEY TO THE FUTURE OF THAT WAR-TROUBLED REGION.

MOLOTOV, AFTER SIX WEEKS OF FUTILE DEBATE, WAS EXPECTED TO MAKE AN IMPORTANT STATEMENT OF COMMUNIST POLICY AT TOMORROW'S 17TH SESSION ON INDOCHINA.

HIS DECLARATION MAY HAVE AN IMPORTANT BEARING ON THE DEADLOCKED PEACE TALKS HERE. IT MAY DECIDE ALSO THE FUTURE OF PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL'S GOVERNMENT IN PARIS AND THE HEAD OF THE FRENCH DELEGATION HERE, FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT.

MOLOTOV'S VIEWS WILL REACH PARIS AS THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY ENGAGES IN CRUCIAL DEBATE ON THE INDOCHINA POLICY OF THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT. AN ATTACK HERE BY THE SOVIET DIPLOMAT ON BIDAULT COULD HAVE SERIOUS REPERCUSSIONS FOR HIS GOVERNMENT. MANY BELIEVE MOLOTOV ASKED FOR A SEMI-PUBLIC SESSION OF THE CONFERENCE TOMORROW WITH THE ASSEMBLY DEBATE IN MIND.

MOLOTOV TALKED TO BIDAULT FOR NEARLY AN HOUR TODAY IN WHAT FRENCH SOURCES DESCRIBED AS A "CORDIAL ATMOSPHERE." THEY DISCUSSED THE LONG DEBATED SUBJECT OF A NEUTRAL COMMISSION TO POLICE THE HOPED FOR CEASE-FIRE IN INDOCHINA, BUT FAILED TO REACH AGREEMENT ON ITS COMPOSITION, THE SOURCES SAID.

TONIGHT MOLOTOV WAS A DINNER GUEST OF U.S. UNDERSECRETARY WALTER BEDELL SMITH AT THE LATTER'S HOTEL.

BIDAULT WAS REPORTED PREPARED TO MAKE ONE CONCESSION -- THAT THE NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISION COMMISSION MIGHT INCLUDE ONE COMMUNIST NATION. THE COMMUNISTS EARLIER HAD ASKED THAT THE SUPERVISORY COMMISSION FOR INDOCHINA SHOULD BE MODELLED AFTER THE KOREAN COMMISSION, WHICH CONSISTED OF POLAND, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SWITZERLAND AND SWEDEN.

THE UNITED STATES POINTED TO THE UNIMPRESSIVE RECORD OF THE KOREAN COMMISSION AND REJECTED THIS SETUP FOR INDOCHINA. SWITZERLAND AND SWEDEN HAVE REPEATEDLY COMPLAINED THEY WERE UNABLE TO CARRY OUT THEIR CONTROL MISSION IN NORTH KOREA BECAUSE OF COMMUNIST OBSTRUCTION.

NOW APPARENTLY THE COMMUNISTS HAVE REDUCED THEIR DEMAND TO ONE COMMUNIST "NEUTRAL" ON THE COMMISSION. BIDAULT WAS REPORTED AS BEING PERSUADED THAT A BODY WITH THREE ASIAN NATIONS, ONE COMMUNIST AND ONE WESTERN NATION MIGHT BE THE SOLUTION.

THERE WAS NO INDICATION THE UNITED STATES HAD CHANGED ITS VIEW AGAINST PUTTING A COMMUNIST NATION ON THE COMMISSION. THE ASSOCIATED STATES HAD ASKED ALSO FOR A COMMISSION WITH NO COMMUNIST REPRESENTATION ON THE GROUND THAT A COMMUNIST COULD NOT BE TRULY NEUTRAL.

WHETHER THE COMPOSITION REPORTEDLY FAVORED BY BIDAULT--WITH A WESTERN NATION TO COMPLEMENT THE COMMUNIST MEMBER AND THE THREE ASIAN NATIONS HOLDING THE BALANCE OF POWER--WOULD MEET THESE OBJECTIONS WAS UNKNOWN.

IT WAS ALSO FAR FROM CERTAIN THAT THE COMMUNISTS WOULD ACCEPT ANY COMMISSION WHICH DID NOT GIVE THE COMMUNIST MEMBER OR MEMBERS A VETO SUCH AS THAT EMPLOYED IN KOREA.

A2

THE MILITARY REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FRENCH AND VIETMINH HIGH COMMANDS IN INDOCHINA APPARENTLY HAVE MADE NO PROGRESS IN THE THREE SESSIONS SO FAR HELD. THEY WERE BROUGHT TOGETHER TO MAP OUT ASSEMBLY ZONES INTO WHICH THE OPPOSING FORCES IN INDOCHINA COULD BE WITHDRAWN DURING AN ARMISTICE. BUT SOME AGREEMENT MUST BE REACHED IN THE CONFERENCE ITSELF AS TO WHAT FORM THESE ZONES ARE TO TAKE AND WHERE THEY ARE TO BE LOCATED BEFORE FINAL MILITARY DECISIONS CAN BE TAKEN.

THESE TALKS ALSO WERE DISCUSSED BY MOLOTOV AND BIDAULT.

ML416PED

THE CAMBODIAN DELEGATION, MEANWHILE, DISCLOSED AN ARMISTICE PLAN OF ITS OWN, WHICH WAS TO BE FORMALLY SUBMITTED TO THE CONFERENCE WITHIN THE NEXT FEW DAYS.

WITHIN THE NEXT FEW DAYS.

THE FOUR-POINT PLAN WAS EXPECTED TO REOPEN ONE OF THE MAJOR POINTS OF DISPUTE IN THE INDOCHINA TALKS: THE WEST'S REFUSAL TO PERMIT THE COMMUNISTS TO RETAIN A FOOTHOLD AFTER AN ARMISTICE IN THE ASSOCIATED STATES OF LAOS AND CAMBODIA.

THE WEST MAINTAINS COMMUNIST FORCES IN LAOS AND CAMBODIA ARE INVADERS FROM THE VIETMINH ARMY; THE COMMUNISTS CLAIM THEY ARE LOCAL "RESISTANCE" MOVEMENTS, CITIZENS OF LAOS AND CAMBODIA. THE WESTERN DELEGATIONS HAVE MADE IT CLEAR THAT THE EVACUATION OF THE TWO STATES BY THE COMMUNISTS IS AN ESSENTIAL CONDITION FOR ANY CEASE-FIRE IN INDOCHINA.

THE CAMBODIAN PLAN PROVIDED FOR:

1. CESSATION OF HOSTILITIES, IF POSSIBLE SIMULTANEOUSLY THROUGHOUT INDOCHINA.
2. THE COMPLETE EVACUATION OF CAMBODIA BY COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH TROOPS.
3. THE DISARMING OF GUERRILLAS AND "BANDITS" SUPPORTING THE VIETMINH.
4. SUPERVISION OF THE CEASE-FIRE CONDITIONS BY THE UNITED NATIONS OR AN INTERNATIONA NEUTRAL COMMISSION.

MM459PED

(110)

GENEVA, JUNE 7 (AP)-CRESPO VILLALAZ, GOVERNMENT DELEGATE OF PANAMA AT THE INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION ASSEMBLY HERE, ASSAILED THE UNITED STATES TODAY, CHARGING THERE IS RACIAL DISCRIMINATION IN SALARIES IN THE PANAMA CANAL ZONE.

HE SAID THE UNITED STATES, DESPITE ITS TRADITIONAL RESPECT FOR SIGNED AGREEMENTS, WAS DISREGARDING THE "EQUAL WORK, EQUAL PAY" CLAUSE IN THE CHARTER OF THE ILO BY GIVING NORTH AMERICANS IN THE CANAL ZONE PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT.

30.24- 19211

SPEAKING DURING THE 5TH MEETING OF THE ILO ASSEMBLY, VILLALAZ COMPLAINED THIS AMOUNTED TO RACIAL DISCRIMINATION AND WAS "CAUSING BITTERNESS IN THE MINDS OF WORKERS AND MORTIFYING THE PRIDE OF PANAMANIANS." THIS POLICY, HE ADDED, "STANDS IN THE WAY OF A FURTHER DEVELOPMENT OF CORDIAL RELATIONS BETWEEN PANAMA AND THE UNITED STATES."

MT953AED

B34 (Q)
KX (ASKT) (180)

CAUX, SWITZERLAND, JUNE 7 (AP)-HEINRICH HELLWEGE, MINISTER OF UPPER HOUSE AFFAIRS IN THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT, TOLD THE WORLD ASSEMBLY OF MORAL REARMAMENT TODAY THAT "EUROPE IS BEING DEFENDED IN ASIA AND WE MUST SUPPORT OUR ASIAN BROTHERS IN THIS BATTLE."

"THE NON-ASIAN NATIONS MUST REALIZE THAT THE AGE OF COLONIALISM IS GONE FOREVER," HELLWEGE SAID. "WE MUST LIVE AN ANSWER TO COMMUNISM, NOT JUST DENOUNCE IT."

HELLWEGE SAID MORAL REARMAMENT OFFERED A ROAD AWAY FROM THE "ABYSS TO WHICH WE ARE HEADING."

"IF THE NATIONS TRY TO SOLVE THE PROBLEMS OF THE WORLD IN THE WAY THEY ARE DOING IT NOW, THE WORLD WILL GO DOWN TO DESTRUCTION," HELLWEGE SAID. "THE POLITICAL AND DIPLOMATIC METHODS OF THE PAST ARE NOT ENOUGH TO PREVENT EUROPE FROM BECOMING A THEATER OF WAR AGAIN."

HELLWEGE SAID A UNITED EUROPE WOULD COME ABOUT ONLY "IF THERE IS AN HONEST UNDERSTANDING AND FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN FRANCE AND GERMANY." THAT, HE SAID, "IS THE GREAT DESTINY OF MORAL REARMAMENT, THE MOVEMEN WHICH DR. FRANK BUCHMAN HAS CALLED INTO LIFE."

"WE MUST FIND AN END TODAY TO ALL EXAGGERATED NATIONALIST IDEAS. ON THE COMMON ALTAR OF EUROPE EACH NATION OF EUROPE MUST BRINGS ITS OFFERINGS."

JR831PED

A31
(120)

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, JUNE 7 (AP)-YUGOSLAV PRESIDENT TITO RETURNED TO BELGRADE FROM GREECE TODAY AND HINTED AT FURTHER TRIPS ABROAD, PRESUMABLY TO CEMENT YUGOSLAVIA'S TIES WITH THE WEST.

THOUSANDS OF HIS COUNTRYMEN BRAVED A HEAVY RAIN TO WELCOME TITO AT BELGRADE'S RAILWAY STATION.

TITO EXPLAINED THE YUGOSLAV-GREEK-TURKISH MILITARY ALLIANCE AGREED UPON DURING HIS FIVE-DAY VISIT TO GREECE.

"I AM PERSUADED," TITO DECLARED, "THAT THE COOPERATION OF THE THREE NATIONS WILL BE OF TREMENDOUS VALUES, NOT ONLY TO THE NATIONS CONCERNED BUT TO THE PEACE OF THE WORLD."

TITO SAID HIS TRIP TO GREECE, AND A SIMILAR VISIT TO TURKEY IN APRIL, HAD STRENGTHENED YUGOSLAVIA AS A FACTOR IN MAINTAINING PEACE, AN ADDED, "THERE WILL BE MORE TRIPS BECAUSE WE WISH TO DO ALL WE CAN TO CONTRIBUTE TO PEACE."

SM631PED

A163
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA (400)
BY LARRY ALLEN

HANOI, INDOCHINA, JUNE 7 (AP)-VIETMINH TROOPS FROM DIEN BIEN PHU CUT CLOSER TO THE RED RIVER DELTA TODAY IN A HUGE SCISSORS MOVEMENT AIMED AT SLICING THROUGH FRENCH UNION DEFENSES IN NORTHEASTERN INDOCHINA.

PIVOTING FROM PHU THO, 65 MILES NORTHWEST OF HANOI, THE REBEL COLUMNS PRESSED ON DESPITE POUNDINGS FROM TONS OF HIGH EXPLOSIVE BOMBS DROPPED BY FRENCH PILOTS FROM AMERICAN-SUPPLIED B26S, CORSAIRS, PRIVATEERS AND HELLDIVERS.

WHILE THE REBEL COLUMNS CUT IN FROM THE WEST, OTHER VIETMINH THAT HAVE INFILTRATED THE DELTA UNTIL THEY NOW NUMBER MORE THAN 100,000 STRUCK AT SMALL FRENCH UNION GARRISONS YESTERDAY AND LAST NIGHT.

TWO VIETNAMESE MILITARY POSTS FELL TO THE REBELS AFTER NIGHT ATTACKS, ONE NEAR SON TAY, 35 MILES NORTHWEST OF HANOI, AND THE OTHER NEAR HAIPHONG, THE BIG CHINA SEA PORT THROUGH WHICH INDISPENSABLE AMERICAN WAR SUPPLIES REACH THE FRENCH. THE FRENCH ARE HEAVILY REINFORCING THE HAIPHONG AREA.

NORTH OF HAIPHONG, A THIRD MILITA GARRISON SMASHED OFF ITS ATTACKERS IN A SIX-HOUR BATTLE THAT ONCE SAW VIETMINH TROOPS GRAB PART OF THE FRENCH FORTIFICATIONS.

OTHER VIETNAMESE AND FRENCH TROOPS, MOPPING UP REBELS WITHIN A FEW MILES OF HANOI, REPORTED KILLING ABOUT 50 REBELS AND CAPTURING A SCORE MORE.

SOME MILITARY OBSERVERS BELIEVE THE REBELS MAY LAUNCH THEIR ALL OUT ATTACK ON THE DELTA BASTION THIS MONTH, DESPITE THE ONSET OF THE MONSOON RAINS. BUT, IN SAIGON, GEN. HENRI NAVARRE, OUTGOING FRENCH COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDOCHINA, SAID REPORTS OF GRAVE DANGER TO THE DELTA WERE "PURE HYSTERIA." HE ADDED THE VIETMINH COULD MOUNT AN OFFENSIVE SOON BUT THAT IT WOULD NOT BE ON A MASSIVE SCALE.

ONE BRANCH OF THE PINCERS MOVEMENT WHICH THE REBELS APPEARED FORGING EXTENDED FROM THE PHU THO HINGE TO SON TAY, THENCE TO HOA BINH ON THE BLACK RIVER 40 MILES SO THE SOUTHWEST AND ON TO NINH BINH, 60 MILES DUE SOUTH OF HANOI.

THE OTHER BRANCH APPEARED MOVING ALMOST DUE EAST, FOR A WHEELING ATTACK ON HANOI FROM POSITIONS 40 MILES NORTH OF THIS CITY.

A164

THE ADVANCING VIETMINH ARE EQUIPPED WITH ROCKET LAUNCHERS, HEAVY ARTILLERY, AND ANTIAIRCRAFT BATTERIES.

FRENCH BEARCAT FIGHTER PLANES STRAFING THE REBELS REPORTED BIG EXPLOSIONS AND FIRES IN SMASHING LONG TRUCK CONVOYS EAST OF MOC CHAU ON PROVINCIAL ROUTE 41, OFTEN THE "INVASION ROUTE" FROM FALLEN DIEN BIEN PHU. MOC CHAU IS LESS THAN 50 MILES FROM HOA BINH ON THE WESTERN BANK OF THE BLACK RIVER. ONLY FOUR MILES FROM THE RIVR'S EASTERN BANK ARE THE FIRST STRING OF DELTA DEFENSES.

BEHIND THESE MORE FORWARD VIETMINH UNITS, BIG REBEL CONCENTRATIONS WERE OBSERVED BEYOND SAM NEUA, 120 MILES SOUTHWEST OF HANOI ON THE ROAD TO THEIR STRONG BASE AT THANH HOA, 90 MILES SOUTH OF HANOI. THIS WOULD PUT THEM INTO POSITIONS TO REINFORCE A DIVISION OF VIETMINH REGULARS INFILTRATING THROUGH THE DELTA'S SOUTHERN FRINGES.

ML-JR304PED

A176
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD NAVARRE (500)
BY JOHN RODERICK

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, JUNE 7 (AP)-GEN. HENRI NAVARRE ADMITTED TONIGHT FAILURE OF A FIVE-MONTH FRENCH UNION CAMPAIGN INTENDED TO SMASH VIETMINH STRENGTH IN CENTRAL ANNAM. HE SAID THIS MIGHT POSE AN EVEN GREATER IMMEDIATE THREAT TO HIS SUCCESSOR THAN THE SITUATION IN THE RED RIVER DELTA.

NAVARRE DESCRIBED AS "PURE HYSTERIA" REPORTS THAT THE DELTA WAS IN IMMINENT PERIL. ADVICES FROM HANOI SAID THE REBELS WERE PUSHING CLOSER TO THE DELTA FROM DIEN BIEN PHU IN AN ATTEMPT TO CLOSE A PINCERS ON THAT NORTHERNMOST STRATEGIC AREA OF INDOCHINA.

NAVARRE, WHO HAS BEEN RELIEVED AS COMMANDER IN CHIEF IN INDOCHINA, TOLD NEWSMEN THE OPERATION LAUNCHED IN JANUARY TO SEIZE A LONG STRIP OF VIET NAM'S COAST HAD MET WITH NO SUCCESS.

FRENCH UNION FORCES ESTABLISHED A BEACH HEAD AT TUY HOA, 250 MILES NORTHEAST OF SAIGON, LAST JAN. 21 IN WHAT WAS BILLED THEN AS THEIR FIRST LARGE SCALE OFFENSIVE NOT AIMED PRIMARILY AT WARDING OFF REBEL BLOWS.

BUT NAVARRE SAID HIS TROOPS -- MOSTLY VIETNAMESE --- FAILED TO DESTROY SIX VIETMINH REGIMENTS OPERATING IN THE AREA. LAST WEEK THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND SAID 200 VIETNAMESE WERE WIPED OUT AND 100 MORE MAULED BY VIETMINH TROOPS AT CUNG SON, 25 MILES WEST OF TUY HOA.

NAVARRE SAID THE CENTRAL ANNAM SITUATION HELD MORE POTENTIAL DANGER FOR HIS SUCCESSOR, GEN. PAUL ELY, THAN THE DELTA. THE RETIRING COMMANDER SAID THE SIX VIETMINH REGIMENTS IN CENTRAL ANNAM COULD STRIKE SOUTHWARD FROM THE KONTUM PLATEAU TOWARD DALAT, ONLY 120 MILES NORTHEAST OF SAIGON, THE SUMMER CAPITAL OF BAO DAI, VIET NAM'S CHIEF OF STATE.

IT IS ALSO POSSIBLE THAT THE VIETMINH COULD HIT TOWARD LOWER LAOS AND CAMBODIA FROM THE PLATEAU DES BOLOVENS EAST OF THE MEKONG RIVER.

IN AN OPEN LETTER TO HIS TROOPS, NAVARRE SAID THE CALLING OF THE GENEVA CONFERENCE HAD CAUSED THE VIETMINH TO MOVE AHEAD ITS PLANS FOR AN OFFENSIVE.

HE ASSAILED AS FALSE, RUMORS SPREAD SINCE THE FALL OF DIEN BIEN PHU THAT HE HAD DEFENDED UPPER LAOS FOR POLITICAL REASONS; THAT HE HAD IGNORED AN ALTERNATE PLAN FROM HIS SUBORDINATES FOR DEFENSE OF THE NORTHWEST INDOCHINA FORTRESS.

1954

A177

NAVARRE SAID IT WAS MILITARILY NECESSARY TO KEEP LUANG PRABANG AND VIENTIANE, THE ROYAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE CAPITALS OF LAOS, FROM FALLING INTO VIETMINH HANDS BECAUSE THEIR LOSS WOULD HAVE OPENED THAILAND AND CAMBODIA TO INVASION AND WITH THEM ALL OF SOUTHEAST ASIA.

NAVARRE SAID TWO DIVISIONS OF MEN IN MID-FEBRUARY WOULD HAVE SAVED DIEN BIEN PHU. THE FOUR-STAR GENERAL ADDED HE WOULD HAVE SENT THEM TO YEN BAY, A ROAD JUNCTION 70 MILES NORTHEAST OF HANOI, THROUGH WHICH THE VIETMINH HAD TO MOVE HEAVY ARTILLERY AND SUPPLIES FROM CHINA.

TO TAKE THE MEN FROM HIS AVAILABLE MANPOWER SOURCES WOULD HAVE BEEN TOO HARD A DRAIN ON HIS OTHER POSITIONS, NAVARRE SAID. HE SAID HE ASKED PARIS FOR MORE MEN BUT DID NOT RECEIVE THEM. HE DECLARED ALSO THAT AERIAL SUPPORT PRIOR TO THE BATTLE FOR DIEN BIEN PHU WOULD HAVE MADE IT POSSIBLE TO KNOCK OUT REBEL ARTILLERY SURROUNDING THE FORTRESS.

NAVARRE SAID THE VIETMINH LOST AROUND 25,000 MEN AT DIEN BIEN PHU AND THIS PREVENTED AN IMMEDIATE ATTACK ON THE DELTA. HE SAID WHILE THE VIETMINH COULD LAUNCH AN ATTACK ON THE DELTA SOON, IT WOULD NOT BE ON ANY NASSIVE SCALE.

HE TOLD HIS TROOPS THEY MIGHT FIGHT SOON IN THE DELTA "BUT IF THIS BATTLE TAKES PLACE, I HAVE NO DOUBT YOU WILL WIN, NO MATTER HOW HARD IT WILL BE."

JR403PED

1954

A95 (190)

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, TUESDAY, JUNE 8 (AP)-GEN. PAUL ELY ARRIVED BY PLANE TODAY TO TAKE UP HIS NEW JOB AS FRANCE'S MILITARY AND CIVILIAN BOSS IN WAR-RAVAGED INDOCHINA. HE WAS ACCOMPANIED BY HIS MILITARY DEPUTY, GEN. RAOUL SALAN.

THE 56-YEAR-OLD FORMER CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE FRENCH ARMED FORCES WAS MET AT THE AIRFIELD HERE BY GEN. HENRI NAVARRE, WHOSE JOB AS COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF FRENCH UNION FORCES IN INDOCHINA HE TAKES OVER, AND BY COMMISSIONER GENERAL MAURICE DEJEAN, WHOM HE REPLACES OVER THE CIVILIAN CONTINGENT.

AFTER REVIEWING AN HONOR GUARD OF MOROCCAN TROOPS AND VIETNAMESE ARMY, NAVY AND MARINE UNITS, AND SHAKING HANDS WITH SEVERAL HUNDRED OFFICERS AND CIVILIAN OFFICIALS AT THE AIRPORT, GEN. ELY DROVE OFF TO DEJEAN'S RESIDENCE.

HE REFUSED TO MAKE ANY STATEMENT TO NEWSMAN.

ELY WAS NAMED TO THE NEW POST LAST FRIDAY. HE HAD JUST RETURNED TO PARIS FROM A FACT-FINDING MISSION TO INDOCHINA TO STUDY WHAT COULD BE DONE TO STOP THE GROWING THREAT OF THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH. PRIOR TO THAT MISSION, ELY HAD VISITED WASHINGTON TO CONFER WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND TOP PENTAGON BRASS ON POSSIBLE INCREASED U.S. AID TO THE FRENCH UNION FORCES BATTLING VIETMINH REBELS.

U.S. GEN. JOHN W. O'DANIEL, CHIEF OF THE AMERICAN AID MISSION TO INDOCHINA, AND ACTING U.S. AMBASSADOR ROBERT MCCLINTOCK WERE AMONG THOSE WHO GREETED ELY.

ELY LOOKED PALE AND DRAWN AFTER THE 36-HOUR FLIGHT FROM PARIS. GEN. SALAN, NAVARRE'S PREDECESSOR AS THE INDOCHINA COMMANDER, LOOKED FRESH AND RESTED.

ELY'S ARRIVAL IS EXPECTED TO INJECT NEW LIFE INTO THE DRAGGING MILITARY CAMPAIGN HERE. BUT THE DIFFICULTIES HE MUST FACE ARE FORMIDABLE. HE ARRIVED AT A MOMENT WHEN AN OFFENSIVE BY THE COMMUNIST GEN. VO NGUYEN GIAP AGAINST THE TONKIN DELTA IS CONSIDERED IMMINENT.

JA1105PED

A26KX (BJT & TB...

AMS BUDGET

RHEE (400)

BY ROBERT EUNSON AND MURRAY FROMSON

SEOUL, JUNE 7 (AP)-PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES AND SOUTH KOREA SHOULD WALK OUT OF THE GENEVA CONFERENCE IMMEDIATELY.

"AMERICA IS LOSING TOO MUCH FACE EVERY DAY," THE SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT DECLARED IN AN INTERVIEW AT THE PRESIDENTIAL MANSION.

RHEE SAID HE HAD NOT ABANDONED THE IDEA OF "THE USE OF FORCE OR THE THREAT OF FORCE" FOR THE UNIFICATION OF KOREA, THE ISSUE WHICH THE GENEVA CONFERENCE HAS BEEN DEBATING FRUITLESSLY.

"THE LATTER ALTERNATIVE IS ESPECIALLY PROMISING," RHEE CONTINUED. "IT IS OBVIOUS THAT THE SOVIET UNION DOES NOT WANT AND IS NOT PREPARED FOR AN ALL-OUT WAR AT THIS TIME--AND WHAT THE SOVIET SAYS IS LAW FOR HER [illegible] minions.

RHEE URGED ANTI-COMMUNIST NATIONS TO ABANDON "TALK AND APPEASEMENT" AND TELL THE REDS TO GET OUT OF INDOCHINA AND KOREA "OR WE SHALL FIGHT YOU, USING EVERY WEAPON AT OUR COMMAND AND ATTACKING EVERY LEGITIMATE TARGET."

"I THINK," HE SAID, "THE COMMUNISTS WOULD HEED SUCH AN ULTIMATUM. KOREA COULD THEN BE UNIFIED AND THE WAR IN INDOCHINA BROUGHT TO AN HONORABLE CONCLUSION."

THE PRESIDENT SAID THAT IF THE COMMUNISTS IGNORED THE WARNING "WE HAVE NO CHOICE EXCEPT TO FIGHT" IN KOREA, BECAUSE OTHERWISE THE COMMUNISTS "SOON WILL HAVE MADE THE NORTH INTO A COLONY OF RED CHINA."

"IT IS IMPORTANT, THEREFORE, THAT IF FIGHT WE MUST, LET US GET STARTED AS SOON AS POSSIBLE...AND URGE THE FREE WORLD TO HAVE DONE WITH SUCH DIPLOMATIC NONSENSE AS THE GENEVA CONFERENCE," HE ADDED.

ASKED ABOUT REPORTS HE PLANNED TO RECALL FOREIGN MINISTER PYUN YUNG TAI FROM GENEVA, RHEE REPLIED:

"WE ARE STILL TRYING TO COOPERATE WITH THE UNITED STATES, BUT WHEN WE SEE NOTHING IS BEING ACCOMPLISHED IT MAY BE USELESS TO WAIT 90 DAYS." (RHEE HAD AGREED TO GIVE THE CONFERENCE 90 DAYS TO TRY TO WORK OUT UNIFICATION BEFORE WALKING OUT AT GENEVA).

RHEE WOULD SAY LITTLE ABOUT THE RECENT VISIT OF GEN. JAMES A. VAN FLEET, FORMER 8TH ARMY COMMANDER WHO WAS SENT OUT TO THE ORIENT ON A FACT-FINDING MISSION FOR PRESIDENT EISENHOWER. RHEE AND HIS ADVISERS WANT U. S. HELP IN TRAINING AND EQUIPPING THREE KOREAN DIVISIONS FOR EVERY U. S. DIVISION WITHDRAWN FROM KOREA.

1954

30.24- 19213

A27KX
"WE ARE QUITE SURE," RHEE SAID, "THAT WHEN ALL THE RECOMMENDATIONS ARE WRITTEN INTO THE RECORD, A SUBSTANTIAL ENLARGEMENT AND STRENGTHENING OF ROK (REPUBLIC OF KOREA) FORCES WILL RESULT."
ASKED IF SOUTH KOREA WOULD CONTINUE ITS RECOVERY PROGRAM AND WRITE OFF THE INDUSTRIES OF THE COMMUNIST NORTH, RHEE REPLIED:
"OF COURSE NOT. IF THE DAY EVER COMES WHEN WE RENOUNCE THE NORTH WE SHALL NOT DESERVE TO SURVIVE AS AN INDEPENDENT NATION."
FJ420PCS

355KX Q
SEOUL, JUNE 7 (AP)-SOUTH KOREAN NATIONAL POLICE TODAY ANNOUNCED THE ARREST OF FIVE CHINESE ON CHARGES OF SENDING MILITARY AND GOVERNMENT SECRETS TO RED CHINA.
CHIEF KIM CHANG-HUNG SAID THE FIVE WERE SMUGGLED INTO KOREA "SEVERAL YEARS AGO" AND HAD WORKED THEIR WAY INTO U.S. ARMY INTELLIGENCE UNITS IN KOREA.
KIM ASSERTED THEY HAD RELAYED INFORMATION TO CHINA BY "CHINESE SMUGGLERS LEAVING FROM A POST ON THE KOREAN WEST COAST."
HE IDENTIFIED THEM AS SONG WHA-JUNG, 31; CHOU SEH-HI, 30; LEE JEH-BOK, 37; WOO JUNG-HAE, 47, AND LEE WOON-SUNG, 49.
RA715ACS

A133KX (LA)
(WEST OUT)
TOKYO, TUESDAY, JUNE 8 (AP)-THE FAR EAST COMMAND TODAY SAID REST AND RECUPERATION LEAVE FLIGHTS FROM SOUTH KOREA WOULD BE CUT 60 PER CENT BEGINNING TODAY, INDICATING STEPPED-UP AIR LIFT ACTIVITY TO INDOCHINA.
THE COMMAND SAID THE CUT WOULD LAST FOR SEVERAL DAYS.
THE COMMAND SAID THE CUT WOULD BE FROM 500 TO ABOUT 200 MEN.
FJ1136PCS

A61FX
TAIPEH, FORMOSA JUNE 7 (AP)-THE INTERIOR MINISTRY'S TATAO NEWS AGENCY TODAY CREDITED SEABORNE NATIONALIST GUERRILLAS WITH HAVING SUNK A 500-TON CHINESE COMMUNIST SUPPLY CRAFT OFF SOUTHERN KWANGTUNG PROVINCE MAY 26.
THE AGENCY, WHICH CLAIMS UNDERGROUND CONTACTS ON THE MAINLAND, SAID ITS INFORMATION CAME FROM CANTON.
IT SAID THE REDS REPORTED THE DEATH IN ACTION OF SHIH HSIA-FU, SKIPPER OF THE RED CRAFT.
CY351APD

B11 (Q)
BY HAROLD K. MILKS (230)
NEW DELHI, INDIA, JUNE 7 (AP)-U.S. AMBASSADOR GEORGE V. ALLEN SAID TONIGHT HE WILL TRY TO CLEAR UP DURING A VISIT TO NEPAL ALLEGATIONS PUBLISHED IN THE INDIAN PRESS THAT AMERICANS WERE BEHIND A RECENT ANTI-INDIAN DEMONSTRATION AT KATMANDU, THE NEPALESE CAPITAL.
ALLEN WILL LEAVE TOMORROW FOR A LONG-PLANNED TRIP TO NEPAL. HE IS AMBASSADOR BOTH TO INDIA AND NEPAL, THE HIMALAYAN MOUNTAIN STATE WHICH IS A BUFFER BETWEEN INDIA AND TIBET, NOW OCCUPIED BY RED CHINA.
ANTI-INDIAN DEMONSTRATIONS FLARED AT THE KATMANDU AIRPORT MAY 28. POLICE ARRESTED SEVERAL LEADERS OF THE GHORKA PARISHAD, A RIGHTWING POLITICAL GROUP, AND CONFISCATED FOUR RADIO RECEIVER-TRANSMITTERS DESCRIBED AS U.S. ARMY EQUIPMENT.
INDIAN NEWSPAPERS FEATURED REPORTS ON SEIZURE OF "AMERICAN MILITARY EQUIPMENT" AND SAID THIS WAS PROOF THE UNITED STATES WAS BEHIND ANTI-INDIAN FEELING IN NEPAL--A STATE LONG UNDER INDIAN INFLUENCE.
A REPORT FROM KATMANDU TODAY QUOTED MRIGENDA SHASHER, SECRETARY OF THE RIGHTWING PARTY, AS SAYING THE EQUIPMENT WAS PURCHASED AT AN ARMY SURPLUS STORE DURING A VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES AND WAS CLEARED THROUGH INDIAN-NEPALESE CUSTOMS IN THE NORMAL MANNER.
ALLEN SAID HE WAS CERTAIN NO AMERICAN IN NEPAL WAS TAKING PART IN POLITICS IN THAT COUNTRY OR OTHERWISE BEHAVING IMPROPERLY. ALLEN HAS ALREADY DISCUSSED THE ALLEGATIONS IN THE PRESS WITH THE INDIAN FOREIGN OFFICE. HE MADE CLEAR THE UNITED STATES HAD NO INTEREST IN NEPAL BEYOND RESPONDING TO REQUESTS FOR TECHNICAL AID.
A NEPALESE HOME MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAID HIS COUNTRY HAD NO INTENTION OF PROTESTING TO THE UNITED STATES CONCERNING THE RADIO EQUIPMENT.
UK520PED

A109 (130)
SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA, JUNE 7 (AP)-FOREIGN MINISTER RICHARD G. CASEY SAID TONIGHT AUSTRALIA WILL CONTINUE TO STRIVE FOR A SETTLEMENT OF THE INDOCHINA FIGHTING BY NEGOTIATION.
CASEY LEFT BY PLANE TONIGHT TO RETURN TO THE FOREIGN MINISTERS' CONFERENCE AT GENEVA. HE HAD RETURNED FOR PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS, WHICH THE GOVERNMENT WON.
"ANY SETTLEMENT MUST BE ONE WHICH PRESERBES THE ESSENTIAL INTERESTS AND SECURITY AND INDEPENDENCE OF THE NON-COMMUNIST PEOPLES OF THE THREE ASSOCIATED STATES OF INDOCHINA," CASEY TOLD REPORTERS.
"IT MUST BE A SETTLEMENT WHICH THE FREE WORLD, INCLUDING ESPECIALLY THE PEOPLE OF ASIA, WILL APPROVE AND WHICH THEY WILL SUPPORT AGAINST FURTHER ENCROACHMENT OF COMMUNIST COLONIALISM UPON PEOPLE WHO WANT TO BE FREE. THESE ARE THE OBJECTIVES THAT THE CABINET AUTHORIZED ME TO SEEK IN FURTHER TALKS WITH THE LEADERS OF OTHER GOVERNMENTS."
CASEY WILL HAVE TALKS WITH INDIAN PRIME MINISTER NEHRU AND PAKISTANI LEADERS ON HIS WAY TO GENEVA.
ML1117AED

B76KX (Q)
(190)
APW
TOKYO, TUESDAY, JUNE 8 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO SAID 11 BRITISH YOUTH DELEGATES ARRIVED IN THE RED CHINA CAPITAL MONDAY BY PLANE.
THE BROADCAST, HEARD IN TOKYO, SAID THE DELEGATION CAME AT THE INVITATION OF THE ALL CHINA FEDERATION OF DEMOCRATIC YOUTH.
THE 11 WERE IDENTIFIED AS:
JOHN WOODS, LEADER OF THE DELEGATION, SCHOOL TEACHER AND REPRESENTATIVE OF THE YOUNG FRIENDS (RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATION IN ENGLAND).
MARRY PROTHEROE, FACTORY WELFARE WORKER, REPRESENTATIVE OF IOWA COMMUNITY.
ROY WILKIE, STUDENT, REPRESENTATIVE OF IOWA COMMUNITY.
BEVERLEY BURWELL, POSTGRADUATE STUDENT OF ARCHAEOLOGY, REPRESENTATIVE OF ANGLICAN GRADUATE GROUP.
PETER STANLEY, FIREMAN, REPRESENTATIVE OF THE NATIONAL FIREBRIGADES UNION OF BRITAIN.
GAN HAVARD, MINER, REPRESENTATIVE OF THE SOUTH WALES YOUTH COMMITTEE OF NATIONAL UNION OF MINERS.
JOSEPH BRACY, ENGINEER, REPRESENTATIVE OF THE AMALGAMATED ENGINEERING UNION IN SHEFFIELD.
DAVID DANAVAR, FURNITURE WORKER, REPRESENTATIVE OF THE LONDON YOUTH COMMITTEE OF THE NATIONAL UNION OF FURNITURE TRADERS OPERATIVES.

NAVARRE, WHO HAS BEEN RELIEVED AS COMMANDER IN CHIEF IN INDOCHINA, HTOLD NEWSMEN THE OPERATION LAUNCHED IN JANUARY TO SPEED

JAMES SHIELDS, STUDENT, REPRESENTATIVE OF THE STUDENT LABOR FEDERATION.

PAULINE CUTRESS, SECRETARY OF THE DELEGATION, SOCIAL WORKER, REPRESENTATVE OF THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE OF BRITAIN.

FJ1135PCS

A39KX

(WEST OUT) (270)

RADIATION

TOKYO, JUNE 7 (AP)-THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT SOON WILL PAY ABOUT $53,000--AND BILL THE UNITED STATES--AS THE FIRST INSTALLMENT ON CLAIMS BY JAPANESE FISHERMEN AFFECTED BY THE RECENT H-BOMB TESTS AT BIKINI, KYODO NEWS AGENCY REPORTED TODAY.

U.S. AMBASSADOR JOHN M.ALLISON HAS SAID THE UNITED STATES WOULD COMPENSATE FOR DAMAGES ESTABLISHED AS RESULTING FROM THE TESTS.

KYODO SAID THE FIRST PAYMENT WOULD ACCOUNT FOR TWO-THIRDS OF THE GOVERNMENT-ASSESSED DAMAGE SUSTAINED BY THE OWNERS AND CREW OF 32 FISHING BOATS WHO DESTROYED A PART OF THEIR RADIOACTIVE TUNA CATCH, ONE-THIRD OF THE GOVERNMENT-ASSESSED DAMAGE DUFFERED BY ANOTHER VESSEL FROM THE CRASH OF THE FISH MARKET AND EXPENSES OF INVESTIGATION.

IT DID NOT COVER PERSONAL INJURIES TO 23 FISHERMEN ABOARD THE FISHING BOAT LUCKY DRAGON OR THE COST OF THE CONTAMINATED SHIP, WHICH THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT IS PURCHASING.

ATTENDING PHYSICIANS SAID THERE IS LITTLE CHANCE ANY OF THE 23 WOULD DIE AS A RESULT OF BEING SHOWERED BY PARTICLES FROM THE MARCH 1 BLAST.

ANOTHER JAPANESE SHIP DOCKED IN YOKAHAMA MWITH 10 OF ITS CREW SUFFERING FROM EXPOSURE TO "RADIOACTIVE RAIN." THE NEWSPAPER ASAHI SAID THE FREIGHTER NICHIAN MARU CREWMEN SUFFERED FROM A DECREASE IN LEUCOCYTE COUNT, OR LOSS OF WHITE BLOOD CELLS.

THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT SURVEY SHIP SHUNKOTSU MARU REPORTED TUNA FISHING GROUNDS SOUTH OF BIKINI NOW ARE FREE OF CONTAMINATION.

HOWEVER, ABOUT 100 FISH UNLOADED AT THE OSAKA MARKET THIS MORNING WERE ORDERED DESTROYED AS RADIOACTIVE. THEY WERE CAUGHT IN WATERS OFF OKINAWA BY THREE SHIPS WHOSE MASTS, ROPES AND DECKS ALSO WERE FOUND TO BE RADIOACTIVE, KYODO SAID.

RA727ACS

B78 (1)

(KX)

(250)

MONTREAL, JUNE 7 (AP)-PSYCHOLOGY PROF. EDWARD C. TOLMAN, WHO LED THE FIGHT AGAINST THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA'S SPECIAL LOYALTY OATH, CHARGED TODAY THAT THE U.S. GOVERNMENT'S TREATMENT OF ATOM SCIENTIST J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER IS A SAMPLE OF "OUR BLIND AND STUPID ANTI-INTELLECTUALISM."

THE OPPENHEIMER CASE, HE TOLD THE INTERNATIONAL PSYCHOLOGICAL CONGRESS HERE, "IS UNDOUBTEDLY GOING TO HAVE A MOST HARMFUL EFFECT UPON SCIENTIFIC PROGRESS IN THE UNITED STATES AND UPON THE WILLINGNESS OF OUR SCIENTISTS TO WORK FOR THEIR GOVERNMENT."

TOLMAN AND 16 COLLEAGUES WERE DISMISSED FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA IN AUGUST, 1950, WHEN THEY REFUSED TO TAKE A SPECIAL LOYALTY OATH REQUIRED BY THE UNIVERSITY REGENTS.

TOLMAN AND MOST OF THE GROUP RETURNED TO THE UNIVERSITY AFTER THE CALIFORNIA SUPREME COURT IN 1952 RULED THE SPECIAL OATHS UNCONSTITUTIONAL AND ORDEERED THE TEACHERS REINSTATED IF THEY TOOK A LOYALTY OATH THAT MEANWHILE HAD BEEN PRESCRIBED BY THE STATE LEGISLATURE.

TOLMAN TOLD THE CONGRESS, OF WHICH HE IS CO-PRESIDENT: "I AM PROFOUNDLY DISTURBED AT THE ATTACKS UPON THE PROBITY AND USEFULNESS OF SCIENTISTS WHICH ARE NOW GOING ON IN MY OWN COUNTRY. THE CASE OF J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER IS BUT AN ILLUSTRATION OF OUR BLIND AND STUPID ANTI-INTELLECTUALISM..."

A SPECIAL SECURITY BOARD OF THE U.S. ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION VOTEI 2-1 LAST WEEK AGAINST REINSTATING OPPENHEIMER AAS A CONSULTANT TO THE GOVERNMENT ON ATOMIC ENERGY MATTERS. THE BOARD AGREED THAT OPPENHEIMER WAS A "LOYAL" CITIZEN AND "DISCREET" IN HANDLING ATOMIC SECRETS BUT CLASSIFIED HIM AS A SECURITY RISK.

TOLMAN EXPRESSED HIS "HEARTFELT THANKS TO CANADA AS ONE OF THE COUNTRIES WHICH IN THESE DIFFICULT TIMES HAS MAINTAINED ITS BASIC FREEDOMS, FOR SERVING AS HOST TO THIS CONGRESS."

THE CONGRESS IS SPONSORED JOINTLY BY THE U.S. AND CANADIAN PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATIONS.

QR146AED

A33WX

SECOND NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY-ARMY

BY ED CREAGH

WASHINGTON, JUNE 7 (AP)-SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) CHARGED TODAY THE ARMY ACCUSATIONS AGAINST HIM AND HIS AIDES WERE INSTIGATED BY TWO PROMINENT DEMOCRATS IN AN EFFORT TO MAKE THE REPUBLICAN PARTY COMMIT SUICIDE AND WRECK THE TWO-PARTY SYSTEM.

IN AN ANGRY REPLY, SEN. SYMINGTON (D-MO), ONE OF THE DEMOCRATS NAMED, BLASTED MCCARTHY AS A SPREADER OF "TERRIBLE" UNFOUNDED DOUBTS AS TO THE LOYALTY AND INTEGRITY OF THE U.S. ARMED FORCES AND THE WHOLE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION.

THE MCCARTHY-SYMINGTON CLASH--BITTEREST YET TO ARISE BETWEEN THEM--ALSO BROUGHT IN THE NAME OF CLARK CLIFFORD, ONETIME CHIEF AIDE TO FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN.

IT CAME AFTER THE LAST 26 AVAILABLE MONITORED TELEPHONE CALLS WERE INTRODUCED AS EVIDENCE IN THE TELEVISED HEARINGS ON THE ROW BETWEEN MCCARTHY AND ARMY OFFICIALS.

THESE CALLS DISCLOSED, AMONG OTHER THINGS, THAT SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS TOOK A PERSONAL INTEREST ON AT LEAST THREE OCCASIONS IN THE ARMY CAREER OF G. DAVID SCHINE, DRAFTED MCCARTHY AIDE. TRANSCRIPTS OF STEVENS' OWN CALLS SHOWED:

1. STEVENSN SPOKE OF MAKING "EVERY EFFORT" TO GET A SPECIAL INVESTIGATING ASSIGNMENT FOR SCHINE AS SOON AS THE WEALTHY YOUNG NEW YORKER COMPLETED BASIC TRAINING. A DISPUTE DEVELOPED OVER THIS CALL--DID STEVENS PHONE SCHINE, OR DID SCHINE CALL STEVENS? IN ANY CASE SCHINE, WHO TOOK PART PERSONALLY IN THE ARGUMENT, NEVER DID GET SUCH AN ASSIGNMENT. HE'S STILL A PRIVATE, AS MCCARTHY HAS POINTED OUT SEVERAL TIMES.

2. STEVENS WENT TO ALLEN W. DULLES, HEAD OF THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY (CIA), ON HIS OWN INITIATIVE TO SEE IF SCHINE COULD GET AN ASSIGNMENT WITH THIS SUPER SECRET COUNTER-ESPIONAGE AGENCY. NOTHING CAME OF IT. MCCARTHY RECENTLY SAID THERE IS EVIDENCE OF "COMMUNIST INFILTRATION" OF THE CIA, A CHARGE ALLEN DULLES HAS DENIED.

3. STEVENS ARRANGED TWO WEEKS OF TEMPORARY DUTY IN NEW YORK FOR SCHINE, STARTING IMMEDIATELY AFTER HIS INDUCTION, FOR THE PURPOSE OF COMPLETING WORK ON MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE BUSINESS. THE ARMY SECRETARY PERSONALLY GUARANTEED TO ROY M. COHN, MCCARTHY'S CHIEF COUNSEL AND A FRIEND OF SCHINE, THAT THIS ARRANGEMENT WOULD GO THROUGH. HE INVITED COHN TO CALL HIM AT ONCE IF ANY HITCH DEVELOPED.

THE PRESENT INQUIRY IS SIFTING CHARGES AND COUNTERCHARGES THAT (A) THE MCCARTHY CAMP TRIED BY IMPROPER MEANS TO GET SPECIAL TREATMENT FOR THE 26-YEAR-OLD SCHINE, AND (B) ARMY OFFICIALS USED SCHINE AS A "HOSTAGE" IN THE HOPE OF BLOCKING A MCCARTHY HUNT FOR ALLEGED SUBVERSION AT FT. MONMOUTH, N.J.

TODAY'S MCCARTHY-SYMINGTON COLLISION GREW OUT OF THE INTRODUCTION LAST FRIDAY OF MONITORED PHONE CALLS SHOWING SYMINGTON GAVE ADVICE TO THE REPUBLICAN SECRETARY OF THE ARMY IN THE EARLY STAGES OF THE STEVENS-MCCARTHY DIFFICULTIES.

A34WX

ONE OF SYM.. .CTON'S CALLS SHOWED THE MISSOURI SENATOR ALSO RECOMMENDED CLIFFORD, WHO LEF .S WHITE HOUSE POST IN JANUARY, 1950, AS A LAWYER FOR STEVENS. THE ARMY SECRETARY THEN WAS AT ODDS WITH MCCARTHY OVER THE SENATOR'S GRILLING OF BRIG. GEN. RALPH W.ZWICKER EARLY THIS YEAR.

IT NEVER HAS BEEN BROUGHT OUT WHETHER STEVENS CALLED ON CLIFFORD FOR ADVICE.

MCCARTHY WENT ON THE ASSUMPTION THAT HE DID, THOUGH, AND DECLARED BOTH CLIFFORD AND SYMINGTON "CONNIVED" WITH STEVENS--WHOM HE CALLED A "FINE, NAIVE, NOT TOO BRI... ARMY SECRETARY--IN AN EFFORT "TO GET THE REPUBLICANS TO ...ICIDE."

THE WISCONSIN SENATORS ... SYMINGTON AS "SANCTIMONIOUS STU" AND TWITTINGLY DESCRIBED ... E MAN WHO WOULD BE PRESIDENT."

HE SAID IT WAS CLIFFO... INGTON WHO STOPPED STEVENS FROM TESTIFYING BEFORE THE MCC... Y SUBCOMMITTEE ON THE ZWICKER INCIDENT, AND WHO GOADED THE ARMY SECRETARY INTO FILING THE SCHINE CHARGES AFTER STEVENS HAD EXPRESSED DOUBT THERE WAS VERY MUCH SUBSTANCE TO THEM.

REPEATEDLY, MCCARTHY DEMANDED THAT SYMINGTON TAKE THE STAND AND DESCRIBE HIS PART IN THE AFFAIR UNDER OATH. HE ALSO CALLED ON ACTING CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD) TO SUBPOENA CLIFFORD AT ONCE. MUNDT MADE NO REPLY. THE QUESTION MAY BE CONSIDERED FURTHER AT A CLOSED MEETING AT 9:30 A.M.

MUNDT SAID EARLIER IN THE DAY ... THE CLOSED SESSION THE SUBCOMMITTEE WILL "CHECK UP ON WHERE WE ARE."

A BACKSTAGE MOVE WAS REPORTED IN PROGRESS TO POSSIBLY END THE HEARINGS THIS WEEK.

AMONG OTHER THINGS, THE SUBCOMMITTEE IS EXPECTED TO DECIDE WHO THE NEXT WITNESS WILL BE.

MUNDT TOLD NEWSMEN AFTER TODAY'S SESSION THAT IF SPECIAL SUBCOMMITTEE COUNSEL RAY JENKINS BELIEVES CLIFFORD HAS "RELEVANT AND MATERIAL" INFORMATION ABOUT THE CONTROVERSY AND DRAFTS A SUBPOENA FOR CLIFFORD HE WILL SIGN IT.

JENKINS SAID HE WOULD CONFER WITH MCCARTHY AND COHN AND ATTEMPT TO DETERMINE THE "AREA OF KNOWLEDGE" THAT CLIFFORD HAS ABOUT THE CASE. IF HE FEELS CLIFFORD MIGHT GIVE PERTINENT INFORMATION, JENKINS SAID HE WILL ASK THAT HE BE SUMMONED EITHER TO A CLOSED OR OPEN SESSION OF THE COMMITTEE.

COHN SAID THAT "WE WANT CLIFFORD AS A WITNESS."

SYMINGTON TOLD MCCARTHY HE WOULD "BE VERY GLAD TO TAKE THE OATH IF THE SENATE DECIDES I SHOULD," AND HE CHALLENGED MCCARTHY: "YOU TAKE IT TO THE FLOOR ANY TIME YOU WANT. IF YOU'D LIKE TO TAKE IT TO THE SENATE FLOOR, I'D LIKE TO TAKE IT TO THE SENATE FLOOR."

THE LEAN, GREY MISSOURIAN, A FORMER SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE IN THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION, DECLARED MCCARTHY HIMSELF ALWAYS HAS FOUGHT SHY OF TESTIFYING UNDER OATH ON ANY CHARGES INVOLVING HIMSELF.

AND HE WENT ON TO CHARGE MCCARTHY WITH SEEKING TO UNDERMINE THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION BY PLANTING DOUBTS AS TO THE LOYALTY AND INTEGRITY OF THE ARMED FORCES, THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, THE CIA, THE ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMB PROGRAMS AND EVEN AGAINST THE WHITE HOUSE ITSELF.

SUCH THINGS AS THESE, SYMINGTON SAID, "PLAY DIRECTLY INTO THE HANDS OF THE COMMUNISTS" AND POINT THE NATION TOWARD "JUST PLAIN ANARCHY."

AND, HIS VOICE RISING, THE MISSOURIAN DECLARED:

"I BELIEVE IN AMERICA. EVERY BIT OF ME BELIEVES IN AMERICA. THAT IS THE PRINCIPAL DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE JUNIOR SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN AND MYSELF."

30.24- 19215

MOST OF THE MONITORED TELEPHONE CALLS PUT IN EVIDENCE TODAY, WITH PENTAGON STENOGRAPHERS IDENTIFYING THEM, PROVIDED TV WATCHERS WITH SOME OF THE DULLEST INTERLUDES SINCE THE HEARINGS BEGAN APRIL 22.

TIME AND AGAIN PROPER NAMES WERE STRICKEN ON THE GROUND THEY WERE SECRET OR IMMATERIAL. SOME MILD CUSS WORDS, SUCH AS "DAMN" AND "HELL," WERE GLOSSED OVER. SPECIAL COUNSEL RAY H. JENKINS EDITED A COCKTAIL INVITATION FROM STEVENS TO MCCARTHY SO IT CAME OUT "REFRESHMENTS."

IN SOME CALLS THERE WERE SO MANY "X'S" IN PLACES OF NAMES AND DATES THAT THE TRANSCRIPT LOOKED LIKE THE "LOVE AND KISSES" AT THE END OF A TEEN-AGER'S LETTER TO HER BOY FRIEND.

MCCARTHY AND COHN CHALLENGED ALL NINE CALLS BETWEEN MCCARTHY AIDE FRANCIS P. CARR AND ARMY COUNSELOR JOHN G. ADAMS. COHN BROUGHT OUT THROUGH QUESTIONING OF ADAMS' SECRETARY, ELEANOR GLANCY, THAT ADAMS' CALLS NEVER WERE TAKEN DOWN IN SHORTHAND UNTIL AFTER THE STEVENS-MCCARTHY ROW DEVELOPED. THE MCCARTHY LAWYER SAID ADAMS WAS MERELY TRYING TO "BUILD A RECORD" FAVORABLE TO HIS CAUSE.

ONE OF THE ADAMS-CARR CALLS DISCLOSED THE ARMY WAS TRYING TO PUSH SCHINE AHEAD AS LATE AS MARCH 5, WELL AFTER THE CONTROVERSY BETWEEN THE PENTAGON AND THE MCCARTHY CAMP BEGAN TO HEAT UP.

ADAMS TOLD CARR ARMY OFFICIALS WERE TRYING TO GET SCHINE INTO A LEADERSHIP SCHOOL SO HE COULD GO ON TO BETTER ASSIGNMENTS IN THE SERVICE. BUT HE ADDED, REFERRING TO COHN: "FOR GODS SAKE, DON'T TELL ROY." HE SAID COHN HAD BEEN "PESTERING HIM ENOUGH" ABOUT SCHINE ALREADY.

ADAMS TOLD CARR SCHINE WAS BEHAVING VERY WELL AT CAMP GORDON, GA. "HE GOR RID OF THE CADILLAC AND WENT INTO AUGUSTA AND GOT A SECOND HAND CHEVROLET," ADAMS SAID. SCHINE'S CADILLAC HAD CAUSED RAISED EYEBROWS AMONG SOME OF HIS FELLOW GI'S.

BEFORE THE SYMINGTON-MCCARTHY DUEL, THE DAY'S BIG ARGUMENT WAS OVER AN OCT. 21 CALL BETWEEN STEVENS AND SCHINE. THIS TOOK PLACE ABOUT TWO WEEKS BEFORE SCHINE ENTERED THE ARMY, AND SCHINE CONTENDED TODAY STEVENS TELEPHONED HIM TO SAY SOME SORT OF SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT WAS BEING ARRANGED FOR HIM ONCE HE COMPLETED BASIC TRAINING.

THIS WAS CONTRARY TO STEVENS' EARLIER VERSION. THE ARMY SECRETARY HAS TESTIFIED THAT SCHINE CALLED HIM THAT DAY--EVEN THOUGH, HE SAID, HE HAD BRUSHED OFF AN OVERTURE BY SCHINE FOR A SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT AND TOLD THE YOUNG NEW YORKER HE'D ALWAYS REGRET IT IF HE MISSED REGULAR ARMY EXPERIENCE.

AT THE AFTERNOON SESSION, SPECIAL ARMY LAWYER JOSEPH N. WELCH JR., PRODUCED A BLUE OFFICE MEMO TELLING STEVENS SCHINE HAD CALLED FROM NEW YORK OCT. 19 AND WANTED STEVENS TO RETURN HIS CALL. WELCH'S POINT WAS THAT THE OCT. 21 CALL ACTUALLY WAS INITIATED BY SCHINE.

SCHINE CONTENDED, HOWEVER, HIS OCT. 19 CALL WAS DISPOSED OF THROUGH A TALK WITH STEVENS' AIDE, LT. COL. KENNETH BELIEU. HE SAID THE OCT. 21 CALL WAS ENTIRELY STEVENS' IDEA AND HE SAID THE TRANXCRIPT CLEARLY SHOWS "MR. STEVENS DID MOT OF THE TALKING AND I DID MOST OF THE LISTENING."

IN ONE OF THE ADAMS-CARR CALLS, ADAMS EXPRESSED FEAR COHN WAS TELLING J. EDGAR HOOVER THAT HE--ADAMS--HAD A LOW OPINION OF THE FBI.

A44WX

ADAMS SAID THAT WASN'T TRUE, BUT ACKNOWLEDGED THAT ON ONE OCCASION, "PUSHED TO EXASPERATION BEYOND BEARING," HE MIGHT HAVE SAID SOMETHING LIKE: "WHAT THE HELL IS AN FBI REPORT?"

CARR PROMISED HE'D MENTION TO HOOVER THAT ADAMS REALLY THOUGHT WELL OF THE FBI.

1954

1954

30.24- 19217

THE CARR-ADAMS CALLS CONTINUED UP TO MARCH 10, THE DAY BEFORE THE ARMY CHARGES AGAINST THE MCCARTHY SIDE WERE MADE PUBLIC AND PRECIPITATED THE PRESENT ROW. EVEN AT THAT LATE DATE ADAMS TOLD CARR, WHO HAD BEEN INVITING HIM TO COME OVER FOR A CHAT:

"IF I CAN GET AWAY FROM MY DESK, I'M COMING OVER THERE."

ALL THE CALLS WERE MONITORED AT THE PENTAGON, EITHER IN STEVENS' OR IN ADAMS' OFFICE, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF ONE WHICH WAS TAKEN DOWN BY A MCCARTHY SECRETARY, MRS. FRANCES MIMS. THAT CALL CONCERNED A STATEMENT COHN WANTED FROM ADAMS FOR A SUBCOMMITTEE REPORT, AND COHN SAID ADAMS KNEW IT WAS BEING MONITORED.

IN SOME OF THE OTHER CALLS, BOTH CARR AND ADAMS REFERRED TO MONITORING OF CALLS BY BOTH SIDES. MCCARTHY SAID THAT WAS JUST PART OF "KIDDING BACK AND FORTH" WHICH WENT ON BETWEEN THE TWO SIDES BEFORE THEIR BREAKUP. ACTUALLY, THE SENATOR SAID, IT WAS THE ARMY WHICH DID THE MONITORING--WITHOUT THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE MCCARTHY STAFF.

STEVENS, WHILE ON THE WITNESS STAND EARLIER IN THE PROCEEDINGS, TESTIFIED SCHINE SOUNDED HIM OUT ABOUT A SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT BEFORE ENTERING THE ARMY LAST NOV. 3. BUT THE SECRETARY SAID HE DISCOURAGED THESE OVERTURES.

IN HIS TESTIMONY OF APRIL 23, STEVENS SAID "DAVID SCHINE CALLED ME UP ON THE 21ST OF OCTOBER" AND "STILL HARBORED THE HOPE" OF DOING A SPECIAL JOB OF INVESTIGATING. THAT CALL TOOK PLACE TWO WEEKS BEFORE SCHINE ENTERED THE ARMY AS A PRIVATE.

THE ALMOST WORD-FOR-WORD RECORD OF THAT CALL, READ TODAY, QUOTED STEVENS AS TELLING SCHINE HE HAD DISCUSSED THE MATTER THREE TIMES WITH SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON AND WILSON AGREED IT WOULD BE BEST FOR SCHINE TO TAKE BASIC TRAINING LIKE ANY OTHER DRAFTEE.

"THEN," STEVENS WAS QUOTED, "I THINK THERE IS AN EXCELLENT CHANCE THAT WE CAN PICK YOU UP AND USE YOU IN A WAY THAT WOULD BE USEFUL TO THE COUNTRY AND TO YOURSELF. X X X I CAN'T DEFINE IT NOW BECAUSE I HAVEN'T GOTTEN TO THAT POINT, BUT THERE IS SOMETHING ON MY MIND THAT I WOULD MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO CARRY OUT."

STEVENS ALSO SAID--SPEAKING OF WILSON AS WELL AS HIMSELF--THAT ONCE SCHINE COMPLETED BASIC TRAINING "WE FEEL OUR HANDS ARE FREE TO MAKE SOME KIND OF PLAN THAT WOULD WORK OUT SATISFACTORILY FOR YOU AND THE GOVERNMENT AND FOR EVERYBODY."

THE PRESENT INQUIRY IS SUPPOSED TO DETERMINE WHETHER (1) THE MCCARTHY SIDE BROUGHT IMPROPER PRESSURE TO GET FAVORED TREATMENT FOR SCHINE, OR (2) THE ARMY OFFICIALS USED SCHINE AS A "HOSTAGE"--DISCRIMINATED AGAINST HIM AND BROKE PROMISES--IN AN EFFORT TO BLOCK AN INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED SUBVERSION AT FT. MONMOUTH, N.J.

ALSO INTRODUCED IN EVIDENCE AT THE MORNING SESSION TODAY WERE 11 OTHER MONITORED CALLS--THREE BETWEEN STEVENS AND MCCARTHY, THREE BETWEEN STEVENS AND SEN. MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) AND FIVE BETWEEN STEVENS AND MCCARTHY'S CHIEF COUNSEL, ROY M. COHN.

ALL OF THEM WERE ECLIPSED BY THE SCHINE CALL. MCCARTHY HAD MADE PUBLIC HIS OWN TALKS WITH STEVENS OVER THE WEEKEND, AND THE MCCLELLAN AND COHN CALLS ADDED LITTLE NEW MATERIAL BEARING ON THE MAIN ISSUES.

A167WX

ONE OF THE MCCARTHY-STEVENS CALLS SHOWED MCCARTHY TELLING THE ARMY SECRETARY "YOU WILL LIVE TO REGRET IT" IF STEVENS FORBADE GENERALS TO TESTIFY BEFORE THE MCCARTHY COMMITTEE. THIS WAS AN OUTGROWTH OF THE STEVENS-MCCARTHY CONFLICT OVER THE SENATOR'S GRILLING OF BRIG. GEN. RALPH ZWICKER.

IN ANOTHER OF THESE MONITORED CALLS MCCARTHY TOLD STEVENS THAT SCHINE, AT THE TIME A SUBCOMMITTEE CONSULTANT, WAS "A GOOD BOY BUT THERE IS NOTHING INDISPENSIBLE ABOUT HIM." THE SENATOR ALSO SAID COHN "THINKS DAVE SHOULD BE A GENERAL AND WORK FROM A PENTHOUSE AT THE WALDORF."

ONE NAME WAS OMITTED FROM THIS CALL AT THE REQUEST OF MCCARTHY, WHO SAID THE INDIVIDUAL MENTIONED WAS NOT INVOLVED IN THE CONTROVERSY.

THE NAME WAS DROPPED FROM A SENTENCE IN WHICH MCCARTHY TOLD STEVENS:

"FOR GOD'S SAKE DON'T TELL ----- ANYTHING OF THIS BECAUSE HE WOULD GO RIGHT BACK AND TELL ROY."

VARIOUS OTHER NAMES AND EXPRESSIONS WERE LEFT OUT OF THE CALLS READ DURING THE MORNING SESSION. SOME OF THEM WERE IDENTIFIED AS "SUSPECTED COMMUNISTS" MENTIONED IN COHN-STEVENS CALLS. A FEW WORDS WERE DELETED BY SPECIAL COUNSEL RAY H. JENKINS, EVIDENTLY ON THE GROUND THAT THE TELEVISION AUDIENCE SHOULDN'T HEAR SUCH THINGS.

ONE EXAMPLE: JENKINS QUOTED STEVENS AS SUGGESTING HE AND MCCARTHY GET TOGETHER FOR "REFRESHMENT." IN THE ORIGINAL RECORD OF THE CALL THE ARMY SECRETARY PROPOSED HE AND MCCARTHY HAVE A COCKTAIL TOGETHER.

ALL IN ALL, THE COHN-STEVENS CALLS READ AT THE MORNING SESSION PRODUCED MORE CONFUSION THAN ENLIGHTENMENT.

FOR INSTANCE, LAST SEPT. 28 STEVENS TOLD COHN, WHO WAS IN NEW YORK: "GUESS WHO I HAVE SITTING IN MY OFFICE."

THE NAME OF THE SECRETARY'S GUEST NEVER WAS REVEALED.

AGAIN, ON SEPT. 30, COHN TOLD STEVENS A "PRETTY BIG SITUATION" WAS DEVELOPING AND SHOULD COME TO A HEAD THAT NIGHT. THERE WAS NO FURTHER INDICATION WHAT THAT SITUATION MIGHT HAVE BEEN.

MAINLY, THE FIRST SERIES OF STEVENS-COHN TALKS CONCERNED THE POSSIBILITY MAJ. GEN. RICHARD PARTRIDGE, THEN HEAD OF ARMY INTELLIGENCE, MIGHT BE CALLED AS A WITNESS BEFORE THE MCCARTHY INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE. NEITHER COHN NOR THE ARMY SECRETARY THOUGHT HE SHOULD BE CALLED. THEY AGREED THAT IF PARTRIDGE SHOULD APPEAR IT WOULD MAKE HIM LOOK "AWFULLY SILLY."

A163WX

"DON'T LET'S HAVE TOO MUCH OF A SPECTABLE," STEVENS SAID AT ONE POINT.

AND STEVENS TOLD COHN--IRONICALLY, IN THE LIGHT OF THEIR LATER DIFFERENCES--"MY SYSTEM OF WORKING IS THE SAME AS YOURS."

THE CALLS SHOWED PARTRIDGE DID TURN UP IN A FRONT ROW SEAT AT ONE CLOSED HEARING OF THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE, IN SPITE OF THE UNWILLINGNESS ON BOTH SIDES TO HAVE HIM TESTIFY. COHN CALLED STEVENS ABOUT THAT AND ASKED:

"WHO'S PLAY TRICKS ON US?"

STEVENS CALLED BACK AND ACKNOWLEDGED THE FAULT WAS HIS. "I MUFFED THE BALL," HE SAID.

IN HIS PERSONAL TESTIMONY BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE STEVENS SAID HE FELT PARTRIDGE WOULD HAVE BEEN A POOR WITNESS. HE DENIED, HOWEVER, MCCARTHY'S SUGGESTION THAT PARTRIDGE KNEW SO LITTLE ABOUT HIS JOB THAT TO HAVE HIM TESTIFY WOULD GIVE AID AND COMFORT TO THE ENEMY.

MCCLELLAN'S TALKS WITH STEVENS MAINLY CONCERNED THE ZWICKER INCIDENT AND THE SECRETARY'S CALLING IN PERSON ON VARIOUS SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBERS TO PROTEST WHAT HE REGARDED AS "ABUSE" OF THE GENERAL BY MCCARTHY.

MCCLELLAN, THE CALLS SHOWED, ADVISED STEVENS TO VOLUNTEER TO TESTIFY HIMSELF IN THIS MATTER--EXACTLY OPPOSITE TO THE ADVICE STEVENS HAD BEEN GIVEN BY ANOTHER DEMOCRAT ON THE COMMITTEE, SEN. SYMINGTON (D-MO). SYMINGTON WAS QUOTED LAST FRIDAY AS HAVING CAUTIONED STEVENS AGAINST APPEARING VOLUNTARILY.

MCCLELLAN TOLD STEVENS HE SHOULD "BEAT HIM (MCCARTHY) TO THE PUNCH" SINCE MCCARTHY ALREADY WAS THREATENING TO SUBPOENA STEVENS.

THE LAST OF THE THREE STEVENS-MCCLELLAN CALLS REFERRED TO A LUNCHEON--SINCE CALLED THE "CHICKEN LUNCHEON"--AT WHICH STEVENS WENT ALONE TO A MEETING WITH MCCARTHY AND THE OTHER SUBCOMMITTEE REPUBLICANS AND, ACCORDING TO MOST INTERPRETATIONS AT THE TIME, KNUCKLED UNDER TO THE WISCONSIN SENATOR ON THE ZWICKER MATTER.

SAID MCCLELLAN: "I NEVER WAS SO SURPRISED AS WHEN YOU GOT OFF WITH THAT GANG OVER THERE WITHOUT ANYBODY WITH YOU....I JUST HAD TO TAKE THE POSITION IT WAS A REPUBLICAN QUARREL."

WE&IC&WE325PED

A13WX

-95-

FIRST LEAD MCCARTHY-CLIFFORD-SYMINGTON

WASHINGTON, JUNE 7 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY TODAY ACCUSED SEN. SYMINGTON (D-MO) OF INSTIGATING THE ARMY'S CHARGES AGAINST HIM AND THEN ATTEMPTING TO SIT IN JUDGMENT ON THE CONTROVERSY.

REFERRING TO SYMINGTON AS "SANCTIMONIOUS STU", MCCARTHY CALLED ON THE MISSOURI SENATOR TO STATE WHETHER HE WOULD TAKE THE WITNESS CHAIR AND TESTIFY UNDER OATH.

MCCARTHY ALSO CALLED ON SYMINGTON AGAIN TO DISQUALIFY HIMSELF AS A MEMBER OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE IN ITS INQUIRY INTO THE MCCARTHY-ARMY ROW. SYMINGTON PROMPTLY RETORTED, "I DON'T PROPOSE TO RETIRE FROM THIS COMMITTEE."

MCCARTHY DEMANDED TO KNOW WHETHER SYMINGTON WOULD AGREE VOLUNTARILY TO TESTIFY UNDER OATH OR WOULD SYMINGTON WANT TO WAIT UNTIL, AS MCCARTHY PUT IT, THE SENATE FORCED HIM TO DO SO.

SYMINGTON SAID HE WOULD BE VERY HAPPY TO MEET MCCARTHY ON THE SENATE FLOOR ON THE ISSUE AT ANY TIME, "ESPECIALLY AS I ALWAYS TELL THE TRUTH."

A19WX

HE ADDED HE WOULD BE HAPPY TO TAKE THE OATH IF THE SENATE DECIDES HE SHOULD.

SYMINGTON SAID HIS WILLINGNESS TO TAKE THE OATH WAS SOMETHING MCCARTHY REFUSED TO DO WHEN UNDER INVESTIGATION BY ANOTHER SENATE COMMITTEE.

THIS APPARENTLY WAS A REFERENCE TO A SENATE RULES SUBCOMMITTEE THAT RAISED A NUMBER OF QUESTIONS IN 1952 ABOUT MCCARTHY'S FINANCIAL AFFAIRS. THE RULES UNIT SAID IN ITS REPORT THAT MCCARTHY HAD TURNED DOWN REPEATED INVITATIONS TO TESTIFY.

MCCARTHY FIRST FIRED A DEMAND THAT CLARK CLIFFORD, ONE-TIME ASSISTANT TO FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN, BE SUMMONED AS A WITNESS, AND THEN TEED OFF ON SYMINGTON.

MCCARTHY CITED A MONITORED TELEPHONE CALL BETWEEN SYMINGTON AND SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS LAST WINTER IN WHICH SYMINGTON SAID, "LET ME TALK TO CLIFFORD ABOUT IT."

THE SYMINGTON-STEVENS CONVERSATIONS CONCERNED STEVENS' ROW WITH MCCARTHY OVER MCCARTHY'S ALLEGED ABUSE OF BRIG. GEN. RALPH W.ZWICKER.

A20WX

SYMINGTON, REPLYING TO MCCARTHY, STARTED OUT BY SAYING CLIFFORD LEFT THE GOVERNMENT AND ENTERED PRIVATE PRACTICE IN JANUARY, 1950, FOUR YEARS AGO.

SYMINGTON, REFERRING TO MCCARTHY AS "THE DISTINGUISHED JUNIOR SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN," SAID MCCARTHY HAD SUGGESTED THAT SYMINGTON HAD ADVISED STEVENS AGAINST "DECENT AND RIGHT AND FAIR" CONDUCT IN HIS CONTROVERSY WITH MCCARTHY.

WHAT HE HAD IN MIND, SYMINGTON SAID, WAS A WARNING TO STEVENS THAT HE BETTER LOOK OUT, THAT MCCARTHY MIGHT NOT FOLLOW THE MARQUIS OF QUEENSBERRY RULES.

MCCARTHY HAD SUGGESTED SYMINGTON WAS PROPOSING THAT STEVENS ENGAGE IN UNFAIR METHODS IN DEALING WITH MCCARTHY.

WHEN THE TRANSCRIPT OF THE TELEPHONE CALL WAS PUT INTO THE RECORD LAST WEEK, SYMINGTON SAID HE WAS SUGGESTING THAT STEVENS GET A LAWYER.

CLIFFORD PRACTICES LAW HERE. DURING THE PERIOD OF 1946-50 HE WAS SPECIAL COUNSEL TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN.

A10WX

MCCARTHY SAID CLIFFORD WAS THE "CHIEF POLITICAL ADVISER" TO TRUMAN AT THE TIME THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION WAS, AS MCCARTHY PUT IT, "MOST VIGOROUSLY FIGHTING" HIS EFFORTS TO EXPOSE COMMUNIST INFILTRATION.

HE SAID IT APPEARED FROM THE MONITORED CALL THAT SYMINGTON, A DEMOCRAT, WAS ACTING AS AN ADVISER TO STEVENS.

MCCARTHY PREVIOUSLY HAD PROPOSED THAT SYMINGTON BE PUT UNDER OATH AS A WITNESS. BUT HE SAID TODAY HE WAS NOT TAKING UP THAT REQUEST NOW.

AT ONE POINT SYMINGTON INTERRUPTED WITH A "POINT OF ORDER" AND MCCARTHY PROTESTED, SAYING "I KNOW HE MAY BE RATHER UNCOMFORTABLE."

SYMINGTON: "I'VE NEVER BEEN MORE COMFORTABLE IN MY LIFE."

MCCARTHY SAID HIS MOVE HAD TO DO WITH THE QUESTION OF MOTIVES IN LEADING TO THE CURRENT HEARINGS, WHICH HE SAID HAD CALLED OFF HIS INVESTIGATION OF COMMUNISTS IN GOVERNMENT.

MCCARTHY SAID SYMINGTON HAD ARRANGED TO GET THE "TOP COUNSEL OF THE DEMOCRAT PARTY TO PULL STRINGS FROM BEHIND THE SCENES."

MCCARTHY QUOTED SYMINGTON AS TELLING STEVENS IN THE TELEPHONE CALL: "IF YOU ARE GOING TO PLAY WITH MCCARTHY YOU HAVE TO FORGET ABOUT THESE MARQUIS OF QUEENSBERRY RULES."

THAT, MCCARTHY SAID, AMOUNTED TO SAYING STEVENS SHOULD "HIT BELOW THE BELT," AND OTHERWISE FIGHT UNFAIRLY.

MCCARTHY ADDED THAT SYMINGTON HAS "CERTAINLY BEEN FOLLOWING THAT ADVICE."

MCCARTHY READ NEWSPAPER STORIES TO BACK UP A CONTENTION THAT SYMINGTON HAD INSISTED THAT HE (MCCARTHY) STEP DOWN AS CHAIRMAN OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE SO MCCARTHY WOULD NOT SIT AS "PROSECUTOR AND JUDGE." HE SAID SYMINGTON ALSO AD ARGUED THAT MCCARTHY SHOULD NOT BE ALLOWED TO QUESTION WITNESSES.

MCCARTHY HAS DEMANDED THAT SYMINGTON SHOULD STEP DOWN AS A "JUDGE" SITTING ON THE HEARINGS SUBCOMMITTEE.

MCCARTHY READ FROM THE MONITORED CALL THAT SYMINGTON HAD TOLD STEVENS NOT TO COME UP TO A PLANNED MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE MEETING, AND SYMINGTON HAD SAID, "WE CAN PULL THE BLOCK IN THIS THING."

MCCARTHY SAID HE UNDERSTOOD DEMOCRATS HAD RETURNED TO HIS SUBCOMMITTEE, AFTER A WALKOUT, TO HELP EXPOSE COMMUNISTS AND NOT TO "PULL THE BLOCK IN THIS THING."

A14WX

SYMINGTON LISTENED SILENTLY AT FIRST, BUT THEN INTERRUPTED TO ASK THAT MCCARTHY READ AN ENTIRE PARAGRAPH, INSTEAD OF ONLY PART OF IT.

MCCARTHY READ FROM THE MONITORED CALL THAT SYMINGTON HAD TOLD STEVENS THAT SYMINGTON HAD ARRANGED IT SO THE FULL GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS COMMITTEE WOULD NOT AGREE TO SUMMONING STEVENS TO A HEARING. SYMINGTON ASKED STEVENS "NOT TO MAKE ME LOOK SILLY."

MCCARTHY SAID HE COULDN'T UNDERSTAND WHY IT WOULD MAKE SYMINGTON "LOOK SILLY" FOR STEVENS TO COME BEFORE HIS SUBCOMMITTEE AND TESTIFY ABOUT COMMUNIST INFILTRATION.

SYMINGTON INTERJECTED THAT STEVENS HAD BEEN "DESPERATE" ABOUT ALLEGED ABUSE OF GEN. ZWICKER BY MCCARTHY, AND HE WAS INTERESTED ONLY IN DEFERRING HEARINGS UNTIL SYMINGTON RETURNED FROM A TRIP TO EUROPE.

MCCARTHY CALLED ON SYMINGTON TO TESTIFY UNDER OATH.

MCCARTHY DEMANDED THAT A SUBPOENA BE ISSUED FOR SYMINGTON IF HE REFUSES TO TESTIFY VOLUNTARILY.

30.24- 19219

IF SYMINGTON REFUSES TO TESTIFY UNDER OATH, MCCARTHY SAID, HE FELT THE MATTER SHOULD BE TAKEN TO THE SENATE FLOOR "AND SEE WHETHER THE SENATE WILL ORDER HIM TO GIVE US THE TRUTH."

MCCARTHY CALLED SYMINGTON "SANCTIMONOUS STU."

CZ513PED

A49WX

NIGHT LEAD OPPENHEIMER

WASHINGTON, JUNE 7 (AP)-THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) SAID TONIGHT IT CANNOT PERMIT ATTORNEYS FOR DR. J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER TO MAKE ORAL PLEAS FOR HIS REINSTATEMENT BUT WILL GIVE "VERY CAREFUL CONSIDERATION" TO THEIR WRITTEN ARGUMENTS.

THE AEC SAID IT IS PERMITTING THE WRITTEN BRIEF TO BE OFFERED ALTHOUGH SECURITY CLEARANCE PROCEDURES "MAKE NO PROVISION FOR SUBMISSION OF A BRIEF, OR FOR ORAL ARGUMENT," WHEN A CASE COMES BEFORE THE COMMISSION ITSELF.

A JUNE 3 LETTER FROM AEC GENERAL MANAGER K.D.NICHOLS TO LLOYD K. GARRISON, OPPENHEIMER'S ATTORNEY, GIVING THE COMMISSION POSITION WAS MADE PUBLIC TONIGHT, THE AEC SAID, BECAUSE PARTS OF THE LETTER HAD APPEARED IN THE PRESS.

A SPECIAL THREE-MAN BOARD RULED 2-1 LAST TUESDAY THAT OPPENHEIMER, 50-YEAR-OLD FATHER OF THIS COUNTRY'S ATOMIC BOMB, WAS A "LOYAL CITIZEN" BUT DECLARED HIM A SECURITY RISK. THIS BARRED HIM FROM ANY FURTHER ACCESS TO ATOMIC-HYDROGEN BOMB SECRETS.

OPPENHEIMER'S ATTORNEYS ASKED THE AEC TO BYPASS THE USUAL REVIEW BY THE COMMISSION'S PERSONNEL SECURITY REVIEW BOARD AND TAKE THE CASE "UNDER IMMEDIATE CONSIDERATION" ITSELF.

THE ATTORNEYS ASKED FOR A DECISION BEFORE THE END OF THIS MONTH, WHEN THE SCIENTIST'S CONTRACT AS A NUCLEAR PHYSICS CONSULTANT TO THE GOVERNMENT RUNS OUT.

"SINCE DR. OPPENHEIMER WAIVED HIS RIGHT TO REVIEW BY THE PERSONNEL SECURITY REVIEW BOARD," NICHOLS WROTE GARRISON, "OUR PROCEDURES DO NOT CONTEMPLATE ANY FURTHER PRESENTATION BY DR. OPPENHEIMER, EITHER ORAL OR WRITTEN. THE WRITTEN BRIEF WHICH YOU MENTION IN YOUR LETTER (OF JUNE 1), AND WHICH WE UNDERSTAND WILL BE RECEIVED BY THE COMMISSION ON JUNE 7, WILL BE GIVEN VERY CAREFUL CONSIDERATION. THE COMMISSION DOES NOT FEEL THAT IT CAN ACCEDE TO YOUR SUGGESTION THAT THERE BE ORAL ARGUMENT AS WELL."

NICHOLS ALSO SAID THAT EVEN IF OPPENHEIMER HAD TAKEN HIS APPEAL TO THE SECURITY REVIEW BOARD, PERMISSION TO MAKE ORAL ARGUMENT "MAY BE HAD ONLY IN THE DISCRETION OF THAT BOARD."

THE AEC GENERAL MANAGER SAID GARRISON HAD COMPLAINED THAT OPPENHEIMER WAS NOT GIVEN ACCESS TO MATERIAL "ACTUALLY USED AND DISCLOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME AT THE HEARINGS" WHICH LED TO BARRING HIM FROM ATOMIC SECRETS.

NICHOLS SAID HE HAD ON FEB.12 INDICATED TO GARRISON "OUR WILLINGNESS TO MAKE AVAILABLE TO YOU, INSOFAR AS OUR FACILITIES PERMIT US TO DO SO, DOCUMENTS WHICH YOU REASONABLY BELIEV

1954

TO MAKE AVAILABLE TO YOU, INSOFAR AS OUR FACILITIES PERMIT US TO DO SO, DOCUMENTS WHICH YOU REASONABLY BELIEVE ARE RELEVANT TO THE MATTERS IN ISSUE."

A50WX

"YOU WILL APPRECIATE HOWVER," NICHOLS' FEB.12 LETTER SAID, "THAT THE COMMISSION MUST IN FULFILLMENT OF ITS RESPONSIBILITIES FOR THE MAINTENANCE OF THE COMMON DEFENSE AND SECURITY RESERVE THE RIGHT TO DECIDE WHETHER PARTICULAR DOCUMENTS TO WHICH YOU REQUEST ACCESS ARE RELEVANT AND WHETHER YOUR ACCESS TO SUCH DOCUMENTS OR PARTS THEREOF WOULD BE CONSISTENT WITH THE NATIONAL INTEREST."

NICHOLS SAID GARRISON HAD BEEN GIVEN AN OPPORTUNITY TO REQUEST SECURITY CLEARANCE BEFORE THE HEARINGS ON OPPENHEIMER STARTED BUT "ON FEB.3, 1954, YOU WROTE ME STATING THAT YOU HAD DECIDED NOT TO REQUEST CLEARANCE."

THEN ON MARCH 26, NICHOLS SAID, GARRISON WROTE THAT HE HAD DECIDED "THAT ONE OF DR. OPPENHEIMER'S COUNSEL SHOULD BE CLEARED."

"THE BOARD FIRST CONVENED ON APRIL 5," NICHOLS SAID. "AT THE TIME YOUR MARCH 26 LETTER WAS RECEIVED, IT WAS NOT POSSIBLE TO COMPLETE THE NECESSARY BACKGROUND INVESTIGATION, WHICH IS A PREREQUISITE TO CLEARANCE, UNTIL AFTER THE HEARINGS HAD BEEN CONCLUDED AND THE BOARD'S REPORT HAD BEEN SUBMITTED."

THE AEC GENERAL MANAGER ADDED THAT DURING THE HEARING ANY DOCUMENT INTRODUCED WHICH BORE A SECURITY CLASSIFICATION WAS AVAILABLE TO OPPENHEIMER TO READ ALTHOUGH HIS LAWYERS COULD NOT SEE IT BECAUSE THEY WERE NOT CLEARED.

NICHOLS SAID HE KNEW OF NO OTHER MATERIAL CONSIDERED BY THE HEARING BOARD "WHICH COULD BE MADE AVAILABLE TO DR. OPPENHEIMER AT THE PRESENT TIME."

CZ810PED

1954

A18WX

(400) PMS BUDGET

ATOMIC INFORMATION

BY ELTON C. FAY

WASHINGTON, JUNE 7 (AP)-SECRECY PROVISIONS OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY ACT ARE SO TIGHT THAT THE UNITED STATES CAN'T TELL ITS ALLIES WHAT IT LEARNS ABOUT RUSSIA'S NUCLEAR WEAPONS.

THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) IS ASKING CONGRESS TO INCLUDE, IN REVISION OF THE LAW, A SECTION SPECIFICALLY TO PERMIT EXCHANGE OF INTELLIGENCE INFORMATION ON THE "EVALUATION OF THE ATOMIC CAPABILITIES OF POTENTIAL ENEMIES."

A LITERAL INTERPRETATION OF THE ATOMIC LAW -- AND THE AEC LEANS OVER BACKWARD IN CLEAVING TO BOTH THE LETTER AND SPIRIT OF AN ACT WHICH CONTAINS DRASTIC PENALTIES FOR VIOLATION -- IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE CURIOUS SITUATION.

THE PRESENT ACT, WHICH THE COMMISSION RECOMMENDS BE AMENDED TO ALLOW SOME EXCHANGE OF VARIOUS ATOMIC INFORMATION WITH FRIENDLY POWERS, CONTAINS A DEFINITE BAN ON COMMUNICATION OF "RESTRICTED DATA" TO ANY FOREIGN NATION OR NATIONAL. INFORMATION GLEANED FROM INTELLIGENCE SOUCES ON THE CAPABILITIES OR INTENTIONS OF A FOREIGN POWER IS CLASSIFIED AS RESTRICTED -- TOP SECRET, SECRET OR CONFIDENTIAL.

THIS MEANS THAT EVEN INFORMATION ON SOVIET ATOMIC TESTS, PICKED UP BY SEISMOGRAPH (RECORDING EARTH SHOCKS AT LONG RANGE), BY ANALYSIS OF UPPER AIR SHOWING TRACES OF RADIOACTIVITY OR BY INTELLIGENCE COMING FROM AGENT SOURCES CANNOT BE PASSED ON TO BRITAIN OR OTHER ALLIES UNLESS THERE IS A PUBLIC ANNOUNCEMENT BY THE WHITE HOUSE.

EXCHANGE OF INFORMATION IS A TWO-WAY STREET. BRITAIN, FEELING THAT THE TIGHT PROVISIONS OF THE AMERICAN ATOMIC ENERGY ACT HAVE CHOKED OFF ALL DATA COMING FROM THE UNITED STATES, IS KEEPING HER OWN INFORMATION TO HERSELF -- INCLUDING INTELLIGENCE ON SOVIET ATOMIC DEVELOPMENTS.

THIS IS KNOWN TO BE OF MAJOR CONCERN TO THOSE RESPONSIBLE FOR ESTIMATING RUSSIA'S PROGRESS IN NUCLEAR WEAPONS. EXCHANGE OF MILITARY INTELLIGENCE WITH BRITAIN, WHICH OPERATES ONE OF THE OLDEST AND MOST EXPERIENCED INTELLIGENCE ORGANIZATIONS OF WORLD POWERS, HAS BEEN A KEYSTONE IN BOTH PEACE AND WARTIME COLLABORATION OF THE TWO NATIONS.

1954

A19WX

THE AEC PUT ITS PROPOSAL FOR PERMITTING EXCHANGE OF INTELLIGENCE INTO THE GENERAL, OVERALL RECOMMENDATION FOR PERMITTING EXCHANGE OF OTHER INFORMATION WITH ALLIES, INCLUDING THE SUGGESTION THAT THE PRESIDENT BE AUTHORIZED TO DETERMINE WHAT DATA ON DESIGN AND MANUFACTURING METHODS SHOULD BE TRANSMITTED TO ALLIES.

THIS LATTER PROPOSAL BROUGHT IMMEDIATE OBJECTION FROM AT LEAST ONE MEMBER OF THE SENAT-HOUSE COMMITTEE ON ATOMIC ENERGY, WHICH IS CONSIDERING THE AMENDMENT RECOMMENDATIONS. SEN. HICKENLOOPER (R-IOWA) TOLD COMMISSIONERS LAST WEEK HE WAS CONCERNED OVER ANY PLAN WHICH WOULD PLACE SUCH POWER IN THE HANDS OF A PRESIDENT, ADDING THAT WHILE HE HAD GRET RESPECT FOR PRESIDENT EISENHOWER THE OF

GREAT RESPECT FOR PRESIDENT EISENHOWER THE OFFICE OF PRESIDENT CHANGES FROM TIME TO TIME.

JA344AED

A66WX.

(130) VAN FLEET

WASHINGTON, JUNE 7 (AP)-GEN.JAMES VAN FLEET REPORTED TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TODAY ON CONDITIONS HE FOUND IN THE FAR EAST, AND LEFT THE WHITE HOUSE TO RETURN IMMEDIATELY TO THAT AREA FOR FURTHER OBSERVATIONS.

THE RETIRED GENERAL, FORMER EIGHTH ARMY COMMANDER IN KOREA, SPENT ABOUT 30 MINUTES WITH THE PRESIDENT. HE RETURNED HERE LAST WEEK AFTER SPENDING ABOUT 30 DAYS VISITING FAR EASTERN COUNTRIES AT EISENHOWER'S REQUEST. HE LEFT THE WHITE HOUSE WITHOUT SEEING REPORTERS.

HE WAS ACCOMPANIED TO THE WHITE HOUSE BY ADM.ARTHUR W.RADFORD, CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF.

MURRAY SNYDER, WHITE HOUSE PRESS AIDE, TOLD REPORTERS VAN FLEET WAS RETURNING FOR AN ADDITIONAL 30 TO 60 DAYS IN JAPAN AND SOUTHEAST ASIA. SNYDER REFUSED TO SPECIFY WHAT COUNTRIES VAN FLEET WOULD VISIT.

SINCE COMING BACK TO THIS COUNTRY LAST WEEK, VAN FLEET HAS CONFERRED WITH CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS, THE STATE DEPARTMENT, AND THE PENTAGON, AMONG OTHERS, BEFORE COMPLETING HIS REPORT TODAY AT THE PRESIDENT'S DESK.

SNYDER SAID VAN FLEET WAS LEAVING "IMMEDIATELY" FOR THE FAR EAST BUT SAID HE DID NOT KNOW WHEN VAN FLEET WOULD ARRIVE IN JAPAN. HE SAID, HOWEVER, HE WOULD GO FIRST TO TOKYO.

VX357PED

B15WX (SEG)

(350) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M. EST MONDAY JUNE 7

ALLEN

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, JUNE 7 (AP)-AMERICA'S AMBASSADOR TO INDIA, GEORGE V. ALLEN, SAID TODAY THAT COUNTRY MIGHT UNDERTAKE A DEFENSE ALLIANCE WITH ITS NEIGHBORS PROVIDED IT FELT ASIANS WERE TAKING THE LEAD.

ALLEN, FORMER ENVOY IN SUCH DIPLOMATIC HOTSPOTS AS IRAN AND YUGOSLAVIA, STRESSED INDIA'S STRONG FEELING OF NATIONALISM TIME AND AGAIN IN A COPYRIGHTED INTERVIEW IN THE WEEKLY MAGAZINE U.S. NEWS AND WORLD REPORT.

AFTER RECITING INDIA'S REFUSAL TO ALLOW U.S. PLANES TO FLY OVER THE COUNTRY WITH FRENCH TROOPS FOR INDOCHINA, INDIAN OPPOSITION TO U.S. MILITARY AID TO PAKISTAN AND OTHER MATTERS IN DISPUTE BETWEEN INDIA AND AMERICA, ALLEN SAID HE IS NONETHELESS CERTAIN INDIA WOULD FIGHT FOR ITS OWN INDEPENDENCE AND "MY GUESS IS THEY WOULD" FIGHT FOR INDEPENDENT NEIGHBORS SUCH AS BURMA AS WELL.

HE SAID CHANCES FOR INDIA'S TAKING PART IN AN ASIAN DEFENSE SYSTEM "WOULD DEPEND SOMEWHAT ON HOW IT CAME ABOUT."

"IF THEY FELT THE ORIENTAL POWERS THEMSELVES WERE LEADING, AND WE WERE MERELY BACKSTOPPING NONAGGRESSION WITH OUR POWER AND RESOURCES," HE SAID. "I THINK THAT MIGHT HAPPEN."

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES HAS BEEN TRYING TO LINE UP A UNITED FRONT OF ABOUT 10 WESTERN AND ASIAN NATIONS TO HELP STEM THE TIDE OF COMMUNIST AGGRESSION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA, BUT INDIA--ONLY A NOMINAL U.N. CONTRIBUTOR DURING THE KOREAN WAR AND AT ODDS WITH THE UNITED STATES IN MANY PHASES OF THE "COLD WAR" STRUGGLE AGAINST THE REDS--HAS NOT BEEN REGARDED AS A LIKELY PARTICIPANT.

ALLEN, MAKING CLEAR HE WAS TRYING TO EXPLAIN THE INDIAN VIEW RATHER THAN HIS OWN, SAID CITIZENS OF THE FORMER BRITISH COLONY FEEL THAT BECAUSE OF THE GREAT AMOUNT OF WESTERN AID TO SOUTH KOREA "THEY THINK (PRESIDENT) SYNGMAN RHEE HAS LET HIMSELF BECOME DEPENDENT ON THE WEST, DESPITE HIS LIFELONG NATIONALISM."

"NOW, IT'S DIFFERENT WITH BURMA," ALLEN QUOTED INDIAN FRIENDS AS SAYING. THAT'S BECAUSE THEY BELIEVE BURMA IS SUCCEEDING IN ITS 7-YEAR-OLD INDEPENDENCE LARGELY THROUGH ITS OWN EFFORTS, HE SAID.

"I THINK WHATEVER ARRANGEMENTS INDIA AND THE OTHER COUNTRIES OF THAT AREA PARTICIPATE IN WOULD HAVE TO BE INITIATED AND LED BY THE ORIENT ITSELF," THE AMBASSADOR SAID.

HE SAID INDIAN "REALIZATION" OF COMMUNISM'S THREAT TO THEIR COUNTRY WILL SHOW ITSELF AS THE REDS MOVE CLOSER.

"IN MY OPINION, INDIA REGARDS COMMUNIST CHINA WITH A MIXTURE OF ADMIRATION AND APPREHENSION," HE ADDED. "INDIANS ADMIRE THE STRENGTH OF CHINA AND THEY ARE CONCERNED OVER THE POSSIBLE CONSEQUENCES OF THAT STRENGTH."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M. EST MONDAY JUNE 7

RZ/JA428AED

A106WX

MRS. ROOSEVELT ~~(PRECEDE NEW YORK A58) (150)~~

WASHINGTON, JUNE 7 (AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT CONFIRMED TODAY THAT MRS. ELEANOR ROOSEVELT HAS REPORTED PLANS TO VISIT RUSSIA WITHIN THE NEXT FEW WEEKS.

DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS SAID MRS. ROOSEVELT HAS A DIPLOMATIC-TYPE PASSPORT. SUCH DOCUMENTS ARE ISSUED TO FORMER PRESIDENTS AND THEIR WIVES AS A COURTESY.

IT WAS UNDERSTOOD MRS. ROOSEVELT WOULD VISIT MOSCOW IN JULY BY WAY OF FINLAND ON ASSIGNMENT BY LOOK MAGAZINE. IT WAS REPORTED LOOK HAS COMMISSIONED HER TO WRITE A SERIES OF STORIES ABOUT CONDITIONS INSIDE THE SOVIET UNION. THE ASSIGNMENT WAS FIRST DISCLOSED BY A SPOKESMAN FOR THE MAGAZINE.

STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS SAID MRS. ROOSEVELT NOTIFIED THEM OF HER PLANS WITHIN THE LAST FEW WEEKS. THEY SAID THIS NOTIFICATION WAS IN LINE WITH U.S. GOVERNMENT REQUIREMENTS THAT PASSPORTS BE ESPECIALLY VALIDATED FOR ANY TRAVEL IN RUSSIA OR THE IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES. IN ADDITION VISAS ARE REQUIRED FROM THE COUNTRIES TO BE VISITED.

AT THE SOVIET EMBASSY, A SPOKESMAN SAID A VISA TO VISIT RUSSIA WAS ISSUED MRS. ROOSEVELT A COUPLE OF WEEKS AGO.

MRS. ROOSEVELT NEVER HAS BEEN TO RUSSIA.

ML240PED

A139 (300)

NEW YORK, JUNE 7 (AP)-SPAIN'S CHIEF OF STATE, FRANCISCO FRANCO, SAID IN AN EXCLUSIVE INTERVIEW PUBLISHED TODAY IN THE NEW YORK WORLD-TELEGRAM AND SUN THAT A COMPLETE TRADE EMBARGO AGAINST COMMUNIST NATIONS IS THE ONLY WAY TO WIN THE COLD AAR.

IN A COPYRIGHTED STORY FROM MADRID BY THE WORLD-TELEGRAM AND SUN'S EDITOR, ROY W.HOWARD, THE SPANISH GENERALISSIMO CALLED FOR A COALITION OF ALL WESTERN AND EASTERN ANTI-COMMUNIST COUNTRIES TO BAR TRADE OF ALL KINDS WITH RUSSIA OR HER SATELLITES.

30.24- 19221

"IF THE ANTI-COMMUNIST NATIONS OF THE WEST WILL UNITE WITH THOSE OF THE FAR EAST ON A JOINT ECONOMIC PROGRAM, THEY CAN WIN THE COLD WAR ON ALL FRONTS," FRANCO SAID.

"UNFORTUNATELY AT PRESENT THEY ARE NOT WINNING THE COLD WR. THEY WILL NOT WIN IT UNTIL THEY PUT THE DESIRE FOR PEACE ABOVE THE DESIRE FOR PROFIT THROUGH TRADE WITH RUSSIA."

HOWARD WROTE THAT HE HAD AN UNHURRIED AND INFORMAL DISCUSSION ON WORLD CONDITIONS WITH FRANCO AT HIS SUBURBAN HEADQUARTERS, EL PARDO.

HE REPORTED THE SPANISH CHIEFTAIN URGED A SWEEPING REORGANIZATION OF THE ANTI-COMMUNIST WORLD'S TACTICS AGAINST INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM, WHICH HE NOW BELIEVES ARE FAILING BECAUSE THEY HAVE NOT CONCENTRATED ON RUSSIA'S GREATEST WEAKNESS--THE LACK OF NON-STRATEGIC IMPORTS.

"IT IS SELF-DECEPTION TO BELIEVE THAT EMBARGOING STRATEGIC MATERIALS ALONE IS ANY INSURANCE AGAINST RUSSIAN AGGRESSION," FRANCO SAID.

"MOSCOW KNOWS THAT EXTENSIVE COMMODITY TRADE WITH THE FREE WORLD WILL EASE TENSIONS INSIDE THE IRON CURTAIN X X X."

HE SAID AN AIRTIGHT EMBARGO AGAINST ALL TRADE WITH COMMUNIST NATIONS WOULD AGGRAVATE THE RESTLESSNESS IN SATELLITE NATIONS, AND THWART RUSSIA IN ITS EFFORTS TO PACIFY THOSE COUNTRIES AND CRUSH RESISTENCE.

1954

BY SUCH AN EMBARGO, HOWARD WROTE, THE GENERALISSIMO BELIEVES "THE FREE WORLD WOULD BE STRIKING AT THE ACHILLES HEEL OF COMMUNISM."

FRANCO CALLED FOR AN ECONOMIC COALITION OF ANTI-COMMUNIST NATIONS SIMILAR TO THE PRESENT MILITARY COALITION, AND ADDED:

"IF THE COALITION NATIONS CAN BE ASSEMBLED AROUND A CONFERENCE TABLE, IT CAN BE DEMONSTRATED WHY AN EMBARGO ON ALL TRADE WITH RUSSIA IS NECESSARY, AND WHY EVEN SOME OF THE MOST INNOCENT-APPEARING COMMODITIES HAVE STRATEGIC VALUE ONCE THEY HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE IRON CURTAIN."

MD&SK103PED

A57

(300)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M., EST, TODAY, MONDAY, JUNE 7)

(ADVANCE) NEW YORK, JUNE 7 (AP)-THE NEW YORK TIMES SAID TODAY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IS DETERMINED TO USE HIS EXECUTIVE POWERS TO THE LIMIT, ACCORDING TO INFORMED SOURCES, TO PREVENT AN INVESTIGATION OF THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY (CIA) BY SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY.

A WASHINGTON DISPATCH TO THE TIMES BY ANTHONY LEVIERO REPORTED:

"ALLEN W. DULLES, DIRECTOR OF THE AGENCY, IS UNDERSTOOD TO HAVE RECEIVED ASSURANCES TO THIS EFFECT AFTER THE SENATOR CHARGED LAST WEEK THAT THE CIA PRESENTED AN EVEN MORE SERIOUS SITUATION OF COMMUNIST INFILTRATION THAN DID FORT MONMOUTH, N.J."

DULLES CALLED MCCARTHY'S CHARGE "FALSE."

THE TIMES STORY CONTINUED:

DULLES, A BROTHER OF SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES, WENT TO SEE PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND POINTED OUT TO HIM THE HARM THAT COULD RESULT FROM AN INDISCRIMINATE AIRING OF AFFAIRS IN THE CIA.

THE POSITION OF DULLES, THE CIA DIRECTOR, IS THAT ITS GLOBAL OPERATIONS CAN THRIVE ONLY IF IT IS DISCREET AND SECRETIVE. HE BELIEVED IT COULD BE VIRTUALLY WRECKED IF IT IS EMBROILED IN PUBLIC HEARINGS.

THE CIA, WHICH GREW OUT OF THE NEEDS OF WORLD WAR II, DEPENDS EXTENSIVELY ON THE INTELLIGENCE SYSTEMS OF FRIENDLY NATIONS FOR MUCH OF ITS DATA. DULLES FEARS THAT THE COOPERATIVE ARRANGEMENTS COULD BE WRECKED IN MANY INSTANCES IF THE CIA WAS SUBJECTED TO RECURRING PUBLIC INQUIRIES. IT IS UNDERSTOOD THAT REPRESENTATIVES OF SOME COUNTRIES ALREADY HAVE EXPRESSED CONCERN OVER SUCH A POSSIBILITY.

IT WAS LEARNED THAT DULLES, AS A RESULT OF THE LATEST ATTACK ON THE CIA BY MCCARTHY, WAS NOT NEARLY SO ADAMANT AS FORMERLY AGAINST THE IDEA OF A JOINT CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE TO LOOK AFTER THE AGENCY.

SOME PROPONENTS OF SUCH A GROUP HAVE ARGUED THAT A SPECIAL COMMITTEE COULD PROTECT THE CIA WHILE DISCREETLY OVERSEEING ITS AFFAIRS IN THE WAY THE JOINT CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE ON ATOMIC ENERGY WORKS WITH THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION.

1954

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M., EST, TODAY, MONDAY, JUNE 7)

TD640AED

A77CX

~~PRECEDE~~ NIGHT LEAD SAUK CITY (310)

BY JOE MOOSHIL

CHICAGO, JUNE 7 (AP)-STANDING BEFORE A 17-FOOT TABLE LOADED WITH SIGNATURES URGING THE RECALL OF SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS), LEROY GORE TERMED THE JOE-MUST-GO CAMPAIGN "THE MOST SUCCESSFUL FAILURE IN HISTORY" AND MAPPED PLANS FOR A SIMILAR DRIVE AFTER THE NOVEMBER ELECTION.

GORE, SAUK CITY (WIS.) WEEKLY NEWSPAPER EDITOR WHO STARTED THE MOVEMENT TO RECALL MCCARTHY FROM THE SENATE, SAID "WE'D BE FOOLISH IF WE DON'T FOLLOW THROUGH."

1954

THE PETITIONS, CARRYING THE SIGNATURES OF AN ESTIMATED 300,000 PERSONS, WERE WHISKED OUT OF WISCONSIN TO AVOID HAVING THEM SUBPOENAED, GORE SAID.

HE SAID ANOTHER 50,000 WERE TAKEN TO ST. PAUL, MINN., BY A FRIEND.

AT LEAST 403,904 SIGNATURES WERE NEEDED TO PETITION FOR MCCARTHY'S RECALL. GORE ANNOUNCED EARLIER TODAY THAT THE JOE-MUST-GO CLUB FAILED TO GET THAT MANY, BUT DID NOT GIVE THE EXACT NUMBER OF SIGNATURES OBTAINED.

GORE SAID HIS STRATEGY NOW IS TO WAIT UNTIL AFTER THE NOVEMBER ELECTIONS, WHEN HE FIGURES THAT THE TOTAL VOTE CAST WILL BE SLIGHTLY OVER A MILLION. ON THE BASIS OF A MILLION VOTES, RECALL PETITIONS WOULD REQUIRE AROUND 250,000 SIGNATURES--THAT IS, 25 PER CENT OF THE TOTAL CAST. REFERRING TO THE ESTIMATED 350,000 SIGNATURES COLLECTED, GORE SAID:

"WE'LL HAVE IT MADE. THERE'LL BE A LOT FEWER PEOPLE WHO'LL BE AFRAID TO SIGN."

GORE SAID ALL OF THE PETITIONS OF THE UNSUCCESSFUL CAMPAIGN WILL BE BROUGHT TO CHICAGO AND BE PLACED IN THE CUSTODY OF ED SACHS, WHO REPLACED GORE AS EDITOR OF THE WEEKLY WHILE GORE DEVOTED FULL TIME TO THE CAMPAIGN.

GORE SAID THE SIGNATURES WILL BE PERTINENT IN THE NEXT DRIVE SINCE HE PLANS TO FORWARD POSTCARDS TO THE PERSONS WHO SIGNED AND GET THEM TO SIGN AGAIN AND RETURN THEM.

SACHS SAID HE HAD NO IDEA OF WHAT HE WOULD DO WITH THE PETITIONS BUT SAID "I MIGHT PACK THEM INTO ALUMINUM CASES AND STORE THEM AWAY, MAYBE IN A BANK VAULT."

GORE SAID THE DRIVE "PROVED THAT ANTI-MCCARTHY SENTIMENT WOULD SEE HIM DEFEATED IN AN ELECTION TODAY."

MCCARTHY SUPPORTERS, ON THE OTHER HAND, POINTED TO THE FACT THAT THE JOE MUST GO CLUB, BY ITS OWN ADMISSION, OBTAINED ONLY 335,000 SIGNATURES ON PETITIONS FOR A RECALL ELECTION.

THIS FIGURE, THEY SAID, IS LESS THAN HALF OF THE NUMBER OF VOTERS WHO CAST BALLOTS AGAINST MCCARTHY WHEN HE WAS ELECTED TO THE SENATE IN 1952.

SEN. MCCARTHY DEFEATED THOMAS FAIRCHILD, A DEMOCRAT, IN 1952 BY A VOTE OF 870,444 TO 731,402.

THE WISCONSIN SENATOR TOOK NO PUBLIC NOTICE OF THE RECALL MOVEMENT.

IT WAS NECESSARY FOR THE JOE MUST GO CLUB TO OBTAIN 403,904 SIGNATURES ON RECALL PETITIONS BEFORE THE NAMES COULD BE SUBMITTED TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR A DECISION ON THEIR VALIDITY. HAD THE DRIVE SUCCEEDED THERE STILL WAS A QUESTION WHETHER AN ELECTION WOULD HAVE BEEN ORDERED BECAUSE MANY EXPERTS BELIEVE THE CONGRESS IS THE SOLE JUDGE OF ITS MEMBERS.

GORE SAID THAT "NEARLY 400,000" SIGNATURES HAD BEEN OBTAINED ON THE PETITIONS, BUT THAT IT WAS HIS ESTIMATE THAT ONLY 335,000 WERE VALID.

GORE TOOK THE BULK OF HIS PETITIONS OUT OF WISCONSIN LATE TODAY TO AVOID HAVING THEM SUBPENED. HE SAID HE HAD BEEN IFNRMED THAT STATE WARRANTS WOULD BE ISSUED TO COMPEL HIM TO TURN THE PETITIONS OVER TO DIST. ATTY. HARLAN KELLEY OF SAUK COUNTY WHO CURRENTLY IS CONDUCTING A COURT INQUIRY INTO THE JOE MUST GO MOVEMENT. KELLEY COULD NOT BE REACHED FOR COMMENT.

"I DON'T WANT THAT TO HAPPEN," GORE SAID BEFORE HE LEFT. "THEY CAN HOLD ME IN CONTEMPT OF COURT AND THORW ME IN THE SAUK COUNTY JAIL IF THEY WANT TO, BUT THEY ARE NOT GOING TO SEE THE NAMES IF I CAN HELP IT."

HE ADDED THAT THERE HAD BEEN NO IRREGULARITIES IN THE CLUB'S WORK, BUT THAT HE FELT HE HAD "A MORAL RESPONSIBILITY" TO PROTECT THE IDENTITY OF SIGNERS OF HI PETITIONS SINCE THE MOVEMENT FAILED.

GORE AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE CLUB REITERATED THAT THEY WOULD NOT GIVE UP THEIR EFFORTS TO UNSEAT MCCARTHY AND WOULD INVESTIGATE AND STUDY THE POSSIBILITY OF A FUTURE RECALL MOVEMENT -- PROBABLY AFATER THE ELECTIONS NEXT NOVEMBER.

HS350PCS NM

A33WA

(400)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 11 A.M., EST MONDAY, JUNE 7

WILSON

(ADVANCE)(WX) COLUMBIA, S.C., JUNE 7 (AP)-SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON SAID TODAY "A THIRD WORLD WAR IS NOT THE ANSWER" TO THE PROBLEM OF STOPPING THE SPREAD OF COMMUNISM.

IN AN ADDRESS PREPARED FOR THE COMMENCEMENT AND 150TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA, WILSON DECLARED THAT "WE CANNOT KNOCK OUT FALSE IDEAS WITH BULLETS; WE MUST COUNTER AND DESTROY THEM WITH THE TRUTH, WITH SUPERIOR IDEAS AND SOUND PHILOSOPHY."

IN CAUTIONING AGAINST ATTEMPTING TO ELIMINATE THE COMMUNIST THREAT BY ANOTHER GLOBAL CONFLICT, THE DEFENSE CHIEF SAID:

"EVEN A VICTORY IN SUCH A WAR COULD BE PURCHASED ONLY AT THE COST OF SUCH HORRIBLE WASTE AND DESTRUCTION THAT THE COURSE OF HUMAN PROGRESS WOULD BE SET BACK MANY DECADES. AND EVEN AFTER THE NECESSARY RECONSTRUCTION AFTER SUCH A VICTORY IN A THIRD WORLD WAR, THE FREE WORLD WOULD STILL HAVE THE PROBLEM OF WHAT TO DO WITH THE VANQUISHED AND HOW TO ESTABLISH CONDITIONS OF PEACE IN THE WORLD."

HOWEVER, WILSON EMPHASIZED THAT THE UNITED STATES AND THE FREE WORLD MUST REMAIN MILITARILY STRONG. HE SAID THAT "I WISH I COULD ASSURE YOU WITH CONFIDENCE THAT THE TREND TOWARD COMMUNISM HAD BEEN STOPPED EVERYWHERE AND THAT THERE WAS NO POSSIBILITY OF GENERAL WAR RESULTING FROM THE CONFLICT BETWEEN RUSSIAN COMMUNISM AND THE FREE WORLD."

HE SAID RUSSIAN MILITANT COMMUNISM IS A THREE-PRONGED THREAT:

1. A "PSYCHOLOGICAL AND PROPAGANDA" ONE INVOLVING CLAIMS THAT "THE RUSSIAN VERSION OF COMMUNISM IS A POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SYSTEM SUPERIOR TO ANY OTHER IN THE WORLD."

2. AN ECONOMIC THREAT BECAUSE THE RUSSIAN STATE OWNS AND CONTROLS ALL PRODUCTIVE PROPERTY AND ATTEMPTS TO DESTROY THE ECONOMIC SYSTEMS OF OTHER NATIONS.

3. A MILITARY THREAT BECAUSE OF THE BUILDUP OF GREAT POWER AND BECAUSE THE RUSSIANS "ACCEPT WAR AND INTERNAL SUBVERSION AS PROPER POLITICAL INSTRUMENTS TO USE IN DOING AWAY WITH ALL CAPITALIST AND FREE SOCIETIES."

OUTLINING HIS IDEAS ON HOW TO BATTLE COMMUNISM WITHOUT BULLETS, WILSON SAID:

"AMONG THE POLICIES THAT MUST BE SUBSCRIBED TO BY ALL NATIONS TO BRING THE WORLD'S ECONMIC PRODUCTIVITY TO THE HIGHEST POSSIBLE LEVEL ARE FREER EXCHANGE OF TECHNICAL KNOWLEDGE AND PRODUCTION KNOW-HOW, FREER ACCESS TO RAW MATERIALS IN A WORLD MARKET INCLUDING THE ACTIVE DEVELOPMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD, FREER EXCHANGE OF GOODS AND SERVICES, AND THE GRADUAL ELIMINATION OF ARTIFICIAL AND POLITICAL TRADE BARRIERS...

"THE CHALLENGE TO OUR NATION--AND THE FREE WORLD--TODAY IS TO BE STRONG ENOUGH IN A SPIRITUAL, POLITICAL, ECONOMIC AND MILITARY SENSE TO PREVENT WAR."

END ADVANCE FOR USE 11 A.M. EST MONDAY, JUNE 7.

WR&WES19AEDNM

A120KX

(150)

DENVER, JUNE 7 (AP)-THE U. S. COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE SAID TODAY AN INVESTIGATION OF THE FINANCIAL AFFAIRS OF SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) HAS BEEN GOING ON FOR MANY MONTHS AND WILL BE CONCLUDED WITHIN THE NEXT 60 DAYS.

T. COLEMAN ANDREWS TOLD OF THE INVESTIGATION IN A SPEECH AT A CIVIC LUNCHEON SPONSORED BY THE DENVER BAR ASSOCIATION, THE DENVER CHAMBER OF COMMERCE AND THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATIONN OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

EXPANDING ON HIS REMARKS LATER TO NEWSMEN, HE SAID THE INVESTIGATION WAS NEARING A CONCLUSION.

THE INTERNAL REVENUE CHIEF TOLD THE LUNCHEON MEETING THAT HIS DEPARTMENT HAD NO AUTHORITY TO DISCLOSE SUCH INVESTIGATION, THEN ADDED:

"BUT MCCARTHY HAS SAVED US THE TROUBLE---HE HAS ANNOUNCED HE IS BEING INVESTIGATED."

ANDREWS SAID IF TAX-DODGING IS UNCOVERED MCCARTHY WOULD BE TREATED "JUST LIKE ANY OTHER TAX EVADER," AND ADDED:

"HE MAY BE A SENATOR BUT HE HAS NO IMMUNITY FROM PAYING ALL HIS TAXES.

ON OCT. 16, 1953, ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL GAVE MCCARTHY A CLEAN BILL OF HEALTH ON QUESTIONS OF PERSONAL FINANCES AND POSSIBLE ELECTION LAW VIOLATIONS, BUT SAID THE GOVERNMENT IS STILL INVESTIGATING MCCARTHY'S INCOME TAXES.

BROWNELL'S ANNOUNCEMENT STEMMED BACK TO A REPORT ISSUED BY A SENATE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE ON JAN. 2, 1953, RAISING QUESTINS ABOUT MCCARTHY'S FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS AND HIS ROLE IN THE BITTER 1950 MARYLAND SENATORIAL CAMPAIGN.

IN THAT ELECTION MCCARTHY STUMPED FOR REPUBLICAN JOHN MARSHALL BUTLER AND HELPED UNSEAT HIS OLD POLITICAL FOE, SEN. MILLARD TYDINGS (D-MD).

IN ANNOUNCING THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT'S FINDINGS, BROWNELL SAID THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S REPORT HAD BEEN "CAREFULLY REVIEWED" BY THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT'S CRIMINAL DIVISION "AS TO POSSIBLE OFFENSES WITHIN THE DEPARTMENT'S JURISDICTION."

"THE (SUBCOMMITTEE'S) REPORT FAILS TO SHOW THE COMMISSION OF ANY SUCH OFFENSES," BROWNELL SAID.

HOWEVER, THE ATTORNEY GENERAL WENT ON TO SAY:

"THIS DOES NOT APPLY, OF COURSE, TO POSSIBLE VIOLATIONS OF THE INCOME TAX LAWS WHICH HAVE BEEN REFERRED TO THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT AND WHICH ARE STILL UNDER INVESTIGATION."

JA145AED

A37KX

EL SEGUNDO, CALIF., JUNE 7 (AP)-THE NAVY UNVEILED THE DOUGLAS A4D SKYHAWK, CLAIMED BY THE COMPANY TO BE THE SMALLEST AND LIGHTEST U. S. JET COMBAT PLANE.

THE BANTAM BOMBER, NOW UNDERGOING PREPATAIONS FOR ITS FIRST FLIGHT, IS LESS THAN HALF THE SIZE OF MANY JET FIGHTERS.

THE SKYHAWK WAS DESIGNED WITHOUT THE FOLDING WINGS TRADITIONAL IN NAVY CARRIER-BASED PLANES.

DOUGLAS SAID THE MIDGET BOMBER IS A SINGLE-PLACE, LOW-WING MONOPLANE OF ALUMINUM ALLOY CONSTRUCTION AND POWERED BY A SINGLE WRIGHT J65 SAPPHIRE TURBOJET ENGINE. IT CAN OPERATE FROM ALL SIZES OF NAVY CARRIERS AND FROM SHORT LANDING FIELDS.
FJ822PCS

A169KX
170
SAN FRANCISCO, JUNE 7 (AP)-THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT MOVED TODAY TO REACTIVATE A CIVIL CASE AIMED AT DEPRIVING LONGSHORE LEADER HARRY BRIDGES OF HIS U. S. CITIZENSHIP ON GROUNDS HE ALLEGEDLY CONCEALED HE WAS A COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBER.

AUSTRALIAN-BORN BRIDGES, 52, WAS CONVICTED IN A CRIMINAL ACTION APRIL 5, 1950, OF PERJURY IN HIS NATURALIZATION PROCEEDINGS BUT ON JUNE 15, 1953, THE U. S. SUPREME COURT REVERSED THE VERDICT BECAUSE THE STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS HAD EXPIRED.

FEDERAL OFFICIALS SAID THERE IS NO STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS PERTAINING TO THE CIVIL CASE.

BRIDGES' ATTORNEYS HAD FILED A MOTION FOR DISMISSAL OF THE CIVIL CASE. THAT REMOVED IT FROM THE COURT CALENDAR.

TODAY LYNN J. GILLARD, CHIEF ASSISTANT U. S. ATTORNEY, FILED A MEMORANDUM IN OPPOSITION. THIS PUT IT BACK ON THE CALENDAR.

NEXT MONDAY A DATE WILL BE SET FOR ARGUMENTS ON THE BRIDGES' MOTION TO DISMISS.

BOTH THE CRIMINAL AND CIVIL ACTIONS WERE FILED IMULTANEOUSLY MAY 26, 1946, BY THE GOVERNMENT.

"THIS MOVE TODAY IS FOR THE PURPOSE OF REACTIVATING THE CIVIL CASE WHICH THE GOVERNMENT WILL BRING TO TRIAL," GILLARD SAID.
P131PCS

74LA (HILLINGS) (KX FOLO)
(210)
LOS ANGELES, JUNE 7 (AP)-REP. PATRICK J. HILLINGS, DECLARING "THE WHOLE OF CENTRAL AMERICA IS THREATENED BY COMMUNISM," SAYS HE WILL RECOMMEND A TRADE BLOCKADE OF GUATEMALA.

RETURNING FROM AN EIGHT-DAY SURVEY FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON COMMUNIST AGGRESSION, THE CALIFORNIA REPUBLICAN TOLD REPORTERS:

"THE EXTENT OF COMMUNIST PENETRATION IN THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE IS VERY REAL AND VERY SERIOUSX. THE KREMLIN NOW HAS A FOOTHOLD IN AMERICA'S BACK YARD."

HILLINGS, WHO WENT TO CENTRAL AMERICA AFTER THE RECENT DISCLOSURE OF ARMS SHIPMENTS BY THE SOVIETS TO GUATEMALA, AND RETURNED SATURDAY CONTINUED:

"THERE IS NO QUESTION OF THE GOVERNMENT BEING COMMUNIST DESPITE THE GUATEMALAN PRESIDENT'S DENIAL. TO BE ANTI-COMMUNIST TODAY IN GUATEMALA IS TO BE A TRAITOR. THE REDS HAVE COMPLETE CONTROL OF THE LABOR UNIONS IN GUATEMALA AND OF THE TEACHERS.

"COMMUNIST INDOCTRINATION IS PRACTICED IN GUATEMALAN SCHOOLS. ANTI-COMMUNISTS ARE BEATEN, TERRORIZED AND EXILED.

"THE ISSUE IN CENTRAL AMERICA IS NOT GUATEMALA'S THREAT TO THE WHOLE OF CENTRAL AMERICA. THE THREAT IS SOVIET RUSSIA ITSELF."

HILLINGS SAID 4,000 AGRICULTURAL WORKERS IN NORTHERN HONDURAS ARE STRIKING AND HE BELIEVES THAT COUNTRY IS COMMUNISM'S NEXT TARGET.

THE CONGRESSMAN SAID ANOTHER OF HIS RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE HOUSE WILL BE THAT ALL LATIN-AMERICAN NATIONS BE INVITED TO DISCUSS THE RED MENACE.
Y451APD NM ASKT

30.24- 19223

1954

1954

END JUNE 7, 1954

1954

3024-19224

BUNK

BEGINNING JUNE 8, 1954

30.24- 19225

A30 (140)

LONDON, JUNE 8 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL TOLD THE ENGLISH SPEAKING UNION TONIGHT "PEACE THROUGH STRENGTH MUST BE OUR GUIDING STAR."

AND, HE DECLARED, "NOTHING THAT HAS HAPPENED IN THE PAST 12 MONTHS HAS MADE ME CHANGE MY VIEW."

CHURCHILL MADE ANOTHER PLEA TO THE RUSSIANS FOR AN UNDERSTANDING, ASSERING:

"IT IS THE DUTY AND INTEREST OF THE COMMUNISTS AND FREE WORLDS THAT THEY TRY TO LIVE TOGETHER IN PEACE AND THAT THEY STRIVE UNRELENTINGLY TO REMOVE, OR OUTLIVE, BECAUSE HATREDS DIE AS THE YEARS PASS SWIFTLY BY, THEIR DIFFERENCES."

THE 79-YEAR-OLD PRIME MINISTER, WHO HAS REPEATEDLY SAID THE LAST PRIZE HE SEEKS IS A LASTING WORLD PEACE, WENT ON TO WARN:

"HUMANITY STANDS TODAY, I THINK IT IS NO EXAGGERATION TO SAY, AT ITS MOST FATEFUL MILESTONE. ON THE ONE HAND SCIENCE OPENS THE YAWNING CHASM OF SELF-DESTRUCTION TO THE LIMIT, ON THE OTHER HAND SHE DISPLAYS A VISION OF PLENTY AND COMFORT WHICH THE MASSES OF NO RACE HAVE EVER KNOWN OR EVEN DREAMED."

CHURCHILL SPOKE ON THE SAME PLATFORM AS GEN. ALFRED GRUENTHER, AMERICAN COMMANDER OF NATO, WHO DREW APPLAUSE AS HE GAVE A DIRECT WARNING TO THE KREMLIN:

"IF THE SOVIET SHOULD LAUNCH AN ATTACK IN 1954 THEY WOULD SUFFER A SEVERE DEFEAT."

THE MILD-MANNERED SUPREME COMMANDER EXPLAINED:

"I DO NOT WANT TO SAY WE WOULD WIN BECAUSE I AM SURE IN A THIRD WORLD WAR THERE WOULD BE NO WINNER, BUT THEY (THE RUSSIANS) WOULD BE DEFEATED."

GRUENTHER ADDED:

"WE DO NOT WANT A WAR TO TAKE PLACE. BUT IF IT DOES TAKE PLACE OUR MINDS ARE CLEAR THAT WE MUST AND SHALL USE EVERY WEAPON IN OUR ARSENAL."

HE EMPHASIZED TO THE CHEERING CROWD:

"IN OUR THINKING WE VISUALIZE THE USE OF ATOMIC BOMBS IN THE SUPPORT OF OUR GROUND TROOPS. WE ALSO VISUALIZE THE USE OF ATOMIC BOMBS ON TARGETS IN ENEMY TERRITORY."

TU/SM640PED

A170

(260)

BY ARTHUR GAVSHON

LONDON, JUNE 3 (AP)-A SECRET BRITISH-AMERICAN PLAN CALLING FOR AN ENTIRELY NEW YUGOSLAV PORT NEAR TRIESTE HAS BEEN SUBMITTED TO THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, DIPLOMATIC INFORMANTS SAID TODAY. THE PLAN IS PART OF A PROPOSED GENERAL SETTLEMENT OF THE TRIESTE DISPUTE BETWEEN ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA.

DIPLOMATS SAID THE PROPOSED SETTLEMENT ALREADY HAS THE BACKING OF PRESIDENT TITO'S BELGRADE GOVERNMENT. IT WOULD GIVE THE CITY OF TRIESTE TO THE ITALIANS. YUGOSLAVIA, HELPED BY AMERICAN DOLLARS, WOULD BUILD A NEW PORT NEARBY TO SERVE TITO'S ECONOMIC AND STRATEGIC NEEDS.

THE EXACT COST WAS NOT KNOWN. PRESUMABLY IT WOULD RUN INTO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS.

U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE IN WASHINGTON VERY CONSIDERABLE PROGRESS HAS BEEN MADE IN NARROWING POTENTIAL AREAS OF DIFFERENCE BETWEEN ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA OVER THE FUTURE OF TRIESTE.

THE INFORMANTS GAVE THIS BROAD OUTLINE:

1. ITALY WOULD GET MOST OF ZONE A OF THE FREE TERRITORY INCLUDING THE PORT OF TRIESTE. THIS ZONE NOW IS UNDER BRITISH-AMERICAN ADMINISTRATION. SOME PREDOMINANTLY SLOVENE VILLAGES IN IT WOULD BE TURNED OVER TO YUGOSLAVIA.

2. YUGOSLAVIA WOULD KEEP MOST OF ZONE B, WHICH SHE NOW RUNS. MINOR FRONTIER ADJUSTMENTS IN ITALY'S FAVOR ARE NOT EXCLUDED.

3. THE UNITED STATES WOULD HELP YUGOSLAVIA BUILD A NEW PORT OF HER OWN IN ZONE B SOUTH OF TRIESTE CITY.

A BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID: "SOUNDINGS (TOWARD A SETTLEMENT) CONTINUE IN VARIOUS CAPITALS."

THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN CAME OUT LAST OCTOBER IN FAVOR OF TURNING ZONE A BACK TO ITALY AND LETTING YUGOSLAVIA KEEP ZONE B.

ITALY'S AMBASSADOR TO BRITAIN, MANLIO BROSIO, FLEW BACK TO ROME FOR CONSULTATIONS WITH HIS GOVERNMENT OVER THE WEEKEND.

RANKING AMERICAN AND BRITISH ENVOYS WERE AWAITING HIS RETURN HERE TO TRY TO NARROW THE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THE ROME AND BELGRADE GOVERNMENTS OVER THE ISSUE WHICH HAS DIVIDED THEM SINCE THE END OF WORLD WAR II.

W141PED

A54

(150)

LONDON, JUNE 8 (AP)-BRITAIN'S IMPERIAL WAR MUSUEM PRODDED FIELD MARSHAL LORD MONTGOMERY INFORMALLY TODAY TO GIVE IT ONE OF THE NATION'S MOST HISTORIC WORLD WAR II DOCUMENTS -- THE GERMAN SURRENDER MONTGOMERY RECEIVED AT LUNEBURG MAY 4, 1945.

THE CRUSTY FIELD MARSHAL, NOW DEPUTY NATO COMMANDER IN EUROPE, DISCLOSED SUNDAY IN A D-DAY BROADCAST THAT HE HAS THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENT. HE SAID THEN IT WAS "SAFELY PUT AWAY" WITH HIS PRIVATE PAPERS AND HE "NEVER WILL" PART WITH IT.

A. J. CHARGE, DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF THE MUSEUM, TOLD A REPORTER TODAY HE DIDN'T THINK MONTGOMERY "ACTUALLY MEANS WHAT HE SAYS," THAT HE "MAY WELL DECIDE IT SHOULD BE PUT INTO A NATIONAL MUSEUM."

CHARGE SAID HIS INSTITUTION HAS MOST OTHER HISTORIC DOCUMENTS OF THE WAR PERIOD BUT ONLY HAS A PHOTOGRAPH OF THE LUNEBURG SURRENDER AND ANOTHER OF MONTGOMERY SIGNING IT.

MONTGOMERY SAID IN HIS BROADCAST HE HAD BEEN ASKED FOR THE ORIGINAL BUT REFUSED TO PART WITH IT.

A REPORTER LATER ASKED HIM WHO HAD ASKED FOR THE DOCUMENT. "NO COMMENT" WAS THE CRISP REPLY.

TD624AED

A97

LONDON, JUNE 8 (AP)-THE WRECK OF A BIG GERMAN NAZI TROOP CARRIER, SUNK IN THE BALTIC OFF POLAND DURING WORLD WAR II, HAS BEEN RECOVERED BY THE POLISH SALVAGE SERVICE, WARSAW RADIO REPORTED TODAY.

THE BROADCAST SAID THE WRECK WAS BROUGHT UP FROM A DEPTH 120 TO 140 FEET. IT HAD BEEN EMBEDDED IN HARD GRAVEL AND MUD.

THE SALVAGERS BEACHED THE WRECK ON A SAND BANK, THE BROADCAST ADDED.

THE NAME OF THE TROOPSHIP AND THE EXACT SCENE OF THE OPERATION WERE NOT GIVEN.

P939AED

A93

COMMUNISTS (460)
BY WILLIAM L.RYAN

PARIS, JUNE 3 (AP)-FRANCE'S COMMUNISTS HAVE POINTED OUT ANEW THE MAIN TASK OF THE WORLD'S RED PARTIES: TO PROTECT THE FLANKS OF THE SOVIET UNION IN A CAUTIOUS BUT UNRELENTING CAMPAIGN TO EXPAND COMMUNISM.

THE FRENCH REDS ARE BELLWETHERS FOR MOSCOW OUTSIDE THE SOVIET ORBIT.

THE 13TH NATIONAL CONVENTION OF THE FRENCH COMMUNIST PARTY, WHICH ENDED ITS FIVE SESSIONS LAST NIGHT WITH A SPEECH BY PARTY BOSS MAURICE THOREZ, WAS NO MORE THAN AN AFFIRMATION OF THE PROGRAM LAID DOWN FOR WORLD COMMUNISTS BY THE SOVIET PARTY CONGRESS OF OCTOBER, 1952.

THE CHIEF AIM OF THE PROGRAM AS OUTLINED HERE BY THOREZ AND OTHER FRENCH PARTY LEADERS OBVIOUSLY IS TO PARALYZE ANY COLLECTIVE WESTERN ACTION WHICH MIGHT INTERFERE WITH THE SLOW BUT STEADY RED DRIVE. SINCE FRANCE IS A KEYSTONE OF SUCH WESTERN COLLECTIVE ACTION, SHE IS U PRIMARY TARGET.

THUS THE MAIN PARTY TASKS IN FRANCE--AND ELSEWHERE IN WESTERN COUNTRIES--ARE THESE:

1. TO ATTEMPT TO FORM AND DOMINATE A NATIONAL FRONT AGAINST PRESENT GOVERNMENTS OPPOSING COMMUNIST EXPANSION.
2. TO WRECK ANY CHANCES FOR AN EFFECTIVE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY.
3. TO HARASS THE FRENCH INTO THROWING IN THE SPONGE IN INDOCHINA.
4. TO KEEP FRANCE OFF BALANCE BY RECAPTURING THE CONFIDENCE OF FRENCH LABOR THROUGH RED DEMANDS BASED ON ECONOMIC--NOT POLITICAL--CONSIDERATIONS.

THE FRENCH PARTY CLEARLY INDICATES THAT WHAT THE WESTERN RED PARTIES MUST DO NOW IS CRY PEACE WHILE MOSCOW PROCEEDS WITH IMMEDIATE TASKS IN HAND, ONE OF WHICH IS EXPANSION IN ASIA.

A REPORT BY MARCEL SERVIN, NOW IN CHARGE OF ORGANIZATIONAL DISCIPLINE, INDICATED THE PARTY LOST ALMOST HALF ITS MEMBERSHIP SINCE 1947, THOUGH LITTLE OF ITS ABILITY TO ATTRACT VOTES. BUT SUCH FIGURES ARE DECEPTIVE.

A94

THE PARTY ITSELF CLEARLY STATED IN ONE OF THE RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED AT THE CONVENTION THAT ITS RANKS HAD BEEN TOO BIG, ITS MEMBERS TOO CARELESSLY CHOSEN. THE PARTY WAS TOLD IT WOULD BE NECESSARY TO RAISE THE QUALITY AND MAKE THE CHOICE OF FULL CARD-CARRYING MEMBERS A MORE JUDICIOUS AFFAIR.

BY COMMUNIST FIGURES, THE PARTY NOW HAS 506,250 MEMBERS, AS COMPARED WITH 907,735 IN 1947. THE PARTY CLAIMED 793,459 IN 1943 AND 736,555 IN 1949. NO FIGURES WERE GIVEN FOR THE INTERVENING YEARS.

SOME OF THE DECREASE IS DUE TO DELIBERATE PARING OF THE RANKS. THE PARTY, TRIMMED DOWN TO FIGHTING CALIBER, IS STILL IMMENSELY POWERFUL.

PART OF THE TRIMMING CAME IN THE WAKE OF DISGRACE FOR SUCH FORMERLY POWERFUL FIGURES AS AUGUSTE LECOEUR, ANDRE MARTY, AND CHARLES TILLON ALL OF WHOM FALL NOW UNDER THE LABEL OF OPPORTUNIST. THEIR DISGRACE WAS DUTIFULLY RATIFIED BY THE CONVENTION, THE PARTY'S FIRST IN FOUR YEARS DESPITE BYLAWS WHICH CALL FOR A CONVENTION EVERY TWO YEARS.

THE TERM OPPORTUNIST MEANS THAT THE DISGRACED MEMBERS WERE JUDGED GUILTY OF ATTEMPTING MOVES WITHOUT SUFFICIENT PREPARATION. THIS BESPEAKS MOSCOW CAUTION AGAINST THE OLDTIME BOLSHEVIK-TYPE STREET FIGHTERS OF THE SATELLITE PARTIES. IT WAS DIFFICULT FOR THAT TYPE TO GO ALONG WITH THE NEW MOSCOW LINE LAID DOWN IN 1952 FOR COOPERATION WITH OTHER GROUPS.

MOSCOW WAS TAKING NO CHANCES THAT TOO SWIFT MOVEMENT OF COMMUNISTS IN THE WEST WOULD SOLIDIFY WESTERN OPPOSITION AND PERHAPS PRECIPITATE A WAR FOR WHICH THE KREMLIN WAS NOT YET READY.

N927AED

A73

(220)

BERLIN, JUNE 3 (AP)-AMERICAN OFFICIALS SAID TODAY A NEW DRIVE IS UNDER WAY IN THE SOVIET ZONE OF GERMANY TO RECRUIT YOUNG MEN FOR MILITARY SERVICE.

THESE OFFICIALS ADDED THAT EAST GERMAN YOUTH ARE RESISTING THE DRIVE AND THAT ENLISTMENTS ARE FAR BELOW ASSIGNED QUOTAS.

AN ANNOUNCEMENT BY THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSION SAID THAT DESPITE "CAREFULLY STAGED MASS DEMONSTRATIONS AGAINST MILITARISM, RECRUITING OF YOUNG MEN FOR SERVICE IN THE SOVIET ZONE ARMED FORCES IS BEING INTENSIFIED."

IT ADDED:

"AT PRESENT, RECRUITING IS STILL OSTENSIBLY VOLUNTARY, BUT THE RECRUITING TEAMS USE POLITICAL AND SOCIAL PRESSURE TO FORCE YOUNG MEN TO JOIN UP. DESPITE THESE PRESSURES AND THE INCREASED ACTIVITY OF THE RECRUITING TEAMS, THE AVERAGE RECRUITING OFFICE PROCURES ONLY ABOUT 30 PER CENT OF ITS ASSIGNED QUOTA OF ENLISTMENTS." X X X

LATEST WESTERN ESTIMATES PLACE THE SIZE OF THE SOVIET-EQUIPPED EAST GERMAN ARMED FORCES AT 130,000, INCLUDING A SMALL AIR FORCE AND NAVY.

THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSION SAID RUSSIAN CONTROL IS MAINTAINED AT ALL LEVELS THROUGH MILITARY ADVISERS.

THE COMMISSION ADDED:

"BOTH SOVIET ZONE COMMUNIST YOUTH ORGANIZATION, FREE GERMAN YOUTH (FDJ), AND THE SO-CALLED SOCIETY FOR SPORT AND TECHNICAL TRAINING, SERVE AS MANPOWER POOLS ON WHICH THE ARMED FORCES DRAW. MEMBERSHIP IN EITHER ORGANIZATION SERVES AS A FORM OF REGISTRATION FOR FUTURE MILITARY SERVICES."

UK944PED

A67

PRECEDE BERLIN DAY (100)

BONN, GERMANY, JUNE 3 (AP)-U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER JAMES B. CONANT SAID TODAY THE COMMUNISTS HAVE FAILED DISMALLY TO WIN ANY CONSIDERABLE PROPORTION OF THE YOUTH OF EAST GERMANY TO THEIR SIDE.

COMMENTING ON THE WEEKEND YOUTH RALLY STAGED BY THE COMMUNISTS IN EAST BERLIN, CONANT SAID: "THE COMMUNIST AUTHORITIES TOOK EXTREME PRECAUTIONS TO PREVENT THE YOUTH FROM VISITING FREE BERLIN." X X X

HE ADDED THAT "SOME THOUSANDS" OF EAST GERMAN YOUTH DID SLIP PAST THE COMMUNIST POLICE" AND WERE WARMLY RECEIVED BY THE YOUTH OF FREE BERLIN. WEST BERLIN OFFICIALS SAID 233 REMAINED BEHIND TO ASK FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM, BUT WOULD BE ADVISED TO RETURN HOME.

UK923PED

A35

(120)

BERLIN, JUNE 3 (AP)-CITY OFFICIALS SAID TODAY 233 YOUNG BLUE SHIRTS FROM EAST GERMANY SNEAKED ACROSS THE EAST-WEST BORDER OVER THE WEEKEND AND ASKED FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM IN WEST BERLIN.

THE YOUTHS -- 180 BOYS AND 53 GIRLS -- WERE ATTENDING A GIANT THREE-DAY COMMUNIST YOUTH RALLY IN EAST BERLIN.

CITY OFFICIALS SAID SINCE MOST OF THE YOUTHS WERE NOT SEEKING ASYLUM BECAUSE OF POLITICAL MOTIVES THEY WOULD BE ADVISED TO RETURN HOME.

CITY OFFICIALS SAID A FIRST SCREENING SHOWED THAT THE GREAT MAJORITY OF ASYLUM SEEKERS, ALL BELOW THE AGE OF 13, HAD BEEN ATTRACTED BY THE FULL SHOW WINDOWS OF WEST BERLIN.

"WHEN THE KIDS GOT THEIR FIRST LOOK AT THE RICH DISPLAYS, THEY GATHERED THAT LIFE IN THE WEST IS MUCH BETTER THAN IN THE EAST [illegible] WERE OVERWHELMED BY THE NATURAL DESIRE TO STAY," OFFICIALS [illegible]INED.

SJ333AED

30.24- 19227

820

BERLIN, JUNE 8 (AP)-THE EAST GERMAN SUPREME COURT WAS SENTENCED FORMER FOREIGN MINISTER GEORG DERTINGER, A CHRISTIAN DEMOCRAT, TO 15 YEARS IN PRISON FOR PLOTTING TO OVERTHROW THE COMMUNIST REGIME, THE EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT RADIO ANNOUNCED TONIGHT.

DERTINGER, WHO WAS A LEADING MEMBER OF THE COLLABORATING CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS IN THE EAST ZONE, WAS ARRESTED JAN. 19, 1953, ON A CHARGE OF ESPIONAGE FOR THE WEST.

WITH DERTINGER, FIVE OTHER ALLEGED PLOTTERS WERE CONVICTED AND SENTENCED TO HARD LABOR TERMS RANGING FROM THREE TO 15 YEARS.

THE 51-YEAR-OLD DERTINGER, WHO WAS SOVIET ZONE FOREIGN MINISTER FROM OCTOBER, 1949, WHEN THE EAST GERMAN REGIME WAS SET UP, UNTIL HIS ARREST, WAS TRIED IN SECRECY.

NOTHING HAD BEEN HEARD OF HIM FOR MORE THAN A YEAR UNTIL THE COMMUNIST RADIO ANNOUNCEMENT TONIGHT. NO DETAILS OF THE TRIAL WERE STATED.

THE GOVERNMENT BROADCAST TICKED OFF A LONG LIST OF ACCUSATION.

DERTINGER WAS ACCUSED OF ENGAGING IN ESPIONAGE FOR AN AMERICAN "SECRET SERVICE"...THE NAME THE COMMUNISTS APPLY TO U. S. INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES ... AND OF GATHERING INFORMATION ON THE STRENGTH AND TRAINING OF THE EAST GERMAN "PEOPLE'S POLICE" ARMY.

HE ALSO WAS ACCUSED OF COLLECTING DATA ON SOVIET TROOPS IN THE RUSSIAN ZONE AND OF BETRAYING ECONOMIC SECRETS INCLUDING INFORMATION ON SHIPPING.

DERTINGER WAS ACCUSED OF CLOSE CONNECTIONS WITH FORMER WEST GERMAN STATE SECRETARY OTTO LENZ AND, THE COMMUNIST ANNOUNCEMENT CHARGED, AT ONE TIME THE TWO DRAFTED A PLAN FOR OVERTHROW OF THE SOVIET ZONE REGIME.

WHEN ARRESTED IN JANUARY OF LAST YEAR, DERTINGER WAS A VICTIM OF A WIDESPREAD PURGE IN COMMUNIST RANKS THAT EXTENDED BEYOND THE EAST GERMAN PUPPET REGIME, ALSO DEPOSED ABOUT THE SAME TIME WERE RED LEADERS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA, NOTABLY PARTY BOSS RUDOLF SLANSKY, AND IN POLAND.

JF730PED

A94

MUNICH, GERMANY, JUNE 8 (AP)-RADIO FREE EUROPE SAID TONIGHT THE AMERICAN CRUSADE FOR FREEDOM WOULD LAUNCH FOUR MILLION ANTI-COMMUNIST LETTERS TOWARD CZECHOSLOVAKIA WITHIN THE NEXT FEW DAYS BY BALLOONS.

THE LETTERS, ADDRESSED TO "ALL MEMBERS OF THE CZECHOSLOVAKIA PEOPLE'S OPPOSITION," URGED A STEP-BY-STEP FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNIST TYRANNY.

UK1115PED

A9 AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD CONFERENCE (570)
BY LYNN HEINZERLING

GENEVA, JUNE 8 (AP)-SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV TODAY ACCUSED THE UNITED STATES OF SCHEMING TO UNDERMINE THE GENEVA CONFERENCE AND EXTEND THE WAR IN INDOCHINA. HE SAID SUCH A SCHEME MIGHT HAVE "DANGEROUS CONSEQUENCES."

MOLOTOV MADE HIS CHARGE AFTER JOLTING THE NINE-COUNTRY CONFERENCE BY DEMANDING THAT IT BEGIN DISCUSSIONS IMMEDIATELY ON A POLITICAL SETTLEMENT IN INDOCHINA WITHOUT WAITING FOR A CEASE-FIRE.

MOLOTOV, DELIVERING THE LONGEST SPEECH OF THE LONGEST SESSION OF THE SIX-WEEKS-OLD CONFERENCE, IGNORED FRENCH DEMANDS THAT HOSTILITIES CEASE IN INDOCHINA BEFORE A POLITICAL SETTLEMENT IS DISCUSSED.

THE RUSSIAN STAND DISCOURAGED WESTERN DELEGATES, WHO THOUGHT A CEASE-FIRE GOT FIRST PLACE WHEN AN AGENDA WAS ADOPTED THREE WEEKS AGO. A U.S. SPOKESMAN SAID THAT ON THE COMMUNIST SIDE, THE FIVE-HOUR SESSION THIS AFTERNOON "SEEMED TO BE PURELY DESTRUCTIVE."

THIS SPOKESMAN ADDED THAT MOLOTOV AND VIETMINH VICE-PREMIER PHAM VAN DONG EVIDENTLY PLANNED THEIR MANEUVER "AS AN EXERCISE INTENDED TO HAVE AN UNFAVORABLE IMPACT ON FRENCH OPINION AND ON THE FRENCH PARLIAMENTARY SITUATION." THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT TODAY BEGAN A CRUCIAL DEBATE ON PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL'S INDOCHINA POLICIES.

A BRITISH SPOKESMAN SAID MOLOTOV'S SPEECH CONTAINED "NOTHING NEW OR HELPFUL."

EDEN'S PROPOSAL CONFLICTED WITH THE SOVIET PLAN, RESTATED BY MOLOTOV, FOR A SUPERVISORY COMMISSION CONSISTING OF TWO COMMUNIST STATES--CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND POLAND--AND INDIA AND PAKISTAN. THE BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ALSO DIFFERED WITH MOLOTOV BY INSISTING THAT LAOS AND CAMBODIA BE TREATED SEPARATELY FROM VIET NAM IN ANY INDOCHINA SETTLEMENT.

A93

FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT DECLARED THAT MOST OF WHAT MOLOTOV HAD SAID WAS "FALSE AND INTOLERABLE" AND "CONSISTS OF RECITING TO US WHAT THE COMMUNIST PRESS IS RECOUNTING IN ALMOST ANY COUNTRY." HE EXPRESSED REGRET THAT AFTER LONG WEEKS OF CONFERENCE SESSIONS, "ONE OF ITS CHAIRMEN HAS THOUGHT IT OPPORTUNE OR INEVITABLE TO USE A PARTISAN ARGUMENT."

BIDAULT LEFT FOR PARIS SHORTLY AFTER TODAY'S SESSION TO TAKE PART IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY DEBATE.

SMITH SPOKE BRIEFLY, SUPPORTING THE VIEW HELD BY BOTH EDEN AND BIDAULT THAT LAOS AND CAMBODIA SHOULD BE TREATED APART FROM VIET NAM. HE SAID "PEACE WOULD BE AUTOMATICALLY RESTORED TO LAOS AND CAMBODIA IF THE INVADING VIETMINH FORCES WOULD WITHDRAW."

SMITH AGAIN REJECTED CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND POLAND AS MEMBERS OF THE SUPERVISORY COMMISSION, SAYING THEY WERE THE "TWO COMMUNIST COUNTRIES THAT HAVE EXERCISED THEIR POWER OF VETO TO FRUSTRATE THE EFFECTIVE OPERATION OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY COMMISSION IN KOREA."

VIETNAMESE FOREIGN MINISTER NGUYEN QUOC DINH CAUTIONED MOLOTOV THAT IF THE CONFERENCE WAS TO ACHIEVE PEACE, "WE MUST HAVE A TRUCE IN INSULTS."

MOLOTOV SAID AT THE END OF THE MEETING HE HAD NOT INTENDED ANY INSULTS, THAT SOME FACTS WERE DISAGREEABLE BUT NOT OFFENSIVE.

JB313PED

BEFORE MOLOTOV LAUNCHED HIS NEW PROPOSAL, FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT, IN A REVIEW OF THE PROCEEDINGS TO DATE, SAID SOME PROGRESS HAS BEEN REALIZED AT THE INDOCHINA CONFERENCE HERE AND "THE RESULTS ACHIEVED SHOW US THE PATH TO FUTURE AGREEMENT." BIDAULT'S SPEECH OBVIOUSLY WAS AIMED AT PUBLIC OPINION IN FRANCE. BIDAULT STRESSED HEAVILY HIS "EFFORT AT CONCILIATION."

ALTHOUGH AT SOME POINTS THERE WAS A SHEEN OF OPTIMISM TO MOLOTOV'S SPEECH, HE DID NOT DEVIATE FROM THE PREVIOUS SOVIET POSITION. HE INSISTED THAT POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA SERVE ON ANY NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY COMMISSION. HE DEMANDED THAT THE INDOCHINA KINGDOMS OF LAOS AND CAMBODIA BE LUMPED WITH VIET NAM IN A SETTLEMENT.

AT THE BEGINNING OF HIS SPEECH, MOLOTOV ISSUED HIS WARNING OF THE DANGEROUS CONSEQUENCE OF EXTENDING THE WAR, SAYING:

"THOSE WHO ARE ANXIOUS TO PROVE THE IMPOSSIBILITY OF COMING TO AN AGREEMENT DO NOT SIMPLY FOLLOW THE WAY OF PROTRACTING THE WAR IN INDOCHINA BUT IN REALITY PREPARE FURTHER EXTENSION OF THE WAR WITH ALL ITS DANGEROUS CONSEQUENCES.

"THERE ARE FACTS SHOWING THE INTENTIONS OF SOME GOVERNMENTS, INSTEAD OF THE REESTABLISHMENT OF PEACE, TO PREPARE FURTHER EXTENSION OF THE WAR IN INDOCHINA AND TO INCREASE THE NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS OF THIS WAR. WE CANNOT IGNORE THIS KIND OF PLANS TO WHICH THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF THE U.S.A. HAS THE CLOSEST CONNECTION."

A10

MOLOTOV SAID THE "CONTINUED SCHEMING" ABOUT THE CREATION OF A MILITARY BLOC IN SOUTHEAST ASIA "HEADED BY THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA" WAS EVIDENCE OF HIS CHARGES. HE MENTIONED THE CURRENT FIVE-POWER MILITARY TALKS IN WASHINGTON AS ANOTHER INDICATION.

THE SOVIET DIPLOMAT SAID THAILAND'S REQUEST TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL FOR AN INVESTIGATION OF THE THREAT TO ITS BORDERS WAS AN EFFORT TO UPSET THE NEGOTIATIONS AT GENEVA, "CLEARLY MADE ON THE ORDER OF FOREIGN AGGRESSIVE CIRCLES."

THE THAI PROPOSAL, HE SAID, WAS "AN ATTEMPT TO PREPARE IN ADVANCE A PRETEXT FOR INTERVENTION ALLEGEDLY ON THE PART OF THE UNITED NATIONS ORGANIZATION BUT ACTUALLY ON THE PART OF THE UNITED NATIONS ORGANIZATION BUT ACTUALLY ON THE PART OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA INTO THE HOME AFFAIRS OF INDOCHINA".

THE SOVIET UNION, MOLOTOV SAID, CONSIDERS THE TERMINATION OF FIGHTING IN INDOCHINA "NOT AS A SHORT RESPITE FOR FURTHER CONTINUATION OR PERHAPS THE EXPANSION OF THE WAR BUT AS AN ESTABLISHMENT OF A STABLE PEACE".

"THAT," HE ADDED, "IS WHY WE DEEM IT NECESSARY THAT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE SHOULD CONSIDER BOTH MILITARY AND POLITICAL QUESTIONS."

BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN, WHO RETURNED TODAY FROM A WEEKEND TRIP TO LONDON FOR A CABINET MEETING, PUT FORWARD A NEW PLAN TO HAVE THE FIVE ASIAN NATIONS WHICH TOOK PART IN A RECENT SOUTH ASIAN LEADERS' CONFERENCE AT COLOMBO, CEYLON, SERVE AS A NEUTRAL COMMISSION TO SUPERVISE AN INDOCHINA CEASE-FIRE. THESE COUNTRIES ARE INDIA, PAKISTAN, CEYLON, BURMA AND INDONESIA.

U.S. UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH SUPPORTED THE EDEN PROPOSAL.

A70

(130)

GENEVA, JUNE 3 (AP)-FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT REBUKED RUSSIA'S V.M. MOLOTOV TODAY FOR WHAT HE DESCRIBED AS INSULTING REFERENCES TO THE DEFENDERS OF DIEN BIEN PHU.

MOLOTOV TOLD THE INDOCHINA PEACE CONFERENCE THAT THE DEFENDERS OF THE FRENCH-VIET NAM GARRISON CAPTURED BY THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH LAST MONTH MOSTLY WERE NEITHER FRENCH NOT VIETNAMES, BUT "ALL KINDS OF FOREIGNERS."

THIS WAS A REFERENCE TO THE FACT THAT FOREIGN LEGIONNAIRES OF NON-FRENCH ORIGIN ARE IN THE FRENCH UNION FIGHTING FORCES.

BIDAULT PROTESTED THAT MOLOTOV'S REMARKS WERE INSULTING TO THE DEAD AND EXCEEDED THE LIMITS OF DECENCY.

MOLOTOV THEN SAID HE HAD "NOT INTENDED ANY INSULTS, BUT FACTS ARE FACTS, AND IF INSULTS ARE CONTAINED IN THE FACTS, THAT IS NO JUSTIFICATION FOR SUPPRESSING THEM."

"IT ALL DEPENDS ON HOW THE FACTS ARE PRESENTED," BIDAULT REPLIED.

UK937PED

A23WX

(520) AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD DULLES

WASHINGTON, JUNE 3 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID TODAY THE GENEVA CONFERENCE IS NEARING THE SHOWDOWN STAGE ON PEACE TALKS FOR KOREA AND INDOCHINA.

HE TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE THE REDS ARE "DRAGGING THEIR FEET ON PEACE" AT THE CONFERENCE WHILE AT THE SAME TIME STEPPING UP THE WAR AGAINST HARDPRESSED FRENCH UNION ARMIES IN INDOCHINA.

"THE FACT X X X IS A COMMENTARY UPON THE GENERAL ATTITUDE OF THE COMMUNISTS," HE SAID, AND "GIVES A LIE TO THEIR GREATLY PROFESSED LOVE FOR PEACE."

SOME OF HIS NEWS CONFERENCE COMMENTS LATER WERE RELEASED FOR DIRECT QUOTATION.

DULLES SAID HIS PLAN FOR UNITED ACTION BY FREE WORLD NATIONS TO BLOCK FURTHER RED AGGRESSION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA "IS STILL A PRACTICAL ONE," BUT HE SAID IT IS POSSIBLE A TIME MAY COME WHEN IT IS OUTDATED BY LATER DEVELOPMENTS.

HE ACKNOWLEDGED THAT OTHER NATIONS HAVE NOT YET ACCEPTED HIS PLAN, AND THAT AS A "MATTER OF PRACTICAL POLITICS," THERE IS THEREFORE NO PRESENT PLAN FOR PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO ASK CONGRESS FOR AUTHORITY TO INTERVENE IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

DULLES REITERATED THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS "NO INTENTION OF DEALING WITH THIS SINGLE HANDEDLY" UNLESS THE REDS LAUNCH NEW ATTACKS IN THE FAR EAST OR INTERVENE OPENLY IN INDOCHINA.

WITH THE GENEVA TALKS COMING TO A HEAD, DULLES SAID, THAT IN ORDER TO SPEND AS MUCH TIME AS POSSIBLE AT HIS STATE DEPARTMENT DESK HE HAS

30.24- 19229

DECIDED TO DELAY UNTIL LATE TOMORROW HIS DEPARTURE ON A THREE-DAY SPEAKING TRIP TO THE WEST COAST. HE HAD PLANNED TO LEAVE EARLIER IN THE DAY.

HE WILL LEAVE BY PLANE LATE TOMORROW FOR AN OFF-THE-CUFF DINNER TALK AT OMAHA, NEB. AFTERWARD HE IS TO FLY TO SEATTLE FOR A SPEECH BEFORE A ROTARY INTERNATIONAL GATHERING ~~AND ON TO LOS ANGELES FOR A THIRD SPEECH AND TO~~ SAN FRANCISCO FOR A RECEPTION. ~~Then to Los Angeles for~~ noon speech on Fri. Day. He will return to Wash. by evening

IN ORDER TO KEEP IN CONSTANT TOUCH WITH DEVELOPMENTS, DULLES SAID HE HAS SET UP A COMMUNICATIONS LINK WITH HIS OFFICE. IF THIS IS NOT SUFFICIENT TO DEAL WITH POSSIBLE INDOCHINA DEVELOPMENTS, HE SAID HIS TRAVEL PLANS MAY BE CHANGED.

1954

A24WX

IN ANSWERING REPORTERS' QUESTIONS, DULLES SAID HE BELIEVES IT WILL DO NO GOOD TO GO ON DISCUSSING A PERMANENT KOREAN PEACE AT THE PRESENT GENEVA CONFERENCE WITH RED CHINA AND RUSSIA.

THE SECRETARY ALSO HINTED THE UNITED STATES WAS GETTING IMPATIENT AT THE SLOW PROGRESS OF THE INDOCHINA TALKS AT GENEVA, BUT HE SAID HE WOULD NOT TRY TO TELL FRANCE AND THE INDOCHINA STATES WHETHER TO CONTINUE THESE TALKS.

TURNING TO OTHER DIPLOMATIC DEVELOPMENTS, DULLES SAID:

1. THE UNITED STATES FAVORS CONVENING A FOREIGN MINISTERS' MEETING OF THE 21 AMERICAN REPUBLICS TO DEAL WITH THE PROBLEM OF A COMMUNIST ARMS SHIPMENT TO GUATEMALA.

2. ITALIAN-YUGOSLAV DIFFERENCES OVER THE FUTURE OF TRIESTE HAVE BEEN CONSIDERABLY NARROWED AS A RESULT OF SECRET DIPLOMATIC TALKS IN LONDON WHICH ARE CONTINUING. HE DECLINED TO FORECAST THE FINAL RESULT BECAUSE HE SAID PRESTIGE AND PSYCHOLOGICAL FACTORS MAKE THIS DIFFICULT.

3. THE PHILIPPINES CHIEF OF STAFF AND POSSIBLY THAILAND'S TOP MILITARY CHIEF WILL COME TO WASHINGTON SOON TO DISCUSS THE MILITARY OUTLOOK IN SOUTHEAST ASIA. THE TALKS WILL BE PART OF THE ADMINISTRATION'S POLICY OF CONSULTING WITH FRIENDLY GOVERNMENTS ABOUT POSSIBLE MILITARY INTERVENTION IN THE AREA. TALKS ARE NOW GOING ON WITH BRITISH, FRENCH, AUSTRALIAN AND NEW ZEALAND MILITARY LEADERS AT THE PENTAGON.

4. A SPECIAL FIVE-MAN STATE DEPARTMENT PANEL WILL BEGIN HEARINGS WITHIN A FEW DAYS TO REVIEW SECURITY CHARGES AGAINST CAREER DIPLOMAT JOHN PATON DAVIES, ONE OF SEN. MCCARTHY'S TARGETS.

RZ603PED

1954

B92 Q (120)

GENEVA, JUNE 8 (AP)-ICHIRO NAKAYAMA, CHIEF JAPANESE GOVERNMENT DELEGATE TO THE INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION (ILO) ASSEMBLY HERE, SAID TODAY THE U.S. H-BOMB TESTS WHICH INJURED 23 JAPANESE FISHERMEN LAST APRIL WAS ONE CAUSE OF "INSECURITY AND RESTLESSNESS" IN HIS COUNTRY.

NAKAYAMA IS PRESIDENT OF HITOTSUBASHI UNIVERSITY AND CHAIRMAN OF THE CENTRAL LABOR RELATIONS COMMISSION. HE SAID THE TRUE PICTURE OF JAPAN "SHOWS A SHAKY ECONOMIC SITUATION," AND THAT DEPRESSION SIGNALS EARLY THIS YEAR MAY "GIVE RISE TO AN UNEMPLOYMENT PROBLEM."

REFERRING TO "LARGE-SCALE STRIKES" IN JAPAN, NAKAYAMA SAID "THE FACTORS WHICH HAVE CAUSED THIS STATE OF INSECURITY AND RESTLESSNESS ARE NOT NECESSARILY ONLY ECONOMIC."

NAKAYAMA ASKED THE DELEGATES TO CONSIDER THE EFFECTS OF THE H-BOMB EXPERIMENTS ON THE JAPANESE PEOPLE "WHILE THEY STILL REMEMBER HIROSHIMA AND NAGASAKI NINE YEARS AGO."

KA1023AED

B99 (Q IN)

VIENNA, JUNE 8 (AP)-CZECHOSLOVAKIA'S COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT IS PLANNING "IMMEDIATE MEASURES" TO STEP UP CONSTRUCTION OF ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS, RADIO PRAGUE REPORTED TODAY.

THE BROADCAST, HEARD HERE, SAID THE MEASURES WERE NEEDED "TO AVOID A REPETITION OF DISTURBANCES AND SHORTCOMINGS IN ELECTRIC POWER PROVISIONING."

IT QUOTED TODAY'S PRAGUE NEWSPAPER RUDE PRAVO AS BLAMING FORMER COMMUNIST PARTY BOSS RUDOLPH SLANSKY--HANGED AS A TRAITOR IN DECEMBER, 1952--AND "HIS GANG" FOR THE SHORTCOMINGS.

THE NEWSPAPER SAID SOME POWER PLANTS WERE 24 PER CENT BEHIND PLANNED OUTPUT. THESE PLANTS, THE NEWSPAPER SAID, NEEDED URGENT REPAIRS.

JS-KA1101AED

1954

A105

ATHENS, GREECE, JUNE 8 (AP)-TURKISH PREMIER ADNAN MENDERES CONFERRED WITH PREMIER ALEXANDER PAPAGOS AND GREEK LEADERS FOR 90 MINUTES TODAY ON DETAILS OF THE BALKAN MILITARY ALLIANCE BETWEEN TURKEY, YUGOSLAVIA AND GREECE.

MENDERES BRIEFED THE GROUP ON HIS ACTIVITIES IN THE UNITED STATES WHERE, GREEK FOREIGN MINISTER STEPHAN STEPHANOPOULOS SAID, THE ALLIANCE HAS BEEN "FULLY APPROVED." MENDERES OBTAINED PLEDGES OF INCREASED MILITARY AID TO TURKEY DURING HIS WASHINGTON VISIT.

P1005AED

A99

ISTANBUL, TURKEY, JUNE 8 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER ADNAN MENDERES, RETURNING FROM A FOUR-DAY VISIT IN WASHINGTON LAST WEEK, ARRIVED TODAY FROM ATHENS, WHERE HE MET WITH GREEK LEADERS.

UK1123PED

A92

(120)

MOSCOW, JUNE 8 (AP)-THE SOVIET ARMY NEWSPAPER RED STAR SAYS "AMERICAN MILITARISTS AND MONOPOLISTS" USED DR.J.ROBERT OPPENHEIMER FOR WAR "AND THEN KICKED HIM WHEN HE DARED THINK ABOUT PEACE."

THE ARTICLE, TAKING UP MORE THAN THREE COLUMNS TODAY, SAYS:

"THERE'S ANTI-COMMUNIST HYSTERIA IN THE UNITED STATES. THERE ARE AGGRESSIVE PLANS OF AMERICAN MILITARISM WHICH WANTS TO UNLEASH LIMITLESS WAR AND THERE ARE AMERICAN MONOPOLIES WHICH ARE READY TO STOP TECHNICAL PROGRESS IN ORDER TO PRESERVE THEIR GREAT PROFITS.

"AGAINST THIS OMINOUS BACKGROUND THE DESTINY OF A HUMAN PERSONALITY, PARTICULARLY THE DESTINY OF THE PERSONALITY OF A SCIENTIST, BECOMES VERY DISTINCT. THEY VALUED OPPENHEIMER WHEN HE WAS WORKING FOR WAR BUT KICKED HIM OUT WHEN HE DARED TO THINK ABOUT PEACE."

N911AED

1954

A51

CAIRO, EGYPT, JUNE 8 (AP)-EGYPT ACCUSED ISRAELI FORCES OF BOMBING AN EGYPTIAN MILITARY OUTPOST NEAR GAZA TODAY, BUT SAID THERE WERE NO CASUALTIES.

LT.COL.SALAH GOHAR, CHIEF EGYPTIAN DELEGATE TO THE U.N. PALESTINE TRUCE COMMISSION, SAID EGYPT FILED A STRONG PROTEST AGAINST ISRAELI "AGGRESSION" AND URGED AN EMERGENCY MEETING OF THE COMMISSION TO INVESTIGATE.

GOHAR SAID ISRAELI ARTILLERY OPENED FIRE AGAINST AN EGYPTIAN ARMY OUTPOST EAST OF MOGAZI CAMP NEAR GAZA AND AT LEAST 20 BOMBS EXPLODED AROUND THE POST.

JB316PED

831

DAMASCUS, SYRIA, JUNE 3 (AP)-THE SYRIAN FOREIGN OFFICE TODAY HANDED A NOTE TO THE SYRIAN-ISRAELI MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION CONCERNING THE COMMISSION'S JURISDICTION OVER THE DEMILITARIZED NO-MAN'S LAND BETWEEN SYRIA AND ISRAEL.

THE CONTENTS OF THE NOTE WERE NOT DISCLOSED.

IT WAS THE LATEST OF SEVERAL EXCHANGES BETWEEN THE COMMISSION AND THE SYRIAN GOVERNMENT SINCE APRIL 24, WHEN SYRIA COMPLAINED THAT ISRAEL WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR KILLING TWO ARABS AND WOUNDING SEVERAL OTHERS IN THE AREA.

BY6a1PED

A101

NIGHT LEAD ZANZIBAR

ZANZIBAR, JUNE 3 (AP)-THE GOVERNMENT OF THIS BRITISH PROTECTORATE TODAY BEGAN TRYING NINE ARAB LEADERS, INCLUDING THREE SHEIKS, CHARGES OF PUBLISHING SEDITIOUS ARTICLES.

THE DEFENDANTS HEAD THE ARAB ASSOCIATION, WHICH HAS A HAND-PRINTED PAPER CALLED AL FALAQ WITH A CIRCULATION OF 450. THE PROSECUTION SAYS MUCH OF AL FALAQ'S MATERIAL HAS BEEN DRAWN FROM COMMUNIST SOURCES.

THE ARABS NUMBER ABOUT 40,000 IN A TOTAL POPULATION OF 225,000 FOR ZANZIBAR AND OTHER ISLANDS CONSTITUTING THE PROTECTORATE OFF THE EAST AFRICAN COAST NEAR TANGANYIKA.

UK1123PED

A103 (320)

BY FRED ZUSY

ZANZIBAR, JUNE 3 (AP)-NINE ARAB LEADERS WENT ON TRIAL IN THIS BRITISH PROTECTORATE TODAY ON CHARGES OF PUBLISHING SEDITIOUS ARTICLES AND POSSESSING SEDITIOUS MATERIAL.

THE PROSECUTION CHARGED SOME OF THE ARTICLES PUBLISHED WERE DRAWN FROM COMMUNIST SOURCES AND INTRODUCED COMMUNIST NEWSLETTERS AND NEWSPAPERS AS EVIDENCE.

ABOUT 1,000 ARABS GATHERED OUTSIDE ZANZIBAR'S HIGH COURT, WHICH WAS GUARDED HEAVILY BY POLICE TO AVERT ANY POSSIBLE TROUBLE.

THE NINE ON TRIAL, FACING UP TO TWO YEARS IN JAIL IF CONVICTED, ARE HEADS OF THE ARAB ASSN. WHICH OWNS AND PUBLISHES AL FALAQ, A HAND-PRINTED PAPER PF 450 CIRCULATION.

THE ARAB ASSN. CLAIMS 40,000 MEMBERS ON ZANZIBAR, AN ISLAND IN THE INDIAN OCEAN OFF EAST AFRICA. THE TOTAL POPULATION OF ZANZIBAR AND ADJOINING ISLANDS IS ABOUT 225,000.

THE PEOPLE OF THE ISLAND, KNOWN CHIEFLY FOR ITS CLOVES, DHOW-TRADING WITH THE PERSIAN GULF PORTS AND A SULTAN WHO HAS REIGNED SINCE 1911, SEYYID SIR KHALIFA BIN HARUB, ARE TENSELY WATCHING THE TRIAL.

ONE OF THE CHARGES AGAINST THE NINE IS THAT AL FALAQ PRINTED AN ARTICLE MARCH 10 URGING: "WE SHOULD WAGE A JIHAD." THIS IS GENERALLY TAKEN TO MEAN A MOSLEM HOLY WAR, BUT THE DEFENSE CONTENDS IT WAS MEANT TO MEAN ONLY STRUGGLE, IN THE PHILOSOPHICAL SENSE.

ANOTHER PUBLISHED ARTICLE REFERRED TO BRITISH ATTEMPTS TO CONTROL THE ANTI-WHITE MAU MAU IN KENYA AND CHARGED THE BRITISH, IN THE NAME OF DEMOCRACY, WERE KILLING ALL FREEDOM IN THAT AFRICAN COLONY.

THE CROWN PROSECUTOR INTRODUCED AS EVIDENCE TWO COPIES OF "AFRICAN NEWSLETTER," WHICH IT DESCRIBED AS PUBLISHED BY THE AFRICA COMMITTEE OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN LONDON.

A COPY OF A PUBLICATION "21 FEBRUARY, 1954," WHICH WAS SAID TO HAVE BEEN PRINTED IN COMMUNIST HUNGARY, WAS ALSO INTRODUCED BY THE PROSECUTION.

THE PROSECUTION SAID ARTICLES FROM THESE PUBLICATIONS--ATTACKING COLONIALISM, QUESTIONING THE "SUPERIORITY OF THE WHITE RACE" AND CHARGING BRITISH COLONIAL SECRETARY OLIVER LYTTELTON WITH RESPONSIBILITY FOR MANY DEATHS IN NIGERIA, THE GOLD COAST AND MALAYA--HAD BEEN REPRINTED IN AL FALAQ.

THE WHITE-BEARDED SHEIK ABDULLAH SULEIMAN EL HARTHI, PRESIDENT OF THE ARAB ASSN., HEADS THE LIST OF ACCUSED. OTHER DEFENDANTS ARE AHMED LEMKI, EDITOR OF AL FALAQ, AND MEMBERS OF THE ASSOCIATION'S EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

P1023AED

A197

AMS BUDGET (350)

NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA

BY LARRY ALLEN

HANOI, INDOCHINA, JUNE 3 (AP)-FRENCH WARPLANES BURNED AND BLASTED TWO VIETMINH GUERRILLA BASES ONLY SEVEN MILES EAST OF HANOI TODAY. THEN FRENCH UNION TANKS AND INFANTRY, ROOTING THROUGH THE SMOKING RUINS, KILLED ABOUT 110 REBELS WHO HAD SURVIVED THE BOMBAFDMENT.

THE BLOW DEMOLISHED TWO CLAY AND THATCH VILLAGES NEAR SENHO WHICH THE VIETMINH HAD BEEN USING AS SPRINGBOARDS FOR RAIDS ON THE NEARBY RAILWAY AND HIGHWAY BETWEEN THIS FRENCH HEADQUARTERS CITY AND THE PORT OF HAIPHONG, WHERE AMERICAN WAR SUPPLIES ARE RECEIVED.

ABOUT 1,000 GUERRILLAS HAD BEEN BASED IN THE VILLAGES.

B26 BOMBERS, CORSAIRS AND PRIVATEERS TEAMED UP IN THE AIR STRIKES. THEY DROPPED HALF-TON HIGH EXPLOSIVE BOMBS AND MORE THAN 50 TONS OF DELAYED ACTION EXPLOSIVES TO CATCH ANY SLOW-FOOTED REBELS. THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND SAID THE BOMBS SMASHED THE FORTIFICATIONS "100 PER CENT."

THE ATTACK WAS PART OF AN OPERATION BY FRENCH PLANES, TANKS AND INFANTRY TO SMASH ALL REBEL BASES NEAR HANOI. WITH THOSE IMMEDIATELY SOUTH AND EAST ELIMINATED, THE FRENCH ARE NOW HITTING TO THE NORTH AND WEST.

FIVE VIETNAMESE MILITIA POSTS BEAT OFF REBEL ASSAULTS ALONG THE RED RIVER 25 MILES NORTHWEST OF HANOI, KILLING 30 VIETMINH.

IN SAIGON, GEN. PAUL ELY, FRANCE'S NEW CHIEF OF BOTH MILITARY AND CIVILIAN AFFAIRS IN INDOCHINA, SAID HIS APPOINTMENT "DEMONSTRATES TO THE FORCES WHICH FIGHT HERE THAT THEY ARE NOT FIGHTING ALONE, BUT THAT FRANCE IS WITH THEM AND BEHIND THEM"

HE TOLD REPORTERS AT A NEWS CONFERENCE SHORTLY AFTER HIS ARRIVAL TOAY THAT "IT IS A GOVERNMENTAL DECISION TO CONFIDE FOR A WHILE IN THE SAME INDIVIDUAL THE CIVIL AND MILITARY RESPONSIBILITIES, WHICH EXPLAINS MY PRESENCE IN SAIGON."

ELY EMPHASIZED THE WORD "GOVERNMENTAL," THEREBY LINKING HIMSELF CLOSELY WITH PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL'S CABINET IN PARIS. THE NEW COMMANDER SUCCEEDS BOTH GEN. HENRY NAVARRE AS COMMANDER IN CHIEF AND MAURICE DEJEAN AS COMMISSIONER GENERAL.

ELY FORMERLY WAS CHAIRMAN OF THE NATO STANDING GROUP IN WASHINGTON AND IS CONSIDERED POPULAR WITH AMERICAN OFFICERS. HE PLANS TO FLY TO

30.24- 19231

JANOI SOON FOR AN INSPECTION OF THE RED RIVER DELTA'S DEFENSES. THE FRENCH SAY MOST OF VIETMINH GEN. VO NGUYEN GIAP'S FIVE DIVISIONS THAT OVERWHELMED DIEN BIEN PHU NOW ARE BACK IN THEIR OLD BASES AROUND THE DELTA'S RIM.

DEJEAN, WHO WILL MAKE A FAREWELL TOUR OF VIET NAM, LAOS AND CAMBODIA IN A FEW DAYS, SAID THE VIETMINH HAD RESPONDED TO FRANCE'S GRANT OF INDEPENDENCE TO THOSE THREE ASSOCIATED STATES BY "INTENSIFYING AND GENERALIZING THE WAR." HE ADDED THE REBEL CONCEPT OF PEACE IS THE COMMUNIST "PEACE OF BONDAGE."

KM&JE333PED

A21

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD FRENCH (WITH HANOI) (270)

BY HARVEY HUDSON

PARIS, JUNE 3 (AP)-EX-PREMIER EDOUARD DALADIER CONTENDED TODAY FRANCE OUGHT TO SHORTEN HER LINES IN INDOCHINA, CONCENTRATING ON THE DEFENSE OF THE RED AND MEKONG RIVER DELTAS AND SOUTH VIET NAM.

DEFENSE MINISTER RENE PLEVEN DEFENDED THE CONDUCT OF THE WAR, BUT SAID FRANCE HAD ALMOST REACHED THE BOTTOM OF THE BARREL FOR MANPOWER THAT COULD BE UTILIZED THERE. FRENCH LAW FORBIDS THE USE OF CONSCRIPTS IN THE INDOCHINA FIGHTING.

DALADIER AND PLEVEN WERE THE ONLY SPEAKERS AS THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY GINGERLY RESUMED DEBATE ON THE 7-YEAR-OLD WAR. SEVERAL OTHER DEPUTIES HAD BEEN EXPECTED TO SPEAK, BUT MANEUVERED FOR DELAY UNTIL THEY HEAR WHAT FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT HAS TO SAY. BIDAULT IS DUE TO RETURN FROM THE GENEVA CONFERENCE FOR AN APPEARANCE BEFORE THE ASSEMBLY TOMORROW.

WHEN THE TALKING IS DONE AND THE ASSEMBLY VOTES ITS CONCLUSIONS, THE GOVERNMENT OF PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL MAY BE FINISHED. MANY DEPUTIES PREDICT THAT OUTCOME, BUT LAST MINUTE BARGAINING OFTEN HAS CHANGED SIMILAR SITUATIONS IN THE PAST AND IT COULD HAPPEN AGAIN. THE VOTE IS NOT EXPECTED BEFORE FRIDAY AND MAY BE PUT OFF UNTIL NEXT WEEK.

BOTH DALADIER AND PLEVEN LINKED THE TALKS ON INDOCHINA WITH ANOTHER PROBLEM OF THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY-- THE FATE OF THE PROJECTED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY WHICH WOULD LINEUP WEST GERMANS IN A UNIFIED ARMY WITH TROOPS OF FRANCE AND FOUR OTHER NATIONS.

DALADIER REMARKED THAT THERE WAS DIFFICULTY IN REACHING AGREEMENT AT GENEVA BECAUSE OF THE GREAT PROBLEMS OF THE WORLD "WHICH NOBODY SPEAKS ABOUT, BUT WHICH EVERYONE IS THINKING ABOUT."

AMONG THESE BASIC CONFLICTS HE MENTIONED THE REARMAMENT OF WEST GERMANY. A BITTER OPPONENT OF THE EDC, DALADIER HINTED THAT RUSSIA MIGHT MAKE SOME CONCESSION ON INDOCHINA IF FRANCE WOULD GIVE UP THE PACT. BIDAULT HAS SWORN HE NEVER WILL DO THIS, AND THAT THE PROBLEMS MUST REMAIN SEPARATE.

TU545PED

A20

WITH HANOI (130)

LONDON, JUNE 3 (AP)-THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH TODAY AGREED TO THE FRENCH OFFER OF A TEMPORARY CEASE-FIRE IN ZONES OF INDOCHINA TO PERMIT EVACUATION OF SOME OF THEIR WOUNDED AND SICK SOLDIERS.

THE RED CHINA RADIO AT PEIPING SAID THE VIETMINH HIGH COMMAND, IN REPLYING TO THE FRENCH MESSAGE, PROPOSED A SUSPENSION OF ALL MILITARY ACTIVITIES ON JUNE 14 WITHIN A RADIUS OF ABOUT SIX MILES AROUND DIB CAU AND THRIYEN BRIDGE.

THE COMMUNIST BROADCAST SUGGESTED REPRESENTATIVES OF BOTH SIDES MEET AT AN APPOINTED PLACE WITHOUT ARMS AND WITH A BANNER CARRYING THE RED CROSS INSIGNIA TO WORK OUT AN EVACUATION PLAN.

THE VIETMINH PROPOSED EVACUATION CENTERS IN THE DIB CAU VILLAGE ON HIGHWAY NO. 1, NORTH OF PHULUNGTHUONG, FOR CASES IN NORTH VIET NAM, AND THE BRIDGE OF THRIYEN ON HIGHWAY NO. 1, ON THE TUBON RIVER, SOUTHERN BRANCH OF THE FAIFO RIVER, FOR CASES IN CENTRAL VIET NAM.

TU540PED

A124WX

(230) INDOCHINA-MECHANICS

WASHINGTON, JUNE 3 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES WILL KEEP UP ITS 200-MAN TECHNICIAN FORCE IN INDOCHINA THROUGH THE USE OF VOLUNTEER AIR FORCE PERSONNEL, A DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID REPLACEMENTS SENT INTO INDOCHINA ARE EXPECTED TO SERVE 90 DAYS WITH THE PROGRAM BEING WOUND UP BY SEPT. 15.

THIS STATEMENT CONFIRMED EARLIER REPORTS THAT A PLAN HAD BEEN WORKED OUT TO KEEP THE TECHNICIAN GROUP IN INDOCHINA AFTER THE 120-DAY TOUR OF DUTY HAD EXPIRED FOR THOSE ORIGINALLY ASSIGNED TO HELP THE FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE MAINTAIN THEIR COMBAT AND TRANSPORT PLANES.

THE TOUR OF DUTY OF THOSE ORIGINALLY ASSIGNED ENDS LATER THIS MONTH AND ANY OF THE ORIGINAL GROUP WHO WANT TO REMAIN WILL BE PERMITTED TO VOLUNTEER FOR THE EXTENDED DUTY, THE SPOKESMAN SAID. TO REPLACE THOSE WHO WANT TO LEAVE, VOLUNTEERS WILL BE USED.

ALL PERSONNEL HAVE COME FROM THE FAR EAST AIR FORCE, HEADQUARTERS OF WHICH ARE IN TOKYO BUT WITH UNITS DEPLOYED IN JAPAN, KOREA, OKINAWA, THE PHILIPPINES AND ELSEWHERE. THE TECHNICIANS ARE AT BASES OUTSIDE THE COMBAT ZONE IN INDOCHINA.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON HAD PLEDGED, AFTER SOME CRITICISM IN CONGRESS, THAT THE TECHNICIANS WOULD BE RECALLED BY MID-JUNE. THE CRITICISM HAD BEEN THAT THE USE OF THESE AMERICANS TO HELP THE FRENCH MIGHT LEAD TO U.S. INVOLVEMENT IN THE EIGHT-YEAR WAR AGAINST COMMUNIST GUERILLAS.

THE SPOKESMAN, WHO SAID THE REPLACEMENT TECHNICIANS WILL SERVE 90 RATHER THAN 120 DAYS, EXPLAINED THE FRENCH ARE EXPECTED TO BE ABLE TO SUPPORT THE ENTIRE AIR OPERATION ON THEIR OWN BY MID-SEPTEMBER.

THIS ESTIMATE, HE CAUTIONED, IS BASED ON PRESENT CIRCUMSTANCES AND COULD BE CHANGED BY ANY SHIFT IN U.S. POLICY TOWARD INDOCHINA.

JC1115AED NM

A62KX

(300) NIGHT LEAD RHEE

BY ROBERT EUNSON AND MURRAY FROMSON

SEOUL, WEDNESDAY, JUNE 9 (AP)-PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE WANTS THE UNITED STATES TO GIVE SOUTH KOREA THE SOLE RESPONSIBILITY OF SPENDING U. S. AID FUNDS IN REBUILDING ITS WAR-SHATTERED INDUSTRY.

RHEE SAID IN AN INTERVIEW YESTERDAY THAT RUINS OF FACTORIES "STAND GAUNTLY FOR ANYONE TO SEE, WITH FEW SIGNS OF RECONSTRUCTION OR REHABILITATION DESPITE THE MILLIONS OF DOLLARS THAT SUPPOSEDLY WERE EARMARKED FOR THAT PURPOSE."

HE SAID THE U.S. AID PROGRAM NOW IS BOGGED DOWN IN "BUREAUCRATIC EXPANSIONISM" AND WARNED THAT SOUTH KOREA "MAY BECOME ANOTHER CHINA" IF THE UNITED STATES CONTINUES TO POUR MONEY INTO WHAT HE TERMED "UNNECESSARY ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES."

"CHINA RECEIVED BILLIONS OF DOLLARS WORTH OF GOODS AND MATERIALS BUT MOST OF IT WAS WASTED," RHEE SAID.

ALL SOUTH KOREA WANTS, THE PRESIDENT SAID, IS FOR THE UNITED STATES TO "GRANT DOLLAR CREDITS . . . AS HAS BEEN DONE IN THE PAST WITH FRANCE AND GREAT BRITAIN, SUPPLY A SMALL STAFF OF FINANCIAL AND PROCUREMENT ADVISERS AND PROVIDE FOR STRICT ACCOUNTABILITY."

"SUCH A PLAN WOULD PLACE RESPONSIBILITY FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT UPON THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA WHERE IT BELONGS," RHEE SAID, "AND WOULD ASSURE A CLOSE WATCH OVER EXPENDITURES."

RHEE SAID HIS PLAN WOULD SAVE MANY MILLIONS OF DOLLARS BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES WOULD NOT HAVE TO MAINTAIN A LARGE ECONOMIC MISSION.

ABOUT 500 ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONNEL WORK NOW IN REBUILDING PROGRAMS CARRIED ON BY THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION AND THE ARMY.

A HIGH U. S. OFFICIAL SAID HE WAS MYSTIFIED BY RHEE'S STATEMENT. HE SAID JOINT APPROVAL OF EXPENDITURES IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

"THE HARDEST JOB WE HAVE HERE IS TO MAKE HASTE SLOWLY AND TRY TO ADVISE KOREA TO SPEND THE MONEY WISELY," HE SAID. "THEY EXPECT FACTORIES TO SPRING UP OVERNIGHT."

RHEE EXPRESSED FEAR THAT C. TYLER WOOD, ECONOMIC COORDINATOR, "MAY BE FOLLOWING IN THE FOOTSTEPS OF HIS PREDECESSORS" AND ADDED: "SEVERAL DEVELOPMENTS HAVE INDICATED THAT NO BASIC CHANGES ARE LIKELY FROM HIS ADMINISTRATION."

FJ716PCS

B53KX (Q)

PUSAN, KOREA, JUNE 8 (AP)-THE ROYAL THAI BATTALION LEFT TODAY FOR BANGKOK ABOARD TWO JAPANESE FREIGHTERS AFTER SERVING MORE THAN ONE YEAR IN KOREA.

THE "TIGER BATTALION," COMPOSED OF 1,500 MEN, WAS SENT OFF BY KOREAN AND FOREIGN OFFICIALS, INCLUDING B. UZUANG, THAI DELEGATE TO A KOREAN CONFERENCE ON ANTI-COMMUNISM.

THE 6TH BATTALION, WHICH ARRIVED IN KOREA JUNE 1, REPLACED THE ROYAL BATTALION.

VR534ACS ~~SCIENTISTY~~

A102

HONG KONG, JUNE 8 (AP)-THREE BRITISH BUSINESSMEN FROM CHINA ARRIVED TODAY ABOARD THE BRITISH STEAMER POYANG EN ROUTE TO BRITAIN. NONE WOULD COMMENT ON CONDITIONS IN SHANGHAI OR ON CIRCUMSTANCES OF THEIR DEPARTURE FROM THERE.

UK1130PED

B50KX (Q)

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, JUNE 8 (AP)-A SPECIAL SURVEY OF NATIONALIST CHINA'S MILITARY REQUIREMENTS WAS CONCLUDED TODAY WITH THE DEPARTURE FOR TOKYO OF ASSISTANT DEFENSE SECRETARY WILFRED J. MCNEIL AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE VAN FLEET MISSION.

GEN. JAMES A. VAN FLEET, NOW EN ROUTE BACK TO ASIA FROM A TRIP TO WASHINGTON FOR CONSULTATIONS, IS SCHEDULED TO REVISIT FORMOSA, HOWEVER, FOR FURTHER TALKS WITH PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK AND OTHER NATIONALIST LEADERS.

VR528ACS

B9O Q (130)

KARACHI, PAKISTAN, JULY 8 (AP)-THIRTEEN LEADING PAKISTAN EDPTORS TODAY DEMANDED THE RELEASE OF FIVE JOURNALISTS ARRESTED LAST WEEK AS COMMUNIST SUBVERSIVES.

THE EDITORS SAID IN A STATEMENT THE ARRESTS WERE AN ATTACK ON FREEDOM OF THE PRESS AND OF OPINION AND ALSO A VIOLATION OF THE FUNDAMENTALS OF DEMOCRACY AND OF ISLAM.

THEY DEMANDED EITHER RELEASE OF THE FIVE OR TRIAL IN OPEN COURT.

A SIMILAR RELEASE DEMAND HAS BEEN MADE BY A MEETING OF THE PUNJAB AND KARACHI UNIONS OF JOURNALISTS.

THE FIVE JOURNALISTS WERE ARRESTED UNDER THE PAKISTAN SAFETY ACT. THEY WERE ORDERED HELD IN JAIL FOR ONE YEAR WITHOUT TRIAL.

THEY WERE AMONG HUNDREDS OF PERSONS ARRESTED IN BOTH WEST AND EAST PAKISTAN AFTER PRIME MINISTER MOHAMMED ALI'S CENTRAL GOVERNMENT OUSTED THE EAST PAKISTAN REGIME WHICH OPPOSED IT. ALI CHARGED THE EASTERN GOVERNMENT WITH TRYING TO BREAK ITS TERRITORY AWAY FROM PAKISTAN. HE ALSO ACCUSED THE COMMUNISTS OF FOMENTING RECENT WIDE-SPREAD RIOTS IN EAST PAKISTAN IN WHICH MORE THAN 500 PERSONS WERE KILLED.

KA1006AED

B46KX (Q)

TOKYO, JUNE 8 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA, HIS WORLD TOUR ~~CANCELLED~~, TODAY INSTRUCTED AN AIDE TO CONDUCT FINANCIAL TALKS IN THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN.

CHIEF CABINET SECRETARY KENJI FUKUNAGA SAID FORMER FINANCE MINISTER TADAHARU MUKAI, NOW IN THE UNITED STATES, WILL CARRY OUT THE TALKS. MUKAI HAD PLANNED TO SIT IN WITH YOSHIDA DURING THE PRIME MINISTER'S VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN.

FUKUNAGA SAID MUKAI WILL DISCUSS FOREIGN INVESTMENTS IN JAPAN, POSSIBLE LOANS AND TRADE PROBLEMS IN THE TWO NATIONS.

YOSHIDA HAD PLANNED TO TAKE UP THESE QUESTIONS HIMSELF.

FUKUNAGA SAID MUKAI WILL LEAVE WASHINGTON FOR LONDON LATE THIS MONTH.

VR523ACS

B48KX (Q)

TOKYO, JUNE 8 (AP)-MAJ. GEN. CHARLES E. R. HIRSCH HAS BEEN APPOINTED TO SUCCEED MAJ. GEN. S. N. SHOOSMITH AS BRITAIN'S DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF FOR OPERATIONS FOR THE U. N. COMMAND, GEN. JOHN E. HULL, U. S. AND U. N. FAR EAST COMMANDER, ANNOUNCED TODAY.

HIRSCH, THE FIRST MAN ASHORE DURING THE 1940 BRITISH LANDING AT NARVIK, NORWAY, HAS BEEN DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF MILITARY INTELLIGENCE IN LONDON AND MILITARY ADVISER TO THE UNITED KINGDOM HIGH COMMISSIONER IN SOUTH AFRICA.

AFTER 21 MONTHS' SERVICE WITH THE U. N. COMMAND IN JAPAN AND KOREA, SHOOSMITH IS LEAVING FOR A POST AT ALLIED HEADQUARTERS AT FONTAINEBLEAU, FRANCE.

VR52'6ACS

A112 (110)

THORSHAVN, FAROE ISLANDS, JUNE 8 (AP)-A 23-YEAR-OLD LITHUANIAN MESS GIRL DIVED OVERBOARD FROM A BARGE HERE TODAY AS SHE WAS BEING RETURNED TO A SOVIET FISHING SHIP AFTER HOSPITAL TREATMENT ASHORE.

THE BARGE CREW FISHED HER OUT OF THE HARBOR AND TOOK HER TO SHORE AGAIN. DR.J.DAHL OF QUEEN ALEXANDRINE HOSPITAL NOTIFIED THE RUSSIAN SHIP'S DOCTOR THAT THE GIRL WAS NOT BEING SENT BACK "BECAUSE HER MENTAL STATE CALLS FOR ADDITIONAL MEDICAL TREATMENT."

SHE HAD BEEN TREATED FOR PARATYPHOID FEVER AND DEPRESSION AFTER THE VESSEL PUT INTO THE FAROES, IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC BETWEEN ICELAND AND THE SHETLANDS. HER NAME WAS WITHHELD. LITHUANIA IS ONE OF THE THREE BALTIC REPUBLICS ABSORBED BY RUSSIA IN 1940.

P1038AED

A31WX

V(400) NIGHT LEAD DULLES-RUSSIAN

BY WILMOT HERCHER

WASHINGTON, JUNE 8 (AP)-AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES, IT WAS REPORTED TODAY, HAVE SUCCEEDED IN INDUCING A NUMBER OF RUSSIAN SPIES TO DESERT THEIR KREMLIN MASTERS AND COME OVER TO THE WEST.

THESE ARE IN ADDITION TO THE CASES ALREADY WIDELY PUBLICIZED.

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE THAT MORE HIGH-LEVEL RUSSIANS HAVE ABANDONED THE SOVIET UNION IN THE PAST SIX MONTHS THAN AT ANY TIME IN HISTORY.

30.24- 19233

HE DID NOT ELABORATE, BUT OTHER SOURCES SAID THE DEFECTIONS ARE THE RESULT OF A PLAN DRAWN UP AND EXECUTED BY COUNTER-INTELLIGENCE UNITS IN THE UNITED STATES. SOVIET SPIES ABROAD, IT WAS SAID, ARE BEING URGED SECRETLY TO PLACE THEMSELVES IN AMERICAN HANDS AND ARE BEING PROMISED ASYLUM.

THIS CAMPAIGN, DIRECTED IN PART BY THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY, WAS SAID TO HAVE SUCCEEDED BEYOND EXPECTATIONS IN SOME CASES. INFORMANTS SAID THAT ONE REASON FOR THE SUCCESS WAS THAT SOVIET SPIES HAVE BEEN AFRAID OF THE FUTURE EVER SINCE THEIR SECRET POLICE CHIEF, LAVRENTY BERIA, WAS EXECUTED FOR ALLEGED TREASON. MOST OF THE DEFECTORS WERE MEMBERS OF BERIA'S WORLDWIDE SPY RING.

THREE DEFECTIONS HAVE BEEN WIDELY PUBLICIZED THIS YEAR.

THE FIRST WAS THAT OF YURI ALEXANDEOVICH RASTIVOROV, RUSSIA'S TOP SPY IN JAPAN, WHO FLED FROM THE SOVIET MISSION IN JANUARY AND IS REPORTED TO HAVE UNFOLDED MAJOR SECRETS TO AMERICAN ESPIONAGE AGENTS.

ONE AMERICAN SOURCE DESCRIBED RASTIVOROV'S DEFECTION AS "A GREAT VICTORY THAT MAY BE DECISIVE IN JAPAN . . . THE INTELLIGENCE EQUIVALENT OF A MIDWAY OR A NORMANDY (AMERICAN BATTLE VICTORIES IN WORLD WAR II)".

THE SECOND WAS THAT OF NICOLAI KHOKLOV, A 31 YEAR OLD RUSSIAN AGENT WHO GAVE HIMSELF UP IN WESTERN GERMANY LAST FEB. 13 RATHER THAN CARRY OUT A SOVIET MURDER ORDER. KHOKLOV TESTIFIED BEFORE THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE LAST MONTH.

IN AUSTRALIA LAST APRIL, VLADIMIR PETROV, THIRD SECRETARY OF THE SOVIET EMBASSY AT CANBERRA, ASKED FOR ASYLUM AND WAS GRANTED IT BY AUSTRALIAN AUTHORITIES. HE TURNED OVER DOCUMENTS PURPORTING TO EXPOSE A RED SPY RING IN AUSTRALIA.

A32WX

DULLES' STATEMENT AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE INDICATED THERE WERE OTHER CASES, AND SOURCES HERE CONFIRMED THAT ADDITIONAL RUSSIAN AGENTS HAVE GIVEN THEMSELVES UP TO FREE WESTERN COUNTRIES THIS YEAR. DETAILS OF THEIR CASES ARE CLOSELY GUARDED SECRETS, HOWEVER.

THE QUESTION CAME UP WHEN DULLES WAS ASKED WHETHER THE UNITED STATES WAS CAUSING SOVIET AUTHORITIES TO DO ANY "HOMEWORK" SIMILAR TO THAT BEING DONE IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT OVER COMMUNIST TRENDS IN GUATEMALA.

THE SECRETARY PROMPTLY SAID YES AND NOTED THE SOVIET DEFECTORS WHO HAVE FLED FROM RUSSIAN AUTHORITY. HE DECLINED TO LABEL THE DEFECTIONS AS "AN ANSWER" TO GUATEMALA, BUT INDICATED HE WAS PLEASED WITH THEM.

WR643PED

A28WX

(600 UP)

SECOND NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY-ARMY

BY ED CREAGH

WASHINGTON, JUNE 3 (AP)-THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS BEGAN MOVING FAST TODAY TOWARD AN EARLY WINDUP--WITH THE ARMY CAMP'S CHIEF COUNSEL PREDICTING NEITHER SIDE WILL SCORE A CLEAR CUT VICTORY.

BUT THE FEUD BETWEEN SENS. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) AND SYMINGTON (D-MO) ROSE TO A NEW PEAK OF BITTERNESS.

SYMINGTON TOLD MCCARTHY HE OUGHT TO CONSULT A PSYCHIATRIST, AND THE WISCONSIN SENATOR OFFERED TO PUT HIS WHOLE CAREER UNDER PUBLIC SCRUTINY IF SYMINGTON WILL TESTIFY UNDER OATH ABOUT HIS ROLE IN THE PRESENT ROW.

SPEEDUP MOVES WERE LAUNCHED IN TELEVISED SESSIONS AND IN A CLOSED MEETING AS THE INQUIRY NEARED THE END OF ITS SEVENTH WEEK. THE RECORD OF THE CLOSED SESSION, MADE PUBLIC LATER, SHOWED JOSEPH N. WELCH, COUNSEL FOR THE ARMY OFFICIALS, TOLD THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE:

"NEITHER SIDE IS BOUND TO HAVE A 100 PER CENT CLEAR CUT VICTORY."

ROY M. COHN, MCCARTHY'S CHIEF COUNSEL, WAS ON THE STAND THROUGHOUT THE DAY.

HE REPEATED UNDER OATH A CHARGE THAT SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS AND ARMY COUNSELOR JOHN G. ADAMS TRIED TO SWITCH A MCCARTHY INVESTIGATION FROM THE ARMY TO THE NAVY AND AIR FORCE.

BUT HE DENIED WELCH'S SUGGESTIONS THAT HE REALLY WAS SAYING THE ARMY OFFICIALS TRIED TO "RAT ON" AND "TURN TRAITOR" TO THE OTHER SERVICES--AND THAT STEVENS OFFERED TO BECOME "THE PRIZE INFORMER OF ALL TIME."

MCCARTHY JUMPED INTO THAT EXCHANGE, SAYING IRONICALLY HE WAS TAKING ON THE JOB OF "DEFENSE ATTORNEY FOR MR. STEVENS."

THE WISCONSIN SENATOR ASKED COHN IF STEVENS AND ADAMS OFFERED TO DO MORE THAN ANY LOYAL CITIZENS WOULD DO--THAT IS, "GIVE US INFORMATION ABOUT WRONGDOING" IN THE AIR FORCE AND NAVY.

"ABSOLUTELY NOT, SIR," COHN REPLIED.

ACTING CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD) CALLED ON BOTH SIDES IN THE DISPUTE TO SUBMIT BY THURSDAY THE NAMES OF ANY ADDITIONAL WITNESSES THEY WANT CALLED. THEN, MUNDT SAID, A TARGET DATE WILL BE SET FOR ENDING THE INQUIRY. HE PREDICTED IT WILL END NEXT WEEK.

A29WX

THE REPUBLICANS TURNED DOWN, 4 TO 3, A DEMOCRATIC DRIVE IN THE CLOSED SESSION TO SUBPOENA CLARK CLIFFORD, ONETIME AIDE TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN. MUNDT SAID, HOWEVER, CLIFFORD MAY BE CALLED LATER.

CLIFFORD'S NAME POPPED UP IN THE INQUIRY LAST FRIDAY. A MONITORED TELEPHONE CALL DISCLOSED THAT SYMINGTON PROPOSED CLIFFORD, NOW IN PRIVATE LAW PRACTICE, AS A POSSIBLE ADVISER TO STEVENS IN THE ARMY SECRETARY'S CLASH WITH MCCARTHY LAST FEBRUARY.

MCCARTHY PICTURED THE DEMOCRATS, CLIFFORD AND SYMINGTON, AS THE REAL INSTIGATORS OF THE ROW BETWEEN HIMSELF AND THE PENTAGON OVER THE G. DAVID SCHINE AFFAIR.

TODAY, AT THE CLOSED SESSION, MCCARTHY DECLARED SYMINGTON WAS TRYING TO HOLD CLIFFORD'S COAT WHILE THE FORMER WHITE HOUSE AIDE "HAD A FIGHT WITH ME."

"BUNK!" RETORTED SYMINGTON.

THEIR GROWING FEUD ERUPTED ANEW AT THE PUBLIC SESSION, WITH SYMINGTON OFFERING TO TESTIFY IN THE PRESENT INQUIRY IF MCCARTHY WILL GO UNDER OATH ABOUT THE 1952 CHARGES--OF FINANCIAL IRREGULARITIES AND OTHER OFFENSES--MADE AGAINST HIM BEFORE ANOTHER SENATE COMMITTEE.

THAT INVESTIGATION WAS CONDUCTED BY A SENATE RULES SUBCOMMITTEE, WHICH INVITED BUT DID NOT SEEK TO COMPEL MCCARTHY TO APPEAR AS A WITNESS. MCCARTHY DID NOT TESTIFY AT THAT TIME.

IT WAS BEFORE THAT SUBCOMMITTEE THAT SYMINGTON APPARENTLY WAS ASKING MCCARTHY TO APPEAR, BUT HE SAID AT ONE POINT THAT "WE WILL GO ON THE FLOOR OF THE SENATE AND ARRANGE COMMITTEE TO HEAR YOU AND ARRANGE A COMMITTEE TO HEAR ME AND I WOULD BE WILLING TO HAVE THIS (MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARING) COMMITTEE. THAT IS WHERE IT STANDS, AND YOU CAN TAKE IT OR LEAVE IT."

THE RULES SUBCOMMITTEE SAID IN ITS REPORT THAT NUMEROUS QUESTIONS HAD BEEN RAISED ABOUT MCCARTHY'S FINANCIAL AFFAIRS, BUT THAT IT WAS UNABLE TO GIVE ANSWERS IN THE ABSENCE OF TESTIMONY FROM THE SENATOR.

SYMINGTON DECLARED MCCARTHY NEVER HAS GIVEN SWORN TESTIMONY ON THOSE SUBJECTS, AND DECLARED: "NOBODY IN THE SENATE KNOWS MORE ABOUT HOW TO

THOSE SUBJECTS, AND DECLARED: "NOBODY IN THE SENATE KNOWS MORE ABOUT HOW TO AVOID TESTIMONY THAN THE JUNIOR SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN."

MCCARTHY RETORTED HE WILL SUBMIT HIMSELF TO QUESTIONING ABOUT ANYTHING IN HIS RECORD IF SYMINGTON WILL TAKE THE STAND AND TELL HOW HE "AND THE POLITICAL ADVISER TO THE DEMOCRAT PARTY WERE PULLING THE STRINGS" BEHIND THE MCCARTHY-ARMY ROW.

AT ONE POINT MCCARTHY REFERRED TO SYMINGTON AS "SANCTIMONIOUS STU," AND THE MISSOURIAN BROKE IN SHARPLY:

"I RESENT THAT REFERENCE TO MY FIRST NAME. . . YOU'D BETTER TO TO A PSYCHIATRIST."

1954

SYMINGTON'S FIRST NAME IS STUART.

MCCARTHY ALSO TANGLED HEAD-ON WITH WELCH IN THE CLOSED HEARING.

THE BOSTON LAWYER TOLD HIM:

"YOU HAVE, THINK, SOMEWHAT OF A GENIUS FOR CREATING CONFUSION, THROWING IN NEW ISSUES, NEW ACCUSATIONS, AND CREATING A TURMOIL IN THE HEARTS AND MINDS OF THE COUNTRY, THAT I FIND TROUBLESOME. . . . I DON'T THINK THEY DO THE COUNTRY ANY GOOD."

MCCARTHY SHOT BACK THAT WELCH REALLY MEANT TO SAY HE HAD A GENIUS FOR BRINGING OUT FACTS THAT MIGHT DISTURB SOME PEOPLE.

TODAY'S CROSS-EXAMINATION OF COHN WAS MAINLY A MATTER OF TRYING TO TIE UP SOME LOOSE ENDS.

COHN SAID CALMLY HE THOUGHT MCCARTHY WAS "MISTAKEN" IN TELLING STEVENS, IN ONE OF THE MONITORED PHONE CALLS, THAT HE--COHN--WAS "COMPLETELY UNREASONABLE" ON THE SUBJECT OF PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE'S VALUE AS A SUBCOMMITTEE CONSULTANT.

MCCARTHY TOOK THE POSITION SCHINE'S SERVICES WERE NOT INDISPENSIBLE. HE TOLD STEVENS--AND HERE, COHN SAID, THE SENATOR OBVIOUSLY WAS KIDDING--THAT COHN THOUGHT "DAVE SHOULD BE A GENERAL AND WORK FROM A PENTHOUSE IN THE WALDORF-ASTORIA."

COHN PRODUCED TODAY, AND TURNED OVER TO SPECIAL COUNSEL RAY H. JENKINS, SOME NOTES WHICH HE SAID WERE WRITTEN EVIDENCE THAT SCHINE DID WORK FOR THE SUBCOMMITTEE DURING HIS FREQUENT LEAVES FROM FT. DIX, N.J.

THE INQUIRY IS SUPPOSED TO ESTABLISH WHETHER (1) MCCARTHY AND AIDES TRIED BY IMPROPER MEANS TO GET PREFERENTIAL ARMY TREATMENT FOR SCHINE, AND (2) WHETHER THE ARMY OFFICIALS USED SCHINE AS A "HOSTAGE" IN TRYING TO BLACKMAIL MCCARTHY OUT OF INVESTIGATING ALLEGED SUBVERSION AT FT. MONMOUTH.

UNDER WELCH'S CROSS-EXAMINATION, COHN SAID HE ALWAYS HAS REGARDED STEVENS AS A "FINE, GENTLEMANLY, COURTEOUS PERSON."

"YOU STILL REGARD HIM AS GRACIOUS, KIND AND HONORABLE?" WELCH INQUIRED.

"HE'S CERTAINLY GRACIOUS AND KIND," SIR," COHN REPLIED, BOGGLING AT THE "HONORABLE."

WELCH REFERRED TO THE CHARGE THAT STEVENS AND ADAMS SOUGHT TO SWITCH THE MCCARTHY PROBE TO THE NAVY AND AIR FORCE AS "THE TOUGHEST" CHARGE OF ALL. STEVENS AND ADAMS HAVE FLATLY DENIED THIS CHARGE.

"ISN'T THIS, IN THE LANGUAGE OF THE UNDERWORLD, AN OFFER BY MR. STEVENS TO 'RAT ON' THE OTHER TWO SERVICES?" WELCH DEMANDED.

"I DON'T THINK SO," COHN REPLIED.

WELCH READ IN A TOUGHTFUL VOICE FROM COHN'S PREVIOUS TESTIMONY--THAT ADAMS OFFERED TO SUPPLY "DIRT" ON THE NAVY AND AIR FORCE, AND THAT "MR. STEVENS THOUGHT THIS WOULD BE THE ANSWER TO HIS PROBLEM."

1954

A36WX

"CAN THAT MEAN ANYTHING EXCEPT THAT STEVENS OFFERED TO BETRAY THE OTHER TWO SERVICES?" WELCH ASKED.

1954

COHN SAID HE WOULD NOT USE THE WORD "BETRAY."

"DO YOU WANT TO SOFTEN YOUR CHARGES?" WELCH ASKED.

"NO, SIR," COHN REPLIED. "IT IS A QUESTION OF UNDERSTANDING THE CONTEXT." HE SAID STEVENS AND ADAMS WANTED THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE TO "SPREAD THINGS AROUND"--TO "LEAVE THEM ALONE FOR A WHILE."

WELCH'S ASSISTANT, JAMES ST. CLAIR, TOOK OVER AND SOUGHT TO SHOW STEVENS ACTUALLY GAVE THE SUBCOMMITTEE FULL COOPERATION IN THE FT. MONMOUTH PROBE.

"TO SOME EXTENT, YES--TO SOME EXTENT, NO," WAS AS FAR AS COHN WOULD GO WITH HIM.

ST. CLAIR NOTED STEVENS' TESTIMONY THAT HE ASKED A FULL-SCALE FBI INVESTIGATION AT FT. MONMOUTH IN APRIL, 1953, ABOUT SIX MONTHS BEFORE THE MCCARTHY COMMITTEE STARTED HEARINGS THERE.

COHN SAID STEVENS WOULD HAVE DONE BETTER TO ACT ON THE BASIS OF FBI INVESTIGATIONS ALREADY MADE. HE SAID THE ARMY HAD REPEATED WARNINGS OF ESPIONAGE DANGER AT THE NEW JERSEY POST.

MCCARTHY PUT IN THAT THE FT. MONMOUTH INVESTIGATION, SO FAR AS THE GOVERNMENT'S EXECUTIVE BRANCH WAS CONCERNED, WAS A JOB FOR ARMY INTELLIGENCE TO DO. AND ARMY INTELLIGENCE, HE CONTENDED, WASN'T UP TO DOING THE JOB.

THE WISCONSIN SENATOR SAID A HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PROBE HAS SHOWN ARMY INTELLIGENCE WAS "QUITE BADLY INFILTRATED BY COMMUNISTS."

IN CALLING THE FBI, MCCARTHY SAID, "THERE WAS AN ELEMENT OF PASSING THE BUCK." AND HE DECLARED THAT "ON THE SURFACE, AT LEAST, IT WOULD APPEAR TO BE A RATHER PHONY ACTION."

ST. CLAIR BROUGHT UP THE NAME OF AARON COLEMAN, FREQUENTLY DESCRIBED BY MCCARTHY AS AN ASSOCIATE OF EXECUTED ATOM SPY JULIUS ROSENBERG. COLEMAN WAS SUSPENDED FROM HIS FT. MONMOUTH JOB AFTER THE MCCARTHY INVESTIGATION BEGAN. HE HAS DESCRIBED HIMSELF AS A CONFIRMED ANTI-COMMUNIST.

ST. CLAIR ASKED COHN IF HE KNEW COLEMAN WAS DENIED ACCESS TO SECRET WORK IN JANUARY, 1952. COHN SAID HE THOUGHT THAT WAS CORRECT--BUT THAT COLEMAN CONTINUED TO WORK AT THE POST, WHERE THE ARMY'S RADAR LABORATORIES ARE LOCATED.

MUNDT TOLD HIM, HOWEVER, TO HANG ONTO IT.

1954

A37WX

"DID YOU KNOW," ST. CLAIR WENT ON, "THAT HE WAS EMPLOYED AT A BUILDING WHICH IS NOT EVEN ON THE POST. . . AT A BUILDING WHICH IS NOT EVEN GUARDED?"

"I DON'T KNOW THAT," COHN REPLIED.

ST. CLAIR ALSO QUESTIONED COHN ABOUT A 2 1/3-PAGE DIGEST OF AN FBI REPORT ON FT. MONMOUTH--ONE MCCARTHY SAYS WAS GIVEN HIM BY AN ARMY INTELLIGENCE OFFICER IN SPITE OF ITS SECRET SECURITY CLASSIFICATION.

COHN TOLD THE LAWYER--AND SEN. MCCLELLAN (D-ARK), WHO ALSO QUESTIONED HIM ABOUT IT--HE DID NOT GIVE A COPY OF THAT DOCUMENT TO ANY MEMBER OF THE PRESS. AND HE SAID HE DIDN'T EVEN KNOW A NEWSMAN HAD IT, EXCEPT FROM WHAT HE'S HEARD SOME OF THE SENATORS SAY IN THE COURSE OF HEARINGS.

COLUMNIST WALTER WINCHELL TOLD OF HAVING A COPY OF THIS HIGHLY CONTROVERSIAL DOCUMENT SEVERAL WEEKS AGO. WINCHELL SAID IT WAS HANDED TO HIM BY AN EAVESDROPPER WHO HEARD HIM SAY HE'D LIKE TO HAVE ONE. THE COLUMNIST SAID HE BURNED THE DOCUMENT AFTER FBI DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER, A LONGTIME FRIEND, TOLD HIM HE'D ARREST HIM IF HE PUBLISHED IT.

THERE WAS THE USUAL DAILY EXPLORATION OF MCCARTHY'S CLAIM--DENIED BY THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION--THAT FEDERAL WORKERS HAVE A DUTY TO

30.24- 19235

BRING EVIDENCE OF SUBVERSION TO HIM EVEN IF IT MEANS VIOLATING A SECURITY DIRECTIVE.

WELCH WANTED TO KNOW IF THERE "HAS BEEN ANY INCREASE IN THE INTAKE OF DOCUMENTS" BY THE MCCARTHY COMMITTEE SINCE MCCARTHY MADE A PUBLIC APPEAL FOR SUCH INFORMATION.

"YOU'LL HAVE TO ASK SEN. MCCARTHY ABOUT THAT," COHN SAID.

HE WENT ON TO SAY HE IS NOT INTERESTED PARTICULARLY IN GETTING SECRET DOCUMENTS--ONLY IN GETTING INFORMATION ABOUT LAXITY OR WRONG-DOING BY FEDERAL AGENCIES.

CITING THE CASE OF THE ARMY INTELLIGENCE OFFICER WHO TURNED OVER THE FBI MATERIAL TO MCCARTHY, WELCH ASKED IF COHN WOULD THINK IT RIGHT FOR AN FBI EMPLOYE SIMILARLY TO TURN OVER MATERIAL IF HE THOUGHT THE ARMY HADN'T HEEDED FBI WARNINGS.

COHN REPLIED THAT THE FBI ONLY GATHERS MATERIAL AND PASSES IT ON TO THE APPROPRIATE AGENCIES. HE SAID THE FBI PROBABLY WOULDN'T KNOW WHAT ACTION THE AGENCY IN QUESTION TOOK.

COHN AT ONE POINT SAID STEVENS STILL HASN'T GIVEN MCCARTHY THE PROMISED NAMES OF THOSE IN THE ARMY WHO WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR PROMOTING AND HONORABLY DISCHARGING MAJ. IRVING PERESS, A DENTIST WHO HAS REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ABOUT COMMUNISM.

1954

A38WX

STEVENS HAS SENT THIS INFORMATION--IN A SEALED ENVELOPE--TO THE SPECIAL INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE. AND SPECIAL COUNSEL RAY H.JENKINS, PRODUCING THE SEALED ENVELOPE, SAID HIS ONE HOPE IS THAT THE ARMY WILL TAKE IT BACK SINCE HE HAS NO USE FOR IT AND ISN'T CLEARED TO HANDLE SECRET MATERIAL.

OFFSTAGE MANEUVERS DOMINATED TODAY'S MORNING SESSION THOUGH COHN, CHIEF AIDE TO MCCARTHY, DID GET IN SOME TESTIMONY:

1. HE SAID HE'S SURE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS IS NO CODDLER OF COMMUNISTS--THOUGH VOICING BELIEF THAT STEVENS, AT THE INSTRUCTION OF OTHERS, DID LEND HIMSELF TO "PROTECTING THOSE WHO PROTECT COMMUNISTS."

2. HE VOICED AGREEMENT WITH WELCH THAT IN SPITE OF THE CURRENT HULLABALOO THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT IS "IN THE HANDS OF PATRIOTIC MEN" AND THE ARMED FORCES ARE--AS WELCH PUT IT--"BEAUTIFUL" ORGANIZATIONS READY TO FIGHT COMMUNISTS IF THE NEED ARISES.

WELCH, WHO SAID HE WAS DROPPING "GREAT GOBS" OF QUESTIONS HE ORIGINALLY PLANNED TO ASK COHN, PUT THE 27-YEAR-OLD LAWYER THROUGH A Q. AND A. SEQUENCE KEYED TO THE THEME: "LET'S MAKE THE COUNTRY FEEL A LITTLE BETTER."

THE SEVEN-MEMBER SUBCOMMITTEE HELD A CLOSED SESSION THIS MORNING AND FAILED TO SET AN IMMEDIATE TARGET DATE FOR ENDING THE INQUIRY, NOW IN ITS 29TH DAY OF HEARINGS.

DEMOCRATS DEMANDED THAT CLIFFORD, NOW IN PRIVATE PRACTICE, BE GIVEN A CHANCE TO ANSWER MCCARTHY'S CHARGE THAT HE AND SEN. SYMINGTON (D-MO) WERE INSTIGATORS OF THE ARMY'S CLASH WITH MCCARTHY. THE WISCONSIN SENATOR DECLARED YESTERDAY THE DEMOCRATS WERE TRYING TO GET THE REPUBLICAN PARTY TO COMMIT SUICIDE.

1954

A179WX

THE REPUBLICANS VOTED DOWN, 4 TO 3, A MOTION TO SUBPOENA CLIFFORD. MUNDT SAID INSTEAD THE SUBCOMMITTEE WOULD FOLLOW ITS REGULAR RULES AND CALL CLIFFORD WITHOUT A SPECIAL VOTE IF RAY H. JENKINS, ITS SPECIAL COUNSEL, WANTS HIM CALLED.

MCCARTHY, WHO DEMANDED YESTERDAY THAT CLIFFORD TAKE THE STAND, WAS SILENT ON THAT ISSUE AT THE TELEVISED MORNING SESSION. HE TOLD NEWSMEN LATER HE WOULD "SETTLE FOR ALMOST ANYTHING IF THEY WILL SET A TARGET DATE TO GET THESE HEARINGS OVER."

SEN. POTTER (R-MICH) STATED AN OBVIOUSLY DOMINANT GOP VIEW WHEN HE SAID IT WILL SERVE NO PURPOSE TO CALL EXTRA WITNESSES UNLESS THEY CAN PROVIDE DEFINITE INFORMATION.

IF EVERYBODY NAMED AT EVERY POINT IN THE HEARINGS IS GOING TO BE CALLED, POTTER SAID, THE LIST WILL INCLUDE A HOST OF PEOPLE FROM PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO THE GIRL FRIENDS OF PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE.

THE INQUIRY IS SUPPOSED TO DETERMINE (A) WHETHER THE MCCARTHY CAMP TRIED BY IMPROPER MEANS TO GET PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT FOR SCHINE, A FORMER SUBCOMMITTEE CONSULTANT, OR (B) WHETHER THE ARMY OFFICIALS USED SCHINE AS A "HOSTAGE" IN AN EFFORT TO BLACKMAIL THE COMMITTEE OUT OF INVESTIGATING ALLEGED SUBVERSION AT FT. MONMOUTH, N.J.

WELCH SAID HE'D CUT DOWN ON HIS CROSS-EXAMINATION OF COHN BECAUSE HE WAS "SOMEWHAT TROUBLED" ABOUT THE DRIVE TO WIND UP THE INQUIRY. HE SAID HE IS PARTICULARLY EAGER TO QUESTION MCCARTHY AND CARR BUT IS AFRAID MATTERS WILL "DRIFT ALONG UNTIL WE RUN OUT OF TIME."

"YOU'LL GET ALL THE TIME YOU WANT TO INTERROGATE MR. CARR AND SEN. MCCARTHY," MUNDT ASSURED HIM.

MCCARTHY NOTED THAT COHN WILL HAVE TO LEAVE FRIDAY FOR TWO WEEKS' ANNUAL TRAINING WITH HIS NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD UNIT. AND HE ADDED WITH A GRIN--WHICH COHN DID NOT REFLECT--THAT HIS YOUNG AIDE WILL BE "GOING DOWN TO GET THAT PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT UNDER GEN. ZWICKER."

ZWICKER IS COMMANDING GENERAL AT CAMP KILMER, N.J., WHERE THE GUARD TRAINING IS HELD. IT WAS MCCARTHY'S GRILLING OF ZWICKER OVER THE ARMY'S HANDLING OF MAJ. IRVING PERESS, A DENTIST WHO HAS REFUSED TO ANSWER ABOUT COMMUNISM, WHICH BROUGHT ABOUT THE CLASH BETWEEN MCCARTHY AND THE PENTAGON.

1954

A180WX

WELCH BROUGHT OUT IN CROSS-EXAMINATION OF COHN TODAY THAT PERESS, WHOSE NAME HAS FIGURED PROMINENTLY IN THIS INQUIRY, WAS NOT STATIONED AT FT. MONMOUTH AND HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH THE ARMY SIGNAL CORPS RADAR LABORATORIES THERE.

THE BOSTON LAWYER SUGGESTED, TOO--STRESSING HE INTENDED THE QUESTION IN "FAINTLY HUMOROUS" VEIN--THAT IT WOULDN'T BE TOO EASY FOR PERESS TO INDOCTRINATE FELLOW SOLDIERS WITH COMMUNISM "BY DRILLING IT IN . . . WITH A DENTIST'S DRILL IN AN ACHING BICUSPID."

COHN AGREED, WITHOUT VISIBLE MIRTH AT THE INTENDED HUMOR. BUT HE CONTENDED IT STILL IS IMPORTANT TO FIND OUT WHY PERESS WAS PROMOTED AND HONORABLY DISCHARGED IN THE FACE OF "AN OPEN COMMUNIST RECORD."

WELCH ALSO LED COHN THROUGH A DISCUSSION OF VARIOUS CONSTITUTIONAL QUESTIONS DISCUSSED IN THE HEARINGS--NOTABLY THE QUESTION AT ISSUE BETWEEN MCCARTHY AND PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, AS TO WHETHER THE WORDS "SECRET" AND "CONFIDENTIAL" ON A GOVERNMENT DOCUMENT MEAN WHAT THEY SAY.

WELCH SAID HIS VIEW IS: "IF J. EDGAR HOOVER STAMPS ON THE TOP OF A DOCUMENT THE WORDS 'SECRET' AND 'CONFIDENTIAL,' -- FOR WELCH THAT GOES. YOU UNDERSTAND THAT, DON'T YOU?"

COHN SAID HE DID.

"AND I DO NOT UNDERSTAND," WELCH PROCEEDED, "THAT THERE IS ON IT SOME INVISIBLE INK WHICH SAYS TO WHOEVER HAS THAT DOCUMENT: 'SECRET AND CONFIDENTIAL, BUT--' AND THEN THE INVISIBLE INK--'IF ANYBODY THAT SEES IT THINKS SEN. MCCARTHY OUGHT TO HAVE IT, IT IS OKAY TO GIVE IT TO HIM SOME NIGHT.'"

COHN SAID THE QUESTION WASN'T THAT SIMPLE.

"WELL, I LIKE TO MAKE THINGS DRAMATIC," WELCH SAID, BEAMING. THE AUDIENCE LAUGHED. AND COHN FIRED BACK:

1954

• MOODY GARAGE CO., AND HIS WIFE. S.1405AED

"YOU DO CORRECTLY STATE, SIR, YOU HAVE A VERY FINE FLAIR FOR THE DRAMATIC."

HE WENT ON TO ARGUE THAT MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATIONS COMMITTEE HAS A "MANDATE" TO INVESTIGATE WRONGDOING OR LAXITY IN GOVERNMENT. AND IF SOME AGENCY HAS BEEN IGNORING FBI WARNINGS ABOUT SUBVERSIVE EMPLOYES "IT IS OUR SWORN DUTY TO INVESTIGATE."

MCCARTHY HAS CONTENDED GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES HAVE A DUTY TO LET HIM KNOW ABOUT ALLEGED WRONGDOING OR LAXITY EVEN IF IT MEANS VIOLATING PRESIDENTIAL SECRECY DIRECTIVES. THE ADMINISTRATION HAS TAKEN THE POSITION SECRET MATERIAL MUST NOT BE "LEAKED" TO ANY UNAUTHORIZED PERSON.

AT ANOTHER POINT, SEN.MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) SUGGESTED THAT COHN SEEMED TO BE "SOFTENING" THE MCCARTHY CAMP'S CHARGES AGAINST STEVENS.

"I CERTAINLY DON'T WANT TO SOFTEN OR HARDEN ANY CHARGES," COHN REPLIED. "I WANT TO GIVE YOU THE TRUTH AND WHAT WAS SAID TO ME, AND I WANT TO GIVE YOU THE FACTS."

ER&WE310PED

1954

A11WX BJT
VA95

MCCARTHY-WELCH

WASHINGTON, JUNE 8 (AP)-ARMY COUNSEL JOSEPH N. WELCH TOLD SEN. MCCARTHY IN A FACE-TO-FACE ENCOUNTER BEHIND CLOSED DOORS TODAY THAT THE SENATOR HAS "SOMEWHAT OF A GENIUS FOR CREATING CONFUSION. . . AND . . . TURMOIL IN THE HEARTS AND MINDS OF THE COUNTRY."

MCCARTHY RETORTED THAT WHAT WELCH PROBABLY MEANT WAS THAT MCCARTHY HAS "A GENIUS FOR BRINGING OUT THE FACTS WHICH MAY DISTURB THE PEOPLE."

THEIR WORDS WERE RECORDED IN THE OFFICIAL STENOGRAPHIC TRANSCRIPT OF A STORMY EXECUTIVE SESSION OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE THIS MORNING JUST AHEAD OF THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARING. THE HEARING SUBCOMMITTEE VOTED UNANIMOUSLY TO MAKE PUBLIC THE TRANSCRIPT.

IT QUOTED THIS STATEMENT BY WELCH:

"LOOKING AT YOU, SEN. MCCARTHY, YOU HAVE, I THINK, SOMEWHAT OF A GENIUS FOR CREATING CONFUSION, THROWING IN NEW ISSUES, NEW ACCUSATIONS, AND CREATING A TURMOIL IN THE HEARTS AND MINDS OF THE COUNTRY THAT I FIND TROUBLESOME.

A12WX

"AND BECAUSE OF YOUR GENIUS, SIR, WE KEEP ON, JUST KEEP ON, AS I VIEW IT, CREATING THESE CONFUSIONS. MAYBE I AM OVER-IMPRESSED BY THEM. BUT I DON'T THINK THEY DO THE COUNTRY ANY GOOD."

IN REPLY ABOUT "A GENIUS FOR BRINGING OUT THE FACTS WHICH MAY DISTURB THE PEOPLE," MCCARTHY SAID HE HAD BROUGHT OUT FACTS ABOUT SOME "PHONEY" ARMY EVIDENCE WHICH MIGHT BE DISTURBING TO SOME PEOPLE.

THE TRANSCRIPT OF THE CLOSED-DOOR SESSION ALSO RECORDED MORE BITTER EXCHANGES BETWEEN MCCARTHY AND SEN. SYMINGTON (D-MO).

IN ONE OF THESE, MCCARTHY DESCRIBED SYMINGTON AS HAVING SOUGHT TO HOLD THE COAT OF CLARK M. CLIFFORD, ONE-TIME SPECIAL COUNSEL TO FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN WHILE CLIFFORD "HAD A FIGHT WITH ME."

1954

SYMINGTON SNAPPED THAT MCCARTHY WAS TALKING "A LOT OF BUNK."

ANOTHER EXCHANGE WENT LIKE THIS:

SYMINGTON: "YOU HAVE SAID A LOT OF THINGS TO ME, AND I DON'T LIKE THEM; DON'T BLUFF; SAY THEM."

MCCARTHY: "I AM GOING TO SAY OVER AND OVER, MR. SENATOR, IF YOU HAVE ANY HONESTY, YOU WILL APPEAR ON THE WITNESS STAND UNDER OATH."

SYMINGTON: "YOU BETTER BE WORRIED ABOUT WHAT I AM GOING TO SAY."

MCCARTHY: "I AM NOT WORRIED ABOUT WHAT YOU ARE GOING TO SAY."

A13WX

SYMINGTON: "YOU WILL NOT INTIMIDATE ME ABOUT ANYTHING."

MCCARTHY: "I JUST WANT YOU TO GIVE THE FACTS, MR. SYMINGTON."

SYMINGTON: "I HAVE NEVER LIED YET. I WILL GIVE THEM."

WELCH TOLD THE CLOSED MEETING HE BELIEVES "NEITHER SIDE IS BOUND TO HAVE A 100 PER CENT CLEARCUT VICTORY" IN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY DISPUTE.

WELCH OFFERED TO AGREE TO A WINDUP OF THE HEARINGS WITHOUT CALLING SOME OF THE WITNESSES HE ORIGINALLY HAD THOUGHT WOULD BE MAJOR ONES. BUT THE SESSION ENDED WITHOUT ANY DECISION AS TO FUTURE WITNESSES.

1954

IN DISCUSSING THE OUTLOOK FOR ENDING THE HEARINGS, WELCH SAID HE THOUGHT HIS CROSS-EXAMINATION OF ROY COHN WAS BOUND TO BE FINISHED IN TWO DAYS OR LESS.

AS FOR MCCARTHY, WELCH SAID HE BELIEVED HIS DIRECT AND CROSS EXAMINATION OF THE SENATOR WOULD NOT REQUIRE MORE THAN TWO DAYS AND "VERY LIKELY LESS." HE SAID HE WOULD SAY THAT THE QUESTIONING OF FRANCIS P. CARR, THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S STAFF DIRECTOR, WOULD TAKE ONLY A DAY.

SEN. DIRKSEN (R-ILL) SAID HE HAD NO QUESTIONS HE WANTED TO ASK OF COHN OR CARR. "I MIGHT TAKE TEN MINUTES TO PRAISE THE SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN," DIRKSEN SAID, "BUT THAT IS ABOUT AS FAR AS I WOULD GO."

MCCARTHY SAID HE HOPED THE SUBCOMMITTEE WOULD NOT LIMIT THE NUMBER OF WITNESSES TO BE CALLED, ALTHOUGH HE SAID HE WOULD GO ALONG WITH WHATEVER THE SUBCOMMITTEE DID.

"I THINK IT IS IMPERATIVE THAT SEN. SYMINGTON TAKE THE STAND," MCCARTHY SAID. "HE HAS ADVISED ON THE RECORD THE REPUBLICANS SHOULD DO THAT. IT NOW APPEARS THAT HE PLAYED A MUCH BIGGER PART THAN THE REPUBLICANS DID IN THIS."

AFTER MCCARTHY SAID HE WAS HOPEFUL THAT PUBLIC OPINION WOULD FORCE SYMINGTON TO TAKE THE WITNESS CHAIR, SYMINGTON SAID "I WILL MAKE A DEAL WITH YOU." HE OUTLINED IT THIS WAY AT THE CLOSED-DOOR MEETING:

"I WILL GO ON THE FLOOR OF THE SENATE AND MAKE A SPEECH AND THEN I WILL TAKE THE STAND, SEE, AND I WILL GO UNDER OATH AND LET THIS COMMITTEE EXAMINE ME. IF YOU MAKE A SPEECH AND IF YOU WILL GO ON THE STAND ON THE CHARGES YOU NEVER ANSWERED IN 1952."

LATER, IN THE PUBLIC SESSION, SYMINGTON SAID HE WAS PROPOSING THAT MCCARTHY AND HE BOTH BE WITNESSES BEFORE A COMMITTEE DESIGNATED BY THE SENATE.

"YOUR DEAL IS TO RETRY THE 1952 CASE," MCCARTHY SAID.

TO THIS SYMINGTON REPLIED, "THERE WAS NO RETRIAL,O

"YOUR DEAL IS TO RETRY THE 1952 CASE," MCCARTHY SAID.

TO THIS SYMINGTON REPLIED, "THERE WAS NO RETRIAL, BECAUSE HE (MCCARTHY) NEVER APPEARED." HE WAS REFERRING T MCCARTHY'S REJECTION OF INVITATIONS TO APPEAR BEFORE THE RULES SUBCOMMITTEE IN 1952 DURING AN INQUIRY INTO MCCARTHY'S FITNESS TO HOLD HIS SENATE SEAT.

A58WX

1954

IN THE ARGUMENT WHETHER CLIFFORD SHOULD BE CALLED AS A WITNESS, SYMINGTON SAID:

"EVERYBODY IN THE AMERICAN PUBLIC THINKS SEN. MCCARTHY HAS ASKED MR. CLIFFORD TO COME BEFORE THIS COMMITTEE AND TESTIFY NOW DUE TO A LOT OF THIS, THAT AND THE OTHER."

BUT, SYMINGTON SAID, IT LOOKED TO HIM LIKE THE COMMITTEE WAS "RUNNING OUT" ON THE QUESTION OF WHETHER TO VOTE TO SUMMON CLIFFORD.

"THIS IS A FINE WAY TO RUN A COMMITTEE." SYMINGTON EXCLAIMED.

"RUNNING OUT" ON THE QUESTION OF WHETHER TO VOTE TO SUMMON CLIFFORD.

"THIS IS A FINE WAY TO RUN A COMMITTEE," SYMINGTON EXCLAIMED.

CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD) ADMONISHED HIM. "STU," HE SAID, "AT LEAST YOU SHOULD CONTROL YOURSELF, NO MATTER HOW ANGRY YOU FEEL ABOUT IT."

SYMINGTON: "I AM NOT ANGRY AT ALL."

MUNDT: "THEN LET US ACT LIKE SENATORS. YOU CANNOT BE POPPING OFF ALL THE TIME."

30.24- 19237

SYMINGTON SAID HE WOULD APOLOGIZE, BUT MUNDT TOLD HIM THAT WASN'T NECESSARY.

SEN. MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) ASKED IF THERE WERE GOING TO BE A MOTION TO CALL CLIFFORD AS A WITNESS. MCCARTHY SAID HE WAS NOT GOING TO MAKE IT, THAT THE CHAIRMAN ALREADY HAD HIS REQUEST THAT CLIFFORD BE CALLED.

MUNDT SAID HE DIDN'T WANT SUCH A MOTION. "IT WILL BE THE FIRST TIME YOU SUBPOENAED ANYBODY BY A VOTE," HE SAID. BUT HE SAID, "YOU CAN IF YOU WANT TO."

(HIS POINT WAS THAT HITHERTO THE SUBCOMMITTEE HAS LEFT THE QUESTION OF CALLING WITNESSES TO ITS CHAIRMAN OR COUNSEL, RATHER THAN VOTING ON IT.)

SEN. JACKSON (D-WASH) MOVED THAT CLIFFORD BE CALLED, AND MCCLELLAN SECONDED THE MOTION. SEN. POTTER (R-MICH) IMMEDIATELY MOVED TO TABLE THE MOTION.

MUNDT SAID HE THOUGHT IT WAS APPROPRIATE TO LAY JACKSON'S MOTION ON THE TABLE UNTIL THE SUBCOMMITTEE COULD HAVE A MEETING TO DETERMINE HOW MANY WITNESSES IT WANTED TO HAVE.

"YOU HAVE THE PROMISE OF THE CHAIR IF THESE HEARINGS CONTINUE, HE IS CERTAINLY GOING TO SUBPOENA MR. CLARK CLIFFORD IN COMFORMITY WITH THE REGULAR PRACTICE," MUNDT SAID.

MCCLELLAN SAID THERE HAD BEEN "A BIG PLAY ABOUT CLIFFORD" YESTERDAY BEFORE THE TV AUDIENCE AND ASKED, "DO YOU WANT TO TAKE THE RESPONSIBILITY OF DOING NOTHING ABOUT IT?"

POTTER SAID HE WOULD LIKE TO SEE WHAT CLIFFORD "HAS TO SAY."

"THEN WHY DO YOU THROW THE BLOCK AT IT?" ASKED SYMINGTON, REFERRING TO POTTER'S TABLING MOTION. "WHAT ARE YOU AFRAID OF?"

"I AM NOT AFRAID OF ANYTHING," POTTER REPLIED.

POTTER WITHDREW HIS MOTION AND SEN. DWORSHAK (R-IDAHO) SAID HE WITHDREW HIS SECOND.

MCCARTHY SAID:

"FOR SOME REASON OR OTHER THERE SEEMS TO BE SOME DEATHLY FEAR ON THE PART OF MR. SYMINGTON THAT MR. CLIFFORD MAY BE HERE UNDER OATH."

THEN, AFTER INDICATING HE STILL WANTED CLIFFORD AS A WITNESS, MCCARTHY URGED THAT JACKSON'S MOTION TO CALL CLIFFORD BE REJECTED, ON THE GROUND THAT IT WOULD INVOLVE A CHANGE OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE RULES.

SEN. POTTER HAD PREVIOUSLY SAID THAT ALL THROUGH THE HEARINGS SO FAR, THE SUBCOMMITTEE ITSELF HAS LEFT IT TO SPECIAL COUNSEL JENKINS TO DECIDE WHAT WITNESSES SHOULD BE CALLED.

SYMINGTON ASKED MCCARTHY POINT-BLANK IF HE WANTED CLIFFORD CALLED.

MCCARTHY: "OF COURSE I DO."

MCCLELLAN: "THE DEMOCRATS ARE TRYING TO HELP YOU."

ACTING CHAIRMAN MUNDT SAID HE WOULD CALL CLIFFORD, BUT SAID IT WAS "VERY UNUSUAL" TO HAVE A MOTION FOR "ONE PARTICULAR WITNESS."

JA&CZ9PED

1954

A56WX

(300) NIGHT LEAD ATOMIC

WASHINGTON, JUNE 8 (AP)-FORMER PRESIDENT HERBERT HOOVER "UNHESITATINGLY" RECOMMENDED TODAY THAT THE CHAIRMAN OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION BE GIVEN "ALL ADMINISTRATIVE RESPONSIBILITY" OVER THE AEC'S MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR OPERATIONS.

THE STATEMENT, WHICH PUT THE FORMER PRESIDENT IN THE MIDDLE OF A SHARP CONTROVERSY OVER PROPOSALS TO INCREASE CHAIRMMAN LEWIS L. STRAUSS' AUTHORITY, WAS AN ANSWER TO A QUERY BY REP. W. STERLING COLE (R-NY), CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE.

THE COMMITTEE, CONSIDERING A PROPOSAL TO NAME THE AEC CHAIRMAN AS THE GROUP'S "PRINCIPAL OFFICER," HAS HEARD STRONG OPPOSITION FROM THREE OF THE FIVE COMMISSIONERS. THEY CONTENDED THE COMMISSION COULD BEST OPERATE ON ITS PRESENT BASIS OF EQUAL AUTHORITY FOR ALL MEMBERS.

"DISORDER AND DELAY" IN THE AEC ADMINISTRATION, HOOVER SAID IN A TELEGRAM, "WILL SURELY ARISE IF ALL COMMISSION MEMBERS ARE TO EXERCISE ADMINISTRATIVE AND EXECUTIVE AS WELL AS POLICY-MAKING FUNCTIONS."

HIS VIEWS WERE READ AS THE COMMITTEE ENDED OPEN HEARINGS ON THE BILL AND PREPARED TO CONSIDER IT FURTHER IN CLOSED DOOR SESSIONS. A SHARP LEGISLATIVE BATTLE IS EXPECTED OVER THIS PROPOSAL, WITH REPS. HOLIFIELD (D-CALIF) AND PRICE (D-ILL) LEADING A FIGHT TO KNOCK IT OUT.

HOOVER SAID A SPECIAL COMMISSION ON GOVERNMENT REORGANIZATION, WHICH HE HEADED IN 1947-49, "EXHAUSTIVELY EXAMINED THE QUESTION OF RELATIVE AUTHORITY OF MEMBERS OF ALL FEDERAL COMMISSIONS EXCEPT THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION.

"IT DID NOT INVESTIGATE THAT COMMISSION BECAUSE OF SECURITY REASONS BUT THE RECOMMENDATIONS IN MY VIEW EQUALLY APPLIED TO IT."

HOOVER SAID A TASK FORCE OF HIS COMMISSION UNANIMOUSLY AGREED THAT "THE ADMINISTRATIVE OR EXECUTIVE DUTIES OF ALL COMMISSIONS SHOULD BE LODGED IN THE CHAIRMAN AND THE REGULATORY OR POLICY-MAKING FUNCTIONS SHOULD REST IN ALL THE COMMISSIONERS."

THE FULL COMMISSION, HE SAID, UNANIMOUSLY RECOMMENDED "THAT ALL ADMINISTRATIVE RESPONSIBILITY BE VESTED IN THE CHAIRMAN." HE ADDED THOSE FAVORING IT INCLUDED FORMER SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON.

HOOVER SUGGESTED THT "CONFUSION" COULD BE ELIMINATED BY DROPPING THE TERM "PRINCIPAL OFFICER" AND USING INSTEAD "ADMINISTRATIVE AND EXECUTIVE AUTHORITY."

JA835PED

A70WX

(350) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9:30 A.M. EST TUESDAY JUNE 8

MURRAY

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, JUNE 8 (AP)-ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSIONER THOMAS E.MURRAY SUGGESTED TODAY THAT THE UNITED STATES STAGE A SPECIAL DEMONSTRATION OF A 1954 MODEL HYDROGEN BOMB FOR REPRESENTATIVES OF ALL NATIONS, INCLUDING RUSSIA.

MURRAY, ONE OF FIVE MEMBERS OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC), SAID THAT MIGHT HELP TO AVERT WAR WITH WEAPONS CAPABLE OF DRIVING CIVILIZATION BACKWARD "INTO THE PRIMEVAL CHAOS."

"I THINK THE UNITED STATES MIGHT WELL UNVEIL THE NEW FACE OF WAR--WAR'S NEW LOOK IN THIS ATOMIC AGE," HE SAID IN AN ADDRESS PREPARED FOR COMMENCEMTNT EXERCISES AT THE CATHOLIC UNIVE

COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES AT THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA.

"THIS WOULD HELP US IN AMERICA, AND HELP ALL THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH, TO REALIZE MORE FULLY OUR COMMON SITUATION, AND OUR COMMON RESPONSIBILITIES.

"IF THIS DISPLAY WERE MADE, I THINK THE PEOPLES OF THE WORLD AND THEIR LEADERS WOULD CRY OUT WITH A GREAT VOICE:

"'WE REJECT WAR! WE CHOOSE PEACE! WE REFUSE METHODS OF VIOLENCE AS THE WAY OUT OF OUR CONFLICTS OF IDEAS AND INTERESTS. . . WE CHOOSE THE METHODS OF REASON, NOT OF WRECKAGE. LEST THE HEAVENS FALL, LET JUSTICE BE DONE.'"

SPECIFICALLY, MURRAY MADE THIS SUGGESTION:

"LET THE PEOPLES OF THE WORLD, ESPECIALLY THEIR LEADERS, WITNESS A SPECIAL ATOMIC DEMONSTRATION--WITNESS MODERN WAR IN A CAPSULE--IN AN EXPLOSION OF A LARGE SCALE HYDROGEN BOMB.

"LET THEM THUS EXPERIENCE IN A WAY THAT WILL LEAVE THEM UNDAMAGED, SAVE IN THEIR ILLUSIONS, WHAT MODERN WAR REALLY MEANS IN ALL ITS HORROR;

1954

• MOODY GARAGE CO., AND HIS WIFE. S.1405AED

IN ALL ITS SHOCKING DESTRUCTIVENESS. I FEEL SURE THAT SUCH A SPECIAL DEMONSTRATION COULD BE ARRANGED WITHOUT DAMAGE TO SECURITY. IT WOULD MAKE THE POLITICAL LEADERS AND THE PEOPLES OF THE WORLD REALIZE WHAT THE WORD 'WAR' MEANS IN TERMS OF THE 1954 MODELS OF ATOMIC WEAPONS."

MURRAY SAID THAT AS OF TODAY," MAN HAS SUCCEEDED IN MAKING WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION POWERFUL ENOUGH TO REVERSE HISTORY AND TO REDUCE THE WORLD TO THE PRIMITIVE CONDITIONS OF THE TIME OF CAIN AND ABEL."

MURRAY SAID THAT IF THE WORLD "WERE THREATENED WITH AN INVASION OF BEING FROM ANOTHER PLANET," OR WITH A "UNIVERSAL PLAGUE," THE UNITED STATES AND THE RUSSIANS WOULD HAVE LITTLE DIFFICULTY GETTING TOGETHER TO COPE WITH A COMMON DANGER.

"THE MATTER AT HAND IS HARDLY LESS URGENT," HE SAID, ADDING:

"I MEN THROUGHOUT THE WORLD TODAY ARE NOT SETTING THEIR BRAINS AND HANDS MORE STRONGLY TO THE WORK OF PREVENTING THE HUMAN CATASTROPHE OF ATOMIC WAR, THE REASON IS A SIMPLE ONE: MEN DO NOT YET UNDERSTAND OR APPRECIATE THEIR OWN DANGER."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9:30 AM EST TUESDAY JUNE 3.

WR736AED NM

1954

A199WX

(180)

ATOMIC ROADSHOWS

WASHINGTON, JUNE 3 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES IS LAUNCHING THIS MONTH A SERIES OF EXHIBITS, BOTH TRAVELING AND STATIONARY, TO DEMONSTRATE AMERICA'S "ATOMS FOR PEACE" PROGRAM TO MANY PEOPLES OF THE FREE WORLD.

THE FIRST ATOMIC ROADSHOW, ACCORDING TO THE U.S.INFORMATION AGENCY (USIA), WILL TOUR ITALY BEGINNING JUNE 15. ANOTHER SUCH MOBILE EXHIBIT, MOUNTED IN FIVE HUGE TRUCKS, WILL GO EITHER TO FRANCE OR ENGLAND OR BOTH.

LARGER PERMANENT EXHIBITS, COSTING ABOUT $150,000 EACH, WILL BE SET UP IN BRAZIL AND IN BERLIN.

MOBILE ADAPTATIONS, CARRIED IN A SINGLE LARGE TRUCK TRAILER, WILL TOUR INDIA, PAKISTAN AND CEYLON IN LATE SEPTEMBER. SHORTLY THEREAFTER A SIMILAR TRAVELING UNIT WILL TOUR EGYPT AND THE REST OF THE ARABIC COUNTRIES.

DISCUSSING THIS STEPPED UP PRESENTATION OF THE U.S.PEACETIME ATOMIC PROGRAM, USIA OFFICIALS SAID PHOTOGRAPHIC DISPLAYS ARE ALSO BEING SET UP AT U.S.INFORMATION LIBRARIES AND SIMILAR AGENCIES ABROAD.

AMBASSADOR CLARE BOOTHE LUCE, THE USIA OFFICIALS SAID, WILL PARTICIPATE IN CEREMONIES LAUNCHING THE ITALIAN UNIT JUNE 15 AT ROME. ON DISPLAY WILL BE MODELS OF ATOMIC ENGINES, GEIGER COUNTERS, PRESSURIZED ATOMIC RUBBER SUITS AND SAMPLES OF URANIUM.

WE338PED

A55WX (BROWNELL,ATOMIC,ADD MAC-WELCH)

(150)

WASHINGTON, JUNE 3 (AP)-ATTY. GEN. HERBERT BROWNELL JR. TESTIFIED TODAY THAT PASSAGE BY CONGRESS OF LEGISLATION TO GRANT WITNESSES IMMUNITY FROM PROSECUTION UNDEER CERTAIN CONDITIONS WOULD "BE A LONG STEP FORWARD IN THE DESTRUCTION OF THE COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY IN AMERICA."

BROWNELL APPEARED BEFORE A HOUSE JUDICIARY SUBCOMMITTEE TO SUPPORT A BILL BY REP. KEATING (R-NY).

THE MEASURE WOULD PERMIT CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES, GRAND JURIES AND COURTS TO REQUIRE A WITNESS TO TESTIFY IF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL DECIDES THE WITNESS CAN BE GRANTED IMMUNITY FROM PROSECUTION BASED ON ANY TESTIMONY OR EVIDENCE TO BE GIVEN.

THE IMMUNITY WOULD NOT COVER PERJURY OR CONTEMPT COMMITTED WHILE TESTIFYING UNDER COMPULSION.

KEATING TOLD THE COMMITTEE "IT IS IN THE NATIONAL INTEREST TO GIVE OUR INVESTIGATING COMMITTEES AND OUR PROSECUTORS A MEANS OF LOOSENING THE TONGUES OF IMPORTANT WITNESSES WHO RESIST ALL INQUIRIES INTO THEIR ACTIVITIES BY TAKING REFUGE BEHIND THE FIFTH AMENDMENT." THAT CONSTITUTIONAL PROVISION PROTECTS A WITNESS AGAINST BEING MADE TO INCRIMINATE HIMSELF.

JA327PED

B41WX

(SEG)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M. EST TUESDAY JUNE 8

(270) REDS-DEPORTATION

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, JUNE 8 (AP)-REP. CLARDY (R-MICH) TODAY URGED ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL TO START THE DEPORATION PROCEEDINGS AGAINST NATHAN GREGORY SILVERMASTER AND ABOUT 100 OTHERS WHOSE NAMES HE SAID ARE ON FILE WITH THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE.

CLARDY, A MEMBER OF THE COMMITTEE, WROTE BROWNELL, STATING THERE IS AN -APPALLING NUMBER OF COMMUNISTS IN OUR MIDST WHO OUGHT TO BE DEPORTED."

THE MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN MADE PUBLIC A COPY OF THE LETTER IN WHICH HE SAID:

"I THINK IT IS CONSERVATIVE TO SAY THAT THE FILES AND RECORDS OF THIS COMMITTEE WILL DISCLOSE THE NAMES OF UPWARD OF 100 PERSONS WHO SHOULD AND COULD BE DEPORTED IF PROMPT AND PROPER ACTION IS INSTITUTED."

HE DID NOT LIST ANY OF THESE, OTHER THAN SILVERMASTER, WHOM HE DESCRIBED AS "THE MAN WHO FIRST RAISED THE FIFTH AMENDMENT BEFORE MY COMMITTEE."

THE FIFTH AMENDMENT OF THE U.S. CONSTITUTION PROVIDES THAT NO PERSON MAY BE MADE TO TESTIFY AGAINST HIMSELF.

CLARDY SAID FURTHER THA "THE PUBLISHED REPORTS OF THIS COMMITTEE REVEAL THAT SILVERMASTER WAS ONE OF THEMOST IMPORTANT CONSPIRATORIAL FIGURES EVER TO APPEAR BEFORE OUR COMMITTEE."

SILVERMASTER, FORMER CHIEF ECONOMIST WITH THE OLD WAR ASSETS ADMINISTRATION, HAS BEEN NAMED BEFORE CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATING COMMITTEES IN CONNECTION WITH ALLEGED COMMUNIST ESPIONAGE ACTIVITY IN THE GOVERNMENT.

IN AN APPEARANCE BEFORE THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE MORE THAN A YEAR AGO, SILVERMASTER DENIED THAT HE EVER BETRAYED THE INTERESTS OF THE UNITED STATES. HE CLAIMED THE PROTECTION OF THE FIFTH AMENDMENT IN REFUSING TO ANSWER A NUMBER OF QUESTIONS.

CLARDY'S LETTER SAID SILVERMASTER WAS BORN IN ODESSA, RUSSIA, CAME TO THIS COUNTRY IN 1915 AND WAS NATURALIZED IN 1927.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M. EST TUESDAY JUNE 8.

JA658AED NMHKP

A176WX

(130) TRAVIS

WASHINGTON, JUNE 3 (AP)-A NATIONAL LABOR RELATIONS BOARD EXAMINER TENTATIVELY RULED TODAY THAT SECRETARY-TREASURER MAURICE E. TRAVIS OF THE MINE, MILL AND SMELTER WORKERS UNION HAD FILED FALSE NON-COMMUNIST AFFIDAVITS WITH THE NLRB.

NLRB EXAMINER GEORGE DOWNING MADE THE RULING SUBJECT TO SUCH CONTRARY PROOF AS MAY BE OFFERED BY COUNSEL FOR TRAVIS WHEN HEARINGS IN THE CASE RESUME HERE JUNE 15.

THE HEARING WAS ORDERED BY THE NLRB BECAUSE OF AN ARTICLE UNDER TRAVIS' NAME IN THE AUG. 15, 1949 ISSUE OF THE MINE-MILL NEWSPAPER, "THE UNION."

THE ARTICLE SAID TRAVIS WAS RESIGNING FROM THE COMMUNIST PARTY TO QUALIFY THE MINE-MILL UNION TO USE THE NLRB, BUT THAT TRAVIS WHILE QUITTING THE PARTY STILL BELIEVED IN COMMUNISM.

AT PREVIOUS HEARINGS IN THE CASE, ASST. NLRB GENERAL COUNSEL WILLIAM FOLEY CHARGED THE TRAVIS ARTICLE WAS COUCHED IN "COMMUNIST DOUBLE TALK"

30.24- 19239

INTENDED TO CONVEY THE IDEA HE WAS QUITTING THE PARTY AS A DODGE TO GET THE UNION QUALIFIED.

UNDER THE TAFT-HARTLEY LAW UNION OFFICERS MUST SUBMIT THE NON-COMMUNIST AFFIDAVITS BEFORE THEIR UNIONS MAY USE NLRB FACILITIES TO GET AND MAINTAIN BARGAINING RIGHTS WITH EMPLOYERS. THE MINE-MILL UNION REPRESENTS ABOUT 60,000 COPPER, LEAD AND ZINC INDUSTRY WORKERS IN WESTERN STATES.

SEVERAL FORMER OFFICIALS OF THE UNION HAVE TESTIFIED THEY WERE EX-COMMUNISTS AND THAT TRAVIS WAS A RED AGENT OPERATING WITHIN THE UNION.

TRAVIS HAS REFUSED TO ANSWER AN NLRB SUBPOENA TO ATTEND AND TESTIFY AT THE HEARINGS.

ER211PED

A161WX

(180) FIRST LEAD FOREIGN AID

WASHINGTON,JUNE 8 (AP)-HAROLD E. STASSEN ASSURED SENATORS TODAY THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER STILL PLANS TO USE FARM SURPLUSES AS PART OF ITS FOREIGN AID PROGRAM.

STASSEN, DIRECTOR OF THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION, TESTIFIED TO THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE IN SUPPORT OF A 3 1/2 BILLION DOLLAR FOREIGN AID AUTHORIZATION.

SEN. FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) NOTED THAT NO ACTUAL BILL HAD BEEN SENT TO CONGRESS FOR THE NEW AUTHORIZATION ALTHOUGH LEADERS HOPED TO GET IT PASSED WITHIN THREE WEEKS, OR BEFORE JULY 1.

HE ASKED STASSEN WHY THIS WAS TRUE, AND WHETHER THE PRESIDENT HAD DROPPED AN EARLIER PLAN TO USE A BILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF FARM SURPLUSES DURING THE NEXT THREE YEARS.

FULBRIGHT ALSO NOTED THAT EISENHOWER INDICATED MILITARY REQUIREMENTS FOR FOREIGN AID MIGHT BE MET BY USE OF UNEXPENDED BILLIONS CONGRESS PREVIOUSLY HAD VOTED THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT.

STASSEN ASSURED FULBRIGHT THAT AN ADMINISTRATION FOREIGN AID BILL WOULD ARRIVE. HE SAID IT HAD BEEN DELAYED "BY MANY NEW ISSUES," SUCH AS A PROPOSAL TO SHIFT ECONOMIC AID FROM GRANTS OR GIFTS TO LOANS.

IN MAKING THAT REQUEST FOR THE FISCAL YEAR STARTING JULY 1, THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION EARMARKED ALMOST TWO-THIRDS OF IT FOR MILITARY ITEMS, INCLUDING U.S. AID TO FRANCE FOR THE INDOCHINA WAR.

THE AUTHORIZATION MEASURE NOW BEFORE THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE IS STILL UNDER STUDY BY THE HOUSE FOREIGN AFFAIRS GROUP. AFTER BOTH BRANCHES APPROVE THE PROGRAM, LATER BILLS ACTUALLY APPROPRIATING THE MONEY WILL BE ACTED UPON BY CONGRESS.

JA2AEAED

B31 (150-Q)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y.,JUNE 8 (AP)-THE U.N.STATISTICAL BULLETIN SAID TODAY THAT WHOLESALE PRICES IN MOST COUNTRIES ARE STILL HIGHER AT THE END OF 1953 THAN THE JUNE, 1950, LEVEL--JUST BEFORE THE KOREAN WAR BEGAN.

THERE WERE CONSIDERABLE DECLINES FROM PEAK PRICES IN 1951 AND EARLY 1952, THE JUNE BULLETIN SAID.

IN MOST EUROPEAN COUNTRIES 1953 WHOLESALE PRICES AVERAGED LESS THAN 20 PER CENT ABOVE THOSE OF JUNE 1950, THOSE IN CANADA WERE 6 PER CENT HIGHER, THOSE IN THE UNITED STATES 10 PER CENT HIGHER.

BUT INFLATION SENT THE GENERAL PRICE LEVEL IN PARAGUAY 555 PER CENT ABOVE THE PREVAILING JUNE 1950 LEVEL.

IN ISRAEL THE FIGURE WAS 207 PER CENT, IN CHILE 139 PER CENT. COSTA RICA WAS 13 PER CENT BELOW, INDIA 2 PER CENT AND IRAQ 12 PER CENT. IN FEBRUARY 1954 JAPAN'S RISING PRICES WERE 156 PER CENT ABOVE THE JUNE 1950 LEVEL, THE BULLETIN SAID.

THE INDOCHINA SITUATION HAS RESTORED PRICE ADVANCES IN RUBBER AND TIN. U.S. STOCKPILING OF STRATEGIC MATERIALS ALSO CAUSED A METALS MARKET REVIVAL, THE BULLETIN SAID.

PS818PED

A37 (120)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 10 A.M. EST TODAY, TUESDAY, JUNE 8

(ADVANCE) UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., JUNE 8 (AP)-A MOUNTAIN CLIMBING PICK USED BY TENZING NORKAY, ONE OF THE CONQUERORS OF MT. EVEREST, WAS BROUGHT HERE TODAY BY VISITING WAR VETERANS FOR U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD.

TENSING INSCRIBED THE PICK TO HAMMARSKJOLD "SO YOU MAY CLIMB TO EVEN GREATER HEIGHTS." HAMMARSKJOLD HAS CLIMBED PEAKS IN SWEDEN AND HAS CONFESSED A FONDNESS FOR MOUNTAINEERING.

I.R. JOSSE, PRESIDENT OF THE ALL-INDIA GURKHA EX-SERVICEMEN'S WELFARE ASSN., WAS DESIGNATED TO MAKE A FORMAL PRESENTATION OF THE PICK BY THE COUNCIL OF THE WORLD VETERANS FEDERATION.

THE FEDERATION GROUPS 108 ORGANIZATIONS OF MORE THAN 17 MILLION VETERANS IN 22 COUNTRIES. ITS COUNCIL IS VISITING NEW YORK BEFORE MEETING FRIDAY AND SATURDAY IN WASHINGTON.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 10 A.M. EST TUESDAY JUNE 8

BU503AED

.202

AMS BUDGET (500)

IGHT LEAD STEVENS

Y MARTIN POST

WEST POINT, N.Y., JUNE 8 (AP)-ARMY SECRETARY ROBERT T. STEVENS ODAY CALLED THE ARMY "THE NATION'S FIRST LINE OF DEFENSE AGAINST COMMUNISM." HE PLEDGED AGAIN TO PROTECT ITS OFFICERS FROM "UNWARRANTED ATTACK AND ABUSE."

STEVENS, WHOSE DEPARTMENT IS INVOLVED IN A CONTROVERSY WITH SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SAID HE HAS BEEN HAVING A "ROUGH" TIME OF LATE.

BUT, HE DECLARED, HE HAS "NOT ONCE CONSIDERED TURNING BACK."

THE CIVILIAN CHIEF OF THE ARMY SPOKE AT GRADUATION EXERCISES AT THE U.S. MILITARY ACADEMY.

HIS AUDIENCE, ESTIMATED BY OFFICIALS AT 10,000 PERSONS INCLUDING THE CORPS OF CADETS AND THEIR GUESTS, RESPONDED WITH REPEATED ROUNDS OF APPLAUSE.

• MOODY GARAGE CO., AND HIS WIFE. S.1405AED

THE EMBATTLED SECRETARY MADE NO MENTION AS SUCH OF THE CURRENT SENATE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS, BUT THERE WAS NO MISTAKING HIS MEANING.

STEVENS HAS ACCUSED MCCARTHY OF ABUSING A SENIOR OFFICER DURING THE COURSE OF INVESTIGATION INTO ALLEGED COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF THE ARMY.

MCCARTHY, ON THE OTHER HAND, HAS ACCUSED THE ARMY OF "CODDLING" COMMUNISTS AND HAS CHARGED STEVENS TRIED TO GET HIM TO CALL OFF THE INVESTIGATION.

STEVENS, SPEAKING TODAY IN THE MILITARY ACADEMY'S FIELD HOUSE, NESTLED ON THE STEEP BANKS OF THE HUDSON RIVER, SAID THE ARMY IS "TRULY A 1954 MODEL, MODERN IN EVERY RESPECT."

"IT IS," HE DECLARED, "A TOUGH, RUGGED ARMY THAT HAS BEEN AND WILL CONTINUE TO BE OUR NATION'S FIRST LINE OF DEFENSE AGAINST COMMUNISM."

STEVENS SAID THE ARMY FOUGHT COMMUNISM IN KOREA AND IS FIGHTING IT IN EUROPE.

"THE ENTIRE U.S. ARMY, WHEREVER IT IS, IS FIGHTING COMMUNISM--EVRY MINUTE OF THE DAY, THE SECRETARY ASSERTED.

"THE AMERICAN PEOPLE KNOW THAT THEIR ARMY IS A BULWARK AGAINST COMMUNISM."

ON THE FLAG-LINED PLATFORM AS STEVENS SPOKE WERE SOME OF THE MILITARY SERVICES' TOP OFFICERS, INCLUDING GEN. MATTHEW D. RIDGWAY, ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, AND GEN. NATHAN F. TWINING, THE AIR FORCE CHIEF OF STAFF. IN THE AUDIENCE WERE 634 MEMBERS OF THE ACADEMY'S GRADUATING CLASS. EXCEPT FOR 12, DISQUALIFIED FOR PHYSICAL REASONS OR BECAUSE THEY WERE FOREIGN CADETS FROM OTHER COUNTRIES, ALL HAD BEEN COMMISSIONED AS SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

"AS SECRETARY OF THE ARMY," STEVENS TOLD THEM, "I SHALL...DO EVERYTHING WITHIN MY POWER TO MAKE SURE THAT EVERY ONE OF YOU IS RESPECTED AND HONORED DURING HIS SERVICE.

A203

"YOUR RIGHTS AS INDIVIDUALS ARE PRECIOUS TO ME, AND YOU SHALL BEAR NO SCARS FROM UNWARRANTED ATTACK OR ABUSE SUFFERED DURING MY TENURE OF OFFICE."

STEVENS RECALLED AN ADDRESS BY ANOTHER WEST POINT COMMENCEMENT SPEAKER, GEN. HORACE PORTER, 52 YEARS AGO. PORTER WAS GEN. ULYSSES S. GRANT'S CIVIL WAR AIDE-DE-CAMP AND HIS EXECUTIVE SECRETARY IN THE WHITE HOUSE.

"WHEN YOU ARE SURE YOU ARE RIGHT," HE QUOTED PORTER, "DO NOT BE DISARMED BY UNJUST CRITICISM...

"WHEN THE AUTHORS OF THOSE BASELESS CALUMNIES ARE MOLDERING IN UNMARKED AND FORGOTTEN GRAVES, THE PATRIOTIC AMERICAN PEOPLE WILL BE SEARCHING FOR MONUMENTAL MARBLE WHITE ENOUGH AND PURE ENOUGH ON WHICH TO ENGRAVE THE NAMES OF OUR HEROES."

STEVEN'S AUDIENCE LAUGHED AT A REFERENCE TO HIS EXTENDED APPEARANCE ON THE WITNESS STAND IN THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS.

HE TOLD OF AN IMPROMPTU SPEECH HE ONCE MADE IN FORMOSA AND HOW HE WAS ABLE TO COLLECT HIS THOUGHTS BECAUSE AN INTERPRETERNINTERVENED AFTER EVERY SENTENCE.

"I CAN ASSURE YOU," HE ADDED, "THERE HAVE BEEN MOMENTS IN WASHINGTON DURING THE PAST MONTH AND A HALF WHEN THE EXTRA TIME MIGHT HAVE BEEN USEFUL."

STEVENS SAID ONE OF HIS OWN GREATEST SATISFACTIONS HAS BEEN HIS OWN ARMY SERVICE--TWICE AS AN OFFICER IN WAR AND NOW AS SECRETARY.

"THIS TASK TO WHICH THE PRESIDENT HAS CALLED ME HAS NOT BEEN AN EASY ONE," HE CONTINUED. "THE GOING HAS BEEN PRETTY ROUGH SOMETIMES, SO ROUGH THAT IT TAXES ONE'S ENDURANCE, BUT I HAVE NOT FOR A MOMENT REGRETTED THAT I UNDERTOOK IT, NOR ONCE CONSIDERED TURNING BACK."

JE403PED

350PX (Q) (REDS)
V(320)
NIGHT LEAD RED TRIAL
BY LEE LINDER

PHILADELPHIA, JUNE 8 (AP)-AN EX-MEMBER OF OHIO'S COMMUNIST PARTY TESTIFIED TODAY HE WENT TO RUSSIA IN 1932 AND THERE LEARNED HOW TO OPERATE A MACHINE-GUN AND MAKE BOMBS "AS PART OF THE TRAINING FOR REVOLUTION" IN THE UNITED STATES.

KENNETH FRANKLIN ECKERT OF (408 NOTRE DAME), GROSSE POINT, MICH., WHO SAID HE QUIT THE REDS IN 1948, MADE THE STATEMENT AT THE TRIAL OF NINE ALLEGED PHILADELPHIA AREA COMMUNISTS CHARGED WITH CONSPIRING TO TEACHING AND ADVOCATING OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT BY FORCE AND VIOLENCE.

ECKERT, WHO SAID HE SPELLED HIS NAME "EGGERT" BEFORE 1940 WHEN HE WAS HEAD OF THE TOLEDO, O., COMMUNIST UNIT, IDENTIFIED ONE OF THE NINE DEFENDANTS--THOMAS NABRIED, A NEGRO--AS ATTENDING THE INTERNATIONAL LENIN SCHOOL IN MOSCOW.

ECKERT SAID HE SAW NABRIED AT A NATIONAL PARTY CONVENTION IN NEW YORK CITY IN 1938, BUT COULDN'T RECALL SEEING HIM EVER AGAIN.

THE WITNESS TOLD THAT IN MOSCOW "WE WERE TAUGHT" THAT REVOLUTION IN AMERICA WOULD COME.

"WE WERE TAUGHT THAT WHEN WE RETURNED TO OUR HOMELANDS WE WERE TO ORGANIZE THE WORKING CLASS INTO THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND WHEN THE OPPORTUNITY AROSE FOR REVOLUTION WE WERE TO SEIZE POWER AND CREATE THE DICTATORSHIP OF THE PROLETARIAT," ECKERT TESTIFIED.

THE WITNESS SAID THAT FROM 1934 UNTIL 1940, EXCEPT FOR A SHORT PERIOD, HE WAS SECRETARY-ORGANIZER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF NORTHWEST OHIO, AND A MEMBER OF THE STATE COMMITTEE OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF OHIO. HE ALSO REPORTED THAT HE TAUGHT "THE THINGS I LEARNED IN MOSCOW" IN SCHOOLS IN TOLEDO--UP TO 1940--AND IN LOS ANGELES--IN 1943.

FROM 1940 TO 1948, HE TESTIFIED, HE HELD NO COMMUNIST POSTS BUT "WORKED IN THE UNION OF MINE, MILL AND SMELTER WORKERS IN BEHALF OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY."

U.S. DISTRICT JUDGE J.CULLEN GANEY TOLD THE JURY THAT ECKERT'S TESTIMONY COULD BE USED IN CONNECTION WITH NABRIED, AND NONE OF THE OTHER DEFENDANTS.

UNDER CROSS-EXAMINATION BY DEFENSE COUNSEL JOSEPH LORD, JR., ECKERT ADMITTED THAT ON RETURNING TO RUSSIA HE "NEVER" HAD SEEN ANY MACHINE-GUNS OR BOMBS AT ANY COMMUNIST PARTY MEETINGS, OR THAT ANY OF THE MEMBERS WERE EVER TAUGHT HOW TO USE THOSE WEAPONS IN THE UNITED STATES.

ECKERT TESTIFIED THAT AS AN INTERNATIONAL REPRESENTATIVE OF THE MINE, MILL, SMELTER UNION, OPERATING OUT OF CLEVELAND, HE CARRIED OUT COMMUNIST INSTRUCTIONS. HE SAID THAT WHEN THE UNION WON WAGE INCREASES AND OTHER BENEFITS FOR THE WORKERS "THIS AIDED OUR EFFORTS TO RECRUIT COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBERS."

NQ1031PED NM

A67WX

(250) MILTON

1954

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9:30 A.M. EST, TUESDAY JUNE 8

(ADVANCE)(WX) CHESTER, PA., JUNE 3 (AP)-ASST. SECRETARY OF THE ARMY HUGH MILTON SAID TODAY THAT THINKING AND TALKING ABOUT NATIONAL DEFENSE HAS BEEN CONFUSED BY DISCUSSIONS OF "SUPER WEAPONS."

"THE AGE-OLD ILLUSION--THE HOPE OF MANY--THAT THE TOUGH BUSINESS OF LAND FIGHTING MIGHT BE ELIMINATED WAS GIVEN NEW PROMISE BY THE DEVELOPMENT OF NEW AND MORE POWERFUL 'SUPER WEAPONS,'" MILTON SAID IN AN ADDRESS PREPARED FOR COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES AT THE PENNSYLVANIA MILITARY COLLEGE.

"HOWEVER, WHEN THE POSSIBILITIES OF NEW WEAPONS WERE WEIGHED BY THE RESPONSIBLE MILITARY AND CIVILIAN LEADERS, IT BECAME CRYSTAL CLEAR THAT WE COULD NOT SAFELY RELY ON ANY ONE SYSTEM OF WEAPONS OR ON ANY SINGLE SERVICE.

"THE CONCLUSION THAT THERE MUST BE INTEGRATED LAND, SEA AND AIR FORCES, DESIGNED TO MEET THE MOST LIKELY THREATS, WAS CONFIRMED BY SEVERAL INDEPENDENT STUDIES. RESPONSIBLE THINKING ON THIS SUBJECT IS THAT THERE IS NO EASY WAY TO WIN WARS.

"STILL, THERE APPEARS TO BE CONFUSION IN THE PUBLIC MIND AND ONE CONTINUES TO HEAR STATEMENTS SUCH AS 'THE ARMY IS NO LONGER NECESSARY--PUSH BUTTON WARFARE IS JUST AROUND THE CORNER.' OR, 'TODAY, WE MUST RELY ON THE CRUSHING POWER OF LONG-RANGE AIR FORCES.'"

MILTON SAID "THERE IS NO STRONGER CHAMPION OF AN EFFECTIVE AIR FORCE AND NAVY THAN YOUR GREAT ARMY" AND THAT HE DIDN'T WANT TO "LEAVE THE IMPRESSION THAT THE WEAPONS AND TACTICS OF WARFARE HAVE NOT CHANGED."

BUT, HE DECLARED, "THE BUSINESS OF HOLING OR TAKING GROUND AND OF INFLUENCING HUMAN BEINGS ON THE GROUND WILL REMAIN THE MAJOR FACTOR IN ANY WAR OF THE FUTURE, JUST AS IT HAS IN THE PAST." HE SAID "NOTHING HAS APPEARED THAT CAN GUARANTEE TO DO THE JOB OF SOLDIERS."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9:30 A.M. EST TUESDAY JUNE 3.

WR719AED

A63KX

(180)

~~PRECEDE WASHINGTON~~

1954

ALAMOGORDO, N. M., JUNE 3 (AP)-LT. COL. JOHN P. STAPP RECENTLY RODE A ROCKET PROPELLED SLED AT A SPEED OF 421 MILES PER HOUR, FASTER THAN ANY HUMAN HAS TRAVELLED ON THE GROUND.

THE AIR FORCE ANNOUNCED THE ACHIEVEMENT TODAY AFTER WEEKS OF CHECKING INSTRUMENTS ON THE SPECIALLY BUILT EQUIPMENT AT HOLLOMAN AIR FORCE BASE HERE.

THE RIDE WAS THE FIRST OF A SERIES IN WHICH IT IS HOPED TO DETERMINE THE EFFECT UPON FLIERS OF BAILING OUT AT VERY HIGH ALTITUDES AND SUPERSONIC SPEEDS.

"THINGS HAPPEN TOO FAST TO THINK ABOUT THEM AT THE TIME," SAID COL. STAPP, CHIEF OF THE AERO MEDICAL FIELD LABORATORY AT HOLLOMAN AIR DEVELOPMENT CENTER.

"IT WAS A FINE RIDE. I FEEL A GREAT SENSE OF ACHIEVEMENT. COMPLETING THIS RUN GOT A LOAD OFF MY CHEST."

HE HAS BEEN WORKING ON THE PROGRAM FOR SEVERAL YEARS AND HAS MADE 27 SLED RUNS. THE FASTEST UNTIL THE RECORD MARCH 19 RUN HERE WAS 130 M. P. H. ATTAINED AT EDWARDS AIR FORCE BASE IN CALIFORNIA.

THE FASTEST PREVIOUS HUMAN RIDE ON THE GROUND WAS 403.135 M. P. H. SET BY JOHN COBB SEPT. 16, 1947, IN A RACING CAR AT BONNEVILLE SALT FLATS, UTAH. COBB WAS THE FIRST HUMAN TO BREAK 400 M. P. H. ON THE GROUND.

1954

30.24-19241

THE TEST SLED, WEIGHING A TON, IS MOUNTED ON EXTRA-HEAVY RAIL TRACKS AND IS PUSHED BY A SECOND SLED WEIGHING 3,500 POUNDS AND WHICH CAN USE AS MANY AS 12 ROCKETS TO GET UP SPEED.

THE SLED, SAID THE AIR FORCE, IS EXPECTED EVENTUALLY TO CARRY VOLUNTEERS AT SPEEDS UP TO 800 MILES PER HOUR, EQUIVALENT TO AN 1,300 MILE PER HOUR SPEED AT AN ALTITUDE OF 40,000 FEET. IN THE RECENT TEST, ONLY SIX ROCKETS WERE USED.

A BRAKING DEVICE UTILIZING SCOOPS EXTENDING DOWN FROM THE SLEED INTO A TROUGH OF WATER BUILDS UP THE TREMENDOUS DECELERATION EFFECT.

IN STAPP'S 421 MILE-PER-HOUR RIDE, THE AMOUNT OF BRAKING USED BUILT UP A FORCE 22 "G'S"--THAT IS HIS WEIGHT FOR A BRIEF INTERVAL INCREASED 22 TIMES TO A TOTAL OF 3,960 POUNDS BECAUSE OF THE ARTIFICIAL BUILD-UP OF GRAVITY. ACTUALLY, STAPP HAD STOPPED FASTER EVEN THOUGH HE HAD NEVER RIDDEN SO FAST ON THE GROUND. IN AN EXPERIMENT IN 1941 UTILIZING DECELERATION EQUIPMENT, AND WHICH WAS ADJUSTED FOR A MORE ABRUPT HALT, HE SUBJECTED HIMSELF TO 45 "G'S."

A PICTURE SEQUENCE OF HIS LATEST TEST SHOWED THE WRACKING STRAIN THAT OCCURS IN VIOLENT DECELERATION. AT THE PEAK OF THE "G" BUILDUP, A PHOTO SHOWED STAPP'S CHEEKS PUFFED OUT LIKE BALLOONS, EYES BULGING, HAIR TOSSED DOWN OVER HIS FOREHEAD. A SPECIAL MOUTH GUARD RESTRAINED HIS LIPS FROM TEARING AS THE BRAKING ACTION WHIPPED HIM DOWN FROM 421 MILE PER HOUR SPEED TO A DEAD STOP.

STAPP HOLDS DEGREES IN MEDICINE, BIOPHYSICS AND ZOOLOGY AND IS A GRADUATE OF THE SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE AT RANDOLPH AIR FORCE BASE, TEX.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 5PM EST TUESDAY JUNE 8

WE446PED

1954

END JUNE 8 1954

1954

WU GERMANTOWN/NATIONALS, P. H. MEYER, MANAGER
• MOODY GARAGE CO., AND HIS WIFE.
S.1409AED

3074—19742—

BLANK

BEGINNING JUNE 9, 1954

30.24- 19243

A61
(230)
BY ARTHUR GAVSHON
LONDON, JUNE 9 (AP)-NATO'S SUPREME COMMANDER IN EUROPE, U.S. GEN. ALFRED M. GRUENTHER, WARNED RUSSIA LAST NIGHT THAT THE WEST WILL MEET A SOVIET ATTACK WITH "EVERY WEAPON IN OUR ARSENAL," INCLUDING ATOMIC BOMBS.

"IN OUR THINKING WE VISUALIZE THE USE OF ATOMIC BOMBS IN THE SUPPORT OF OUR GROUND TROOPS. WE ALSO VISUALIZE THE USE OF ATOMIC BOMBS ON TARGETS IN ENEMY TERRITORY," GRUENTHER TOLD A D-DAY ANNIVERSARY DINNER AT WHICH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL ALSO SPOKE AND THE DUKE OF EDINBURGH PRESIDED.

IF WAR WITH RUSSIA SHOULD COME THIS YEAR, THE NATO COMMANDER SAID, "THE SOVIET UNION WOULD BE DEFEATED."

"I DO NOT WANT TO SAY WE WOULD WIN," HE ADDED, "BECAUSE I AM SURE IN A THIRD WORLD WAR THERE WOULD BE NO WINNER."

GRUENTHER ALSO TOLD HIS AUDIENCE HE WAS NOT SURE TIME WAS ON THE SIDE OF THE WEST. RUSSIA'S INDUSTRIAL AND ATOMIC STOCKPILES ARE MOUNTING, HE EXPLAINED, AND HER AIR POWER DISPLAYED AT THE RECENT MAY DAY PARADE IN MOSCOW WAS "DEVASTATING."

BUT AT PRESENT, HE SAID, THE SOVIETS HAVE NO ANSWER TO THE ALLIES' LONG-RANGE AIRCRAFT. HE CITED THE BIG AMERICAN B47 JET BOMBER "A PLANE WHICH CAN FLY SO FAST AND SO HIGH THAT THERE IS NO DEFENSE AGAINST IT IN 1954."

GRUENTHER TOLD OF ONE B47 WHICH RECENTLY FLEW THE ATLANTIC IN 4 HOURS 34 MINUTES.

CHURCHILL TOLD THE WEST THAT "PEACE THROUGH STRENGTH MUST BE OUR GUIDING STAR."
HE WARNED THAT IF THE FREE NATIONS RELAX THEIR DEFENSE EFFORTS, IT WOULD IMPERIL EUROPEAN PEACE, AND IF DIFFERENCES SPLIT THE ALLIES, IT WOULD LEAD TO "GENERAL RUIN AND ENSLAVEMENT."

"WHILE PERSISTING IN GREAT SACRIFICES TO BUILD UP OUR MILITARY STRENGTH," SIR WINSTON CONTINUED, "WE MUST NEVER LOSE SIGHT OF THE HOPE FOR A PEACEFUL AND FRIENDLY SETTLEMENT OF OUR DIFFERENCES WITH RUSSIA."

THE 79-YEAR-OLD PRIME MINISTER SAID HE STILL HOPES RUSSIA'S POST-STALIN COMMAND WILL SHOW A "MORE REALISTIC AND LESS PEDANTIC APPROACH TO THE WORLD PROBLEM."

"IT IS THE DUTY AND THE INTEREST OF THE COMMUNIST AND FREE WORLDS THAT THEY TRY TO LIVE TOGETHER IN PEACE AND THAT THEY STRIVE UNRELENTINGLY TO REMOVE OR OUTLIVE--BECAUSE HATREDS DIE AS THE YEARS PASS SWIFTLY BY --THEIR DIFFERENCES," HE DECLARED.

SC703AED

A79
-95-
THIRD NIGHT LEAD FRENCH
BY HARVEY HUDSON
PARIS, THURSDAY, JUNE 10 (AP)-FRENCH PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL EARLY TODAY CHALLENGED THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY TO APPROVE HIS CABINET'S INDOCHINA POLICIES OR THROW HIM OUT OF OFFICE.

IN A DRAMATIC OVERNIGHT SESSION, HE ASKED THE DEPUTIES FOR A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE FOR THE THIRD TIME ON THE SAME EMBARRASSING QUESTION OF INDOCHINA.

LANIEL SURVIVED THE LAST CONFIDENCE TEST ON MAY 13 BY THE SCANT MARGIN OF TWO VOTES. SOME OF HIS SUPPORT SEEMS TO HAVE MELTED AWAY SINCE THEN AND THERE WERE DOUBTS THAT HE COULD SQUEEZE THROUGH AGAIN.

THE VOTE IS SCHEDULED FOR SATURDAY MORNING AND BEFORE THEN LANIEL HOPED HE COULD SCRAPE UP ENOUGH SUPPORT OR CONVINCE ENOUGH DEPUTIES TO ABSTAIN TO GIVE HIM ANOTHER REPRIEVE ON INDOCHINA.

IT WAS GENERALLY AGREED THAT THE CABINET WILL FALL AS SOON AS THE CURRENT GENEVA CONFERENCE ON INDOCHINA IS OVER; MANY DEPUTIES MAY BE HESITANT ABOUT PROVOKING A GOVERNMENT UPSET WHILE THE GENEVA NEGOTIATIONS ARE STILL IN PROGRESS.

IN THE ALL-NIGHT SESSION, HOWEVER, DEPUTIES ON ALL SIDES ATTACKED THE LANIEL GOVERNMENT'S POLICIES.

BEFORE LANIEL DECIDED TO CALL FOR A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE, HE WAS DEFEATED ON A PROCEDURAL QUESTION.

THIS WAS ON A VOTE TO GIVE PRIORITY IN VOTING TO A MILDLY WORDED RESOLUTION ON HIS INDOCHINA POLICIES IN THE WIND-UP OF A FOUR-DAY DEBATE.

THE GOVERNMENT HAD ACCEPTED THIS RESOLUTION BUT THE ASSEMBLY REFUSED TO CONSIDER IT BY A VOTE OF 324-269.

THIS CLEAR MAJORITY AGAINST LANIEL SHOWED THE DEPUTIES' SENTIMENT AGAINST ACCEPTING ANY SUGGESTION FROM THE CABINET.

THE CONFIDENCE VOTE WILL BE ON THE QUESTION OF REFUSING PRIORITY TO THREE OTHER RESOLUTIONS WHICH ARE SHARPLY CRITICAL OF THE GOVERNMENT.

ORATORS IN ALL SECTIONS OF THE ASSEMBLY HAVE ACCUSED THE LANIEL CABINET AND FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT IN PARTICULAR OF NOT WORKING HARD ENOUGH FOR AN INDOCHINA PEACE AT GENEVA.

TWO PREVIOUS CONFIDENCE VOTES WHICH LANIEL WON WERE ON PROCEDURAL QUESTIONS OF DELAYING DEBATE.

LANIEL CALLED A HALT ON THE ASSEMBLY WRANGLING DURING THE NIGHT WHILE HE WENT TO A CABINET MEETING AT THE ELYSEE PALACE, THE FRENCH WHITE HOUSE. TO FORMALIZE THE MOVE FOR A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE.

IT WILL BE THE THIRD TIME WITHIN A MONTH THAT LANIEL HAS ASKED FOR A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE. THE OTHER TWO TIMES HE ASKED THE ASSEMBLY TO TO PERMIT HIM TO CONTINUE HIS GOVERNMENT'S INDOCHINA POLICY UNCHECKED --- WHILE THE CONFERENCE AT GENEVA WAS WRANGLING OVER THE FATE OF THE FRENCH ASSOCIATED STATES IN THE FAR EAST.

UNDER PARLIAMENTARY LAW, THERE MUST BE AN INTERIM OF 24 HOURS AFTER A CONFIDENCE VOTE IS REQUESTED.

OBSERVERS HAD LITTLE OPTIMISM THE LANIEL GOVERNMENT COULD WEATHER THIS VOTE.

LANIEL'S POLICIES CAME UNDER THE SHARPEST ATTACK FOLLOWING THE DEFEAT OF THE FRENCH UNION FORCES BY THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH REBELS AT THE INDOCHINA FORTRESS OF DIEN BIEN PHU.

BUT LANIEL STAVED OFF FURTHER DEBATE ON THE ISSUE WITH THE PLEA THAT FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT MUST HAVE A STRONG HAND FOR ARGUING FRANCE'S CASE AT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE.

BIDAULT, AFTER EXCHANGING BITTER DENUNCIATIONS WITH SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV AND RED CHINESE PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI AT GENEVA, CAME TO PARIS TO FIGHT AT HOME FOR THE WORK HE HAS DONE TO BRING AN HONORABLE END TO THE 7 1/2 YEAR OLD INDOCHINA WAR.

BIDAULT TOLD THE ASSEMBLY LATE LAST NIGHT THE CHANCES FOR A TRUCE IN INDOCHINA HAVE BEEN FULLY EXHAUSTED AT GENEVA. HE OFFERED TO STEP ASIDE IF THE ASSEMBLY THOUGHT SOMEONE ELSE COULD DO BETTER.

LANIEL THEN INDICATED HE WAS THROUGH PUTTING OFF A SHOWDOWN ON THE ISSUE.

"THIS DEBATE BY INSTALLMENTS MUST BE BROUGHT TO AN END," HE SAID. "THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY MUST MAKE ITS DECISION AT A MOMENT WHEN THE TALKS AT GENEVA ARE GOING ON. THE ASSEMBLY MUST MAKE KNOWN ITS POINT OF VIEW IN A CLEARLY DEFINED AND PRECISE MANNER."

THE PREMIER HINTED SOME ACTION HAD BEEN PLANNED BY THE GOVERNMENT TO SEND CONSCRIPTS TO INDOCHINA AND TO BUILD UP A RESERVE FORCE.

PRINTED BY BERMAN WHITMAN, P.K. MEYER, MANAGER OF THE AMERICAN-OWNED MARK
• MOODY GARAGE CO., AND HIS WIFE.
S.J.40SAED

IN HIS ARGUMENTS BEFORE THE ASSEMBLY, BIDAULT HAD MADE NO EFFORT TO CONCEAL HIS IRRITATION AT HAVING TO TALK HERE ABOUT HIS WORK AT GENEVA. HE CRITICIZED HIS FELLOW DEPUTIES FOR HOLDING "ALMOST WEEKLY" DISCUSSIONS OF DIPLOMATIC NEGOTIATIONS WHILE THEY STILL WERE IN PROGRESS.

REFERRING TO SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V.M.MOLOTOV'S SPEECH AT GENEVA YESTERDAY ACCUSING THE FRENCH OF NOT WANTING PEACE IN INDOCHINA AND TRYING TO EXTEND THE WAR, BIDAULT SAID:

"IN REPLY (TO OUR EFFORTS TO OBTAIN A PEACE SETTLEMENT), NOT ONLY DID THE VIETMINH REPRESENTATIVE SPEAK IN TERMS FULL OF HATE, BUT THE SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER, ABANDONING HIS ROLE AS ARBITRATOR AND MEDIATOR, ACCUSED US OF INTRANSIGENCE, AND HE OUTRAGED THE DEFENDERS OF DIEN BIEN PHU.

"I REPLIED BY RESTATING THE TRUTH. I REGRETTED THAT OF THE TWO CHAIRMEN OF THE CONFERENCE, ONLY ONE (BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN) REMAINS A MEDIATOR."

BIDAULT SAID HE HAD READ IN THE NEWSPAPERS THAT IF HE COULD NOT BRING BACK SOME ASSURANCE OF A SETTLEMENT AT GENEVA, THE GOVERNMENT SHOULD BE THROWN OUT. DECLARING HE HAD NO SUCH ASSURANCES, HE ADDED:

"IF YOU THINK THAT ANOTHER NEGOTIATOR WOULD HAVE MORE CHANCE OF SUCCESS, I AM READY TO HAND OVER TO HIM WILLINGLY THE TASK AND RESPONSIBILITIES."

HE OUTLINED THE COURSE HE HAS FOLLOWED AT GENEVA IN SEEKING AN INDOCHINA PEACE AND SAID THE NEGOTIATIONS WOULD CONTINUE. BIDAULT TOLD THE DEPUTIES THEY MUST "BRING AN END TO THE UNCERTAINTY AND DECIDE BEFORE THE WORLD IF FRANCE IS GOING TO PERSEVERE IN ITS IDEAL OR IF IT IS GOING TO GIVE UP TO THE EASY WAY OF ILLUSIONS AND TO THE SEDUCTIONS OF RENOUNCEMENT."

A49

PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE, A RADICAL SOCIALIST, CRITICIZED BIDAULT FOR NOT TRYING HARDER TO SEEK A DIRECT SETTLEMENT WITH THE VIETMINH DELEGATION AT GENEVA. HE SAID THE FOREIGN MINISTER IN SEVEN WEEKS HAD TALKED WITH THE VIETMINH DELEGATION HEAD "ONLY ONCE BY CHANCE IN A BAR AT THE INITIATIVE OF MR.MOLOTOV."

MENDES-FRANCE SAID IF THE GENEVA CONFERENCE FAILS, HE COULD FORSEE THE POSSIBILITY OF RED CHINA AND THE UNITED STATES BATTLING IT OUT IN INDOCHINA.

AS THE ASSEMBLY BEGAN ITS INDOCHINA DEBATE, ITS FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE TURNED THUMBS DOWN ON THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY. THE COMMITTEE DECISION, WHICH DOES NOT NECESSARILY MEAN THE TREATY WILL BE DEFEATED WHEN IT COMES UP BEFORE THE WHOLE ASSEMBLY, WAS TAKEN WITH THE AID OF SIX SOCIALISTS IN DEFIANCE OF PARTY ORDERS.

THE COMMITTEE VOTE WAS 24 TO 13, WITH TWO ABSTENTIONS, TO ADOPT A REPORT BY SOCIALIST JULES MOCH AGAINST THE TREATY, WHICH WOULD PUT SOLDIERS OF SIX WEST EUROPEAN COUNTRIES IN A UNIFIED ARMY.

JB755PED

A69

(200)

BY HARVEY HUDSON

PARIS, JUNE 9 (AP)-THE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE OF THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY ADOPTED A REPORT TODAY URGING THAT THE ASSEMBLY REFUSE TO RATIFY THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY.

THE COMMITTEE'S ACTION IS NOT NECESSARILY AN ACCURATE INDICATION OF WHAT MIGHT HAPPEN WHEN THE EUROPEAN ARMY TREATY COMES UP FOR RATIFICATION IN THE FULL ASSEMBLY, HOWEVER. THE ASSEMBLY OFTEN REFUSES TO ACCEPT THE ADVICE OF ITS COMMITTEES.

AMONG THOSE WHO VOTED AGAINST THE EDC TREATY WERE SIX SOCIALISTS WHO FLOUTED THE DECISION OF A SPECIAL PARTY CONGRESS RECENTLY THAT ALL PARTY MEMBERS SHOULD SUPPORT THE TREATY OR FACE PARTY DISCIPLINE, INCLUDING POSSIBLE EXPULSION.

THE VOTE IN THE COMMITTEE WAS 24 TO 13, WITH TWO ABSTENTIONS.

THE COMMITTEE HAS BEEN STUDYING THE EDC TREATY FOR MONTHS. IT HAS BEEN USING AS A BASIS FOR ITS DISCUSSION THE LENGTHY REPORT PREPARED BY SOCIALIST JULES MOCH, A BITTER OPPONENT OF THE PACT. IT WAS THIS REPORT THAT WAS ADOPTED TODAY.

BEFORE TAKING ITS VOTE, THE COMMITTEE HEARD A STATEMENT BY FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT ON THE PROGRESS THAT HAS BEEN MADE IN WORKING OUT AN AGREEMENT ON THE SAAR DISPUTE WITH GERMANY.

BIDAULT WAS REPORTED TO HAVE TOLD THE CLOSED SESSION THAT THERE STILL WAS NO GUARANTEE THAT A SOLUTION WOULD BE REACHED, BUT HE STILL HAD HOPES.

THE FRENCH CABINET HAS MADE CONCLUSION OF AN ACCEPTABLE SAAR AGREEMENT ONE OF ITS PRIOR CONDITIONS FOR RATIFICATION OF EDC.

NO DATE HAS BEEN SET YET FOR FINAL ASSEMBLY DEBATE ON THE TREATY.

THE PACT WAS SIGNED IN MAY, 1952. IT HAS BEEN RATIFIED BY WEST GERMANY, THE NETHERLANDS, BELGIUM AND LUXEMBOURG. ONLY FRANCE AND ITALY REMAIN HOLDOUTS.

SJ742AED

B74 (Q)

(200)

BY GEORGE BOULTWOOD

BONN, GERMANY, JUNE 9 (AP)-EAST GERMANS ARE BEING TAUGHT TO FLY SOVIET MIG15 JET FIGHTERS AND OPERATE SUBMARINES, WEST GERMAN SECURITY SOURCES SAID HERE TODAY.

THE INFORMANTS SAID A SURVEY OF THE SOVIET-BACKED REARMAMENT OF COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY DISCLOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME THAT THE FLEDGLING AIR FORCE HAS STARTED TRAINING WITH MIG15 JETS.

THE REPORT SAID THE AIR FORCE, WHICH CALLS ITSELF THE "AERO CLUB," HAS 100 SOVIET PROPELLOR FIGHTERS (YAK18) BUT CONVERSION TO THE LATEST SWEPTWING JETS HAD BEGUN. IT WAS ESTIMATED THAT BY THE END OF THIS YEAR THE AIR FORCE WILL HAVE 10,000 TRAINED MEN. THE REPORT ALSO ADDED:

THE GERMAN RED NAVY, CALLED "SEA POLICE" NOW HAVE TWO OR THREE SUBMARINES. THEY ARE CAPTURED WORLD WAR II GERMAN U-BOATS RECENTLY HANDED OVER TO THE 9,000-MAN NAVY FOR TRAINING OF SUBMARINE CREWS.

THE PRESENT STRENGTH OF THE EAST GERMAN LAND, SEA AND AIR FORCES IS 154,000 AND WILL REACH 200,000 BY THE END OF THE YEAR. THE COMMUNIST AIM IS TO HAVE AN ARMY OF 12 DIVISIONS READY BY DECEMBER.

AMERICAN OFFICIALS SAID IN BERLIN YESTERDAY A NEW DRIVE IS UNDER WAY IN THE SOVIET ZONE TO RECRUIT MEN FOR THESE ARMED SERVICES.

GERMAN SOURCES HERE SAID THE EAST ZONE COMMUNIST REGIME HAS A DRAFT LAW READY TO CONSCRIPT MANPOWER IF ENOUGH YOUNG MEN COULD NOT BE PRESSURED INTO "VOLUNTEERING."

MT954AED

A32 (600)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD CONFERENCE

BY LYNN HEINZERLING

GENEVA, JUNE 9 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES AND RED CHINA ACCUSED EACH OTHER TODAY OF BLOCKING THE ROAD TO PEACE IN INDOCHINA.

"THERE IS STILL NO BASIC CHANGE IN THE POLICY OF THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT WHICH IS DESIGNED TO EXTEND THE WAR IN INDOCHINA AND TO PREVENT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE FROM REACHING AGREEMENT," RED CHINA'S FOREIGN MINISTER CHOU EN-LAI TOLD THE NINE-PARTY MEETING.

U.S. UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH RETORTED:

30.24- 19245

"THE SOVIET, THE CHINESE COMMUNIST AND THE VIETMINH DELEGATIONS HAVE SO FAR SHOWN NO SIGNS OF WILLINGNESS TO RESOLVE THESE ISSUES ON ANY REASONABLE BASIS WHICH COULD BE ACCEPTABLE TO THIS CONFERENCE OR WHICH WOULD INSURE THE RETURN OF PEACE TO INDOCHINA."

SMITH WAS REFERRING TO THREE ISSUES: THE STATUS OF THE LAOS AND CAMBODIA KINGDOMS IN ANY SETTLEMENT FOR INDOCHINA; THE SCOPE AND POWERS OF THE INTERNATIONAL SUPERVISORY COMMISSION FOR VIET NAM--THE LARGEST INDOCHINA STATE--AND THE COMPOSITION OF THE COMMISSION.

THE UNCOMPROMISING EXCHANGE BETWEEN SMITH AND CHOU, WHO SO FAR HAVE NOT SPOKEN TO EACH OTHER DIRECTLY, CAME AT THE 13TH SESSION OF THE INDOCHINA CONFERENCE. THE FOUR-HOUR SESSION GENERALLY WAS WRITTEN OFF BY THE WEST AS BEING "WITHOUT PROGRESS."

A BRITISH SPOKESMAN SAID HIS DELEGATION SHARED THE "FEELING OF FRUSTRATION AND DISAPPOINTMENT EXPRESSED BY MR. SMITH." THE CHINESE DELEGATE, HE SAID, SPOKE OF "CONFERENCE OBSTACLES. THE EFFECT OF HIS SPEECH WAS TO MAKE THE OBSTACLES EVEN HIGHER THAN BEFORE."

SMITH ANSWERED SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV'S SPEECH OF YESTERDAY AND CHOU'S OF TODAY IN ONE SHORT STATEMENT. THE CHARGES OF "AGGRESSIVE DESIGNS AND IMPERIALISTIC INTENTIONS" ON THE PART OF THE UNITED STATES, HE SAID, MADE BY BOTH COMMUNIST DIPLOMATS, WERE "PART OF A FAMILIAR PATTERN."

"I AM QUITE SURE," SMITH ADDED, "THAT MR. MOLOTOV AND PROBABLY MR. CHOU EN-LAI DO NOT ACTUALLY BELIEVE THAT THEY WILL BE TAKEN SERIOUSLY EXCEPT IN THOSE COUNTRIES BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

MOLOTOV WAS NOT SPEAKING TO THE GENEVA CONFERENCE, BUT TO "THE REGIMENTED AUDIENCE IN EUROPE AND ASIA WHICH ACCEPTS THE COMINFORM LINE," SMITH SAID.

THE AMERICAN DELEGATE SAID THREE IMPORTANT ISSUES HAD BEEN DEBATED AT LENGTH WITHOUT RESULT. SMITH SAID BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN AND FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT HAD SHOWN THE "NECESSITY OF SEPARATE TREATMENT" FOR LAOS AND CAMBODIA, "WHERE PEACE WOULD AUTOMATICALLY BE RESTORED BY THE WITHDRAWAL OF THE INVADING VIETMINH FORCES."

ON THE QUESTION OF AN INTERNATIONAL SUPERVISORY COMMISSION FOR VIET NAM, SMITH SAID IT MUST HAVE AUTHORITY AND FACILITIES TO SETTLE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THE JOINT COMMISSION OF THE BELLIGERENTS, AND ITS AUTHORITY MUST BE BINDING ON THESE JOINT FRENCH-VIETMINH COMMISSIONS.

A33

THE THIRD VITAL ISSUE IN DISPUTE, SMITH SAID, WAS THAT OF THE COMPOSITION OF THE SUPERVISORY COMMISSION. THE PRIMARY CRITERION OF MEMBERSHIP IN THE COMMISSION MUST BE "IMPARTIALITY"--AND A COMMISSION SUCH AS THT SET UP IN KOREA (POLAND, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SWITZERLAND AND SWEDEN) WOULD OBVIOUSLY BE "UNSATISFACTORY AND UNACCEPTABLE," HE CONTINUED.

SMITH SAID BOTH THE BRITISH PROPOSAL FOR A COMMISSION COMPOSED OF THE COLOMBO POWERS AND THE VIET NAM PROPOSAL FOR A UNITED NATIONS COMMISSION WERE "REASONABLE."

CHOU IN HIS SPEECH SAID THE CONFERENCE "HAS FALLEN CONSIDERABLY SHORT OF THE EXPECTATIONS OF THE PEOPLE OF THE WHOLE WORLD" ~~AND MADE IT CLEAR THIS WAS THE~~ FAULT OF THE WESTERN NATIONS. HE THEN WENT THROUGH A PROGRAM OF "BASIC PRINCIPLES PERTAINING TO THE CESSATION OF HOSTILITIES IN INDOCHINA," WITHOUT GIVING GROUND ON ANY.

ANY CEASE-FIRE AGREEMENT MUST APPLY NOT ONLY TO VIET NAM, BUT TO LAOS AND CAMBODIA AS WELL, HE SAID.

CHOU CLUNG TO THE KOREAN FORMULA FOR THE SUPERVISORY COMMISSION.

HE SAID THE UNITED STATES HAD ADOPTED AN "ATTITUDE OF INTRANSIGENCE AND SHOWED DISTRUST OF THIS CONFERENCE," WHICH SOME OTHER DELEGATIONS HAD FOLLOWED. PERSONS IN POWER IN THE UNITED STATES, HE SAID, ARE CLAMORING AND INSTIGATING AN EXTENSION OF THE WAR IN INDOCHINA, INTENSIFYING THEIR ACTIVITIES TO ORGANIZE A SOUTHEAST ASIAN AGGRESSIVE BLOC."

SF634PED

S99

GENEVA, JUNE 9 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES TODAY JOINED THE RANKS OF THOSE CHALLENGING THE STATUS OF WORKER AND EMPLOYER DELEGATES FROM COMMUNIST COUNTRIES AT THE ANNUAL INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION (ILO) CONFERENCE.

THE CHIEF U. S. GOVERNMENT DELEGATE, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF LABOR J. ERNEST WILKINS, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THE SOVIET SYSTEM WAS "MONOLITHIC" AND THUS DID NOT PERMIT THE INDEPENDENT EMPLOYER AND WORKER REPRESENTATION REQUIRED UNDER THE ILO CONSTITUTION.

RECALLING PAST SOVIET ATTACKS ON ILO, WILKINS SAID THE FORMIDABLE BLOC OF VOTES NOW CONTROLLED BY THE COMMUNISTS WAS "A GREAT THREAT TO THE LONG RANGE WELLBEING OF THE ORGANIZATION."

WILKINS SAID THE U. S. GOVERNMENT CONSIDERED THIS THREAT SERIOUSLY ENOUGH TO CONSIDER TAKING THE CASE BEFORE THE INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE OF THE HAGUE, IF NECESSARY. HE SAID THE UNITED STATES MIGHT ALSO PROPOSE CHANGES IN ILO'S CONSTITUTION, WHICH HE REGARDED AS "VERY WEAK IN PARTS."

THE CONSTITUTION PROVIDES FOR THE AUTOMATIC ADMISSION TO ILO OF ANY MEMBER STATES OF THE UNITED NATIONS WHICH GIVE NOTICE OF ACCEPTANCE OF THE ILO CONSTITUTION.

THE SOVIET UNION, WHITE RUSSIA AND THE UKRAINE WERE ADMITTED RECENTLY UNDER THIS CLAUSE. ALL THE SOVIET UNION'S EUROPEAN SATELLITES ARE ALSO MEMBERSH

1954

1954

TO GENERAL INTENDED FOR THE AMERICAN-OWNED MARK
• MOODY GARAGE CO., AND HIS WIFE.
S.140SAED

IN HIS ARGUMENTS BEFORE THE ASSEMBLY, RIDAULT HAD MADE [illegible]

THE WORKERS AND EMPLOYERS DELEGATES AT THE CURRENT CONFERENCE HAVE CHALLENGED THE RIGHT OF THE COMMUNIST WORKER AND EMPLOYER DELEGATES TO SIT IN THE CONFERENCE ON THE GROUNDS THAT THEY REPRESENT MERELY THEIR RESPECTIVE GOVERNMENTS. U. SM GOVERNMENT SUPPORT FOR THIS POSITION TODAY MADE THE CHALLENGE THE OUTSTANDING POLITICAL ISSUE BEFORE THE CURRENT CONFERENCE.

JF301PED

1954

A57
(110)
VIENNA, AUSTRIA, JUNE 9 (AP)-A BRITISH-TRAINED COSMIC RAY EXPERT, PROF. LAJOS JANOSSY, HEADS THE COSMIC RAY DEPARTMENT OF A NEW PHYSICS RESEARCH INSTITUTE BUILT BY COMMUNIST HUNGARY, A BUDAPEST NEWSPAPER SAID TODAY.
A COPY OF MAGYAR NEMZET WHICH ARRIVED IN VIENNA SAID THE INSTITUTE, BUILT NORTHWEST OF BUDAPEST, IS "THE GREATEST AND MOST ADVANCED INSTITUTE IN CENTRAL EUROPE." IT WAS REPORTED DEALING WITH ATOMIC PHYSICS AND RADIOLOGY AS WELL AS COSMIC RAYS.
JANOSSY, 41, IS INTERNATIONALLY KNOWN AMONG SCIENTISTS.
AFTER YEARS OF WORK IN BRITAIN AND IRELAND, HE LEFT THE DUBLIN INSTITUTE FOR A JOB AT BUDAPEST UNIVERSITY IN 1950, TAKING HIS GERMAN-BORN WIFE AND FOUR CHILDREN WITH HIM BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.
SM319PED

A107
VIENNA, AUSTRIA, JUNE 9 (AP)-THE SENTENCING OF TWO CZECH ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIESTS AND A LAYMAN ON CHARGES OF TAKING PART IN A VATICAN-SPONSORED CONSPIRACY AGAINST THE COMMUNIST REGIME IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA WAS REPORTED IN A CZECH NEWSPAPER TODAY.
THE THREE WERE THE REV. JOSEPH BLAHNIK, SENTENCED TO 9 YEARS; THE REV. JOSEPH KRSTOF, 8 YEARS; FRANTISEK KRADL, A MEMBER OF THE LOCAL COMMITTEE FOR CHURCH AFFAIRS, 9 YEARS.
VP1103PED

A39
(220)
BRUSSELS, BELGIUM, JUNE 9 (AP)-BELGIUM TODAY BLAMED THE SOVIET AIR FORCE FOR AN ATTACK ON A BELGIAN SABENA TRANSPORT PLANE LAST THURSDAY AND SENT A FORMAL PROTEST TO MOSCOW.
CANNON FIRE FROM THE ATTACKING PLANE KILLED ONE MEMBER OF THE CREW AND INJURED TWO OTHERS. THE TRANSPORT WAS CARRYING A LOAD OF PUREBRED PIGS FROM LONDON TO ZAGREB. IT MADE AN EMERGENCY LANDING AT GRAZ IN AUSTRIA.
CREWMEN SAID THE PLANE WAS HIT WHILE OVER YUGOSLAVIA BY AISOVIET MIG FIGHTER WHICH TRIED TO FORCE THE TRANSPORT TO LAND ACROSS THE NEARBY HUNGARIAN FRONTIER.
A COMMUNIQUE FROM THE BELGIAN FOREIGN AFFAIRS MINISTRY SAID:
"THE INVESTIGATION CARRIED ON THE SPOT OF THE ATTACK OF A COMMERCIAL SABENA PLANE ON JUNE 3 BETWEEN GRAZ AND ZAGREB DEMONSTRATES THAT THE ATTACKING PLANE IS A MIG15 JET FIGHTER BEARING THE IDENTIFICATION MARKS OF THE SOVIET AIR FORCES.
"UNDER THESE CONDITIONS, THE BELGIAN GOVERNMENT ASKED THE BELGIAN EMBASSY IN MOSCOW TO PROTEST TO THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT, TO DEMAND THE PUNISHMENT OF THE GUILTY PARTY AND COMPENSATION FOR THE VICTIMS."
COMMUNIST NEWSPAPERS HAVE INDICATED THAT THE RED VIEW ON THE INCIDENT WAS THAT THE BELGIAN PLANE HAD VIOLATED HUNGARIAN TERRITORY AND HAD REFUSED TO LAND AFTER IT HAD BEEN ORDERED TO DO SO.
THE CREW OF THE BELGIAN PLANE DENIED HAVING LEFT THE PROPER AIR CORRIDOR ON ITS WAY TO ZAGREB. AT NO TIME, THE CREW CLAIMED, WAS THE PLANE FLYING OVER HUNGARIAN TERRITORY.
SJ347AED

1954

A117
BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, JUNE 9 (AP)-YUGOSLAVIA'S COMMUNIST LEADERS BROADENED THE SCOPE OF THEIR OFFICIAL PARTY ORGAN, BORBA, TODAY TO MAKE IT THE MOUTHPIECE OF THE COUNTRY'S RED-DOMINATED MASS POLITICAL ORGANIZATION, THE SOCIALIST ALLIANCE OF THE WORKING PEOPLE OF YUGOSLAVIA.
THE MOVE APPEARED TO BE DESIGNED TO EMPHASIZE THE GROWING IMPORTANCE OF THE SOCIALIST ALLIANCE IN GOVERNING THE COUNTRY.
IT IS NOT EXPECTED, HOWEVER, TO ALTER THE COMMUNIST PARTY'S FIRM CONTROL OVER THE AFFAIRS OF THE NATION.
VP1125PED

A111
MOSCOW, THURSDAY, JUNE 10 (AP)-PRAVDA REPORTED TODAY NIKITA KRUSHCHEV, SECRETARY-GENERAL OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE U.S.S.R., ARRIVED IN PRAGUE YESTERDAY FOR THE TENTH CONGRESS OF THE CZECHOSLOVAK COMMUNIST PARTY.
VP11109PED

A114
MOSCOW, JUNE 9 (AP)-SWEDISH FOREIGN MINISTER OSTEN UNDEN ARRIVED TODAY ON WHAT WAS DESCRIBED AS AN UNOFFICIAL VISIT.
VP1122PED

zanzibar, june 9 (ap) --- the trial of nine [illegible] leaders [illegible] east african

of this british protectorate's large arab community on [illegible] charges of possessing and publishing seditious material ended wit[illegible] sedition [illegible] a verdict [illegible] propaganda ended here today.

resident magistrate william mackenzie gave no indication

when judgement would be pronounced in the government's case against [illegible] three sheikhs and six other leaders

of the [illegible] local arab association charged with publishing [illegible] pro-communist [illegible] articles.

ahmed [illegible] lenki, the 25-year-old editor of the association's hand-printed

30.24- 19247

newspaper al falaq, denied in court today that he had ever been a communist but said he was jailed for two years in egypt for communist activities.

lemki said he was imprisoned in 1949 and 1950 for "political reasons" in egypt, where he had been a student for 10 years before his arrest.

the prosecution has charged that much of the material in al falaq, which has a circulation of 450, came from communist sources. Zanzibar is in the Indian ocean off the east african coast.

lemki and another witness in the second and final day of the trial.

arab association executive committeeman sheikh ali muhsin, defended the publication in al falaq of articles from an african newsletter published by the british communist party and from a budapest communist newspaper.

lemki said he was unaware that the british and hungarian newspapers were communist. sheikh ali testified that he knew they were communist and added that the newspaper had published other excerpts from them in the past.

1954

al falaq is banned in neighboring

attacks on british policy there.

the prosecution began after the trial against the nine

leaders after they refused to apologize for al falaq's anti-

articles. the case against a tenth was dismissed after

he wrote a letter of apology.

nusys 1400 eh 1115n

(150)

HONG KONG, JUNE 9 (AP)-SEVEN BRITONS HAVE REACHED HONG KONG FROM THE
ED CHINESE CITY OF SHANGHAI WITHIN THE PAST 10 DAYS, IT WAS DISCLOSED
TODAY. IT IS THE LARGEST NUMBER OF PERSONS THE COMMUNISTS HAVE
RELEASED IN MANY MONTHS.
IT WAS NOT KNOWN HERE WHETHER THE ARRIVALS RESULTED FROM THE
BRITISH-CHINESE AGREEMENT REACHED IN GENEVA LAST WEEK TO RELEASE A
NUMBER OF BRITISH CIVILIANS. SOME OF THE ARRIVALS' EXIT PERMITS WERE
ISSUED BEFORE THE AGREEMENT WAS REACHED, HOWEVER.
THE REFUGEES REFUSED TO COMMENT ON CONDITIONS IN SHANGHAI OR TO
OSE FOR PICTURES.
ARRIVING JUNE 7 ON THE BRITISH SHIP POYANG WERE F.W.BRANDT
RITISH REALTOR, AND HIS WIFE AND DAUGHTER; H.V. TIENCKEN, DIRECTOR
F THE BRITISH-AMERICAN TOBACCO COMPANY AND DAUGHTER; AND C. G. B. AND V. C. THOMPSON,
ROTHERS EMPLOYED AS ACCOUNTANTS.
SEVERAL DAYS AGO JOHN GADSBY, CHAIRMAN OF THE SHANGHAI LAND
NVESTMENT COMPANY ARRIVED.
BRITONS HERE SAID THERE STILL ARE SOME 200 BRITISH -- BUSINESS
EOPLE AND THEIR DEPENDENTS -- LEFT IN SHANGHAI.
ALSO ARRIVING THIS WEEK FROM THE CHINESE METROPOLIS WERE
WO GERMAN NATIONALS, P.R. MEYER, MANAGER OF THE AMERICAN-OWNED MARK
. MOODY GARAGE CO., AND HIS WIFE.

S.JOSAED

IN HIS ARGUMENTS BEFORE THE ASSEMBLY DIPAULT HAD

A92

HONG KONG, JUNE 9 (AP)-THE BRITISH ROYAL NAVY SAID TONIGHT A NAVY RECREATIONAL YACHT WHICH SAILED FROM HONG KONG NINE DAYS AGO TO NEARBY TOLO HARBOR HAS NOT RETURNED.

NAVAL SOURCES REPORTED EIGHT BRITISH OFFICERS AND RATINGS FROM HMS CONCORD WERE ON BOARD THE 27-FOOT SALING YACHT.

VP1011PED

A59

PRECEDE KUALA LUMPUR DAY

PENANG, MALAYA, JUNE 9 (AP)-THE 8,000-TON BRITISH CRUISER NEWFOUNDLAND TODAY SENT 103 SHELLS SCREAMING ACROSS THE JUNGLE INTO A COMMUNIST HIDEOUT IN KEDAH STATE. SPOTTER PLANES DIRECTED THE SIX INCH GUNS.

THE BRITISH WARSHIP BOMBARDED THE RED POSITION YESTERDAY, TOO. IT WAS THE FIRST TIME A CRUISER HAS BEEN USED IN BRITAIN'S SIX-YEAR CAMPAIGN AGAINST THE TERRORISTS IN THIS RUBBER-RICH COLONY.

SM823PED

A37

KUALA LUMPUR, MALAYA, JUNE 9 (AP)-BRITAIN HAS OPENED UP ON MALAYA'S COMMUNIST GUERRILLAS WITH A NAVAL CRUISER'S BIG GUNS FOR THE FIRST TIME IN HER SIX-YEAR CAMPAIGN AGAINST THE REDS.

THE NINE SIX-INCH GUNS OF THE CRUISER NEWFOUNDLAND FIRED A 30-MINUTE BARRAGE YESTERDAY AT A COASTAL AREA OF KEDAH STATE, IN NORTHWEST MALAYA, WHERE CHIEF POLICE OFFICER C.N. GODWIN WAS MURDERED 12 DAYS AGO.

SJ340AED

A65XX

KOREA-NEWS (225)

BY MURRAY FROMSON

SEOUL, JUNE 9 (AP)-PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE TODAY PULLED A SWITCH LINKING THE 61 SOUTH KOREAN NEWS AND RADIO SUBSCRIBERS OF THE KOREAN PACIFIC PRESS TO THE WORLD WIDE RADIO-TELETYPE FACILITIES OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS.

"THIS IS ANOTHER ONE OF MY DREAMS COME TRUE," RHEE SAID. "I ALWAYS WANTED KOREA TO RECEIVE NEWS REPORTS DIRECT FROM AMERICA. THIS IS A REALIZATION OF THAT DREAM."

THE KOREAN PACIFIC PRESS, THE LARGEST NEWS AGENCY IN SOUTH KOREA, NOW RECEIVES THE ASSOCIATED PRESS NEWS REPORT BY RADIO-TELETYPE FROM SAN FRANCISCO. IT TRANSLATES THE REPORT INTO KOREAN AND DISTRIBUTES IT TO 49 NEWSPAPERS AND 12 RADIO STATIONS.

KPP PRESIDENT KIM DONG JOON SAID "THIS ENLARGES THE SIZE OF OUR NEWS REPORT 10 TIMES OVER AND WE ARE VERY HAPPY TO BE A MEMBER OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS FAMILY."

FRANK J. STARZEL, GENERAL MANAGER OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS, SALUTED THE KOREAN PACIFIC PRESS DIRECT LINK-UP ON BEHALF OF AP MEMBERS.

"WE CONGRATULATE THE KOREAN PACIFIC PRESS ON THIS FORWARD LOOKING STEP MAKING POSSIBLE SPEEDIER RECEPTION OF A MORE COMPREHENSIVE NEWS REPORT, THUS STRENGTHENING ITS TIES WITH PUBLICATIONS THROUGHOUT THE FREE WORLD WHICH THROUGH THE ASSOCIATED PRESS DEDICATE THEMSELVES TO THE HIGHEST IDEALS OF JOURNALISM," STARZEL SAID IN A MESSAGE FROM NEW YORK.

PREVIOUSLY, KPP HAD RECEIVED AN ABBREVIATED AP EPORT BY MORSECAST FROM SAN FRANCISCO AND TOKYO.

ROBERT EUNSON, AP CHIEF OF BUREAU FOR JAPAN AND KOREA, SAID "MORE THAN 6,000 NEWSPAPERS AND RADIO STRATIONS THROUGHOUT THE FREE WORLD NOW RECEIVE THE ASSOCIATED PRESS REPORT, AND WE ARE HONORED AND HAPPY TO SEE THE PRESS IN KOREA BECOME A PART OF THAT GROUP."

CY413APD

A196

AMS BUDGET (330)

NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA

BY LARRY ALLEN

HANOI, INDOCHINA, JUNE 9 (AP)-FRENCH UNION FORCES HAMMERED SEVERAL VIETMINH STRONGPOINTS IN THE RED RIVER DELTA TODAY, KILLING OR CAPTURING 100 OF THE COMMUNIST-LED REBELS WITHIN A FEW MILES OF HANOI.

WAR-PLANES, TANKS, AND ARTILLERY JOINED IN THE STRIKES TO CLEAR INFILTRATING FIGHERS FROM AS MANY KEY POINTS AS POSSIBLE BEFORE THE MAIN VIETMINH FORCES LAUNCH THEIR EXPECTED ALL-OUT ASSAULT ON THE DELTA. THE FRENCH REPORTED ONLY LIGHT LOSSES IN TODAY'S OPERATIONS.

THE REBELS WERE TIGHTENING THEIR GRIP ON A SEMICIRCLE THREATENING THE DELTA'S RIM DEFENSES FROM THREE SIDES. A FRENCH SPOKESMAN SAID THE HIGH COMMAND CONCEDED THE VIETMINH WERE ALL AROUND HANOI ON THE WEST. NORTH AND SOUTH IN POSITIONS GENERALLY ONLY 40 MILES FROM THIS CITY. BUT WHEN THEY WOULD ATTACK THIS KEY NORTHERN INDOCHINESE BASTION REMAINED ANYBODY'S GUESS.

~~SOME HERE BELIEVE THE VIETMINH MAY MOUNT ONE OF TH~~

BASTION REMAINED ANYBODY'S GUESS

M SOME HERE BELIEVE THE VIETMINH MAY MOUNT ONE OF THEIR MASSIVE ATTACKS ON HANOI QUICKLY, WHILE OTHERS HOLD THEY MAY DELAY UNTIL THE MONSOON RAINS END LATE IN SEPTEMBER.

GEN. RAOUL SALAN, FORMER COMMANDER IN CHIEF IN INDOCHINA AND NOW DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS UNDER THE NEW COMMANDER, GEN. PAUL ELY, ARRIVED HERE TODAY. SALAN IS A SPECIALIST ON DELTA DEFENSE AND THE FRENCH APPARENTLY ARE PINNING ON HIM THEIR HOPES OF REPULSING ANY BIG REBEL ATTACK. VIET NAM'S PREMIER PRINCE BU LOC ACCOMPANIED SALAN HERE.

IN SAIGON, OFFICIAL REPORTS SAID ELY, WHO ARRIVED ONLY YESTERDAY TO INSPECT THE WAR THEATER, EXPECTS TO RETURN TO FRANCE WITHIN THE NEXT 10 DAYS TO REPORT THE SITUATION TO PREMIER JOSEPH LENIEL'S GOVERNMENT.

GEN. HENRY NAVARRE, THE RETIRING COMMANDER IN CHIEF, ISSUED HIS LAST ORDER OF THE DAY.

HE WARNED HIS TROOPS THEIR DIFFICULTIES MAY MOUNT, "FOR IF AN HONORABLE SOLUTION DOES NOT APPEAR POSSIBLE THE FIGHT, IN WHICH THE ENEMY -- LIKE OURSELVES -- WILL THROW ALL HIS FORCES, MUST CONTINUE." HE SAID HE HAD NO DOUBT ABOUT ULTIMATE VICTORY FOR THE FRENCH SIDE.

THE HIGH COMMAND ANNOUNCED TODAY IT WILL RETURN 267 SERIOUSLY WOUNDED AND ILL VIETMINH PRISONERS JUNE 11 AND 302 OTHERS JUNE 14. THEY WILL BE RETURNED IN EXCHANGE FOR FRENCH UNION WOUNDED EVACUATED FROM FALLEN DIEN BIEN PHU. THE FIRST GROUP WILL BE TURNED OVER TO THE VIETMINH AT DINH CAU, 35 MILES NORTHWEST OF HANOI, AND THE SECOND AT A BRIDGE CROSSING THE THU BON RIVER A FEW MILES SOUTH OF TOURANE. THAT PORT CITY, ABOUT 360 MILES SOUTHEAST OF HANOI, IS THE SITE OF A BASE FOR AMERICAN AIR TECHNICIANS WHO HAVE BEEN MAINTAINING FRENCH-PILOTED, U.S.-SUPPLIED WAR AND TRANSPORT PLANES.

UNDER THE AGREEMENT FOR HANDLING THE WOUNDED, ALL HOSTILITIES WILL STOP IN BOTH AREAS FROM MIDNIGHT BEFORE THE EXCHANGE BEGINS UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MIDNIGHT.

KR422PED

340KX (G Q) (JAP POW)

(300)

TOKYO, JUNE 9 (AP)-A 24-YEAR-OLD JAPANESE WHO WAS A PRISONER OF THE REDS IN KOREA FOR 39 MONTHS IS GOING TO THE UNITED STATES THIS MONTH TO STUDY AT TENNESSEE POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE.

KIYOHITO (MIKE) TSUTSUI, WHO WAS A KITCHEN HELPER WITH AMERICAN TROOPS IN KOREA WHEN THE REDS CAPTURED HIM IN THE FIRST DAYS OF THE WAR. HAS HAD TRAVEL EXPENSES AND TUITION PAID BY FELLOW EX-POWS.

30.24- 19249

TSUTSUI WILL LEAVE FOR THE UNITED STATES JULY 15 BY SHIP AND IS DUE IN LOS ANGELES JULY 29. FRANK (PAPPY) NOEL, ASSOCIATED PRESS PHOTOGRAPHER WHO WAS A PRISONER WITH THE JAPANESE YOUTH, WILL MEET TSUTSUI THERE AND ESCORT HIM TO FT. SILL, OKLA., FOR A REUNION WITH OTHER BUDDIES, THE ARMY SAID.

MIKE WILL STUDY DIESEL ENGINEERING.

SEN. KEFAUVER (D-TENN) AND CAPT. ISADOR PEPPE, A TPI GRADUATE AND FORMER POW COMPANION NOW ASSIGNED TO THE 11TH AIRBORNE DIVISION, FT. CAMPBELL, KY., HELPED TO GET MIKE ENROLLED.

MIKE'S TRANSPORTATION COSTS WERE CHIPPED IN BY 150 AMERICAN SOLDIERS WHO WERE WITH THE JAPANESE ON THE NOTORIOUS "DEATH MARCH" OF 1950 LED BY "THE TIGER"--A NORTH KOREAN GUARD NOTED FOR BRUTALITY. LESS THAN 500 OF 800 POWS SURVIVED THE MARCH.

THE FORMER POWS ALSO CHIPPED IN $2,000 FOR MIKE TO BUY A HOME FOR HIS MOTHER, YOUNGER BROTHER AND SISTER IN SOUTHERN JAPAN. MIKE'S FATHER DIED IN 1945.

THE JAPANESE IS AN INTERPRETER AT AN ORDNANCE SHOP NEAR YOKOHAMA. HE IS WORKING WITH M. SGT. AUSTIN D. FLACK, UNION MILLS, N. C. FLACK WAS SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE 63RD FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION, 24TH DIVISION, WHERE MIKE WAS WORKING AS A KITCHEN HELPER WHEN THE GROUP WAS TAKEN PRISONER.

MIKE WORKED WITH THE UNIT FOR A YEAR WHEN IT WAS STATIONED IN JAPAN. WHEN THE OUTFIT WAS ORDERED TO KOREA, MIKE WENT ALONG.

THE JAPANESE SAID HE WANTS TO WORK WHILE AT THE COOKESVILLE, TENN., SCHOOL AND THEN ENLIST IN THE ARMY AIRBORNE AFTER GRADUATION IN AN EFFORT TO OBTAIN AMERICAN CITIZENSHIP.

VP456ACS NM ASKT

A10 (CORRECT)
(AGENCIES OUT)
PMS BUDGET
MARSHALL ISLANDS (700)

--0--

(WIREPHOTO IS MOVING MAP AND SPOT PICTURES TAKEN BY WILLIAM WAUGH)

--0--

(EDITOR'S NOTE-- A SHIFTING WIND CAST RADIOACTIVE ASH ALONG AN UNCHARTED PATH AFTER THE MARCH 1 TESTING OF THE HYDROGEN BOMB. THE RESULT WAS INJURY TO TWO SCORE NATIVES--AND A PETITION TO THE UNITED NATIONS WHICH SUMS UP THE MARSHALL ISLANDERS' FEELINGS TOWARD THE RADIOACTIVE DANGER AND THE LOSS OF THEIR LAND. TO GET THE FACTS AT THE SCENE, AP CORRESPONDENT WILLIAM J. WAUGH WENT FROM HONOLULU TO THE MARSHALLS AND SPENT 10 DAYS INTERVIEWING INJURED PERSONS AND THEIR LEADERS, AND ALSO PERSONNEL WHO RUN THE ATOMIC TESTS. THIS IS THE FIRST OF TWO STORIES REPORTING HIS PRELIMINARY FINDINGS. THEY WERE DELAYED BY CENSORSHIP IN THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT, THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION AND THE STATE DEPARTMENT. ONLY MINOR DELETIONS WERE MADE IN THE ORIGINAL COPY, HOWEVER.)

BY WILLIAM J. WAUGH

KWAJALEIN, MARSHALL ISLANDS, MAY 29 (AP)-THEY CALL THEMSELVES "THE POISONED PEOPLE."

THERE ARE THE 32 NATIVES OF RONGELAP ATOLL WHO WERE SHOWERED BY RADIOACTIVE ASH FROM THE MARCH 1 EXPLOSION OF A HYDROGEN BOMB.

ONE OF THEM, JOHN ANJIN, SAID THE ASH RAINED DOWN FOR 24 HOURS.

"IT LOOKED LIKE SALT," HE SAID. "IT CAME DOWN LIKE A LIGHT RAIN. YOU COULD FEEL IT STRIKE YOUR SKIN. IT BURNED WHEN IT TOUCHED."

SOME OF THE "POISONED PEOPLE" LOST THEIR HAIR. OTHERS WERE BURNED. ALMOST ALL OF THEM ARE CURED NOW --- BUT THEY HAVE BEEN BANISHEDMTHEIR HO

SOME OF THE "POISONED PEOPLE" LOST THEIR HAIR. OTHERS WERE BURNED. ALMOST ALL OF THEM ARE CURED NOW --- BUT THEY HAVE BEEN BANISHED FROM THEIR HOMES FOR A YEAR. THEY ARE AMONG THE MARSHALL ISLANDERS WHO HAVE PETITIONED THE UNITED NATIONS TO END ATOMIC EXPERIMENTS IN THIS AREA--OR AT LEAST TO SEE THAT THE UNITED STATES OBSERVES CLOSER PRECAUTIONS.

THE MARSHALL ISLANDS, MIDWAY BETWEEN HAWAII AND THE PHILIPPINES, CAME UNDER U.S. CONTROL IN THE WAR 10 YEARS AGO. IN 1947 THE UNITED STATES BECAME THEIR TRUSTEE UNDER U.N. AUTHORITY. THE ISLANDS ARE LOW CORAL ATOLLS WITH A POPULATION OF ABOUT 11,000.

A11 (AGCYS OUT)

NATIVES OF BIKINI AND ENIWETOK ATOLLS WERE UPROOTED IN 1946-7 TO MAKE WAY FOR ATOMIC EXPERIMENTS. IN THE MARCH 1 BLAST THE 32 PERSONS ON RONGELAP AND 154 ON UTIRIK WERE EXPOSED OR ENDANGERED TO SUCH AN EXTENT THAT THEY WERE REMOVED FROM THEIR HOME ATOLLS. THE UTIRIK PEOPLE HAVE GONE BACK, BUT THE RONGELAPERS MUST WAIT A YEAR -- UNTIL THEIR ATOLL IS CONSIDERED SAFE.

ANJIN, A RONGELAP LEADER, DESCRIBED THE MARCH 1 EXPLOSION:

"FIRST SAW LIGHT, THEN SMOKE. SMOKE WENT UP, UP AND RIGHT THROUGH THE CLOUDS. LATER HEARD AND FELT BLAST. WIND SO STRONG SOME PEOPLE FELL DOWN. IT BANGED DOORS."

OF THE 32 RONGELAPERS, ABOUT 45 SUFFERED RADIATION BURNS. MANY OF THESE WERE SLIGHT. ONE MAN, 39AYEAR-OLD TOMA NARIL, STILL HAS A BAD BURN ON THE BACK OF HIS RIGHT EAR, THREE MONTHS AFTER THE EXPLOSION. HE WAS FISHING IN A CANOE WHEN THE ASH BEGAN FALLING.

"SOME WERE FRIGHTENED," SAID A RONGELAP MEDICAL AIDE. "BY NIGHT CHILDREN WERE CRYING. MANY ADULTS WERE SICK."

A FEW DAYS AFTER EXPOSURE, SOME OF THE RESIDENTS BEGAN LOSING THEIR HAIR. THREE DAYS AFTER THE BLAST A DESTROYER ARRIVED TO EVACUATE THE RESIDENTS. ALL STARTED TAKING SHOWERS THEN.

THE EVACUATION FROM RONGELAP AND UTIRIK WAS COMPLETED IN TWO DAYS. THE AFFECTED PEOPLE RECEIVED MEDICAL ASSISTANCE HERE ON THE KWAJALEIN ATOLL. A TOP MEDICAL TEAM WAS FLOWN FROM THE UNITED STATES, ARRIVING MARCH 10.

IN APRIL A SURVEY PARTY VISITED THE TWO AFFECTED ATOLLS. THIS CONSISTED OF REPRESENTATIVES OF JOINT TASK FORCE 7; COMMANDER IN CHIEF, PACIFIC FLEET; HIGH COMMISSIONER, TRUST TERRITORY OF PACIFIC ISLANDS; THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION'S ENGINEER CONTRACTORS (HOLMES AND NARVER) AND THE NATIVE MAGISTRATES OF RONGELAP AND UTIRIK.

IT WAS DECIDED THE UTIRIK PEOPLE COULD RETURN HOME, WITH ADEQUATE WATER AND FOOD SUPPLIES TO BE FURNISHED THEM. IT WAS DETERMINED THE RONGELAP PEOPLE WOULD HAVE TO STAY OFF THEIR ATOLL FOR A YEAR. THEY WILL LIVE, MEANTIME, ON 14-ACRE EJIT IN THE MAJURO ATOLL. THERE THE AEC CONTRACTORS HAVE BUILT AN ENTIRELY NEW VILLAGE OF 27 BUILDINGS.

"THERE IS ANGER AMONG SOME PEOPLE," ANJIN SAID. "I THINK IT WILL DISAPPEAR IF WE GET BACK HOME. THEY TRUST THE AMERICAN PEOPLE."

A12 (AGCYS OUT)

HE ADDED THAT THE RONGELAPERS HAVE BEEN WELL TAKEN CARE OF SINCE THEIR ARRIVAL ON KWAJALEIN--WITH ALL THE FOOD, CLOTHING, MEDICAL CARE AND ENTERTAINMENT THEY NEED. THE MARSHALLESE PEOPLE ARE MOVIE FANS. THEY LIKE HILLBILLY AND HAWAIIAN MUSIC.

AMERICANS IN THE AREA FELT A PERSONAL RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE NATIVES BROUGHT TO KWAJALEIN. MRS. PERCY W. CLARKSON, WIFE OF THE COMMANDING OFFICER OF THE TASK FORCE, RALLIED WIVES OF NAVAL PER-

SONNEL IN A CLOTHING DRIVE FOR THE WOMEN AND CHILDREN. ALL THE EVACUATED PERSONS I TALKED WITH HAVE BEEN EMPHATIC THAT THEIR TREATMENT HAS BEEN THE BEST. BUT THERE IS A CERTAIN AMOUNT OF SADNESS AMONG THE PEOPLE OF RONGELAP.

"MY PEOPLE DON'T FEEL GOOD ABOUT NOT GOING HOME," ANJIN OBSERVED. "WE FEAR WE MAY HAVE THE FATE OF BIKINI."

THE 200 BIKINIANS, MOVED FROM ISLAND TO ISLAND, ARE NOW ON ISOLATED KILI, INACCESSIBLE MANY MONTHS OF THE YEAR BECAUSE OF HEAVY SURF.

PHYSICALLY, RONGELAPERS TODAY BEAR FEW SIGNS OF THEIR EXPOSURE. THOSE WHO LOST HAIR ARE GETTING IT BACK.

THIRTEEN OF THE MEN MADE A BRIEF VISIT TO THEIR HOME ATOLL TO RECOVER SOME OF THE POSSESSIONS LEFT BEHIND. ALL THE RESIDENTS HAVE BEEN COMPENSATED FOR THE LOST COPRA CROPS.

DID THESE PEOPLE HAVE ANY MESSAGE FOR THE AMERICAN PEOPLE?

PAUL IRUJIMMAN, 33, SPOKE UP IN MARSHALLESE:

"PLEASE TELL THEM NOT TO DO THE SAME THING AGAIN--THROW THE BOMB. WE DIDN'T DO ANYTHING WRONG."

THAT THEME UNDERLIES THE PETITION THE MARSHALL ISLANDERS HAVE SENT TO THE UNITED NATIONS.

--0--

(A SECOND DISPATCH TO APPEAR TOMORROW TELLS THE STORY OF THE PETITION AND OF THE ISLANDERS' FEELINGS TOWARD THE UNITED STATES.)

SJ321AED

A36WX

(1,000) AMS BUDGET

1954

SECOND NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY-ARMY

BY ED CREAGH

WASHINGTON, JUNE 9 (AP)-THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS REACHED THEIR HIGH POINT OF DRAMA TODAY, WITH ARMY COUNSEL JOSEPH N.WELCH ACCUSING SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) OF RECKLESSNESS, CRUELTY AND LACK OF DECENCY--AND WITH MCCARTHY THEN TAKING THE STAND AND BEGINNING HIS MAIN ROUND OF SWORN TESTIMONY.

MANY SPECTATORS IN THE JAM-PACKED, STEAMING HOT HEARING ROOM BROKE INTO LOUD, UNCHECKED APPLAUSE AFTER WELCH DENOUNCED MCCARTHY FOR REFERRING TO A YOUNG LEGAL ASSOCIATE OF WELCH'S AS A MAN WITH "A COMMUNIST FRONT RECORD."

"IF THERE IS A GOD IN HEAVEN," WELCH TOLD THE WISCONSIN SENATOR, "IT WILL DO NEITHER YOU NOR YOUR CAUSE ANY GOOD."

WELCH THEN ABRUPTLY ENDED HIS CROSS-EXAMINATION OF MCCARTHY COUNSEL ROY COHN, AND WENT OUTSIDE TO A HALLWAY, WHERE HE BROKE DOWN AND WEPT.

MCCARTHY DREW THE DENUNCIATION FOR CHARGING THAT WELCH TRIED TO "FOIST" ON THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE A LAWYER WHO ONCE BELONGED TO THE NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD. HE CONCEDED THAT WELCH--CALLING HIM "THE COMPLETELY PHONY MR. WELCH"--PRESUMABLY DID NOT KNOW AT THE TIME OF THIS PAST AFFILIATION OF THE LAWYER, FREDERICK G.FISHER.

ON THE AFTERMATH OF THIS CLASH, MCCARTHY TOOK OVER THE WITNESS CHAIR FROM COHN. BUT HE QUICKLY LEFT IT AND WENT TO A BIG COLORED MAP AND CHART WHERE HE DELIVERED AN INTRODUCTORY LECTURE ON COMMUNISM--WINDING UP WITH AN IMPLIED ATTACK ON THE FOREIGN TRADE POLICY OF THE EISENHOWER AND TRUMAN ADMINISTRATIONS.

HE DID NOT MENTION EISENHOWER AND HE SAID THIS WAS "NOT A DEMOCRATIC NOR A REPUBLICAN MATTER."

BUT HE CALLED FOR THE ELECTION IN NOVEMBER OF A CONGRESS THAT WILL STOP "SENDING AMERICAN MONEY TO NATIONS WHICH SHIP THE SINEWS OF WAR" TO COMMUNIST CHINA WHILE HUNDREDS OF AMERICAN SERVICE MEN ARE "BEING BRAIN-WASHED IN COMMUNIST BLOODSTAINED DUNGEONS."

THIS IS THE SAME "BLOOD TRADE" ISSUE ON WHICH HE HAS CHALLENGED EISENHOWER BEFORE. THE ADMINISTRATION TAKES THE POSITION THAT THE UNITED STATES IN ITS OWN INTEREST SHOULD AID OTHER FREE NATIONS EVEN WHEN THOSE NATIONS ENGAGED IN LIMITED TRADE WITH THE RED BLOC.

EARLIER THE RUNNING FEUD BETWEEN MCCARTHY AND SEN. SYMINGTON (D-MO) HIT A NEW FEVER MARK.

MCCARTHY TOOK SYMINGTON UP ON A DARE--PROMISED HE'D GO UNDER OATH BEFORE A SPECIAL INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE ON HIS FINANCIAL AFFAIRS IF SYMINGTON WOULD GIVE SWORN TESTIMONY IN THE PRESENT INQUIRY. NEITHER SENATOR MADE A FIRM COMMITMENT ON ANY SPECIFIC TIME FOR TESTIFYING, HOWEVER.

1954

A37WX

IN THEIR BITTER EXCHANGE MCCARTHY REFERRED TO SYMINGTON AS AN "ALLEGED MAN" AND HEAVILY IMPLIED HE ONCE PAID OFF A KNOWN COMMUNIST AND TOOK THE MONEY FROM THE PAY CHECKS OF ST. LOUIS FACTORY WORKERS. SYMINGTON HOTLY DENIED THE ACCUSATION, WHICH MCCARTHY FIRST MADE AGAINST HIM TWO YEARS AGO.

THE CLIMACTIC ENCOUNTER BETWEEN WELCH AND MCCARTHY CAME AFTER THE BOSTON LAWYER--USING IRONY AS HIS WEAPON--TRIED TO SHOW COHN "SAT ON" EVIDENCE OF ALLEGED SUBVERSION IN THE ARMY INSTEAD OF TAKING IT TO SECRETARY STEVENS AND SAYING:

"SIC 'EM, STEVENS."

MCCARTHY FLUSHED UNDER RECURRENT BURSTS OF LAUGHTER FROM SPECTATORS AT THIS LINE OF QUESTIONING, AND LATER STRUCK OUT AT WELCH.

HE DECLARED THE ELDERLY ARMY COUNSEL ORIGINALLY BROUGHT TO WASHINGTON AS ONE OF HIS AIDES A YOUNG LAWYER ASSOCIATED WITH HIS FIRM, FREDERICK FISHER, WHO WAS--MCCARTHY SAID--A MEMBER OF THE NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD AFTER THAT ORGANIZATION WAS LISTED AS SUBVERSIVE BY THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES.

"I DON'T THINK," MCCARTHY SAID, "YOU CAN FIND ANY PLACE, ANYWHERE, AN ORGANIZATION WHICH HAS DONE MORE TO DEFEND COMMUNISTS .... TO DEFEND ESPIONAGE AGENTS, AND TO AID THE COMMUNIST CAUSE, THAN THE MAN (CQ) WHOM YOU ORIGINALLY WANTED DOWN HERE AT YOUR RIGHT HAND."

WELCH PALED AND SEEMED TO HAVE DIFFICULTY IN SPEAKING.

"UNTIL THIS MOMENT, SENATOR," HE SAID, "I THINK I NEVER REALLY GAUGED YOUR CRUELTY OR YOUR RECKLESSNESS."

HE WENT ON TO DESCRIBE FISHER AS A BRILLIANT YOUNG MAN--A MEMBER OF THE YOUNG REPUBLICAN LEAGUE IN NEWTON, MASS. AND HE SAID HE REGRETFULLY SENT FISHER BACK TO BOSTON WHEN THE YOUNG MAN TOLD HIM HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE LAWYERS' GUILD WHILE HE WAS IN LAW SCHOOLS, AND FOR SOME MONTHS AFTERWARD.

"LITTLE DID I DREAM," WELCH SAID, "YOU COULD BE SO RECKLESS AND SO CRUEL AS TO DO AN INJURY TO THAT LAD. . . . I FEAR HE SHALL ALWAYS BEAR A SCAR NEEDLESSLY INFLICTED BY YOU. IF IT WERE IN MY POWER TO FORGIVE YOU FOR YOUR RECKLESS CRUELTY, I WOULD DO SO. I LIKE TO THINK I AM A GENTLE MAN, BUT YOUR FORGIVENESS WILL HAVE TO COME FROM SOMEONE OTHER THAN ME."

A38WX

MCCARTHY FIRED BACK THAT WELCH HAD BEEN "BAITING" COHN. HE STARTED AGAIN TO TALK ABOUT FISHER, BUT WELCH INTERRUPTED:

"LET US NOT ASSASSINATE THIS LAD FURTHER, SENATOR. YOU HAVE DONE ENOUGH. HAVE YOU LEFT NO SENSE OF DECENCY?"

MCCARTHY WOULD NOT BE QUITED.

WELCH MAY BE "PAINED," HE SAID, BUT "THERE IS NO PAIN IN HIS CHEST ABOUT . . . THE ATTEMPT TO DESTROY THE REPUTATION AND TAKE THE JOBS AWAY FROM THE YOUNG MEN WHO WERE WORKING IN MY COMMITTEE."

"MR. MCCARTHY," WELCH SAID, HIS VOICE ICE COLD AND HIS MANNER RADIATING OUTRAGE "I WILL NOT DISCUSS THIS MATTER WITH YOU FURTHER... IF THERE IS A GOD IN HEAVEN, IT WILL DO NEITHER YOU NOR YOUR CAUSE ANY GOOD.

"I WILL NOT ASK MR. COHN ANY MORE QUESTIONS. YOU, MR. CHAIRMAN, MAY, IF YOU WILL, CALL THE NEXT WITNESS."

ACTING CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD), WHO TWICE DAILY HAS WARNED AUDIENCES AGAINST "ANY AUDIBLE MANIFESTATIONS OF APPROVAL OR DISAPPROVAL," MADE NO MOVE TO CHECK THE ROUND OF APPLAUSE THAT GREETED WELCH'S WORDS. SOME OF THE UNIFORMED POLICEMEN WAVED THEIR HANDS FOR SILENCE, BUT DID NOT GO BEYOND THAT.

WELCH, IN THE WAKE OF THIS EPISODE, WORE THE ASPECT OF A BROKEN MAN. HE HARDLY GLANCED UP WHEN, AFTER THE MID-AFTERNOON RECESS, MCCARTHY TOOK THE STAND. OUTSIDE THE HEARING ROOM, NEWSMEN NOTED HIS EYES WERE RED AND TEAR-FILLED.

MCCARTHY'S COMMENT TO THE PRESS: "TOO MANY PEOPLE WANT TO DISH IT OUT BUT THEY CAN'T TAKE IT."

IN BOSTON, FISHER COULD NOT BE REACHED FOR COMMENT. HIS OFFICE SAID HE WAS OUT OF TOWN AND WOULD NOT RETURN UNTIL TOMORROW.

FISHER HAS SAID HE ONCE BELONGED TO THE LAWYERS GUILD BUT THAT HE WAS NOT THEN, OR EVER, A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

WELCH HAS SAID HE REPLACED FISHER BECAUSE "I DIDN'T WANT A DIVERSIONARY AFFAIR" IN CONNECTION WITH THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS. FISHER'S MEMBERSHIP IN THE GUILD, WELCH SAID, WAS DURING AND FOR SOME MONTHS AFTER HIS STUDENT DAYS IN HARVARD LAW SCHOOL.

THE NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD, TO WHICH HE ONCE BELONGED, IS NOW ENGAGED IN A LEGAL STRUGGLE WITH ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL. THE LATTER HAS MOVED TO PUT THE GUILD ON HIS LIST OF SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATIONS, BUT HAS BEEN TEMPORARILY BLOCKED BY A MAY 14 DECISION OF THE U.S. COURT OF APPEALS.

THE COURT SAID "INTERESTS OF JUSTICE WOULD BE SERVED BEST" BY HOLDING IN ABEYANCE A HEARING ORDERED BY BROWNELL, UNTIL THE LEGAL ISSUES CAN BE THRESHED OUT IN U.S. DISTRICT COURT.

MCCARTHY WIELDED AND FREQUENTLY RAPPED WITH A SCHOOLROOM-TYPE POINTER AS, WITH THE BIG VARICOLORED MAP AS A JUMPING OFF POINT, HE LAUNCHED INTO HIS DISCUSSION OF COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES IN THIS COUNTRY AND ELSEWHERE.

HE DESCRIBED COMMUNISM AS AN "IMMINENT, URGENT NIGHT AND DAY THREAT" TO AMERICAN SECURITY AND THE AMERICAN WAY OF LIFE.

AND HE TOLD SPECIAL COUNSEL RAY H.JENKINS, WHO TOSSED AN OCCASIONAL QUESTION AT HIM: "UNLESS WE MAKE SURE THERE IS NO INFILTRATION OF GOVERNMENT, JUST AS SURE AS YOU ARE SITTING THERE, IN THE PERIOD OF OUR LIVES YOU WILL SEE A RED WORLD."

A39WX

THE MAP HE USED WAS INTENDED TO SHOW THE ORGANIZATION OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN THE UNITED STATES AS OF FEB.9, 1950. THAT WAS THE DATE OF THE WHEELING, W.VA., SPEECH WHICH LAUNCHED MCCARTHY ON HIS TURBULENT ANTI-COMMUNIST CRUSADE.

TODAY'S DRAMATIC DEVELOPMENTS OVERSHADOWED SOME TESTIMONY THAT WOULD HAVE COME IN FOR A GOOD DEAL OF ATTENTION OF A LESS EXCITING DAY.

FOR ONE THING, WELCH PRODUCED A STACK OF HOTEL AND NIGHT CLUB BILLS--SOME OF THEM FROM NEW YORK'S STORK CLUB--IN A LAST-DITCH EFFORT TO SHAKE COHN'S STORY THAT PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE KEPT HIS NOSE CLOSE TO THE GRINDSTONE ON SUBCOMMITTEE WORK DURING HIS FREQUENT LEAVES FROM FT. DIX, N.J.

COHN SAID HE AND SCHINE DID RELAX OCCASIONALLY--BUT ONLY AFTER A LOT OF WORK HAD BEEN DONE. HE RECALLED ONE DOUBLE DATE WITH SCHINE. WELCH RECALLED IT, TOO--WITH THE HELP OF A TAB, DATED JAN.10, FROM NEW YORK'S DRAKE HOTEL.

THE TOTAL: $32.96 FOR DINNER, $6.85 FOR DRINKS.

COHN, WHO SAID HE TAKES A DRINK "VERY OCCASIONALLY," PURSED HIS LIPS AT THAT ONE.

"IT SOUNDS A LITTLE HIGH," HE SAID. "I'M NOT GOING OUT WITH THAT GIRL ANY MORE."

THERE HAS BEEN PREVIOUS TESTIMONY--THOUGH WELCH DIDN'T GO INTO IT TODAY--THAT SCHINE WAS SUPPOSED TO BE DOING K P AT FT. DIX ON JAN.10 BUT THAT COHN GOT HIM OUT OF IT FOR SUBCOMMITTEE WORK.

COHN SAID THAT NEVER WHILE SCHINE WAS AT FT. DIX DID THE YOUNG SOLDIER--WHOSE ARMY CAREER IS ONE OF THE MAIN ISSUES IN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY ROW--VISIT THE STORK CLUB.

"BY THE WAY," WELCH SAID, "I'VE NEVER BEEN THERE. I'LL BET I COULDN'T GET IN, COULD I?"

"THEY CATER TO TELEVISION PERSONALITIES," COHN TOLD HIM, PRODUCING A ROUND OF LAUGHTER.

COHN SAID HE HIMSELF OCCASIONALLY DROPPED IN AT THE STORK CLUB.

YES, WELCH SAID, PRODUCING ANOTHER CHECK--ON DEC.4. THE BILL WAS $25.75.

THE ARMY COUNSEL LIKEWISE HAD DINNER CHECKS FOR COHN, SCHINE AND OTHERS AT THE STACY-TRENT HOTEL, IN TRENTON, N.J. COHN SAID HE DINED THERE WITH SCHINE AND MEMBERS OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE STAFF SEVERAL TIMES WHEN COHN GOT LEAVE TO DO SUBCOMMITTEE WORK.

A40WX

AMID FURTHER LAUGHTER, COHN SAID A $14.94 DINNER CHECK WOULDN'T BE AT ALL UNUSUAL IF FRANK CARR, THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S STAFF DIRECTOR, WAS ALONG. CARR IS A ROLY-POLY MAN WITH A SUBSTANTIAL APPETITE.

COHN SAID HE AND SCHINE WERE ENGAGED IN COMMITTEE WORK MOST OF NEW YEAR'S EVE, ALTHOUGH HE ADDED THAT "A YOUNG LADY WHO WAS A FRIEND OF DAVE'S" JOINED THEM, ALONG WITH ANOTHER COUPLE, IN THE COHN APARTMENT LATE IN THE EVENING.

"I AM NOT GOING TO ASK HR NAME," WELCH SAID.

"YOU ALREADY KNOW IT," COHN TOLD HIM. "YOU HAD HER IN EXECUTIVE SESSION."

AT WELCH'S REQUEST, A PRETTY LATIN-AMERICAN GIRL NAMED IRIS FLORES WAS QUESTIONED TWO WEEKS AGO ABOUT DATES WITH SCHINE. SHE MADE A BRIEF APPEARANCE IN THE COMMITTEE ROOM BUT NEVER WAS CALLED AS A WITNESS.

WELCH ALSO QUESTIONED COHN BRIEFLY ABOUT SOME NOTES HE PRODUCED AS "DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE" OF SCHINE'S WORK FOR THE SUBCOMMITTEE WHILE HE WAS AT FT. MONMOUTH. COHN SAID THIS MATERIAL--SUCH THINGS AS A DRAFT OF A PORTION OF AN ANNUAL REPORT--REPRESENTED ONLY A FRACTION OF THE WORK SCHINE ACTUALLY DID.

FROM A SKEPTICAL LOOK AT ALL THE DINNER CHECKS, WELCH MOVED BACK TO QUESTIONING COHN ABOUT THE URGENCY OF GETTING SECURITY INFORMATION QUICKLY TO THE PROPER AUTHORITIES.

HE REFERRED TO SOME FBI MATERIAL GIVEN TO MCCARTHY BY AN ARMY INTELLIGENCE OFFICER IN APRIL OR MAY OF LAST YEAR, AND DEMANDED TO KNOW WHY COHN DIDN'T GO STRAIGHT TO STEVENS "WHEN YOU HAD IN YOUR BOSOM THAT ALARMING INFORMATION."

COHN'S REPLY WAS THAT HE AND MCCARTHY DID KEEP STEVENS POSTED ON DEVELOPMENTS IN THE FT. MONMOUTH INVESTIGATION.

WELCH INSISTED, HOWEVER, THEY COULD HAVE DONE SO LONG BEFORE THE FT. MONMOUTH HEARINGS BEGAN.

"DON'T YOU KNOW," HE ASKED, "THAT HE (STEVENS) COULD HAVE JUMPED IN THE NEXT DAY WITH SUSPENSIONS? . . . . FROM NOW ON, I BEG OF YOU--EVERY TIME YOU TURN UP A COMMUNIST OR A SPY, WILL YOU TELL SOMEONE ABOUT THEM--QUICK?"

IT WAS AT THIS POINT THAT MCCARTHY PROTESTED WHAT HE CALLED THE "BAITING" OF COHN AND LAUNCHED HIS ATTACK ON WELCH FOR BRINGING FISHER TO WASHINGTON.

THERE WERE TWO OTHER LATE DEVELOPMENTS.

1. THE INVESTIGATING SUBCOMMITTEE MOVED TO HAVE COHN'S TOUR OF DUTY AS A NATIONAL GUARDSMEN POSTPONED SO HE COULD CONTINUE TO BE PRESENT AT THE HEARINGS. HE IS SCHEDULED TO GO TO CAMP KILMER, N.J., FRIDAY FOR TWO WEEKS OF ANNUAL TRAINING WITH THE NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD. MCCARTHY INDICATED HE FAVORED RECESSING THE HEARINGS FOR TWO WEEKS UNTIL COHN--LIKE HIMSELF A PRINCIPAL IN THE CASE --GETS BACK. WELCH PROPOSED IN A LETTER TO MUNDT, HOWEVER, THAT THE SUBCOMMITTEE ASK THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE MILITARY UNIT TO DEFER COHN'S TRAINING. AND THE SUBCOMMITTEE AGREED UNANIMOUSLY TO DO SO.

2. ~~MCCARTHY~~ MUNDT CALLED THE SUBCOMMITTEE INTO EXECUTIVE SESSION AT THE CLOSE OF TOMORROW'S TELEVISED HEARING TO AGREE ON A FINAL WITNESS LIST AND SET A TARGET DATE FOR ENDING THE INQUIRY. IT STI

CLOSE OF TOMORROW'S TELEVISED HEARING TO AGREE ON A FINAL WITNESS LIST AND SET A TARGET DATE FOR ENDING THE INQUIRY. IT STILL LOOKS AS IF THE END MAY COME SOME TIME NEXT WEEK. COHN IS TO BE RECALLED FOR SOME FURTHER TESTIMONY AND CARR ALSO IS EXPECTED TO TAKE THE STAND BEFORE THE HEARINGS END.

DURING THE MORNING SESSION, THE SYMINGTON MCCARTHY FEUD EXPLODED ANEW--THIS TIME WITH UNPRECEDENTED FURY.

SYMINGTON OFFERED TO TAKE THE STAND IN THE PRESENT INQUIRY IF MCCARTHY WOULD SUBMIT UNDER OATH TO QUESTIONS ABOUT HIS FINANCIAL AFFAIRS BEFORE A SPECIALLY APPOINTED SENATE COMMITTEE.

MCCARTHY SAID HE ACCEPTED THE CHALLENGE--AND HE HURLED AGAIN A 1952 CHARGE THAT SYMINGTON PAID OFF A KNOWN COMMUNIST OUT OF THE PAYCHECKS OF ST.LOUIS FACTORY WORKERS.

MCCARTHY DECLARED--REFERRING TO SYMINGTON--HE WAS GLAD A NATIONWIDE TELEVISION AUDIENCE COULD SEE "HOW LOS THIS MAN--THIS ALLEGED MAN--CAN SINK."

SYMINGTON BITTERLY DENIED ANY IMPROPER DEALING WITH THE ALLEGED COMMUNIST, WILLIAM SENTNER, RECENTLY CONVICTED OF CONSPIRING TO ADVOCATE FORCIBLE OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT. THE MISSOURI SENATOR TOLD MCCARTHY ONLY YESTERDAY HE OUGHT TO GO "SEE A PSYCHIATRIST."

TODAY'S ROARING DISPUTE--WHICH BROKE OFF WITHOUT ANY COMMITMENT BY EITHER SENATOR TO TESTIFY AT ANY SPECIFIC TIME--CAME DURING CROSS-EXAMINATION OF ROY M.COHN, MCCARTHY'S CHIEF COUNSEL, BY THE ARMY SIDE'S LAWYER, JOSEPH N.WELCH.

MCCARTHY SAID IN THE OPEN HEARING HE ASSUMES THE INQUIRY WILL RECESS FRIDAY FOR TWO WEEKS WHILE COHN IS AWAY FOR NATIONAL GUARD TRAINING AT CAMP KILMER, N.J. THE WISCONSIN SENATOR TOLD A REPORTER AFTERWARDS HE WILL MOVE FOR SUCH A RECESS. THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE HAS BEEN TRYING TO WIND UP THE HEARINGS NEXT WEEK.

WELCH BROUGHT HIS CROSS-EXAMINATION OF COHN TO A CLIMAX BY DEMANDING TO KNOW WHY THE 27-YEAR-OLD LAWYER "SAT ON" INFORMATION POINTING TO ALLEGED SECURITY RISKS AT FT.MONMOUTH, N.J., FOR MONTHS INSTEAD OF TAKING IT STRAIGHT TO SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS AND SAYING:

"SIC 'EM, STEVENS."

REPEATED BURSTS OF LAUGHTER SWEPT THE PACKED HEARING ROOM AS THE BOSTON LAWYER, BREAKING INTO COHN'S ATTEMPTS TO ANSWER, HURLED THE "SIC 'EM, STEVENS" EXPRESSION AT HIM TIME AND AGAIN.

MCCARTHY BROKE IN ANGRILY WITH A DECLARATION THAT "WELCH PLAYS TO THE GALLERY AS IF THIS WERE A VAUDEVILLE SHOW."

"I'M GETTING SICK OF THIS CIRCUS," MCCARTHY CRIED, HIS VOICE RISING.

WELCH ASSURED MCCARTHY WITH AN AIR OF GREAT SOLEMNITY HE WAS NOT 'SEEKING TO BE A CLOWN." HE SAID HIS PURPOSE WAS "TO DRAMATIZE THE FACT" THAT MCCARTHY AND COHN WITHHELD IMPORTANT INFORMATION, FOR THEIR OWN PURPOSES, FROM A NEW ARMY SECRETARY KNOWN TO BE "A COMMUNIST-HATER."

MCCARTHY AND COHN INSISTED THE INFORMATION--CONTAINED IN A HOTLY CONTROVERSIAL "LETTER" BASED ON FBI MATERIAL--HAD LONG BEEN IN THE ARMY'S HANDS AND THAT THE ARMY DID NOTHING ABOUT IT.

A177wX

ON OTHER POINTS COHN TESTIFIED:

1. HE COULD NOT SAY FOR SURE THERE WAS ESPIONAGE AT FT.MONMOUTH WHEN THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE STARTED HOLDING HEARINGS ON THE SUBJECT LAST SEPTEMBER, BUT THERE WAS "A SITUATION RIPE FOR ESPIONAGE."

2. ARMY COUNSELOR JOHN G.ADAMS ONCE TRIED TO GET A REDUCED RATE AT A NEW YORK HOTEL (THE DRAKE) THROUGH G.DAVID SCHINE, THE HOTEL AND THEATER CHAIN HEIR WHOSE ARMY CAREER IS A CENTRAL ISSUE IN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY DISPUTE. COHN ADDED THAT ADAMS WAS CHARGED THE FULL RATE ANYWAY, AND SAID THE ARMY OFFICIAL COMPLAINED HE HAD TO PAY "A BLANK HIGH PRICE."

THE SUBCOMMITTEE IS SUPPOSED TO DETERMINE (1) WHETHER THE MCCARTHY SIDE TRIED BY IMPROPER MEANS TO GET PREFERRED TREATMENT FOR SCHINE, NOW AN ARMY PRIVATE, AND (2) WHETHER THE ARMY OFFICIALS USED SCHINE AS A "HOSTAGE" IN AN EFFORT TO BLOCK THE FT.MONMOUTH PROBE.

THE LATEST EXPLOSION IN THE SYMINGTON-MCCARTHY ROW BURST FORTH EARLY IN THE MORNING SESSION DESPITE A PLEA BY ACTING CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD) FOR AN END TO WHAT HE CALLED "THIS MID-MORNING MADNESS."

IT STEMMED FROM THE DISCLOSURE IN A MONITORED TELEPHONE CALL READ LAST WEEK THAT SYMINGTON ADVISED STEVENS IN AN EARLIER STAGE OF THE ARMY SECRETARY'S ROW WITH MCCARTHY, AND THAT THE MISSOURI SENATOR RECOMMENDED CLARK CLIFFORD, A LAWYER WHO ONCE WAS TOP AIDE TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN, AS ANOTHER STEVENS ADVISER.

SYMINGTON TOUCHED OFF THE LATEST SET-TO BY READING A LETTER TO MCCARTHY IN WHICH HE OFFERED TO TESTIFY ABOUT THE STEVENS-CLIFFORD MATTER IF MCCARTHY WOULD AGREE TO EXPLAIN HIS OWN PAST FINANCIAL DEALINGS BEFORE A SPECIAL COMMITTEE.

SYMINGTON SAID HE WOULD ASK VICE PRESIDENT NIXON TO APPOINT SUCH A COMMITTEE WITH THE ADVICE OF REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC LEADERS.

THE MISSOURIAN SAID MCCARTHY "PERSISTENTLY REFUSED" TO TAKE THE STAND FOR QUESTIONING ON THESE MATTERS WHEN ANOTHER SUBCOMMITTEE WAS INVESTIGATING CHARGES AND COUNTER-CHARGES BY MCCARTHY AND FORMER SEN. WILLIAM BENTON, CONNECTICUT DEMOCRAT, IN 1952.

SYMINGTON SAID IT WILL BE "A PUBLIC SERVICE OF OVERWHELMING IMPORTANCE" IF HE CAN GET MCCARTHY TO TESTIFY UNDER OATH ABOUT:

1. A $10,000 FEE PAID HIM BY THE LUSTRON HOUSING CORP. FOR A MAGAZINE-TYPE ARTICLE AT A TIME MCCARTHY WAS DEALING WITH HOUSING LEGISLATION.

2. "WHETHER FUNDS SUPPLIED TO SEN.MCCARTHY TO FIGHT COMMUNISM OR FOR OTHER SPECIFIC PURPOSES WERE DIVERTED TO HIS OWN USE."

3. WHETHER MCCARTHY USED FRIENDS AND RELATIVES TO HIDE FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS "FOR ULTERIOR MOTIVES."

4. WHETHER MCCARTHY'S ACTIVITIES "ON BEHALF OF CERTAIN SPECIAL INTEREST GROUPS SUCH AS HOUSING, SUGAR AND CHINA WERE MOTIVATED BY SELF INTEREST."

5. WHETHER MCCARTHY'S DEALINGS WITH THE APPLETON, WIS., STATE BANK "INVOLVED VIOLATIONS OF THE TAX AND BANKING LAWS."

6. WHETHER MCCARTHY VIOLATED FEDERAL AND STATE CORRUPT PRACTICE LAWS IN HIS 1944 AND 1946 SENATORIAL CAMPAIGNS--MCCARTHY FAILED TO GET THE NOMINATION IN 1944--OR "IN CONNECTION WITH HIS DEALINGS WITH RAY KIERMAS," HIS ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT.

A178WX

SYMINGTON RAISED THESE ISSUES ANEW IN WHAT HE TERMED A "LETTER OF AGREEMENT" CALLING FOR TESTIMONY BY MCCARTHY AND HIMSELF. SYMINGTON SIGNED THIS LETTER AND HANDED IT TO MCCARTHY WITH AN INVITATION THE WISCONSIN LAWMAKER LIKEWISE SIGN IT THEN AND THERE.

WHITE WITH ANGER, MCCARTHY RETORTED HE WOULD "SIGN NO SYMINGTON DOCUMENT."

HE DECLARED EVERY ONE OF THESE "VERY VICIOUS SMEAR CHARGES," AS HE CALLED THEM, HAS BEEN RAISED BEFORE BY THE COMMUNIST DAILY WORKER--AND HAS BEEN DISPROVED.

THEY HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH THE PRESENT CONTROVERSY, MCCARTHY SAID, BUT:

30.24- 19253

"IF IN ORDER TO GET SYMINGTON TO BE AN HONEST, DECENT INDIVIDUAL IT IS NECESSARY FOR ME TO TESTIFY ABOUT THEM, I AM WILLING TO DO SO... I AM WILLING TO DO ALMOST ANYTHING IN THE WORLD."

HE SAID SYMINGTON'S TACTICS MAKE IT "CRYSTAL CLEAR" IT WAS THE MISSOURIAN WHO GOT CLIFFORD TO GIVE "UNDERGROUND" ADVICE TO "A DECENT AND HONORABLE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY" WHO WAS "NOT USED TO ROUGH AND DIRTY POLITICS."

WHEN MUNDT TRIED TO CALM THE STORM, MCCARTHY HURLED A NEW SERIES OF CHARGES AT SYMINGTON IN THE FORM OF A QUESTION ADDRESSED TO COHN ON THE WITNESS STAND--A QUESTION HE FINALLY DESCRIBED,QWITH A GRIN, AS TOO LONG TO BE ANSWERED.

IN THIS WAY MCCARTHY ALLEGED THAT:

1. SYMINGTON "DEALT WITH" SENTNER AND GAVE HIM "A CERTAIN AMOUNT OF MONEY" WHICH CAME OUT OF THE PAY CHECKS OF THE FACTORY WORKERS INVOLVED. SYMINGTON LATER SAID THE COMPANY NAMED WAS THE EMERSON ELECTRICAL MANUFACTURING CO., OF WHICH HE IS A FORMER PRESIDENT.

2. SYMINGTON TOOK PART WITH SENTNER IN A STUDY CLUB WHICH, AMONG OTHER THINGS, DISCUSSED THE THEN PENDING DISSOLUTION OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND ITS SHORT-LIVED TRANSFORMATION INTO THE COMMUNIST POLITICAL ASSOCIATION.

SYMINGTON WROTE FURIOUSLY ON A PAD BEFORE HIM AS MCCARTHY SPOKE, THEN HIT BACK AT WHAT HE TERMED THIS "NEW DIVERSION."

A179WX

THESE ALLEGATIONS, SYMINGTON DECLARED, WERE MADE IN THE 1952 MISSOURI SENATORIAL CAMPAIGN, AND HE VOICED CONFIDENCE "THE PEOPLE OF MISSOURI WILL THINK AS LITTLE OF THEM NOW AS THEY DID THEN."

HE SAID HE DEALT WITH SENTNER AS INTERNATIONAL VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED ELECTRICAL WORKERS UNION--THAT "EVERYBODY KNEW" SENTNER WAS A COMMUNIST. AND, SYMINGTON SAID, AS SOON AS WORLD WAR II BROKE OUT HE WORKED CLOSELY WITH THE FBI ON PLANT SECURITY MATTERS.

SYMINGTON SAID THE STUDY CLUB WAS HEADED BY A RESPECTED EPISCOPAL BISHOP AND THAT THE MEMBERS WERE HIGHLY RESPECTED ST. LOUIS CITIZENS.

HE DECLARED THE CHARGE THAT ANY MONEY PASSED BETWEEN HIM AND SENTNER WAS "TOTALLY AND COMPLETELY FALSE."

SYMINGTON SAID JAMES B.CAREY, SECRETARY-TREASURER OF THE CIO ELECTRICAL WORKERS UNION--FORMED AFTER THE OLD UNION WAS KICKED OUT OF THE CIO ON GROUNDS OF RED DOMINATION--WOULD BEAR OUT HIS STORY COMPLETELY. HE URGED THAT CAREY BE CALLED AS A WITNESS. MUNDT RULED, HOWEVER, THAT TO CALL THE CIO OFFICIAL WOULD BE GOING TOO FAR BEYOND THE ISSUES IN THIS HEARING.

WE&CZ305PED

ONE OF THE FIRST THINGS HE ASKED FISHER WHEN THE LATTER ARRIVED IN WASHINGTON WAS IF HE EVER "BELONGED TO ANY GROUP NOW LOOKED ON WITH DISFAVOR."

FISHER TOLD HIM HE ONCE WAS IN THE LAWYERS GUILD BUT HAD RESIGNED HIS MEMBERSHIP SOMETIME IN 1950.

WELCH SAID HE TOLD FISHER:

"I DON'T THINK THAT WOULD BE HAPPY--I THINK IT WOULD BE BETTER TO GET ANOTHER MAN."

FISHER RETURNED TO BOSTON THE NEXT DAY AND JOHN KIMBALL JR., 32, OF CAMBRIDGE, ANOTHER HALE & DORR JUNIOR PARTNER, WAS NAMED TO REPLACE HIM. WELCH SAID FISHER STEPPED OUT BY MUTUAL CONSENT.

FISHER CALLED HIS WITHDRAWAL "A MATTER OF BEING TAKEN OFF THE CASE BY A SENIOR LEGAL EXPERT."

WELCH EXPLAINED LATER THAT "I DIDN'T WANT A DIVERSIONARY AFFAIR."

FISHER HAS BEEN CONNECTED WITH THE HALE & DORR FIRM SINCE HIS GRADUATION FROM HARVARD LAW SCHOOL IN 1948. PRIOR TO THAT HE WAS GRADUATED MAGNA CUM LAUDE FROM BOWDOIN COLLEGE IN 1941.

BETWEEN BOWDOIN AND HARVARD HE ENLISTED IN THE ARMY SIGNAL CORPS AND SAW DUTY IN THE SOUTH PACIFIC DURING WORLD WAR II. LATER, HE ATTENDED OFFICERS CANDIDATE SCHOOL AND WAS DISCHARGED A FIRST LIEUTENANT IN 1946.

IT WAS DURING HIS HARVARD LAW SCHOOL DAYS THAT FISHER JOINED THE NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD. A STATEMENT FROM C. KEEFE HURLEY, CHAIRMAN OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HALE & DORR, SAID FISHER "RESIGNED (FROM THE NLG) BY LETTER DATED EARLY IN 1950."

THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, IN A REPORT ISSUED SEPT. 16, 1950, DESIGNATED THE NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD AS THE "LEGAL BULWARK OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY."

THE COMMITTEE REPORT RECOMMENDED THAT IT BE PLACED ON THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT'S LIST OF SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATIONS. THE GUILD HAS BEEN FIGHTING SUCH DESIGNATION EVER SINCE.

FISHER IS ACTIVE POLITICALLY. HE IS PRESIDENT OF THE REPUBLICAN CLUB OF NEWTON, A SUBURBAN GOP STRONGHOLD BORDERING BOSTON ON THE WEST.

HE IS MARRIED TO THE FORMER TALIA BENZ OF NORTH HALEDON, N.J. THEY HAVE TWO CHILDREN, FREDERICK G. III, 7, AND GENEVIEVE, 4. MRS. FISHER DESCRIBES HER HUSBAND AS A "GENERAL LAW PRACTITIONER."

MC1004PED

1954

A86BX

(350)

WITH NIGHT LEAD MC CARTHY-ARMY

NEWTON, MASS., JUNE 9 (AP)-ONCE AGAIN THE NAME OF FREDERICK G. FISHER JR., 32, OF NEWTON HAS POPPED UP IN CONNECTION WITH THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS IN WASHINGTON.

AND, ONCE AGAIN, FISHER'S NAME HAS BEEN LINKED WITH THE NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD, AN ORGANIZATION FROM WHICH FISHER SAYS HE RESIGNED ABOUT FOUR YEARS AGO.

FISHER, A JUNIOR PARTNER IN THE BOSTON LAW FIRM HALE & DORR, WAS TO HAVE BEEN AN AIDE TO ARMY SPECIAL COUNSEL JOSEPH N. WELCH, A HALE & DORR SENIOR PARTNER.

ONE OF WELCH'S FIRST MOVES AFTER HE WAS NAMED ARMY COUNSEL APRIL 2 WAS TO SELECT FISHER AS ONE OF HIS ASSISTANTS. HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE COUNSEL CORPS LESS THAN A DAY.

AS WELCH EXPLAINED IT:

1954

A51BA

(NE OUT 290)

WITH MCCARTHY-ARMY

BOSTON, JUNE 9 (AP)-THE LAW OFFICE OF JOSEPH N. WELCH, ARMY COUNSEL IN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY ROW, TODAY RE-ISSUED A STATEMENT EXPLAINING THE CIRCUMSTANCES UNDER WHICH FREDERICK G. FISHER JR. WITHDREW AS WELCH'S ASSISTANT.

THE STATEMENT, ORIGINALLY ISSUED ON APRIL 15, WAS RE-ISSUED SHORTLY AFTER SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) DECLARED DURING TODAY'S HEARING THAT WELCH HAD IN HIS LAW OFFICE A MAN WHO BELONGED TO "THE LEGAL ARM OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY."

MCCARTHY NAMED THE MAN ONLY AS "FISHER," BUT WELCH IDENTIFIED HIM AS FRED FISHER, A MEMBER OF HIS FIRM.

MCCARTHY SAID FISHER WAS A MEMBER OF THE NATIONAL LAWYERS' GUILD, WHICH THE WISCONSIN SENATOR DESCRIBED AS "THE FOREMOST LEGAL BULWARK OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY."

THE STATEMENT DREW AN ASSERTION FROM WELCH THAT MCCARTHY'S STATEMENT WAS "CRUEL AND RECKLESS."

THERE WERE TWO OTHER LATE REPUBLICANS

THE STATEMENT ISSUED BY WELCH'S LAW FIRM--HALE AND DORR--SAID:
"IMMEDIATELY UPON MR. WELCH'S APPOINTMENT ON APRIL 2, 1954, HE CALLED OUR OFFICE IN BOSTON AND REQUESTED THAT MR. JAMES D. ST.CLAIR AND MR. FREDERICK G. FISHER JR. PROCEED TO WASHINGTON FOR THE PURPOSE OF ASSISTING HIM IN THE PERFORMANCE OF HIS DUTIES.
"SHORTLY AFTER MR. FISHER'S ARRIVAL IN WASHINGTON ON THAT DAY, MR. WELCH LEARNED FROM HIM FOR THE FIRST TIME THAT HE HAD BEEN A MEMBER OF THE NATIONAL LAWYER'S GUILD FROM WHICH HE HAD RESIGNED BY LETTER DATED EARLY IN 1950.
"MR. WELCH IMMEDIATELY INSTRUCTED HIM TO RETURN TO BOSTON, WHICH HE DID BY PLANE THE FOLLOWING MORNING, APRIL 3. MR. WELCH REPLACED MR. FISHER WITH ANOTHER YOUNG MAN FROM OUR OFFICE, MR. JOHN KIMBALL JR. WHO WENT TO WASHINGTON THE NEXT DAY, APRIL 4. MR. FISHER HAS NOT BEEN IN WASHINGTON SINCE APRIL 3 AND HAS HAD NO OTHER CONNECTION WITH THE CASE WHATSOEVER."
FISHER COULD NOT BE REACHED DIRECTLY FOR COMMENT. HIS LAW OFFICE AND HIS HOME REPORTED HE WAS OUT OF TOWN AND WOULD NOT RETURN UNTIL TOMORROW.

AJ304PED NM

1954

A71
MCCARTHY-LAWYERS GUILD (270)
NEW YORK, JUNE 9 (AP)-THE NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD SAID TODAY THAT SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS.) USED "OLD AND DISCREDITED" MATERIAL IN ACCUSING THE GUILD OF BEING "THE LEGAL ARM OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY."
IN A STATEMENT, THE GUILD SAID IT "IS NOT A COMMUNIST ORGANIZATION NOR A COMMUNIST FRONT ORGANIZATION, NOR COMMUNIST DOMINATED."
"IF MCCARTHY IS ALLOWED TO CONTINUE WITH THESE IRRESPONSIBLE STATEMENTS," THE GUILD ADDED, "DEMOCRACY IN OUR COUNTRY IS DOOMED."
MCCARTHY MADE THE CHARGE AT THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS IN WASHINGTON IN SAYING FRED FISHER, A LEGAL ASSOCIATE OF ARMY COUNSEL JOSEPH WELCH, HAD BEEN A GUILD MEMBER.
THE GUILD REPLIED THAT MCCARTHY'S CLAIMS STEMMED FROM "AN OLD AND DISCREDITED REPORT BY THE HOUSE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, ISSUED SEPT. 17, 1950, WITHOUT A HEARING OF ANY KIND."
THE GUILD SAID IT IS "DEDICATED TO THE DEFENSE OF THE CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS OF ALL PEOPLE, INCLUDING UNPOPULAR MINORITIES.
"BECAUSE THE GUILD IS CONSCIOUS OF THE NECESSITY FOR FREEDOM AND DECENCY IN HUMAN AFFAIRS, IT UNEQUIVOCALLY OPPOSES AUTHORITARIAN MEASURES AND PRACTICES SUCH AS THOSE INDULGED IN BY MCCARTHY AT TODAY'S HEARING.
"THE GUILD'S ACTIONS HAVE AT ALL TIMES BEEN DIRECTED TOWARD FURNISHING LEGAL LEADERSHIP AND ASSISTANCE TO THOSE FORCES IN AMERICAN LIFE WHICH ARE WORKING FOR ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL PROGRESS AND THE ADVANCEMENT OF DEMOCRACY."
THE GUILD SAID ATTORNEY GENERAL HERBERT BROWNELL RECENTLY SOUGHT TO LIST IT AS SUBVERSIVE AND, WITHOUT NOTICE TO THE GUILD, MADE A SPEECH SAYING "HE HAD 'DETERMINED' THAT THE GUILD WAS SUBVERSIVE."
AFTER THIS "PREJUDGMENT OF THE ISSUES," THE GUILD SAID, IT BROUGHT SUIT AGAINST BROWNELL AND OBTAINED A COURT OF APPEALS DECISION RESTRAINING HIM UNTIL THE MERITS OF THE CASE CAN BE ARGUED IN DISTRICT COURT.

SM353PED

A27WX (NAMES)
(400) MCCARTHY-SUBVERSIVES
WASHINGTON, JUNE 9 (AP)-ARMY COUNSEL JOSEPH N.WELCH PROFESSED AT THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS TODAY TO HAVE DIFFICULTY UNDERSTANDING WHY THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE WOULD "SIT ON" NAMES OF ALLEGED SUBVERSIVES IN DEFENSE INSTALLATIONS INSTEAD OF TAKING THEM TO SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS.
WELCH SAID THERE HAD BEEN STATEMENTS FROM THE MCCARTHY SIDE THAT IT HAS THE NAMES OF 133 COMMUNISTS IN DEFENSE PLANTS.
"SO FAR AS I KNOW THE NAMES HAVE NOT GONE OVER" TO THE PENTAGON, WELCH OBSERVED.
ROY COHN, CHIEF COUNSEL TO THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE WHO WAS IN THE WITNESS CHAIR, SAID THAT SEN.MCCARTHY HAD OFFERED THEM TO THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT, BUT THAT THERE HAD BEEN "NO ACCEPTANCE OF THE OFFER."
MCCARTHY SAID EARLIER IN THE HEARINGS THAT THE DEPARTMENT COULD HAVE THE NAMES IF THEY WERE NOT BE MADE PUBLIC UNTIL THE INDIVIDUALS HAD BEEN GIVEN AN OPPORTUNITY TO TESTIFY BEFORE HIS SUBCOMMITTEE OR A LOYALTY BOARD.
THE DEPARTMENT'S ANSWER WAS THAT IT WOULD BE HAPPY TO RECEIVE THE INFORMATION, BUT THAT THE CONDITION ATTACHED BY MCCARTHY TIED THE GOVERNMENT'S HANDS IN ACCEPTING IT.

1954

A REPORTER ASKED MCCARTHY LATER WHETHER THE 133 ARE STILL WORKING IN THE PLANTS.
"THEY WERE WHEN WE GOT THE INFORMATION," HE REPLIED. "THAT WAS WITHIN THE LAST THREE OR FOUR MONTHS."
HE SAID HE COULD NOT SAY SPECIFICALLY THAT THEY ARE WORKING IN DEFENSE INDUSTRIES NOW, BUT THAT HE HAS NEVER HEARD THAT THEY LEFT THEIR JOBS.
"I DO NOT SAY THEY ARE ALL COMMUNISTS," HE SAID. "THERE ARE ABOUT 133 INDIVIDUALS WITH COMMUNIST RECORDS." HE SAID SOME OF THEM MAY BE ABLE TO SHOW THEY ARE "LOYAL AMERICANS NOW" AND SHOULD NOT BE NAMED PUBLICLY BEFORE HAVING THAT OPPORTUNITY.

SEN.JACKSON (D-WASH) INQUIRED OF COHN WHY HE HAD NOT FURNISHED THE NAMES OF 35 ALLEGED SECURITY RISKS AT FT.MONMOUTH, N.J., GEN.BROWNELL AS SOON AS COHN LEARNED ABOUT THEM FROM AN INFORMANT WHO SUPPLIED MCCARTHY WITH PORTIONS OF A SECRET FBI REPORT IN MARCH OF LAST YEAR.
COHN REPLIED THAT THE INFORMATION HAD COME ORIGINALLY FROM THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, AND ALREADY HAD BEEN SENT TO ARMY INTELLIGENCE. IT ALREADY WAS AVAILABLE TO PROPER AUTHORITIES, HE INSISTED. → To Stevens or
MCCARTHY SAID HE WAS "AMUSED" AT JACKSON'S CONTENTION THAT THE FBI DOCUMENT SHOULD HAVE BEEN TAKEN TO BROWNELL, "PARTICULARLY WHEN PEOPLE ON HIS (JACKSON'S) SIDE OF AISLE HAVE BEEN DEMANDING THE PAST

PEOPLE ON HIS (JACKSON'S) SIDE OF AISLE HAVE BEEN DEMANDING THE PAST FEW DAYS THAT THE YOUNG MAN WHO GAVE IT TO US SHOULD BE INDICTED."
"IN FACT," HE ADDED, "IT HAS BEEN SUGGESTED THAT I SHOULD BE INDICTED FOR RECEIVING IT."
MCCARTHY SAID THE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE ALREADY KNEW THIS INFORMATION HAD GONE TO PROPER AUTHORITIES IN THE ARMY, AND THERE WAS NOTHING MORE THE COMMITTEE COULD DO ABOUT IT.
HE SAID THE COMMITTEE COULDN'T FORCE THE ARMY TO ACT ON THE INFORMATION, AND ITS ONLY RECOURSE WAS TO MAKE THE SITUATION PUBLIC.
AFTER THE COMMITTEE DID MAKE IT PUBLIC, MCCARTHY ASSERTED, 35 PERSONS WERE SUSPENDED AT FT.MONMOUTH AS POSSIBLE SECURITY RISKS.
MCCARTHY SAID A PARALLEL WAS TO BE FOUND IN THE CASE OF ALGER HISS.
HE SAID AS EARLY AS 1939 INFORMATION ON HISS WAS SENT TO TOP GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS. BUT HE DECLARED IT WAS ONLY WHEN A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE "FORCED THE FACTS" INTO PUBLIC VIEW THAT HISS WAS INDICTED FOR LYING ABOUT COMMUNIST ASSOCIATIONS.

WR610PED NM

30.24- 19255

A77WX

(500) NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA

BY WILMOT HERCHER

WASHINGTON, JUNE 9 (AP)-DEMOCRATS IN BOTH BRANCHES OF CONGRESS TODAY CRITICIZED THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION'S HANDLING OF THE SOUTHEAST ASIA CRISIS.

ASSERTING THAT THE ADMINISTRATION IS SPLIT ON THE ISSUE, SEN. KEFAUVER (D-TENN) SAID ONE FACTION CONSTITUTES "A GENUINE WAR PARTY" WILLING TO "GO IT ALONE IN INDOCHINA."

"TWICE WITHIN RECENT WEEKS," KEFAUVER SAID IN A SENATE SPEECH, "THE UNITED STATES HAS BEEN A HAIR'S BREADTH OF OPENLY INTERVENING IN THE INDOCHINA WAR.

"WE SEEM TO HAVE BEEN SAVED FROM OPEN HOSTILITIES ONLY BY THE RELUCTANCE OF THE BRITISH TO JOIN US."

IN THE HOUSE, REP.MCCORMACK OF MASSACHUSETTS, THE DEMOCRATIC WHIP, SAID THE ADMINISTRATION IS MAKING "A SERIOUS MISTAKE" BY EXCLUDING ASIAN NATIONS FROM THE CURRENT MILITARY TALKS HERE ON THE INDOCHINESE CRISIS.

CONFINING THE TALKS TO REPRESENTATIVES OF FRANCE, GREAT BRITAIN, AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND, MCCORMACK SAID, "ONLY SERVES TO ALIENATE OUR ASIAN BROTHERS".

THE DEMOCRATIC LEADER URGED THAT THE PHILIPPINES AND THAILAND BE INVITED AT ONCE TO SEND REPRESENTATIVES TO JOIN THE CONFERENCE.

"SOMETHING AFFIRMATIVE MUST BE DONE TO WIN ASIANS TO OUR SIDE," HE TOLD THE HOUSE.

SEN. BUTLER (R-NEB) JOINED THE DEBATE TO EXPRESS CONFIDENCE THAT IF THIS COUNTRY IS IN DANGER OF BEING DIRECTLY INVOLVED IN HOSTILITIES IN INDOCHINA OR ELSEWHERE PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WILL TELL CONGRESS AND THE NATION ABOUT IT.

BUTLER SAID HE HAS "BEEN DISTURBED" BY NEWS REPORTS AND STATEMENTS OF SOME OTHER SENATORS THAT THIS COUNTRY HAD BEEN NEAR DIRECT INTERVENTION IN INDOCHINA.

HE SAID ONE OF "MY GOOD FRIENDS" HAD SAID THAT THE NATION WAS "WITHIN 43 HOURS OF PARTICIPATION" IN THE CONFLICT IN SOUTHEAST ASIA. BUTLER DID NOT IDENTIFY THIS SENATOR.

KEFAUVER SAID THAT ALTHOUGH A WAR PARTY EXISTS WITHIN THE ADMINISTRATION, SO FAR IT "HAS BEEN SUFFICIENTLY RESTRAINED, THROUGH FEAR OF THE REACTION OF CONGRESS TO THEIR PLANS AND PURPOSES, TO LISTEN TO WISER HEADS WHO INSIST THAT WE HAVE NO BUSINESS ATTEMPTING TO GO IT ALONE".

THE SENATOR SAID HE WAS REASSURED BY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES' MOST RECENT STATEMENT THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS NO INTENTION OF DEALING WITH THE INDOCHINA PROBLEM BY ITSELF, BUT KEFAUVER ADDED THAT NATIONAL POLICY IS STILL UNCLEAR.

DULLES TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY THAT THE GOVERNMENT WOULD NOT DEAL WITH THE PROBLEM SINGLE-HANDEDLY UNLESS THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS LAUNCH NEW AGGRESSION.

A73WX

REACTION TO THE ADMINISTRATION'S CALL FOR A UNITED FRONT OF ALLIED NATIONS IN THE FAR EAST. THE SECRETARY SAID, HAS NOT REACHED THE POINT OF GENERAL ACCEPTANCE THAT WOULD MAKE AN APPEAL TO CONGRESS A MATTER OF PRACTICAL POLITICS.

KEFAUVER TOLD THE SENATE THERE APPEARED TO BE SERIOUS DISAGREEMENTS ABOUT POLICY WITHIN THE REPUBLICAN ADMINISTRATION.

"IT HAS BEEN SAID FACETIOUSLY THAT THE REASON SECRETARY DULLES DOESN'T ANNOUNCE THE POLICY HE IS FOLLOWING IN RELATION TO INDOCHINA IS THAT HE DOESN'T WANT ADM. RADFORD TO FIND OUT WHAT IT IS," KEFAUVER SAID. RADFORD IS CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF AND IS REPORTED TO HAVE ADVISED U.S. INTERVENTION.

"OPEN INTERVENTION, WITH ALL THE CONSEQUENCES WHICH MAY BE ENTAILED, OUGHT NOT TO BE ATTEMPTED BY THIS ADMINISTRATION UNTIL THIS ADMINISTRATION IS ITSELF IN SUBSTANTIAL AGREEMENT AS TO THE NECESSITY AND RIGHTNESS OF THIS MOVE," KEFAUVER SAID.

KEFAUVER SAID THE UNITED STATES MUST HAVE THE SUPPORT OF BRITAIN, FRANCE, NEW ZEALAND AND AUSTRALIA ON ANY DECISION TO INTERVENE.

"IT MUST ALSO HAVE THE MORAL AND PHYSICAL SUPPORT, IN ADDITION TO THE PHILIPPINES AND THAILAND, OF BURMA, INDONESIA, CEYLON, PAKISTAN, AND, IF NOT THE HELP, AT LEAST THE UNDERSTANDING OF INDIA," HE DECLARED.

MCCORMACK, IN HIS HOUSE SPEECH, PROPOSED THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER INVITE ASIAN LEADERS TO PARTICIPATE IN A CONFERENCE AND DRAFT A CHARTER GUARANTEEING THE FREEDOM OF SOUTHEAST ASIAN COUNTRIES.

DULLES LEFT THE CAPITAL LATE TODAY FOR A SERIES OF SPEECHES IN OMAHA, SEATTLE AND LOS ANGELES. THE STATE DEPARTMENT DISCLOSED THAT HE TOOK A COMMUNICATIONS SPECIALIST WITH HIM SO THAT HE COULD KEEP IN CLOSE CONTACT WITH INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENTS. DULLES SAID YESTERDAY HE THOUGHT BOTH THE KOREAN AND INDOCHINESE SITUATIONS MIGHT COME TO A HEAD AT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE SOON. THE SECRETARY PLANS TO BE BACK IN WASHINGTON SATURDAY.

DC&CZ921PED

A80WX (FOUNDATIONS & LABOR)

(400) NIGHT LEAD FOUNDATIONS

WASHINGTON, JUNE 9 (AP)-REP. HAYS (D-OHIO) READ SOME STATEMENTS ON LABOR POLICY TO A HOUSE INVESTIGATOR TODAY AND ASKED, "WOULD YOU CALL THEM SOCIALISTIC?".

"THEY ARE CLOSELY COMPARABLE TO COMMUNIST LITERATURE THAT I HAVE READ," REPLIED THOMAS M.MCNIECE, ASSISTANT RESEARCH DIRECTOR OF A SPECIAL COMMITTEE INVESTIGATING TAX-FREE FOUNDATIONS. "THEY PARALLEL VERY CLOSELY COMMUNIST IDEALS."

HAYS THEN TOLD MCNIECE THAT HE HAD BEEN READING FROM ENCYCLICALS ON LABOR ISSUED BY POPE LEO XIII AND POPE PIUS XI, AND ADDED:

"YOU HAVE GIVEN A VERY PRACTICAL DEMONSTRATION OF THE DANGER OF LIFTING PARAGRAPHS FROM SOME WRITINGS TO PROVE A POINT."

HAYS, A DEMOCRATIC MEMBER OF THE GOP-CONTROLED INQUIRY GROUP, HAS OBJECTED REPEATEDLY TO THE COURSE THE INVESTIGATION IS TAKING AND THE PRACTICE OF ALLOWING WITNESSES TO QUOTE FROM EXCERPTS OF BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS TO SUPPORT CHARGES AIMED AT FOUNDATION ACTIVITIES.

THE CONGRESSMAN ASKED MCNIECE TO ADMIT THAT THERE IS A DANGER IN THE USE OF EXCERPTS "TO PROVE A POINT WHEN ACTUALLY THEY PROVE NOTTHING."

MCNIECE REPLIED THAT HE HAS NOT LIFTED ANY MATERIAL FROM SOURCES TO MISREPRESENT THE CONTENTS OF THE SOURCE.

IN PAVING THE WAY FOR HIS EXCHANGE WITH MCNIECE, WHO HAD BEEN TESTIFYING, HAYS QUOTED POPE PIUX XI AS FOLLOWS:

"EVERY EFFORT MUST THEREFORE BE MADE THAT THE FATHERS OF FAMILIES RECEIVE WAGES SUFFICIENT TO MEET ADEQUATELY ORDINARY DOMESTIC NEEDS.

"IF IN THE PRESENT STATE OF SOCIETY THIS IS NOT ALWAYS FEASIBLE, SOCIAL JUSTICE DEMANDS THAT REFORMS BE INTRODUCED WITHOUT DELAY WHICH WILL GUARANTEE EVERY ADULT WORKINGMAN JUST SUCH A WAGE."

A81WX

ANOTHER COMMITTEE AIDE, MISS KATHRYN CASEY, REPORTED THAT THE ROCKEFELLER AND CARNEGIE FOUNDATIONS HAVE SPENT MORE THAN 994 MILLION DOLLARS IN THE FIELD OF EDUCATION.

THE GRANTS TO TEACHERS AND FOR EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH, SHE SAID, HAVE AMOUNTED TO AN INVASION OF THE RIGHTS OF STATES TO REGULATE THEIR OWN EDUCATIONAL SYSTEMS.

THE FOUNDATIONS, SHE SUMMARIZED, SET THEIR OWN STANDARDS FOR THE AWARD OF GRANTS AND, AS A RESULT, INFLUENCED THE TREND OF EDUCATION WITHOUT THE STATES HAVING A CHANCE TO APPROVE OR DISAPPROVE EITHER THE STANDARDS OF THE TRENDS.

"FROM A PRACTICAL STANDPOINT THE CHANGES HAVE OCCURRED;" SHE SAID, "NOW IT IS MORE DIFFICULT TO DETERMINE WHAT THE DECISION OF THE INDIVIDUAL STATES WOULD HAVE BEEN THEN HAD THEY BEEN CONSULTED, PARTICULARLY BECAUSE MANY OF THEM (INVADED AS IT WERE THROUGH THE BACK DOOR) HAVE BEEN 'CONDITIONED' TO THE INVASION; AND WOULD PROBABLY NOT DISPLAY THE SAME VIGOROUS OPPOSITION TO THE INTRUSION AS MIGHT HAVE BEEN EXPECTED AND FORTHCOMING WHEN THIS ENCROACHMENT ON STATE POWERS FIRST BEGAN."

CZ/DC936PED

Aibkwf (130)

WASHINGTON, JUNE 9 (AP)-CHAIRMAN JENNER (R-IND) SAID TODAY A SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE WILL START HEARINGS SOON ON PROPOSALS FOR CODES OF FAIR PROCEDURE IN SENATE INVESTIGATIONS.

JENNER MADE HIS ANNOUNCEMENT AFTER THE RULES COMMITTEE APPROVED THE SECURITY GROUP'S PLANS FOR THE HEARINGS. HE SAID THE HEARINGS WILL BE COMPREHENSIVE.

SEVERAL SENATORS HAVE PROPOSED SUCH CODES, CONTENDING THAT ACTIONS OF SOME RECENT SENATE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEES HAVE THROWN THE SENATE INTO DISREPUTE.

THE SENATE REPUBLICAN POLICY COMMITTEE ALSO RECENTLY SUGGESTED SUCH A CODE WITH VARIOUS PROVISIONS TO PROTECT RIGHTS OF WITNESSES AND MAKE OTHER REFORMS. THIS HAS NOT BEEN ADOPTED BY MOST OF THE SENATE COMMITTEES.

MAJORITY LEADER KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) HAS SAID HE IS CONFIDENT NEW RULES GOVERNING SENATE COMMITTEES WILL BE ADOPTED BY THE NEXT CONGRESS, REGARDLESS OF WHICH PARTY IS IN CONTROL. THE JENNER SUBCOMMITTEE HEARINGS COULD LAY THE GROUNDWORK FOR SUCH ACTION.

ER155PED

A39

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., JUNE 9 (AP)-DAG HAMMARSKJOLD, U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL, SAID TODAY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY IS READY TO REVIEW THE ENTIRE FAR EASTERN SITUATION IF THE GENEVA CONFERENCE COLLAPSES.

HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE, IN REPLY TO QUESTIONS, THAT IF THE LATTER EVENT OCCURRED "THERE MIGHT BE" A SPECIAL SESSION OF THE 60-NATION ASSEMBLY BEFORE ITS REGULAR 1954 SESSION, SCHEDULED FOR SEPT. 21.

VP1007PED

A131AM

(270)

OMAHA, JUNE 9 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID TONIGHT THAT "WHATEVER WE DO IN INDO CHINA SHOULD BE DONE IN PURSUANCE OF MORAL PRINCIPLES WHICH ARE CLEAR AND JUSTIFIED X X X AND WHICH THE AMERICAN PEOPLE UNDERSTAND."

DULLES AVOIDED DISCUSSION OF SPECIFIC ISSUES AT STAKE IN THE INDOCHINA PEACE NEGOTIATIONS, SAYING HE DID NOT WANT TO RUN THE RISK OF "REPERCUSSIONS" IN THE EXTREMELY DELICATE SITUATION ARISING FROM ANY "AWKWARD WORD OF MINE," SINCE HE WAS SPEAKING WITHOUT A TEXT.

THE SECRETARY OF STATE ADDRESSED AN OMAHA CHAMBER OF COMMERCE PUBLIC AFFAIRS DINNER. HE STOPPED HERE EN ROUTE TO THE WEST COAST WHERE HE HAS ADDRESSES SCHEDULED AT SEATTLE, SAN FRANCISCO AND LOS ANGELES TOMORROW AND FRIDAY.

HE ARRIVED IN THE PRESIDENTIAL PLANE, COLUMBINE, AT 7:32 P.M. (CST) AND LEFT FOR THE AIRPORT IMMEDIATELY AFTER HIS 30-MINUTE INFORMAL TALK.

DULLES DEVOTED MUCH OF HIS TALK TO THE IMPORTANCE OF ECONOMIC FACTORS IN THE PRESENT WORLD SITUATION, SAYING THAT IN ECONOMICS "WE ARE DEALING IN STUFF WHICH DETERMINES AS MUCH AS ANYTHING WHETHER WE SHALL HAVE WAR OR PEACE."

HE ADDED THAT ONE OF THE GREAT MISTAKES OF THE SO-CALLED MARSHALL PLAN WAS NOT TO HAVE TAKEN MORE EFFECTIVE STEPS EARLY TO PROVIDE FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC UNITY. HE SAID THERE NOW ARE ALMOST AS MANY TRADE BARRIERS IN EUROPE AS BEFORE THE EUROPEAN RECOVERY PLAN WAS DRAFTED.

DULLES ALSO REFERRED TO HIS STATEMENT--WHICH HE SAID HAD BEEN SOMEWHAT MISINTERPRETED THAT THE CAPACITY FOR MASSIVE RETALIATION "IS THE BEST DEFENSE" AND NOTED THAT GEN. CURTIS LE MAY, CHIEF OF THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND, WHO WAS SEATED BESIDE HIM AT THE SPEAKER'S TABLE IS IN CHARGE OF THE FORCES "THAT ARE THE BEST PEACE INSURANCE WE NOW HAVE."

FE1032PCS NM

A14AQ

(150)

LOS ALAMOS, N. M., JUNE 9 (AP)-A PETITION FROM MORE THAN 230 LOS ALAMOS ATOMIC SCIENTISTS STRONGLY CRITICIZES GOVERNMENT HANDLING OF THE CASE OF DR. J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER.

AND, THE SCIENTISTS WARNED, THE ACTION TAKEN AGAINST OPPENHEIMER MAY MAKE IT TOUGH IN THE FUTURE TO FILL GOVERNMENT LABORATORIES WITH TRAINED WORKERS.

THE PETITION, SENT IN THE FORM OF A TELEGRAM TO THE PRESIDENT, THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION AND THE CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE, SAID:

"WE AGREE THAT IT IS A PREROGATIVE OF GOVERNMENT TO CHOOSE ITS OWN ADVISORS.

"BUT IT IS INEXCUSABLE TO EMPLOY THE PERSONNEL SECURITY SYSTEM AS A MEANS OF DISPENSING WITH THE SERVICES OF A LOYAL BUT UNWANTED CONSULTANT."

DR. FRED L. RIBE, WHO SENT THE TELEGRAM AND HELPED COLLECT THE NAMES, SAID IT BORE SOME 232 SIGNATURES -- ALL GATHERED IN LESS THAT ONE DAY AND REPRESENTING 80 PER CENT OF THE SCIENTISTS HERE.

OPPENHEIMER HEADED THE LOS ALAMOS SCIENTIF LABORATORY WHEN IT DEVELOPED THE ATOMIC BOMB DURING WORLD WAR II. HE RECENTLY WAS BARRED AS A SECURITY RISK FROM FURTHER CLASSIFIED INFORMATION AND A THREE-MAN BOARD, ALTHOUGH HOLDING OPPENHEIMER LOYAL, REFUSED 2-1 TO REINSTATE HIM.

BR1232AMS

A113KX

(320)

~~PRECEDE ALAMOGORDO DAY~~

BY JACK STEVENSON

LOS ANGELES, JUNE (AP)-A SCHOLARLY LOOKING DAREDEVIL WHO TRAVELED FASTER ON THE GROUND THAN ANY HUMAN TOLD TODAY HOW IT FELT TO REACH A TOP SPEED OF 421 M. P. H. DURING AN EIGHT-SECOND RUN ON AN OPEN, ROCKET DRIVEN SLED ALONG A 3,500-FOOT TRACK.

LT. COL. JOHN P. STAPP, 43, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THE BUMPS AND THUMPS WERE NO WORSE THAN YOU'D COLLECT DURING A DOOTBALL GAME.

THE COLONEL MADE THE RUN AT ALAMOGORDO, N. M., MARCH 19 DURING AN AIR FORCE PROGRAM TO TEST THE EFFECTS UPON FLIERS BAILING OUT AT SUPERSONIC SPEEDS AND VERY HIGH ALTITUDES.

"THE FIRST SENSATION WAS ONE OF ANXIETY," STAPP RECALLED. "IT'S THE FIRST RUNSO YOU DON'T KNOW WHAT THE SLED WILL DO. I GUESS I DID SOME WORRYING."

THE COLONEL HAD MADE 26 OTHER HIGH SPEED SLED RIDES BUT THIS WAS HIS FIRST IN THE NEW ONE DESIGNED BY NORTHROP AVIATION, INC., AND HIS PREVIOUS HIGH SPEED WAS 130 M. P. H. AT EDWARDS AFB, CALIF.

DESIGNATING THE TAKEOFF TIME AS "X," THE COLONELCONTINUED:

"THE LAST THING THEY TOLD ME WAS TO PULL THE STRING TO TURN ON THE CAMERA. I THOUGHT I'D LEAVE THAT UNTIL X MINUS FIVE SECONDS.

"THEY COUNTED 45 SECONDS, 10, 9, 3, 7, 5. I PULLED THE STRING, LEANED MY HEAD BACK AGAINST THE REST AND THEN FELT SOMETHING LIKE BEING HIT IN THE BACK BY A STEAM ENGINE AS THE SIX ROCKETS FIRED.

"THE SLED REALLY MOVED FORWARD AND I WAS PLASTERED BACK AGAINST THE SEAT. THE FIRST IMPACT WAS BETWEEN 8 AND 10 G'S (ONE G. BEING THE FORCE OF GRAVITY.)

"IN FIVE SECONDS THE ROCKETS BURNED OUT ABRUPTLY. AT THAT INSTANT I WAS THROWN FORWARD AGAINST THE WEBBING (THAT STRAPPED HIM INTO HIS SEAT BEHIND A TRIANGULAR SHAPED WINDBREAK) WITH ABOUT 4 G'S DECELERATION."

AFTER THE ROCKETS BURNED OUT, HE EXPLAINED, THE SLED COASTED ABOUT 500 FEET, DECELERATING TO ABOUT 313 M P. H. THEN SCOOPS ON THE BOTTOM OF THE SLED BEGAN CUTTING THROUGH WATER IN A CHANNEL UNDER THE TRACK. IN 200 FEET THE SPEED IS CUT TO 160 M. P. H. THIS DECELERATION PUT STAPP UNDER A PEAK PRESSURE 22 TIMES THE FORCE OF GRAVITY, AT WHICH TIME HIS BODY ASSUMED A WEIGHT OF 3,960 POUNDS. A SECOND WATER BRAKE BRINGS THE SLED TO A STOP.

"MY FIRST FEELING THEN WAS ONE OF RELIEF," HE SAID. "THEN THERE WAS A SHORT GIDDY FEELING THAT LASTED 30 TO 40 SECONDS. THEN I FELT NORMAL AGAIN."

921PCS

954

END JUNE 9, 1954

30.24- 19257

3014—19758

BLANK

BEGINNING JUNE 10, 1954

30.24- 19259

A100

BY ARTHUR GAVSHON (240)

LONDON, JUNE 10 (AP)-BRITAIN TONIGHT DISCLOSED A LIST OF GOODS INVOLVING THOUSANDS OF ITEMS WHICH HAVE BEEN OFFERED FOR SALE TO COMMUNIST CHINA.

THE ITEMS, GROUPED IN MORE THAN 30 CATEGORIES, WERE OFFICIALLY DESCRIBED AS NON-STRATEGIC. THEY INCLUDED LIGHT MACHINERY, MANUFACTURING EQUIPMENT OF MANY KINDS, LIGHT VEHICLES AND TRUCKS, RUBBER MANUFACTURES, PLASTICS, FOOD, MEDICAL SUPPLIES AND SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE, MEANTIME, SAID NINE RED CHINA TRADE EXPERTS HAVE APPLIED FOR VISAS TO VISIT BRITAIN WITHIN THE NEXT FEW WEEKS FOR PRIVATE BRITISH-CHINESE TRADE TALKS.

THE VISAS WILL BE ISSUED SUBJECT TO NORMAL SECURITY REQUIREMENTS, A SPOKESMAN SAID.

THE CHINESE MISSION WAS INVITED BY THE FEDERATION OF BRITISH INDUSTRIES, THE LONDON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE AND THE CHINA ASSOCIATION, WHICH CLAIM TO REPRESENT TENS OF THOUSANDS OF BRITISH INDUSTRIALISTS AND TRADERS.

THE CHURCHILL GOVERNMENT HAS GIVEN AN OFFICIAL BLESSING TO THE EFFORTS OF BRITISH BUSINESSMEN AIMED AT BOOSTING NON-STRATEGIC TRADE WITH THE PEIPING REGIME.

THE OFFICIAL BOARD OF TRADE JOURNAL, WHICH PUBLISHED THE LIST OF PERMITTED ITEMS, EMPHASIZED THAT THE GOVERNMENT STILL RETAINS THE FINAL SAY IN THE LICENSING OF EVEN THESE GOODS TO GO TO CHINA.

BRITAIN AND OTHER ALLIED COUNTRIES OBSERVE A LONG-STANDING UNITED NATIONS EMBARGO ON THE SALE OF WAR-POTENTIAL GOODS TO RED CHINA.

THIS COUNTRY EXPORTED ABOUT 17 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF GOODS TO RED CHINA LAST YEAR. ABOUT 94 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF GOODS WERE SOLD THROUGH THE BRITISH CHINA COAST COLONY OF HONG KONG, SOME OF WHICH CAME FROM NON-BRITISH TRADERS.

AMONG THE GOODS LISTED BY THE BOARD OF TRADE AS BEING AVAILABLE TO THE CHINESE:

TEXTILE PLANT AND MACHINERY, PAPER-MAKING AND PRINTING MACHINERY, OFFICE MACHINERY, FOOD-MAKING MACHINERY, DOMESTIC ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, PHOTOGRAPHIC AND CINEMATOGRAPH EQUIPMENT, RADIO EQUIPMENT, SMALL PASSENGER AUTOMOBILES, INDUSTRIAL TRUCKS AND BICYCLES, INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT, AGRICULTURAL EQUIPMENT INCLUDING HARVESTERS AND TRACTORS, LAUNDRY EQUIPMENT, TEXTILES, CHEMICALS, DYES AND COLORS, SOME RAW MATERIALS, MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND EQUIPMENT, MOST DRUGS, BUILDING MATERIALS, PREFABRICATED BUILDINGS AND COMPONENTS OF ALL KINDS.

JE1109PED

A68 (110)

LONDON, JUNE 10 (AP)-DESERT FIGHTING HAS BROKEN OUT AGAIN BETWEEN TURBANED WARRIORS IN THE FRONTIER ZONE BETWEEN YEMEN AND THE BRITISH PROTECTORATE OF ADEN, YEMEN DISCLOSED TODAY.

THE LITTLE ARABIAN KINGDOM AT THE SOUTHERN END OF THE RED SEA, IN A STATEMENT ISSUED BY ITS LONDON LEGATION, ACCUSED BRITISH AUTHORITIES IN ADEN OF AGGRESSION AND PROVOCATION THREATENING "THE PEACE OF THE AREA."

BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE COMMENT WAS NOT IMMEDIATELY AVAILABLE.

THE REPORTED CLASHES WERE THE LATEST IN A LONG DISPUTE BETWEEN TRIBESMEN OF THE TWO TERRITORIES, WHOSE FRONTIERS HAVE NEVER BEEN CLEARLY DEFINED IN THE SHIFTING DESERT SANDS.

TA820PED

A54

(120)

CARSHALLTON, ENGLAND, JUNE 10 (AP)-AN IRATE COMMITTEE ARRANGING A WEEKEND CARNIVAL PARADE BARRED LOCAL COMMUNISTS FROM THE FESTIVITIES LAST NIGHT AFTER RED OBJECTIONS CAUSED WITHDRAWAL OF U.S. AIR FORCE UNITS FROM THE MARCHING.

A HUNDRED AMERICAN AIRMEN AND WOMEN, INCLUDING A BAND, WERE SCHEDULED TO LEAD THE PARADE SATURDAY. THEN THE WALLINGTON AND CARSHALLTON COMMUNIST PARTY BRANCH, ALSO PROGRAMED FOR A GROUP OF MARCHERS, WROTE U.S. AMBASSADOR WINTHROP ALDRICH DENOUNCING THE PRESENCE OF AMERICAN TROOPS IN BRITAIN.

THE U.S. 3RD AIR FORCE PROMPTLY WITHDREW THE AMERICAN UNITS. A SPOKESMAN EXPLAINED THE AIR FORCE FEARED THEIR APPEARANCE WOULD CREATE A DISTURBANCE AND "WE DID NOT WANT TO SUBMIT OUR UNIFORMED MEN AND WOMEN TO ANY INSULTS."

THE CARNIVAL COMMITTEE HELD AN EMERGENCY MEETING LAST NIGHT AND RULED THE COMMUNISTS OUT BECAUSE OF THEIR "DEPLORABLE AND UNDERHANDED ACTION."

TD612AED

A33

PMS BUDGET

FRENCH (430)

BY HARVEY HUDSON

PARIS, JUNE 10 (AP)--THE SPECTER OF A PROLONGED CABINET CRISIS THREATENED FRANCE AND THE GENEVA CONFERENCE TODAY. PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL FOR THE THIRD TIME IN FIVE WEEKS DEMANDED A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE FROM THE ANGRY NATIONAL ASSEMBLY.

THE DEPUTIES WILL VOTE ON SATURDAY. OBSERVERS GENERALLY WERE PESSIMISTIC ABOUT LANIEL'S CHANCES. THE PREMIER SURVIVED HIS LAST CONFIDENCE VOTE MAY 13 BY THE THIN MARGIN OF TWO VOTES AND SOME OF HIS SUPPORT SEEMS TO HAVE DESERTED HIM SINCE THEN.

ENOUGH OF THE LAWMAKERS MAY RECONSIDER DURING THE INTERIM, HOWEVER, TO ENABLE THE GOVERNMENT TO SQUEEZE THROUGH. FEW OF THE DEPUTIES WANT TO ASSUME RESPONSIBILITY FOR JEOPARDIZING THE GENEVA CONFERENCE AND THERE IS NO CERTAINTY ANY NEW GOVERNMENT COULD BE FORMED QUICKLY. THERE WAS A LAPSE OF 37 DAYS LAST YEAR BETWEEN THE TIME FORMER PREMIER RENE MAYER WAS VOTED OUT OF OFFICE AND LANIEL TOOK OVER.

THE PREMIER'S CONFIDENCE VOTE DEMAND CAME EARLY TODAY, AT THE END OF AN ALL-NIGHT SESSION OF THE ASSEMBLY. IT FOLLOWED THE DEPUTIES' REFUSAL TO CONSIDER AN INNOCUOUS GOVERNMENT-BACKED RESOLUTION ON THE INDOCHINA CRISIS, OFFERED AS THE WINDUP OF A FOUR-DAY DEBATE.

WITH DEPUTIES FROM ALL SECTIONS OF THE HOUSE ATTACKING GOVERNMENT POLICIES, THE ASSEMBLY VOTED 324-269 AGAINST HEARING THE RESOLUTION. MANY SPEAKERS ACCUSED THE CABINET AND FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT, IN PARTICULAR, OF NOT WORKING HARD ENOUGH FOR AN INDOCHINA PEACE.

THE CLEAR MAJORITY AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT INDICATED THE MOOD OF THE ASSEMBLY. LANIEL IMMEDIATELY CALLED A CABINET MEETING AT THE ELYSEE PALACE-- FRANCE'S WHITE HOUSE -- TO FORMALIZE THE CONFIDENCE VOTE DEMAND.

THE CRUCIAL BALLOT SATURDAY WILL BE ON THE GOVERNMENT'S REFUSAL TO GIVE PRIORITY TO THREE OTHER RESOLUTIONS SHARPLY CRITICAL OF ITS INDOCHINA POLICIES. BUT THE ASSEMBLY'S DECISION MAY WELL TURN ALSO ON THE TROUBLESOME QUESTION OF THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY.

A39

PARTY DIFFERENCES HAVE STYMIED THE ASSEMBLY'S CONSIDERATION OF THE PACT, WHICH WOULD PUT SOLDIERS OF SIX WEST EUROPEAN NATIONS INTO A UNIFIED ARMY. THE POPULAR REPUBLICAN MOVEMENT (MRP) INSISTS THAT THE TREATY BE CALLED UP FOR RATIFICATION AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE. THE GAULLISTS, HOWEVER, ARE FIRMLY OPPOSED TO EDC AND WANT TO DELAY CONSIDERATION. LANIEL NEEDS THE SUPPORT OF BOTH GROUPS FOR A MAJORITY AS LONG AS THE SOCIALISTS REMAIN IN OPPOSITION.

LANIEL WON HIS LAST TWO CONFIDENCE VOTE DEMANDS TO POSTPONE ACTION ON INDOCHINA WITH THE PLEA THAT THE GOVERNMENT SHOULD BE ALLOWED A STRONG HAND WHILE THE GENEVA CONFERENCE WAS GOING ON.

IN A SHORT SPEECH LAST NIGHT, THE PREMIER INDICATED HE WAS THROUGH PUTTING OFF A SHOWDOWN ON INDOCHINA.

"THIS DEBATE BY INSTALLMENTS MUST BE BROUGHT TO AN END," HE DECLARED. "THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY MUST MAKE ITS DECISION AT A MOMENT WHEN THE TALKS AT GENEVA ARE GOING ON. THE ASSEMBLY MUST MAKE KNOWN ITS POINT OF VIEW IN A CLEARLY DEFINED AND PRECISE MANNER."

BIDAULT, WHO HAD HURRIED FROM GENEVA TO TAKE PART IN THE DEBATE, TOLD THE LAWMAKERS EARLIER THE NINE-PARTY TALKS HAVE NOT FULLY EXHAUSTED THE CHANCES FOR AN INDOCHINA TRUCE. HE OFFERED TO STEP ASIDE IF THE ASSEMBLY THOUGHT SOMEONE ELSE COULD HANDLE THE NEGOTIATIONS BETTER.

1954

PALE AND OBVIOUSLY TIRED, THE FOREIGN MINISTER MADE NO EFFORT TO CONCEAL HIS IRRITATION AT THE DEBATE. HE CRITICIZED HIS FELLOW DEPUTIES FOR THEIR "ALMOST WEEKLY" DISCUSSIONS OF THE DIPLOMATIC NEGOTIATIONS.

OUTLINING THE COURSE HE HAS FOLLOWED AT GENEVA, BIDAULT TOLD THE ASSEMBLY IT MUST "BRING TO AN END THE UNCERTAINTY AND DECIDE BEFORE THE WORLD IF FRANCE IS GOING TO PERSEVERE IN ITS IDEAL OR IF IT IS GOING TO GIVE UP TO THE EASY WAY OF ILLUSIONS AND TO THE SEDUCTIONS OF RENOUNCEMENT."

RK441AED

A101 (150)

BONN, GERMANY, JUNE 10 (AP)-CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER ANNOUNCED TODAY HE WILL VISIT THE UNITED STATES IN OCTOBER AND ACCEPT AN HONORARY DOCTORATE FROM COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY.

ASKED IF HE ALSO WOULD VISIT WASHINGTON TO CONFER WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES, ADENAUER SAID:

"IF THERE IS A POSSIBILITY OF MEETING THE PRESIDENT OR MR. DULLES I SHALL GLADLY AVAIL MYSELF OF THE OPPORTUNITY.

"COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY HAS BESTOWED ON ME AN HONORARY DOCTORATE," THE CHANCELLOR TOLD A GROUP OF VISITING AMERICAN CORRESPONDENTS. "ACCORDING TO THE RULES OF THE UNIVERSITY IT CAN BE BESTOWED ONLY IN PERSON. I SHALL BE PLEASED TO GO TO THE UNITED STATES IN OCTOBER TO ACCEPT IN PERSON THIS GREAT HONOR."

THE 78-YEAR-OLD CHANCELLOR PAID HIS FIRST VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES IN MARCH AND APRIL LAST YEAR. HE VISITED NEW YORK, WASHINGTON, SAN FRANCISCO AND CHICAGO.

ADENAUER TOLD A GROUP OF 40 VISITING AMERICAN EDITORS AND CORRESPONDENTS TODAY THE FREE WORLD FACES GREATER DANGER NOW THAN WHEN HITLER WAS IN POWER. HE SAID UNITY IS THE ONLY WAY FOR THE FREE WORLD TO AVERT WORLD WAR III.

"A TERRIBLE DICTATORSHIP HAS GAINED CONTROL OF HALF OF EUROPE," ADENAUER SAID. "THIS DICTATORSHIP IS EVEN WORSE AND STRONGER AND MORE CRUEL THAN THAT OF HITLER."

THE GERMAN CHANCELLOR SAID COMMUNIST NATIONS NEGOTIATE WITH ANOTHER POWER ONLY IF THAT POWER HAS STRENGTH.

"WHOEVER BELIEVED IT IS POSSIBLE TO MAKE ANY IMPRESSION ON A COMMUNIST STATE UNLESS YOU ARE OF THE SAME STRENGTH MISTAKES THE MENTALITY OF THESE (COMMUNIST) RULERS," HE SAID.

REFERRING TO PLANS FOR MILITARY AND POLITICAL UNITY IN WESTERN EUROPE, ADENAUER ADDED:

"NO NEGOTIATIONS CAN BE HELD WITH RUSSIA UNLESS EUROPE IS UNITED. THE RUSSIANS ARE NOT AFRAID OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) BECAUSE THEY ARE MUCH STRONGER, BUT THEY ARE AFRAID OF THE UNITED STATES."

1954

ADENAUER SAID RUSSIA IS WAGING A COLD WAR IN AN EFFORT TO BRING ALL OF WESTERN EUROPE UNDER SOVIET CONTROL FOR A FUTURE HOT WAR.

"ONCE RUSSIA REALIZES IT CANNOT GAIN CONTROL OF EUROPE -- AND THIS WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE ONCE EDC IS ESTABLISHED -- THEN RUSSIA WILL ASK HERSELF WHETHER IT SERVES ANY PURPOSE TO CONTINUE THE COLD WAR," ADENAUER SAID. "THIS MIGHT BE IN ONE, TWO, THREE OR FOUR YEARS."

WW1140AED

S3 (375)

BY ROBERT TUCKMAN

BERLIN, JUNE 10 (AP)-THE COMMUNISTS OPENED A TRIAL IN EAST BERLIN TODAY APPARENTLY INTENDED AS ADVANCE WARNING TO EAST GERMANS AGAINST ANOTHER JUNE 17 REVOLT.

30.24- 19261

THEY BROUGHT BEFORE THE SOVIET ZONE'S SUPREME COURT FOUR MEN ACCUSED OF INSTIGATING LAST YEAR'S REBELLION BY WORKERS, WHICH ROCKED THE PUPPET EAST GERMAN REGIME AND SPREAD DISMAY ALL THE WAY TO THE KREMLIN.

THE PLACE AND TIMING OF THE TRIAL -- JUST ONE WEEK BEFORE THE FIRST ANNIVERSARY OF THE UPRISING -- LEFT LITTLE DOUBT THE REDS PLANNED IT AS A WARNING TO ANTI-COMMUNISTS AND OTHER DISSIDENT ELEMENTS. THE USUAL PLACE FOR SUCH PROCEEDINGS IS A DISTRICT COURT.

THE OPENING DAY WAS WIDELY PUBLICIZED BY THE OFFICIAL GOVERNMENT NEWS AGENCY, ADN. IT SAID NUMEROUS EAST EUROPEAN NEWSMEN ATTENDED.

THE FOUR DEFENDANTS WERE ACCUSED OF PARTICIPATING IN THE JUNE 17 UPRISING WITH THE AIM OF OVERTHROWING THE EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT AND UNLEASHING CIVIL WAR. THEY WERE ALSO ACCUSED OF MILITARY, ECONOMIC AND POLITICAL ESPIONAGE, INCLUDING SPYING FOR U.S. INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES AND THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT.

954

ADN REPORTED THAT THE TOP RANKING PROSECUTOR IN EAST GERMANY, ERNST MELSHEIMER, TOOK UP MUCH OF THE FIRST DAY'S PROCEEDINGS TO "UNMASK WHAT WAS BEHIND THE FASCIST PUTSCH OF JUNE 17."

HE BACKED INTO AN ADMISSION THAT RUSSIAN TANKS AND GUNS WERE NEEDED TO QUELL THE REVOLT, IN WHICH TWO MILLION WORKERS THROUGHOUT EAST GERMANY RIOTED AGAINST THE SOVIET-IMPOSED REGIME, RIPPED OPEN JAILS TO FREE POLITICAL PRISONERS AND DEMANDED IMPROVED LIVING CONDITIONS AND FREE ELECTIONS TO UNIFY GERMANY.

SA

THE PROSECUTOR DECLARED THAT "X-DAY" (LAST JUNE 17) WAS SYSTEMATICALLY PREPARED BY IMPERIALISTS OF THE WEST TO OVERTHROW THE FARMERS AND WORKERS RULE IN THE SOVIET ZONE. HE SAID "HIRED ELEMENTS"

1954

WERE GIVEN WEAPONS AND PAMPHLETS AND INFILTRATED INTO EAST BERLIN. HE CHARGED THE UPRISING WAS TOUCHED OFF BY A SIGNAL FLASHED FROM WESTERN INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES TO "AGENT CENTERS" BUILT UP EARLIER IN EAST GERMANY.

THE MAIN DEFENDANT IS WOLFGANG SILGRADT, FORMER MEMBER OF THE ANTI-COMMUNIST LEAGUE OF HUMAN RIGHTS. THE PROSECUTOR CHARGED SILGRADT WAS PAID BY U.S. INTELLIGENCE FOR SPYING AND TURNED OVER ECONOMIC REPORTS TO THE AMERICAN-OPERATED RADIO STATION RIAS (RADIO IN AMERICAN SECTOR) OF BERLIN.

SILGRADT ALONG WITH ANOTHER DEFENDANT, WERNER MANGELSDORF, DISAPPEARED MYSTERIOUSLY FROM WEST BERLIN EARLY THIS YEAR. MANGELSDORF HAD COME TO WEST BERLIN AS A POLITICAL REFUGEE AFTER THE JUNE 17 RIOTING.

THE OTHER DEFENDANTS ARE HANS FUELDNER, WHO DISAPPEARED FROM WEST BERLIN LAST OCTOBER, AND HORST GASSA, LAST SEEN IN THE ALLIED SECTOR IN FEBRUARY.

WW424PED

A99

BERLIN, JUNE 10 (AP)-A WEST BERLINER CHARGED WITH TRYING TO LURE EAST GERMAN YOUTHS INTO JOINING THE FRENCH FOREIGN LEGION HAS BEEN SENTENCED TO FIVE YEARS IN PRISON BY A COMMUNIST COURT.

EAST BERLIN NEWSPAPERS SAID TODAY THE CONVICTED MAN, IDENTIFIED ONLY AS A FRENCH SECTOR RESIDENT NAMED MEINECKE, WAS ARRESTED WHILE ATTEMPTING TO RECRUIT FOR THE LEGION AT EAST BERLIN BEER HALLS.

KA918AED

A30

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD CONFERENCE (580)

BY LYNN HEINZERLING

GENEVA, JUNE 10 (AP)-BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN TOLD THE NINE-PARTY INDOCHINA CONFERENCE TODAY THAT FAILURE LIES JUST AROUND THE CORNER UNLESS "WIDE AND DEEP" DIFFERENCES BETWEEN EAST AND WEST ARE COMPOSED.

THE BRITISH STATESMAN, A TIRELESS CHAMPION OF COMPROMISE IN THE PEACE EFFORTS, INDICATED THAT SEVEN WEEKS OF NEGOTIATIONS WERE HEADED FOR AN EARLY BREAKDOWN UNLESS THE COMMUNISTS SOFTEN THEIR POSITION ON SEVERAL VITAL ISSUES.

TODAY'S MEETING ENDED WITH A SUGGESTION BY EDEN THAT HE AND SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V.M. MOLOTOV MEET TO DISCUSS THE BEST WAY OF PROCEEDING. BUT EDEN'S WORDS--THE FIRST HE HAS UTTERED HERE ABOUT A POSSIBLE FAILURE--LAY OVER THE CONFERENCE LIKE A SHROUD.

ONE HIGH WESTERN SOURCE SAID TONIGHT: "THE FAILURE OF THE CONFERENCE CERTAINLY SEEMS TO BE WITHIN SIGHT."

EDEN'S FINAL WORDS TO THE DELEGATES WITH WHOM HE HAS SAT THROUGH 19 SESSIONS ON THE INDOCHINA PROBLEM WERE: "IF THE POSITIONS REMAIN AS THEY ARE TODAY, THEN IT IS OUR CLEAR DUTY TO SAY SO TO THE WORLD AND TO ADMIT THAT WE HAVE FAILED."

THE BRITISH STATESMAN SAID THE CONFEREFCE WAS DEADLOCKED ON THREE IMPORTANT ISSUES--THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE NEUTRAL SUPERVISORY COMMISSION, ITS FUNCTIONS, AND THE STATUS OF THE LAOS AND CAMBODIA KINGDOMS IN ANY SETTLEMENT.

EDEN SAID FLATLY THAT IN THE WORK OF THE SUPERVISORY COMMISSION, "THERE CAN BE NO POWER OF VETO." THE RUSSIANS HAVE SUGGESTED A FOUR-POWER COMMISSION COMPOSED OF POLAND, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, INDIA AND PAKISTAN. EDEN SAID A FOUR-POWER COMMISSION "COULD ONLY LEAD TO DEADLOCK."

HE REPEATED HIS PROPOSAL THAT FIVE ASIAN POWERS--INDIA, PAKISTAN, CEYLON, BURMA, AND INDONESIA--BE CHOSEN FOR THE COMMISSION.

THE COMMISSION, EDEN SAID MUST HAVE AUTHORITY OVER ANY MIXED FRENCH-VIETMINH COMMISSIONS OF THE TWO INDOCHINA COMMANDS OPERATING IN VIET NAM.

1954

THE THIRD OF THE "MAIN ISSUES" MENTIONED BY EDEN WAS THE FUTURE OF LAOS AND CAMBODIA. THE COMMUNISTS HAVE LUMPED THESE TWO ASSOCIATED STATES WITH VIET NAM IN THEIR PLANS FOR THE FUTURE OF INDOCHINA, ALTHOUGH BOTH STATES INSIST THEY ARE THE VICTIMS OF INVASION BY VIETMINH.

THE VIETMINH INVASION OF LAOS AND CAMBODIA, EDEN SAID, WAS NO MORE JUSTIFIED THAN "HITLER'S INVASION OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA."

MOLOTOV, WHO SPOKE AFTER EDEN, MADE ONLY ON OBLIQUE REFERENCE TO THE BRITON'S STRONG STATEMENT.

"THE TASK OF THE GENEVA CONFERENCE," MOLOTOV SAID, "WILL BE FULFILLED IF IT BLOCKS THE ATTEMPTS AT EXTENDING THE WAR IN INDOCHINA AND CREATING TO THIS END NEW MILITARY AGGRESSIVE BLOCS. THIS TASK WILL BE FULFILLED IF THE EFFORTS OF THE GENEVA CONFERENCE ARE DIRECTED AT THE EARLIEST CESSATION OF HOSTILITIES AND AT THE ACHIEVEMENT OF AN AGREEMENT ON THE FUNDAMENTAL CONDITIONS OF THE REESTABLISHMENT OF PEACE IN INDOCHINA.

A31

"IF TODAY'S STATEMENT BY MR. EDEN COULD CONTRIBUTE TO THE ACHIEVEMENT OF THIS, IT WOULD ANSWER THE MAIN PURPOSES OF THE CONFERENCE."

BEYOND THIS, MOLOTOV CONFINED HIMSELF TO RESTATING THE COMMUNIST POSITION ON THE ISSUES RAISED BY EDEN.

MOLOTOV INTIMATED A CONTENTION THAT THE UNITED STATES IS INTERESTED IN INDEPENDENCE FOR VIET NAM, CAMBODIA AND LAOS IN ORDER TO FACILITATE A CALL-UP OF TROOPS FOR THE INDOCHINA WAR. HE SAID STATEMENTS BY U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES "ARE IN CONFORMITY WITH THIS VIEW."

"U.S. UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH REPLYING BRIEFLY, SAID:

"I MUST CORRECT MY FRIEND, MR. MOLOTOV, IN THE INTEREST OF ACCURACY. THE UNITED STATES DELEGATION AT THIS CONFERENCE HAS REPEATEDLY STATED THAT IT ACCEPTS AND RECOGNIZES THE INDEPENDENCE AND SOVEREIGNTY OF THE STATES OF LAOS, CAMBODIA AND VIET NAM. THE UNITED STATES MAINTAINS A SENIOR DIPLOMATIC REPRESENTATIVE WITH THESE INDEPENDENT STATES."

HE SAID THE UNITED STATES FULLY RECOGNIZES THE SOVEREIGNTY OF THE THREE STATES AND THAT TO ENABLE THEM TO "ENJOY THEIR SOVEREIGNTY AND INDEPENDENCE IN PEACE, IT IS ONLY NECESSARY FOR THE INVADING FORCES OF VIETMINH TO WITHDRAW FROM THEIR TERRITORIES."

SMITH FULLY SUPPORTED EDEN'S VIEWS.

UK610PED

A72 1954

WITH CONFERENCE (WYP)

GENEVA, JUNE 10 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES WAS REPORTED TO HAVE MADE "SOME PROGRESS" TODAY IN DIRECT TALKS WITH RED CHINA ON THE RELEASE OF AMERICANS DETAINED BY THE PEIPING REGIME.

THE PRIVATE TALKS WERE RESUMED THIS MORNING BY U.ALEXIS JOHNSON, U.S. AMBASSADOR TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA, AND WANG PING-NAN, SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST DELEGATION TO THE FAR EASTERN CONFERENCE.

THE DISCUSSIONS INVOLVE AN ESTIMATED 33 AMERICAN CIVILIANS AND MILITARY PERSONNEL, WHO ARE EITHER IN PRISON ON THE CHINA MAINLAND OR WHO HAVE BEEN UNABLE TO GET EXIT VISAS. THEY ALSO INVOLVE SOME CHINESE STUDENTS HELD BY THE UNITED STATES FOR SECURITY REASONS.

THE INITIAL CONTACT ON THE ISSUE WAS MADE LAST SATURDAY. DISCUSSIONS AT THAT MEETING WERE LIMITED TO PRELIMINARY MATTERS.

A COMMUNIQUE ISSUED BY THE U.S. DELEGATION SAID:

"IN PURSUANCE OF EFFORTS TO SECURE THE RELEASE OF U.S. CITIZENS IMPRISONED OR OTHERWISE DETAINED IN COMMUNIST CHINA, U. ALEXIS JOHNSON, AMBASSADOR TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA, MET TODAY FOR THE SECOND TIME WITH A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE CHINESE DELEGATION.

"AMBASSADOR JOHNSON GAVE THE CHINESE REPRESENTATIVE A LIST OF THE IMPRISONED OR DETAINED AMERICANS AND REQUESTED THEIR RELEASE.

"THE CHINESE REPRESENTATIVE STATED THAT LETTERS ADDRESSED TO THE IMPRISONED CIVILIANS IN CARE OF 'THE RED CROSS SOCIETY OF CHINA, PEKING (PEIPING), CHINA' WOULD BE DELIVERED TO THEM AND ALSO THAT THE PRISONERS WOULD BE PERMITTED TO TRANSMIT MAIL THROUGH THE SAME CHANNEL.

"HUMPHREY TREVELYAN, BRITISH CHARGE D'AFFAIRS IN PEIPING, WAS PRESENT AT THE MEETING.

"ANOTHER MEETING WILL TAKE PLACE ON JUNE 15."

THE AMERICANS REGARDED THE AGREEMENT OF THE CHINESE TO PERMIT THE EXCHANGE OF MAIL AS IMPORTANT, SINCE THE PRISONERS HAVE NOT BEEN PERMITTED UP UNTIL NOW TO COMMUNICATE WITH THE OUTSIDE AT ALL.

SC726AED

B41 (SEG)

WITH GENEVA

(200)

NEW DELHI, INDIA, JUNE 10 (AP)-AUSTRALIAN FOREIGN MINISTER R.G. CASEY SAID TODAY HE THOUGHT HIS IDEAS FOR AN INDOCHINESE SETTLEMENT WERE NOT VERY MUCH DIFFERENT FROM PRIME MINISTER NEHRU'S.

ARRIVING AT NEW DELHI'S PALAM AIRPORT, CASEY TOLD NEWSMEN HE AND NEHRU WOULD TALK OVER THE GENERAL PROBLEM OF SOUTHEAST ASIA.

ASKED ABOUT REPORTS HE IS CARRYING A PLAN TO GENEVA FOR AN INDOCHINA SETTLEMENT, CASEY SAID: "IT IS NOT A PLAN AT ALL. YOU MIGHT SAY I HAVE AN ATTITUDE OF MIND."

30.24- 19263

CASEY IS ON HIS WAY BACK TO THE FAR EASTERN CONFERENCE AFTER THE AUSTRALIAN GENERAL ELECTIONS.

NEHRU SEVERAL WEEKS AGO CALLED FOR AN INDOCHINESE SETTLEMENT BASED ON AN IMMEDIATE CEASE-FIRE, FRENCH RECOGNITION OF INDOCHINESE INDEPENDENCE, A NON-INTERVENTION AGREEMENT BY RED CHINA, THE UNITED STATES, RUSSIA AND BRITAIN, AND DIRECT NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN THE MAIN PARTIES CONCERNED.

QR14711AED

1954

A116

NIGHT LEAD CONTROLS

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, JUNE 10 (AP)-SOVIET OCCUPATION AUTHORITIES TONIGHT ENDED THE SUDDEN CONTROL MEASURES THEY PUT INTO FORCE EARLIER TODAY ALONG INTERZONAL BORDERS.

REPORTS REACHING VIENNA FROM BORDER CROSSING POINTS SAID THE RUSSIANS SOON AFTER SUNSET STOPPED CHECKING TRUCKS AND CARS PASSING FROM THEIR OCCUPATION ZONE INTO U.S. AND BRITISH ZONES OR ENTERING THE SOVIET ZONE.

THE SEARCHES REPORTEDLY WERE MADE FOR ANTI-SOVIET PROPAGANDA MATERIAL.

KL1109PED

A97 (130)

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, JUNE 10 (AP)-THE RUSSIANS RESUMED MILITARY CONTROL OF TRUCK TRAFFIC BETWEEN AUSTRIA'S SOVIET ZONE AND WEST AUSTRIA TODAY.

A SPOKESMAN OF THE AUSTRIAN INTERIOR MINISTRY CONFIRMED THAT SOVIET GUARDS WERE POSTED IN THE NIGHT ON ALL ROAD POINTS ALONG THE DEMARCATION LINE BETWEEN RUSSIAN-OCCUPIED LOWER AUSTRIA, AND U.S.-OCCUPIED UPPER AUSTRIA IN THE WEST AND BRITISH OCCUPIED STYRIA IN THE SOUTH.

THE RUSSIANS CONTROLLED ONLY FREIGHT VEHICLES, AND DID NOT STOP PASSENGER CARS, HE SAID. EARLIER REPORTS FROM LINZ HAD SAID PASSENGERS WERE CHECKED AT FOUR POINTS BETWEEN THE SOVIET AND U.S. ZONES.

RAILWAY TRAFFIC WAS NOT AFFECTED.

THE RUSSIAN ACTION WAS FORESHADOWED THREE WEEKS AGO WHEN SOVIET HIGH COMMISSIONER IVAN I. ILYICHEV CHARGED THAT AUSTRIA WAS SUPPORTING MILITARISTIC, NEO-FASCIST AND ANTI-SOVIET MOVEMENTS AND DEMANDED GOVERNMENT ACTION TO CURB SUCH TRENDS. PARLIAMENT DENIED THE CHARGES AND SAID AUSTRIA WOULD BE SATISFIED ONLY WHEN SOVIET TROOPS ARE REMOVED.

KA916AED

B44 (Q)

NIGHT LEAD COURT (230)

BY NEL SLIS

THE HAGUE, NETHERLANDS, JUNE 10 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES ARGUED BEFORE THE INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE TODAY THAT THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY HAS THE RIGHT TO REVIEW THE U.N. ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL'S COMPENSATION AWARDS TO DISMISSED EMPLOYES.

HERMAN PHLEGER, A SAN FRANCISCO ATTORNEY WHO IS A LEGAL ADVISOR TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT, PRESENTED THE AMERICAN VIEW IN THE CASE OF 11 AMERICANS DISMISSED FROM UNITED NATIONS EMPLOYMENT AFTER THEY REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS OF A U. S. LOYALTY BOARD.

THE EMPLOYES OBTAINED $170,370 IN A COMPENSATION AWARD FROM THE ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL ON THE CONTENTION THEIR DISMISSAL LAST YEAR BY TRYGVE LIE, THEN SECRETARY GENERAL, WAS IRREGULAR.

PHLEGER ARGUED THAT THE ASSEMBLY HAD BOTH THE RIGHT AND THE DUTY TO EXAMINE REQUESTS FOR APPROPRIATIONS AND COULD REFUSE THEM BY JUDGING FACTORS PROPER FOR ITS CONSIDERATION. HE SAID THERE COULD BE NO PAYMENT WITHOUT ASSEMBLY APPROPRIATION.

HE SAID THE ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL, ESTABLISHED IN 1949 AS A SUBSIDIARY ORGAN, WAS NOT SET UP TO "INVADE THE PROVINCE OF THE SECRETARY GENERAL'S AUTHORITY."

FOURTEEN U.N. MEMBERS HAVE SUBMITTED WRITTEN OPINIONS AT THE REQUEST OF THE INTERNATIONAL COURT. GREECE, IRAQ, NATIONALIST CHINA, TURKEY AND ECUADOR SUPPORT THE U. S. VIEW. TAKING AN OPPOSITE STAND ARE BRITAIN, FRANCE, SWEDEN, THE NETHERLANDS, THE PHILIPPINES, MEXICO, CHILE AND GUATEMALA.

THE COURT STARTED TODAY THE HEARING OF ORAL ARGUMENTS BY FIVE NATIONS--THE UNITED STATES, FRANCE, GREECE, BRITAIN AND THE NETHERLANDS.

SM914PED

1954

A90

STOCKHOLM, SWEDEN, JUNE 10 (AP)-SWEDEN DISCLOSED TODAY SHE HAS BANNED ARMS EXPORTS TO COMMUNIST-TINGED GUATEMALA.

AN OFFICIAL SPOKESMAN AID: "WE REGARD GUATEMALA AS AN UNREST AREA AND WE DO NOT EXPORT ARMAMENTS TO SUCH AREAS."

THE SWEDISH AIR FORCE RECENTLY ANNOUNCED IT REFUSED SEVERAL MONTHS AGO TO SELL GUATEMALA SOME OUTMODED P51 FIGHTER PLANES AND ARMY TRACTORS.

COL. HUBERT OF JULIAN, FOJMER MILITARY PURCHASING AGENT FOR GUATEMALA WHO TRIED TO NEGOTIATE THE DEAL, RETURNED HERE LAST NIGHT BUT SAID HE WAS HERE ON PRIVATE BUSINESS.

THE UNITED STATES HAS BEEN CONCERNED OVER GUATEMALA, PARTICULARLY SINCE SHE RECEIVED A LARGE ARMS SHIPMENT FROM COMMUNIST POLAND LAST MONTH.

DA344AED

A171

ANKARA, TURKEY, JUNE 10 (AP)-PAKISTANI PRIME MINISTER MOHAMMED ALI ARRIVED HERE TODAY FOR A THREE-DAY OFFICIAL VISIT. PRIME MINISTER ADNAN MENDERES -- JUST BACK FROM A VISIT TO WASHINGTON -- WELCOMED HIM.

PRESENT PLANS CALL FOR MOHAMMED ALI TO ATTEND A NATIONAL ASSEMBLY SESSION TOMORROW DURING WHICH THE TURKISH PARLIAMENT WILL RATIFY THE RECENTLY SIGNED TURKEY-PAKISTAN MUTUAL ASSISTANCE TREATY.

WW140PED

Istanbul, Turkey, June 10 (AP)---A Turkish editorial writer was jailed last night on a charge of attempting to harm the national interest for appealing to americans to help establish here in a"real democracy based on human rights." The penalty might be five years in prison.

The writer presented [illegible] He is Nureddin Ardicoglu, who wrote an "address to our American friends" in Millet, the newspaper of the party of the nation. Th

party in[illegible] opposes the government of Premier Adnan Menderes, who heads the dominant democratic party.

Ardicoglu's editorial declared no real democracy exists in Turkey. He charged the present situation in U.S.-Turkish relations "gives reason to believe the United States wants strategic advantages in Turkey rather than the establishment of democracy."

If convicted, he would face up to five [illegible]

01255 jrt

A77
TUNIS, TUNISIA, JUNE 10 (AP)-FOUR TUNISIAN TERRORISTS WERE KILLED AND SEVERAL OTHERS WOUNDED LAST NIGHT IN A SIX HOUR GUNFIGHT WITH SECURITY POLICE NEAR GAFSA.
ONE POLICEMAN WAS WOUNDED BEFORE THE TERRORISTS FLED.
5C748AED

A86
BEIRUT, LEBANON, JUNE 10 (AP)-LEBANON AND U.S. POINT FOUR OFFICIALS TODAY INITIALLED AN AGREEMENT GIVING THIS COUNTRY 11 MILLION DOLLARS FOR VARIOUS DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS.
KL922PED

A113
JERUSALEM, ISRAEL SECTOR, JUNE 10 (AP)-A GROUP OF ISRAELI WORKERS WAS FIRED UPON TODAY NEAR THE JORDAN ARMISTICE LINES, AN ISRAELI ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID. AN ISRAELI MILITARY PATROL CALLED TO THE SCENE RETURNED THE FIRE, HE ADDED, BUT NO CASUALTIES WERE REPORTED ON THE ISRAELI SIDE.
A JEEP WITH FIVE JORDANIAN ARABS CROSSED INTO ISRAELI TERRITORY NEAR EILAT, SOUTHERNMOST POINT OF THE NEGEV DESERT, THE MILITARY SPOKESMAN ALSO SAID. THE ARABS STATED THEY CROSSED THE BORDER BY MISTAKE.
KL1105PED

A81
TEL AVIV, JUNE 10 (AP)-FORMER PREMIER DAVID BEN GURION TODAY CALLED ON ISRAEL'S YOUTH TO ERECT A "LIVING WALL" ALONG THE COUNTRY'S BORDERS. HE DECLARED "ONE BORDER SETTLEMENT (VILLAGE) IS EQUAL TO ONE BRIGADE."

1954

BEN GURION, ADDRESSING 8,000 HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS, CALLED ON ISRAELI YOUTH TO ORGANIZE ITSELF INTO ONE BIG PIONEER MOVEMENT.
"OUR FOREIGN POLICY IS SHAPED NOT IN THE UNITED NATIONS OR WORLD CAPITALS, BUT IN ISRAEL'S FIELDS," HE ASSERTED. "IF WE ARE ATTACKED WE SHALL DRAW OUR SWORD AND FIGHT. BUT ISRAEL WILL EXIST AND PROSPER BY VIRTUE OF ITS WORK AND COLONIZATION."
KL917PED

A3
AMS BUDGET (340)
NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA

BY HARRY ALLEN
HANOI, INDOCHINA, JUNE 10 (AP)-VIETMINH TROOPS INFILTRATING THE RED RIVER DELTA FORCED THE FRENCH TODAY TO ABANDON A POST ONLY 30 MILES FROM HANOI, OVERWHELMED A VIETNAMESE STRONG POINT
N THE
PHAT DIEM SECTOR AND ATTACKED A STRING OF OTHER VIETNAMESE POSTS.
THE INFILTRATES, NOW NUMBERING MORE THAN 100,000, ARE STEPPING UP
THEIR ASSAULTS AS THE MAIN REBEL UNITS TIGHTEN THEIR LINES
THREATENING THE DELTA'S OUTER DEFENSES ON THE WEST, NORTH AND SOUTH.
THE FRENCH ARE PULLING OUT OF THINLY-MANNED POSTS NOT CONSIDERED
ESSENTIAL FOR DEFENDING KEY TOWNS AND THE RAIL-HIGHWAY ROUTE OVER
WHICH AMERICAN SUPPLIES MOVE FROM THE PORT OF HAIPHONG TO HANOI.
A FRENCH HIGH COMMAND SPOKESMAN SAID FRENCH UNION FORCES
EVACUATED AND BLEW UP A LITTLE BRICK AND MUD POST AT HAIYEN, FOUR
MILES EAST OF HUNG YEN AND 30 MILES SOUTHEAST OF HANOI, AFTER THE
GARRISON OF ABOUT 160 HAD BEATEN OFF TWO BIG VIETMINH ATTACKS.
THE REBELS HIT THE POST WITH EVERYTHING IN THEIR ARMORY--HEAVY
MORTARS, RECOILLESS RIFLES, BAZOOKAS, AND MACHINEGUNS. THE FRENCH
SAID THE POST WAS NO LONGER AN ESSENTIAL LINK
IN THE DEFENSE NETWORK OF THE HUNG YEN SECTOR.
A VIETNAMESE DETACHMENT WHICH HAD BEEN SENT TO RELIEVE HAIYEN AFTER
ENCIRCLING REBELS AND DELIVERED A PARTICULARLY HEAVY POUNDING TUESDAY NIGHT FOUGHT ITS WAY THROUGH
MENTS. BUT ON THE WAY BACK TO HUNG YEN, THE DETACHMENT RAN INTO A
HEAVY AMBUSH AND DIVIDED FORCES, HALF CONTINUING TO HUNG YEN AND THE
OTHERS RETURNING TO HAIYEN.
THE FRENCH ALSO LANDED NAVAL CRAFT ALONG THE CANAL WITH
TROOPS WHICH SET UP THREE BEACHHEADS. BETWEEN 1,000 AND 2,000
VIETMINH PROMPTLY ATTACKED THESE TROOPS. HOWEVER, THE FRENCH RELIEF
FORCE REACHED HAIYEN AND EVACUATED ITS MEN. THEY FOUGHT THEIR WAY
BACK TO HUNG YEN THROUGH ANOTHER AMBUSH LASTING SEVERAL HOURS.

30.24- 19265

FRENCH FIGHTER PLANES STRAFED THE REBELS HEAVILY. BOTH SIDES HAD "APPRECIABLE LOSSES," THE FRENCH SAID.

REBELS STORMED A POST AT LACHTIEN NEAR PHAT DIEM, 75 MILES SOUTHEAST OF HANOI, AND CAPTURED IT FROM THE HEAVILY OUTNUMBERED VIETNAMESE MILITIA DEFENDERS.

THE VIETMINH LAUNCHED HARASSING ATTACKS ON A STRING OF VIETNAMESE POSTS NORTHWEST AND SOUTHWEST OF HANOI. ALL THE ASSAULTS WERE BEATEN OFF.

GEN. PAUL ELY, NEW FRENCH MILITARY AND CIVILIAN CHIEF IN INDOCHINA, ARRIVED HERE TODAY BY PLANE FROM SAIGON AND DECLARED FRANCE WILL "CONTINUE THE POLICY" OF DEFENDING THE DELTA.

ELY SAID HE HAD COME TO LEAD THE DEFENSE AGAINST THE REBELS BECAUSE HE BELIEVED THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF SHOULD BE WITH THE FIGHTING MEN. HE DROVE FROM THE AIRPORT PAST UNITS OF FRENCH UNION INFANTRY, NAVY, AIR FORCE, FOREIGN LEGION AND TANK FORCES DRAWN UP TO WELCOME HIM. ELY WAS ACCOMPANIED BY GEN. RENE COGNY, FRENCH COMMANDER IN NORTHERN INDOCHINA, AND NGUYEN HUU TRY, GOVERNOR OF NORTH VIET NAM.

VIET NAM'S PREMIER PRINCE BUU LOC, MEETING IN HANOI WITH HIS WAR CABINET, MAPPED PLANS TONIGHT TO SPEED MOBILIZATION OF ALL ABLE-BODIED VIETNAMESE MEN BETWEEN 21 AND 25.

THE PREMIER TOLD HIS MILITARY AND POLITICAL EXECUTIVES THE PROGRAM FOR BUILDING UP THE NATIONAL ARMY TO 500,000 BY THE END OF THE YEAR MUST BE EXPEDITED. HIS AIDES SAID HE ALSO IS EMPHASIZING THAT, WHATEVER HAPPENS AT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE, "THERE WILL BE SPLITTING OF THE STATE OF VIET NAM."

A CABINET COMMUNIQUE ANNOUNCED DECREES FOR SPECIAL SUBSISTENCE ALLOTMENTS AND MATERIAL ASSISTANCE FOR ALL FAMILIES AFFECTED BY THE DRAFTING OF THEIR YOUNG MEN. GOVERNMENT AGENCIES ALSO WILL SEE THAT THE DRAFTEES DO NOT LOSE THE JOBS THEY LEAVE TO UNDERGO TWO YEARS' MILITARY TRAINING

SJ424PED

1954

A127WX (FRENCH & HOUSING)
(250) INDOCHINA

WASHINGTON, JUNE 10 (AP)-FRANCE HAS ADVISED THE UNITED STATES THAT IT WILL MOVE A REPORTED 3,000 TROOP REINFORCEMENTS TO INDOCHINA WITH ITS OWN SHIPPING FACILITIES IN VIEW OF AN AMERICAN DECISION THAT AIRLIFTING ABOUT ONE THIRD OF THE TOTAL APPEARED IMPRACTICAL.

FRENCH AND AMERICAN OFFICIALS HAVE KEPT SECRET DETAILS OF THE REINFORCEMENT PROGRAM. THE TROOPS ARE BEING MOVED FROM THE NORTH AFRICAN AND EUROPEAN AREAS TO HELP MEET THE MOUNTING THREAT OF COMMUNIST FORCES TO THE HANOI AREA.

OFFICIALS SAID THAT ABOUT TWO WEEKS OR MORE AGO THE PARIS GOVERNMENT INFORMED WASHINGTON THAT THE REINFORCEMENTS WERE PLANNED AND THAT FRENCH FACILITIES COULD HANDLE 2,000 OF THE TROPS. THE FRENCH ASKED WHETHER THE UNITED STATES COULD FLY IN 1,000.

THE MOST DIRECT FLYING ROUTE FROM EUROPE TO INDOCHINA MAKES USE OF BASES ON INDIA'S TERRITORY AND THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT HAS REFUSED TO PERMIT COMBAT TROOPS TO USE ITS TERRITORY FOR MOVEMENT. THAT MEANT THAT THE AIRLIFT WOULD HAVE TO USE AN INDIRECT ROUTE AND OFFICIALS SAID THAT THIS RAISED THE POTENTIAL COST GREATLY.

THE UNITED STATES THEREFORE MADE A COUNTER PROPOSAL TO THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT OFFERING TO MOVE THE TROOPS BY SHIP. THE FRENCH HAVE NOW REPLIED, INFORMANTS SAID, THAT THEY CAN HANDLE THE TRANSPORTATION THEMSELVES AND AMERICAN FACILITIES WILL NOT BE NECESSARY.

THESE OFFICIALS ALSO SAID THAT AMERICAN HELP IN MOVING OUT OF INDOCHINA FRENCH WOUNDED FROM THE FALLEN FORTRESS OF DIEN BIEN PHU IS STILL UNDER CONSIDERATION.

CZ114PED

1954

21WX
(750) AMS BUDGET
INDOCHINA INTERPRETIVE

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, JUNE 10 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID TODAY THAT THE FRENCH CERTAINLY COULD USE SOME OUTSIDE MILITARY HELP TO STRENGTHEN THEIR POSITION IN THE CRITICAL BATTLE FOR HANOI IN INDOCHINA. BUT HE OFFERED THEM NO PROSPECT OF HELP FROM THE UNITED STATES.

HIS REMARKS AT A NEWS CONFERENCE, TAKEN IN CONJUNCTION WITH SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES' SPEECH TODAY AT SEATTLE, INCREASED A GROWING IMPRESSION HERE THAT THE ADMINISTRATION HAS NO PLAN FOR INTERVENING IN THE INDOCHINA WAR IN THE PREDICTABLE FUTURE.

THUS WHAT HAPPENS THERE WILL BE STRICTLY UP TO THE FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE ANTI-COMMUNIST FORCES, BACKED WITH AMERICAN MILITARY SUPPLIES. WHETHER THESE FORCES CAN HOLD THE HANOI AREA, INFILTRATED AS IT IS REPORTED TO BE WITH COMMUNIST GUERRILLAS AND SYMPATHIZERS AND WEAKENED BY DEFECTIONS TO THE RED SIDE, REMAINS TO BE DEMONSTRATED. BUT THERE IS NO REAL OPTIMISM IN AMERICAN QUARTERS ABOUT THE PROSPECT OF AN ANTI-COMMUNIST VICTORY.

IN FACT, THERE IS A FEELING THAT THE RED COMBINE--RUSSIA, RED CHINA AND VIET MINH--IS EMPLOYING A SHREWD DIPLOMATIC-MILITARY STRATEGY DESIGNED TO STALL WESTERN POLICY DEVELOPMENTS WHILE PRESSING THE MILITARY CAMPAIGN IN INDOCHINA.

IN THIS STRATEGY THE REDS HAVE DIVISION TO EXPLOIT AMONG THE WESTERN ALLIES AND, IN THE CASE OF FRANCE, THEY HAVE A POLITICAL CRISIS AT PARIS WHICH MAY SHORTLY RENDER THE FRENCH NATION VIRTUALLY HELPLESS BY DEPRIVING IT OF AN EFFECTIVE GOVERNMENT.

EVENTS GROWING OUT OF THE PRESENT SITUATION COULD VERY RAPIDLY LEAD TO COMPLETE COMMUNIST CONQUEST OF INDOCHINA IN THE NEXT FEW WEEKS, OR MONTHS AT THE OUTSIDE. EVEN AN ARMISTICE AGREEMENT AT GENEVA, AMERICAN OFFICIALS FEAR, MIGHT PROVE TO BE SIMPLY ONE MORE DEVICE BY WHICH THE REDS WOULD TAKE OVER THE STRATEGIC LAND.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND SECRETARY DULLES SO FAR HAVE AVOIDED ANY DECLARATION THAT THE DEFENSE OF INDOCHINA IS ESSENTIAL TO THE SECURITY OF THE UNITED STATES. HOWEVER, THEY HAVE TAKEN SUBSTANTIALLY THAT POSITION WITH RESPECT TO DEFENSE OF SOUTHEAST ASIA OF WHICH INDOCHINA IS A PART. IF THE REDS WIN IN INDOCHINA THE POLICY QUESTION HERE BECOMES ONE OF WHERE TO DRAW THE LINE.

A22WX

REPORTERS SOUGHT AT THE PRESIDENT'S NEWS CONFERENCE TODAY TO OBTAIN CLUES AS TO HIS LINE OF THINKING.

ASKED WHETHER THE FRENCH COULD USE MILITARY HELP IN THE DEFENSE OF HANOI, HE MADE VERY CLEAR THAT HE WOULD ANSWER THE QUESTION AS A MILITARY ISSUE AND THAT HE DIDN'T WANT TO BE MISUNDERSTOOD AS IMPLYING ANY DECISIONS. IN OTHER WORDS, IT APPEARED THAT WHEN HE SAID THE FRENCH COULD USE HELP HE WAS NOT SUGGESTING THAT THEY WERE GOING TO GET IT FROM THE UNITED STATES.

A FOLLOW-UP QUESTION CONCERNED HIS ESTIMATE OF THE DANGER IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES IS TODAY. THE PRESIDENT CHOSE TO ANSWER THIS ON A BROAD FRONT SAYING THAT WHAT HE FEARS IS THE DANGER OF FAILING TO APPRECIATE THE MASSIVE BREADTH OF THE COMMUNIST ATTACK.

HE PICTURED IT AS AN ATTACK ON POLITICAL, MORAL AND MILITARY FRONTS AND AS THREATENING MANY AREAS OF THE WORLD AT THE SAME TIME. THE IMPLICATION WAS PLAIN THAT INDOCHINA IS ONLY A PART OF A VERY BIG PICTURE WHICH THE UNITED STATES, AS THE CENTRAL POWER OF THE FREE WORLD, MUST BEAR IN MIND.

THE PRESIDENT SAID HE HAD NO PLANS FOR DELAYING THE ADJOURNMENT OF CONGRESS BECAUSE OF THE INDOCHINA SITUATION AND NO PLANS FOR ENLARGING HIS BUDGET. CLEARLY ANY INTENTION TO TAKE MILITARY ACTION IN INDOCHINA WOULD REQUIRE GREATLY INCR

ENLARGING HIS BUDGET. CLEARLY ANY INTENTION TO TAKE MILITARY ACTION IN INDOCHINA WOULD REQUIRE GREATLY INCREASED EXPENDITURES. EISENHOWER EXPLICITLY RESERVED THE RIGHT TO CHANGE HIS MIND AND ASK MORE FUNDS IF THAT SEEMED NECESSARY IN THE FUTURE. IT IS NOT HIS THINKING NOW.

IN A SPEECH BEFORE ROTARY INTERNATIONAL AT SEATTLE DULLES DEALT FOR SEVERAL HUNDRED WORDS WITH THE INDOCHINA PROBLEM. HE MADE TWO PRINCIPAL POINTS.

HE DOES NOT AGREE WITH THE ARGUMENT--ADVANCED BY BRITAIN AND FRANCE--THAT THE UNITED NATIONS SHOULD KEEP HANDS OFF INDOCHINA WHILE PEACE NEGOTIATIONS ARE UNDERWAY AT GENEVA. HE DID NOT NAME BRITAIN AND FRANCE BUT HIS OPPOSITION TO THE VIEW WAS OUTSPOKEN AND THE REFERENCE WAS UNMISTAKABLE. HE MADE CLEAR THAT THE UNITED STATES WOULD LIKE TO SEE A PEACE OBSERVATION COMMISSION SENT TO THE AREA PROMPTLY.

IN THE SECOND PLACE DULLES DENOUNCED COLONIALISM IN ASIA, RENEWED HIS DEMAND THAT THE INDOCHINESE STATES OF VIET NAM, LAOS AND CAMBODIA BE ASSURED OF COMPLETE INDEPENDENCE. HE STATED EMPHATICALLY, "THE UNITED STATES WILL NEVER FIGHT FOR COLONIALISM."

THE INDOCHINA CONFLICT HAS DEVELOPED ON FOUR FRONTS SINCE MARCH 29 WHEN DULLES MADE AN URGENT CALL FOR UNITED ACTION. THEY ARE: THE BATTLEFRONT IN INDOCHINA, THE DIPLOMATIC FRONT IN GENEVA AND THE POLITICAL FRONTS IN PARIS AND WASHINGTON. EVENTS IN ANY ONE OF THESE PLACES HAS SOMETIMES DEEPLY INFLUENCE EVENTS IN ALL THE OTHERS. THIS UNDOUBTEDLY WILL BE TRUE AGAIN.

A SUDDEN BREAKUP OF THE GENEVA CONFERENCE, A DRAMATIC TURN OF THE MILITARY TIDE, AN UNEXPECTED SHOW OF NATIONAL STRENGTH AT PARIS, SOME NEW RESOLVE TOWARD ACTION ON THE PART OF THE BRITISH, COULD PERHAPS CHANGE THE ATTITUDE IN WASHINGTON. BUT AT THE MOMENT IT APPEARS TO BE MORE ONE OF WAITING FOR THE INEVITABLE TO HAPPEN RATHER THAN DETERMINATION TO EMBARK ON SOME DRAMATIC NEW ACTION.

JC526PED

1954

B74KX(Q)

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, JUNE 10 (AP)-THE INTERIOR MINISTRY'S TATAO NEWS AGENCY SAID TODAY COMMUNIST CHINA WILL TURN OVER 138 RUSSIA-BUILT PLANES TO RED FORCES IN INDOCHINA BY THE END OF 1954.

THE NATIONALIST NEWS AGENCY, WHICH CLAIMS EXTENSIVE UNDERGROUND CONTACTS, SAID THE PLANE TRANSFER WAS WORKED OUT BY OFFICIALS OF THE VIETMINH, RED CHINA AND SOVIET RUSSIA AT NANNING LAST MONTH.

TATAO SAID THE VIETMINH WILL GET 20 MIG JETS AND ABOUT THE SAME NUMBER OF YAK TWIN-ENGINE BOMBERS PLUS OTHER TYPES OF AIRCRAFT.

HU743ACS

337KX (Q)

SEOUL, JUNE 10 (AP)-THE PROUD U. S. 8TH ARMY, VETERAN OF THE PACIFIC AND KOREAN WARS AND GUARDIAN OF THE KOREAN TRUCE, TODAY OBSERVED ITS 10TH ANNIVERSARY WITH A COLORFUL REVIEW.

THE ARMY THAT BATTLED COMMUNIST ARMIES OF RED CHINA AND NORTH KOREA FOR MORE THAN THREE YEARS NOW IS AMERICA'S LARGEST COMBAT-READY FORCE IN THE UNEASY QUIET OF THE KOREAN ARMISTICE.

LT. GEN. BRUCE C. CLARKE, ITS DEPUTY COMMANDER, SAID IN AN ANNIVERSARY SPEECH THE 8TH IS "THE SHIELD OF THE FREE WORLD IN THE FAR EAST." IT INFLICTED 1 1/2 MILLION CASUALTIES ON THE COMMUNISTS DURING THE KOREAN WAR.

ITS COMMANDER, GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR, IS VISITING IN THE UNITED STATES.

VR423ACS NM

A165KX

(WEST OUT) (170)

TOKYO, FRIDAY, JUNE 11 (AP)-THE NAVY SAID TODAY A PBM PATROL BOMBER MISSING SINCE WEDNESDAY WITH 17 ABOARD CRASHED INTO A 6,500-FOOT ISLAND MOUNTAIN 50 MILES OFF SOUTHERN JAPAN.

IT WAS NOT KNOWN IMMEDIATELY WHETHER THERE WERE ANY SURVIVORS.

SEARCH PLANES IDENTIFIED WRECKAGE ON YAKUSHIMA ISLAND, OFF THE MAIN ISLAND OF KYUSHU, AS THAT OF THE MISSING AMPHIBIAN PLANE.

AN AIR FORCE HELICOPTER WITH DOCTORS AND NURSES WAS ORDERED TO THE SCENE. THEY PLANNED TO PARACHUTE TO HELP ANY WHO MAY HAVE SURVIVED. GROUND PARTIES ALSO WERE ORGANIZED.

ABOARD WERE SEVEN NAVY AND TWO MARINE OFFICERS AND EIGHT NAVY ENLISTED MEN.

THE AMPHIBIAN PLANE DISAPPEARED FIVE HOURS AFTER IT TOOK OFF FROM IWAKUNI AIR BASE, IN WESTERN JAPAN, AT 5:30 A.M. WEDNESDAY. ORIGINALLY IT WAS REPORTED ON A ROUTINE FLIGHT TO HONG KONG BUT THE NAVY SAID TODAY IT ACTUALLY WAS HEADED FOR SANGLEY POINT IN THE PHILIPPINES.

YAKUSHIMA ISLAND IS ALMOST ALL MOUNTAIN, WITH THE SLOPES COVERED WITH GIANT CEDARS. IT IS LESS THAN 15 MILES FROM THE HISTORICALLY FAMOUS ISLAND OF TANEGASHIMA, WHERE THE PORTUGUESE IN 1543 BECAME THE FIRST EUROPEANS TO REACH JAPAN.

THE LIST OF MEN ABOARD THE MISSING PLANE WAS RELEASED YESTERDAY IN WASHINGTON.

VR1156PCS NM

1954

A21FX

TOKYO, JUNE 10 (AP)-A JAPANESE RADIOACTIVITY TEST SHIP DETECTED STRONG SIGNS OF CONTAMINATION LAST NIGHT SOUTH OF THE U.S. H-BOMB TEST AREA AT BIKINI, KYODO NEWS AGENCY REPORTED TODAY.

RADIOACTIVITY WAS FOUND IN THE FISH, RAIN AND SEAWATER TESTED BY THE SHUNKOTSU MARU NEARLY 500 MILES DUE SOUTH OF BIKINI.

JAPANESE OFFICIALS YESTERDAY ORDERED DESTROYED AS RADIOACTIVE EIGHT TUNA OF AN 82,000-POUND CATCH FROM THE WATERS NEAR TRUK ISLAND IN THE CAROLINE ISLANDS.

BP1219APD

A23FX

TOKYO, JUNE 10 (AP)-A JAPANESE FISHING BOAT CAPTAIN RELEASED BY THE RUSSIANS YESTERDAY SAID HE HAD BEEN BEATEN WITH A LEATHER WHIP BY RUSSIANS WHO ACCUSED HIM OF SPYING.

KYODO NEWS AGENCY SAID TWO SMALL FISHING BOATS RETURNED TO RAUSU IN HOKKAIDO, JAPAN'S NORTHERNMOST MAIN ISLAND. THEY WERE SEIZED BY TH

IN HOKKAIDO, JAPAN'S NORTHERNMOST MAIN ISLAND. THEY WERE SEIZED BY THE SOVIETS MAY 23.

TWELVE CREWMEN WERE ABOARD THE RELEASED BOATS. THEY REPORTED THEY HAD BEEN HELD ON ONE OF THE RUSSIAN-LED KURILES ISLANDS, NORTH OF HOKKAIDO.

THE RETURNED FISHERMEN SAID AT LEAST 10 JAPANESE FISHING BOATS AND CREWS STILL WERE HELD IN THE AREA.

BP1223APD

B36KX (Q)

TOKYO, JUNE 10 (AP)-CAPT. DAN C. BIONDI, VETERAN FAR EAST PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER, TODAY WAS AWARDED THE LEGION OF MERIT, FIFTH HIGHEST DECORATION WHICH THE ARMY CAN BESTOW.

BIONDI, WHO LIVES AT 30 DEY ST., PATERSON, N. J., LEAVES FOR WASHINGTON AND A NEW ASSIGNMENT SHORTLY.

BIONDI WAS CITED FOR HIS ARRANGEMENT OF PRESS COVERAGE OF THE PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGE AND OTHER TOP KOREA NEWS STORIES.

HE WAS THE LIAISON OFFICER WITH WAR CORRESPONDENTS IN KOREA FOR MORE THAN TWO YEARS.

VR421ACS

30.24- 19267

A84
OTTAWA, JUNE 10 (AP)-U.S. GEN. ALFRED M. GRUENTHER, SUPREME COMMANDER OF THE ALLIED POWERS IN EUROPE, ARRIVED BY PLANE TODAY ON HIS FIRST VISIT TO CANADA.
GRUENTHER WAS TO CONFER WITH PRIME MINISTER ST. LAURENT AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE CABINET DEFENSE COMMITTEE.
KL921PED

1954

A103 (AGENCIES OUT-1,200)
(ADVANCE FOR PMS OF THURSDAY, JUNE 10)
MARSHALLESE (II)

(EDITOR'S NOTE:- THE MARCH 1 EXPLOSION OF THE HYDROGEN BOMB INJURED JAPANESE FISHERMEN AND SHOWERED RADIOACTIVE ASH UPON THREE ATOLLS CHARTED AS SAFE. THE ASSOCIATED PRESS SENT CORRESPONDENT WILLIAM J. WAUGH TO THE MARSHALL ISLANDS TO GET THE RESIDENTS' VIEWS. HIS STORY APPEARING YESTERDAY DESCRIBED THE LIFE OF THE "POISONED PEOPLE." TODAY'S ARTICLE TELLS OF THE FEELINGS UNDERLYING THEIR APPEAL TO THE UNITED NATIONS. THE STORY WAS DELAYED BY CENSORSHIP IN THE U.S. DEFENSE AND STATE DEPARTMENTS AND ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION.)

BY WILLIAM J. WAUGH

(ADVANCE) MAJURO, MARSHALL ISLANDS, MAY 29 (AP)-THERE WAS A CERTAIN ELOQUENCE TO THE LETTER. DWIGHT HEINE DROPPED IT IN THE MAILBOX HERE APRIL 22, AND SENT IT WINGING ACROSS THE 7,500 MILES BETWEEN THESE CORAL ISLANDS AND THE GLASS AND STONE HEADQUARTERS OF THE UNITED NATIONS.

THE LETTER WAS SIGNED BY PARLIAMENTARY REPRESENTATIVES OF THE CITIZENS OF THE MARSHALL ISLANDS. IT SAID:

"WE FEEL THAT WE MUST FOLLOW THE DICTATES OF OUR CONSCIENCES TO BRING FORTH THIS URGENT PLEA TO THE UNITED NATIONS...WE REQUEST THAT ALL THE EXPERIMENTS WITH LETHAL WEAPONS WITHIN THIS AREA BE IMMEDIATELY CEASED."

IF THESE EXPERIMENTS ARE "ABSOLUTELY NECESSARY FOR THE EVENTUAL WELL-BEING OF ALL THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD," THEN IT URGED BETTER PRECAUTIONARY MEASURES AND ADEQUATE COMPENSATION FOR UPROOTED CITIZENS.

THE MARSHALL ISLANDS, SCENE OF U.S. ATOMIC EXPERIMENTS, ARE OCCUPIED BY THE UNITED STATES UNDER A TRUSTEESHIP FROM THE UNITED NATIONS. WITH A POPULATION OF 11,000, THE ISLANDS ARE A GROUP OF LOW LYING ATOLLS. ALL RESIDENTS OF BIKINI AND ENIWETOK ATOLLS WERE REMOVED FROM THEM SEVERAL YEARS AGO SO ATOMIC TESTS COULD GO FORWARD.

THEN, IN THE MARCH 1 TEST OF THE HYDROGEN BOMB, 45 PERSONS ON RONGELAP ATOLL SUFFERED RADIATION BURNS FROM FALLING ASH. THE 236 RESIDENTS OF RONGELAP AND UTIRIK ATOLLS WERE EVACUATED ON A TEMPORARY BASIS.

THE MARSHALLESE ARE SCARED. BUT AFTER TALKING WITH THEM FOR 10 DAYS, I FEEL THEY ARE MOST CONCERNED LEST THE ATOMIC TESTS FORCE THEM TO LOSE THEIR HOME LAGOONS.

THEY PUT THE GIST OF THEIR FEARS AND HOPES INTO THE PETITION THEY SENT TO THE UNITED NATIONS IN APRIL; IT IS TO COME BEFORE THE PETITIONS COMMITTEE OF THE U.N. TRUSTEESHIP COUNCIL LATE IN JUNE.

"WE SPENT A MONTH WORKING ON IT," SAID HEINE, SPOKESMAN FOR THE COMMITTEE THAT ORIGINATED IT. "WE PURPOSELY DID NOT LET MR. NEAS (MAYNARD NEAS, ACTING DISTRICT ADMINISTRATOR) OR OTHER AMERICANS KNOW ABOUT IT. WE WERE AFRAID THEY WOULD GET INTO TROUBLE."

HEINE WAS ON A TRUST TERRITORY SHIP AT KWAJALEIN THE DAY OF THE HYDROGEN EXPLOSION.

A104
"WATER AROUND THE SHIP SEEMED TO SHAKE," HE SAID. "THERE WERE SEVERAL EXPLOSIONS THAT WENT 'WHAM WHAM.'"

THE SHIP ARRIVED AT UTIRIK NEXT DAY.

"WE WERE MET BY MANY CANOES," HEINE REPORTED. "THE FIRST QUESTION THEY ASKED WAS 'IS THERE A WAR ON?' THE PEOPLE SAID THEY SAW SOMETHING LIKE FLAMES OR SHOOTING STARS BUT TOO LOW TO BE SHOOTING STARS. THEY SAID CHILDREN CRIED AND HID IN THE BUSH."

MOWN LATER LEARNED THAT RONGE

SAID CHILDREN CRIED AND HID IN THE BUSH."

HEINE LATER LEARNED THAT RONGELAP AND UTIRIK ATOLLS HAD BEEN CONTAMINATED. HE BEGAN, WITH OTHER NATIVE LEADERS, TO WORK ON THE PROTEST.

HEINE IS SUPERINTENDENT OF THE MARSHALL ISLAND SCHOOLS. HE AND ATLAN ANIEN, A TEACHER, WERE CHIEF DRAFTSMEN OF THE PETITION.

"IT TAXED ME AND ATLAN TO WRITE IT," SAID HEINE. "WE WORKED EVERY DAY FOR NEARLY A MONTH. WE WOULD MEET WITH OTHER MARSHALLESE AND PUT DOWN THEIR IDEAS. THEN WE WOULD MAKE A ROUGH DRAFT.

"I THOUGHT WE HAD TOO MANY 'DANGERS' IN IT. SO I LOOKED THROUGH THE DICTIONARY AND DECIDED ON 'LETHAL.'"

HEINE IS 35, WITH DARK SKIN AND BUSHY HAIR. HE WENT TO MISSION SCHOOLS, AND WORKED FOR THE U.S. NAVY AS A GUIDE AND INTERPRETER IN WORLD WAR II.

"WE LIKE THE AMERICANS," HEINE DECLARED. "WE PETITIONED CONGRESS WITH 2,000 NAMES TO HAVE YOU (THE UNITED STATES) STAY HERE."

HE SAYS THE PETITION IMPLIES NO LACK OF CONFIDENCE IN THE TRUST TERRITORY GOVERNMENT--THAT AMERICANS HERE FELT RESPONSIBLE FOR WHAT HAPPENED MARCH 1.

THIS WAS BORNE OUT BY NEAS, THE ACTING DISTRICT ADMINISTRATOR, WHO COMMENTED:

"I BELIEVE OFFICIALS OF THE NUCLEAR TESTS SHOULD HAVE GIVEN ADEQUATE AND TIMELY INFORMATION TO THE NATIVES SO THEY COULD PROTECT THEMSELVES. TO MY KNOWLEDGE THIS WAS NOT DONE."

DR. DUNHAM KIRKHAM OF AVOCA, N.Y., TRUST TERRITORY DOCTOR FOR THE MARSHALLS, SAID:

"IT'S TOUGH ON THESE PEOPLE. THEY SEEM A LITTLE DISTRUSTFUL OF OUR PROMISES. THEY ARE THINKING OF BIKINI."

THE 200 BIKINIANS WERE SHUTTLED FROM ATOLL TO ATOLL AFTER THEY WERE REMOVED FROM THEIR HOME ATOLL, AND EVERYONE THIS CORRESPONDENT TALKED TO SAID THEY ARE UNHAPPY ON ISOLATED KILI, THEIR PRESENT HOME.

THERE IS NO QUESTION THAT IN DEALING WITH THE UNFORESEEN TROUBLE AT RONGELAP AND UTIRIK A MAGNIFICENT JOB WAS DONE BY ALL HANDS--THE U.S. ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION, THE JOINT TASK FORCE, THE TRUST TERRITORY GOVERNMENT AND KWAJALEIN NAVAL AIR STATION.

A105
BUT WHY WASN'T THE POSSIBILITY FORESEEN? ACTUALLY IT WAS, AND WHEN IT HAPPENED THE TROUBLE WAS QUICKLY DETECTED. AS AEC CHAIRMAN LEWIS L. STRAUSS ANNOUNCED, THE "DETONATION WAS LARGER THAN EXPECTED." IT SPREAD OVER A MUCH WIDER AREA AS A RESULT. THEN A SUDDEN SHIFT IN HIGH ALTITUDE WINDS CARRIED THE RADIOACTIVITY IN AN UNEXPECTED DIRECTION.

THE WEATHER MAN, THAT NIGHT OF MARCH 1, GAVE MAJ. GEN. PERCY W. CLARKSON, TAK FORCE COMMANDER, THE FIRST TIP THAT SOMETHING HAD GONE AWRY. THE NEXT DAY PLANES LANDED AT THE AFFECTED ATOLLS AND SCIENTISTS DECIDED ALL NATIVES AND MILITARY PERSONNEL MUST BE EVACUATED. A DESTROYER COMPLETED THE EVACUATION IN TWO DAYS, TAKING THE PEOPLE TO KWAJALEIN FOR MEDICAL ASSISTANCE AND MAINTENANCE.

BESIDES THE NATIVES 23 U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL ON RONGERIK ATOLL--BETWEEN RONGELAP AND UTIRIK--WERE EXPOSED. ALL THOSE AFFECTED ARE RECOVERING WITHOUT SERIOUS CONSEQUENCES, OFFICIALS SAY.

A165KX

SINCE THE MARCH 1 DETONATION TWO ADDITIONAL TESTS HAVE BEEN ANNOUNCED--WITH NO SIGNIFICANT FALL-OUT OF RADIOACTIVE MATERIAL ON INHABITED AREAS. THE 1954 SERIES OF TESTS IS OVER.

AT THE U.N., AMBASSADOR HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. HAS VOICED THE ASSURANCE THAT AMERICAN AUTHORITIES "ARE DOING EVERYTHING POSSIBLE TO PREVENT ANY RECURRENCE OF POSSIBLE DANGER."

BUT EVEN THAT CANNOT RESTORE THE RESIDENTS OF RONGELAP TO THEIR NATIVE SOIL FOR AT LEAST A YEAR--UNTIL IT IS CONSIDERED SAFE. THE PEOPLE OF BIKINI AND ENIWETOK MAY NEVER SEE THEIR ATOLLS AGAIN, AND HEINE SAYS THE BIKINIANS HAVE NOT BEEN COMPENSATED FOR LOSS OF THEIR LAGOON. HOW MUCH WAS IT WORTH? MRS. DOROTHY KABUA, QUEEN OF THE MAJURO ATOLL, REPLIED IN MARSHALLESE AND HEINE TRIED TO GIVE A LITERAL TRANSLATION:

"HARD ESTIMATE. ISLANDS GROW COCONUTS, BREADFRUIT. THE REEF HAS FISH. THE ISLAND HOME FOR BIRDS. LAGOON GIVES MANY, MANY YEARS LIFE."

MRS. KABUA WAS ONE OF TWO MARSHALLESE WHO WENT TO THE U.N. LAST YEAR AS REPRESENTATIVES OF THE ISLANDERS. THIS YEAR THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID THERE WERE NO FUNDS FOR SUCH A TRIP, HEINE SAID, ADDING:

"IT IS OUR DESIRE TO HAVE A REPRESENTATIVE THERE. IT WOULD BE ADVANTAGEOUS TO THE UNITED STATES ESPECIALLY IF RUSSIA ACCUSES AMERICA OF USING OUR PEOPLE LIKE GUINEA PIGS FOR EXPERIMENTS. AFTER ALL, WE ARE AN ALLY AND NOT AN ENEMY."

THE MARSHALLESE ARE A FRIENDLY AND PRACTICAL PEOPLE. THEY RECOGNIZE THAT THE NUCLEAR TESTS MAY HAVE TO CONTINUE. IF THAT IS THE CASE, SAYS HEINE, "OUR PETITION OUTLINES SATISFACTORY ALTERNATIVES."

THESE INCLUDE "ALL POSSIBLE PRECAUTIONARY STEPS," EDUCATION IN SAFETY MEASURES, AND ADEQUATE COMPENSATION FOR LOSS OF GOODS OR LANDS.

"LAND MEANS A GREAT DEAL TO THE MARSHALLESE," SAYS THE PETITION TO THE U.N. "IT MEANS MORE THAN JUST A PLACE WHERE YOU CAN PLANT YOUR FOOD CROPS AND BUILD YOUR HOUSES; OR A PLACE WHERE YOU CAN BURY YOUR DEAD. IT IS THE VERY LIFE OF THE PEOPLE. TAKE AWAY THEIR LAND AND THEIR SPIRITS GO ALSO."

END ADVANCE FOR PMS OF THURSDAY, JUNE 10--MOVED JUNE 9).

KA&MT11AED

of the harbor waters

The Russian barge crew fished her out and returned her

to the hospital where Danish doctors decided she needed ~~further~~ treatment for an unsatisfactory mental condition.

The russians asked for her return in a telephone call today

from "group leader" Popov to Thorshavn police chief Feilberg Jorgensen.

The chief told Popov the girl was being sent to Copenhagen, on the

Danish mainland ~~[illegible]~~ the chief reported popov then threatened diplomatic

~~[illegible]~~ consequences but didn't say what he would do. Jorgensen refused

the Russians permission to visit the girl in the hospital.

1954

Thorshavn, Faroe Islands, June 10 (AP)-Danish ISLAND authorities

today defied DEMANDS OF a Soviet fishing fleet "group leader" and sent a mass girl

from one of the ~~[illegible]~~ russian trawlers to Copenhagen for medical treatment.

The girl identified as Sokolona Rapolis, a 23-year-old

Lithuanian, leaped overboard from a barge returning ~~[illegible]~~ her to her sh

last Tuesday after she was treated in a ~~[illegible]~~ hospital ~~treatment~~ ashore for paratyphoid fever

~~and other ailments.~~

apparently calm

She was carried on a ~~[illegible]~~ stretcher aboard the

ship Dronning Alexandrine ~~[illegible]~~ tonight for the trip to copenhagen.

ISLAND

Authorities ~~on this danish island~~ have been mostly close-mouthed

about the mystery girl. They said earlier this week that she had not

asked for political asylum and they refused even at that time to disclose her name.

Her homeland, Lithuania , was swallowed up by the Soviet union

in 1940.

02230 ~~est~~

30.24- 19269

A5WX
(800)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD EISENHOWER ROUNDUP

BY DOUGLAS B.CORNELL

WASHINGTON, JUNE 10 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID TODAY THAT, INESCAPABLY, WORLD COMMUNISM CONFRONTS AMERICA WITH A TRULY SERIOUS SITUATION--A PROBLEM BROAD IN SCOPE AND GREAT IN DEPTH THAT MAY CONFRONT FREE NATIONS FOR 40 YEARS.

TO MEET IT, THE PRESIDENT TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE, A MILITARY PROGRAM MUST BE DEVISED WHOSE STRAIN OUR COUNTRY CAN BEAR FOR YEARS AND YEARS.

BUT HE SAID, TOO, THAT THERE IS NO DEFENSE IN THE MILITARY ALONE, THAT WE MUST BE STRONG IN OUR BELIEFS, OUR CONVICTIONS AND IN OUR HEARTS; STRONG ECONOMICALLY, INTELLECTUALLY AND SPIRITUALLY.

AT A CONFERENCE MARKED BY PHILOSOPHIZING AND WHAT EISENHOWER CALLED SPEECHES, HE SAID SOME OF OUR BEST EDUCATED MEN IN AMERICA ESPOUSE COMMUNISM OR AT LEAST HAVE BEEN SUPPORTERS OF COMMUNISM, AND HE IS PUZZLED BY THIS PHENOMENON. HE MENTIONED NO NAMES.

HE SAID HE JUST DOESN'T SEE HOW SUCH A DOCTRINE COULD APPEAL TO THE HUMAN SPIRIT, SINCE IT INVOLVES INDIFFERENCE TO MAN AND HIS LIVING CONDITIONS AND IS COUPLED WITH BRIBERY, DECEIT, CORRUPTION, PROFLIGATE SPENDING IN SOME AREAS, FEAR AND THE THREAT OF FORCE.

WHAT HE FEARS MORE THAN ANYTHING ELSE, THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE SAID, IS A FAILURE TO LOOK THIS DANGER IN ITS BROAD FACE WHILE BE CONCENTRATI ON INDOCHINA OR THINK OF POSSIBLE PENETRATIONS IN THE MIDDLE EAST OR OF ONE OF OUR FRIENDS IN EUROPE.

A DOCUMENT PURPORTING TO OUTLINE COMMUNIST PLANS FOR WORLD REVOLUTION BY 1973 WAS MADE AVAILABLE TO CONGRESS LAST MONTH BY SEN. KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, THE REPUBLICAN LEADER IN THE SENATE.

IDENTIFIED AS A MEMORANDUM BY MAO TSE-TUNG, THE CHINESE RED LEADER, IT CALLS FOR THE POLITICAL ISOLATION OF THE UNITED STATES AND OTHER MEASURES SHORT OF WAR UNTIL "WE ARE CERTAIN OF VICTORY."

MOSCOW RADIO HAS CALLED THE DOCUMENT "A CRUDE AND ABSURD FABRICATION." KNOWLAND HAS NEVER DISCLOSED HOW HE OBTAINED POSSESSION OF IT BUT HE TOLD THE SENATE HE BELIEVES IT "SUBSTANTIALLY STATES THE COMMUNIST POLICY ON WORLD REVOLUTION."

1954

THE ISSUES OF COMMUNISM ON A WORLD WIDE BASIS AND SPECIFICALLY IN INDOCHINA WERE INTERLACED THROUGH MUCH OF THE NEWS CONFERENCE.

AS OF THIS MOMENT, EISENHOWER SAID, HE HAS NO PLAN TO ASK CONGRESS FOR AUTHORITY TO INTERVENE IN INDOCHINA OR TO GRANT HIM THE POWER TO ACT, SHOULD IT BECOME NECESSARY, WHILE CONGRESS IS OUT OF SESSION.

IF THE PROBLEM SHOULD ARISE, HE SAID, IT WOULD BE ON THE CREST OF SOME CRISIS AND IT WOULD BE LAID BEFORE CONGRESS. THAT WOULD MEAN A SPECIAL SESSION SHOULD SUCH A CRISIS ARISE AFTER CONGRESS ADJOURNS.

ASKED AS A FORMER GENERAL TO APPRAISE THE MILITARY SITUATION IN INDOCHINA, THE PRESIDENT SAID THAT IN SOME RESPECTS THE SITUATION POSSIBLY IS BETTER THAN IT WAS. INSTEAD OF HAVING TO BE STRONG EVERY PLACE, HE SAID, THE FRENCH NOW HAVE A SMALLER TERRITORY TO DEFEND IN THE RED RIVER DELTA AROUND HANOI, WITH NO JUNGLES TO STOP MOVEMENTS OF TROOPS.

HE SAID HE UNDERSTANDS THE FRENCH ARE SUCCEEDING IN CONCENTRATING MOBILE DETACHMENTS THAT CAN BE USED QUICKLY TO RELIEVE AND SUPPORT POSITIONS THAT COULD BE ATTACKED.

BUT THERE IS NO QUESTION, HE SAID, THAT OUTSIDE HELP WOULD IMPROVE THEIR MILITARY SITUATION.

1954

A6WX

IN A GRAY SUIT WITH A VEST, BLUE SHIRT AND BLUE STRIPED TIE, THE PRESIDENT WHISKED INTO THE CONFERENCE ROOM THREE MINUTES BEHIND SCHEDULE, NOTED THAT HE WAS MAKING A SPEECH TONIGHT ON HIS LEGISLATIVE PROGRAM, AND ENCOUNTERED A REMINDER THAT IN THE 1952 POLITICAL CAMPAIGN HE HAD ENDORSED ALL GOP CANDIDATES FOR SENATE AND HOUSE.

"I JUST WONDERED," A REPORTER SAID, "IF YOU FEEL THAT SAME WAY THIS YEAR."

IN 1952, THE PRESIDENT SAID, HE ENDORSED REPUBLICAN NOMINEES BECAUSE OF AN EARNEST BELIEF THAT CONGRESS SHOULD BE CONTROLLED BY THE SAME PARTY THAT PROVIDES THE MAN IN THE WHITE HOUSE. OTHERWISE, HE SAID, THERE IS AN OPPORTUNITY TO DODGE PARTY RESPONSIBILITY.

IN THAT SENSE, HE SAID, HIS BELIEF IS THE SAME--THAT AS LONG AS THE REPUBLICANS ARE IN POWER THEY SHOULD BE HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR EVERY ACTION OR LACK OF IT.

GRINNING BROADLY, HE SAID HE IMAGINED NEWSMEN COULD PROBABLY PULL SOME SPECIFIC QUESTION OUT OF THE HAT THAT COULD BE MOST EMBARRASSING, AND HE HOPED THEY WOULDN'T. NO, HE SAID, AFTER A BURST OF LAUGHTER SUBSIDED, HE HAD NOTHING ON HIS MIND IN MAKING THAT REMARK.

RESPONDING TO OTHER QUESTIONS, THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE DECLARED:

1. HE HAS HEARD IT SAID HE IS BACKING DOWN ON HIS FOREIGN TRADE PROGRAM, CALLING FOR INCREASED AUTHORITY TO LOWER TARIFFS, BUT NOTHING COULD BE FURTHER FROM THE TRUTH.

2. HE BELIEVES, AS HE HAS SAID BEFORE, THAT THE UNITED STATES SHOULD EXCHANGE ATOMIC INFORMATION WITH ITS ALLIES AND ALSO FIND WAYS AND MEANS OF POOLING ATOMIC RESOURCES FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES. IF WE ARE GOING TO ASK OUR ALLIES TO WORK WITH US COOPERATIVELY, WE CAN'T SIT BACK AND REFUSE TO EXCHANGE INFORMATION THAT COULD BE VITAL TO THEM IN EVENT OF WAR.

3. IN THE CASE OF ANY MAN GIVEN THE JOB OF HELPING DEFEND THE UNITED STATES, HIS LOYALTY AND READINESS TO OBEY MILITARY LAWS AND THE CONSTITUTION SHOULD BE UNQUESTIONED.

THIS WAS IN RESPONSE TO A QUESTION THAT OBVIOUSLY REFERRED TO ROY COHN, A PRINCIPAL IN THE ROW BETWEEN THE ARMY AND SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS). COHN HAS AGREED WITH MCCARTHY THAT REGARDLESS OF PRESIDENTIAL ORDERS TO THE CONTRARY, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES SHOULD GIVE CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION TO CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATORS IF THEY BELIEVE THERE IS NEGLIGENCE ON ROOTING OUT CORRUPTION OR COMMUNISTS.

COHN IS A LIEUTENANT IN THE NATIONAL GUARD AND EISENHOWER'S REMARKS WERE IN RESPONSE TO A QUESTION WHETHER AS COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE ARMED FORCES HE BELIEVES PEOPLE WHO HAVE PUBLICLY URGED THAT SECRET INFORMATION BE PASSED OUT WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION SHOULD HOLD RESERVE OFFICER COMMISSIONS IN THE ARMED FORCES OR NATIONAL GUARD.

WEA31PED

A70WX
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 8 P.M., EST THURSDAY JUNE 10
FIRST LEAD EISENHOWER SPEECH

BY DOUGLAS B.CORNELL

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, JUNE 10 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER APPEALED TO THE NATION TONIGHT FOR POLITICAL UNITY BEHIND HIS LEGISLATIVE PROGRAM, AND HE ESPECIALLY PRODDED A BALKY CONGRESS TO ENACT HIS FLEXIBLE FARM PRICE SUPPORT PLAN.

RESORTING TO ATOMIC AGE LANGUAGE, THE PRESIDENT DECLARED:

"LET US HAVE LESS POLITICAL FISSION AND MORE POLITICAL FUSION."

WITH A PASSING REFERENCE TO THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS, HE SAID IN A BROADCAST ADDRESS THAT CONGRESS HAS DONE MUCH WORK "IN SPITE OF HIGHLY PUBLICIZED DISTRACTIONS." BUT MUCH REMAINS TO BE DONE,

HE SAID, TO ENACT A PROGRAM FOR A STRONGER AMERICA.
HE SAID HIS PROGRAM INCLUDES "A POTENT PACKAGE OF PROTECTION AGAINST COMMUNISM," A STRONG FORTHRIGHT FOREIGN POLICY, AND A DOMESTIC PLAN AIMED AT A STRONG ECONOMY SHARED IN EQUITABLY BY ALL CITIZENS.

THE PRESIDENT WAS INTERRUPTED 32 TIMES BY APPLAUSE AND CHEERS, WITH THE BIGGEST OVATIONS COMING WHEN HE (1) PLEDGED TO "KEEP EVERLASTINGLY AT THE JOB OF UPROOTING SUBVERSION WHEREVER IT MAY BE FOUND AND (2) WHEN HE, IN TALKING ABOUT HIS FARM PROGRAM, DECLARED HE IS "COMPLETELY UNMOVED BY ARGUMENTS AS TO WHAT CONSTITUES GOOD OR WINNING POLITICS."

AFTER PROMISING TO KEEP AT THE JOB OF ROOTING OUT SUBVERSIVES, THE PRESIDENT DEPARTED FROM HIS PREPARED TEXT TO REMARK THAT HE DIDN'T BELIEVE IT WOULD BE EGOTISTICAL FOR HIM TO SAY THAT "EVERY AMERICAN BELIEVES THAT ABOUT ME."
THERE WAS A ROUND OF LAUGHTER AND APPLAUSE WHEN THE PRESIDENT MADE HIS ONLY ALLUSION TO THE ARMY-MCCARTHY CONTROVERSY. WITHOUT SPECIFICALLY MENTIONING THAT ROW, HE DECLARED THAT "IN SPITE OF HIGHLY PUBLICIZED DISTRACTIONS, CONGRESS HAS BEEN HARD AT WORK" ON THE ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM.
EISENHOWER ALSO GOT A BIG HAND WHEN HE CALLED AT THE END OF HIS ADDRESS FOR LESS POLITICAL FISSION AND MORE POLITICAL FUSION.
THE DINNER MEETING AT THE STATLER HAD A PRONOUNCED POLITICAL FLAVOR. ON HAND WERE MANY REPUBLICAN CANDIDATES WHO ARE GOING TO BE ASSISTED BY THE EISENHOWER CITIZENS COMMITTEE.
THERE WERE, TOO, THE FAMILIAR OLD CAMPAIGN SONGS OF 1952, AND THE FAMILIAR SERENADE TO MRS.EISENHOWER, ENTITLED "MAMIE." HER EYES FILLED WITH TEARS AS THE CHORUS UNDER THE DIRECTION OF FRED WARING SANG IT, AND SHE ALSO CHOKED UP WITH EMOTION AT THE END OF THE PRESIDENT'S SPEECH WHEN THOSE PRESENT GAVE HIM A STANDING OVATION.

A45WX
AS HE HAS SAID MANY TIMES BEFORE, EISENHOWER TOLD HIS AUDIENCE THE POLICIES AND OBJECTIVES OF THE ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM BEFORE CONGRESS ARE DESIGNED "TO BUILD A BETTER AND STRONGER AMERICA."
ITS MILITARY ASPECTS, HE SAID, ARE INTENDED TO BUILD UP THE NECESSARY STRENGTH TO "OPPOSE SUCCESSFULLY ANY RASH AGGRESSION BY THE COMMUNISTS."

ON THE HOME FRONT, THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE STRESSED HEAVILY HIS DESIRE FOR A FLEXIBLE PROGRAM OF FARM PRICE SUPPORTS. AGAINST THIS, THE HOUSE AGRICULTURE COMMITTEE HAS VOTED FOR A YEAR'S CONTINUANCE OF THE PRESENT RIGID, 90 PER CENT OF PARITY SUPPORT PLAN.
EISENHOWER SAID HE HAS BEEN TOLD IT WOULD NOT BE GOOD POLITICS TO TRY TO SOLVE THE FARM PROBLEM IN AN ELECTION YEAR, THAT THE SENSIBLE THING TO DO WOULD BE "TO CLOSE MY EYES TO THE DAMAGE THE PRESENT FARM PROGRAM DOES TO OUR FARMERS AND THE REST OF OUR PEOPLE--AND DO THIS JOB OF CORRECTION NEXT YEAR."
BUT HE SAID HE WANTS TO MAKE THIS ONE POINT CLEAR:
"IN THIS MATTER I AM COMPLETELY UNMOVED BY ARGUMENTS AS TO WHAT CONSTITUTES GOOD OR WINNING POLITICS. AND MAY I REMARK THAT, THOUGH I HAVE NOT BEEN IN THIS POLITICAL BUSINESS VERY LONG, I KNOW THAT WHAT IS RIGHT FOR AMERICA IS POLITICALLY RIGHT."

A50WX
ACCORDINGLY, HE APPEALED TO HIS AUDIENCE TO JOIN HIM IN A DETERMINATION TO SEE THAT "COMMON SENSE, GOOD JUDGMENT AND FACT" WILL GUIDE THE FORMULATION OF AMERICAN AGRICULTURAL POLICY FROM HERE ON.
WITH AN EVIDENT ALLUSION TO THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS, THE PRESIDENT SAID THAT CONGRESS HAS BEEN HARD AT WORK "IN SPITE OF HIGHLY PUBLICIZED DISTRACTIONS."

APPROPRIATIONS BILLS, HE SAID, HAVE BEEN ACTED UPON MUCH FASTER THAN USUAL AND CONGRESS HAS BACKED ADMINISTRATION EFFORTS TO CUT SPENDING.
HE SAID STIFLING TAXES ON CONSUMERS HAVE BEEN EASED, LEGISLATION ENACTED TO PROVIDE BETTER HIGHWAYS, AND THE ST.LAWRENCE SEAWAY PROJECT FINALLY AUTHORIZED AFTER MORE THAN 40 YEARS.
BUT MUCH STILL REMAINS, HE SAID, WHICH IS OF VITAL SIGNIFICANCE TO EVERY AMERICAN CITIZEN.
IN ADDITION TO PLUGGING FOR THE FARM BILL HE WANTS, THE PRESIDENT EXPRESSED HOPE FOR SPEED ON THE GENERAL TAX REVISION BILL ALREADY PASSED BY THE HOUSE AND APPROVED BY THE SENATE FINANCE COMMITTEE.

A51WX 954
HE MENTIONED, TOO, EXPANSION OF THE SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAM TO BRING IN 10 MILLION MORE PEOPLE UNDER INCREASED BENEFITS, BLANKETING ANOTHER 6 MILLION WORKERS UNDER UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE, AND A HOUSING PROGRAM HE SAID WOULD LET EVERY CITIZEN "ASPIRE TO A DECENT HOME AND A WHOLESOME NEIGHBORHOOD."
EISENHOWER SAID THE POTENT PACKAGE PROTECTION AGAINST REDS INCLUDES MEASURES TO:
PLUG THE LOOPHOLES THROUGH WHICH SPIES AND SABOTEURS CAN SLIP.
BAR PROVEN SUBVERSIVES FROM ESSENTIAL DEFENSE FACILITIES.
TAKE CITIZENSHIP FROM PERSONS HEREAFTER CONVICTED OF ADVOCATING OR ATTEMPTING VIOLENT OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT.
TIGHTEN THE PENALTY FOR HARBORING FUGITIVE COMMUNIST LEADERS.
PERMIT USE OF WIRETAPPING EVIDENCE AGAINST COMMUNIST CONSPIRATORS UNDER PROPER SAFEGUARDS.
GIVE IMMUNITY FROM SELF-INCRIMINATION TO SELECTED WITNESSES SO AS TO GET THE TRUTH FROM THEM ABOUT THEIR ASSOCIATES AND FELLOW CONSPIRATORS.
EISENHOWER SAID MANY MEMBERS OF CONGRESS ARE AS DEEPLY ANXIOUS AS HE AND HIS LISTENERS ARE FOR THE PASSAGE OF THE ESSENTIAL PARTS OF HIS PROGRAM. WITH THIS WORD OF APPRECIATION, HE SAID, ALSO GOES THE FIRM ASSURANCE THAT "WE SHALL UNFLAGGINGLY PURSUE THE ENACTMENT OF THE REMAINDER OF THIS PROGRAM."

A52WX
"WE LIVE TODAY," THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE SAID, "IN AN AGE OF CEASELESS TROUBLE AND DANGER. FOR ALL OF US THE CHALLENGE IS CLEAR. FOR ALL OF US THE FUTURE IS SHADOWED BY MUSHROOM CLOUDS AND MENACED BY GODLESS MEN ADDICTED TO FORCE AND VIOLENCE AND THE CONTINUANCE OF ANARCHY AMONG NATIONS.
"HERE, IN OUR TIME, IN OUR HANDS, IN OUR OWN COURAGE AND ENDURANCE AND VISION, RESTS THE FUTURE OF CIVILIZATION AND OF ALL MORAL AND SPIRITUAL VALUES OF ENDURING MEANING TO MANKIND.
"PART OF OUR RESPONSIBILITY FOR PRESERVING THESE VALUES WILL BE DISCHARGED THROUGH THE LEGISLATIVE STRUCTURES WE PROPOSE TO ENACT THIS YEAR.
"LET US, THEREFORE, NOT REST UNTIL THESE LAWS ARE PASSED.
"LET US HAVE LESS POLITICAL FISSION AND MORE POLITICAL FUSION."

"LET US HAVE, IN THIS SESSION OF THE CONGRESS," HE ADDED, "APPROVAL OF A PROGRAM ESSENTIAL TO A STRONGER AMERICA."
WHAT IS MEANT BY A STRONGER AMERICA, THE PRESIDENT SAID BY WAY OF DEFINITION, IS A NATION WHOSE EVERY CITIZEN HAS REASON FOR "BOLD HOPE," WHERE EFFORT IS REWARDED AND PROSPERITY SHARED, WHERE FREEDOM EXPANDS AND PEACE IS SECURE.
"THE LEGISLATIVE PROGRAM THAT YOU AND I SUPPORT," HE DECLARED, "IS A BROAD, STRAIGHT, LEGISLATIVE HIGHWAY TO THAT KIND OF AN AMERICA."
HE SAID IT IS A THREEFOLD PROGRAM OF NATIONAL, ECONOMIC AND HUMAN SECURITY WITH NOTHING PARTISAN, SECTIONAL OR PARTIAL ABOUT IT.

HE SAID A STRONG FORTRIGHT FOREIGN POLICY IS BASIC TO THE PROTECTION OF THE NATION'S FREEDOM AND "THIS WE HAVE BEEN DEVELOPING." THIS POLICY, HE SAID, IS VIGOROUSLY OPPOSED TO IMPERIALISTIC AMBITION AND DEVOTED TO HARMONIOUS COOPERATION WITH ALL NATIONS AND PEOPLE WHO WANT TO LIVE IN PEACE WITH THEIR NEIGHBORS.

"IT REQUIRES US TO BE VIGILANT AGAINST THOSE WHO WOULD DESTROY US," HE SAID, "TO BE CALM AND CONFIDENT IN THE FACE OF THEIR THREATS."

WHILE PRESENT WORLD CONDITIONS REQUIRE A STREAMLINED, EFFECTIVE, ECONOMICAL NATIONAL DEFENSE PROGRAM TAKING INTO FULL ACCOUNT "OUR AIR AND NUCLEAR MIGHT," THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE SAID THE LONG-RANGE GOAL MUST BE WORLD DISARMAMENT.

"WE MUST CONTINUE," HE SAID, "TO SEEK SENSIBLE SOLUTIONS FOR THE FATEFUL PROBLEMS POSED BY THE ATOM AND HYDROGEN BOMBS."

THERE MUST BE CONSTANT STRIVING, ALSO, EISENHOWER SAID, FOR A FREER SYSTEM OF WORLD TRADE AND INVESTMENT AND A STRENGTHENED TRADE AGREEMENT LEGISLATION. HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE, EARLIER IN THE DAY, NOTHING WAS FURTHER FROM THE TRUTH THAN REPORTS HE WAS BACKING DOWN ON HIS PLAN FOR A THREE YEAR PROGRAM OF SELECTIVE TARIFF REDUCTIONS, ALTHOUGH HE WAS WILLING FOR CONGRESS TO STUDY THE MATTER AT LENGTH.

A61WX

CHECKING BACK OVER THE RECORD, IN HIS SPEECH, THE PRESIDENT SAID EFFORTS HAVE BEEN MADE AT HOME TO PRESERVE OUR FREEDOMS BY "DENYING OFFICIAL POSTS OF TRUSTS TO THE UNTRUSTWORTHY, BY SHARPENING WEAPONS FOR COMBATING SABOTAGE, AND BY INTENSIFYING LEGAL ACTION AGAINST MEMBERS AND LEADERS OF THE RED CONSPIRACY.

"SCARCELY NEED I ASSURE SUCH AN AUDIENCE AS THIS," EISENHOWER SAID, "THAT I--AND MY EVERY ASSOCIATE IN GOVERNMENT--WILL KEEP EVERLASTINGLY AT THE JOB OF UPROOTING SUBVERSION WHEREVER IT MAY BE FOUND."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 8 PM EST, THURSDAY, JUNE 10

A54WX

(500) THIRD NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY-ARMY

BY ED CREAGH

WASHINGTON,JUNE 10 (AP)-THE REPUBLICANS ON THE MCCARTHY-ARMY INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE VOTED TONIGHT TO WIND UP THE TELEVISED HEARINGS AS SOON AS CROSS-EXAMINATION OF SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) AND TWO AIDES HAS BEEN COMPLETED."

THE 4-3 VOTE CAME AFTER MCCARTHY DENIED UNDER OATH THE "IMPROPER PRESSURE" CHARGES HURLED AT HIM BY ARMY OFFICIALS, AND SAID THE DEMOCRATS AND SEVERAL KEY FIGURES IN THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION MUST SHARE THE BLAME FOR THE CHARGES BEING FILED.

THE THREE DEMOCRATS ON THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE HELD OUT TO THE END FOR CALLING ADDITIONAL WITNESSES, INCLUDING CLARK CLIFFORD, ONETIME AIDE TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN; MAJ.GEN.KIRKE LAWTON, COMMANDER OF FT.MONMOUTH, N.J.; AND PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE, THE MILLIONAIRE DRAFTEE WHOSE ARMY CAREER IS AT THE HEART OF THE CONTROVERSY.

THE GOP MAJORITY PREVAILED, HOWEVER, AND BARRING A CHANGE IN PLANS THE CURTAIN WILL RING DOWN AFTER ALL SENATORS AND THE ARMY SIDE HAVE COMPLETED QUESTIONING MCCARTHY AND AIDES ROY M. COHN AND FRANCIS P. CARR.

ACTING CHAIRMAN MUNDT SAID NO TARGET DATE FOR ENDING THE INQUIRY, NOW GOING INTO ITS EIGHTH WEEK, WAS SET. HE OFFERED A PERSONAL GUESS, HOWEVER, THAT "THERE IS A RIGHT GOOD CHANCE OF CONCLUDING THE LAST PART OF NEXT WEEK."

MUNDT SAID THE DECISION TO CALL IT QUITS WITH THE TESTIMONY OF THE MCCARTHY SIDE WAS TAKEN ON THE RECOMMENDATION OF BOTH MCCARTHY AND THE ARMY CAMP'S COUNSEL, JOSEPH N. WELCH. HE TOLD NEWSMEN THE ARMY SIDE WAS GIVEN AN ASSURANCE IT WILL HAVE "ALL THE OPPORTUNITY IT DESIRES" TO QUIZ THE REMAINING WITNESSES.

THE ACTING CHAIRMAN SAID HE RESERVES THE RIGHT TO CHANGE HIS VOTE AND PERMIT CLIFFORD, LAWTON OR SCHINE TO TESTIFY IF ANY OF THEM WISHES TO TAKE THE STAND.

MUNDT SAID THE REPUBLICANS TOOK THE VIEW THAT IF ADDITIONAL WITNESSES WERE CALLED AT THIS STAGE, A NEED FOR REBUTTAL MIGHT ARISE AND LEAD TO A TOTAL OF 12 TO 15 ADDITIONAL PERSONS BEING CALLED TO THE STAND.

SEN.SYMINGTON (D-MO) TOLD REPORTERS HE WANTED THE SUBCOMMITTEE TO CALL JAMES B. CAREY, SECRETARY-TREASURER OF THE CIO, AND DON SURINE, ONE OF MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATORS, IN ADDITION TO THE THREE WITNESSES REQUESTED BY THE OTHER DEMOCRATS.

SYMINGTON SAID THE GOP CUT-IT-SHORT VOTE "SEEMS WRONG TO ME BECAUSE THE WITNESS REQUESTED WERE NECESSARY IF THE PUBLIC IS TO HAVE THE TRUTH." THE MISSOURIAN WANTED CAREY ON THE STAND TO DISPROVE, HE SAID, A MCCARTHY CHARGE THAT SYMINGTON ONCE PAID OFF A KNOWN COMMUNIST, WILLIAM SENTNER, AT THE EXPENSE OF ST.LOUIS FACTORY WORKERS.

A55WX

CAREY, AT A NEWS CONFERENCE TODAY, BLASTED THE MCCARTHY CHARGE AS "PROVABLY FALSE" AND DEMANDED THE RIGHT TO TESTIFY.

SEN.JACKSON (D-WASH) SAID HE THINKS THE VOTE OF THE REPUBLICANS TO WIND UP THE HEARINGS "WILL BE INTERPRETED BY THE AMERICAN PEOPLE AS AN ATTEMPT TO SHORTEN THE HEARINGS TO THE POINT THAT THE FULL STORY CANNOT BE HEARD."

"I CAN'T UNDERSTAND HOW ANY COMMITTEE CAN JUST ELIMINATE AS A WITNESS THE MAN WHO HAS BEEN TALKED ABOUT FOR THE LAST SIX WEEKS--SCHINE." JACKSON SAID.

SEN. MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) ISSUED A STATEMENT BLASTING THE G.O.P. DECISION NOT TO CALL SCHINE AND CLIFFORD.

NOTING THAT MCCARTHY HAD ACCUSED CLIFFORD OF CONSPIRING TO HAVE THE ARMY BRING CHARGES AGAINST THE MCCARTHY CAMP, MCCLELLAN SAID THE DECISION NOT TO CALL CLIFFORD "VIOLATES ALL STANDARDS OF AMERICAN JUSTICE OF DENYING HIM THE RIGHT TO BE HEARD."

MCCARTHY TESTIFIED ALL DAY AT THE TELEVISED HEARING WHICH PRECEDED TONIGHT'S CLOSED DOOR SESSION.

SPECIFICALLY, MCCARTHY DENIED SWORN TESTIMONY BY SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS AND MAJ. GEN. MILES REBER THAT HE SOUGHT A DIRECT COMMISSION FOR SUBCOMMITTEE AIDE G. DAVID SCHINE.

ON THE CONTRARY, MCCARTHY SAID, HE TOLD THE ARMY REPEATEDLY TO "LEAN OVER BACKWARDS" IN AVOIDING ANY SORT OF FAVORED TREATMENT FOR THE WEALTHY YOUNG SCHINE.

MCCARTHY PICTURED STEVENS AS A "FUNDAMENTALLY HONEST" MAN WHO WAS "MOUSETRAPPED" BY OTHERS INTO A BLACKMAIL PLOT BECAUSE HE FAILED TO UNDERSTAND "THE TREMENDOUS INTERWOVEN COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY" OR THE "VERY ROUGH POLITICS BEING PLAYED DOWN HERE IN WASHINGTON."

HE SAID A STRONGER MAN THAN STEVENS WOULD HAVE RESISTED SUCH OUTSIDE PRESSURE AND WOULD NOW CONFESS THE ARMY CHARGES WERE UNFOUNDED.

THE WISCONSIN SENATOR SAID STEVENS PLAINTLY ACTED AT THE URGING OF SEN. SYMINGTON (D-MO), ONE OF THE "JUDGES" IN THIS DISPUTE, AND CLARK CLIFFORD, ONE-TIME ADVISER TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN, AS WELL AS WHITE HOUSE AND JUSTICE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS WHO ATTENDED A SECRET MEETING LAST JAN. 21.

THE WISCONSIN SENATOR DECLARED, TOO, THE CHARGES WERE FILED IN AN EFFORT TO STOP HIM FROM INVESTIGATING (1) COMMUNIST-CLEARING MEMBERS

OF "THE OLD TRUMAN LOYALTY BOARD" AT THE PENTAGON AND (2) THOSE STILL AT THE PENTAGON WHO "CODDLED A FIFTH AMENDMENT COMMUNIST MAJOR." THE REFERENCE WAS TO DR. IRVING PERESS, A DENTIST WHO WAS PROMOTED AND HONORABLY DISCHARGED DESPITE HIS REFUSAL TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ABOUT COMMUNISM.

1954

A33WX

MCCARTHY WENT RIGHT DOWN THE LINE IN BACKING UP THE TESTIMONY AND DEFENDING THE CONDUCT OF HIS CHIEF COUNSEL, ROY M. COHN--THOUGH HE PLEADED A HAZY MEMORY ON SOME POINTS, AND ONCE DECLARED:

"I CAN'T BE DEAD CERTAIN ABOUT ANYTHING THAT HAPPENED A YEAR AGO."

MCCARTHY DECLARED COHN HAD EVERY REASON TO BE "THOROUGHLY IRRITATED AND DISGUSTED" WHEN HE WAS DENIED ADMITTANCE TO A SECRET RADAR LABORATORY AT FT. MONMOUTH, N.J., LAST OCT. 20.

THE WISCONSIN LAWMAKER DESCRIBED THIS INCIDENT AS A "GROSS INSULT" TO COHN. AND HE DECLARED THAT IF IT HAD HAPPENED TO HIM:

"I WOULD HAVE USED LANGUAGE MUCH STRONGER THAN ANY I HAVE HEARD DESCRIBED HERE."

THREE ARMY WITNESSES HAVE TESTIFIED THE 27-YEAR-OLD COHN "BLEW HIS TOP" ON THAT OCCASION AND UTTERED SUCH THREATS AS "THIS IS WAR WITH THE ARMY" AND "WE'LL REALLY INVESTIGATE THE HECK (OR SOMETHING STRONGER) OUT OF YOU NOW."

MCCARTHY SNORTED IMPATIENT DISBELIEF.

HE SAID HE DOUBTED IF COHN SAID ANY SUCH THING.

"IF ROY SAID IT," MCCARTHY DECLARED, "OBVIOUSLY IT HAD TO BE IN JEST...ONLY TRUMAN OR CONGRESS CAN DECLARE WAR."

IN ANY EVENT, HE SAID, HIS SUBCOMMITTEE NEVER HAS WAGED ANY SORT OF WAR AGAINST THE ARMY--JUST TRIED TO GET "A FEW ROTTEN APPLES OUT OF THE BARREL."

COUNSEL RAY JENKINS--WHO SWITCHED TO THE ROLE OF CROSS-EXAMINER IN THE AFTERNOON SESSION AND WAS INVITED BY MCCARTHY TO DO IT "AS VIGOROUSLY AS YOU CAN"--ASKED IF MCCARTHY WOULD DESCRIBE COHN AS "A STRONG-WILLED YOUNG MAN."

COHN GRINNED AND MCCARTHY LAUGHED SILENTLY, SHOULDERS HEAVING.

"I WOULDN'T SAY VERY STRONG, NO," MCCARTHY FINALLY ANSWERED.

"BUT HE IS A STRONG-WILLED YOUNG MAN AND SOMETIMES, AS A MATTER OF FACT, SEEKS TO AND MAYBE DOES SUPERIMPOSE HIS WILL UPON THAT OF SEN. MCCARTHY, DOESN'T HE?" JENKINS PRESSED.

MCCARTHY SAID ALL MEMBERS OF HIS STAFF ARE FREE TO ARGUE WITH HIM AND SOMETIMES THEY CONVINCE HIM, BUT: "I DON'T FIND ANY SUPERIMPOSING OF THEIR WILL UPON MINE."

HE SAID, TOO, HE DOESN'T REGARD COHN AS HAVING A HOTTER TEMPER THAN MOST PEOPLE.

AND FOR SCHINE, MCCARTHY SAID THE WORD "BRASH"--WHICH JENKINS SUGGESTED--IS 100 PER CENT WRONG. HE DESCRIBED SCHINE AS "THE MOST MODEST YOUNG MAN I HAVE KNOWN."

THE ARMY SIDE HAS CHARGED MCCARTHY AND COHN--COHN ESPECIALLY--TRIED BY IMPROPER MEANS TO GET SPECIAL TREATMENT FOR THE 26-YEAR-OLD SCHINE BEFORE AND AFTER THE ARMY DRAFTED HIM LAST NOV. 3. THE MCCARTHY CAMP RETORTED THAT THE ARMY USED SCHINE AS A "HOSTAGE" IN AN EFFORT TO KILL THE INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED SUBVERSION AT FT. MONMOUTH.

THE RECORD OF THESE HEARINGS IS GOING TO THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT AS THE BASIS FOR POSSIBLE PERJURY ACTION AGAINST ONE SIDE OR THE OTHER.

A34WX

MCCARTHY GAVE DIRECT CONTRADICTION TODAY TO THE TESTIMONY OF GEN. REBER, FORMER ARMY LIAISON OFFICER WITH CONGRESS, WHO TESTIFIED THE SENATOR TOLD HIM HE WAS "VERY MUCH INTERESTED" IN A DIRECT COMMISSION FOR SCHINE AND STRESSED THE IMPORTANCE OF QUICK ACTION--SINCE SCHINE'S DRAFT BOARD WAS HOT ON THE YOUTH'S NECK.

"I DENY THAT," MCCARTHY SAID TERSELY.

HE SAID HE HAD A "COMPLETELY UNIMPORTANT" TALK WITH REBER, LASTING TWO MINUTES AT THE MOST, AND ASKED THE GENERAL TO EXPLAIN TO COHN AND SCHINE HOW TO GO ABOUT APPLYING FOR A COMMISSION. BUT HE SAID HE NEVER REQUESTED A COMMISSION FOR SCHINE OR ANYBODY ELSE.

REBER TOLD HIM, MCCARTHY WENT ON, SCHINE "UNQUESTIONABLY" WAS QUALIFIED FOR A DIRECT COMMISSION BECAUSE OF HIS INVESTIGATIVE WORK FOR THE COMMITTEE, HIS BUSINESS EXPERIENCE WITH HIS FATHER'S HOTEL AND RESTAURANT CHAIN AND HIS SERVICE AS A CIVILIAN WITH THE ARMY TRANSPORT SERVICE.

MCCARTHY SAID SCHINE WAS WITH ATS FOR A WHILE IN KOREA BEFORE THE WAR STARTED THERE.

REBER TESTIFIED MCCARTHY LATER TELEPHONE HIM TWO OR THREE TIMES TO ASK WHAT PROGRESS WAS BEING MADE ON A COMMISSION FOR SCHINE. MCCARTHY SAID: "AS FAR AS I KNOW I HAD NO FURTHER CONTACT WITH HIM."

AS FOR STEVENS' TESTIMONY THAT MCCARTHY ASKED HIM ON AT LEAST ONE OCCASION TO HAVE SCHINE COMMISSIONED, MCCARTHY DECLARED HE TOLD STEVENS ORALLY AND IN WRITING THAT HE WANTED NOTHING DONE FOR SCHINE WHICH WOULD "EVEN APPEAR TO BE SPECIAL TREATMENT."

"AND ALL THIS TIME," JENKINS SUGGESTED, "YOUR CHIEF COUNSEL WAS TALKING THE OTHER WAY?"

"NO, NO," MCCARTHY CAME BACK, WITH A TOUCH OF IMPATIENCE.

JENKINS SAID THERE ARE TELEPHONE RECORDS OF 13 PHONE CALLS IN 19 DAYS FROM COHN TO REBER IN CONNECTION WITH THE SCHINE AFFAIR. HE STARTED TO PRODUCE A CHART OF THESE CALLS, BUT MCCARTHY CHECKED HIM ABRUPTLY.

"I'M GETTING RATHER SICK OF THESE CHARTS PREPARED AT PUBLIC EXPENSE," THE SENATOR TOLD HIM. THE ARMY PREVIOUSLY MADE USE OF A CHART TO ILLUSTRATE SCHINE'S FREQUENT LEAVES FROM FT. DIX, N.J., WHERE HE UNDERWENT BASIC TRAINING AS A PRIVATE. MCCARTHY HAD TWO CHARTS OF HIS OWN ON DISPLAY IN THE HEARING ROOM THIS AFTERNOON.

IN ANY EVENT, MCCARTHY SAID, 13 CALLS WERE NOT TOO MANY UNDER THE CIRCUMSTANCES.

1954

JENKINS INTRODUCED A STRONG EMOTIONAL NOTE INTO HIS CROSS-EXAMINATION AT THE OUTSET, CALLING FOR A SHOW OF GOOD FEELING "IN THE TWILIGHT OF THESE HEARINGS...AS THE CURTAIN IS RAPIDLY FALLING."

MCCARTHY MET HIM HALF-WAY, AND EVEN SWAPPED A QUOTATION FROM SHAKESPEARE WITH HIM.

HE AGREED WITH JENKINS THAT THE ARMY SECRETARY IS "ESSENTIALLY AND FUNDAMENTALLY AN HONEST AND TRUTHFUL MAN"--BUT HE PUT MORE STRESS THAN THE TENNESSEE LAWYER DID ON THE WORD "FUNDAMENTALLY."

"I HOPE," JENKINS SAID WISTFULLY, "MR.STEVENS IS LISTENING...."

MCCARTHY AGREED CHEERFULLY WITH JENKINS THAT STEVENS IS SOLIDLY ANTI-COMMUNIST--"I THINK BOB STEVENS DISLIKES COMMUNISM AS MUCH AS ANY MAN I KNOW."

BUT IF STEVENS UNDERSTOOD THE TRUE NATURE OF THE COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY, HE SAID, "HE WOULD HAVE BEEN WORKING WITH US" AT ALL STAGES OF THE FT.MOUTH PROBE.

JENKINS, STILL WISTFUL, SAID HE SEEMED TO SENSE "A BOND OF FRIENDSHIP" BETWEEN STEVENS--WHO HAS ACCEPTED FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE "PRESSURE" CHARGES AGAINST MCCARTHY--AND THE SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN. HE SAID HE SUSPECTS THIS IS A BOND "EVEN BORDERING ON AFFECTION."

WELL, MCCARTHY SAID, STEVENS IS AN HONEST, "VERY NAIVE" MAN WHO WILL HESITATE A LONG TIME BEFORE TAKING ANY MORE ADVICE FROM DEMOCRATS "TRYING TO WRECK THE REPUBLICAN PARTY."

"IF YOU WERE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES," ASKED JENKINS SOLEMNLY, "YOU WOULD NOT NOW REMOVE MR.STEVENS AS SECRETARY OF THE ARMY, WOULD YOU?"

30.24- 19273

MCCARTHY THOUGHT THAT WAS ABOUT THE FUNNIEST THING HE'D HEARD ALL DAY.

"FRANKLY," HE CHUCKLED, "I AM IN DOUBT AS TO WHAT EFFECT IT WOULD HAVE ON BOB STEVENS' FUTURE IF I WERE TO ADVISE THE PRESIDENT TO KEEP HIM ON."

MCCARTHY'S WILLINGNESS TO ASCRIBE "FUNDAMENTAL HONESTY" TO THE MAN HE HAS LINKED WITH A BLACKMAIL ATTEMPT, MOVED SOME SPECTATORS AND EVEN SOME PARTICIPANTS TO MIRTH.

SEN.MCCLELLAN (D-ARK), A MEMBER OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE, WAS ONE OF THEM.

"WHAT," HE INQUIRED OF REPORTERS, "CONSTITUTES AN HONEST BLACKMAILER?"

IN THE MORNING SESSION MCCARTHY SAID ARMY OFFICIALS FILED BLACKMAIL CHARGES AGAINST HIM AND HIS AIDES TO PREVENT EXPOSURE OF THOSE WHO "CODDLED" COMMUNISTS UNDER BOTH THE TRUMAN AND EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION.

1954

THE WISCONSIN SENATOR SAID THE "STRAWS THAT BROKE THE CAMEL'S BACK" WERE (1) HIS DETERMINATION TO QUESTION MEMBERS OF "THE OLD TRUMAN LOYALTY BOARD" AT THE PENTAGON, AND (2) HIS INSISTENCE ON SPOTLIGHTING THOSE WHO "CODDLED" DR.IRVING PERESS, DESCRIBED BY MCCARTHY AS "THE FIFTH AMENDMENT COMMUNIST MAJOR."

"THAT IS WHY WE ARE IN THIS HEARING TODAY," MCCARTHY DECLARED AT THE END OF HIS DIRECT EXAMINATION BY SPECIAL COUNSEL RAY H. JENKINS IN THE TELEVISED HEARINGS ON HIS ROW WITH SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS AND ARMY COUNSELOR JOHN G. ADAMS.

JENKINS WAS TO START CROSS-EXAMINATION OF MCCARTHY AT 2 P.M.(EDT). THEN, FOLLOWING THE AFTERNOON SESSION, THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE PLANNED A SHOWDOWN SESSION ON WAYS AND MEANS OF WINDING UP THE SEVEN-WEEK-OLD INQUIRY, PROBABLY NEXT WEEK.

IN HIS FIRST FULL DAY OF TESTIMONY, MCCARTHY BORE OUT IN MOST DETAILS--THOUGH HE SAID HIS MEMORY WAS HAZY ON SOME OF THEM--THE STORY ALREADY DETAILED BY HIS CHIEF AIDE, ROY M. COHN, A STORY DENIED UNDER OATH ON ITS MAJOR POINTS BY STEVENS AND ADAMS.

JOSEPH N. WELCH, THE ARMY OFFICIALS' COUNSEL, LISTENED ATTENTIVELY TO MCCARTHY'S TESTIMONY, AND TRIED AT ONE POINT TO SHUT OFF--ON THE GROUND IT HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH THE ISSUES--THE SENATOR'S TESTIMONY ON THE PERESS CASE.

WELCH HAD SHAKEN OFF THE AIR OF GRIEF AND SHOCK HE MANIFESTED YESTERDAY AFTER MCCARTHY ATTACKED THE RECORD OF ONE OF HIS FORMER AIDES AND WELCH DRAMATICALLY ACCUSED MCCARTHY OF RECKLESS CRUELTY AND LACK OF DECENCY.

MCCARTHY INSISTED THE PERESS CASE HAD AN IMPORTANT BEARING ON THE ARMY CHARGE THAT HE AND COHN SOUGHT BY IMPROPER MEANS TO GET SPECIAL TREATMENT FOR A FORMER SUBCOMMITTEE AIDE, PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE.

THE WISCONSIN SENATOR SAID ARMY LAWYER ADAMS "HAD A HAND IN" THE PROMOTION AND HONORABLE DISCHARGE OF PERESS IN SPITE OF THE FACT, MCCARTHY SAID, THAT PERESS HAD AN OPEN RECORD OF COMMUNIST ACTIVITY AND REFUSED TO FILL OUT AN ARMY QUESTIONNAIRE ABOUT COMMUNISM.

MCCARTHY SWORE ALSO THAT ADAMS TRIED BY A COMBINATION OF "SALESMANSHIP AND THREATENING," AT A THREE-HOUR SESSION IN THE MCCARTHY APARTMENT LAST JAN.22, TO MAKE HIM ABANDON PLANS TO SUBPOENA MEMBERS OF THE TOP LOYALTY SCREENING BOARD AT THE PENTAGON UNDER THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION.

HE QUOTED ADAMS AS TELLING HIM: "SENATOR, I AM A MEMBER OF THE OLD (TRUMAN) TEAM."

A150WX

AND HE SAID ADAMS MADE IT CLEAR TO HIM THAT IF THE BOARD MEMBERS WERE SUMMONED, AN "EMBARRASSING REPORT" WHICH MIGHT WRECK THE SUBCOMMITTEE WOULD BE MADE PUBLIC. AT THAT TIME, MCCARTHY SAID, THESE "PRESSURE" CHARGES WERE MADE AGAINST COHN ALONE.

1954

ADAMS HAS TESTIFIED THE JAN.22 MEETING WAS CHIEFLY NOTABLE FOR MCCARTHY'S INSISTENCE ON A SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT FOR SCHINE, COUPLED--THE ARMY LAWYER SAID--WITH AN IMPLIED THREAT TO CONTINUE AND EVEN TOUGHEN THE MCCARTHY INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED SUBVERSION AT FT.MONMOUTH, N.J.

AS AGAINST THIS "IMPROPER PRESSURE" ALLEGATION BY THE ARMY SIDE, MCCARTHY CONTENDS THE ARMY OFFICIALS USED SCHINE AS A "HOSTAGE" IN AN EFFORT TO KILL THE FT.MONMOUTH PROBE AND THE SUBPOENAING OF LOYALTY BOARD OFFICIALS IN PARTICULAR.

MCCARTHY SAID HE WANTED TO KNOW--AND STILL MEANS TO FIND OUT--WHY THAT NOW-DISBANDED BOARD CLEARED AND SENT BACK TO THE FT.MONMOUTH RADAR LABORATORIES ALL BUT TWO OF 35 EMPLOYES WHO HAD BEEN SUSPENDED AS SECURITY RISKS BY THE FIRST ARMY LOYALTY BOARD.

TESTIFYING IN A CASUAL, ALMOST OFF-HAND MANNER, AND SOMETIMES CONSULTING WITH COHN BEFORE ANSWERING, MCCARTHY TOUCHED ON A WIDE VARIETY OF ISSUES BEARING MORE OR LESS DIRECTLY ON THE DISPUTE.

HE CHARGED THE ARMY HAS "TO ALL INTENTS AND PURPOSES" REMOVED MAJ.GEN.KIRKE LAWTON FROM COMMAND AT ST.MONMOUTH, THOUGH LEAVING HIM THERE AS A "FIGUREHEAD," BECAUSE LAWTON COOPERATED WITH THE MCCARTHY COMMITTEE. STEVENS AND ADAMS HAVE ACKNOWLEDGED THEY CONSIDERED REMOVING LAWTON BUT DENIED IT WAS IN "REPRISAL" FOR HIS WORKING WITH MCCARTHY.

MCCARTHY SAID, TOO, STEVENS WAS PHOTOGRAPHED WITH SCHINE AT MCGUIRE AIR FORCE BASE LAST NOV.17 AFTER SAYING "DAVE, COME OVER HERE" OR "I WANT A PICTURE TAKEN" OR "SOMETHING LIKE THAT."

THIS WAS THE HOTLY CONTROVERSIAL PHOTOGRAPH WHICH FIGURED PROMINENTLY IN EARLY STAGES OF THE HEARINGS.

JENKINS ASKED MCCARTHY IF HE KNEW WHY STEVENS "SINGLED OUT" SCHINE FOR THE PHOTOGRAPH. MCCARTHY SAID NO--"EXCEPT THAT STEVENS, AS A GOOD NATURED INDIVIDUAL, PERHAPS WANTED TO MAKE DAVE FEEL GOOD." HE ADDED: "I KNOW DAVE CONSIDERED IT QUITE AN EVENT."

THERE HAS BEEN MUCH CONFLICTING TESTIMONY ABOUT THAT PICTURE, WHICH IN ITS ORIGINAL FORM INCLUDED ONE OR MORE PERSONS IN ADDITION TO STEVENS AND SCHINE. STEVENS DENIED ANY RECOLLECTION OF ASKING SCHINE, WHO HAD JUST ENTERED THE ARMY AS A PRIVATE, TO POSE WITH THEM.

AS THE PHOTO WAS INTRODUCED INTO EVIDENCE BY THE ARMY SIDE IT SHOWED ONLY STEVENS AND SCHINE. THIS CROPPING OF THE PICTURE LED TO ARMY CHARGES--AND MCCARTHY DENIALS--OF "DOCTORING."

WITH A GRIN, MCCARTHY SAID THE THING THAT IMPRESSED OR "AMUSED" HIM MOST ABOUT THE MCGUIRE AFB INCIDENT WAS "THE FACT THAT THE COMMANDING OFFICER HELD DAVE'S COAT WHILE THE PICTURES WERE BEING TAKEN."

"THAT ISN'T THE WAY WE DID THINGS IN THE MARINE CORPS," CHUCKLED MCCARTHY, WHO WAS A MARINE INTELLIGENCE OFFICER IN WORLD WAR II. HE SAID THE OFFICER HOLDING THE COAT WAS A COLONEL, BUT COULDN'T RECALL HIS NAME.

MCCARTHY ALSO SUBSTANTIALLY BACKED UP COHN--AND CONTRADICTED STEVENS AND ADAMS--IN TESTIFYING THE ARMY OFFICIALS TRIED TO SWITCH THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S INVESTIGATION FROM THE ARMY TO THE NAVY AND AIR FORCE.

COHN HAS SAID STEVENS SUGGESTED AT A PENTAGON MEETING NOV. 6 THE ARMY WOULD LOOK BETTER IF MCCARTHY INVESTIGATED THE OTHER SERVICES FOR ALLEGED SUBVERSION, TOO, AND THAT ADAMS OFFERED TO PROVIDE SOME "DIRT" ON THE NAVY AND AIR FORCE.

"THAT'S CORRECT," MCCARTHY SAID. HE DIDN'T MENTION THE AIR FORCE, BUT SAID: "I THINK ADAMS SAID HE KNEW THERE WAS A LOT OF DIRT ON THE NAVY ALSO. I'M NOT SURE, BUT I THINK HE SAID SOMETHING ABOUT GIVING DOV INFORMATION ON NAVY INSTALLATIONS."

STEVENS AND ADAMS HAVE DENIED ANY ATTEMPT TO GET THE OTHER SERVICES INVESTIGATED OR ANY OFFER TO SUPPLY INFORMATION.

MCCARTHY SAID ADAMS KEPT "NEEDLING" HIM AND COHN FOR SEVERAL MONTHS, OFTEN IN A SEMI-KIDDING VEIN, ABOUT CALLING OFF THE FT.MONMOUTH INVESTIGATION. HE DESCRIBED ADAMS AS A GOOD SALESMAN AND SAID HE OFFERED MANY CONVINCING ARGUMENTS.

THE MATTER CAME TO A HEAD, MCCARTHY SAID, IN JANUARY WHEN HE MADE IT PLAIN TO ADAMS HE WANTED THE PENTAGON LOYALTY BOARD MEMBERS PRODUCED AND WOULDN'T TAKE NO FOR AN ANSWER.

IT WAS AT THAT POINT, MCCARTHY NOTED RATHER GRIMLY, THAT THIS MATTER--AS WELL AS THE COHN-SCHINE AFFAIR--WAS DISCUSSED AT A JUSTICE DEPARTMENT MEETING ATTENDED BY THREE WHITE HOUSE OFFICIALS.

A RECITAL OF ALLEGED EFFORTS BY STEVENS AND ARMY COUNSELOR JOHN G. ADAMS TO HALT THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE'S INVESTIGATION OF REDS IN THE ARMY.

A184WX

MCCARTHY SWORE THAT BOTH STEVENS AND ADAMS TRIED TO DIVERT HIM TO INVESTIGATIONS OF THE NAVY AND AIR FORCE.

AND HE SAID ADAMS TRIED TO "BLACKMAIL" HIM OUT OF CALLING ARMY LOYALTY BOARD MEMBERS BEFORE HIM FOR QUESTIONING ABOUT COMMUNISM, "GRAFT AND CORRUPTION."

THE BLACKMAIL THREAT, MCCARTHY SAID, WAS THAT AN UNFAVORABLE REPORT WOULD BE MADE PUBLIC ABOUT ROY M.COHN, CHIEF COUNSEL TO THE MCCARTHY SU

ROY M.COHN, CHIEF COUNSEL TO THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE, UNLESS THE EFFORTS WERE DROPPED TO QUESTION THE LOYALTY BOARD MEMBERS.

LAUNCHING CROSS-EXAMINATION, JENKINS SAID THAT IN MCCARTHY'S DIRECT TESTIMONY MCCARTHY HAD NEVER CHARGED THAT STEVENS PERSONALLY THREATENED MCCARTHY OR THREATENED TO HOLD G.DAVID SCHINE AS A "HOSTAGE."

MCCARTHY AGREED STEVENS PERSONALLY HAD NOT DONE THESE THINGS--ACCUSATIONS INCLUDED IN MCCARTHY'S COUNTER-CHARGES AGAINST THE ARMY.

A185WX

MCCARTHY ALSO CONCEDED STEVENS "DISLIKES COMMUNISTS AS MUCH AS ANY MAN I KNOW."

JENKINS ASKED IF STEVENS HAD "EVER SAID ONE WORD OR DONE ONE THING TO INDICATE HE WAS A COMMUNIST CODDLER OR EVER RELAXED HIS VIGILANCE AGAINST COMMUNISM OR SUBVERSION."

MCCARTHY REPLIED HE WOULD HAVE TO PART SLIGHTLY WITH JENKINS' ASSERTIONS.

THE SENATOR SAID HE FEARED "BOB STEVENS" DID NOT FULLY REALIZE THE REAL IMPLICATIONS OF THE "TREMENDOUS, INTERWOVEN COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY."

IF STEVENS DID APPRECIATE THE TRUE NATURE OF THE COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY, MCCARTHY SAID, STEVENS WOULD BE "WILLING TO WORK WITH US" AND BRING BEFORE THE MCCARTHY INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE THE MEMBERS OF THE ARMY LOYALTY BOARD UNDER THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION.

MCCARTHY HAS CONTENDED HIS EFFORT TO SUBPOENA LOYALTY BOARD MEMBERS WAS ONE OF THE CHIEF THINGS THAT LED TO WHAT MCCARTHY CALLED THE "FALSE AND FRAUDULENT" CHARGES FILED AGAINST HIM BY THE ARMY.

A186WX

THE ARMY HAS CHARGED THAT MCCARTHY, COHN, AND FRANCIS P.CARR, THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S STAFF DIRECTOR, TRIED BY IMPROPER MEANS TO WIN FAVORED TREATMENT FOR PVT.SCHINE, A FORMER UNPAID CONSULTANT OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE.

JENKINS SAID THAT IN LISTENING TO MCCARTHY'S TESTIMONY DURING THE MORNING "I HEARD YOU SAY LITTLE IF ANYTHING THAT REALLY REFLECTS FUNDAMENTALLY ON THE CHARACTER OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY.

"RIGHT," SAID MCCARTHY. HE ADDED THAT HE THOUGHT STEVENS IS "A VERY HONEST INDIVIDUAL."

MCCARTHY SAID THAT STEVENS, A BUSINESSMAN, HAD COME DOWN HERE WITHOUT ANY GREAT EXPERIENCE IN POLITICS TO BECOME SECRETARY OF THE ARMY IN PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ADMINISTRATION.

MCCARTHY SAID HE THOUGHT STEVENS GOT "MOUSE-TRAPPED" BY "THE ROUGH POLITICS PLAYED DOWN HERE."

A187WX

JENKINS ASKED IF MCCARTHY DID NOT THINK STEVENS WAS "AN HONEST MAN."

"YES," SAID MCCARTHY, "BUT." HE THEN TOLD JENKINS NOT TO CONFUSE THAT WITH THE CHARGES AGAINST COHN, CARR AND HIMSELF. HE SAID HE DID NOT REGARD THAT AS HONEST.

"BUT," SAID MCCARTHY, "ESSENTIALLY I THINK HE IS AN HONEST MAN."

"AN ESSENTIALLY AND FUNDAMENTALLY A TRUTHFUL MAN?" ASKED JENKINS.

"YES, ESSENTIALLY AND FUNDAMENTALLY," MCCARTHY REPLIED.

MCCARTHY SAID HE THOUGHT THAT STEVENS HAD DEMONSTRATED HIS HONESTY IN SOME OF THE MONITORED TELEPHONE CONVERSATIONS THAT HAD BEEN READ INTO THE RECORD.

HE MENTIONED ONE TO SEN.SYMINGTON (D-MO) IN WHICH, MCCARTHY SAID, THE ARMY SECRETARY HAD SAID THERE WAS "REALLY NOTHING" TO THE CHARGES ABOUT SEEKING PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT FOR SCHINE.

A188WX

BUT MCCARTHY REFUSED TO SAY WHETHER, IF HE WERE PRESIDENT, HE WOULD FIRE STEVENS.

MCCARTHY SAID HE DOUBTED WHAT EFFECT IT WOULD HAVE "UPON BOB STEVENS' FUTURE" IF HE WERE TO ADVISE THE PRESIDENT TO KEEP HIM ON AS ARMY SECRETARY."

BEFORE JENKINS BEGAN HIS CROSS-EXAMINATION OF MCCARTHY, HE SAID THAT AS A CITIZEN HE HAD A DEEP AND HIGH RESPECT FOR THE OFFICE OF U.S. SENATOR AND THAT HIS DUTY TO CROSS-EXAMINE WAS NOT PLEASANT.

MCCARTHY TOLD HIM THAT HE HAD RECEIVED "A GREAT NUMBER" OF LETTERS AND TELEGRAMS ASKING IN EFFECT "IS JENKINS GOING TO GET ROUGH WITH YOU." MCCARTHY SAID HE WANTED TO MAKE IT CLEAR THAT JENKINS HAD A DUTY TO CROSS-EXAMINE HIM JUST AS VIGOROUSLY AS HE COULD.

A189WX

JENKINS SWUNG INTO CROSS-EXAMINATION WITH A FLOURISH THAT "WE ARE NOW IN THE TWILIGHT OF THIS DRAMA AND THE CURTAIN IS BEGINNING TO FALL."

THEN, SAYING HE WAS QUOTING A GREAT PHILOSOPHER OF 2,000 YEARS AGO, AND APPARENTLY UNDER THE IMPRESSION IT WAS A BIBLICAL QUOTATION, JENKINS SAID THAT "HE WHO STEALS MY PURSE STEALS TRASH, BUT HE WHO STEALS MY REPUTATION STEALS THAT WHICH DOES NOT ENRICH HIM BUT MAKES HE POOR INDEED."

JENKINS CALLED ATTENTION TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S SPECIAL EXECUTIVE ORDER BARRING FURTHER TESTIMONY ABOUT THAT MEETING.

"I MEAN NO CRITICISM OF THE PRESIDENTIAL ORDER," THE TENNESSEE LAWYER HASTENED TO ADD.

"I MAY VERY FRANKLY SAY I CRITICIZE IT," PUT IN MCCARTHY, WHO CONTENDS THE ORDER CONFRONTS HIM WITH A "STACKED DECK."

MCCARTHY REFERRED IN HIS TESTIMONY TO TWO CHARTS WHICH WERE DISPLAYED AT ONE END OF THE LONG CIMMITTEE TABLE.

ONE WAS THE FT.MONMOUTH "BOX SCORE" HE CLAIMS. IT READ:

"SUSPENSIONS PRIOR TO INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE 0

"SUSPENSIONS FOLLOWING INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE 35

30.24- 19275

"RESTORED TO DUTY WITH FULL SECURITY CLEARANCE 1."

THE ARMY SIDE SAYS ALL THESE CASES WERE UNDER RE-INVESTIGATION WHEN MCCARTHY STARTED HIS INVESTIGATION, BUT CONCEDES THE PROBE SPEEDED UP THE SUSPENSIONS.

THE SECOND CHART LISTED 92 PERSONS--NONE OF THEM INVOLVED IN THE RECENT FT.MONMOUTH SUSPENSIONS--WHO PLEADED THE FIFTH AMENDMENT BEFORE THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE AND REFUSED TO TESTIFY ABOUT COMMUNIST ACTIVITY, ESPIONAGE OR SABOTAGE.

MCCARTHY REPEATED UNDER OATH TODAY WHAT HE'S OFTEN CONTENDED BEFORE--THAT THE ARMY OFFICIALS GAVE FULL COOPERATION "WHEN WE TOOK COMMUNISTS BY THE SCRUFF OF THE NECK" AND GOT THEM OUT OF SENSITIVE JOBS.

BUT HE SAID THERE ALWAYS WAS "PAIN FELT" WHEN "WE WOULD TRY TO INVESTIGATE THOSE WHO WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR PUTTING COMMUNISTS IN POSITIONS WHERE THEY COULD ENDANGER THE COUNTRY."

MCCARTHY SAID HE DIDN'T TAKE TOO SERIOUSLY WHAT HE DESCRIBED AS ADAMS' JAN. 22 "THREAT" TO PUBLISH AN EMBARRASSING REPORT IF THE LOYALTY BOARD SUBPOENAS WERE ISSUED.

"I PERSONALLY THOUGHT IT MIGHT BE A BLUFF," THE SENATOR SAID. "I COULDN'T CONCEIVE OF HIS DOING WHAT HE FINALLY DID....I FRANKLY DIDN'T THINK SECRETARY STEVENS WOULD ALLOW ANY FALSE CHARGES TO BE MADE."

MCCARTHY SAID HE TOLD ADAMS FIRMLY HE WOULD NOT BE BLACKMAILED--THAT "IF WE COULD BE BLACKMAILED OUT OF THIS, THERE WOULD BE ESTABLISHED A MODUS OPERANDI BY WHICH WE COULD BE BLACKMAILED OUT OF OTHER EXPOSURES OF COMMUNISM."

1954

_JC&WE318PED

1954

A124WX

(350) HENSEL-MCCARTHY

WASHINGTON, JUNE 10 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) EXPLAINED TO THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE AT A CLOSED-DOOR MEETING ON MAY 17 WHY HE ACCUSED ASST. SECRETARY OF DEFENSE H. STRUVE HENSEL OF "SUPERVISING" ARMY CHARGES AGAINST HIM AND HIS AIDES.

A TRANXCRIPT OF THE MAY 17 MEETING, MADE AVAILABLE FOR THE FIRST TIME TODAY, QUOTES MCCARTHY AS SAYING:

"I READ THAT STRUVE HENSEL WAS THE MAN WHO DRAFTED THE CHARGES. I GO BACK AND I CHECK MY FILE AND I FIND WE HAD BEEN INVESTIGATING STRUVE HENSEL IN A MINOR FASHION SINCE LAST DECEMBER. I ADD TWO AND TWO AND I ASSUME THAT IS THE MOTIVE. I PUT THAT IN MY CHARGES."

MCCARTHY'S CHARGES AGAINST HENSEL, WHO HAS SINCE BEEN DROPPED AS A PRINCIPAL IN THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S TELEVISED PROBE OF THE MCCARTHY-ARMY ROW, WERE MADE IN A BILL OF PARTICULARS SENT TO TEMPORARY CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD) ON APRIL 20.

IT SAID THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE'S INVESTIGATION OF HENSEL CONCERNED HIS ACTIVITIES AS A PARTNER IN A SHIP SUPPLY FIRM WHILE HE WAS A WORLD WAR II NAVAL OFFICIAL AND ACCUSED HIM OF SEEKING TO DISCREDIT THE SUBCOMMITTEE IN HOPES OF STOPPING "THE INVESTIGATION OF THESE SERIOUS CHARGES CONCERNING HIS ACTIVITIES."

THE WEEK AFTER THE MAY 17 MEETING THE SUBCOMMITTEE VOTED 4 TO 3, WITH THE DEMOCRATS IN THE MINORITY, TO DISMISS HENSEL AS A PRINCIPAL AND AS A WITNESS IN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS.

FROM THE START, HENSEL CALLED THE CHARGES AGAINST HIM "BARE-FACED LIES." AND AFTER HE WAS DROPPED FROM THE CASE HE ASKED THAT THE TRANSCRIPT OF THE MAY 17 MEETING BE MADE PUBLIC, SAYING HE UNDERSTOOD IT WOULD SHOW THAT MCCARTHY HAD SAID HE HAD NO BASIS FOR THE CHARGES AGAINST HIM.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE DECLINED TO MAKE THE TRANSCRIPT PUBLIC, BUIT IT AGREED TO SEND COPIES TO ALL OF ITS MEMBERS AND TO THE PRINCIPALS.

THE PRINCIPAL SUBJECT OF DISCUSSION AT THE MEETING WAS AN EXECUTIVE ORDER OF THE PRESIDENT BANNING FURTHER TESTIMONY AT THE HEARINGS ABOUT CONFIDENTIAL DISCUSSIONS WITHIN THE EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT ABOUT THE MCCARTHY-ARMY ROW.

MCCARTHY SAID AT THE MAY 17 MEETING, AS HE HAS PUBLICLY, THAT THE PRESIDENTIAL ORDER PREVENTED HIM FROM DEVELOPING THE FULL TRUTH AND FROM ESTABLISHING "MOTIVE."

AFTER EXPLAINING WHY HE MADE HIS CHARGES AGAINST HENSEL, HE SAID "I FRANKLY ASSUMED THAT JOHN ADAMS AND STRUVE HENSEL WERE THE MOVING FORCES HERE. NOW IT APPEARS THAT THEY MAY HAVE BEEN ACTING UNDER ORDERS. I DON'T KNOW."

GG1128PED

A129WX

DIRKSEN-MCCARTHY

WASHINGTON, JUNE 10 (AP)-SEN. DIRKSEN (R-ILL) SAID TODAY HE IS "QUITE SURE" THE OFFICIAL STENOGRAPHERS IN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS MISUNDERSTOOD HIM WHEN THEY QUOTED HIM AS SAYING HE PLANNED TO "PRAISE" SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS).

HIS REFERENCE WAS TO A REMARK ATTRIBUTED TO HIM IN AN OFFICIAL TRANSCRIPT OF WHAT WAS SAID AT A CLOSED DOOR MEETING TUESDAY AT WHICH DIRKSEN AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE DISCUSSED A PROPOSAL TO SHORTEN THE INQUIRY.

THE RECORD QUOTES DIRKSEN AS SAYING "I MIGHT TAKE 10 MINUTES TO PRAISE THE SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN, BUT THAT IS ABOUT AS FAR AS I WOULD GO."

"I'M QUITE SURE I DIDN'T PUT IT THAT WAY," DIRKSEN TOLD NEWSMEN TODAY. HE SAID HE DOES NOT RECALL EXACTLY WHAT HE DID SAY, BUT THAT WHAT HE HAD INTENDED TO SAY WAS THAT HE "MEANT TO 'APPRAISE' THE CONTRIBUTION THAT JOE HAS MADE."

CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD) ANNOUNCED TONIGHT THAT HEREAFTER TRANSCRIPTS OF CLOSED SESSIONS WON'T BE MADE PUBLIC UNTIL SENATORS HAVE HAD A CHANCE TO CHECK WHAT THE STENOGRAPHER QUOTES THEM AS SAYING.

CZ/ER1146PED

A172WX

(300) MCCARTHY-CAREY

WASHINGTON, JUNE 10 (AP)- JAMES B. CAREY, PRESIDENT OF THE CIO UNION OF ELECTRICAL WORKERS, SAID TODAY SEN.MCCARTHY "GROSSLY AND DELIBERATELY LIED" IN IMPUTING A "DEAL" BETWEEN SEN.SYMINGTON (D-MO) AND WILLIAM SENTNER IN 1943 "TO SETTLE A STRIKE THAT NEVER OCCURRED."

CAREY'S ASSERTION WAS MADE IN A TELEGRAM TO CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD) OF THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE INVESTIGATING THE ARMY-MCCARTHY CONTROVERSY.

CAREY ASKED FOR AN OPPORTUNITY TO TESTIFY BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE CONCERNING SYMINGTON'S ROLE AS AN "ANTI-COMMUNIST EMPLOYER" HEADING EMERSON ELECTRIC MANUFACTURING CO., IN 1943, AND "TO REFUTE SEN. MCCARTHY'S OUTRIGHT LIES."

MCCARTHY ON MONDAY IMPLIED THAT SYMINGTON MADE A DEAL WITH SENTNER, LATER EXPELLED BY THE CIO FOR COMMUNISM, TO PREVENT A STRIKE AT SYMINGTON'S PLANT. MCCARTHY HINTED SYMINGTON AGREED TO MAKE MONTHLY PAYMENTS TO SENTNER TO CALL OFF THE STRIKE.

IN HIS WIRE, CAREY SAID HE WOULD TESTIFY "THERE WAS NEVER ANY STRIKE IN EMERSON ELECTRIC DURING 1943 AS SENATOR MCCARTHY STATED." RELATIONS BETWEEN SYMINGTON AND LOCAL 1102 OF THE UNION "WERE ON AN EXTRAORDINARILY HIGH AND AMICABLE LEVEL," CAREY ASSERTED.

CAREY ALSO SAID THAT TO HIS KNOWLEDGE, SYMINGTON AT NO TIME EVER MADE "ANY KIND OF A DEAL WITH WILLIAM SENTNER OR WITH ANY OTHER UNION LEADER OR REPRESENTATIVE."

THE UNION OFFICIAL SAID SENTNER WAS DISTRICT PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED ELECTRICAL WORKERS AT A TIME WHEN THE NATIONAL UE WAS COMMUNIST-CONTROLLED. IN 1948 LOCAL 1102 EXPELLED SENTNER FROM MEMBERSHIP, AND IN 1949 THE CIO CREATED THE ANTI-COMMUNIST IUE-CIO AFTER EXPELLING THE UE.

CAREY SAID THE ALLEGATION OF A DEAL IN 1943 WAS "PROVABLY FALSE," BOTH THROUGH UNION AND WAR LABOR BOARD RECORDS.

CAREY SAID WORKERS AT BOTH COLONIAL RADIO IN BUFFALO, WHICH SEN. SYMINGTON HAD HEADED IN 1934, AND AT EMERSON ELECTRIC, KNOW SYMINGTON "NOT ONLY AS AN EMINENTLY FAIR AND REASONABLE EMPLOYER BUT ALSO AS A MAN WITH AN ABSOLUTELY INCORRUPTIBLE CHARACTER AND APPROACH TO HUMAN RELATIONS."

LT145PED

1954

A160

WITH WASHINGTON HEARINGS

NEW YORK, JUNE 10 (AP)-DR. IRVING PERESS TONIGHT ASKED THAT THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARING "EXAMINE MY TESTIMONY BEFORE MCCARTHY RELATIVE TO UNFOUNDED STATEMENTS BY MCCARTHY AND COHN THAT I EXERCISED MY CONSTITUTIONAL PRIVILEGE ON QUESTIONS OF ESPIONAGE."

THE CIRCUMSTANCES OF PERESS' PROMOTION AND SEPARATION FROM THE ARMY HAVE BEEN MENTIONED NUMEROUS TIMES IN THE CONTROVERSY BETWEEN THE ARMY AND SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS).

STANLEY FAULKNER, PERESS' ATTORNEY, SAID TONIGHT A TELEGRAM HAS BEEN DISPATCHED TO SUBCOMMITTEE COUNSEL RAY JENKINS, ARMY COUNSEL JOSEPH WELCH AND THE DEMOCRATIC MEMBERS OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.

"I WAS NEVER ASKED," THE MESSAGE CONTINUED, "WHETHER I HAD EVER ENGAGED IN ESPIONAGE, SABOTAGE OR TREASON. IF I HAD MY ANSWER WOULD BE NO, THE SAME AS I STATED IN MY ARMY FORM.

"YOUR FAILURE TO CHALLENGE THESE IRRESPONSIBLE STATEMENTS DISPLAYS A COMPLETE DISREGARD OF A PERSON'S REPUTATION AND PATRIOTIC SERVICE TO HIS COUNTRY."

PERESS IS A DENTIST WHOM MCCARTHY HAS CALLED A "FIFTH AMENDMENT COMMUNIST."

AG131AED

A177WX

(110) (WX) CARLISLE BARRACKS, PA., JUNE 10 (AP)-ASST.SECRETARY OF THE ARMY HUGH M. MILTON SAID TODAY THAT THE ARMY-MCCARTHY ROW HAS RESULTED IN "NEW AND SYMPATHETIC UNDERSTANDING AND RESPECT" FOR THE ARMY THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY.

MILTON TERMED THE CONTROVERSY A "SYMPTOM OF A FUNDAMENTAL CONSTITUTIONAL DEBATE IMPLICIT IN THE SEPARATIONS OF POWERS SO BASIC TO OUR FORM OF GOVERNMENT."

THE ARMY ADMINISTRATOR'S REMARKS WERE MADE IN A SPEECH BEFORE THE GRADUATING CLASS OF THE ARMY WAR COLLEGE.

HE SAID HE COULD NOT PREDICT THE OUTCOME OF THE DISPUTE WITH SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) BUT DECLARED THAT "HE WHO NURTURES THIS DISTRUST IN THE ARMY, FOR WHATEVER REASON OF HONEST DOUBT OR MALIGN SELF-AGGRANDIZEMENT, PLAYS INTO THE HANDS OF OUR NATIONAL ENEMIES."

LT/SU2PED

A57

MCCARTHY-REBER

KAISERLAUTERN, GERMANY, JUNE 10 (AP)-MAJ. GEN. MILES REBER SAID TODAY "THE ONLY THING I CAN DO IS REFER TO MY TESTIMONY ON THE STAND" AS A SWORN WITNESS AT THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS IN WASHINGTON.

HE MADE THE STATEMENT WHEN ASKED TO COMMENT ON SEN. MCCARTHY'S DENIAL AS A WITNESS UNDER OATH IN WASHINGTON TODAY THAT HE EVER ASKED THE GENERAL TO HELP GET A COMMISSION FOR G. DAVID SCHINE.

REBER, WHO TESTIFIED IN APRIL ON HIS ACTIVITIES AS ARMY LIAISON MAN WITH CONGRESS MEMBERS, NOW IS A U.S. COMMANDING GENERAL IN WEST GERMANY.

TA744PED

1954

A203BX

ARMY-MCCARTHY

BOSTON, JUNE 10 (AP)-SAYING HE ALWAYS HAD AND ALWAYS WILL "DETEST COMMUNISM," FREDERICK G. FISHER JR., SAID TODAY HIS NAME HAD BEEN "DRAGGED" INTO THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS EXCHANGE "BECAUSE SEN. MCCARTHY THOUGHT THIS WOULD BE A CLEVER WAY OF EMBARRASSING THE ARMY."

FISHER, 32, IS A JUNIOR MEMBER OF HALE & DORR, LAW FIRM OF ARMY'S SPECIAL COUNSEL JOSEPH N. WELCH.

A BITTER EXCHANGE BETWEEN SEN. MCCARTHY AND WELCH ENSUED YESTERDAY AFTER MCCARTHY TOLD WELCH IN THE NATIONALLY TELEVISED HEARINGS THAT THE LATTER "HAS IN HIS LAW FIRM A YOUNG MAN X X X WHO HAS BEEN FOR A NUMBER OF YEARS A MEMBER OF AN ORGANIZATION WHICH WAS NAMED X X X AS THE LEGAL BULWARK OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY."

WELCH HAS EXPLAINED HE PLANNED TO USE FISHER AS AN AIDE AT THE HEARINGS UNTIL HE LEARNED FISHER HAD BEEN A MEMBER OF THE LAWYERS GUILD WHILE ATTENDING HARVARD LAW SCHOOL, BUT ABANDONED THE IDEA BECAUSE HE WANTED TO AVOID A "DIVERSIONARY AFFAIR."

SENATOR JOSEPH MCCARTHY (R-WIS) BROUGHT FISHER'S NAME INTO THE HEARING YESTERDAY, ALLUDING TO THE LAWYERS GUILD AS "AN ORGANIZATION WHICH WAS NAMED AS THE LEGAL BULWARK OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY."

WELCH DEFENDED FISHER AND ASSAILED MCCARTHY FOR CRUELTY.

FISHER IS CHAIRMAN OF THE YOUNG REPUBLICAN CLUB IN NEWTON.

FISHER TOLD NEWSMEN, PRIOR TO ISSUANCE OF A PREPARED STATEMENT, THAT HE WOULD NOT HAVE JOINED THE LAWYERS' GUILD IF HE "KNEW IT WAS COMMUNISTIC OR THERE WAS ANYTHING COMMUNISTIC AT ALL ABOUT IT."

FISHER SAID IN A FORMAL STATEMENT:

"FOR REASONS BEST KNOWN TO HIMSELF, SEN. MCCARTHY HAS SEEN FIT TO MAKE PUBLIC CHARGES AGAINST ME AT THE TELEVISED HEARINGS IN WASHINGTON.

"I FEEL I OWE IT TO MY WIFE, MY CHILDREN AND MY FRIENDS TO ANSWER THIS UNPROVOKED ATTEMPT TO DESTROY A MAN WHO SEN. MCCARTHY HAS NEVER SEEN.

"IT IS OBVIOUS THAT I HAVE BEEN DRAGGED BEFORE THE NATIONAL SCENE NOT BECAUSE OF ANYTHING THAT I AM OR ANYTHING THAT I HAVE DONE BUT BECAUSE SEN. MCCARTHY THOUGHT THAT THIS WOULD BE A CLEVER WAY OF EMBARRASSING THE ARMY.

"I SERVED MY COUNTRY IN THE LAST WAR AND I AM READY TO SERVE IT AGAIN WHETHER AGAINST COMMUNIST RUSSIA OR ANY OF THE ENEMIES OF MY COUNTRY.

"I DETEST COMMUNISM. I ALWAYS HAVE. I ALWAYS WILL.

"I JOINED THE NATIONAL LAWYERS' GUILD IN 1947 DURING MY SECOND YEAR IN HARVARD LAW SCHOOL. AT THE TIME MANY HONORABLE AND OUTSTANDING

30.24- 19277

LAWYERS WERE ALSO MEMBERS OF THE GUILD. AS A FUTURE LAWYER I WAS NATURALLY INTERESTED IN BAR ACTIVITIES AND THIS WAS THE ONLY ORGANIZATION OF THE KIND WHICH WAS THEN OPEN TO LAW STUDENTS.

"IN FEBRUARY 1950, LIKE OTHER LAWYERS AT THE TIME, I RESIGNED BECAUSE I DISAGREED WITH ACTIVITIES OF THE GUILD. I JOINED INSTEAD THE AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION AND HAVE SINCE BECOME ACTIVE IN THE JUNIOR BAR CONFERENCE OF THE AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION.

"JUST WHAT, IF ANYTHING, I AM BEING ACCUSED OF, I AM UNABLE TO UNDERSTAND."

"WITHOUT ANY PRIOR NOTICE OR CHANCE TO EXPLAIN OR DEFEND MYSELF, I FIND AN ATTEMPT MADE TO BRAND ME AS SUBVERSIVE AND UNPATRIOTIC, SIMPLY BECAUSE A S A LAW STUDENT I, LIKE MANY OTHERS, JOINED A LEGAL ORGANIZATION WHOSE PURPOSES I BELIEVED TO BE ENTIRELY PROPER."

DUJSOPED

A130WX

1954

STRAUSS-ATOMIC

WASHINGTON, JUNE 10 (AP)-SENATOR HICKENLOOPER (R-IOWA) SAID TODAY HE KNEW PERSONALLY THAT LEWIS L.STRAUSS, CHAIRMAN OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC), HAD ORDERED "SECRET RECORDING EQUIPMENT... RIPPED OUT" OF HIS OFFICE SHORTLY AFTER TAKING HIS POSITION.

STRAUSS "ANNOUNCED THAT THERE WOULD BE NO SECRET RECORDINGS AS LONG AS HE WAS CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMISSION," HICKENLOOPER SAID IN A SPEECH PUBLISHED IN TODAY'S CONGRESSIONAL RECORD.

HICKENLOOPER, VICE CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE, MADE THE STATEMENT IN REPLY TO PUBLISHED STATEMENTS BY COLUMNIST DREW PEARSON THAT STRAUSS HAD INSTALLED A RECORDING SYSTEM WHICH HAD FROZEN ATOMIC DISCUSSIONS WITHIN THE COMMISSION.

PEARSON ALSO SAID IN A COLUMN PUBLISHED YESTERDAY THAT TAPPING OF COMMISSIONERS' TELEPHONES BY SECURITY OFFICERS "ON BEHALF OF ADMIRAL STRAUSS IS NOW CONSIDERED ROUTINE."

HICKENLOOPER SAID AFTER A PERSONAL CHECK "I AM COMPLETELY CONVINCED AND SATISFIED THAT THERE IS NO SECRET TAPPING OF THE TELEPHONES IN THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION."

IT WAS LEARNED, MEANWHILE, THAT STRAUSS DENIED PEARSON'S CHARGES IN A LETTER TO THE COMMITTEE.

HICKENLOOPER SAID STRAUSS FOUND "THAT THE OFFICES WERE WIRED FOR RECORDING" WHEN HE TOOK OVER THE POSITION FROM FORMER CHAIRMAN GORDON DEAN.

"WITHIN A FEW DAYS OF THAT DISCOVERY," HICKENLOOPER SAID, "HE (STRAUSS) HAD THE RECORDING EQUIPMENT AND SYSTEM RIPPED OUT OF THE OFFICE.

"I WAS IN HIS OFFICE ABOUT FOUR DAYS AFTER HE ASSUMED HIS DUTIES. I SAW THE PLACES WHERE THE SECRET RECORDING DEVICES HAD BEEN INSTALLED, AND I SAW THE EVIDENCE THAT THEY HAD BEEN REMOVED BY THE ORDER AND DIRECTION OF CHAIRMAN STRAUSS."

THE SENATOR TERMED THE PEARSON COLUMN "A FLAGRANT AND INEXCUSABLE INJUSTICE TO A MAN WHO HIMSELF TOOK THE INITIATIVE TO RIP OUT SECRET RECORDING DEVICES WHICH HAD BEEN PREVIOUSLY INSTALLED X X X (AND) WHO HAS TAKEN THE LEAD IN BEING VERY CAREFUL TO SEE THAT THEY DO NOT CREEP BACK INTO THE OPERATIONS OF THE COMMISSION."

WE/ER1153PED N M

B19WX (Q)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M. EST THURSDAY JUNE 10

(350) MEDAL OF HONOR

AP SPECIAL WASHINGTON SERVICE

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, JUNE 10 (AP)-AN ARMY ENGINEER WHO FOUGHT FOR TWO DAYS AS A RIFLEMAN AND "PERSONALLY ACCOUNTED FOR HUNDREDS OF ENEMY CASUALTIES" BEFORE HE HIMSELF WAS KILLED HAS BEEN AWARDED THE MEDAL OF HONOR.

1954

SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS ANNOUNCED TODAY AWARD OF THE NATION'S HIGHEST MILITARY HONOR, POSTHUMOUSLY, TO CPL. DAN D. SCHOONOVER OF BOISE, IDAHO.

SCHOONOVER WAS ONLY 19 YEARS OLD, A MEMBER OF AN ENGINEER COMBAT BATTALION OF THE 7TH INFANTRY DIVISION, WHEN HIS SQUAD WAS ASSIGNED TO DEMOLISH RED EMPLACEMENTS IN AN EFFORT TO RETAKE "PORK CHOP HILL," NEAR SOKKOGAE, KOREA, ON JULY 8, 1953.

INTENSE ENEMY FIRE MADE THE ASSIGNMENT IMPOSSIBLE. SCHOONOVER PROMPTLY ORGANIZED HIS SQUAD TO FIGHT AS RIFLEMEN. WHEN AN INFANTRY SQUAD LEADER WAS KNOCKED OUT OF BATTLE, SCHOONOVER ASSUMED COMMAND AND, SAID THOSE WITH HIM, LED THE SQUAD LIKE A "SEASONED INFANTRY NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICER."

THE ARMY ANNOUNCEMENT SAID SCHOONOVER "REPEATEDLY DISREGARDED HIS OWN SAFETY" TO DIRECT ARTILLERY FIRE ON THE ENEMY. HE "SINGLEHANDEDLY ATTACKED ENEMY BUNKER POSITIONS AND EITHER KILLED OR CAPTURED THE BUNKER OCCUPANTS."

WHEN THE COMPANY WITH WHICH SCHOONOVER WAS WORKING WAS RELIEVED BY ANOTHER, SCHOONOVER VOLUNTARILY REMAINED WITH THE SECOND OUTFIT, CONTINUING HIS RIFLEMAN ACTION.

PVT. WILLIAM D. CUMMINS OF SOMERSET, KY., A MEMBER OF SCHOONOVER'S SQUAD WHO IS STILL SERVING IN THE FAR EAST, SAID OF THE IDAHO MAN:

"HE DID NOT SEEM TO HAVE ANY FEAR AT ALL AS HE STOOD IN THE OPEN, EXPOSED TO ENEMY MORTAR AND INTENSE ARTILLERY FIRE IN ORDER TO DIRECT RIFLE FIRE OF HIS MEN. HE CALLED IN ARTILLERY FIRE ON THE ENEMY ALSO, WHILE HE REMAINED EXPOSED TO THE HEAVY FIRE. IT WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE TO GIVE AN ACCURATE ACCOUNT OF THE LARGE NUMBER OF ENEMY CASUALATIES THAT RESULTED FROM SCHOONOVER'S ACTIONS."

THE ARMY ANNOUNCEMENT SAID HE ACCOUNTED FOR "HUNDREDS OF ENEMY CASUALTIES."

THE OFFICIAL CITATION SAID THAT "CORPORAL SCHOONOVER'S HEROIC LEADERSHIP DURING TWO DAYS OF HEAVY FIGHTING, SUPERB PERSONAL BRAVERY AND WILLING SELF-SACRIFICE INSPIRED HIS COMRADES AND SAVED MANY LIVES, REFLECTING LASTING GLORY UPON HIMSELF AND UPHOLDING THE HONORED TRADITIONS OF THE MILITARY SERVICE."

CPL. SCHOONOVER WAS LIVING WITH HIS MOTHER, MRS. VELDA A. HESS OF 1702 LEADVILLE ST., BOISE, WHEN HE ENLISTED IN THE REGULAR ARMY IN JANUARY 1951.

THE ARMY SAID DETAILS REGARDING THE TIME AND PLACE FOR THE AWARD FOR THE AWARD OF THE MEDAL TO HIS NEXT OF KIN WOULD BE ANNOUNCED LATER.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M. EST THUJP FLJUNE 10

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M. EST THURSDAY JUNE 10

ER429AED

B46 (Q)

(180)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., JUNE 10 (AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS IS IN DANGER OF FAILING FOR LACK OF FUNDS ON ITS PEACETIME JOB OF REBUILDING WAR-TORN KOREA, AN OFFICIAL SAID HERE TODAY.

LT. GEN. JOHN B. COULTER, AGENT GENERAL OF THE U.N. KOREAN RECONSTRUCTION AGENCY (UNKRA), EXPLAINED TO A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT THE AGENCY LACKS MONEY TO START NEW PROJECTS.

HE SAID HE HAD COME HERE FROM HIS SEOUL HEADQUARTERS TO TRY TO DRUM UP MORE CONTRIBUTIONS FROM GOVERNMENTS, WHICH ARE ARRANGED THROUGH THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S NEGOTIATING COMMITTEE.

THE ASSEMBLY HAS AUTHORIZED UNKRA TO SPEND 266 MILLION DOLLARS. GOVERNMENTS HAVE PLEDGED 209 MILLION DOLLARS BUT HAVE PAID ONLY 97 MILLION. THE AGENCY BY MARCH 31 HAD SPENT OR COMMITTED ALL OF THIS BUT THREE AND A HALF MILLION THAT MUST BE KEPT IN RESERVE.

THE GENERAL, NOTING THAT THE PROGRAM WAS A COORDINATED EFFORT OF OF THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA, U.N. AND UNITED STATES, SAID THAT SINCE THE KOREAN WAR ENDED HIS AGENCY HADSSTARTED 1,868 PROJECTS IN SOUTH KOREA, INCLUDING 811 IN EDUCATION, 252 IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS, 227 IN IRRIGATION, 213 IN COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT AND 128 IN FISHERIES.

JR920PED

A121

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., JUNE 10 (AP)-POPE PIUS XII HAS GIVEN THE U.N. CHILDREN'S FUND $1,000 AND A COMMENDATION ON ITS WORK, THE FUND SAID TODAY.

KL1114PED

B50WX (Q)

1954

(270) NIGHT LEAD RED TRIAL

BY LEE LINDER

PHILADELPHIA, JUNE 10-(AP)-A READING TRUCK DRIVER, WHO SAID HE WAS UNABLE TO BECOME AN FBI AGENT BECAUSE HE LACKED A COLLEGE EDUCATION, TESTIFIED AT A COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY TRIAL TODAY THAT HE "WENT TO WORK FOR THE FBI ANYWAY" AS A RED UNDERCOVER AGENT.

RALPH KENNETH HELTZINGER OF (508 PENN ST.) WEST READING DISCLOSED THAT, UNTIL HE WENT ON THE WITNESS STAND, HE CONSIDERED HIMSELF A MEMBER IN GOOD STANDING OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY, IN ITS SOUTHEASTERN PENNSYLVANIA SECTION.

HELTZINGER WAS THE SECOND SELF-STYLED "FBI COMMUNIST" CALLED BY THE GOVERNMENT AT THE TRIAL OF NINE PHILADELPHIA AREA MEN CHARGED WITH CONSPIRACY TO ADVOCATE AND TEACH THE NECESSITY OF OVERTHROWING THE GOVERNMENT BY FORCE AND VIOLENCE.

HELTZINGER, A HUSKY SIX-FOOTER WHO HAD TO USE GLASSES TO READ, TOLD A U.S. DISTRICT COURT JURY THAT HE PRESENTLY IS A LONG-DISTANCE TRUCK DRIVER FOR THE QUINLAN PRETZEL CO.

THE 47-YEAR-OLD WITNESS, UNDER QUESTIONING BY SPECIAL U.S. ATTORNEY BERNARD V.MCCUSTY, SAID HE JOINED THE COMMUNISTS IN 1944 "AT THE REQUEST OF THE FBI." HE TOLD THIS STORY:

"I WAS DISCHARGED FROM THE MARINES BECAUSE OF AN INJURED BACK AND WORKED AS A TRUCK DRIVER. I WANTED TO GET INTO THE FBI BUT WAS ADVISED I COULDN'T BECOME AN AGENT BECAUSE I DIDN'T HAVE A COLLEGE EDUCATION. THE FBI AGENT SAID HE COULD GET ME A LITTLE JOB THAT WOULD REQUIRE NOT MUCH TIME AND FOR WHICH I WILL GET A LITTLE MONEY.

"THE FBI MAN GAVE ME A MEMBERSHIP CARD IN THE COMMUNIST POLITICAL ASSN. AND I FILLED IT OUT AND MAILED IT. X X X A FEW WEEKS AFTERWARDS I WAS CONTACTED BY A COMRADE, RED EDDIE, WHO WAS THE SECTIONAL ORGANIZER OF THE SOUTHEAST SECTION."

HE TOLD OF ATTENDING MEETINGS IN 1949, 1950 AND 1952, MOSTLY IN THE READING AREA, AND BEING A STUDENT AT A WEEK-LONG "LEADERSHIP TRAINING SCL" IN PHILADELPHIA IN

-

READING AREA, AND BEING A STUDENT AT A WEEK-LONG "LEADERSHIP TRAINING SCHOOL" IN PHILADELPHIA IN MARCH, 1949.

AMONG THE DEFENDANTS HE MET AT THESE MEETINGS HE IDENTIFIED ROBERT KLONSKY, THOMAS NABRIED, JOSEPH KUZMA, SHERMAN LABOWITZ, BENJAMIN WEISS AND JOSEPH ROBERTS.

JK937PED

B55

KX (DIEGO ASKT) (230)

BY VERN HAUGLAND

PATRICK AIR FORCE BASE, FLA., JUNE 10 (AP)-THE AIR FORCE LAUNCHED A MARTIN MATADOR B61A PILOTLESS BOMBER PUBLICLY FOR THE FIRST TIME TODAY.

THE CRAFT FLEW ABOUT 60 MILES TO THE SOUTHWEST AND THEN, BECAUSE OF A FAILURE OF A GROUND GUIDANCE CONTROL HAD TO BE DESTROYED IN FLIGHT.

THE JET-POWERED, ROCKET-LAUNCHED MATADOR, WHICH HAS THE RANGE OF A FIGHTER-BOMBER AIRPLANE, HAS BEEN SENT OUT OVER THE GUIDED MISSILE RANGE TOWARD THE BAHAMA ISLANDS MANY TIMES SINCE TEST FIRINGS STARTED HERE IN NOVEMBER, 1952, BUT ONLY UNDER STRICT SECURITY.

ABOUT 200 PERSONS WITNESSED TODAY'S FIRING, WHICH MAJ. GEN. WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, COMMANDER OF THIS AIR FORCE MISSILE TEST CENTER, SAID WAS "NOT A DEMONSTRATION, BUT A ROUTINE OPERATION."

THE MATADOR, TOUCHED OFF FROM A PORTABLE TRUCK-TRAILER TYPE OF LAUNCHING RACK, ROSE WITH A TREMENDOUS ROAR AND BURST OF FLAME FROM ITS ROCKET-BOOST ENGINE.

WITHIN TWO SECONDS IT HAD ACCELERATED TO A SPEED OF MORE THAN 200 MILES AN HOUR AND, AT A HEIGHT OF 100 FEET, HAD DROPPED ITS NOW-EXPENDED ROCKET.

IT STREAKED AWAY IN LEVEL FLIGHT AND THEN, A TINY BLACK SPECK IN THE SKY, STARTED A SHARP CLIMB.

LT. COL. RICHARD W. MAFFRY, COMMANDER OF THE 69TH PILOTLESS BOMBER SQUADRON OF THE TACTICAL AIR COMMAND, SAID IT WOULD CLIMB TO A CONSIDERABLE ALTITUDE AT A SPEED BELOW THAT OF SOUND, BEING TRACKED ALL THE TIME BY RADAR AND RADIO METERING STATIONS ALONG THE GUIDED MISSILE RANGE.

MAFFRY SAID IT WOULD DIVE SUPERSONICALLY AT ITS WATER TARGET IN THE BAHAMA AREA. UNLIKE SOME OTHER MISSILES BEING TESTED HERE THE MATADOR IS NOT RECOVERABLE, AND CAN NOT BE RETURNED TO THIS BASE.

JR1020PED

A149FX

FX LCLS OUT

-95-

PRECEDE SEATTLE DULLES

SAN FRANCISCO, JUNE 10 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES WARNED COMMUNIST CHINA TONIGHT TO KEEP HANDS OFF "FREE WORLD" POSITIONS IN THE WESTERN PACIFIC.

HE ALSO BLUNTLY SAID THAT ANY ATTEMPT TO EXTEND "EUROPEAN" POLITICAL SYSTEMS TO SOUTH AMERICA WOULD BE CONSIDERED A DANGER TO THE UNITED STATES.

ADDRESSING SOME 600 MEMBERS OF THE SAN FRANCISCO WORLD AFFAIRS COUNCIL DURING A BRIEF HALT IN A WHILRWIND WEST COAST TOUR, DULLES SAID:

"THERE IS A DANGER THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS--IN THEIR FEELING OF POWER AND IN THEIR HATRED FOR THE UNITED STATES--IN THEIR FEELING OF POWER AND IN THEIR HATRED FOR THE UNITED STATES--MAY UNDERTAKE TO TRY TO CAPTURE THE FREE WORLD POSITIONS IN WESTERN PACIFIC WITH A VIEW TO DRIVING THE UNITED STATES BACK TO CELIFORNIA."

DULLES, FLYING IN FROM SEATTLE AND DEPARTING SHORTLY AFTER HIS SPEECH FOR LOS ANGELES, DID NOT DEFINE WHAT WESTERN PACIFIC COUNTRIES HE HAD IN MIND. BUT HE SAID IF RED AGGRESSION DID OCCUR THERE, THE UNITED STATES WOULD REGARD IT "AS A DIRECT THREAT. . .AND WE WOULD, WE HOPE WITH THE HELP OF THE UN, DEAL WITH IT."

HOWEVER, DULLES ADDED, THAT EVEN WITHOUT THE HELP OF ITS ALLIES, THE UNITED STATES WOULD HAVE TO CONSIDER SUCH COMMUNIST ACTION "A DIRECT CHALLENGE."

30.24- 19279

"OUR ACTION," HE SAID, "WOULD NOT DEPEND UPON OTHERS BUT WOULD DEPEND UPON WHAT WAS VITAL TO THE SECURITY OF THE UNITED STATES."

TURNING TO SOUTH AMERICA, DULLES SPOKE IN MORE DIPLOMATIC TERMS BUT IN A LANGUAGE JUST AS PLAIN.

HE SAID THE MONROE DOCTRINE APPLIES NOT ONLY TO EUROPEAN POWERS ATTEMPTING TO ENLARGE THEIR DOMAIN ON THIS SIDE OF THE ATLANTIC BUT ALSO AGAINST ANY EUROPEAN COUNTRY TRYING TO EXTEND ITS POLITICAL SYSTEM TO THIS HEMISPHERE.

SPEAKING OF COMMUNIST INFLEUNCES IN GUATEMALA, DULLES SAID: "WHEN I SAW THE SITUATION (THERE) IT SEEMED TO BE TIME TO REMEMBER THE SECOND HALF OF THE MONROE DOCTRINE."

DULLES SAID THE RECENT "MASSIVE" ARMS SHIPMENT TO GUATEMALA FROM RED POLAND HAD CAUSED "A MAJOR SHIFT OF POWER" IN SOUTH AMERICA.

EARLIER, IN SEATTLE, DULLES TOLD AN INTERNATIONAL AUDIENCE: "THE UNITED STATES WILL NEVER FIGHT FOR COLONIALISM."

IN AN ADDRESS TO THE INTERNATIONAL ROTARY CLUBS CONVENTION, WHICH HAS DRAWN MEMBERS FROM ALL PARTS OF THE NON-COMMUNIST WORLD, HE ALSO CHALLENGED THE THEORY THAT CREATION OF A UNITED NATIONS PEACE OBSERVATION COMMISSION FOR INDOCHINA MIGHT IMPEDE NEGOTIATIONS AT GENEVA.

U. S. DIPLOMATS IN WASHINGTON HAVE SAID BRITAIN AND FRANCE ARE THE PRINCIPAL SUPPORTERS OF THE THEORY, BUT DULLES DID NOT MENTION EITHER BY NAME.

HE SAID THAILAND'S APPEAL FOR UNITED NATIONS ACTION "HAS OUR STRONG SUPPORT."

"IT IS DIFFICULT TO SEE," HE ADDED, "WHY THE NEGOTIATIONS AT GENEVA WOULD BE IMPEDED BY THE FACT THAT U.N. REPRESENTATIVES WERE IN THE AREA REPORTING WHAT WAS GOING ON."

IN REFERRING TO THE LONG DELAY IN BRINGING THE INDOCHINA PROBLEM BEFORE THE U. N., THE SECRETARY ASSERTED: "I CAN ASSURE YOU THAT THIS IGNORING OF THE UNITED NATIONS WAS NOT THE CHOICE OF THE UNITED STATES."

DISCUSSING COLONIALISM AND WHAT HE LABELED AS A NEW AND DESPOTIC COLONIALISM OF THE COMMUNISTS, THE STATE DEPARTMENT HEAD DECLARED:

"THE UNITED STATES SOME TIME AGO OUTLINED THE CONDITIONS, WHICH IN ITS OPINION, WOULD JUSTIFY THE CREATION OF A COLLECTIVE DEFENSE OF SOUTHEAST ASIA. AT THE HEAD OF THE LIST WAS THE STIPULATION THAT THERE MUST BE ASSURANCE THAT THE FRENCH WILL, IN FACT, MAKE GOOD ON THEIR JULY 3, 1953, DECLARATION OF INTENTION TO GRANT COMPLETE INDEPENDENCE (TO INDOCHINA). THE UNITED STATES WILL NEVER FIGHT FOR COLONIALISM."

IN WARNING FOR A SPEEDUP OF EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY ACTION, DULLES ADMONISHED SHARPLY: "THE TIME FOR UNITY IS FAST RUNNING OUT."

HE CITED FRANCE AND ITALY SPECIFICALLY FOR FAILURE TO RATIFY THE DEFENSE PACT.

"IF WESTERN EUROPE IS TO REMAIN DIVIDED AND HENCE PERPETUALLY WEAK," HE SAID, "THEN THERE MAY BE HAVE TO BE A BASIC SHIFT IN UNITED STATES POLICY."

DULLES POINTED TO GUATEMALA AS A NEW TESTING GROUND, IN THE AMERICAS, FOR JOINT ACTION AGAINST COMMUNIST INFLUENCE.

HE WARNED THAT IF "COMMUNIST ATTEMPTS TO DESTROY THE FREEDOM AND INDEPENDENCE OF GUATEMALA" PREVAIL, X X "THE WHOLE BODY OF THE ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES MAY BE CORRUPTED AND WE SHALL SEE IN THE AMERICAN CONTINENTS THE SAME FORCES WHICH HAVE BROUGHT WAR AND CAPTIVITY AND MISERY TO SO MANY HUNDREDS AND MILLIONS IN EUROPE AND ASIA."

NEW MEMBERS ELECTED TO THE ROTARY BOARD OF DIRECTORS WERE JOSEPH A. ABEY, READING, PA.; ROY D. HICKMAN, BIRMINGHAM, ALA.; ALPHOSE FIEVEZ, SOIGNIES, BELGIUM; ERNESTO IMBASSAHY DE MELLO, NITEROI, RIO DE JANEIRO, BRAZIL; O.D.A. OBERG, SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA, AND KENNETH G. PARTRIDGE, PORT CREDIT, ONTARIO, CANADA.

1954

THE DIRECTORS ELECTED GEORGE R. MEANS OF CHICAGO AS SECRETARY AND NAMED THE FOLLOWING VICE PRESIDENTS: GIAN PAOLO LANG, LIVERNO, ITALY, FIRST, AND STAMP W. WORTLEY, FRINTON-ON-SEA, ENGLAND, SECOND.

FINAL REGISTRATION TOTALED 8,846 FROM 52 COUNTRIES.

DJ735PCS

A120WX

(500)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 1PM EST TODAY THURSDAY JUNE 10

DULLES

(ADVANCE)-(NX) SEATTLE, WASH., JUNE 10 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TODAY REJECTED BRITISH AND FRENCH ARGUMENTS THAT THE UNITED NATIONS SHOULD NOT ACT ON INDOCHINA WHILE PEACE NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE COMMUNISTS ARE UNDER WAY AT GENEVA.

HE APPEALED IN EFFECT FOR SPEEDY ACTION BY THE U.N.SECURITY COUNCIL TO SEND A PEACE OBSERVATION COMMISSION TO SOUTHEAST ASIA, ASSERTING THAT "KNOWLEDGE HAS NEVER YET BEEN AN IMPEDIMENT TO HONEST NEGOTIATION."

DULLES DID NOT MENTION BRITAIN AND FRANCE BY NAME BUT U.S.DIPLOMATS IN WASHINGTON SAID THOSE NATIONS HAVE BEEN THE PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF ARGUMENTS WHICH DULLES SAID HAVE "LITTLE VALIDITY."

IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR THE INTERNATIONAL ROTARY CONVENTION HERE, DULLES DISCUSSED MAJOR TOPICS OF AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY WITH EMPHASIS ON THESE POINTS:

1. TODAY THERE IS PERHAPS "TOO MUCH DIFERENCE BETWEEN THE MEMBERS OF THE NON-COMMUNIST WORLD." DULLES DEPLORED THE LACK OF UNITY BUT SAID IT IS PROBABLY INEVITABLE IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF COMMON POLICIES AMONG FREE NATIONS. HE PRESUMEABLY REFERRED TO DIFERENCES ABOUT ACTION TO SAVE INDOCHINA FROM COMMUNIST CONTROL.

2. HE RENEWED HIS WARNING TO WESTERN EUROPE GENERALLY AND ITALY AND FRANCE PARTICULARLY THAT "THERE MAY HAVE TO BE A BASIC SHIFT IN UNITED STATES POLICY" UNLESS THE NATIONS THERE PROMPTLY COMPLETE ORGANIZATION OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY. HE NOTED SPECIFICALLY THAT FRANCE AND ITALY SO FAR HAVE FAILED TO RATIFY THE TREATY UNDER WHICH A WESTERN EUROPEAN ARMY, INCLUDING GERMAN FORCES, WOULD BE ESTABLISHED.

SHARPLY DULLES DECLARED: "THE TIME FOR UNITY IS FAST RUNNING OUT."

3. THE FIRST CONDITION [redacted] BE FULFILLED PRIOR TO POSSIBLE AMERICAN INTERVENTION IN THE FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM IN SOUTHEAST ASIA IS THE GRANT OF COMPLETE INDEPENDENCE BY FRANCE TO THE NATIVE STATES OF INDOCHINA, DULLES ASSERTED, "THE UNITED STATES WILL NEVER FIGHT FOR COLONIALISM."

4. REGARDING THE DEVELOPMENT OF COMMUNIST INFLUENCE IN THE CENTRAL AMERICAN REPUBLIC OF GUATEMALA, DULLES EXPRESSED HOPE THAT THE ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES WILL "HELP THE PEOPLE OF GUATEMALA TO RID THEMSELVES OF THE MALIGNANT FORCE WHICH HAS SEIZED ON THEM." HE SAID THAT IF THE GUATEMALANS DO NOT SUCCEED IN THIS EFFORT THE WHOLE AMERICAN ORGANIZATION "AMY BE CORRUPTED."

A121WX

5. REGARDING THE UNITED STATES' ATTITUDE TOWARD THE REST OF THE WORLD, DULLES DISAVOWED ANY ASSUMPTION "THAT WE HAVE ANY MANDATE TO RUN THE WORLD." HE SAID "NONE NEED FEAR THAT WE SHALL DEVELOP AN UNHEALTHY LUST FOR POWER."

IN THIS CONNECTION DULLES REAFFIRMED BASIC AMERICAN POLICY THAT THE POSSIBILITIES OF EFFECTIVE ACTION IN SOLVING THE PROBLEMS OF OTHER PEOPLES -- FOR INSTANCE, REJECTION OF RED CONQUEST IN INDOCHINA -- REST PRIMARILY ON THE PEOPLES WHO LIVE THERE.

DULLES AGAIN DENOUNCED THE RED LEADER IN INDOCHINA, HO CHI MINH, AND SAID HE IS TRYING TO ESTABLISH "A RUTHLESS DICTATORSHIP" UNDER "THE IRON DISCIPLINE OF THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY."

"THAT PLOT IS AN ACTIVE OPERATION," HE SAID.

"THROUGHOUT THE NEWLY LIBERATED AREAS AND THOSE WHICH SEEK LIBERTY, COMMUNISTS OPERATE, USUALLY DISGUISED AS LOCAL PATRIOTS. THEY ARE, IN FACT, THE NEW IMPERIALIST COLONIALIST.

"NEVER BEFORE HAS THE ART OF THE 'BIG LIE' BEEN SO BOLDLY PRACTICED."

IN SPEAKING OF WESTERN EUROPE, DULLES BROADLY HINTED THE UNITED STATES WOULD CUT OFF MILITARY AND ECONOMIC AID TO EUROPEAN NATIONS UNLESS SWIFT PROGRESS IS MADE IN UNIFYING THE CONTINENT.

"THE ADDITIONAL RESOURCES WHICH THE UNITED STATES CAN DEVOTE TO BUILDING THIS STRENGTH," HE SAID, "WILL BE MEANINGLESS IF THEY ARE NOT COMBINED WITH THE RESOURCES OF A WESTERN EUROPE WHICH IS ORGANIZED ON THE PRINCIPLE OF UNITY."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 1 P.M. EST THURSDAY JUNE 10

WE/JA1039AED 1954

A88KX

(260) NIGHT LEAD

FORT WORTH, TEX., JUNE 10 (AP)-TONG IL (TONY) HAN IS A 12-YEAR-OLD KOREAN BOY WHO TICKLED THE HEART OF THE 5TH AIR FORCE AT THE SAME TIME HE TICKLED THE IVORIES.

HE'S ON HIS WAY NOW ON A TRIP THAT WILL END WITH ENROLLMENT IN NEW YORK'S FAMED JUILLIARD SCHOOL OF MUSIC BECAUSE MEN OF THE 5TH AIR FORCE PUT UP $4,600 TO PROVE WHAT TONY'S FRIENDS SAY---THAT HE'S A CHILD PIANO PRODIGY.

A GENERAL AND A LIEUTENANT PLAYED THE MAJOR ROLES IN THE STORY OF TONY, UNFOLDED HERE YESTERDAY WHEN LT.GEN.SAMUEL E.ANDERSON, 1ST LT. THOMAS CUTSHAW AND TONY ARRIVED AT CARSWELL AIR FORCE BASE.

CUTSHAW, A FORMER 5TH AIR FORCE INTERPRETER, TOLD THE STORY WHILE ANDERSON MODESTLY EXCLUDED HIMSELF. BUT CUTSHAW SAID IT WAS THE GENERAL WHO REALLY STARTED THE BALL ROLLING.

CUTSHAW SAID IT HAPPENED LIKE THIS:

BEFORE THE KOREAN WAR BEGAN, TONY AND HIS FAMILY LIVED IN NORTH KOREA. IN 1948, THE RUSSIANS CONFISCATED THE FAMILY'S FURNITURE, INCLUDING THE PIANO.

THE FAMILY MOVED TO SEOUL AND THEN TO PUSAN WHEN THE FIGHTING STARTED. THE FATHER, A MUSICIAN, TAUGHT TONY TO PLAY THE PIANO.

LAST OCTOBER, THE MANAGER OF THE 5TH AIR FORCE HEARD THE BOY AND WAS SO IMPRESSED HE SENT HIM ON A TOUR OF AIR FORCE INSTALLATIONS.

IT WAS THEN MEMBERS OF THE 5TH BEGAN A COLLECTION TO SEND TONY TO THIS COUNTRY.

ENOUGH PERSONS WITH MUSICAL AUTHORITY HEARD HIM THAT JUILLIARD GRANTED TONY A SCHOLARSHIP WITHOUT REQUIRING AN AUDITION.

WHILE IN NEW YORK, TONY WILL LIVE WITH A KOREAN-AMERICAN FAMILY.

ANDERSON GAVE UP COMMAND OF THE 5TH AIR FORCE A WEEK AGO TUESDAY TO REPORT TO WASHINGTON FOR A NEW ASSIGNMENT. WITH TONY ALONG, HE FLEW TO JAPAN AND THEN TO THIS COUNTRY.

TONY AND CUTSHAW LEFT HERE TODAY FOR ST. LOUIS AND THEN WILL GO TO NEW YORK WHERE TONY WILL MEET HIS NEW FOSTER PARENTS.

FJ732PCS

B38ST

ST. LOUIS, JUNE 11 (AP)-A 12-YEAR-OLD KOREAN BOY, TONG II (TONY) HAN, PRACTICED BACH AND BEETHOVEN ON THE PIANO HERE TODAY ON A BRIEF STOP ON HIS WAY TO NEW YORK'S FAMED JUILLIARD SCHOOL OF MUSIC.

TONY IS, HIS FRIENDS SAY, A CHILD PIANO PRODIGY. HE GOT HIS CHANCE TO PROVE IT BY TOURING KOREA AND JAPAN, PLAYING TO 5TH AIR FORCE AUDIENCES WHICH CHIPPED IN $4,600 TO FINANCE HIS TRIP TO AMERICA.

TONY, A SERIOUS-LOOKING LAD, EVINCED NO TASTE FOR BOOGIE WOOGIE AT THE HOME OF 1ST. LT. AND MRS. THOMAS S. CUTSHAW WHERE HE WILL BE A GUEST FOR SEVERAL DAYS BEFORE GOING ON TO NEW YORK.

CUTSHAW, AN AIR FORCE INTELLIGENCE OFFICER AND A REAL TONY FAN, ARRIVED HERE YESTERDAY BY PLANE WITH THE BOY. LT. GEN. SAMUEL E. ANDERSON, WHO AS COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 5TH AIR FORCE GAVE TONY HIS CHANCE, ALSO WAS ON THE PLANE ENROUTE TO WASHINGTON AND A NEW ASSIGNMENT.

ANDERSON HEARD TONY PERFORM LAST OCTOBER AND HE WAS SO IMPRESSED HE SENT HIM ON A TOUR OF AIR FORCE INSTALLATIONS IN KOREA AND JAPAN.

CUTSHAW ACTED AS TONY'S INTERPRETOR HERE. HE SAID TONY, THE SON OF REFUGEE PARENTS FROM NORTH KOREA, HAD BEEN STUDYING THREE YEARS.

"HE PLAYS BACH, BEETHOVEN, CHOPIN, MENDELSSOHN AND MOZART BEAUTIFULLY," CUTSHAW SAID. "HE NOT ONLY DOES NOT PLAY JAZZ BUT I DOUBT THAT HE'S HEARD MUCH OF IT."

TONY DISLIKES AIRPLANES, HIS AMERICAN FRIEND CONFIDED, BUT PUT UP WITH THEM MANFULLY DURING HIS CONCERT TOUR IN THE FAR EAST AND IN THE FLIGHT ACROSS THE PACIFIC WHICH MADE HIM A LITTLE AIR SICK.

TONG II HAN KNOWS LITTLE ENGLISH BUT WHEN ASKED WHETHER HE FOUND THE ST. LOUIS WEATHER (IT WAS 93) HOT. HE REPLIED GRAVELY:

"YES."

RN805PCD

END STORY

BEGIN JUNE 11, 1954.

30.24- 19281

A7
(190)
LONDON, JUNE 11 (AP)-THE CONSERVATIVE DAILY MAIL URGED BRITAIN TODAY TO FIND A JOB FOR DR. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER, SUSPENDED ADVISER TO THE U.S. ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION.

"SHOULD WE WASTE MEN LIKE OPPENHEIMER?" WAS THE HEADLINE ON THE ARTICLE BY WILLIAM HARDCASTLE. HIS CONCLUSION: "THE WESTERN ALLIES CAN'T AFFORD TO."

U.S. INVESTIGATORS RECENTLY HELD OPPENHEIMER WAS A "LOYAL CITIZEN" BUT A SECURITY RISK AND SAID HE SHOULD NOT BE REINSTATED IN HIS POST. HIS CASE NOW AWAITS FINAL ACTION BY THE U.S. ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION.

THE FAMED ATOMIC SCIENTIST ALSO IS HEAD OF THE INSTITUTE FOR ADVANCED STUDY AT PRINCETON, N.J., A NON-GOVERNMENT ORGANIZATION.

"WE, THE WEST, CANNOT AFFORD TO WASTE OUR SCIENTIFIC TALENT," HARDCASTLE WROTE. "IF AMERICA INSISTS ON 'UNFROCKING' ITS SCIENTISTS FOR WHAT APPEARS TO ANY REASONABLE PERSON TO BE ENTIRELY UNJUSTIFIABLE REASONS AND THEREBY ALIENATE THEIR MOST PROMISING SCIENTIFIC TALENT . . WELL THEN, DR. OPPENHEIMER, COME ON OVER.

"ANYBODY WHO IS 'LOYAL...DISCREET...SINCERE' IS GOOD ENOUGH FOR US. THE WESTERN ALLIANCE NEEDS YOU AND YOUR FOLLOWERS."

HENRY HYND, A LABORITE MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT, ANNOUNCED LAST WEEK HE WOULD ASK THE CHURCHILL GOVERNMENT P

HENRY HYND, A LABORITE MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT, ANNOUNCED LAST WEEK HE WOULD ASK THE CHURCHILL GOVERNMENT TO INVITE DR. OPPENHEIMER "TO PLACE HIS KNOWLEDGE AT THE DISPOSAL OF THIS COUNTRY." HYND SAID HE WOULD SUBMIT HIS QUESTION IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS JUNE 15.

FV243AED

A83 (130)
LONDON, JUNE 11 (AP)-THE LIBERAL NEWS CHRONICLE PROTESTED TODAY THAT COMMUNISTS SHOULD NOT HAVE BEEN PERMITTED A "BLACKMAIL" VETO ON PLANS FOR U.S. AIR FORCE PERSONNEL TO MARCH IN A CARNIVAL PARADE AT CARSHALLTON.

THE AIR FORCE WITHDREW UNITS TOTALING 100 MEN AND WOMEN, INCLUDING A BAND, AFTER THE CARSHALLTON COMMUNIST PARTY WROTE A LETTER TO U.S. AMBASSADOR WINTHROP ALDRICH SAYING AMERICAN AIRMEN HERE ARE IDENTIFIED IN BRITISH MINDS WITH "THE HORROR BOMB." AN AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID THE WITHDRAWAL WAS ORDERED TO AVOID ANY POSSIBLE DISTURBANCE.

THE CARNIVAL COMMITTEE THEN BANNED THE COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBERS FROM MARCHING IN THE PARADE TOMORROW. THE NEWS CHRONICLE COMMENTED IN AN EDITORIAL:

"COMMUNISTS SHOULD NOT BE ALLOWED TO BLACKMAIL AUTHORITY BY THREATENING TROUBLE. THE AMERICANS SHOULD HAVE BEEN THANKED FOR THEIR CIVIL OFFER TO WITHDRAW, BUT IT SHOULD NOT HAVE BEEN ACCEPTED."

DA835AED

A92 (250)
BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND, SATURDAY, JUNE 12 (AP)-DR. JOSEPH [redacted]. CORT, AN AMERICAN LECTURER AT THE UNIVERSITY HERE, SAID TODAY HE AND HIS WIFE RUTH HAVE BEEN ORDERED TO LEAVE BRITAIN BY JUNE 30.

THE NEWS CHRONICLE, LIBERAL MORNING NEWSPAPER, REPORTED THAT THE PROFESSOR HAD BEEN CITED BY THE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE IN THE UNITED STATES AS A MEMBER OF "A SECRET COMMUNIST CELL" AT YALE UNIVERSITY AND HAD EVADED THE DRAFT.

CORT, 26, HAS BEEN A LECTURER ON PHYSIOLOGY AT BIRMINGHAM UNIVERSITY SINCE FEBRUARY, 1953. HIS WIFE, 28, HAS BEEN HOUSE PHYSICIAN AT QUEEN ELIZABETH HOSPITAL, THE TEACHING HOSPITAL ATTACHED TO THE UNIVERSITY, SINCE JANUARY, 1954.

"THE ORDER WAS MADE FOLLOWING INQUIRIES INSTITUTED BY THE U.S. EMBASSY," CORT SAID. "I T IS A LONG STORY WHICH I WOULD PREFER TO EXPLAIN LATER. ALL I CAN SAY NOW IS THAT EFFORTS ARE BEING MADE TO INTERCEDE WITH THE HOME SECRETARY IN OUR BEHALF."

THE HOME OFFICE IN LONDON REFUSED TO SAY ANYTHING ABOUT THE ORDER.

"MY INSTRUCTIONS ARE THAT WE HAVE NO COMMENT TO MAKE," SAID THE NIGHT DUTY OFFICER THERE.

CORT WAS REPORTED TO HAVE RECEIVED THE ORDER TO APPEAR FOR EXAMINATION AND INDUCTION INTO THE U.S. ARMY A MONTH AFTER HE TOOK UP HIS LECTURESHIP HERE. LEGAL ADVISORS WERE SAID TO HAVE ASSURED HIM HIS ONLY OBLIGATION WAS TO REPORT WHEN HE RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES.

THE NEWS CHRONICLE SAID HE WAS SUMMONED TO HEADQUARTERS OF THE BIRMINGHAM CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION DEPARTMENT IN DECEMBER, 1953, TO ANSWER CHARGES BY THE U.S. EMBASSY. THESE CHARGES WERE REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN THAT HE LEFT THE UNITED STATES WITHOUT PERMISSION WITH INTENT TO EVADE NATIONAL SERVICE. THE NEWSPAPER QUOTED THE PROFESSOR AS SAYING HE LEFT THE UNITED STATES WITH A VALID PASSPORT AFTER REGISTERING WITH U.S. ARMY AUTHORITIES BEFORE HE WAS REQUIRED TO DO SO.

CORT AND HIS WIFE ARE GOING TO LONDON TODAY TO SEEK THE HELP OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CIVIL LIBERTIES. HE SAID A DEPUTATION OF MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT WILL INTERCEDE FOR HIM WITH HOME SECRETARY SIR DAVID MAXWELL FYFE NEXT THURSDAY. REPRESENTATIONS ALREADY HAVE BEEN MADE BY DR. ROBERT AITKEN, VICE-CHANCELLOR OF BIRMINGHAM UNIVERSITY, WHO WAS QUOTED AS TELLING MAXWELL FYFE THE UNIVESITY WOULD BE HANDICAPPED BY LOSING CORT'S "OUTSTANDING ABILITY."

TODAY'S ISSUE OF LANCET, LEADING BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, CONTAINS AN ARTICLE BY CORT AND DR. H.L.MATTHEWS, MEDICAL REGISTRAR AT BIRMINGHAM UNIVERSITY, ON "POTASSIUM DEFICIENCY IN CONGESTIVE HEART FAILURE."

TA104PED

1954

A74
(120)
THORSHAVN, FAROE ISLANDS, JUNE 11 (AP)-DANISH AUTHORITIES, BRAVING SOVIET THREATS OF DIPLOMATIC ACTION, HAVE SENT A MESS GIRL FROM A RUSSIAN FISHING TRAWLER TO COPENHAGEN FOR HOSPITAL CARE.

THE GIRL--SOKOLINA RAPOLIS, A 23-YEAR-OLD LITHUANIAN--JUMPED OFF A BARGE RETURNING HER TO HER SHIP LAST TUESDAY AFTER SHE HAD UNDERGONE TREATMENT IN A HOSPITAL HERE FOR PARATYPHOID FEVER.

THE RUSSIANS HAULED HER OUT OF THE HARBOR AND RETURNED HER TO THE HOSPITAL. YESTERDAY A "GROUP LEADER" FROM THE TRAWLER FLEET ASKED THORSHAVN POLICE CHIEF FEILBERG JORGENSEN TO RETURN HER.

TOLD THE GIRL WAS BEING SENT TO COPENHAGEN FOR MENTAL TREATMENT, THE RUSSIAN THREATENED DIPLOMATIC CONSEQUENCES.

THE GIRL WAS CARRIED ON A STRETCHER ABOARD THE SHIP DRONNING ALEXANDRINE LAST NIGHT EN ROUTE TO COPENHAGEN. DANISH AUTHORITIES SAID EARLIER THIS WEEK SHE HAD NOT ASKED FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM.

LITHUANIA WAS ABSORBED BY THE SOVIET UNION IN 1940.

QR744AED

A110
(380)
BY HARVEY HUDSON
PARIS, JUNE 11 (AP)-THE FATE OF PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL'S GOVERNMENT, WHICH HAS BEEN IN POWER JUST TWO WEEKS SHORT OF A YEAR, WILL BE DECIDED TOMORROW BY A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE IN THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY.

TODAY THERE SEEMED LITTLE HOPE THE CABINET COULD SURVIVE. A FEW OPTIMISTS, HOWEVER, SPOTTED RAYS CHEER.

THE DEBATE WILL START TOMORROW AT 9:30 A.M. (3:30 A.M. EST). LANIEL PROBABLY WILL BE THE FIRST SPEAKER, TO PLEAD FOR SUPPORT. FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT ALSO MAY BE CALLED UPON. THE VOTE MAY NOT COME BEFORE LATE TOMORROW NIGHT, BECAUSE PARTY MEETING, PUBLIC EXPLANATIONS OF VOTES AND LOBBY CONVERSATIONS ALWAYS PLAY A BIG PART IN THE PROCEEDINGS BEFORE A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE.

LANIEL'S PRESTIGE AND AUTHORITY HAVE BEEN ON THE DOWNGRADE FOR MONTHS. THE ASSEMBLY WAS THREATENING TO THROW HIM OUT LAST WINTER, BUT HELD OFF FIRST FOR THE BERMUDA "BIG THREE" CONFERENCE, THEN FOR THE FRENCH PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION, THE BERLIN CONFERENCE AND THE GENEVA CONFERENCE. EACH UPCOMING EVENT WAS ACCEPTED AS A REASON FOR CONTINUING THE GOVERNMENT IN OFFICE A LITTLE LONGER.

THE GOVERNMENT HAS SURVIVED TWO VOTES OF CONFIDENCE IN THE PAST FIVE WEEKS, BUT IT GOT ONLY A TWO-VOTE MAJORITY THE LAST--ON MAY 13. SINCE THEN HE SEEMS TO HAVE LOST MUCH SUPPORT.

BUT EACH DEPUTY KNOWS THAT ANY CRISIS MIGHT BE EXTREMELY DIFFICULT TO RESOLVE. THIS FEAR OF THE FUTURE IS ONE OF THE STRONGEST CARDS IN LANIEL'S HAND.

IF HE FALLS, WHAT WOULD HAPPEN TO THE GENEVA CONFERENCE? WITHOUT A FRENCH GOVERNMENT, THE CONFERENCE COULD NOT TAKE ANY FIRM DECISIONS ON INDOCHINA, AND THE ASSEMBLY MIGHT BE PUT IN THE POSTION OF BEING ACCUSED OF SABOTAGING THE BEST HOPE FOR PEACE.

HOW LONG WOULD IT TAKE TO GET A NEW GOVERNMENT? HARDLY ANYONE BELIEVES A NEW PREMIER AND CABINET COULD BE FOUND QUICKLY. IT TOOK 37 DAYS LAST YEAR TO GET LANIEL AFTER RENE MAYER WAS DEPOSED ON A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE.

THE POPULAR REPUBLICAN MOVEMENT (MRP) WARNED TODAY THAT IF LANIEL IS THROWN OUT OF OFFICE, IT WOULD INSIST THAT PRESENT FRENCH FOREIGN POLICY BE CONTINUED. THE MRP, A CATHOLIC LEFT OF CENTER GROUP, IS THE MOST ARDENT BACKER IN THE ASSEMBLY OF EUROPEAN INTEGRATION PROJECTS. ROBERT SCHUMAN AND BIDAULT, WHO HAVE OCCUPIED THE FOREIGN MINISTER'S POST ALMOST CONTINUOUSLY SINCE THE WAR, ARE MEMBERS OF THE MRP. THE PARTY SAID IT WOULD INSIST ON DISSOLUTION OF THE ASSEMBLY AND NEW ELECTIONS IF ANY ATTEMPT IS MADE TO CHANGE THE FOREIGN POLICY.

JF1145PED

A37
AMS BUDGET (700)
NIGHT LEAD CONFERENCE
BY LYNN HEINZERLING
GENEVA, JUNE 11 (AP)-BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN, WHO YESTERDAY DECLARED THE INDOCHINA PEACE TALKS WERE FOUNDERING, PERFORMED THE SAME TASK TODAY FOR THE LONG-DEADLOCKED NEGOTIATIONS ON UNIFYING KOREA.

EDEN SAID HE WAS READY TO EXPLORE EVERY MEANS OF REACHING AGREEMENT ON KOREA, BUT THAT "THERE MUST BE SOME SIGN THAT AGREEMENT IS POSSIBLE."

"IF NO WAY CAN BE FOUND OF RESOLVING THE DIFFERENCES OF THESE TWO MAIN ISSUES," EDEN SAID, "THEN WE SHALL HAVE TO ADMIT THAT THIS CONFERENCE HAS NOT BEEN ABLE TO COMPLETE ITS TASK."

IN THIS EVENT, EDEN ADDED, THE PROPER PROCEDURE WOULD BE TO REPORT BACK TO THE UNITED NATIONS ON THE DEADLOCKED NEGOTIATIONS. THE SEARCH FOR A POLITICAL SETTLEMENT IN KOREA THEN COULD BE RESUMED "WHENEVER THE RIGHT MOMENT CAME."

EDEN WAS EXPECTED TO SEE SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V.M. MOLOTOV TOMORROW FOR A DISCUSSION ON THE LOW STATE THE CONFERENCE HAS REACHED. NO SESSIONS ON EITHER KOREA OR INDOCHINA HAVE BEEN SCHEDULED FOR THE WEEKEND.

RED CHINA'S CHOU EN-LAI DID NOT SHARE EDEN'S VIEWS ON THE STATE OF THE KOREAN NEGOTIATIONS. HE SAID "WE HAVE ALREADY OBTAINED CONCURRENCE OR HAVE COME CLOSE TO CONCURRENCE ON NOT A FEW VIEWPOINTS."

"THERE IS NO REASON WHATSOEVER WHY WE SHOULD STOP GOING ON," HE SAID.

A38
MOLOTOV DID NOT SPEAK TODAY, BUT THE OFFICIAL RUSSIAN SPOKESMAN, WHEN ASKED ABOUT EDEN'S STATEMENT, SAID:

"ONE GETS THE IMPRESSION CERTAIN DELEGATIONS HAVE NOT MANIFESTED ANY DESIRE TO REACH AN AGREEMENT, BUT WERE MORE CONCERNED WITH RAISING OTHER CONSIDERATIONS WHICH CAN ONLY PROVE OBSTACLES TO REACHING AN ACCORD AT THE CONFERENCE."

EDEN'S VIEW OF THE KOREAN CONFERENCE WAS SUPPORTED BY DELEGATES OF CANADA AND NEW ZEALAND. CHESTER A. RONNING, CANADIAN MINISTER TO NORWAY AND ACTING HEAD OF THE DELEGATION, SAID IT WOULD BE BETTER TO "SQUARELY FACE THE FACTS OF OUR DISAGREEMENT AND ACKNOWLEDGE THEM THAN TO DELUDE OURSELVES WITH FALSE HOPES AND LEAD THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD TO BELIEVE THAT THERE IS AGREEMENT WHEN THERE IS NO AGREEMENT."

A.D. MCINTOSH, NEW ZEALAND SECRETARY OF STATE FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS, SAID IT WAS "ABUNDANTLY CLEAR THAT THE SPIRIT OF GIVE AND TAKE WHICH IS THE ESSENTIAL PREREQUISITE FOR ANY NEGOTIATION IS WHOLLY LACKING."

PAUL-HENRI SPAAK, BELGIAN FOREIGN MINISTER, PROPOSED THAT A UNITED NATIONS COMMISSION BE ESTABLISHED TO PREPARE THE GENERAL ELECTIONS IN KOREA. IT WOULD HAVE TO BE IMPARTIALLY SELECTED, SPAAK SAID, TO ENJOY THE CONFIDENCE OF BOTH SIDES AND WOULD ACT IN CLOSE ACCORD WITH BOTH NORTH AND SOUTH KOREAN AUTHORITIES.

UNLESS SUCH A STEP WERE TAKEN, SPAAK SAID, THE CONFERENCE WOULD HAVE TO "CONTEMPLATE THE GRAVE COURSE SUGGESTED BY MR. EDEN."

CHOU AND NORTH KOREAN FOREIGN MINISTER NAM IL URGED THE CONFERENCE TO CONTINUE DISCUSSIONS ON THE FIVE-FUNDAMENTAL PRINCIPLES RELATING TO THE PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT OF THE KOREAN PROBLEM" PRESENTED BY MOLOTOV LAST SATURDAY. THESE RELATED TO FREE ELECTIONS, THEIR PREPARATION, THE WITHDRAWAL OF FOREIGN TROOPS, THE INTERNATIONAL SUPERVISION OF ELECTIONS AND GUARANTEES OF PEACE IN KOREA.

A39 1954
EDEN DID NOT GO INTO MOLOTOV'S PROPOSED AGREEMENT ON FIVE PRINCIPLES.

"WOULD THIS REALLY HELP US?" HE ASKED, "WHEN WE NOW KNOW THAT IT IS JUST ON THE QUESTION OF METHODS OF APPLICATION THAT THE DIVERGENCE OF VIEW BETWEEN US IS SO SHARP."

EDEN SAID "NO REAL PROGRESS" HAD BEEN MADE TO BRIDGE THE DIFFERENCES OVER THE AUTHORITY OF THE UNITED NATIONS AND THE PRINCIPLE OF FREE ELECTIONS IN KOREA.

"WE HAVE TO ACKNOWLEDGE CANDIDLY THE POSITION IN WHICH THE CONFERENCE THUS FINDS ITSELF," HE SAID. "THE DELEGATION OF THE UNITED KINGDOM TAKES ITS STAND FIRMLY ON THE TWO PRINCIPLES WHICH WE CONSIDER ESSENTIAL TO A SOLUTION OF THE KOREAN PROBLEM."

FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT, SUPPORTED THE BRITISH VIEW ON THE KOREAN PROBLEM. IF THE COMMUNISTS HARDEN IN THEIR PRESENT ATTITUDE, BIDAULT SAID, IT WOULD "CLEARLY SHOW THE WORLD THAT THE DISCUSSION OF THE KOREAN QUESTION CANNOT BE USEFULLY CONTINUED AT THE PRESENT TIME AND THAT THE FAULT FOR THIS FALLS ON THOSE WHO WILL NOT AGREE TO HAVING A POPULAR CONSULTATION IN AN ATMOSPHERE OF REAL LIBERTY."

TH MILITARY TALKS BETWEEN REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FRENCH AND

1954 30.24- 19283

VIETMINH HIGH COMMANDS ON THE MAPPING OF ASSEMBLY ZONES FOR THE OPPOSING TROOPS IN THE EVENT OF AN INDOCHINESE ARMISTICE WILL CONTINUE TOMORROW. THEY WERE REPORTED TO HAVE TRADED MAPS GIVING THEIR SEPARATE VIEWS TODAY, BUT THERE WAS NO OFFICIAL INDICATION OF THE ASSEMBLY AREAS SUGGESTED.

HOANG VAN HOAN, VIETMINH DELEGATION SPOKESMAN, DENIED REPORTS FROM PARIS TODAY THAT HIS COMMUNIST-LED GOVERNMENT HAD AGREED TO THE INCLUSION OF HANOI, HAIPHONG AND SAIGON IN ASSEMBLY ZONES FOR FRENCH UNION FORCES IN CASE OF AN INDOCHINA ARMISTICE.

JE837PED

A143

SECOND LEAD CONFERENCE

BY EDDY GILMORE

GENEVA,JUNE 11 (AP)-RED CHINA'S CHOU EN-LAI ANNOUNCED TODAY HE FIRMLY OPPOSES REPORTED WESTERN PLANS FOR ENDING THE KOREAN PHASE OF THE GENEVA CONFERENCE.

"THERE IS NO REASON WHATSOEVER WHY WE SHOULD STOP GOING," HE SAID.

THE CHINESE COMMUNIST PREMIER-FOREIGN MINISTER ADDRESSED THE 19-NATION GROUP TRYING TO FORMULATE A PLAN FOR UNIFICATION OF WAR-DIVIDED KOREA. HE CHARGED THE U.S. DELEGATION, LED BY UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH, IS TRYING TO PREVENT ANY AGREEMENT AT GENEVA.

"HE WANTS TO OBSTRUCT NOT ONLY THE PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT OF THE KOREAN QUESTION, BUT ALSO THE RESTORATION OF PEACE IN INDOCHINA," CHOU SAID.

CHOU REFERRED TO A STATEMENT BY SMITH SATURDAY THAT THE UNITED STATES WAS PREPARED TO REST THE POINTS OF EAST-WEST DIFFERENCE BEFORE THE BAR OF WORLD OPINION.

"IF HE MEANT TO ACT IN RESPONSE TO THE CLAMORING OF THE SYNGMAN RHEE CLIQUE ABOUT WALKING OUT OF THE GENEVA CONFERENCE AND FELT THERE I NO NEED FOR THIS CONFERENCE TO KEEP GOING ON, WE CANNOT AGREE," THE CHINESE DIPLOMAT SAID.

"AND WE BELIEVE WORLD OPINION WILL NOT ALLOW IT, EITHER."

THE NINE-PARTY INDOCHINA PEACE TALKS WERE IN RECESS, PROBABLY UNTIL NEXT WEEK, AS THE TWO CHAIRMEN--BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN AND SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV--CONFERRED ON HOW TO TACKLE THE CONFERENCE'S DEADLOCK.

EDEN AND SMITH WERE REPORTED TO HAVE AGREED THIS MORNING ON GENERAL PROCEDURE FOR WINDING UP THE CONFERENCE.

CHOU CALLED FOR A FULL DISCUSSION OF THE KOREAN PROBLEM ON THE BASIS OF A PROPOSAL MOLOTOV MADE LAST SATURDAY. THIS CALLED FOR DETAILED TALKS ON A FIVE-POINT AGENDA, WHICH THE WESTERN POWERS DESCRIBED AS NOTHING MORE THAN A TRICK TO KEEP THE CONFERENCE GOING.

CANADIAN DELEGATE C. A. RONNING OPPOSED THE MOLOTOV PLAN THIS AFTERNOON. HE SAID THE PLAN WAS DISHONEST AND THIS METHOD OF APPROACH "COULD HAVE DISASTROUS RESULTS."

A444

"WE BELIEVE THAT IN THE LONG RUN IT WILL BE BETTER," HE SAID, "IF WE SQUARELY FACE THE FACTS OF OUR DISAGREEMENT AND ACKNOWLEDGE THEM."

FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT, WHO RETURNED THIS MORNING FROM PARIS, SAW BOTH EDEN AND SMITH. HE WILL GO BACK TO PARIS TONIGHT FOR TOMORROW'S VOTE OF CONFIDENCE IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY.

IT WAS UNDERSTOOD THE WESTERN POWERS EXPECT TO END THE KOREAN PHASE OF THE CONFERENCE BY NEXT WEDNESDAY UNLESS THERE ARE SURPRISE DEVELOPMENTS. NO DETAILS WERE KNOWN, HOWEVER, OF WESTERN PLANS FOR BREAKING OFF THE INDOCHINA TALKS.

EDEN SUGGESTED THE MEETING WITH MOLOTOV YESTERDAY AFTER DECLARING THAT THE INDOCHINA TALKS MIGHT AS WELL BE ENDED UNLESS THE CONFERENCE CAN NARROW THE EAST-WEST DIFFERENCES WITHOUT FURTHER DELAY.

THERE APPEARED TO BE NO EVIDENCE THAT EITHER SIDE WOULD MAKE THE CONCESSIONS REQUIRED FOR AGREEMENT.

ONE HIGHLY IMPORTANT WESTERN DIPLOMAT SAID: "THE FAILURE OF THE CONFERENCE CERTAINLY SEEMS TO BE WITHIN SIGHT."

AWAITING THE OUTCOME OF THE EDEN-MOLOTOV MEETINGS, THE INDOCHINA TALKS WERE IN RECESS. THE TWO DIPLOMATS ARE THE CHAIRMEN OF THE CONFERENCE.

A MEETING OF THE 19-NATION KOREAN CONFERENCE, HOWEVER, WAS SET FOR THIS AFTERNOON (9 A.M. EST). THIS, TOO, IS DEADLOCKED AND WESTERN DIPLOMATS ALREADY HAVE WRITTEN IT OFF AS HOPELESS.

THE EDEN-MOLOTOV DISCUSSIONS WERE EXPECTED TO CONSIDER THREE POSSIBILITIES:

1. THAT THE TALKS SHOULD CONTINUE IN SEMI-PUBLIC MEETINGS, SUCH AS THOSE OF THE PAST THREE DAYS, WHICH ALLOW THE FULLEST PUBLICITY TO THE PROCEEDINGS.

2. THAT THE NEGOTIATIONS SHOULD BE CARRIED ON IN SECRET, WITH ALL PARTIES FORMALLY BOUND TO WITHHOLD INFORMATION FROM THE PRESS. THE CONFERENCE HAS HELD A DOZEN SUCH MEETINGS BUT INFORMATION HAS ALWAYS LEAKED OUT.

3. THAT THE CONFERENCE SHOULD ARRANGE TALKS BY SMALLER GROUPS OR BY TWO OR MORE REPRESENTATIVES, SUCH AS THE MEETINGS NOW GOING ON BETWEEN THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE TWO MILITARY COMMANDS IN THE INDOCHINA WAR.

THIS LATTER ALTERNATIVE WAS MENTIONED BY A BRITISH SPOKESMAN. HE SAID HE WAS SURE EDEN HAD THIS IN MIND WHEN, IN HIS SPEECH TO THE CONFERENCE YESTERDAY, HE SAID BRITAIN STILL WAS WILLINGTO ATTEMPT TO RESOLVE EAST-WEST DIFFERENCES "HERE OR IN RESTRICTED SESSION, OR BY ANY OTHER METHOD WHICH OUR COLLEAGUES MAY PREFER."

A FRENCH SPOKESMAN SAID THE GENERAL OPINION SEEMED TO BE SWINGING TOWARD A RETURN TO SECRET SESSIONS, IN VIEW OF THE "GROWING HARDENING" OF THE COMMUNIST ATTITUDE SINCE THE SEMI-PUBLIC SESSIONS RESUMED THIS WEEK.

MOLOTOV HIMSELF RAISED THE QUESTION OF DIRECT POLITICAL TALKS BETWEEN THE PARTIES INVOLVED IN INDOCHINA, BUT IT WAS NOT CLEAR WHETHER HE WANTED THESE CONTACTS TO TAKE THE PLACE OF THE FULL NINE-PARTY MEETINGS.

WHILE EFFORTS WERE BEING MADE TO FIND A SUITABLE PROCEDURE FOR CONTINUING THE PEACE TALKS, THE FEELING WAS THAT EDEN'S SPEECH SHOWED HE HAD MORE OR LESS GIVEN UP HOPE.

HE SAID THE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THE EAST AND WEST HAD BECOME WIDER AND DEEPER DURING THE PAST FEW DAYS, AND ADDED:

"UNLESS WE CAN NARROW THEM NOW WITHOUT FURTHER DELAY WE SHALL HAVE FAILED IN OUR TASK.

"WE HAVE EXHAUSTED EVERY EXPEDIENT OF PROCEDURE WHICH WE COULD DEVISE TO ASSIST IN OUR WORK. WE ALL KNOW WHAT THE DIFFERENCES ARE. WE HAVE NO CHOICE BUT TO RESOLVE THEM OR TO ADMIT OUR FAILURE."

FV326AED

A105

BONN, GERMANY, JUNE 11 (AP)-THE U.S. ARMY IN EUROPE WILL RECEIVE THE NEWEST AND MOST DESTRUCTIVE ROCKETS AND GUIDED MISSILES"WITHIN A REASONABLE TIME," GEN. WILLIAM M.HOGE, COMMANDER OF AMERICAN FORCES IN EUROPE. SAID TONIGHT.

IN AN ADDRESS TO THE FOREIGN PRESS ASSOCIATION, HOGE SAID THE NEW WEAPONS WOULD PERMIT AMERICAN FIELD COMMANDERS IN ANY FUTURE WAR "TO STRIKE SELECTED TARGEST DEEP IN THE ENEMY REAR AREAS."
TA1113PED

S94

BONN, GERMANY, JUNE 11 (AP)-THE RUSSIANS HAVE REJECTED THE WESTERN POWERS' LATEST APPEAL TO LOWER BARRIERS BETWEEN SOVIET-OCCUPIED EAST GERMANY AND WEST GERMANY, THE FRENCH HIGH COMMISSION SAID TODAY.

A BRIEF FRENCH ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE NEW RUSSIAN NOTE "AGAIN ATTEMPTS TO FORCE THE WESTERN POWERS TO RECOGNIZE THE EAST GERMAN REGIME."

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID SOVIET HIGH COMMISSIONER VLADIMIR SEMYENOV SENT THE RUSSIAN REPLY JUNE 9, BUT GAVE NO FURTHER DETAILS. IN A NOTE MAY 24 THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE CALLED FOR THE RUSSIANS TO PULL DOWN BARRIERS THAT HINDER TRADE AND TRAVEL BETWEEN WEST AND EAST GERMANY.

THEY FIRMLY REJECTED AN EARLIER SOVIET PROPOSAL THAT "ALL-GERMAN COMMITTEES" SHOULD NEGOTIATE THE REMOVAL OF THESE BARRIERS. THE WESTERN POWERS OPPOSE THIS ON THE GROUND THAT IT WOULD INVOLVE RECOGNITION OF THE COMMUNIST EAST GERMAN REGIME.

N134PED 1254

A64

BERLIN, JUNE 11 (AP)-WALTHER FUNK, 63, ONE OF SEVEN TOP NAZI WAR CRIMINALS IN BERLIN'S SPANDAU PRISON, WILL UNDERGO AN OPERATION FOR A PROSTATE AILMENT NEXT MONTH, U. S. OFFICIALS SAID TODAY.

THIS WILL BE THE FIRST TIME SINCE THE NUERNBERG WAR CRIMES TRIALS IN 1946 THAT ANY OF THE SEVEN WILL HAVE BEEN PERMITTED OUTSIDE THE PRISON WALLS.

FUNK, ECONOMICS MINISTER IN THE HITLER REGIME, IS SERVING A LIFE TERM.

THE OPERATION ~~TENTATIVELY SET FOR JULY 20 WILL BE PERFORMED~~ IN THE BRITISH HOSPITAL HERE BY AN AMERICAN ARMY DOCTOR, CAPT. JAMES M. WHISEANAND, 31, OF 3415 SIXTH AVE.) SAN DIEGO, CALIF. HE IS STATIONED AT THE U.S. ARMY'S 97TH GENERAL HOSPITAL IN FRANKFURT.
JR846PED

A110

BONN, GERMANY, JUNE 11 (AP)-WEST GERMANY GAVE FINAL APPROVAL TODAY TO AN AGREEMENT RESTORING THE 1923 GERMAN TREATY OF FRIENDSHIP, COMMERCE AND CONSULAR RIGHTS WITH THE UNITED STATES.

THE BUNDESRAT (UPPER HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT) RATIFIED THE AGREEMENT BY A UNANIMOUS VOTE. IT PREVIOUSLY HAD PASSED THE BUNDESTAG (LOWER HOUSE).

THE TREATY WAS SUSPENDED AT THE OUTBREAK OF WORLD WAR II. AMONG OTHER PROVISIONS, IT GRANTS GERMAN BUSINESSMEN IN THE UNITED STATES THE SAME RIGHTS ENJOYED BY NATIONALS OF OTHER ALLIED COUNTRIES.

THIS TREATY WILL REMAIN IN EFFECT UNTIL A NEW ONE, NOW BEING NEGOTIATED, COMES INTO FORCE.
WW1045AED

A65
(110)

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, JUNE 11 (AP)--THE YUGOSLAV PARLIAMENT TODAY APPROVED THE AGREEMENT OF YUGOSLAV, GREEK AND TURKISH LEADERS TO SIGN A BALKAN MILITARY ALLIANCE. THE APPROVAL WAS UNANIMOUS.

BEFORE THE VOTE, FOREIGN SECRETARY KOCA POPOVIC REPORTED ON THE RECENT VISIT OF MARSHAL TITO TO GREECE DURING WHICH THE FINAL AGREEMENT ON THE PROPOSED ALLIANCE WAS REACHED.

ONE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT PROVISIONS OF THE PACT, HE SAID, "WILL BE THE PRINCIPLE OF MUTUAL HELP IN CASE OF AGGRESSION. IN DRAFTING THE ALLIANCE WE WILL START ON THE BASIS THAT AN ATTACK UPON ONE OF THE THREE COUNTRIES WILL BE CONSIDERED AN ATTACK ON THE OTHER TWO."

HE SAID PREPARATORY WORK ON THE DRAFT OF THE ALLIANCE WILL BE CONCLUDED BY JUNE 25.
JE832PED

A94 (250)

CAIRO, EGYPT, JUNE 11 (AP)-NATIONAL GUIDANCE MINISTER SALAH SALEM SAID TONIGHT EGYPT AND SAUDI ARABIA ARE "FULLY AGREED ON A COMMON MIDDLE EAST DEFENSE POLICY" BASED ON "REJECTION OF AMERICAN OR ANY OTHER FOREIGN MILITARY AID."

MAJOR SALEM MADE HIS STATEMENT AT A NEWS CONFERENCE A FEW HOURS BEFORE THE ARRIVAL HERE OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S SPECIAL ENVOY, ERIC JOHNSTON, IN A NEW ATTEMPT TO PERSUADE THE ARAB COUNTRIES TO ADOPT A U.S.-SPONSORED PLAN FOR ARAB-ISRAELI JOINT USE OF THE RIVER JORDAN.

SALEM HAD JUST RETURNED FROM A FOUR-DAY STATE VISIT TO SAUDI ARABIA, WHERE HE HAD SEVERAL LONG CONFERENCES WITH KING SAUD ON PROBLEMS OF THE ARAB WORLD.

SALEM SAID AN EGYPTIAN-ARABIAN JOINT DEFENSE POLICY AGREED UPON IN DISCUSSIONS WITH KING SAUD ULTIMATELY WILL LEAD TO "UNIFICATION OF THE ARMED FORCES" OF THE TWO COUNTRIES "WITHIN THE FRAME OF THE ARAB LEAGUE."

SALEM SLASHED AT WHAT HE CALLED WESTERN INTRIGUES UNDERTAKEN, HE SAID, IN ATTEMPTS TO SHATTER THE ARAB WORLD. HE ACCUSED THE WESTERN POWERS OF LURING SOME ARAB STATES TO JOIN THE TURKISH-PAKISTANI PACT WITH PROMISES OF A DELUGE OF AMERICAN MILITARY AND ECONOMIC AID IN RETURN.

"EGYPT AND ARABIA ARE DETERMINED TO REJECT ANY SUCH AID," SALEM SAID.

"WE CANNOT BELIEVE ANY CONSCIENTIOUS ARAB LEADER EVEN WOULD THINK OF COOPERATING WITH THOSE WHO STILL FORM A MENACE TO ALL OF US BY STATIONING THEIR IMPERIALISTIC FORCES IN THE HEART OF ARAB WORLD AND WHO A FEW YEARS AGO CARVED UP A PART OF OUR LANDS AND GRANTED IT TO ZIONISTS."

ALTHOUGH HE DID NOT NAME IRAQ, IT WAS UNDERSTOOD SALEM'S WRATH WAS AIMED AT A REPORTED IRAQI ACCEPTANCE IN PRINCIPLE OF U.S. AID AS

A PRELUDE TO OPEN PARTICIPATION IN THE TURKISH-PAKISTANI ALLIANCE. IRAQ IS A MEMBER OF THE ARAB LEAGUE.
AG-TA1032PED

A62
ANKARA, TURKEY, JUNE 11 (AP)-TURKEY'S NATIONAL ASSEMBLY UNANIMOUSLY RATIFIED THE TURKISH-PAKISTANI MUTUAL ASSISTANCE PACT TODAY. PAKISTAN'S PRIME MINISTER, MOHAMMED ALI, ATTENDED THE SESSION.
RATIFICATION INSTRUMENTS ARE TO BE EXCHANGED TOMORROW BEFORE ALI LEAVES FOR A TWO-DAY VISIT TO ISTANBUL.
THE UNITED STATES DECISION TO PROVIDE MILITARY EQUIPMENT AND TRAINING ASSISTANCE TO PAKISTAN AND TO INCREASE MILITARY AID TO TURKEY GIVES WEIGHT TO THE PARTNERSHIP. SPONSORS HERE HOPE NEIGHBORING COUNTRIES--ESPECIALLY IRAQ--WILL JOIN THE ALLIANCE.
JE326PE

1954

A189
AMS BUDGET (480)
PRECEDE HANOI DAY INDOCHINA
BY JOHN RODERICK
SAIGON, INDOCHINA, JUNE 11 (AP)-SEVERAL VIETMINH BATTALIONS WHICH MARCHED MORE THAN 220 MILES TO HELP DESTROY DIEN BIEN PHU LAST MONTH WERE BACK TODAY AT THEIR OLD POSTS ON THE THANH HOA PLAIN, PART OF A STEEL ARC THE REBEL HIGH COMMAND IS WELDING AROUND THE RED RIVER DELTA.
FRENCH MILITARY SOURCES TOLD OF THE ARRIVAL OF THESE SEASONED RED TROOPS AT THANH HOA, 80 MILES SOUTH OF HANOI. THEY WERE DESCRIBED AS ELEMENTS DRAWN FROM A VARIETY OF REGIMENTS TO REINFORCE GEN. VO NGUYEN GIAP'S ASSAULT ON THE FRENCH FORTRESS WHICH FINALLY FELL MAY 7.
THE RETURN JOURNEY SOUTHEASTWARD OVER JUNGLE ROADS UNDER HARASSING AIR ATTACKS TOOK ABOUT A MONTH. OTHER REBEL VETERANS OF THE SIEGE IN THE MEANTIME TOOK UP POSITIONS IN STRENGTH OPPOSITE FRENCH LINES NORTHWEST AND SOUTHWEST OF HANOI, THE FRENCH WAR CAPITAL. THE OLD FIGHT GOES ON BETWEEN VIETMINH GUERRILLAS AND GARRISON FORCES WITHIN THE RICE-RICH DELTA. A "HUMAN SEA" ASSAULT IS EXPECTED EVENTUALLY. BUT FRENCH SOURCES SAID IT IS PREMATURE TO CONCLUDE THE BATTLE FOR THE DELTA IS UNDER WAY.
GEN. PAUL ELY, THE NEW FRENCH COMMANDER IN CHIEF, FLEW TO THREE STRATEGIC ZONES OF THE DELTA TODAY TO CHECK DEFENSE PREPARATIONS. COVERING NEARLY 300 MILES, HE STUDIED REINFORCED CONCRETE FORTIFICATIONS AND CONFERRED LENGTHILY WITH FIELD COMMANDERS WEST, SOUTHWEST AND SOUTH OF HANOI.
THE FRENCH, POURING THOUSANDS OF REINFORCEMENTS INTO THE DELTA, GUESS THAT THE BIG VIETMINH ASSAULT MAY COME BEFORE THE MONSOON RAINS HIT THEIR PEAK AT THE END OF JUNE. IF NOT, THEY FIGURE IT IS LIKELY THE VIETMINH WILL HOLD OFF UNTIL THE MONSOON SEASON ENDS IN EARLY OCTOBER. ELY IS EXPECTED TO RETURN TO PARIS WITHIN 10 DAYS TO GIVE HIS GOVERNMENT AN UP-TO-DATE PICTURE OF THE DEFENSE SITUATION.
THE RETIRING FRENCH COMMANDER, GEN. HENRI NAVARRE, PREDICTS THAT THE VIETMINH WILL NOT LAUNCH A MASSAIVE ATTACK THIS SUMMER.
THE REBEL BATTALIONS NEWLY RETURNED TO THANH HOA WERE SPOTTED SEVERAL DAYS AGO NEAR SAM NEUA, 80 MILES SOUTHEAST OF DIEN BIEN PHU. THERE WAS SPECULATION THEN THAT THEY MIGHT WHEEL SOUTHWESTWARD FOR ANOTHER VIETMINH INVASION OF THE KINGDOM OF LAOS. BUT THEY PRESSED ON TO THEIR OLD STAMPING GROUND.
FLYING AMERICAN-BUILT BOMBERS AND FIGHTERS, THE FRENCH AIR FORCE CONTINUED PLASTERING ROUTE 41 LEADING FROM DIEN BIEN PHU TO THE DELTA TODAY.
VIETMINH TROOPS WERE REPORTED BUSILY BUILDING A DETOUR AROUND A CUT IN THE ROAD AT THE CONOI PASS, 110 MILES WEST OF HANOI.

A190
IN HANOI, A FRENCH OFFICER SAID FRENCH AIRMEN UNLOADED 50 TONS OF HIGH EXPLOSIVES ON A STRING OF THREE VIETMINH BASES LAST NIGHT, HITTING AN AMMUNITION DUMP AT YEN BAY, ON THE RED RIVER 75 MILES NORTHWEST OF HANOI, AND TWO GUERRILLA CONCENTRATIONS WITHIN THE DELTA.
TWENTY-THREE VIETMINH WERE KILLED AND THREE CAPTURED IN MOPUP OPERATIONS AGAINST GUERRILLA FORCES ELSEWHERE IN THE DELTA, THE OFFICER REPORTED.
FRENCH SOURCES HERE SAID THAT ALL POINTS OCCUPIED BY REBEL UNITS RETURNING FROM DIEN BIEN PHU LIE IN AREAS WHICH HAVE BEEN VIETMINH STRONGHOLDS THROUGH MOST OF THE 7 1/2-YEAR-OLD WAR.
FOUR INTANTRY DIVISIONS AND THE ARTILLERY WHICH WON THE BATTLE OF DIEN BIEN PHU ARE BACK IN PLACE, BUT WHERE THEY WILL FIGHT NEXT IS UNCERTAIN.
JR402PED

1954

A96
FIRST LEAD INDOCHINA (120)
BY FORREST EDWARDS
HANOI, INDOCHINA, JUNE 11 (AP)-FRENCH AIRMEN FLYING U.S.-SUPPLIED FIGHTERS STRUCK IN THE NIGHT AGAINST TWO VIETMINH GUERRILLA BASES WITHIN THE RED RIVER DELTA AND AN AMMUNITION DUMP OF THE REBEL REGULARS MASSED MENACINGLY AROUND THE DELTA'S RIM.
A FRENCH SPOKESMAN ANNOUNCED 50 TONS OF HIGH EXPLOSIVES WERE LOOSED ON THE AMMUNITION DUMP AT YEN BAY, ON THE RED RIVER 75 MILES NORTHWEST OF HANOI, AND GUERRILLA CONCENTRATIONS AT BINH NGO, 12 MILES EAST OF HANOI, AND DECAU, 25 MILES SOUTHEAST OF THIS WAR CAPITAL.
ELSEWHERE IN THE DELTA, THE SPOKESMAN SAID, FRENCH UNION TROOPS PUSHED MOPUP OPERATIONS AGAINST THE GUERRILLAS AND INFILTRATING UNITS OF GEN.VO NGUYEN GIAP'S RED COMMAND. HE SAID 23 REBELS WERE KILLED AND THREE CAPTURED YESTERDAY.
GEN. PAUL ELY, FRANCE'S NEW MILITARY AND POLITICAL CHIEF IN INDOCHINA, ARRIVED HERE LAST NIGHT WITH THE PROMISE HE WOULD LEAD THE FIGHT AGAINST THE COMMUNIST-LED REBELS IN THE AREA. ELY SAID HE HAD COME TO HANOI FROM SAIGON BECAUSE HE BELIEVED THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF SHOULD BE WITH HIS FIGHTING MEN.
VIETNAMESE PREMIER PRINCE BUU LOC AND MEMBERS OF HIS WAR CABINET ALSO MET IN THE CITY FOR THE FIRST TIME. AT THEIR SESSION LAST NIGHT, THEY DRAFTED A VEST-POCKET "GI BILL OF RIGHTS" DESIGNED TO SPEED THE BADLY LAGGING PLANS TO INCREASE THE VIETNAMESE ARMY TO 500,000 MEN BY THE END OF THE YEAR.
THERE HAS BEEN LITTLE PUBLIC RESPONSE TO PREVIOUS ENLISTMENT APPEALS AND DRAFT DODGING HAS BEEN WIDESPREAD. THE POPULATION GENERALLY IGNORED A CABINET ORDER TWO MONTHS AGO FOR MOBILIZATION OF ALL ABLE-BODIED VIETNAMESE MEN BETWEEN 21 AND 25.
A CABINET COMMUNIQUE ANNOUNCED SPECIAL ALLOTMENTS AND MATERIAL ASSISTANCE HAVE BEEN ORDERED FOR ALL FAMILIES AFFECTED BY THE DRAFTING OF THEIR SONS OR HUSBANDS. GOVERNMENT AGENCIES WILL SEE THAT DRAFTEES DO NOT LOSE THEIR JOBS DURING THEIR TWO YEARS OF MILITARY TRAINING.
QR711AED

A102
PARIS, JUNE 11 (AP)-THE FRENCH NEWS AGENCY REPORTED TODAY THAT KING SISAVANG VONG OF LAOS DECORATED THE DEPARTING INDOCHINA FRENCH COMMANDER, GEN. HENRI NAVARRE, FOR DIVERTING A VIETMINH INVASION OF LAOS.

THE KINGDOM HAS BEEN INVADED TWICE BY THE VIETMINH BUT THE EFFECTS OF THE SECOND INVASION WERE REGARDED AS NULLIFIED BY THE FRENCH STAND AT DIEN BIEN PHU, IN VIET NAM.

AT AN AUDIENCE IN THE PALACE, THE KING PRESENTED NAVARRE THE GRAND CROSS OF THE ORDER OF A MILLION ELEPHANTS, THE KINGDOM'S HIGHEST AWARD.

NAVARRE IS RETURNING TO FRANCE AFTER BEING REPLACED BY THE FORMER FRENCH ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, GEN. PAUL ELY.

TA1107PED

B24KX (Q)
PUSAN, KOREA, JUNE 11 (AP)-THE CHINESE NATIONALIST DELEGATE TO THE ANTI-RED ASIAN CONFERENCE SAID TODAY THAT NATIONALIST GUERRILLAS HAD STEPPED UP RESISTANCE ACTIVITIES ON THE RED CHINA MAINLAND.

THE DELEGATE, C.U.LUI, SAID IN AN INTERVIEW AT NEARBY CHINHAE THAT MORE THAN 1 1/2 MILLION PRO-NATIONALIST GUERRILLAS WERE OPERATING ON THE MAINLAND.

LUI IS A LIEUTENANT GENERAL IN THE NATIONALIST RESERVE ARMY.

HE PLANNED TO VISIT PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE IN SEOUL.

RA430ACS NM

B96KX (THAI) Q
BANGKOK, JUNE 11 (AP)-AN AUTHORITATIVE THAI SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY A MILITARY DELEGATION WILL GO TO WASHINGTON SHORTLY IN RESPONSE TO AN URGENT UNITED STATES REQUEST FOR HIGH LEVEL TALKS ON RAPIDLY INCREASING THAILAND'S ARMED FORCES.

THE SOURCE SAID THE THAI DEFENSE MINISTRY HAS APPOINTED A DELEGATION HEADED BY LT. GEN. CHERA VICHIT SONGKRAM.

MAY 29, THAILAND ASKED THE UNITED NATIONS SECURITY COUNCIL TO MEET AND SEND OBSERVERS TO SOUTHEAST ASIA, SAYING THAT LARGE-SCALE FIGHTING IN INDOCHINA NEAR THAILAND'S BORDERS THREATENED INVASION AND ENDANGERED WORLD PEACE. THE SAME DAY, RED CHINA'S PEIPING RADIO CHARGED THAT THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT INSTIGATED THE APPEAL.

JUNE 3, THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL OVERRODE RUSSIAN OBJECTIONS AND VOTED TO TAKE UP THAILAND'S PLEA.

HU1034ACS

1954

A106
HONG KONG, JUNE 11 (AP)-THE INDEPENDENT CHINESE NEWSPAPER SINGTAO MANPAO SAID TODAY A BRITISH ROYAL NAVY YACHT MISSING WITH NINE MEN WAS SEIZED BY A COMMUNIST GUNBOAT AT SANMUNKWAN JUNE 4.

NO OTHER PAPER PUBLISHED THIS REPORT, WHICH QUOTED AN UNIDENTIFIED SOURCE. THE ROYAL NAVY SAID ONLY THAT IT IS CONTINUING A SEARCH WHICH SO FAR HAS BEEN UNAVAILING.

THE YACHT IS THE 27-FOOT ELINOR, WHICH SET OUT 11 DAYS AGO ON A PLEASURE CRUISE WITH TWO LIEUTENANTS AND SEVEN SEAMEN. IT WAS DUE TO RETURN JUNE 6.

SANMUNKWAN IS A FORMER CHINESE CUSTOMS BASE NEAR MIRS BAY.

SINGTAO MANPAO SAID COMMUNISTS BOARDED THE BRITISH CRAFT AND TOOK IT TO SWABU, 75 MILES FARTHER UP THE CHINA COAST.

WW1029AED

A61
(110)
OTTAWA, JUNE 11 (AP)-GEN. ALFRED M. GRUENTHER SAID TODAY THE RUSSIANS MAY BE ABLE WITHIN FOUR OR FIVE YEARS TO OVERCOME THE OVER-ALL MILITARY ADVANTAGE NOW HELD BY THE WESTERN POWERS.

GRUENTHER, THE SUPREME COMMANDER OF ALLIED POWERS IN EUROPE, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THE RUSSIANS WERE CONCENTRATING NOW ON BUILDING UP THE POWER OF THEIR SATELLITES.

IF SUCCESSFUL, HE ADDED, THE COMMUNIST BLOC MIGHT FIND IT POSSIBLE TO GAIN THE EDGE IN MILITARY STRENGTH.

HE SAID SUPERIORITY OF AIR POWER GIVES THE EDGE TO THE WEST NOW WITH RUSSIA LACKING THE WEST'S GREATER CAPACITY TO USE NUCLEAR WEAPONS IN DESTRUCTION OF VITAL TARGETS.

JE824PED

A106
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., JUNE 11 (AP)-REPRESENTATIVES OF MARSHALL ISLANDERS WHO APPEALED TO THE U.N. FOR A HALT IN HYDROGEN BOMB TESTS MAY BE BROUGHT HERE FOR APPEARANCES BEFORE THE U.N. TRUSTEESHIP COUNCIL.

A DIPLOMATIC SOURCE SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES DELEGATION IS CONSIDERING THE QUESTION OF INCLUDING SOME OF THE MARSHALLESE WHEN THE COUNCIL TAKES UP ON JULY 6 THE U.S. ADMINISTRATION OF THE PACIFIC TRUST TERRITORIES.

TA1125PED

1954

D31 (330) (BA ??)
UNITED NATIONS, N. Y., JUNE 11 (AP)-THE U.N. SAYS THAT A WORLD COFFEE SHORTAGE "APPEARS INEVITABLE IN THE NEAR FUTURE."

ITS 94-PAGE 1953 "REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL COMMODITY PROBLEMS," RELEASED LAST NIGHT, SAID THE WORLD CROP FOR THE YEAR ENDING THIS MONTH WAS EXPECTED TO TOP 2,300,000 METRIC TONS, AGAINST 2,400,000 LAST YEAR.

"WITH THE MAINTENANCE OF PRESENT LEVELS OF CONSUMPTION IN BOTH AMERICA AND EUROPE, A SHORTAGE APPEARS INEVITABLE IN THE NEAR FUTURE," THE REPORT DECLARED.

"HOWEVER, IT IS EXPECTED THAT THE SUPPLY WILL INCREASE WITHIN A FEW YEARS AS A RESULT OF NEW PLANTINGS."

THE REPORT SAID THAT BRAZILIAN PRODUCTION, BECAUSE OF FROST LAST JULY, WAS EXPECTED TO DROP TO BETWEEN 1,000,000 AND 1,100,000 METRIC TONS FROM LAST YEAR'S 1,150,000 TONS, ITSELF "SUBSTANTIALLY BELOW THE PREWAR LEVEL." IT SAID THE COLOMBIAN CROP SHOULD BE ABOUT THE SAME AS IN 1952-53.

A SIGNIFICANT 1953 DEVELOPMENT, IT SAID, WAS A DECLINE IN THE EXPORT OF BRAZILIAN AND AN INCREASE IN THAT OF COLOMBIAN COFFEE. BRAZIL'S COFFEE EXPORTS TO THE UNITED STATES DROPPED ABOUT 15 PER CENT, WHILE COLOMBIA'S ROSE ABOUT 30 PER CENT.

ILLUSTRATING THE GENERAL RISE IN COFFEE PRICES, THE REPORT NOTED THAT THE NEW YORK SPOT PRICE OF BRAZILIAN SANTOS NO. 4 WENT UP FROM 54 CENTS A POUND AT THE START OF 1953 TO 83 CENTS EARLY IN MARCH 1954.

IT SAID COMMODITY PRICES GENERALLY MOVED DOWNWARD IN 1953 BECAUSE SUPPLIES GREW AND, WITH THE KOREAN WAR OVER, DEMAND SLIPPED. TIN, RUBBER AND ZINC DROPPED MORE THAN 30 PER CENT, ON MONTHLY QUOTATIONS. BUT COCOA, COFFEE AND JUTE WENT UP.

BY LAST NOVEMBER, SUGAR, COTTON, ZINC, TEA, RUBBER AND JUTE WERE LOWER THAN THE FIRST HALF OF 1950, JUST BEFORE THE KOREAN WAR. BUT SOFTWOOD LUMBER, NEWSPRINT, LEAD, COFFEE, PIGIRON, COPPER AND COCOA WERE HIGHER.

THE REPORT NOTED THAT IN 1953 INTERGOVERNMENTAL AGREEMENTS FOR SUGAR AND TIN WERE CONCLUDED AND THE INTERNATIONAL WHEAT AGREEMENT WAS RENEWED.

30.24- 19287

IT WAS DRAWN UP BY THE FOUR-MAN INTERIM COORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR INTERNATIONAL COMMODITY ARRANGEMENTS, SET UP BY THE 18-NATION ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL IN 1947.

JS1128AED

S40

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., JUNE 11 (AP)-THE WORLD BANK SAID TODAY IT WAS STILL FOR THE THREE-YEAR-OLD IDEA OF AN INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CORPORATION (IFC) TO HELP THE WORLD'S POORER COUNTRIES-- EVEN THOUGH THE RICHER COUNTRIES WERE NOT.

THE INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT, IN A REPORT FOR THE 18-NATION U.N. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL, SAID SUCH A CORPORATION "COULD READILY COMMENCE OPERATIONS" WITH ONLY $50 TO $100 MILLION.

THE REPORT, SIGNED BY BANK PRESIDENT EUGENE R. BLACK AT WASHINGTON HEADQUARTERS JUNE 3 AND JUST MADE PUBLIC HERE, SAID THE MONEY WOULD ALL HAVE TO COME FROM GOVERNMENTS BECAUSE "PRIVATE INVESTORS HAVE, TO DATE, INDICATED NO READINESS TO SUBSCRIBE TO ANY SUBSTANTIAL PORTION OF IFC'S INITIAL SHARE CAPITAL." 1954

THOUGH MORE THAN 30 LESS DEVELOPED COUNTRIES HAVE COME OUT FOR IFC, SAID THE BANK, THE COUNTRIES IT WOULD HAVE TO LOOK TO FOR MOST OF THE MONEY STILL WILL NOT AGREE TO SUBSCRIBE, "AND SOME OF THEM DOUBT THE SOUNDNESS OF THE IDEA IN PRINCIPLE."

THIS IDEA IS TO SET UP A LOAN AND INVESTMENT AGENCY MANAGED BY THE BANK WITH A VIEW TO STIMULATING THE FLOW OF PRIVATE CAPITAL TO UNDER-DEVELOPED COUNTRIES.

IT WAS FIRST PROPOSED IN MARCH 1951 BY THE UNITED STATES INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT ADVISORY BOARD AND ABOUT THE SAME TIME BY FIVE U.N. EXPERTS. THE BANK SUBSEQUENTLY APPROVED IT IN TWO REPORTS, IN APRIL 1952 AND MAY 1953, AND THE COUNCIL AND THE 60-NATION GENERAL ASSEMBLY HAVE BEEN STUDYING IT. THE COUNCIL WILL TAKE UP THE LATEST REPORT IN A SESSION TO START IN GENEVA JUNE 29.

TH936PED

A50WA

(1,000)- AMS BJT

SECOND NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY-ARMY

BY ED CREAGH

WASHINGTON, JUNE 11 (AP)-SEN.MCCARTHY CROSSED SWORDS WITH ARMY COUNSEL JOSEPH N.WELCH FOR THE SECOND TIME IN THREE DAYS AT THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS TODAY, AND THE PROCEEDINGS WERE FURTHER ENLIVENED BY A SERIO-COMIC DISPUTE ABOUT THE "SCHINE PLAN" TO SELL DEMOCRACY THROUGH THE WORLD.

WELCH, WHO ACCUSED THE WISCONSIN SENATOR OF RECKLESS CRUELTY TWO DAYS AGO, PLEADED WITH HIM THIS AFTERNOON TO GIVE A CLEAN BILL OF HEALTH TO PVT.G.DAVID SCHINE'S FORMER COMMANDING OFFICER.

"AREN'T YOU CAPABLE OF A SINGLE AFFIRMATIVE KINDNESS?" WELCH ASKED MCCARTHY.

"VAUDEVILLE ACT!" MCCARTHY HIT BACK.

HE SAID HE'S CONVINCED THAT SCHINE'S FORMER COMMANDER, COL.EARL RINGLER, IS A GOOD OFFICER--THAT HE HAS NOTHING AGAINST HIM EXCEPT THAT THE COLONEL ONCE WAS REPORTED TO HAVE CALLED A MCCARTHY INVESTIGATION A "WITCH HUNT".

THE 32ND DAY OF THE STORMY PROCEEDINGS ALSO BROUGHT ON A NEW PERSONAL ROW BETWEEN SEN.JACKSON (D-WASH) AND ROY M.COHN, REGULAR CHIEF COUNSEL OF THE MCCARTHY INVESTIGATIONS COMMITTEE.

IT STEMMED FROM A STATEMENT BY MCCARTHY DURING THE HEARING THAT SCHINE, WHEN HE WAS A SUBCOMMITTEE CONSULTANT, SAVED THE TAXPAYERS 10 MILLION DOLLARS BY FORCING CANCELLATION OF AN OVERSEAS BROADCASTING STATION IN JACKSON'S HOME STATE OF WASHINGTON.

JACKSON DISPUTED THIS, CONTENDING SCHINE WITHHELD TECHNICAL INFORMATION FROM THE SUBCOMMITTEE. COHN CHALLENGED JACKSON AND ANNOUNCED HE WOULD ANSWER THE SENATOR'S "ERRONEOUS STATEMENTS" MONDAY.

COHN THEN TANGLED WITH ROBERT F.KENNEDY, COUNSEL FOR THE DEMOCRATS ON THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, AND KENNEDY TOLD REPORTERS COHN SAID "WE ARE GOING TO GET" JACKSON ON MONDAY.

COHN SAID HE TOLD KENNEDY THAT HE THOUGHT KENNEDY "HAD A PERSONAL HATRED" AND ASKED HIM IF HE THOUGHT SOMEBODY WITH SUCH A HATRED "SHOULD SIT HERE AND TAKE PART IN THE PROCEEDINGS BY ADVISING DEMOCRATIC SENATORS."

A51WX

ALTOGETHER IT WAS A PEPPERY SESSION OF THE INQUIRY INTO THE ROW BETWEEN MCCARTHY AND ARMY OFFICIALS OVER--AMONG OTHER THINGS--THE ARMY CAREER OF THE 26 YEAR OLD SCHINE, A WEALTHY YOUNG NEW YORKER WHO WAS DRAFTED INTO THE ARMY FROM THE COMMITTEE STAFF LAST NOVEMBER.

DEMOCRATIC SENS. SYMINGTON (MO) AND JACKSON SET OUT TO GET THE MCCARTHY CAMP'S GOAT WITH NEEDLING QUESTIONS ABOUT SCHINE--RANGING FROM THE ALLEGED LONELINESS OF HIS GIRL FRIENDS WHEN THE ARMY DRAFTED HIM, TO THE VALUE OF A PLAN SCHINE ONCE SUBMITTED TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT FOR A WORLDWIDE "DEMINFORM"--AN ALLIANCE OF FREE PEOPLES IN THE BATTLE "FOR MEN'S SOULS."

JACKSON LAMPOONED THE FIVE-PAGE PLAN AS A HODGE-PODGE OF NOT VERY PRACTICAL SUGGESTIONS. ONE OF THEM: APPEALING TO WORLD OPINION

BY SUCH MEANS AS CARTOONS AND PINUPS. HOW, HE INQUIRED AMID LAUGHTER, DO YOU GO ABOUT SELLING DEMOCRACY THROUGH PINUP GIRLS?

MCCARTHY RETORTED THAT PINUPS AT LEAST ARE BETTER THAN COMMUNIST BOOKS IN OVERSEAS LIBRARIES--A SUBJECT HE HAS EXPLORED AT LENGTH IN PAST HEARINGS.

IN A DAY OF TESTIMONY THAT HAD A CONSIDERABLE TENDENCY TO REPEAT ITSELF, MCCARTHY DECLARED IT'S FOR THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE GOVERNMENT TO DECIDE WHETHER IT WILL WORK IN HARMONY WITH HIS COMMITTEE TO HUNT OUT COMMUNISTS AFTER THESE HEARINGS ARE OVER.

AND THE WISCONSIN SENATOR SAID HE WAS "NOT ENCOURAGED" ABOUT THE PROSPECT.

HE SAID THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION'S POLICY SEEMS TO FAVOR KEEPING MORE THINGS, NOT FEWER THINGS, SECRET FROM CONGRESS AND THE PUBLIC.

IN THAT CONNECTION HE CITED WHAT HE DESCRIBED AS A NEW "PROTECTIVE DEVICE" EMPLOYED BY THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION (FOA), HEADED BY HIS OLD CRITIC HAROLD E. STASSEN.

THIS, MCCARTHY SAID, IS A PRACTICE OF STAMPING INFORMATION ON FISCAL, OPERATING POLICY AND OTHER MATTERS "OFFICIAL USE ONLY," IN ADDITION TO THE USUAL "SECRET" AND "CONFIDENTIAL" LABELS.

MCCARTHY SAID THIS POINTS TO A "MOST DANGEROUS TREND." HE SAID IF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE CONTINUE TO BE DENIED INFORMATION THEY SHOULD HAVE, "THIS REPUBLIC MIGHT NOT HAVE TOO LONG TO LIVE."

A52WX 1954

CHAIRMAN MUNDT COMMENTED RATHER TARTLY THAT ONE SWALLOW DOESN'T MAKE A SUMMER, AND EXPRESSED DOUBT THE "OFFICIAL USE ONLY" LABEL WILL KEEP ANY INFORMATION FROM CONGRESS.

"I HOPE SO," MCCARTHY SAID, IN AN UNCONVINCED MANNER.

STASSEN BLASTED BACK AT MCCARTHY TONIGHT, ACCUSING HIM OF MAKING FALSE STATEMENTS "TO DIVERT ATTENTION FROM HIS OWN EXPOSURE."

HE SAID FOA IS CARRYING OUT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S DIRECTIVE DESIGNED TO MAKE MORE INFORMATION AVAILABLE TO THE PUBLIC, AND THAT FOA EMPLOYEES HAVE BEEN CAUTIONED TO "AVOID IMPROPER AND UNNECESSARY USE" OF THE "OFFICIAL USE ONLY" DESIGNATION.

"SEN.MCCARTHY IS ONLY ANGRY BECAUSE HE DOES NOT HAVE ANY SOURCES FOR ILLEGAL LEAKS WITHIN THE LOYAL AND EFFICIENT FOA ORGANIZATION, AND CAN NOT PRACTICE HIS MALICIOUSNESS HERE," STASSEN'S STATEMENT SAID. "THE FOA ORGANIZATION IS EFFECTIVELY CARRYING OUT THE POLICIES OF THE PRESIDENT AND THE CONGRESS FOR THE GOOD OF AMERICA AND IS SHUNNING THE EVIL OF MCCARTHY."

SYMINGTON RENEWED A SUGGESTION THAT SCHINE BE CALLED TO TESTIFY IN SPITE OF LAST NIGHT'S 4-3 VOTE BY WHICH THE REPUBLICANS AGREED TO CALL OFF THE INQUIRY AFTER MCCARTHY, COHN AND FRANCIS P. CARR'S TESTIMONY HAS BEEN RECEIVED.

MCCARTHY SAID HE'D MUCH PREFER TO HAVE SYMINGTON HIMSELF TAKE THE STAND AND DESCRIBE WHAT MCCARTHY CALLED THE BACKSTAGE ROLE HE AND CLARK CLIFFORD, ONETIME ADVISER TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN, PLAYED IN THE ARMY-MCCARTHY CLASH.

IT WAS SYMINGTON WHO BROUGHT UP THE SUBJECT OF SCHINE'S GIRL FRIENDS.

HE QUIZZED MCCARTHY AT SOME LENGTH ABOUT THE SENATOR'S TELLING ARMY SECRETARY STEVENS--IN A MONITORED TELEPHONE CALL--THAT SCHINE MIGHT BE GIVEN SOME WEEKEND PASSES FROM FT. DIX, N.J., LEST HIS GIRL-FRIENDS GET LONESOME.

MCCARTHY SAID HE OBVIOUSLY WAS JOKING WHEN HE MADE THAT REMARK. AND HE SAID HE WAS BEING FACETIOUS WHEN HE TOLD STEVENS COHN BELIEVED SCHINE "OUGHT TO BE A GENERAL AND WORK FROM A PENTHOUSE IN THE WALDORF-ASTORIA."

SYMINGTON QUESTIONED MCCARTHY, TOO, ABOUT A STATEMENT TO STEVENS THAT SCHINE WAS "A GOOD BOY BUT NOT INDISPENSABLE" TO THE SUBCOMMITTEE.

"I THINK," MCCARTHY TOLD HIM, "EVEN THE SENATOR FROM MISSOURI IS NOT INDISPENSABLE."

THE FACT IS, MCCARTHY SAID, SCHINE DID NOT SPEND HIS WEEKENDS KEEPING GIRLS FROM BEING LONESOME, BUT CARRYING ON SUBCOMMITTEE WORK.

WELCH, RESERVING THE BULK OF HIS CROSS-EXAMINATION FOR MONDAY, HARKED BACK TO TESTIMONY THAT MCCARTHY ORDERED A NAME-CHECK ON COL. RINGLER, WHO WAS SCHINE'S REGIMENTAL COMMANDER AT FT. DIX.

A53WX

HE DEVELOPED THAT A "NAME CHECK" IS A RUNDOWN BY THE FBI OR SUCH OTHER BODIES AS THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES TO SEE IF THEY HAVE ANY INFORMATION AGAINST AN INDIVIDUAL IN THEIR FILES. MCCARTHY SAID NOTHING DEROGATORY TO RINGLER WAS DISCOVERED.

COHN HAD TESTIFIED THE NAME-CHECK WAS MADE BECAUSE IT WAS REPORTED TO HIM RINGLER REGARDED THE MCCARTHY INVESTIGATION OF FT. MONMOUTH, N.J., AS A WITCH-HUNT. COHN DISPUTED TESTIMONY BY AN ARMY WITNESS THAT HE (COHN) THOUGHT RINGLER WAS MAKING THINGS DIFFICULT FOR SCHINE.

TODAY MCCARTHY SAID THE NAME-CHECK INDICATED RINGLER WAS "APPARENTLY A GOOD SOLDIER."

WELCH ASKED IF MCCARTHY OBJECTED TO ITS BEING MADE KNOWN THAT RINGLER HOLDS THE LEGION OF MERIT.

"DON'T TRY TO BE CLEVER WITH ME," MCCARTHY TOLD HIM SHARPLY.

WELCH CONTINUED TO ASK THAT MCCARTHY SAY FLATLY RINGLER HAS A GOOD RECORD.

MCCARTHY SAID--AFTER CHECKING WITH HIS OFFICE--THE SUBCOMMITTEE HAS NO FILE ON RINGLER: "WE HAVE NO INFORMATION OF ANYTHING DEROGATORY," HE REPEATED.

AGAIN WELCH ASKED FOR A CLEAR STATEMENT THAT RINGLER'S RECORD IS GOOD.

"AREN'T YOU CAPABLE OF A SINGLE AFFIRMATIVE KINDNESS," HE ASKED.

"YOU CAN PUT ON A VAUDEVILLE ACT IF YOU LIKE," MCCARTHY SAID. "I'VE SAID FOUR OR FIVE TIMES THERE IS NO DROGATORY INFORMATION. I AM CONVINCED HE IS A GOOD SOLDIER. I HAVE NO INFORMATION OTHER THAN THAT."

WELCH THEN READ FOR THE RECORD RINGLER'S OTHER DECORATIONS--THE OAK LEAF CLUSTER TO THE LEGION OF MERIT, THE BRONZE STAR WITH TWO CLUSTERS, THE COMBAT INFANTRY BADGE.

UNDERLYING THIS WHOLE EXCHANGE WAS MCCARTHY'S CHARGE WEDNESDAY THAT A FORMER AIDE OF WELCH'S HAD A "COMMUNIST FRONT" RECORD--A CHARGE THAT LED WELCH TO ASK IF MCCARTHY HAD "NO SENSE OF DECENCY."

JACKSON FIRST BEGAN HIS NEEDLING OF THE MCCARTHY SIDE BY ASKING WHY COHN AND SCHINE HAD THE SUBCOMMITTEE PAY FOR 11 TELEPHONE CALLS FROM NEW YORK TO WASHINGTON IN CONNECTION WITH SCHINE'S APPLICATION FOR AN ARMY COMMISSION.

A54WX 1954

MCCARTHY SAID HE HAD NO IDEA. PROBABLY, HE SAID, THEY REPAID THE SUBCOMMITTEE AT THE END OF THE MONTH. IN ANY CASE, HE SAID, HE DIDN'T BEGRUDGE A FEW PHONE CALLS TO SCHINE, WHO DONATED HIS SERVICES TO THE SUBCOMMITTEE AND PAID MOST IF NOT ALL OF HIS OWN EXPENSES.

JACKSON SAID IT WASN'T THE DOLLARS AND CENTS THAT BOTHERED HIM.

"ISN'T IT," HE ASKED, "EVIDENCE THAT IN TRYING TO GET A COMMISSION FOR COHN THEY WERE ACTING IN THEIR CAPACITY AS MEMBERS OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE STAFF AND NOT AS INDIVIDUALS?"

"NO," MCCARTHY SAID. "EVERYBODY KNEW THEY HAD NO RIGHT TO SPEAK FOR THE COMMITTEE (IN THIS MATTER)." HE SAID HE MADE IT PLAIN TIME

30.24- 19289

AND AGAIN TO THE ARMY THAT SCHINE WAS TO GET NO SPECIAL CONSIDERATION BECAUSE OF HIS SUBCOMMITTEE POST.

AT ANOTHER POINT MCCARTHY SAID HE PERSONALLY IS VERY HAPPY, THE WAY THINGS HAVE TURNED OUT, THAT SCHINE IS STILL A PRIVATE--THOUGH HE ADDED WITH A SMILE THAT SCHINE MAY NOT APPRECIATE THIS VIEWPOINT.

IT GOES TO SHOW, MCCARTHY SAID, THAT IN SPITE OF A LOT OF TALK SCHINE NEVER DID GET "SPECIAL CONSIDERATION."

THE ARMY SIDE CONTENDS MCCARTHY AND AIDES SOUGHT BY IMPROPER MEANS TO GET SUCH CONSIDERATION FOR SCHINE. THE MCCARTHY CAMP SAYS IT WAS THE OTHER WAY AROUND--SCHINE WAS USED AT A "HOSTAGE" BY THE ARMY OFFICIALS IN AN EFFORT TO BLOCK THE FT. MONMOUTH PROBE.

THE "SCHINE PLAN" HAS OFTEN BEEN MENTIONED IN THESE HEARINGS BUT IT NEVER WAS PRODUCED UNTIL TODAY. EVEN AT THIS LATE DATE IT CAME BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE IN HASTILY TYPED SHEETS WHICH NEITHER JACKSON NOR MCCARTHY HAD SEEN BEFORE.

JACKSON WENT THROUGH IT AT RANDOM, BRINGING LAUGHTER FROM MANY SPECTATORS--BUT NOT FROM MCCARTHY AND COHN--WITH HIS QUOTATIONS AND COMMENTS.

HE NOTED THE WORD COINED BY SCHINE TO DESCRIBE THE PROPOSED GLOBAL INFORMATION SERVICE--"DEMINFORM?"

"ISN'T THAT PRETTY CLOSE TO 'COMINFORM'?" JACKSON ASKED WITH MOCK SERIOUSNESS.

954

A55WX

"NOTHING EVEN REMOTELY APPROACHING 'COMINFORM,'" MCCARTHY SAID.

JACKSON READ FARTHER--TO A PASSAGE ADVISING APPEALS THROUGH LEADERS OF COMMUNITY THOUGHT--"HEADS OF FRATERNAL AND VETERANS ORGANIZATIONS, ETC.--ELKS, KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS, ETC."

"I DON'T KNOW," JACKSON SAID, REFERRING TO THE WORLD-WIDE SCOPE OF THE SCHINE PLAN, "IF THERE IS AN ELKS LODGE IN PAKISTAN."

MCCARTHY ANNOUNCED WHEN THE SCHINE PLAN WAS PRODUCED THAT "I'M NOT SURE IT'S TOO VALUABLE A DOCUMENT."

BUT AS HE GLANCED THROUGH IT, HE COMMENTED:

"HE (SCHINE) HAS GOT SOME PRETTY GOOD IDEAS IN HERE, I THINK."

MCCARTHY HAD TESTIFIED THAT SCHINE'S STUDY OF FOREIGN INFORMATION PROBLEMS WAS ONE OF THE MAIN REASONS HE ACCEPTED THE YOUNG NEW YORKER AS A SUBCOMMITTEE CONSULTANT IN CONNECTION WITH AN INVESTIGATION OF THE U.S. INFORMATION SERVICES.

JACKSON WAS TRYING TO SHOW THE SCHINE PLAN WASN'T REALLY SOLID EVIDENCE THAT SCHINE WAS AN EXPERT ON THE SUBJECT.

THE WASHINGTON SENATOR PICKED ANOTHER EXPRESSION OUT OF THE DOCUMENT:

"MEMBERS OF DEMOCRATIC PARTY IN KEY POSITION."

HE ASKED WHIMSICALLY IF THE SCHINE PLAN WOULD KEEP REPUBLICANS OUT OF OFFICE. AND HE RECALLED SUGGESTIONS DURING THE VOICE OF AMERICA INVESTIGATION THAT THE COMMUNISTS MADE MUCH USE OF THE WORD "DEMOCRACY."

"MY GOD, MAN," MCCARTHY TOLD HIM, "YOU RUN FOR OFFICE UNDER THAT LABEL."

THE CONTEXT OF THE SCHINE PLAN SHOWED THAT SCHINE, IN TALKING OF "MEMBERS OF DEMOCRATIC PARTY", MEANT DEMOCRATS WITH A SMALL "D".

FINALLY JACKSON ASKED MCCARTHY IF "IN ALL SERIOUSNESS" HE THOUGHT AUTHORSHIP OF THE SCHINE PLAN QUALIFIED SCHINE TO INVESTIGATE THE MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR FOREIGN INFORMATION PROGRAM.

IT WAS AT THAT POINT MCCARTHY SAID SCHINE'S INVESTIGATION LED TO THE CANCELLATION OF TWO OVERSEAS TRANSMITTERS WHICH, HE SAID, WOULD HAVE BEEN BUILT IN THE WRONG PLACE AND WOULD HAVE COST THE GOVERNMENT 18 MILLION DOLLARS. THE ONE IN JACKSON'S OWN STATE, MCCARTHY SAID, WAS A 10 MILLION DOLLAR PROJECT.

JACKSON QUESTIONED SCHINE'S HANDLING OF THE INVESTIGATION, AND THE JACKSON-COHN-KENNEDY-SCHINE DISPUTE WAS ON.

DURING THE MORNING SESSION MCCARTHY SAID SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS MADE A "GROSS MISTAKE" AND "HIGHLY IMPROPER" DECISION WHEN HE APPROVED THE FILING OF CHARGES OF IMPROPER PRESSURE AGAINST THE MCCARTHY CAMP.

MCCARTHY SAID STEVENS APPARENTLY ACTED AT THE "URGING" OF CLARK CLIFFORD, ONETIME ADVISER TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN. THIS TOUCHED OFF A NEW CONTROVERSY OVER WHETHER CLIFFORD AND SEN.SYMINGTON (D-MO) SHOULD GIVE SWORN TESTIMONY IN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS.

THE TELEVISED HEARINGS WERE ENLIVENED--AND BRIEFLY DISRUPTED--AT THE MORNING SESSION WHEN SEN.FLANDERS (R-VT) WALKED IN AND HANDED MCCARTHY, ON THE WITNESS STAND, A WRITTEN INVITATION TO HEAR HIMSELF DENOUNCED BY THE VERMONT SENATOR ON THE SENATE FLOOR.

MCCARTHY APPEARED TAKEN ABACK MOMENTARILY, BUT QUICKLY CHALLENGED FLANDERS TO TAKE THE STAND AND GIVE UNDER OATH ANY INFORMATION HE MIGHT HAVE. ACTING CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD) HALTED THE CONFUSION BY WAVING FLANDERS TO THE SIDELINES AND URGING THE SENATORS TO CARRY ON THEIR FEUD ELSEWHERE.

FLANDERS PROCEEDED TO THE SENATE FLOOR WHERE HE PROPOSED THAT THE SENATE OUST MCCARTHY FROM HIS INVESTIGATING ROLES UNLESS HE PURGES HIMSELF OF "CONTEMPT" BY TESTIFYING ABOUT QUESTIONS RAISED IN 1952 CONCERNING HIS FINANCIAL DEALINGS.

MCCARTHY'S COMMENT:

"I THINK THEY SHOULD GET A MAN WITH A NET AND TAKE HIM TO A GOOD QUIET PLACE."

SPECIAL COUNSEL RAY H. JENKINS WOUND UP HIS CROSS-EXAMINATION OF MCCARTHY AT 12:10 P.M. (EDT) AFTER MCCARTHY DENIED SWORN TESTIMONY BY STEVENS AND ARMY COUNSEL JOHN G. ADAMS THAT HE SOUGHT A NEW YORK AREA ASSIGNMENT FOR SCHINE, A FORMER CONSULTANT TO THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.

1954

A174WX

THE WISCONSIN SENATOR SAID STEVENS WAS "IN ERROR"--NOT UNTRUTHFUL, HE SAID, BUT AFFLICTED WITH "A VERY, VERY BAD MEMORY." OF THE OTHER ARMY OFFICIAL, MCCARTHY SAID AT ONE POINT ADAMS' TESTIMONY WAS COMPLETELY AT VARIANCE WITH THE FACTS BUT: "I WOULDN'T SAY MR. ADAMS IS GUILTY OF PERJURY."

MCCARTHY TESTIFIED HE WAS ONLY KIDDING WHEN HE SUGGESTED TO STEVENS --IN A MONITORED TELEPHONE CALL WHICH HAS BEEN PUT INTO EVIDENCE--THAT SCHINE MIGHT BE GIVEN SOME WEEKENDS OFF FROM FT. DIX, N.J., SO THE YOUNG DRAFTEE'S GIRL FRIENDS WOULDN'T GET LONESOME.

"OF COURSE IT WAS FACETIOUS," HE TOLD JENKINS.

MCCARTHY SAID THE MONITORED CALLS THEMSELVES, TOGETHER WITH OTHER WRITTEN EVIDENCE, PROVE BEYOND DOUBT HE CONSISTENTLY TOLD THE ARMY IT MUST NOT GRANT ANY PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT TO SCHINE.

THE SENATOR SAID HE HAD TO KEEP INSISTING ON THAT BECAUSE STEVENS AND ADAMS PERSISTENTLY OFFERED SPECIAL TREATMENT FOR SCHINE--AND BECAUSE LEFTWING "SMEAR" WRITERS, AS HE CALLED THEM, SPREAD FALSE RUMORS THAT SCHINE WAS BEING CODDLED.

FIRMLY, MCCARTHY DENIED A SUGGESTION BY JENKINS THAT HE SENT THE ARMY NO-SPECIAL-TREATMENT WARNINGS BECAUSE ROY M. COHN, THE MCCARTHY CHIEF COUNSEL, "OR SOMEBODY ELSE ON YOUR STAFF WAS PUTTING ON A LITTLE TOO MUCH PRESSURE" ON SCHINE'S BEHALF.

"IF I DID NOT HAVE ABSOLUTE AND COMPLETE CONFIDENCE IN MR. COHN," MCCARTHY SAID, "HE WOULD NOT BE MY CHIEF COUNSEL."

AND HE TOLD JENKINS:

"AS FAR AS I KNOW NO ONE ON MY STAFF HAS EVER USED ANY IMPROPER MEANS TO GET SPECIAL CONSIDERATION FOR PVT. SCHINE."

THE PRESENT ROW BURST INTO FLAME WHEN THE ARMY COMPILED CHARGES THAT THE MCCARTHY CAMP DID RESORT TO SUCH IMPROPER MEANS. MCCARTHY HIT BACK WITH A CHARGE THAT THE ARMY OFFICIALS USED SCHINE AS A "HOSTAGE" IN AN EFFORT TO HALT THE MCCARTHY INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED SECURITY RISKS AT FT. MONMOUTH, N.J.

A175WX

SEN. MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) POUNCED ON THIS "BLACKMAIL" CHARGE AS SOON AS HIS 10-MINUTE QUESTION PERIOD AROSE.

CALLING THIS INQUIRY "ONE OF THE STRANGEST PARADOXES I HAVE EVER WITNESSED," HE DEMANDED TO KNOW HOW MCCARTHY COULD ACCUSE STEVENS OF BLACKMAIL AND STILL DESCRIBE HIM--AS THE WISCONSIN LAWMAKER DID YESTERDAY--AS A "FUNDAMENTALLY HONEST MAN."

MCCARTHY SAID HE DIDN'T WANT TO BE MISQUOTED. HE TOLD MCCLELLAN HIS TESTIMONY WAS THAT "THERE WAS NOTHING IN BOB STEVENS' CONDUCT TO DISCREDIT HIM" UNTIL (1) THE SECRETARY'S CLASH WITH MCCARTHY OVER THE QUESTIONING OF BRIG. GEN. RALPH ZWICKER, AND (2) THE ISSUING OF "FRAUDULENT CHARGES" WITH RELATION TO SCHINE.

"I DID NOT KNOW," MCCARTHY SAID, REFERRING TO CLIFFORD, "THAT MR. STEVENS WAS BEING ADVISED BY THE CHIEF POLITICAL ADVISER OF THE DEMOCRAT PARTY."

"I EXPECTED YOU TO INJECT THAT," MCCLELLAN TOLD HIM. MCCLELLAN SAID THE DEMOCRATS STILL WANT CLIFFORD TO BE CALLED AS A WITNESS, DESPITE A 4-3 VOTE LAST NIGHT IN WHICH THE REPUBLICANS AGREED TO WIND UP THE HEARINGS AFTER MCCARTHY, COHN AND THEIR ASSOCIATE FRANCIS P. CARR HAVE FINISHED TESTIFYING.

MCCARTHY SAID HE AGREED TO DROPPING CLIFFORD AS A WITNESS BECAUSE THE COMMITTEE WOULDN'T GET "THE COMPLETE PICTURE" FROM HIM. TO GET THE FULL STORY, MCCARTHY SAID, IT WILL BE NECESSARY FOR SYMINGTON TO TAKE THE STAND--AND SYMINGTON, HE SAID, REFUSES TO DO SO.

SYMINGTON, WHO HAS SAID HE WOULD TESTIFY IF MCCARTHY WILL SUBMIT TO QUESTIONING ON HIS FINANCIAL AFFAIRS, STARTED TO GET INTO THE ARGUMENT BUT DECIDED TO HOLD OFF UNTIL THE AFTERNOON SESSION.

BOTH HE AND MCCARTHY, IN THEIR HOT EXCHANGES, HAVE TRADED OFFERS TO TESTIFY IF THE OTHER WOULD DO SO, BUT NO DEFINITE DATES HAVE BEEN SET.

SOME OF SYMINGTON'S MONITORED TELEPHONE CALLS WITH STEVENS INDICATE HE WAS IN CONSULTATION WITH CLIFFORD AT THE TIME OF THE ZWICKER INCIDENT, WHEN STEVENS COMPLAINED MCCARTHY WAS BROWBEATING THE GENERAL AND MCCARTHY THREATENED TO SUBPOENA STEVENS FOR QUESTIONING.

MCCARTHY CONTENDED THE ARMY SIDE'S SUBSEQUENT "PRESSURE" CHARGES APPARENTLY WERE ISSUED AT THE "URGING" OF CLIFFORD AND SYMINGTON.

IN HIS EARLIER TESTIMONY TODAY MCCARTHY--AS COHN DID PREVIOUSLY--REFUSED TO DENY FLATLY SOME OF THE STEVENS-ADAMS TESTIMONY, SAYING HE SIMPLY HAD NO RECOLLECTION OF THE EVENTS DETAILED BY THE OTHERS.

FOR INSTANCE MCCARTHY SAID "NOTHING THAT I RECALL" WAS SAID ABOUT SCHINE DURING A NOW-FAMOUS AUTOMOBILE RIDE IN NEW YORK. ADAMS HAS TESTIFIED THAT DURING THIS RIDE COHN ABUSED AND EVEN CURSED BOTH ADAMS AND MCCARTHY IN CONNECTION WITH THE SCHINE CASE.

"THE CONVERSATION WAS ABOUT LAWTON," MCCARTHY SAID, REFERRING TO MAJ. GEN. KIRKE LAWTON, FT. MONMOUTH COMMANDING OFFICER, "AND NO OTHER SUBJECT OF ANY IMPORTANCE."

MCCARTHY SAID THE ARMY OFFICIALS WERE TRYING TO "BREAK" LAWTON FOR COOPERATING WITH THE MCCARTHY COMMITTEE. HE SAID THAT FOLLOWING THE DEC. 17 AUTO RIDE HE TELEPHONED THE GENERAL AND OFFERED TO GIVE HIM ANY HELP HE COULD IN KEEPING HIS JOB."

THE SENATOR SAID HE COULD QUOTE LAWTON'S REPLY ALMOST WORD FOR WORD:

"I WANT NO INTERFERENCE BY ANYONE. IF I GET BROKEN FOR DOING MY DUTY, THAT'S A GOOD WAY OF ENDING MY ARMY CAREER."

AT THE END OF JENKINS' CROSS-EXAMINATION, THE TENNESSEE LAWYER CONTENDED THERE WAS A "DIRECT CONTRADICTION" IN MCCARTHY'S STATEMENTS ABOUT THE LAWTON CASE. MCCARTHY REPLIED THERE WAS NO SUCH THING.

MCCARTHY TESTIFIED YESTERDAY ADAMS TOLD HIM THE REASON FOR LAWTON'S CONTEMPLATED REMOVAL FROM FT. MONMOUTH WAS A TALK THE GENERAL HAD GIVEN IN WHICH HE SAID SECURITY RISKS IN THE ARMY SEEMED TO COME FROM A CERTAIN FEW COLLEGES.

TODAY MCCARTHY SAID ADAMS KNEW VERY WELL THE REAL REASON WAS LAWTON'S COOPERATION WITH THE MCCARTHY COMMITTEE.

"THERE WAS NO QUESTION IN MY MIND THEN OR NOW," MCCARTHY DECLARED. "THERE WAS NO DOUBT IN ADAMS' MIND, EITHER."

THE CONTRADICTION, JENKINS SUGGESTED, WAS BETWEEN MCCARTHY'S TESTIMONY YESTERDAY AND A DEC. 17 MEMORANDUM WHICH THE SENATOR PRODUCED FOR THE RECORD EARLIER. IN THE MEMORANDUM MCCARTHY QUOTED ADAMS AS SAYING THE PLAN TO ACT AGAINST LAWTON WAS MOTIVATED BY THE GENERAL'S COOPERATION WITH THE MCCARTHY COMMITTEE.

MCCARTHY INSISTED, HOWEVER, THERE WAS NO GENUINE CONTRADICTION. HE SAID THE MEMO WAS FOR THE INFORMATION OF HIS STAFF AND THAT WHILE ADAMS NEVER ADMITTED LAWTON WAS IN HOT WATER BECAUSE OF HIS COOPERATION. MCCARTHY WAS NOT FOOLED.

JENKINS ASKED MCCARTHY, TOO, ABOUT ADAMS' TESTIMONY THAT HE ONCE ASKED THE SENATOR TO STOP COHN FROM "ABUSING" HIM IN THE SCHINE CASE.

"HE DID NOT MAKE THAT STATEMENT," MCCARTHY REPLIED. HE SAID THE CONVERSATION REFERRED TO WAS MAINLY AN EFFORT BY ADAMS TO GET THE FT. MONMOUTH PROBE CALLED OFF.

"I DON'T RECALL THAT SCHINE WAS MENTIONED," THE SENATOR ADDED. "IF ADAMS SAYS DAVE SCHINE WAS DISCUSSED, I WOULDN'T SAY ADAMS WAS GUILTY OF PERJURY. I RECALL NO CONVERSATION ABOUT DAVE SCHINE THAT DAY."

MCCARTHY SAID THERE IS NOTHING WHATEVER WRONG ABOUT COHN OR ANYONE ELSE RECOMMENDING SCHINE FOR A DIRECT COMMISSION SO LONG AS NO IMPROPER INFLUENCE IS INVOLVED.

IN THAT CONNECTION HE READ A LETTER SIGNED "W. J. BENDER, DEAN, HARVARD COLLEGE," PRAISING SCHINE'S INTEGRITY, INTELLIGENCE, MATURITY, INITIATIVE AND BUSINESS EXPERIENCE AND HIGHLY RECOMMENDING HIM FOR A NAVY COMMISSION. SURELY, MCCARTHY SAID, NOBODY WOULD CRITICIZE BENDER FOR WRITING SUCH A LETTER.

EARLY IN THE MORNING SESSION MCCARTHY TESTIFIED HE WAS WRONG AND COHN WAS RIGHT ABOUT ONE THING--THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S NEED FOR SCHINE TO COMPLETE A REPORT ON ONE INVESTIGATION AFTER HE ENTERED THE ARMY.

MCCARTHY TOLD STEVENS IN A MONITORED PHONE CALL AT THAT TIME COHN WAS "COMPLETELY UNREASONABLE" ON THE SUBJECT OF SCHINE'S IMPORTANCE TO THE COMMITTEE.

HE SAID TODAY HE WAS TALKING ABOUT ONE PARTICULAR REPORT, CONCERNING THE GROUP'S INVESTIGATION OF THE U.S.INFORMATION SERVICES. AS HE DESCRIBED THE SITUATION: COHN FELT SCHINE HAD TO DO THE WORK HIMSELF, EVEN THOUGH HE'D BEEN DRAFTED. MCCARTHY DISAGREED, AND HIRED A RESEARCHER TO DO IT. THE RESEARCHER--FOR LACK OF THE NECESSARY MATERIAL--FELL DOWN ON THE JOB, MCCARTHY TESTIFIED.

"ROY WAS PROVEN RIGHT," MCCARTHY SAID. THE MCCARTHY CAMP'S CONTENTION IS THAT IT ARRANGED FREQUENT LEAVES FOR SCHINE, WHILE HE WAS IN BASIC TRAINING AT FT.DIX, FOR THE SOLE PURPOSE OF HAVING HIM WIND UP HIS SUBCOMMITTEE WORK.

JC&WE254PED

1954

30.24- 19291

A7WX
(1,000)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY-FLANDERS
BY WILMOT HERCHER

WASHINGTON, JUNE 11 (AP)-SEN.FLANDERS (R-VT) DEMANDED TODAY THAT THE SENATE STRIP SEN.MCCARTHY OF HIS INVESTIGATIVE POWERS AS A COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN UNTIL MCCARTHY PURGES HIMSELF OF "CONTEMPT" BY ANSWERING "CHARGES" MADE AGAINST HIM IN 1952.

BEFORE DELIVERING THIS OPEN CHALLENGE ON THE SENATE FLOOR, FLANDERS CONFRONTED THE WISCONSIN SENATOR AT THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS AND SERVED WRITTEN NOTICE THAT HE INTENDED TO MAKE THE ADDRESS. IT WAS FLANDERS' THIRD SPEECH AGAINST MCCARTHY IN RECENT WEEKS.

MCCARTHY'S FIRST COMMENT WAS, "I DON'T HAVE ENOUGH INTEREST IN ANY FLANDERS SPEECH TO LISTEN TO IT." SHOWN A COPY OF THE ADDRESS LATER, HE REMARKED:

"I THINK THEY SHOULD GET A MAN WITH A NET AND TAKE HIM TO A GOOD QUIET PLACE."

FLANDERS SMILED WHEN HE HEARD ABOUT THIS AND SAID, "OH, HE MUST THINK I'M A BUTTERFLY WHO OUGHT TO BE CARRIED TO A QUIET PLACE."

IN CALLING FOR MCCARTHY'S OUSTER AS CHAIRMAN OF THE GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS COMMITTEE AND ITS INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, FLANDERS ASSERTED MCCARTHY IS IN CONTEMPT OF "THE WHOLE SENATE" BECAUSE OF HIS REFUSAL TO APPEAR TWO YEARS AGO BEFORE A SENATE GROUP WHICH INVESTIGATED HIS FINANCES AND OTHER ACTIVITIES.

"IT IS NO DEFENSE TO CALL THE CHARGES A 'SMEAR,'" THE 73-YEAR-OLD VERMONTER SAID. "A SMEAR IS A MOST ANNOYING THING AND ONE WHICH IS PERHAPS (I WOULD NOT SPEAK DEFINITELY) NOT UNKNOWN TO THE JUNIOR SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN.

"BUT THERE IS THIS ABOUT A SMEAR. IT CAN BE REMOVED BY A DRY CLEANING PROCESS WHICH INVOLVES A VIGOROUS APPLICATION OF THE TRUTH. THAT PROCESS THE SENATOR WAS UNWILLING TO APPLY. THE SMEAR REMAINS, OF COURSE."

SEN.COOPER (R-KY) SAID HE WOULD DEFINITELY SUPPORT FLANDERS' MOTION TO STRIP MCCARTHY OF HIS INVESTIGATIVE POWERS IF IT IS BROUGHT TO A VOTE IN THE SENATE.

COOPER SAID THE "ISSUE" WAS CLEAR. IN AN INTERVIEW, HE SAID:

"THE ISSUE IS WHETHER THE SENATE WILL TAKE STEPS TO CORRECT AN ABUSE OF THE INVESTIGATORY POWER BY A COMMITTEE MEMBER, WHICH IS ALSO AN ABUSE OF THE SENATE ITSELF."

FLANDERS WAS HARKING BACK TO THE WORK OF A THREE-MAN SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE SET UP IN 1952 TO INVESTIGATE CHARGES AGAINST MCCARTHY BY FORMER SEN.BENTON (D-CONN) AND COUNTERCHARGES MADE BY THE WISCONSIN SENATOR. THE SUBCOMMITTEE WAS COMPOSED OF SENS.HENNINGS (D-MO), HAYDEN (D-ARIZ) AND HENDRICKSON (R-NJ).

THE "CHARGES" AGAINST MCCARTHY, FLANDERS SAID, "WERE SUMMED UP IN SIX QUESTIONS, WHICH THE COMMITTEE WORDED AS FOLLOWS:"

"WHETHER UNDER THE CIRCUMSTANCES IT WAS PROPER FOR SEN.MCCARTHY TO RECEIVE $10,000 FROM THE LUSTRON CORP.(FOR A BOOKLET ABOUT HOUSING).

"WHETHER FUNDS SUPPLIED TO SEN.MCCARTHY TO FIGHT COMMUNISM OR FOR OTHER SPECIFIC PURPOSES WERE DIVERTED TO HIS OWN USE.

"WHETHER SEN.MCCARTHY USED CLOSE ASSOCIATES AND MEMBERS OF HIS FAMILY TO SECRET RECEIPTS, INCOME, COMMODITY AND STOCK SPECULATION AND OTHER FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS FOR ULTERIOR MOTIVES.

"WHETHER SEN.MCCARTHY'S ACTIVITIES ON BEHALF OF CERTAIN SPECIAL INTEREST GROUPS, SUCH AS HOUSING, SUGAR AND CHINA WERE MOTIVATED BY SELF-INTEREST.

"WHETHER LOAN OR OTHER TRANSACTIONS SEN.MCCARTHY HAD WITH APPLETON (WIS.) STATE BANK OR OTHERS INVOLVED VIOLATIONS OF THE TAX AND BANKING LAWS.

"WHETHER SEN.MCCARTHY VIOLATED FEDERAL AND STATE CORRUPT PRACTICE ACTS IN CONNECTION WITH HIS 1944-46 SENATORIAL CAMPAIGNS OR IN CONNECTION WITH HIS DEALINGS WITH RAY KIERMAS (MCCARTHY'S ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT)."

A8WX

LAST OCTOBER, ATTY.-GEN.BROWNELL SAID THE 1952 SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE REPORT CONTAINED NO EVIDENCE THAT MCCARTHY VIOLATED ANY LAW COMING WITHIN THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT'S JURISDICTION. BROWNELL ADDED THAT THE TREASURY WAS STILL INVESTIGATING THE SENATOR'S INCOME TAXES. INTERNAL REVENUE COMMISSIONER T.COLEMAN ANDREWS REPORTED EARLIER THIS WEEK THIS INQUIRY WILL BE WOUND UP WITHIN 60 DAYS.

ABOUT 40 OF THE 96 SENATORS (NOT INCLUDING MCCARTHY) WERE IN THE SENATE WHEN FLANDERS DELIVERED HIS BRIEF SPEECH. THERE WAS ONLY ONE INTERRUPTION. SEN.WELKER (R-IDA) ASKED IF FLANDERS WAS AWARE THAT WELKER RESIGNED FROM THE 1952 SUBCOMMITTEE BECAUSE WELKER WAS CONVINCED THE HEARINGS WOULD RESULT IN A "SMEAR" OF MCCARTHY. FLANDERS SAID HE KNEW WELKER HAD BEEN A MEMBER. NO SENATOR SAID ANYTHING TO FLANDERS AFTER HE FINISHED HIS SPEECH.

THERE WAS A GOOD DEAL MORE FIREWORKS WHEN THE VERMONTER STRODE INTO THE GLARING LIGHTS OF THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARING TO NOTIFY MCCARTHY OF THE SPEECH AND INVITE HIM TO BE PRESENT FOR A REPLY IF HE WISHED.

WITH THE AIR OF A MAN CROSSING TIMES SQUARE AGAINST TRAFFIC, FLANDERS ENTERED THE JAM-PACKED HEARING ROOM AND ASKED A SENATE EMPLOYE:

"WHERE IS THE JUNIOR SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN--I MEAN MCCARTHY?"

WHEN THE SENATOR WAS POINTED OUT, FLANDERS EXCLAIMED, "THERE HE IS!" THEN WALKED OVER AND HANDED HIM THE NOTICE. FOR A MOMENT MCCARTHY APPEARED DUMBFOUNDED.

THEN, AS FLANDERS APPEARED ABOUT TO RETIRE, MCCARTHY SHOUTED THAT HE REMAIN AND, IF HE HAD ANY INFORMATION ABOUT THE MCCARTHY-ARMY ROW, "TAKE THE OATH, RAISE YOUR RIGHT HAND."

IF FLANDERS HAD "NOTHING EXCEPT THE USUAL SMEARS," MCCARTHY WENT ON, HE SHOULD AIR THEM THERE AND NOT ON THE SENATE FLOOR.

"WE CAN'T HAVE THIS FEUDING," OBJECTED SEN.MUNDT (R-SD), CHAIRMAN OF THE HEARING.

MCCARTHY SNAPPED THAT HE WASN'T FEUDING. HE ALSO SAID HE THOUGHT A CRITICAL SPEECH FLANDERS MADE ABOUT HIM LAST WEEK WAS "NOT THE RESULT OF VICIOUSNESS, BUT BECAUSE OF SENILITY."

FLANDERS STOOD GAZING STONILY AT MCCARTHY UNTIL MUNDT INSTRUCTED HIM TO GO BACK AMONG THE SPECTATORS.

"I RETIRE UNDER COMPULSION," FLANDERS SAID SOFTLY AS HE TURNED TO GO.

BACK IN THE SENATE, FLANDERS QUOTED FROM THE REPORT OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE ON PRIVILEGES AND ELECTIONS TO SHOW THAT MCCARTHY TURNED DOWN AN OPPORTUNITY TO APPEAR BEFORE IT AND TESTIFY.

"FOR REASONS KNOWN ONLY TO SEN.MCCARTHY," THE REPORT SAID, "HE CHOSE NOT TO ACCEPT THIS COURSE (OF APPEARING), BUT TO CHARGE THAT THE ALLEGATIONS WERE A SMEAR AND THAT THE SUBCOMMITTEE WAS DISHONEST AND DOING THE WORK OF COMMUNISTS. . .

"SUBSEQUENT TO APRIL 10, 1952, AND IN THE FACE OF THE SENATE'S 60-0 VOTE CONFIRMING THE INTEGRITY OF THE MEMBERS OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE AND ITS JURISDICTION . . . SEN.MCCARTHY CONTINUED TO REJECT THE INVITATIONS . . .

A9WX

"SUCH ACTION ON THE PART OF SEN.MCCARTHY MIGHT APPEAR TO REFLECT

A DISDAIN AND CONTEMPT FOR THE RULES AND WISHES OF THE ENTIRE SENATE BODY . . ."

FLANDERS SAID FROM THIS IT IS CLEAR THAT MCCARTHY STOOD IN CONTEMPT OF THE SENATE.

"THE SENATOR HAS QUITE EVIDENTLY PLACED HIMSELF IN CONTEMPT OF HIS PEERS AND WILL SO REMAIN UNTIL HE DRY CLEANS HIS SMEARS," FLANDERS SAID. "HE SHOULD BE GIVEN A REASONABLE AMOUNT OF TIME TO PURGE HIMSELF BY THIS MEANS BEFORE THE SENATE TAKES FURTHER ACTION."

FLANDERS THEN SENT TO THE DESK HIS OUSTER MOTION, WHICH HE REQUESTED THE CLERK TO READ "'DISTINCTLY WITH A LOUD VOICE THAT THE PEOPLE MAY HEAR,' AS THE MINISTER IS ADMONISHED TO READ IN THE ANCIENT ENGLISH PRAYER BOOK. FOR THIS OCCASION WE WANT NO RAPID INDISTINCT MUMBLING OF THE WORDS."

THE MOTION READ, "IT IS MOVED THAT SEN.MCCARTHY BE SEPARATED FROM THE CHAIRMANSHIP OF THE SENATE COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS AND FURTHERMORE BE PROHIBITED FROM BEING CHAIRMAN OR VICE CHAIRMAN OF ANY SUBCOMMITTEE THEREOF."

FLANDERS TOLD THE SENATE HE INTENDED TO HAVE THE MOTION LIE ON THE DESK UNTIL MCCARTHY HAS BEEN GIVEN SUFFICIENT TIME "TO PURGE HIMSELF OF CONTEMPT BY ANSWERING SPECIFICALLY AND IN DETAIL THE CHARGES IN THE NUMEROUS QUESTIONS WHICH I HAVE READ."

NOW THE MOTION WILL LIE ON THE DESK UNTIL IT IS CALLED UP. FLANDERS OR ANY OTHER SENATOR MAY CALL IT UP AT ANY TIME.

WHEN HE CALLS IT UP, FLANDERS SAID, HE HOPES "FOR A GOODLY SHOW OF HANDS ON THIS (REPUBLICAN) SIDE OF THE AISLE IN SUPPORT OF A YEAR AND NAY VOTE." ROLL CALL VOTES ARE PERMISSIBLE ONLY IF REQUESTED BY ONE-FIFTH OF THE SENATORS PRESENT.

COMMITTEE CHAIRMANSHIPS NORMALLY ARE FILLED BY THE MAJORITY PARTY, ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

HOWEVER, THE SENATE ITSELF HAS THE ULTIMATE AUTHORITY TO DECIDE WHO WILL SIT ON COMMITTEES AND WHO WILL PRESIDE AS CHAIRMEN.

WE444PED

A47WX

(350) FIRST LEAD COHN-KENNEDY

WASHINGTON, JUNE 11 (AP)-THE MCCARTHY-ARMY FRACAS TODAY PRODUCED A BITTER SIDELINES CLASH IN WHICH, ACCORDING TO A DEMOCRATIC COMMITTEE AIDE, ROY M.COHN SERVED NOTICE THAT "WE ARE GOING TO GET" SEN.JACKSON (D-WASH) WHEN THE TV HEARINGS RESUME MONDAY.

IMMEDIATELY AFTER TODAY'S HEARING ENDED, COHN GOT INTO A HEATED EXCHANGE WITH ROBERT F.KENNEDY, LAWYER-AIDE TO THE DEMOCRATIC MEMBERS OF THE HEARING COMMITTEE.

KENNEDY, A BROTHER OF SEN.JOHN B.KENNEDY (D-MASS) AND SON OF BOSTON MULTIMILLIONAIRE JOSEPH P.KENNEDY, SAID COHN APPROACHED HIM AS HE WAS GATHERING UP HIS PAPERS AND , SPEAKING "THROUGH HIS TEETH," DECLARED:

"YOU CAN TELL JACKSON WE ARE GOING TO GET HIM ON MONDAY."

COHN SAID, KENNEDY RELATED TO REPORTERS, THAT "WE ARE GOING TO BRING OUT THAT HE (JACKSON) HAS WRITTEN SOMETHING FAVORABLY INCLINED TOWARD COMMUNISTS."

ON HIS ARRIVAL IN NEW YORK CITY TO SPEND THE WEEKEND AT HIS HOME, COHN DENIED TO NEWSMEN THAT HE HAD MADE ANY STATEMENT TO KENNEDY THREATENING TO "GET" JACKSON.

KENNEDY, THE COMMITTEE COUNSEL SAID, "IS INDULGING IN A LONG-STANDING PERSONAL HATRED OF MEM"

COHN DECLINED FURTHER COMMENT ON THE WASHINGTON INCIDENT EXCEPT TO SAY: "THERE'S BEEN ENOUGH FIGHTING THIS WEEK."

1954

STANDING PERSONAL HATRED OF ME."

COHN DECLINED FURTHER COMMENT ON THE WASHINGTON INCIDENT EXCEPT TO SAY: "THERE'S BEEN ENOUGH FIGHTING THIS WEEK."

JACKSON'S ONLY COMMENT, LATER, WAS "THIS IS ONE SENATOR WHO IS NOT GOING TO BE INTIMIDATED BY ANYBODY."

COHN TOLD REPORTERS HE HAD ASKED KENNEDY "IF HE THOUGHT SOMEBODY WHO HAD A PERSONAL HATRED SHOULD SIT HERE AND TAKE PART IN THE PROCEEDINGS BY ADVISING DEMOCRATIC SENATORS." HE SAID KENNEDY IN EFFECT ADMITTED HAVING SUCH A FEELING.

IN HIS VERSION, KENNEDY SAID HE TOLD COHN "I THOUGHT HE HAD A NERVE COMING TO ME THREATENING A DEMOCRATIC SENATOR."

KENNEDY SAID HE ALSO TOLD COHN THAT "YOU TRIED IT ORIGINALLY WITH THE ARMY, YOU TRIED IT WITH ANOTHER DEMOCRATIC SENATOR AND NOW YOU ARE TRYING IT WITH ME."

THE OTHER DEMOCRATIC SENATOR WAS NOT IDENTIFIED BUT MCCARTHY CAMP HAS HAD REPEATED CLASHES WITH SEN. SYMINGTON (D-MO).

REPORTERS HEARD KENNEDY SAY:

"DON'T YOU MAKE ANY WARNINGS TO US ABOUT DEMOCRATIC SENATORS."

COHN REPLIED:

"I'LL MAKE ANY WARNINGS TO YOU THAT I WANT TO--ANY TIME, ANY WHERE."

SOME SPECTATORS QUOTED COHN AS SAYING TO KENNEDY: "DO YOU WANT TO FIGHT?"

A48WX.

KENNEDY DECLINED TO DISCUSS HIS FEELING TOWARD COH, WHO IS CHIEF COUNSEL TO SEN.MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, BUT SAID "I HAVE NO HATRED FOR ANYONE." HE SAID HE TOLD COHN THAT "IF I HAVE A DISLIKE, I THINK IT IS FULLY JUSTIFIED."

THE CLASH STEMMED FROM TESTIMONY BY THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN THAT G.DAVID SCHINE HAD SAVED THE TAXPAYERS 10 MILLION DOLLARS BY INFLUENCING THE CANCELLATION OF AN OVERSEAS BROADCASTING STATION FOR THE VOICE OF AMERICA PROGRAM IN SEN.JACKSON'S HOME STATE OF WASHINGTON.

JACKSON DISPUTED THIS, DURING THE HEARING, SAYING SCHINE, A MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE CONSULTANT BEFORE HE WAS DRAFTED INTO THE ARMY, HAD OMITTED TO REPORT THAT MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY AND THE RADIO CORPORATION OF AMERICA HAD APPROVED THE LOCATION.

COHN, BRISTLING, CALLED FOR A CHANCE TO REFUTE JACKSON'S "ERRONEOUS" STATEMENTS EVEN AFTER ACTING CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD) GAVELLED THE AFTERNOON SESSION TO AN END. COHN ANNOUNCED HE WOULD REPLY TO JACKSON AND DEVELOP "THE TRUE FACTS" MONDAY.

KENNEDY, A YOUNG, REDDISH-HAIRED MAN WHO USUALLY SITS BEHIND SEN. SYMINGTON (D-MO) AT THE HEARINGS, OFTEN WITH HIS GLASSES SHOVED UP ON HIS FOREHEAD, LEFT THE SUBCOMMITTEE AS AN ASSISTANT COUNSEL LAST JULY 29. HE RETURNED TO BECOME COUNSEL FOR THE DEMOCRATIC MEMBERS ON FEB. 23.

KENNEDY SAID HE TOLD COHN HE THOUGHT "IT WAS A GREAT STATE OF AFFAIRS WHEN A SENATE COMMITTEE EMPLOYE COULD START THREATENING THE SENATORS." HE SAID HE ALSO TOLD COHN THAT "IF HE WANTED TO THREATEN A SENATOR HE SHOULD CARRY IT TO THE SENATOR PERSONALLY, THAT I'D BE DAMNED IF I'D HAVE ANYTHING TO DO WITH IT."

KENNEDY, WHO WAS INTERVIEWED IN JACKSON'S OFFICE LATER, SAID THAT HIS ACCOUNT OF THE WORDS EXCHANGED WAS HIS BEST RECOLLECTION, THAT HE WAS "TOO UPSET" AT THE TIME TO BE ABLE TO RECALL WORD FOR WORD ALL HE AND COHN SAID TO EACH OTHER.

BUT HE EMPHASIZED THAT "TO ME HIS WORDS WERE A THREAT THAT HE WAS GOING TO 'GET' SEN. JACKSON."

JACKSON HIMSELF, SUBSEQUENTLY ISSUED A WRITTEN STATEMENT. IT SAID:

"THE CONTROVERSY BETWEEN MR. ROY COHN AND COUNSEL FOR THE MINORITY, ROBERT KENNEDY, WAS PRECIPITATED BY MR. COHN'S THREAT TO TAKE RETALIATORY ACTION BECAUSE OF MY INTERROGATION THIS AFTERNOON.

"THIS IS NOT THE FIRST THREAT MR. COHN HAS MADE DURING THESE PROCEEDINGS. IN SPITE OF MR. COHN'S STATEMENTS I WILL CONTINUE TO DO EVERYTHING IN MY POWER TO GET ALL THE FACTS IN ORDER TO REACH A FAIR AND HONEST DECISION AS TO THE MERITS OF THIS CONTROVERSY."

JC811PED

30.24- 19293

A114MI
WITH COHN-KENNEDY
MILWAUKEE, JUNE 11-(AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SAID TONIGHT THAT HE DOES "NOT' INTEND TO GO INTO THE BACKGROUND OF ANY SENATOR AT THESE HEARINGS."
COMMNETING ON A CLAIM BY ROBERT F. KENNEDY, MINORITY COUNSEL FOR THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, THAT CHIEF COUNSEL ROY M. COHN "THREATENED TO 'GET' SEN. JACKSON (D-WASH) NEXT MONDAY," MCCARTHY SAID THAT HE THOUGHT TOO MANY EXTRANEOUS ISSUES HAD BEEN BROUGHT UP AT THE HEARINGS.
"I DO NOT INTEND TO GO INTO ANY SENATOR'S BACKGROUND AT THESE HEARINGS," SEN. MCCARTHY SAID IN AN INTERVIEW AFTER HIS ARRIVAL FROM WASHINGTON.
"I THINK THAT WE OUGHT TO FINISH THE PERTINENT TESTIMONY AND GET BACK TO REGULAR COMMITTEE BUSINESS AS SOON AS POSSIBLE."
MCCARTHY IS IN WISCONSIN TO ADDRESS THE STATE REPUBLICAN VCONVENTION TOMORROW AFTERNOON. HE WILL FLY FROM HERE TO SIOUX FALLS, S. D. FOR AN ADDRESS SUNDAY AND WILL RETURN TO WASHINGTON AFTERWARDS. IF HE IS NOT BACK IN WASHINGTON BY THE TIME THE COMMITTEE HEARING REOPENS MONDAY MORNING HE SAID THAT FRANK CARR, CHIEF OF STAFF FOR THE SENATE PERMANENT INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE WHO WAS DRAFTED AS A PRINCIPAL IN THE CASE WILL TAKE THE STAND INSTEAD.
DK1004P DK1050PCS

1954

A186AB
(150)
PRECEDE WASHINGTON COHN
ALBANY N. Y., UNE 11 (AP)-THE NEW YORK NATIAL GUARD TDAY EXCUSED ROY M. COHN, A KEY FIGURE IN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY DISPUTE, FROM ORDERS TO REPORT TOMORROW FOR TWO WEEKS OF ACTIVE DUTY.
BRIG. GEN. WILLIAM H. KELLY, ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE NEW YORK GUARD GRANTED AN INDEFINITE POSTPONEMENT, AT THE REQUEST OF THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE THAT IS INVESTIGATING THE DISPUTE BTWEEN SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) AND THE ARMY.
THE 27-YEAR-OLD COHN, A FIRST LIEUTENANT IN THE NATIONAL GUARD IS NEDED AT THE HEARING, THE SUBCOMMITTEE AND THE ARMY AGREED. COHN IS REGULAR COUNSEL TO THE MCCARTHY PERMAENT INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.
HE HAD BEEN UNDER ORDERS TO REPORT AT CAMP KILMER, N. J., FOR ROUTINE TRAINING.
A NATIONAL GUARD SPOKESMAN SAID THAT COHN WOULD NOT BE CALLED INTO TRAINING AS LONG AS THE HEARING WAS IN PROGRESS.
KELLY SAID THE PLACE, AS WELL AS THE DATE, OF COHN'S TRAINING WOULD BE DECIDED LATER. THE COMMANDER OF CAMP KILMER IS BRIG. GEN. RALPH W. ZWICKER, WHO ALSO HAS IGURED IN THE MCCARTHY-AMY CONTROVERSY.
HV316PED

A185WX
95
COHN
WASHINGTON, JUNE 11 (AP)-SPECIAL COUNSEL RAY H.JENKINS SAID TODAY ADJ.GEN.WILLIAM KELLY OF NEW YORK HAD AGREED BY TELEPHONE TODAY TO EXCUSE ROY M.COHN FROM NATIONAL GUARD DUTY WHILE THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS CONTINUE.
COHN, A FIRST LIEUTENANT IN THE NEW YORK GUARD, HAD BEEN SCHEDULED TO REPORT MONDAY TO CAMP KILMER, N.J., FOR TWO WEEKS OF TRAINING. HE IS ONE OF THE PRINCIPALS IN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY DISPUTE.
WE312PED

A199WX
BULLETIN
MCCARTHY-CIA
WASHINGTON, JUNE 11 (AP)-SEN.MCCARTHY SAID TODAY HIS INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE IS NOW CONDUCTING A PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION OF "WHAT LOOKS LIKE A VERY, VERY DANGEROUS SITUATION IN THE CIA"--THE GOVERNMENT'S CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY."
MCCARTHY SAID THE INVESTIGATION HAS BEEN UNDERWAY SINCE LAST OCTOBER AND IS STILL CURRENT.
THE WISCONSIN SENATOR SPOKE OF THE CIA INQUIRY AGAIN WHILE UNDER CROSS EXAMINATION IN THE 32ND DAY OF THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS.
SEN.SYMINGTON (D-MO) WAS ASKING ABOUT TESTIMONY THAT SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS IN OCTOBER HAD AGREED IN A TALK WITH ROY M.COHN TO APPROACH CIA DIRECTOR ALLEN DULLES ABOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF A CIA JOB FOR G.DAVID SCHINE.
MCCARTHY SAID COHN FIRST AGREED TO THIS SUGGESTION FROM STEVENS, BUT LATER DEMURRED BECAUSE THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE THEN WAS CONDUCTING A "PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION" OF THE CIA. COHN IS CHIEF COUNSEL FOR THE SUBCOMMITTEE.
MCCARTHY THEN WENT ON TO SAY "WE CURRENTLY STILL ARE TODAY CONDUCTING A PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION OF WHAT LOOKS LIKE A VERY, VERY DANGEROUS SITUATION IN THE CIA."
MCCARTHY SAID ONCE BEFORE IN THE HEARINGS HE HAD INFORMATION INDICATING POSSIBLE COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF THE CIA BUT HE HAD BEEN PERSUADED BY ADMINISTRATION LEADERS IT WOULD BE BEST NOT TO HOLD PUBLIC HEARINGS INVOLVING THE SUPER-SECRET INTELLIGENCE AGENCY. HE SAID HE WAS PERSUADED AGAINST HIS OWN JUDGMENT.
CIA DIRECTOR ALLEN DULLES, BROTHER OF SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES, DENIED THERE IS ANY COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF THE AGENCY. ALLEN DULLES SAID HE HAD REQUESTED MCCARTHY IN A LETTER LAST FALL TO GIVE HIM ANY INFORMATION MCCARTHY HAD ABOUT REDS IN THE CIA, BUT MCCARTHY HAD NEVER REPLIED.
MCCARTHY HAS EXPLAINED THAT "PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATIONS" ARE CONDUCTED ON HIS OWN AUTHORITY AND THAT THE SUBCOMMITTEE ITSELF DECIDES WHETHER TO GO INTO PUBLIC HEARINGS.
WE418PED

B117WX (CQ) (CX ASKED)
95
MCCARTHY-MONMOUTH
WASHINGTON, JUNE 11 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY AGREED TODAY HE RECEIVED GOOD COOPERATION FROM THE ARMY IN THE EARLY STAGES OF HIS INVESTIGATION OF FT. MONMOUTH, N.J.
HIS STATEMENT AT THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS CAME WHEN CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD) ASKED IF THE EARLY STAGES OF THE MONMOUTH INQUIRY WERE NOT A GOOD EXAMPLE OF THE BEST TYPE OF COOPERATION BETWEEN CONGRESS AND EXECUTIVE AGENCIES IN INVESTIGATIONS.
HOWEVER, MCCARTHY SAID A "BETTER EXAMPLE" WOULD BE HIS SUBCOMMITTEE INVESTIGATION OF THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE. HE SAID IN THIS CASE THE HEAD OF THE AGENCY COOPERATED THROUGHOUT AND THREW OUT BEFORE NIGHTFALL ANY EMPLOYEE WHO REFUSED TO ANSWER MCCARTHY'S QUESTIONS ABOUT COMMUNIST ASSOCIATION.
MCCARTHY SAID MEMBERS OF THE LOYALTY BOARD AT THE PRINTING OFFICE WERE MADE AVAILABLE FOR TESTIMONY WITHOUT ANY QUESTIONS, AND THE BOARD WAS REORGANIZED AFTER HIS EXPOSURES.
THE SENATOR SAID HIS INVESTIGATION SHOWED THE BOARD HAD BEEN OPERATING UNDER THE THEORY THAT A COMMUNIST WAS NOT NECESSARILY A SECURITY RISK AND THAT PERSONS WHO MIGHT HAVE DEROGATORY INFORMATION ABOUT EMPLOYEES WERE NOT QUESTIONED BY THE LOYALTY BOARD.
JC305PED

1954

A87WX

(500) MCCARTHY-ARMY (TRANSCRIPT)

WASHINGTON, JUNE 11 (AP)-SEN. MUNDT (R-SD) FEELS THAT IF HE WERE PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE, "I THINK I WOULD WANT TO BE CALLED" TO TESTIFY IN THE ARMY-MCCARTHY INVESTIGATION.

MUNDT IS ACTING AS CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE INVESTIGATING THE CONTROVERSY WHICH HAS REVOLVED AROUND PVT. SCHINE'S RELATIONS WITH THE ARMY.

TRANSCRIPTS WERE MADE PUBLIC TODAY OF A CLOSED DOOR MEETING OF THE COMMITTEE LAST NIGHT, SHOWING MUNDT'S REMARK.

AT THAT MEETING, MUNDT AND THE OTHER REPUBLICAN MEMBERS OUTVOTED THE DEMOCRATS 4-3 ON A GOP MOTION TO LIMIT FURTHER TESTIMONY, BARRING UNFORESEEN DEVELOPMENTS. IT MEANT THAT SCHINE AND CLARK CLIFFORD, WASHINGTON LAWYER WHO ONCE SERVED AS PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S SPECIAL COUNSEL, WILL NOT APPEAR AS WITNESSES UNLESS THEY REQUEST IT.

THE TRANSCRIPT ALSO SHOWED THAT SEN. SYMINGTON (D-MO) SAID HE GREATLY REGRETTED NOW THAT HE HAD RECOMMENDED CLIFFORD TO SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS AS A LAWYER.

HE SAID HE DID SO ONLY AFTER HE TRIED TO GET STEVENS A REPUBLICAN LAWYER TO CONSULT ABOUT THE SECRETARY'S DIFFERENCES WITH SEN. MCCARTHY OVER MCCARTHY'S TREATMENT OF BRIG. GEN. RALPH W. ZWICKER AS A WITNESS.

"I TRIED TO GET HIM A FELLOW ON THE REPUBLICAN SIDE OF THE AISLE, AS I REMEMBER IT, BILL ROGERS (DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL), WHO I HAD MET FIRST MANY YEARS AGO AS CHIEF COUNSEL FOR THIS COMMITTEE . . . .

"HE WAS NOT AVAILABLE AND THEREFORE I SUGGESTED, TO MY NOW GREAT PERSONAL REGRET, MY FRIEND AND PERSONAL LAWYER, MR. CLIFFORD. THOSE TWO MET AND TALKED."

AFTER EXPLAINING, AS HE HAS BEFORE, THAT HE WAS ABOUT TO LEAVE FOR EUROPE FOR 12 OR 14 DAYS AND WANTED TO PREVENT ANY FURTHER HEARINGS WITH RESPECT TO ZWICKER OR THE ARMY UNTIL HE RETURNED, SYMINGTON SAID:

"ACCUSATIONS HAVE BEEN MADE IN PUBLIC THAT THERE WAS SOME FORM OF CONSPIRACY, AN EFFORT TO HURT THE REPUBLICAN PARTY . . . AND THAT THERE WAS CONNIVING BETWEEN CLARK CLIFFORD AND ME TO DESTROY, PERHAPS, MY FRIEND MR. STEVENS, OR IN ANY CASE TO MAKE THIS A POLITICAL MOVE.

"I WANT TO PLEDGE TO MY COLLEAGUES . . . THAT NOTHING COULD HAVE BEEN FARTHER FROM MY THOUGHT."

1954

A88WX

SEN. JACKSON (D-WASH) SAID THAT FOR ALL PRACTICAL PURPOSES SCHINE HAD BEEN DEEMED A PRINCIPAL IN THE CASE AND HE COULDN'T SEE WHY HE SHOULDN'T BE CALLED.

"HE IS THE SUBJECT OF THE CONTROVERSY," JACKSON SAID. "I AM NOT GOING TO BE A PARTY TO ELIMINATING THE SUBJECT OF THE CONTROVERSY."

ROY M. COHN, MCCARTHY AIDE, TOLD THE MEETING, THE MCCARTHY CAMP FELT THAT "THERE WILL BE NO VIOLENCE DONE TO JUSTICE ON EITHER SIDE" IF THE CASE WAS CLOSED WITH THE TESTIMONY OF MCCARTHY AND FRANCIS P. CARR, STAFF DIRECTOR OF THE MCCARTHY INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.

ARMY COUNSEL JOSEPH N. WELCH SAID HE WAS "IN QUITE STRONG AGREEMENT WITH MR. COHN."

WELCH SAID THE FIELD OF POSSIBLE WITNESSES THAT WOULD BE OPENED IF CLIFFORD AND GEN. KIRKE LAWTON WERE CALLED TO THE STAND WOULD BE "SCARY."

SPECIAL COUNSEL RAY H. JENKINS SAID HE THINKS "FOR THE GOOD OF THE COUNTRY THE HEARINGS SHOULD BE TERMINATED AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE." JENKINS SAID HE HAD TALKED BOTH TO SCHINE AND LAWTON, WHO WAS COMMANDER AT FT. MONMOUTH, N.J., AND THEIR INFORMATION "WILL NOT MATERIALLY AFFECT THE FINAL RESULT OF THIS CONTROVERSY SO FAR AS THE FACTS ARE CONCERNED."

WELCH EXPRESSED THE OPINION THAT NOT "MANY CONVERTS ON THE COMMITTEE OR NOT MANY IN THE COUNTRY WOULD BE MADE BY ANY ADDITIONAL NEW FACTS."

"IT HAS BECOME, I SUPPOSE," HE SAID, "A KIND OF CLIFF-HANGER AFFAIR ON THE RADIO THAT PEOPLE WOULD LOVE TO SEE CONTINUED FOREVER. BUT THERE COMES A POINT AT WHICH ALL LITIGATION HAS TO END."

RZ1004PED

B118WX (FOSS) Q

V (150) MCCARTHY-FOSS

WASHINGTON, JUNE 11 (AP)-BRIG.GEN. JOE FOSS, THE REPUBLICAN NOMINEE FOR GOVERNOR OF SOUTH DAKOTA, SHOWED UP AT THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS TODAY AND GOT A BIG BI-PARTISAN HAND.

SEN.MUNDT (R-SD), PRESIDING AT THE INQUIRY, INTRODUCED FOSS TO THE CROWD AT THE TELEVISED PUBLIC HEARING, AND ASSURED ALL CONCERNED THAT SINCE THE SUBCOMMITTEE RULES FORBID PARTISAN POLITICAL MANEUVERS, "I WILL NOT MENTION THE FACT THAT HE IS THE REPUBLICAN NOMINEE FOR GOVERNOR OF SOUTH DAKOTA."

"LET'S GIVE HIM A HAND," EXCLAIMED SEN.MCCLELLAN (D-ARK), SITTING NEXT TO MUNDT, AND LED IN APPLAUSE FOR THE WORLD WAR II MARINE CORPS HERO.

SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) PUT IN THAT WHILE SERVING IN THE PACIFIC AS A MARINE, HE AND HIS BUDDIES "CONSIDERED JOE FOSS THE GREATEST FIGHTER PILOT THE MARINE CORPS EVER PRODUCED."

FOSS, WEARING THE UNIFORM OF THE AIR NATIONAL GUARD, SAT BEHIND THE SENATORS CONDUCTING THE HEARING.

WR323PED NM

A86BX

NEOOUT (280)

WITH MCCARTHY-ARMY

1954

NEWTON, MASS., JUNE 11 (AP)-THE NEWTON REPUBLICAN CLUB FELLOW MEMBERS OF FREDERICK G. FISHER JR.--WHO SEN. MCCARTHY MENTIONED IN THE ARMY-MCCARTHY ROW AS A ONETIME MEMBER OF "A COMMUNIST FRONT ORGANIZATION"--ASKED TODAY THAT THEIR SUPPORT OF HIM BE READ INTO THE RECORD OF THE WASHINGTON HEARING.

IN A TELEGRAM TO SEN. MUNDT (R-SD), CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUB-COMMITTEE, PRESIDENT STANLEY S. LEWENBERG OF THE CLUB SAID HIS GROUP WANTS TO "BRING THE TRUTH" TO THE ATTENTION OF THE COMMITTEE.

FISHER, 32-YEAR-OLD BOSTON LAWYER IS A JUNIOR MEMBER OF HALE & DORR, THE LAW FIRM IN WHICH ARMY COUNSEL JOSEPH N. WELCH IS A SENIOR PARTNER.

MCCARTHY BROUGHT FISHER'S NAME INTO THE HEARINGS WHEN HE TOLD WELCH HE HAS "IN HIS LAW FIRM A YOUNG MAN XXX WHO HAS BEEN A MEMBER OF AN ORGANIZATION WHICH WAS NAMED XXX AS THE LEGAL BULWARK OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY," THE NATIONAL LAWYERS' GUILD.

THE TELEGRAM TO MUNDT SAID IN PART:

"WE OF THE NEWTON REPUBLICAN CLUB (OF WHICH FISHER WAS PRESIDENT THE PAST TWO YEARS, COMPELTING HIS SECOND TERM LAST WEEK) ARE DEEPLY CONCERNED BY THE UNWARRANTED AND UNJUSTIFIED CHARACTER ASSAULT MADE UPON HIM DURING THE COURSE OF THE PRESENT HEARINGS.

"WE WHO HAVE WORKED WITH FRED FISHER KNOW FIRST HAND X X X THAT HE IS NEITHER UN-AMERICAN NOR WOULD HE HAVE ANY SORT OF A SUBVERSIVE NATURE.

"WE HAVE FOUND HIM TO BE COMPLETELY SINCERE IN HIS DESIRE FOR THE PRESERVATION OF THESE UNITED STATES, AND A LEADER WHO THROUGHOUT HIS TWO ADMINISTRATIONS AS PRESIDENT HAS ALWAYS INSPIRED OUR MEMBERSHIP BY HIS HONESTY, INTEGRITY AND COMPLETE LACK OF BIAS."

FISHER, IN A STATEMENT YESTERDAY, SAID HE IS A LOYAL AMERICAN WHO FOUGHT IN WORLD WAR II AND WHO ALWAYS HAD AND ALWAYS WILL "DETEST COMMUNISM."

HE SAID HE JOINED THE LAWYERS' GUILD AT A TIME WHEN "MANY HONORABLE AND OUTSTANDING LAWYERS WERE ALSO MEMBERS OF THE GUILD" AND RESIGNED IN 1950 "BECAUSE I DISAGREED WITH ACTIVITIES OF THE GUILD."

ES-MC858AED

30.24- 19295

A101 (270)
ARMY-MCCARTHY
NEW YORK, JUNE 11 (AP)-DR. IRVING PERESS, NEW YORK DENTIST CALLED A "FIFTH AMENDMENT COMMUNIST" BY SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) HAS ASKED THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARING TO CLEAR UP WHAT HE CALLS "IRRESPONSIBLE STATEMENTS" BY MCCARTHY AND ROY COHN.
ATTORNEY STANLEY FAULKNER SAID LAST NIGHT THAT DR. PERESS HAD SENT A TELEGRAM TO SUBCOMMITTEE SPECIAL COUNSEL RAY H. JENKINS, ARMY SPECIAL COUNSEL JOSEPH N. WELCH AND DEMOCRATIC MEMBERS OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.
PERESS' MESSAGE ASKED THE HEARING TO "EXAMINE MY TESTIMONY BEFORE MCCARTHY RELATIVE TO UNFOUNDED STATEMENTS BY MCCARTHY AND COHN THAT I EXERCISED MY CONSTITUTIONAL PRIVILEGE ON QUESTIONS OF ESPIONAGE."
THE CIRCUMSTANCES OF PERESS' PROMOTION TO MAJOR AND SEPARATION FROM THE ARMY HAVE BEEN MENTIONED A NUMBER OF TIMES IN THE CONTROVERSY BETWEEN ARMY OFFICIALS AND MCCARTHY.
LAST JANUARY PERESS APPEARED BEFORE MCCARTHY WHO SAT ALONE AT AN EXECUTIVE SESSION OF THE SENATE'S PERMANENT INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE. AFTER THE SESSION, MCCARTHY SAID THE WITNESS, WHOM HE IDENTIFIED ONLY AS AN ARMY MAJOR, CITED THE FIFTH AMENDMENT IN REFUSING TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ABOUT ALLEGED COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES.
MCCARTHY TOLD NEWSMEN THE MAN REFUSED TO ANSWER WHEN ASKED WHETHER HE HELD COMMUNIST PARTY MEETINGS AT HIS HOME AND WHETHER HE ATTEMPTED TO SET UP A COMMUNIST CELL AND RECRUIT SOLDIERS AS LATE AS THE WEEK BEFORE. MCCARTHY SAID ESPIONAGE WAS NOT INVOLVED IN THE QUESTIONS.
PERESS' TELEGRAM SAID FURTHER:
"I WAS NEVER ASKED WHETHER I HAD EVER ENGAGED IN ESPIONAGE, SABOTAGE OR TREASON. IF I HAD, MY ANSWER WOULD BE 'NO,' THE SAME AS I STATED IN THE ARMY FORM.
"YOUR FAILURE TO CHALLENGE THESE IRRESPONSIBLE STATEMENTS DISPLAYS A COMPLETE DISREGARD OF A PERSON'S REPUTATION AND PATRIOTIC SERVICE TO HIS COUNTRY."
_WW1008AED

1954

A73KX
WITH MCCARTHY - ARMY (160)
IDAHO FALLS, IDAHO, JUNE 11 (AP)-SEN. DWORSHAK (R-IDAHO), EXCUSED FROM THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS TO ADDRESS IDAHO ELKS, TOLD REPORTERS TODAY "I'M GLAD TO BE ALLOWED TO DO SOME UNINTERRUPTED TALKING."
DWORSHAK HAS BEEN SITTING IN FOR SEN. MCCARTHY ON THE SUBCOMMITTEE INVESTIGATING THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN'S DISPUTE WITH THE ARMY.
"IT'S BEEN A TERRIFIC ORDEAL." DWORSHAK SAID. "THOUSANDS OF LETTER AND PHONE CALLS HAVE COMEIN...SOME BERTAING ME FOR NOT PREJUDGING THE CASE IN ACCORD WITH THEIR VIEWS, OR BUTTERING ME UP IN THE HOPE THAT I WILL DECIDE ACCORDING TO THEIR THINKING....
"SO, I DON'T MIND TELLING YOU THAT THIS BRIEF ESCAPE IS A WELCOME RELIEF. YOU KNOW, I HAVE DONE VERY LITTLE TALKING DURING THE HEARINGS AS A CONTRIBUTION TOWARD SPEEDING THINGS UP. THAT'S WHY I'M GLAD TO BE ALLOWED TODO SOME UNITERRUPTED TALKING HERE TODAY."
IN HIS SPEECH, DWORSHAK ADVOCATED AIR SUPREMACY AS A DEFENSE AGAINST WORLD COMMUNISM.
HE SAID THE COMMUNIST MENACE WAS REAL AND PLEADED FOR A CONTINUED FIGHT AGAINST IT.
FJ704PCS

A89WX
WASHINGTON, JUNE 11 (AP)-JOSEPH N. WELCH, SPECIAL COUNSEL TO THE ARMY, COULDN'T QUITE GET HIS TEETH INTO THE JOB OF CROSS-EXAMINING SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) TODAY.
WELCH SAID HE HOPED THAT, VIA TELEVISION, WORD WOULD REACH "MY DENTIST, NO COMMUNIST BY THE WAY, THAT PART OF ONE OF MY TEETH BROKE OFF" AS HE WAS RIDING TO THE HEARINGS IN AN AUTOMOBILE THIS AFTERNOON.
RZ1005PED

B80MI (Q)
(RESOLUTION PM AYE)
T BY ARTHUR BYSTROM
MILWAUKEE, JUNE 11-(AP)-A RESOLUTION THAT IN EFFECT ASKS PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO REVIEW HIS DIRECTIVE PROHIBITING DISCLOSURE OF TOP LEVEL ADMINISTRATIVE CONFERENCES TO LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES WAS PREPARED TODAY FOR PRESENTATION TOMORROW TO THE ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE REPUBLICAN PARTY OF WISCONSIN.
WHETHER THE RESOLUTION WILL GET CONVENTION APPROVAL REMAINED IN DOUBT, HOWEVER, AS IT CONTAINED LANGUAGE THAT WOULD PLACE THE 4,000 DELEGATES TO THE MEETING IN THE POSITION OF SUPPORTING SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) OVER THE PRESIDENT ON THE QUESTION OF THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE'S DIRECTIVE.
SEN. MCCARTHY DEMANDED DURING HIS PRESENT ROW WITH THE ARMY THAT DETAILS OF AN ADMINISTRATION CONFERENCE EARLIER THIS YEAR IN CONNECTION WITH THE DISPUTE BE MADE PUBLIC. PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, HOWEVER, RODERED THAT NO INFORMATION ON THE MEETING BE GIVEN OUT.
THE RESOLUTION STATED:
"WHEREAS, THE SYSTEM OF CHECKS AND BALANCES BETWEEN THE BRANCHES OF GOVERNMENT MUST BE KEPT INVIOLATE, AND
"WHEREASE, COOPERATION BETWEEN THE LEGISLATIVE AND EXECUTIVE BRANCHE OF GOVERNMENT IS ESSENTIAL FOR THE EFFICIENT OPERATION OF GOVERNMENT AND,
"WHEREAS, IN ORDER THAT CONGRESS CAN FULFILL ITS CONSTITUTIONAL DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES OF INVESTIGATION AND LEGISLATION, IT IS IMPERATIVE THAT ALL INFORMATION REQUISITE TO THAT PURPOSE BE DISCLOSED TO CONGRESS.
"NOW THEREFORE, CONSISTENT WITH THE 1952 NATIONAL REPUBLICAN PLATFORM PLEDGES 'NOT TO INFRINGE BY CENSORSHIP OR GAG ORDER THE RIGHTS OF A FREE PEOPLE TO KNOW WHAT THEIR GOVERNMENT IS DOING'
"BE IT RESOLVED THAT ALL POLICY DIRECTIVES PROHIBITING THE DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION TO THE LEGISLATIVE BRANCH BE CAREFULLY REVIEWED AND NONE RETAINED THAT ARE NOT ESSENTIAL TO NATIONAL SECURITY."
AMONG OTHER RESOLUTIONS PREPARED FOR PRESENTATION TO THE CONVENTION WAS ONE GIVING SEN. MCCARTHY HIGH PRAISE FOR HIS FIGHT ON COMMUNISM AND ONE COMMENDING PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND THE REPUBLICAN ADMINISTRATION.
HOWEVER, ALSO INCLUDED IN THE RESOLUTIONS WAS ONE URGING ENACTMENT OF THE BRICKER AMENDMENT THAT WOULD LIMIT THE TREATY MAKING POWERS OF THE PRESIDENT--A MEASURE THAT EISENHOWER HAS OPPOSED.
WHILE PRAISING SEN. MCCARTHY HIGHLY, THE COMMITTEE GAVE SEN. WILEY, WISCONSIN'S SENIOR REPUBLICAN SENATOR, A LESS HEARTY SLAP ON THE BACK.
SEN. MCCARTHY WIL ADDRESS THE CONVENTION TOMORROW. SEN. WILEY SPOKE TO IT TODAY, STRESSING PARTY UNITY.
THE RESOLUTION PRAISING SEN. WILEY COMBINED PRAISE FOR HIM WITH COMMENDATION FOR EISENHOWER. IT COMMENDED "THE LEADERSHIP WHICH HAS

BROUGHT TO SUCCESSFUL FRUITION THE LABORS OF A GREAT NUMBER OF WISCONSIN CITIZENS" FOR PASSAGE OF A BILL THAT WILL BRING ABOUT CONSTRUCTION OF THE ST. LAWRENCE-GREAT LAKES SEAWAY.

SEN. WILEY, IN HIS ADDRESS TO THE CONVENTION TODAY, RECALLED THAT A YEAR AGO THE CONVENTION HAD CENSURED HIM FOR HIS OPPOSITION TO THE BRICKER AMENDMENT.

DK1109PCS NM

A15ODT

FIRST LEAD METHODISTS-MCCARTHY

DETROIT, JUNE 11 (AP)-A REPORT LIKENING THE RISE OF SE. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) TO THAT OF HITLER AND STALIN WAS APPROVED UNANIMOUSLY TODAY BY THE DETROIT METHODIST CONFERENCE.

THE REPORT, DRAWN UP BY THE CONFERENCE'S BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS, CALLED "MCCARTHYISM" THE "SURFACE EXPRESSION OF A DEADLY INNER DISEASE."

THERE WAS NO DISSENTING REPORT FROM THE 15-MEMBER BOARD, WHICH INCLUDES NINE MINISTERS AND SIX LAY MEMBERS.

THE DETROIT CONFERENCE INCLUDES 500 CHURCHES IN THE EASTERN HALF OF MICHIGAN AND THE STATE'S UPPER PENINSULA. ALL DETROIT METHODIST MINISTERS ARE CONFERENCE MEMBERS. SOME 800 MINISTERS AND DELEGATES ARE ATTENDING THE ANNUAL MEETING.

THE REPORT STATED:

"TANGLED FEARS AND HATES, AN ANXIETY NEUROSIS IN THE MINDS AND PERSONALITIES OF MANY PEOPLE, HAVE PRODUCED THE PERSONALITY AND ETHICS OF JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY IN EXACTLY THE SAME WAY THAT GERMAN INSTABILITY IN THE 1920'S AND 1930'S PRODUCED THE PROGRAM AND PERSON OF ADOLPH HITLER, AND THE SUFFERINGS OF THE RUSSIAN REVOLUTION PRODUCED LENIN-STALIN.

"MCCARTHY AND HIS LIKE MINDED CO-WORKERS, INCLUDING CONGRESSMAN KIT CLARDY OF MICHIGAN, HAVE ASSUMED THE POSITION OF DIVINELY APPOINTED GUARDIANS OF MEN'S CONSCIENCES, PATRIOTISM, THOUGHTS. AS SUCH, THEY DESTROY THE JUDICIAL PRINCIPLES OF TRIAL BY JURY, LEGAL COUNSEL FOR THE DEFENDANT, AND THE RIGHT TO CROSS-EXAMINE ONE'S ACCUSERS.

THE METHODIST BOARD SAID IT WAS "PLEASED TO NOTICE AN INCREASING OUTSPOKENNESS ON THE PART OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH" AGAINST "THOUGHT CONTROL AND DEMAND FOR CONFORMITY."

ALONG THIS LINE, IT COMMENDED THE METHODISTS' OWN COUNCIL OF BISHOPS, THE GENERAL COUNCIL OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U.S.A. AND THE HOUSE OF BISHOPS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

MU939AES NM

A21WX

(650) NIGHT LEAD SECURITY-DEFENSE FUNDS

WASHINGTON, JUNE 11 (AP)-SECRETARY OF THE NAVY CHARLES THOMAS TODAY ANNOUNCED THE SECURITY CLEARANCE OF THREE MIDSHIPMEN WHOSE OFFICERS' COMMISSIONS WERE WITHHELD WHEN THEY GRADUATED WITH THEIR CLASS LAST FRIDAY FROM THE U.S.NAVAL ACADEMY AT ANNAPOLIS.

THOMAS EXPRESSED REGRET THAT THE TASK OF INVESTIGATING THE BACKGROUNDS OF ALL 854 MEMBERS OF THE GRADUATING CLASS WAS SO LARGE THAT IT COULD NOT BE COMPLETED BEFORE GRADUATION DAY.

THE SECRETARY'S ANNOUNCEMENT MEANS THAT THE THREE-HAROLD POLLACK, HARTFORD, CONN., PAUL SHIMEK, JR., HAZEN, ARK., AND PETER YADLOWSKY, JERSEY CITY, N.J.--ARE NOW ELIGIBLE TO BECOME OFFICERS IMMEDIATELY WITHOUT ANY LOSS OF SENIORITY.

DURING THE AFTERNOON THOMAS PERSONALLY ASSURED THE THREE MIDSHIPMEN THEY WOULD BE COMMISSIONED TONIGHT AT ANNAPOLIS.

THOMAS TOLD REPORTERS THAT HE INVITED THE THREE TO MEET HIM AT HIS PENTAGON OFFICE. THOMAS SAID HE EXPRESSED HIS REGRETS TO THE THREE MEN AND THAT HE TOLD THEM THAT HE HOPED THEY WOULD "RISE ABOVE ANY EMBARRASSMENT" THAT MIGHT HAVE BEEN CAUSED THEM BY THE WEEK'S DELAY IN RECEIVING THEIR COMMISSIONS.

THE NAVY SECRETARY DESCRIBED THE THREE AS "GOOD BOYS" AND SAID THAT NONE OF THEM GAVE ANY INDICATION THAT HE WAS "SORE" OR RESENTFUL AT THE FACT THAT THEY DID NOT WIN THEIR COMMISSIONS LAST FRIDAY ALONG WITH THE REST OF THE NAVAL ACADEMY GRADUATING CLASS.

THOMAS SAID THAT A SIMILAR SITUATION "WILL NOT HAPPEN AGAIN." HE REITERATED AN EARLIER NAVY ANNOUNCEMENT THAT THE WORK LOAD INVOLVED IN HANDLING COMPLETE AND THOROUGH BACKGROUND AND SECURITY CHECKS ON THE ENTIRE SENIOR CLASS HAD BEEN HEAVY, AND SAID THAT THE NAVY "UNDERESTIMATED" THE TIME REQUIRED TO DO THE JOB.

THOMAS SAID THAT BACKGROUND CHECKS HAVE ALREADY STARTED ON MEMBER'S OF NEXT YEAR'S SENIOR CLASS AND THAT HE HOPED TO GET ENOUGH MONEY AND MEN TO DO A COMPLETE JOB ON ALL MIDSHIPMEN AT THE ACADEMY AND CONTINUE THE PROCESS EACH YEAR BY STARTING WITH NEW ENTRIES AT ANNAPOLIS.

OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT THAT THE THREE MIDSHIPMEN WOULD GET THEIR COMMISSIONS CAME EARLIER IN THE DAY.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THEIR COMMISSIONING IS "CLEARLY CONSISTENT WITH THE INTERESTS OF NATIONAL SECURITY," THE CUSTOMARY ENDORSEMENT. IT CAME WITHIN HOURS AFTER THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE ORDERED THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT TO SPEED UP AND COORDINATE ITS SECURITY AND LOYALTY INVESTIGATIONS.

SEN.FERGUSON (R-MICH) SAID THE DIRECTIVE WAS WRITTEN INTO THE DEPARTMENT'S ANNUAL MONEY BILL CHIEFLY AS A RESULT OF THE CASE OF THE THREE MIDSHIPMEN AND THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARING TESTIMONY INVOLVING DR.IRVING PERESS.

AS APPROVED BY THE COMMITTEE FOR SENATE ACTION, THE BILL CONTAINS MORE THAN 29 BILLION IN DEFENSE FUNDS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR STARTING JULY 1. THIS IS ABOUT ONE BILLION LESS THAN PRESIDENT EISENHOWER REQUESTED, BUT WOULD SUPPLEMENT AN ESTIMATED 48 BILLION DOLLARS STILL AVAILABLE FROM PREVIOUS YEARS' APPROPRIATIONS.

THE SENATE COMMITTEE ADDED $177,334,000 IN NEW CASH TO FUNDS VOTED BY THE HOUSE, OF WHICH $163,550,000 WOULD GO TO THE AIR FORCE AND $13,284,000 TO THE NAVY. THIS WOULD RAISE THE AIR FORCE FIGURE IN THE BILL TO $10,982,860,000 AND THE NAVY'S TO $9,719,122,500. THE ARMY'S ALLOTMENT OF $7,619,066,986 WAS LEFT UNCHANGED.

FERGUSON, WHO WILL MANAGE THE BILL ON THE SENATE FLOOR, SAID THE COMMITTEE ADDED HALF A MILLION DOLLARS TO SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON'S OFFICE FUND OF 12 1/2 MILLION TO "SPEED UP ITS CLEARANCE OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN SECURITY CASES."

ASSERTING THE COMMITTEE WANTS "PRUDENT BUT TIMELY ACTION," FERGUSON TOLD REPORTERS WILSON'S DEPARTMENT IS BEING ASKED TO "COORDINATE ALL SECURITY INVESTIGATIONS UNDER A SINGLE CIVILIAN OFFICIAL IF POSSIBLE."

A22WX

THIS OFFICIAL, HE SAID, SHOULD STRESS TWO POINTS:

"FIRST, THAT THE DUE PROCESS OF LAW AND RIGHTS OF ALL INDIVIDUALS BE RESPECTED;

"SECOND, THAT THE SECURITY OF THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT BE PROTECTED."

"IT'S CHIEFLY BECAUSE OF THE DELAY IN CLEARANCE FOR THREE MIDSHIPMENT IN THE RECENT NAVAL ACADEMY GRADUATING CLASS AND THE CASE OF THAT DENTIST, PERESS," FERGUSON SAID WHEN ASKED THE REASON FOR THE DIRECTIVE.

PERESS, NEW YORK DENTIST CALLED A "FIFTH AMENDMENT COMMUNIST" BY SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS), HAS ASKED THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE IN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS TO CLEAR UP WHAT HE CALLS "IRRESPONSIBLE STATEMENTS" ABOUT HIM.

PERESS, A MAJOR WHO SUBSEQUENTLY RECEIVED AN HONORABLE DISCHARGE FROM THE ARMY, INVOKED THE CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTION AGAINST POSSIBLE SELF-INCRIMINATION WHEN HE WAS QUESTIONED ABOUT COMMUNISM.

30.24- 19297

FERGUSON SAID HIS SENATE COLLEAGUES WERE SHOCKED BY THE CASE OF THE THREE MIDSHIPMEN. HE SAID THEY COULD NOT UNDERSTAND WHY THE YOUNG MEN HAD NOT BEEN CLEARED FOR SECURITY AFTER HAVING SPENT FOUR YEARS AT ANNAPOLIS.

IN ANNOUNCING THE MEN HAD BEEN CLEARED, SECRETARY THOMAS NOTED THAT THIS WAS THE FIRST YEAR IN WHICH COMPLETE AND THOROUGH SECURITY INVESTIGATIONS HAD BEEN CARRIED OUT FOR ALL GRADUATING MIDSHIPMEN.

YADLOWSKY'S FATHER, AN AUSTRIAN-BORN JANITOR, EXPLAINED EARLIER THIS WEEK WHAT HE BELIEVED WAS THE CAUSE OF HIS SON'S DIFFICULTIES. THE ELDER YADLOWSKY SAID THAT 17 YEARS AGO HE BOUGHT AN INSURANCE POLICY FOR HIS SON FROM THE INTERNATIONAL WORKERS ORDER (IWO), WHICH IS NOW ON THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S SUBVERSIVES LIST.

YADLOWSKY, A NATURALIZED CITIZEN, SAID HE NEVER BELONGED TO THE IWO, AND BOUGHT THE INSURANCE ONLY BECAUSE IT WAS CHEAP AND OFFERED SICK BENEFITS. HE SAID HE DROPPED THE POLICY WHEN THE GOVERNMENT BEGAN ITS CHECK ON HIS SON.

IN THE CASE OF SHIMEK, HIS MOTHER, MRS.PAUL SHIMEK, SR., TRACED HER SON'S TROUBLES TO THE FACT THAT SHE IS A NATIVE OF RUSSIA. SHE SAID SHE WAS BORN IN SIBERIA, ALTHOUGH SHE LEFT THERE AS AN INFANT, AND NOW HAS A BROTHER STUDYING MEDICINE IN COMMUNIST POLAND. SHE IS THE WIFE OF AN ARKANSAS RICE FARMER.

POLLACK STOOD 118TH IN HIS CLASS OF 854. NEIGHBORS IN HARTFORD DESCRIBED HIM AS "A VERY NICE BOY" AND SAID HIS FAMILY WERE "GOOD SOLID AMERICANS, VERY PATRIOTIC WITH NO FOREIGN IDEAS."

HIS MOTHER, MRS. ELSIE POLLACK, EXCLAIMED WHEN A REPORTER TELEPHONED TO TELL HER THAT HER SON WAS GETTING HIS COMMISSION:

"IF YOU WERE HERE I WOULD KISS YOU."

SHE SAID SHE TALKED WITH HER SON LAST NIGHT.

"WE TOLD HIM WE WERE JUST SITTING BY THE PHONE DAY AND NIGHT WAITING FOR A CALL. AND HE SCOLDED US AND TOLD US TO GO ABOUT OUR DAILY BUSINESS," SHE SAID.

"HOW WONDERFUL AFTER ALL THE TROUBLE WE'VE HAD. ALL I CAN SAY IS 'THANK GOD, THANK GOD!'"

WHEN TOLD THAT HER SON'S TWO CLASSMATES ALSO WOULD GET THEIR COMMISSIONS SHE SAID:

"I'M SO GLAD. THAT MAKES ME EVEN HAPPIER BECAUSE I KNOW HOW THEY AND THEIR FAMILIES FELT TOO."

JUST BEFORE HANGING UP, MRS. POLLACK SAID:

"OUR WAITING AND WONDERING IS OVER. THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR CALLING."

MRS. POLLACK WENT TO THE ANNAPOLIS GRADUATION EXERCISES LAST WEEK. ON HER RETURN, SHE SAID THAT WHAT HAD BEEN PLANNED AS "A PERFECT JUNE WEEK DEVELOPED "INTO A NIGHTMARE."

POLLACK AND SHIMEK WILL BE COMMISSIONED AS ENSIGNS IN THE NAVY; YADLOWSKY WILL GO INTO THE MARINES AS A SECOND LIEUTENANT.

THE ELDER YADLOWSKY CAME HOME FROM HIS JOB AT 5 P.M., TODAY TO REJOICE WITH MEMBERS OF HIS FAMILY THAT HIS SON HAD BEEN CLEARED BY THE NAVY.

SAID MRS.PAULINE HUDOCK, PETER'S SISTER, FROM THE YADLOWSKY HOME: "WE ARE VERY HAPPY AND THRILLED ABOUT IT. WE ARE JUST SPEECHLESS."

SHE SAID THE FAMILY HAD NOT HEARD FROM THE SON AS TO WHEN HE EXPECTED TO ARRIVE IN JERSEY CITY BUT THOUGHT HE WOULD BE HOME SOON FOR A JOYOUS REUNION.

LS852PED

1954

A100BA
WITH NL SECURITY WASHINGTON (460)
BY WHITNEY SHOEMAKER

ANNAPOLIS, JUNE 11-(AP)-THREE MIDSHIPMEN WHO HAD BEEN UNDER NAVY SCRUTINY AS POSSIBLE SECURITY RISKS WERE CLEARED AND COMMISSIONED WITHOUT A TRACE OF ILL FEELING TONIGHT.

NAVY, AFTER COMPLETING STUDIES WHICH KEPT THE THREE FROM graduating WITH THEIR CLASS ONE WEEK AGO TODAY, ANNOUNCED IN WASHINGTON THEY HAD BEEN CLEARED. THE NAVAL ACADEMY RESPONDED QUICKLY AND TWO-SECOND CEREMONY AT MEMORIAL HALL, MADE THEM OFFICERS IN STANDING.

THE MEN ARE NOW ENS. PAUL SHIMEK, JR., 22, OF RFD 2, HAZEN, ARK.; HAROLD I. POLLACK, 23, OF 453 EDGEWOOD ST., HARTFORD, CONN., MARINE 2ND LT. PETER YADLOWSKY, 23, OF 276 LEXINGTON AVE., JERSEY CITY, N.J.

FROM THEIR PARENTS IT HAD BEEN LEARNED EARLIER THAT YADLOWSKY'S FATHER, HAD ONCE TAKEN OUT AN INSURANCE POLICY FROM THE INTERNATIONAL WORKERS ORDER, AN ORGANIZATION WHICH APPEARS ON THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S SUBVERSIVE LIST; THAT SHIMEK'S MOTHER HAD BEEN BORN IN SIBERIA AND HER BROTHER WAS STUDYING MEDICINE BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN IN POLAND. BOTH YADLOWSKY AND SHIMEK SAID THAT THEY DIDN'T WANT TO TALK ANY MORE OF THE GROUNDS ON WHICH THE NAVY HAD INVESTIGATED THEIR CASES.

POLLACK SAID HE STILL DIDN'T KNOW PRECISELY WHY HIS COMMISSION HAD BEEN WITHHELD. UNDER QUESTIONING AS TO WHETHER HE HAD ANY SNEAKING SUSPICION, POLLACK, A BALDING RED-HEADED YOUTH, SAID IT MIGHT HAVE HAD SOMETHING TO DO WITH "ASSOCIATIONS WHICH I REALLY NEVER HAD." BUT HE WASN'T POSITIVE.

THE NAVY HAD NEVER DIVULGED ITS REASONS FOR CONDUCTING THE SECURITY INVESTIGATIONS. ITS DECISION CLEARING THE THREE WAS ANNOUNCED A WEEK AFTER THE YOUNG MEN'S CLASS OF 852 HAD GRADUATED.

FIVE OFFICERS STOOD WITH THE MEN TONIGHT AS THEY RAISED THEIR HANDS AND TOOK THE OATH FROM CAPT. CHARLES B. BROOKS, JR., SECRETARY OF THE ACADEMIC BOARD.

THEY HADN'T KNOWN EACH OTHER VERY WELL DURING THEIR FOUR YEARS AT THE ACADEMY, THEY SAID, BUT HAD BECOME PALS DURING THIS LAST WEEK OF SUSPENSE. THEIR WAITING PERIOD WAS CLIMAXED TODAY BY PRIVATE INTERVIEWS SEPARATELY WITH SECRETARY OF THE NAVY THOMAS IN WASHINGTON. THEY DID NOT DISCLOSE WHAT WAS SAID IN THE TALKS WITH THEIR BOSS, BUT SHIMEK SAID THAT HE FELT "QUITE HONORED TO BE USHERED INTO THE NAVY BY A PERSONAL INTERVIEW WITH THE SECRETARY."

POLLACK SAID HE WAS ABOUT TO CLAIM THE SAME CREDIT AND "FELT GREAT." YADLOWSKY WAS "HONORED."

SHIMEK EXPRESSED APPRECIATION FOR THE INTEREST TAKEN BY SEN. SALTONSTALL (R-MASS) AND HIS ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE WHICH HAD BEGUN LOOKING INTO THE DELAY IN THE COMMISSIONS.

SHIMEK SAID HE WAS "GRATEFUL FOR THE INTEREST WHICH IS INDICATIVE OF EVERYTHING GOOD FOR THE COUNTRY AND THE INDIVIDUAL."

ALL THREE PLANNED TO RETURN TO THEIR HOMES FOR LEAVE AFTER A FEW DAYS AT ANNAPOLIS.

SHIMEK WILL EVENTUALLY REPORT TO PENSACOLA FOR AVIATION TRAINING. POLLACK WILL PICK UP HIS DESTROYER FOX AT GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA. YADLOWSKY WILL UNDERGO BASIC MARINE OFFICER TRAINING AT QUANTICO, VA.

M1101PED NM

1954

A86WX
(230) DOCTORS-SECURITY

WASHINGTON, JUNE 11 (AP)-THE HOUSE PASSED TODAY AND SENT TO THE WHITE HOUSE A MEASURE AUTHORIZING THE ARMED SERVICES TO USE MEDICAL SPECIALISTS AS ENLISTED MEN IF THEY FAIL TO QUALIFY FOR COMMISSIONS ON SECURITY OR OTHER GROUNDS. PASSAGE WAS BY VOICE VOTE.

CHAIRMAN SHORT (R-MO) OF THE HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE SAID THE MAIN PURPOSE OF THE SENATE-PASSED MEASURE IS TO PREVENT PHYSICIANS AND DENTISTS WHO MAY BE SECURITY RISKS FROM AVOIDING MILITARY SERVICE.

HE SAID A RECENT CIRCUIT COURT RULING INTERPRETED THE PRESENT DOCTORS' DRAFT LAW TO REQUIRE THAT PHYSICIANS AND DENTISTS BE COMMISSIONED UPON INDUCTION INTO SERVICE.

UNDER THIS DEFINITION, SHORT ADDED, SECURITY RISKS WOULD HAVE TO BE DROPPED FROM SERVICE, IF OFFICIALS CONSIDERED IT UNFEASIBLE TO GRANT THEM COMMISSIONS. THE BILL WOULD CLOSE "THIS LOOPHOLE," HE SAID.

WHILE AIMED PRIMARILY AT SECURITY RISKS, THE MEASURE ALSO WOULD APPLY TO ANY OTHER INDUCTED TRAINED MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS WHO REFUSED TO ACCEPT COMMISSIONS OR FAIL TO QUALIFY FOR THEM. IT PROVIDES THAT, AS ENLISTED MEN, THEY WILL BE UTILIZED IN THEIR PROFESSIONAL CAPACITIES.

SHORT SAID THE MILITARY SERVICES "DON'T INTEND TO INDUCT ANY KNOWN COMMUNISTS" BUT WANTS THE RIGHT TO KEEP LESSER SECURITY RISKS AWAY FROM THE CLASSIFIED INFORMATION AND THE STATUS DUE AN OFFICER.

HE QUOTED ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE JOHN HANNAH AS SAYING THAT, BEFORE THE COURT DECISION, 19 DEFINITE SECURITY RISKS WERE REDUCED TO ENLISTED STATUS, OUT OF THE TOTAL 24,721 PHYSICIANS AND DENTISTS INDUCTED SINCE 1950.

RZ953PED

A79WX

(120)

WASHINGTON, JUNE 11 (AP)-REP. CLARDY (R-MICH) TODAY OFFERED A BILL TO BAN FROM FEDERAL EMPLOYMENT ANY WITNESS WHO REFUSES TO ANSWER CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE OR LOYALTY BOARD QUESTIONS.

CLARDY, A MEMBER OF THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, SAID THE MEASURE WAS AIMED MAINLY AGAINST FORMER GOVERNMENT WORKERS WHO STILL HAVE STATUS ON THE CIVIL SERVICE ROSTER BUT WHO HAVE INVOKED THE FIFTH AMENDMENT GUARANTEE AGAINST SELF-INCRIMINATION WHEN ASKED ABOUT SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES.

UNDER THE BROAD LANGUAGE OF THE LEGISLATION, HOWEVER, THE EMPLOYMENT BAN WOULD APPLY TO WITNESSES REFUSING TO ANSWER ON ANY SUBJECT WHATEVER THEIR REASONS--EVEN, CLARDY SAID, IF THEY WERE FORBIDDEN TO TALK BY PRESIDENTIAL ORDER.

THE BILL'S WORDING COVERS ANYONE WHO USES THE FIFTH AMENDMENT TO AVOID ANSWERING ANY "PERTINENT" QUESTION "RELATING TO SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES OR TO ANY OTHER MATTER, OR WHO REFUSES ON ANY OTHER GROUND TO ANSWER ANY SUCH QUESTION."

SU809AED

1954

A56WX

BIG FIVE

WASHINGTON, JUNE 11 (AP)-A FIVE-POWER CONFERENCE OF ALLIED MILITARY LEADERS WHICH CONVENED HERE JUNE 3 TO CANVASS THE STRATEGIC SITUATION IN RED-THREATENED SOUTHEAST ASIA ENDED TONIGHT WITHOUT ANY PUBLIC ANNOUNCEMENT.

"THER CONCLUSIONS WILL BE TRANSMITTED TO THEIR RESPECTIVE GOVERNMENTS," THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SAID, ADDING:

"THEY DID NOT DESIRE TO ISSUE ANY COMMUNIQUE CONCERNING THEIR DELIBERATIONS."

PARTICIPATING WERE THE MILITARY CHIEFS OF STAFF OR THEIR REPRESENTATIVES OF BRITAIN, FRANCE, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND AND THE UNITED STATES.

IN THEIR ONLY COMMUNIQUE, ISSUED ON THE FIRST DAY OF THEIR TALKS, THE MILITARY LEADERS SAID THEIR FINDINGS WOULD BE OF VALUE "IN FURTHER CONVERSATIONS WHICH MAY TAKE PLACE LATER ON A WIDER BASIS."

SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON SAID AT THE OUTSET THAT HE THOUGHT THE PROBLEMS INVOLVED WERE MORE POLITICAL THAN MILITARY, AND APPARENTLY ANY CONCLUSIONS REACHED WILL HAVE TO BE PASSED ON AT A HIGHER LEVEL.

AS THE MILITARY CHIEFS AND THEIR AIDES HEADED HOMEWARD, OFFICIAL SOURCES IN LONDON SAID BRITAIN'S REPRESENTATIVES AT THE TALKS, FIELD MARSHAL SIR JOHN HARDING, IS EXPECTED TO SUBMIT A REPORT WHICH WILL BE CONSIDERED BY PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL'S CABINET ON TUESDAY. HARDING IS CHIEF OF THE IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF.

JC307PED

A36WX

95

WASHINGTON, JUNE 11 (AP)-THE U.S. AIR FORCE ANNOUNCED TONIGHT THAT IT WILL EVACUATE ABOUT 1,000 WOUNDED FRENCH TROOPS FROM NON-COMBAT AREAS IN INDOCHINA.

THEY WILL BE TAKEN TO FRANCE VIA THE UNITED STATES.

THE DECISION TO GIVE A HAND TO THE HARD-PRESSED FRENCH WAS MADE AT THE REQUEST OF THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT, THE AIR FORCE SAID, AND THE AIR MOVEMENT WILL BEGIN LATE NEXT WEEK.

AIR FORCE SECRETARY HAROLD TALBOTT SAID THE WOUNDED MEN WILL BE FLOWN FROM INDOCHINA ACROSS THE PACIFIC TO THE UNITED STATES, THENCE TO FRANCE.

THE AIR EVACUATION WILL BE CONDUCTED BY THE FAR EAST AIR FORCES USING TROOP CARRIER AIRCRAFT TO THE UNITED STATES. THE REMAINDER OF THE FLIGHT TO FRANCE WILL BE OPERATED BY THE MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE.

THE AIR FORCE SAID THAT DETAILS ABOUT THE POINTS WHERE THE WOUNDED MEN WILL BE PICKED UP AND THE ITINERARY OF THE EVACUATION FLIGHTS WILL BE ANNOUNCED LATER.

RZ620PED

A38WX

(600) PMS BUDGET

INDOCHINA

1954

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, JUNE 11 (AP)-U.S. OFFICIALS ARE DEEPLY CONCERNED OVER THE POLITICAL CRISIS DEVELOPING IN THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT. THEY FEAR IT WILL HAVE A FURTHER PARALYZING EFFECT ON ALLIED EFFORTS TO HALT THE COMMUNISTS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

FOR THE FACT WHICH STANDS OUT IN CONNECTION WITH THE DIPLOMATIC-MILITARY CAMPAIGN WHICH THE COMMUNISTS ARE RELENTLESSLY PRESSING IS THIS: WHILE THE ALLIES ARE HELD TO THE COUNCIL TABLE AT GENEVA, COPE WITH POLITICAL CONTROVERSY IN PARIS AND GENERALLY DEBATE THE CONDITIONS FOR ACTION ON INDOCHINA, THE RED HIGH COMMAND GIVES EVERY EVIDENCE OF PRESSING FOR A DECISION ON THE BATTLEFIELD.

ONE WESTERN DIPLOMAT PUT IT THIS WAY: "THERE HAS BEEN A LOT OF DISCUSSION BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND FRANCE ABOUT TRAINING VIETNAMESE TROOPS, BUT BY THE TIME THEY GET IT ALL SETTLED THE VIETNAMESE MAY NOT BE THERE TO TRAIN ANYMORE."

FRENCH AUTHORITIES HERE REPORT THAT NO ONE CAN BE SURE WHEN THE COMMUNIST FORCES OF HO CHI MINH, FOLLOWING UP THEIR TRIUMPH AT DIEN BIEN PHU A FEW WEEKS AGO, WILL LAUNCH A BIG ATTACK TO TAKE THE TONKIN DELTA, THE KEY CITY OF HANOI AND ITS PORT, HAIPHONG.

BOTH AMERICAN AND FRENCH LEADERS AGREE THE REDS CAN MAKE THE DRIVE PRETTY MUCH ON THEIR OWN TIMING. THE FRENCH ASSERT THEY WILL RUN INTO A TERRIFIC FIGHT.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY THAT THE FRENCH AND NATIVE FORCES COULD USE SOME OUTSIDE HELP IN FIGHTING FOR HANOI BUT HE OFFERED NO SIGN THAT THE UNITED STATES WAS GOING TO PROVIDE SUCH HELP IN THE WAY OF COMBAT SUPPORT. IT IS ALREADY PROVIDING ARMS AND EQUIPMENT.

ALL THE EVIDENCE INDICATES THERE IS NO AMERICAN PLAN TO INTERVENE WITH ARMED FORCES IN BEHALF OF THE DEFENSE OF HANOI.

EFFORTS TO ARRANGE SOME KIND OF BASE FOR LONGER TERM OPERATIONS AGAINST THE SPREAD OF COMMUNIST CONTROL IN SOUTHEAST ASIA ARE VIRTUALLY

30.24- 19299

PARALYZED.
IT IS IN THIS CONNECTION THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT VOTE OF CONFIDENCE TOMORROW IS OF GREAT SIGNIFICANCE.
IF THE LANIEL REGIME IS OVEERTHROWN, IT WILL REMAIN AS A CARETAKER GOVERNMENT UNTIL A NEW ADMINISTRATION IS FORMED. BUT A CARETAKER GOVERNMENT CAN CARRY ON ONLY DAY-TO-DAY OPERATIONS. IT CANNOT MAKE BASIC POLICY DECISIONS. THUS, IN THAT SITUATION, THE FRENCH DELEGATION AT GENEVA PRESUMABLY WOULD BE UNABLE EITHER TO MAKE AN ARMISTICE OR TO QUIT THE CONFERENCE. FRANCE COULD CARRY ON THE WAR BUT QUESTIONS OF VITAL IMPORTANCE CONCERNED WITH SUCH QUESTIONS AS REINFORCEMENT WOULD BE FROZEN.

A39WX
ALLIED EFFORTS, AT LEAST FROM THE AMERICAN OF VIEW, HAVE BEEN LARGELY FROZEN FOR SEVERAL WEEKS ALREADY. THE FRENCH CRISIS MAKES A BAD MATTER WORSE. IT WOULD NOT BE HELPED VERY MUCH EVEN IF LANIEL SWEEPS THROUGH WITH A NARROW VOTE OF CONFIDENCE. THAT WOULD GIVE HIM A POOR MARGIN OF AUTHORITY ON WHICH TO WORK.
THE BOX IN WHICH THE ALLIES ARE TRAPPED FOR THE MOMENT IS ROUGHLY THIS:
1. THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT HAS COMMITTED ITSELF TO WORK FOR PEACE IN INDOCHINA AND TO MAKE NO COMMITMENT ON ACTION THERE UNTIL PEACE HOPES ARE EXHAUSTED.
2. FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT HAS OPENLY EXPRESSED DISCOURAGEMENT AT RED POLICIES AT GENEVA, BUT IF BIDAULT IS ON THE WAY OUT HIS IDEAS WOULD NOT MATTER MUCH ANYMORE. ANYWAY THERE IS A CERTAIN AMOUNT OF SENTIMENT FOR PEACE AT ANY PRICE IN THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY.
3. THE UNITED STATES HAS LAID DOWN A NUMBER OF CONDITIONS WHICH WOULD HAVE TO BE FULFILLED BEFORE IT WOULD EVEN CONSIDER INTERVENTION IN INDOCHINA. AT LEAST IN PART, STEPS TOWARD FULFILLING THOSE CONDITIONS HAVE BEEN BLOCKED BY BRITISH AND FRENCH PREOCCUPATION WITH THE GENEVA NEGOTIATIONS, WHICH U.S. OFFICIALS CONSIDERED FUTILE FROM THE START.
4. THE UNITED STATES TWO OR THREE WEEKS AGO THOUGHT OF FORMING A UNITED FRONT WITHOUT BRITAIN. BUT UNLESS BRITAIN GOES ALONG, NEW ZEALAND AND AUSTRALIA HAVE INDICATED THEY ARE NOT INTERESTED.
5. IN INDOCHINA THE VIETNAMESE TROOPS ARE REPORTED IN PART DEMORALIZED BY COMMUNIST VICTORIES. THERE IS A LOSS OF TRUST BETWEEN EUROPEAN AND NATIVE ELEMENTS OF THE ANTI-COMMUNIST FORCES.
6. A CHANGE IN U.S. POLICY IS ALWAYS POSSIBLE BUT HAS NOT BEEN INDICATED. ONE OF THE CONDITIONS IS THAT CONGRESS MUST APPROVE BUT ADMINISTRATION OFFICIALS EVIDENTLY ARE CONVINCED THAT THEIR BEST, PERHAPS ONLY, HOPE OF CONGRESSIONAL APPROVAL WOULD BE TO ASK AUTHORITY TO ACT AS PART OF A COALITION WHICH WOULD INCLUDE BRIAIN AND FRANCE

AUTHORITY TO ACT AS PART OF A COALITION WHICH WOULD INCLUDE BRITAIN AND FRANCE.
ER520AED

1954

A166WX
1ST LEAD ATOMIC (180)
BY RUSSELL BRINES
WASHINGTON,JUNE 11 (AP)-LEWIS L. STRAUSS, CHAIRMAN OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC), TODAY ACCUSED COLUMNIST DREW PEARSON OF MAKING A "PROBABLY LIBELOUS" CHARGE THAT STRAUSS HAD ORDERED AEC PHONES TAPPED.
STRAUSS TERMED THAT CHARGE FALSE AND BRANDED AS A "SIMPLE LIE" ANOTHER PEARSON CONTENTION THAT THE AEC CHAIRMAN HAD INSTALLED A RECORDING DEVICE IN THE COMMISSION'S ROOMS.

THE CHAIRMAN'S STATEMENTS, ANSWERING A PEARSON COLUMN PUBLISHED WEDNESDAY, WERE CONTAINED IN A LETTER TO REP.W. STERLINE COLE (R-NY), CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE. COLE MADE THE LETTER PUBLIC.
"NO TAPPING OF COMMISSIONERS' TELEPHONES," STRAUSS WROTE, "OR ANY OTHER TELEPHONES HAS EVER BEEN MADE ON MY BEHALF BY SECURITY OFFICERS OR BY ANYONE ELSE.
"I UNDERSTAND THAT THE TAPPING OF TELEPHONES IS ILLEGAL AND THIS CHARGE, IN ADDITION TO BEING FALSE, IS PROBABLY LIBELOUS."
STRAUSS SAID INSTEAD OF INSTALLING A RECORDING DEVICE HE HAD FOUND ONE ALREADY INSTALLED IN HIS OFFICE WHEN HE ASSUMED OFFICE JULY 3 "AND ORDERED IT RIPPED OUT."
THE CHAIRMAN ADDED "THAT THERE WAS NO INDICATION IT HAD EVER BEEN USED" BY FORMER CHAIRMAN GORDON DEAN.
ON ANOTHER POINT CONCERNING THE AEC, REP.PRICE (D-ILL) SAID "I KNOW THERE IS NO SERIOUS BREACH" IN THE COMMISSION.

PRICE IS A MEMBER OF THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE; OTHER KEY CONGRESSIONAL SOURCES AGREED WITH HIS REPORT, BUT SAID A SIMMERING CLASH OF PERSONALITIES AND STRONG DIFFERENCES ON SOME ISSUES MAY PERSIST.
THE VIEWS WERE EXPRESSED AFTER THESE DEVELOPMENTS IN A WEEK-LONG PUBLIC FIGHT OVER AFFAIRS WITHIN THE POWERFUL FIVE-MAN COMMISSION:
1. CHAIRMAN LEWIS L.STRAUSS AND THREE OTHER COMMISSIONERS ENDORSED A COMPROMISE PROPOSAL TO END A 3-2 SPLIT AMONG THEM OVER A PROPOSAL TO DESIGNATE STRAUSS THE GROUP'S "PRINCIPAL OFFICER."
2. SENATOR HICKENLOOPER (R-IOWA) SAID STRAUSS HAD RIPPED OUT A SECRET RECORDING DEVICE LEFT IN HIS OFFICE BY FORMER CHAIRMAN GORDON DEAN. HICKENLOOPER STRONGLY DENIED, ON THE SENATE FLOOR, CHARGES BY COLUMNIST DREW PEARSON THAT STRAUSS WAS TRYING TO CREATE AN "ATOMIC GESTAPO."
3. AT LEAST TWO MEMBERS OF THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE REPORTED THEY HAD BEEN TOLD STRAUSS HAD SAID "THE SAME PEOPLE WHO GOT FORRESTAL ARE TRYING TO GET ME." THE LATE JAMES FORRESTAL, FORMER SECRETARY OF DEFENSE, COMMITTED SUICIDE AFTER A LONG AND ARDUOUS CAREER, COMPLICATED BY PERSONAL ATTACKS AGAINST HIM.
REP.DURHAM OF NORTH CAROLINA, SENIOR DEMOCRAT ON THE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE, SAID "THERE HAVE BEEN SOME DISAGREEMENTS" AMONG THE COMMISSIONERS BUT "I THINK THEY WERE BROUGHT ABOUT MORE BY PERSONALITIES." THIS REFLECTED A GENERAL VIEW WITHIN THE COMMITTEE.
DURHAM SAID IN AN INTERVIEW THE POINTS OF DIFFERENCE INCLUDED: HOW TO HANDLE THE CASE OF ATOMIC SCIENTIST J.ROBERT OPPENHEIMER, BANNED FROM SECURITY MATERIAL; THE DEGREE TO RELAX PRESENT RESTRICTIONS TO EXCHANGE MORE INFORMATION WITH FOREIGN NATIONS, AND, MOST OF ALL, THE QUESTION OF WHETHER TO GIVE STRAUSS MORE AUTHORITY.
"I DON'T THINK IT IS SERIOUS," DURHAM ADDED, "OR THE COMMISSION COULD NOT HAVE REACHED AGREEMENT AS THEY DID" ON A COMMITTEE PROPOSAL TO UNDERWRITE THE EQUAL AUTHORITY OF ALL COMMISSIONERS ON POLICY, WHILE NAMING THE CHAIRMAN CHIEF ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICIAL AND PUBLIC SPOKESMAN.
THIS COMPROMISE, TENTATIVELY APPROVED BY THE COMMITTEE, WOULD REPLACE A SECTION IN AN OMNIBUS ATOMIC ENERGY BILL ORIGINALLY SPECIFYING THE AEC CHAIRMAN AS THE GROUP'S "PRINCIPAL OFFICER." THREE COMMISSIONERS AND REPS.PRICE AND HOLIFIELD (D-CALIF) SAID THE ORIGINAL PLAN MIGHT LEAD TO "ONE-MAN RULE" OF THE COMMISSION.
STRAUSS INFORMED REP.W.STERLING COLE (R-NY), THE COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN,

THAT AFTER A SPECIAL MEETING HE AND THREE OTHER COMMISSIONERS "WERE AGREED THAT THE LANGUAGE (OF THE COMPROMISE) WAS ACCEPTABLE, ALTHOUGH I SUPPOSE EACH WOULD HAVE MADE CERTAIN MINOR CHANGES IF IT WERE POSSIBLE."

THE CHAIRMAN SAID COMMISSIONER THOMAS E.MURRAY, ONE OF THREE OPPOSING THE ORIGINAL SUGGESTION, "SAID THAT HE HAD NOT HAD TIME FOR ADEQUATE CONSIDERATION AND THAT HE WISHED TO DISCUSS WITH YOU ONE ASPECT ..."

MURRAY HAD SUGGESTED, IN A PUBLIC HEARING, THAT THE LAW ALSO SPECIFY THAT ALL COMMISSIONERS HAVE "FULL ACCESS TO ALL INFORMATION" RELATING TO THEIR WORK.

WE957AEDNM

A71KX

(300) NIGHT LEAD DULLES

LOS ANGELES, JUNE 11 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES LISTED FIVE CONDITIONS TODAY WHICH HE SAID MUST BE FULFILLED BEFORE AMERICA AND HER ALLIES WOULD INTERVENE MILITARILY IN SOUTHEAST ASIA:

"1. AN INVITATION FROM THE PRESENT LAWFUL AUTHORITIES.

"2. CLEAR ASSURANCE OF COMPLETE INDEPENDENCE FOR LAOS, CAMBODIA AND VIETNAM.

"3. EVIDENCE OF CONCERN BY THE UNITED NATIONS.

"4. A JOINING IN THE COLLECTIVE EFFORT OF SOME OF THE OTHER NATIONS OF THE AREA.

"5. ASSURANCE THAT FRANCE WILL NOT ITSELF WITHDRAW FROM THE BATTLE UNTIL IT IS WON."

THE SECRETARY'S SPEECH, BEFORE THE LOS ANGELES WORLD AFFAIRS COUNCIL WAS DEVOTED EXCLUSIVELY TO FAR EASTERN CONDITIONS. IT CAME ON THE EVE OF A VOTE WHICH PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL'S GOVERNMENT FACES IN THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY ON HANDLING OF THE INDOCHINA CRISIS. THE VOTE WILL BE ON CONFIDENCE OR LACK OF IT IN THE LANIEL GOVERNMENT.

DULLES TERMED "CLEARLY FALSE" ANY IDRA THAT THE UNITED STATES DESIRES WAR WITH COMMUNIST CHINA. BUT HE WARNED THAT "IF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST REGIME WERE TO SHOW IN INDOCHINA OR ELSEWHERE THAT IT IS DETERMINED TO PURSUE THE PATH OF OVERT MILITARY AGGRESSION. . . .THAT WOULD BE A DELIBERATE THREAT TO THE UNITED STATES ITSELF."

"THE UNITED STATES WOULD OF COURSE INVOKE THE PROCESSES OF THE UNITED NATIONS AND CONSULT WITH ITS ALLIES. BUT WE COULD NOT ESCAPE ULTIMATE RESPONSIBILITY FOR DECISIONS CLOSELY TOUCHING OUR OWN SECURITY AND SELF DEFENSE."

STRESSING THAT THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT WANTS PEACE, DULLES SAID THAT "SHOULD THERE EVER BE OPENLY LAUNCHED AN ATTACK THAT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WOULD CLEARLY RECOGNIZE AS A THREAT TO OUR OWN SECURITY, THEN THE RIGHT OF SELF-PRESERVATION WOULD DEMAND THAT WE---REGARDLESS OF ANY OTHER COUNTRY---MEET THE ISSURE SQUARELY."

"IT IS THE TASK OF STATESMANSHIP TO SEEK PEACE AND DETER WAR, WHILE AT THE SAME TIME PRESERVING VITAL NATIONAL INTERESTS . . . THAT DUAL RESULT . . . CANNOT BE ACHIEVED AT ALL UNLESS YOUR GOVERNMENT IS BACKED BY A PEOPLE WHO ARE WILLING, IF NEED BE, TO SACRIFICE TO PRESERVE THEIR VITAL INTERESTS," HE DECLARED.

FJ659PCS

A127WX

95

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 3 P.M. EST FRIDAY JUNE 11

(ADVANCE) (WX) LOS ANGELES, JUNE 11 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID TODAY FRANCE MUST PLEDGE TO FIGHT ON UNTIL VICTORY TO MEET A MAJOR CONDITION FOR AMERICAN AND ALLIED INTERVENTION IN THE WAR AGAINST COMMUNISM IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

DULLES LAID THIS DOWN AS ONE OF FIVE CONDITIONS WHICH MUST BE MET BEFORE, HE SAID, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WOULD BE JUSTIFIED IN ASKING CONGRESS TO APPROVE AMERICAN INTERVENTION IN INDOCHINA.

THE SECRETARY SPOKE BEFORE THE LOS ANGELES WORLD AFFAIRS COUNCIL. HIS PREPARED SPEECH WAS DEVOTED EXCLUSIVELY TO CONDITIONS IN THE FAR EAST.

THE ADDRESS CAME ON THE EVE OF A VOTE WHICH PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL'S GOVERNMENT FACES IN THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY ON THE HANDLING OF THE INDOCHINA CRISIS. THE VOTE WILL BE ON CONFIDENCE OR LACK OF CONFIDENCE IN THE LANIEL GOVERNMENT.

DULLES SAID IN HIS ADDRESS THE UNITED STATES WOULD ACT ALONE TO MEET THE COMMUNIST THREAT ONLY IF COMMUNIST CHINA WERE TO LAUNCH "OVERT MILITARY AGGRESSION" WHICH WOULD "BE A DELIBERATE THREAT TO THE UNITED STATES ITSELF."

IN SPELLING OUT THE CONDITIONS FOR POSSIBLE AMERICAN AND ALLIED INTERVENTION, DULLES MENTIONED FOR THE FIRST TIME PUBLICLY THERE MUST BE AN "ASSURANCE THAT FRANCE WILL NOT ITSELF WITHDRAW FROM THE BATTLE UNTIL IT IS WON."

THE OTHER FOUR CONDITIONS WERE: (1) AN INVITATION FROM THE INDOCHINA STATES TO INTERVENE; (2) "CLEAR ASSURANCE OF COMPLETE INDEPENDENCE" OS LAOS, CAMBODIA AND VIETNAM; (3) "EVIDENCE OF CONCERN" BY THE UNITED NATIONS AND (4) A "JOINING IN THE COLLECTIVE EFFORT OF SOME OF THE OTHER NATIONS OF THE AREA."

DULLES MADE IT CLEAR THE UNITED STATES HAS NO INTENTION OF DEALING ALONE WITH THE COMMUNIST DRIVE IN INDOCHINA AND SOUTHEAST ASIA.

THE JOB OF HALTING RED AGGRESSION IN THE REGION, HE SAID "CANNOT BE SUCCESSFULLY MET MERELY BY UNILATERAL ARMED INTERVENTION."

HE DENOUNCED AS "CLEARLY FALSE" ANY NOTION THAT THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT IS DELIBERATELY SEEKING ANOTHER WAR WITH RED CHINA.

"YOUR GOVERNMENT WANTS PEACE," HE SAID, "AND THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WANT PEACE."

"BUT SHOULD THERE EVER BE OPENLY LAUNCHED AN ATTACK THAT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WOULD CLEARLY RECOGNIZE AS A THREAT TO OUR OWN SECURITY, THEN THE RIGHT OF SELF-PRESERVATION WOULD DEMAND THAT WE--REGARDLESS OF ANY OTHER COUNTRY--MEET THE ISSUE SQUARELY."

DULLES APPEALED TO HIS WEST COAST AUDIENCE TO PERMIT JAPAN TO TRADE FREELY IN THE AMERICAN MARKET IN ORDER TO KEEP IT ON FRIENDLY TERMS WITH THE WEST.

"THE FREE WORLD MUST SHUN ECONOMIC POLICIES WHICH WOULD PRESS JAPAN INTO BECOMING THE ALLY OR THE TOOL OF COMMUNIST CHINA AND SOVIET RUSSIA," HE SAID.

HE SAID IT WOULD BE "STUPID" FROM AN ECONOMIC VIEW AND "FOLLY FROM A POLITICAL STANDPOINT" TO MAKE IT IMPOSSIBLE FOR JAPAN TO BE ABLE TO EARN ITS WAY BY COMMERCE.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 3 P.M. EST FRIDAY JUNE 11.

JC120PED

A57WX

DULLES & CENTS

BY [redacted] HAAKINSON

WASHINGTON, JUNE 11 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES CONCEDES THAT HIS EFFORTS TO SAVE A DOLLAR HERE AND A DOLLAR THERE HAVE SOMETIMES BACK-FIRED.

"I PERSONALLY SCRATCH OUT WORDS HERE AND THERE TO SAVE A FEW DOLLARS ON EVERY CABLE," DULLES TOLD THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE IN SECRET TESTIMONY MAY 17 AND JUST MADE PUBLIC.

DULLES ACKNOWLEDGED THAT EDITING CABLES TO SAVE MONEY WOULD SEEM LIKE A JOB THAT COULD BE PERFORMED BY SOMEONE WHOSE TIME WAS LESS VALUABLE THAN THE SECRETARY OF STATE'S, BUT HE ADDED:

"I THINK I HAVE TO DO THAT NOT ONLY FOR THE ACTUAL SAVINGS ITSELF, BUT TO SET AN EXAMPLE ALONG THE LINE."

30.24- 19301

DULLES TOOK NO FAR EASTERN EXPERTS TO THE BERLIN CONFERENCE IN JANUARY, HE SAID, FEARING THIS MIGHT LOOK "LIKE A WASTE OF MONEY" AND THEN WHEN FAR EASTERN PROBLEMS AROSE "WE WERE CAUGHT SHORT-HANDED. I WAS EMBARRASSED BECAUSE I DID NOT HAVE THE PEOPLE WHO KNEW THE CHINA SITUATION."

"SOMETIMES WE MAKE A SAVING WHICH OBVIOUSLY IS DETRIMENTAL TO THE INTERESTS OF THE UNITED STATES," HE SAID.

DULLES CONCEDED THAT IN TRYING TO HOLD STATE DEPARTMENT EXPENSES TO A "VERY AUSTERE BASIS," HE CUT TOO MANY WORDS OUT OF A CABLE TO MOSCOW CARRYING PARTS OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S DEC. 8 SPEECH TO THE UNITED NATIONS PROPOSING A PEACETIME ATOMIC POOL.

"IN ORDER TO SAVE MONEY I DECIDED WE BETTER CABLE PARTS OF IT," DULLES SAID, RATHER THAN SEND THE FULL TEXT.

THE COMMUNISTS PRINTED THE "FULLY REPLY WHICH WAS MADE BY MALENKOV A FEW DAYS LATER," DULLES SAID, "AND WHEN WE OBJECTED TO THEM THAT THEY ONLY PUBLISHED PART OF THE SPEECH OF EISENHOWER, AND ALL THE SPEECH OF THE OTHER FELLOW, THEY SAID THAT IS THE ONLY PART YOU SENT US."

DULLES SAID THAT AS A RESULT "MUCH OF THE MOST EFFECTIVE PROPAGANDA STUFF WAS LEFT OFF."

THE SECRETARY ALSO SAID HE STAYED IN A "SMALL HOTEL ROOM" AT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE WHILE OTHER FOREIGN MINISTERS HAD LAKESIDE VILLAS, AND THAT THIS MADE IT DIFFICULT "TO DO SOME ENTERTAINING AND CARRY ON EXTERNAL DISCUSSION."

"HOW ABOUT PRESTIGE?" ASKED SEN. SALTONSTALL (R-MASS).

"WHICH IS EXTREMELY IMPORTANT," DULLES AGREED, "MORE IS DONE IF YOU CAN GET SOMEBODY IN INFORMALLY AT TEA OR COCKTAILS THAN AT THE ACTUAL CONFERENCE TABLE--WE FEEL WE ARE VERY SHORT ON THAT."653AED

END JUNE 11, 1954.

3014 19302

BLANK

Begin June 12, 1954.

30.24- 19303

A161
(375)
BY ARTHUR GAVSHON
LONDON, JUNE 12 (AP)-WESTERN OFFICIALS SAID TODAY RUSSIA HAS TURNED DOWN A BROAD NEW WESTERN PLAN TO END THE WORLD ARMS RACE IN BOTH ATOMIC AND CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS.

THE WESTERN ALLIES, AT THE SAME TIME, WERE REPORTED TO HAVE REJECTED RUSSIAN PROPOSALS FOR:

1. A SOVIET-AMERICAN AGREEMENT TO RENOUNCE THE USE OF ATOMIC WEAPONS.

2. A PLEDGE BY THE BIG FOUR POWERS AND RED CHINA NOT TO USE ANY WEAPON OF MASS DESTRUCTION. THE SOVIETS CALLED FOR THESE AGREEMENTS AS FIRST STEPS TOWARD A WIDER DISARMAMENT PROGRAM THAT WOULD INCLUDE A TOTAL BAN ON ATOMIC WEAPONS.

AS A RESULT, THE INFORMANTS SAID, A DEADLOCK SEEMS IMMINENT IN SECRET TALKS HERE AMONG THE FIVE LEADING ATOMIC POWERS ON A PACT FOR WORLDWIDE DISARMAMENT. 1954

UNITED STATES, BRITISH, FRENCH, CANADIAN AND SOVIET ENVOYS HAVE BEEN CONFERRING HERE SINCE MAY 13 UNDER UNITED NATIONS AUSPICES TO DISCUSS "ANY AND EVERY ASPECT OF DISARMAMENT." THEY HAVE BEEN MEETING AS A SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE U.N. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION, TO WHICH THEY MUST REPORT BY JULY 15.

DETAILS OF THE NEW ALLIED PROPOSAL WERE NOT DISCLOSED OFFICIALLY. BUT THE INFORMATS SAID THE PLAN FIRMLY LINKS ANY FUTURE CONTROL OF ATOMIC WEAPONS WITH CONTROL AND REDUCTION OF NATIONAL FORCES. ITS GENERAL AIM SEEKS MILITARY PARITY BETWEEN THE GREAT POWER BLOCS. PROVISIONS FOR TIGHT, INTERNATIONAL SUPERVISION ARE STRESSED TO INSURE THAT ANY PROGRAM FOR A GRADUAL AND BALANCED REDUCTION REALLY IS CARRIED OUT.

THE FIVE-POWER TALKS HERE WERE THE FIRST BETWEEN THE RUSSIAN AND WESTERN DISARMAMENT EXPERTS SINCE DISCLOSURE OF THE EFFECTS OF THE HYDROGEN BOMB WHICH THE UNITED STATES WAS FIRST TO EXPLODE TWO YEARS AGO. THE CONFERENCE WAS ARRANGED LARGELY AT BRITISH INITIATIVE AFTER PUBLIC EXPRESSIONS OF CONCERN AT THE H-BOMB DANGER BY POLITICAL AND RELIGIOUS LEADERS IN THESE EXPOSED, CROWDED ISLANDS.

THE AMERICAN DELEGATE AT THE TALKS IS A NEW YORK INDUSTRIALIST WHO HOLDS THE RANK OF SPECIAL AMBASSADOR, MOREHEAD PATTERSON.

MINISTER OF STATE SELWYN LLOYD SPEAKS FOR BRITAIN, FORMER DEFENSE MINISTER JULES MOCH FOR FRANCE, HIGH COMMISSIONER NORMAN ROBERTSON FOR CANADA AND AMBASSADOR JAKOB MALIK FOR RUSSIA.

MALIK, ACCORDING TO THE INFORMANTS, HAS MADE MANY SPEECHES IN THE 16 SESSIONS HELD SO FAR. THE CONFERENCE RESUMES MONDAY.

LS/WW201PED

A4 (650)
NIGHT LEAD CORT
BY TOM OCHILTREE
LONDON, JUNE 12 (AP)-A YOUNG AMERICAN DOCTOR WHO SAID HE FORMERLY BELONGED TO THE COMMUNIST PARTY ASKED TODAY TO BE ALLOWED TO STAY IN BRITAIN AS A POLITICAL REFUGEE. HE SAID THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT HAS ALREADY TURNED HIM DOWN AND IS TRYING TO SEND HIM BACK TO THE UNITED STATES.

DR. JOSEPH H. CORT, A LECTURER AT BIRMINGHAM (ENGLAND) UNIVERSITY, ANNOUNCED AT A NEWS CONFERENCE HE WAS OPPOSING EFFORTS BOTH OF THE U.S. EMBASSY AND BRITAIN'S HOME OFFICE TO SEND HIM HOME BY THE END OF THIS MONTH. IF FORCED TO RETURN TO AMERICA, HE SAID IN A PREPARED STATEMENT, HE FACED "LACK OF EMPLOYMENT...LOSS OF CITIZENSHIP AND FIVE TO 10 YEARS IN PRRISON."

CORT, 26, SAID THE AMERICAN EMBASSY HAD ACCUSED HIM OF LEAVING THE UNITED STATES TO EVADE MILITARY SERVICE. HE DENIED THE CHARGE BUT SAID IF HE WENT BACK HE COULD BE TRIED UNDER THIS ACCUSATION AND UNDER THE MCCARRAN IMMIGRATION ACT. CORT, SON OF MR. AND MRS. BORIS CORT OF BROOKLINE, MASS., SAID HE HOPED TO BECOME A BRITISH CITIZEN IF ALLOWED TO REMAIN HERE.

CORT, TALL AND BESPECTACLED, SAID:

"MY OWN WISH IS TO SETTLE DOWN QUIETLY IN THE UNITED KINGDOM AND TO COMINUE MY SCIENTIFIC WORK. I FIRMLY BELIEVE THAT MY LEGAL AND MORAL POSITION IS QUITE JUSTIFIED AND CLEAR."

THE HOME OFFICE AND THE AMERICAN EMBASSY HAVE DECLINED TO DISCUSS HIS CASE. THE HOME OFFICE IS EXPECTED TO BE QUESTIONED ABOUT IT IN PARLIAMENT NEXT WEEK.

CORT IS PERMANENT LECTURER IN PHYSIOLOGY AT BIRMINGHAM, A POST HE HAS HELD SINCE FEBRUARY 1953. HIS WIFE RUTH, 28, IS HOUSE PHYSICIAN AT THE QUEEN ELIZABETH HOSPITAL, THE TEACHING HOSPITAL ATTACHED TO THE UNIVERSITY. THEY HAVE A JOINT PASSPORT. THEY HAVE WON SUPPORT OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CIVIL LIBERTIES (NCCL), A PRIVATE BRITISH ORGANIZATION. CORT'S NEWS CONFERENCE WAS HELD AT ITS HEADQUARTERS. THE NCCL DESCRIBES ITSELF AS NON-POLITICAL.

A5
MRS. CORT SAID SHE WAS A NATIVE OF NEW YORK CITY, BUT GAVE NO STREET ADDRESS. THEY HAVE BEEN MARRIED FIVE YEARS. CORT SAID HE STUDIED AT HARVARD AND THE YALE MEDICAL SCHOOL. WINNER OF A SCHOLARSHIP IN ENGLAND SOME YEARS AGO, HE REMAINED ON.

THE NCCL ISSUED A STATEMENT SYING THE HOME OFFICE'S POLICY "IS IN COMPLETE CONTRAST TO THIS COUNTRY'S (BRITAIN'S) WHOLE TRADITION OF GRANTING POLITICAL ASYLUM AND THREATENS THE POSITION OF EVERY POLITICAL REFUGEE." THE STATEMENT ADDED:

"THE NCCL BELIEVES THAT THIS CASE IS CLEARLY ONE OF POLITICAL PERSECUTION AND DEMANDS THAT THE HOME SECRETARY (SIR DAVID MAXWELL FYFE) RECONSIDER HIS REFUSAL TO GRANT POLITICAL ASYLUM TO DR. CORT. THE TRADITIONS OF THIS COUNTRY DEMAND THAT WHEN A CITIZEN OF ANOTHER COUNTRY IS THREATENED IN THE CONDITIONS WHICH DR. CORT IS THREATENED, THE GOVERNMENT OF THIS COUNTRY ACCEDES TO HIS REQUEST FOR ASYLUM."

CORT'S STATEMENT MADE THIS REFERENCE TO HIS POLITICAL PAST:

"FOR TWO YEARS, WHILE A MEDICAL STUDENT, I HAD BEEN A MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN COMMUNIST PARTY. MY SOLE POLITICAL ACTIVITY DURING THAT PERIOD WAS AS A MEMBER OF THE ASSN., OF INTERNES AND MEDICAL STUDENTS, ADVOCATING HEALTH INSURANCE AND A NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE IN THE UNITED STATES. THIS POLITICAL ACTIVITY CEASED AFTER MEDICAL SCHOOL, AND I HAVE NOW NO POLITICAL AFFILIATIONS OR ACTIVITIES."

QUESTIONED BY NEWSMEN HE GAVE THE YEARS 1948 TO 1951 AS THE PERIOD OF HIS COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBERSHIP. HE DECLINED TO DISCUSS WHY HE HAD JOINED THE PARTY.

EXPLAINING HIS DRAFT STATUS, CORT SAID HE REGISTERED FOR MILITARY SERVICE IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1948 BUT WAS DECLARED PHYSICALLY UNFIT.

1951

A6
CORT ADDED THAT WHEN HE RECEIVED A DRAFT NOTICE IN MARCH 1953, A MONTH AFTER HE GOT HIS BIRMINGHAM UNIVERSITY POST, HE POINTED OUT HIS 1948 REJECTION. HE SAID LEGAL ADVISORS TOLD HIM THE NEW CALL WAS NOT BINDING ON HIM IN BRITAIN. HIS PARENTS TOLD DRAFT AUTHORITIES OF HIS

LEGAL POSITION EACH TIME NEW INDUCTION ORDERS CAME, CORT STATED.
THE BRITISH HOME SECRETARY TOLD LABORITE MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT ANTHONY N. WEDGEWOOD BENN, A CORT SYMPATHIZER, THAT POLITICAL ASYLUM ONLY APPLIES "WHEN LIFE IS ENDANGERED," CORT DECLARED.

WW421PED

B118 Q
WITH LONDON (A57)
BROOKLINE, MASS., JUNE 12 (AP)-DR. JOSEPH H. CORT, 26, LECTURER AT THE UNIVERSITY OF BIRMINGHAM, ENG., WHO SAID HE HAS BEEN TOLD HE CANNOT REMAIN IN BRITAIN AFTER JUNE 30, IS THE SON OF MR. AND MRS. BORIS CORT OF BROOKLINE.
HE WAS ONE OF FIVE AMERICANS AWARDED HENRY FELLOWSHIPS OF $2400 FOR STUDY AT CAMBRIDGE AND OXFORD UNIVERSITIES.
HIS PARENTS SAID DR. CORT WROTE THEM FREQUENTLY BUT THEY DID NOT KNOW HE HAD BEEN ORDERED TO LEAVE ENGLAND.
IN 1950 HE WAS GRANTED A ONE-YEAR EXTENSION OF HIS POST-DOCTORAL FELLOWSHIP IN PEDIATRICS UNDER A PROGRAM SPONSORED BY THE NATIONAL FOUNDATION FOR INFANTILE PARALYSIS AT CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.
RJ213PED

A50
(110)
BELFAST, NORTHERN IRELAND, JUNE 12 (AP)-A GANG OF MEN BELIEVED BY POLICE TO BE MEMBERS OF THE ILLEGAL IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY (IRA) MADE A FAST RAID ON A BRITISH ARMY BARRACKS AT ARMAGH TODAY. THEY ESCAPED WITH A QUANTITY OF RIFLES AND AMMUNITION.
THE MEN, DRESSED IN BRITISH ARMY UNIFORMS, HELD UP A SENTRY AT PISTOL POINT, POUNCED ON THE STORE OF WEAPONS, WHICH THEY TOSSED INTO THEIR TRUCK, AND THEN ROARED AWAY.
POLICE AND DETECTIVES OF THE CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION DEPARTMENT IN BELFAST SCOURED THE NETWORK OF ROADS IN THE MOUNTAINOUS 150 MILE BORDER REGION BETWEEN NORTHERN IRELAND, A PART OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, AND THE INDEPENDENT IRISH REPUBLIC.
LS728PED

A130(CORREC) (...AMS BUDGET

1954

NIGHT LEAD FRENCH
BY HARVEY HUDSON
PARIS, JUNE 12 (AP)-PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL, WHO HAD SKINNED THROUGH TWO CONFIDENCE VOTES IN THE LAST FIVE WEEKS, FINALLY LOST OUT TODAY.
THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY, TORN BY CONFLICTS OVER THE INDOCHINA WAR AND THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC), REJECTED HIM AND HIS GOVERNMENT 306-293.
THE 64-YEAR-OLD PREMIER, A WEALTHY INDEPENDENT REPUBLICAN WHO HAS GUIDED FRANCE FOR 50 WEEKS, PROMLTLY SUBMITTED THE RESIGNATION OF HIS SEVEN-PARTY COALITION CABINET. PRESIDENT RENE COTY, WHO WON OUT OVER LANIEL IN A RACE FOR THE PRESIDENCY LAST DECEMBER, REFUSED TO ACCEPT THE RESIGNATION UNTIL A NEW PREMIER CAN BE FOUND.
THE VOTE CREATED FURTHER CONFUSION IN THE CONFERENCE IN GENEVA TRYING TO END THE FIGHTING IN INDOCHINA. THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT CAN TAKE NO DECISIONS AT ALL, SINCE IT IS HALF-IN, HALF-OUT.
IN A DAY OF QUICK-SHIFTING POLITICAL DEVELOPMENTS IN A CITY ALREADY BORED WITH THE ASSEMBLY'S INSTABILITY, THESE WERE THE HIGHLIGHTS:
1. THE ASSEMBLY DEFEATED LANIEL ON HIS DEMAND FOR DEFERRING CONSIDERATION OF COMMUNIST AND SOCIALIST RESOLUTIONS CRITICAL OF HIS GOVERNMENT. SINCE THE VOTES AGAINST HIM FELL SEVEN SHORT OF 313, A MAJORITY OF THE TOTAL NUMBER OF DEPUTIES, LANIEL WAS NOT CONSTITUTIONALLY OBLIGED TO RESIGN. IN PRACTICE, HOWEVER, PREMIERS STEP ASIDE WHEN PUT IN A MINORITY ON AN IMPORTANT ISSUE.
2. LANIEL AND HIS CABINET MET AT THE ELYSEE PALACE, FRANCE'S WHITE HOUSE. THEY OFFERED THEIR RESIGNATION AS A GROUP. COTY DID NOT IMMEDIATELY ACCEPT. A NEW CABINET MEETING WILL BE HELD MONDAY AND THE LANIEL GOVERNMENT WILL REMAIN IN OFFICE AT LEAST OVER THE WEEKEND.
3. A SOURCE CLOSE TO COTY SAID THE RESIGNATIONS PROBABLY WILL BE ACCEPTED, BUT THAT THE PRESIDENT IS ANXIOUS TO AVOID GIVING THE OUTSIDE WORLD THE APPEARANCE FRANCE IS DRIFTING WITHOUT A GOVERNMENT. THE PRESIDENT IMMEDIATELY STARTED CALLING IN POLITICAL LEADERS TO TALK ABOUT THE CHANCES FOR A NEW MAN TO GET AN ASSEMBLY MAJORITY.

A131
MEANTIME, FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT SAID HE PLANNED TO BE BACK IN GENEVA MONDAY TO CONTINUE WORK AT THE ASIAN CONFERENCE. SINCE THE ASSEMBLY HAS REFUSED TO ENDORSE THE LANIEL GOVERNMENT'S POLICIES AND HAS SUGGESTED NO OTHER, BIDAULT SMILINGLY REMARKED HE WILL FOLLOW HIS "PERSONAL POLICY."
THE FIRST CALLERS AT THE ELYSEE PALACE AFTER THE CABINET MEETING WERE ANDRE LE TROQUER, PRESIDENT OF THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY, AND GASTON MONNERVILLE, PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL OF THE REPUBLIC (SENATE).
THE LANIEL GOVERNMENT HAS BEEN COMING APART AT THE SEAMS FOR MONTHS BECAUSE OF INTERNAL SQUABBLING. SOME OF ITS SEVEREST CRITICS WERE MEMBERS OF PARTIES THAT PRESUMABLY WERE SUPPORTING HIM.
ON THE POLICY LEVEL, THERE ARE TWO GREAT DIVISIONS, ON INDOCHINA AND ON THE EUROPEAN ARMY. THE PRESENT CRISIS IS ONE OF THE FEW IN FRENCH HISTORY MOTIVATED BY FOREIGN POLICY. USUALLY GOVERNMENTS FALL ON RELATIVELY MINOR DOMESTIC ISSUES.
HANDLING OF THE INDOCHINA SITUATION WAS THE SUBJECT OF THE LAST CONFIDENCE VOTES WON BY LANIEL. HE WAS UPHELD 311-262 MAY 6. THAT WAS THE DAY BEFORE THE FALL OF DIEN BIEN PHU. MAY 13 HE SURVIVED BY A MARGIN OF ONLY TWO VOTES, 289-287.
AT THAT, HIS GOVERNMENT HAS LASTED LONGER THAN MOST IN POSTWAR FRANCE. THE AVERAGE OVER THE LAST 10 YEARS HAS BEEN 5 MONTHS, 25 DAYS. HE TOOK OFFICE JUNE 26, 1953.

1954

THE DIVISION ON INDOCHINA INVOLVES THE FOLLOWERS OF GEN. CHARLES DE GAULLE, NOW LINKED TOGETHER IN THE UNION FOR REPUBLICAN AND SOCIAL ACTION (URAS), AND AN IMPORTANT BUT UNORGANIZED GROUP OF DEPUTIES FROM PARTIES IN THE CENTER AND SLIGHTLY LEFT. DE GAULLISTS WANT TO STEP UP THE WAR IN INDOCHINA AND FORCE A MILITARY DECISION, OR AT LEAST ESTABLISH A POSITION OF STRENGTH FOR NEGOTIATION. THE SCATTERED CENTRISTS AND LEFTISTS WANT TO PUSH HARDER FOR PEACE AND MAKE GREATER CONCESSIONS IF NECESSARY.
LANIEL HIMSELF TRIED TO HEAD OFF THE CRISIS. IN A SPEECH THIS MORNING HE REMINDED THE ASSEMBLYMEN THEY WERE RISKING A BREAKDOWN IN GENEVA.
"IS THE MAJORITY OF THIS ASSEMBLY GOING TO VOTE AN ASIATIC MUNICH?" HE DEMANDED.
HIS SPEECH WAS COLDLY RECEIVED. A DEBATE EXPECTED TO LAST ALL DAY WAS ABRUPTLY CUT SHORT. VOTING STARTED BEFORE NOON.
THE SPLIT OVER THE EUROPEAN ARMY INVOLVES THE GAULLISTS AND THE POPULAR REPUBLICAN MOVEMENT (MRP). THE MRP HAS CHAMPIONED MOVES FOR EUROPEAN INTEGRATION. THE GAULLISTS HAVE WORKED TO KEEP THE EDC TREATY FROM COMING UP FOR RATIFICATION.
GAULLISTS AND RADICAL (MODERATE) SOCIALISTS HELPED TORPEDO LANIEL TODAY, THOUGH BOTH PARTIES HAVE BEEN SUPPORTING THE GOVERNMENT IN PRINCIPLE.
IN THE TEST, 24 GAULLISTS VOTED FOR LANIEL AND 44 AGAINST. THERE WERE 35 RADICAL SOCIALISTS VOTING WITH THE GOVERNMENT AND 33 AGAINST.
ANY NEW GOVERNMENT THAT CAN BE FORMED MUST INCLUDE ALL OF THESE ELEMENTS THAT ARE SO SHARPLY DIVIDED ON ONE OR MORE ISSUES. LANIEL COMPROMISED AND MADE CONCESSIONS, BUT FINALLY COULD NOT KEEP HIS RICKETY MAJORITY BEHIND HIM.

WW456PED

30.24- 19305

451

WITH PARIS CABINET (150)

BY JOHN RODERICK

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, JUNE 12 (AP)-DIPLOMATIC SOURCES HERE SPECULATED TONIGHT THAT THE FALL OF PREMIER LANIEL'S GOVERNMENT IN FRANCE MIGHT LEAD COMMUNIST GEN. VO NGUYEN GIAP TO MAKE HIS LONG-EXPECTED BIG ATTACK ON THE TONKIN DELTA AREA AROUND HANOI.

THESE SOURCES FIGURED THE RED MOTIVE WOULD BE MAINLY PSYCHOLOGICAL IF GIAP NOW USES HIS DIEN BIEN PHU CONQUERORS FOR SUCH A DRIVE.

HIS OBJECTIVE, BOTH FRENCH AND FOREIGN SOURCES SAID, WOULD BE TO STAMPEDE THE DIVIDED FRENCH PARLIAMENT INTO FORMING A PEACE CABINET TO BRING ABOUT AN END TO NEARLY EIGHT YEARS OF INDOCHINA BLOODSHED.

A LIMITED BUT SPECTACULAR MILITARY SUCCESS--NOT NECESSARILY THE CAPTURE OF HANOI, WHICH IS A MORSEL THAT MAY BE MUCH TOO BIG FOR THE VIETMINH TO SWALLOW SO SOON AFTER THE DIEN BIEN PHU BATTLE--WOULD BE GIAP'S GOAL IN THEIR VIEW.

THIS MIGHT MEAD A RENEWED ASSAULT ON PHU LY, 35 MILES SOUTH OF HANOI, A KEY HIGHWAY POSITION AND IMPORTANT FOR ANY FUTURE OPERATIONS GIAP MAY HAVE IN MIND.

LS730PED

584

WITH PARIS (350)

BY BRACK CURRY

1954

BONN, GERMANY, JUNE 12 (AP)-FRENCH PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL'S POLITICAL DEFEAT IN PARIS TODAY DEALT A HEAVY BLOW TO THE PRO-WESTERN FOREIGN POLICY OF CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER.

REGARDLESS OF WHETHER PRESIDENT RENE COTY ACCEPTS OR REJECTS LANIEL'S RESIGNATION, OFFICIALS HERE FELT THE PREMIER'S POSITION HAS BEEN SO WEAKENED BY THE ADVERSE VOTE IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY THAT HE WILL BE UNABLE TO PUSH THE EDC TREATY THROUGH THE RELUCTANT CHAMBER.

RESPONSIBLE POLITICAL LEADERS PREDICTED NEW DEMANDS WILL BE MADE HERE TO DISCARD ADENAUER'S EUROPEAN POLICY AND LOOK FOR ANOTHER SOLUTION. PRESSURE FOR SUCH A CHANGE HAS BEEN MOUNTAING STEADILY AS GERMANS CHAFE OVER THE LONG DELAY IN GETTING SOVEREIGNTY THROUGH APPROVAL OF THE EDC (EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY) TREATY.

THE SECOND LARGEST PARTY IN ADENAUER'S NATIONAL COALITION, THE RIGHT-WING FREE DEMOCRATS, HAS BROKEN PUBLICLY WITH HIS FOREIGN POLICY AND DEMANDED THAT THE BONN GOVERNMENT TRY TO MAKE A DEAL WITH THE KREMLIN TO END THE PARTITIONOF GERMANY. THE FREE DEMOCRATS ARE CONVINCED THAT THE EDC PROJECT, THE KEYSTONE OF ADENAUER'S FOREIGN POLICY, IS DEAD.

NOW GERMAN OFFICIALS HERE ARE ASKING:

WILL THE FRENCH TURN TO A GOVERNMENT OF APPEASEMENT THAT WILL FINALLY SCRAP THE EDC IN ORDER TO WIN PEACE IN INDOCHINA?

OR WILL THE NEW POLITICAL CRISIS IN PARIS BE SETTLED IN TIME FOR THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY TO TAKE UP THE EDC TREATY BEFORE ITS SUMMER RECESS?

EVEN BEFORE LANIEL'S DEFEAT TODAY, WESTERN OFFICIALS HERE SAID ADENAUER WAS FIGHTING A LAST DITCH BATTLE TO KEEP HIS RESTLESS PEOPLE BEHIND THE EUROPEAN UNITY PROGRAM.

ONLY LAST THURSDAY ADENAUER SAID HE WAS CONVINCED THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY WOULD VOTE "YES" FOR THE EDC TREATY IF LANIEL'S GOVERNMENT SUBMITTED IT FOR A DECISION. BUT SIMULTANEOUSLY THE CHANCELLOR ANNOUNCED HE WOULD VIST THE UNITED STATES NEXT OCTOBER, TOUCHING OFF SPECULATION HERE THAT HE FELT AMERICA'S "AGONIZING REAPPRAISAL" OF ITS EUROPEAN POLICY MIGHT BE UNDER WAY BY THEN.

MANY FELT ADENAUER WANTED TO BE IN WASHINGTON IN THE AUTUMN FOR THE EXPRESS PURPOSE OF TRYING TO INSURE THAT WEST GERMANY WOULD PLAY A PROMINENT ROLE IN ANY NEW POLITICAL AND DEFENSIVE SETUP.

INFORMED OF LANIEL'S DEFEAT, THE OPPOSITION SOCIALIST, FIERCE OPPONENTS OF EDC, WERE WUICK TO HAIL THE NEW DEVELOPMENT IN PARIS AS ANOTHER HARD BLOW AT ADENAUER'S CURRENT FOREIGN POLICY.

1954

RP355PED

A60

PARIS, JUNE 12 (AP)-SI BENJELLOUN, VICE PRESIDENT OF THE HIGH MOROCCAN COURT, WAS WOUNDED IN THE LEFT KIDNEY BY A WOULD-BE ASSASSIN'S BULLET TONIGHT, THE FRENCH NEWS AGENCY REPORTED FROM RABAT.

THE DISPATCH SAID BENJELLOUN WAS HOSPITALIZED BUT WAS NOT IN SERIOUS DANGER FROM THE SINGLE WOUND. THREE SHOTS WERE FIRED.

THE AGENCY REPORTED NO FURTHER DETAILS, BUT PRESUMABLY THE ATTEMPTED ASSASSINATION WAS ANOTHER INCIDENT IN THE LONG-WAGED TERRORISTIC CAMPAIGN BY MOROCCAN NATIONALISTS.

EARLIER IN THE DAY A BOMB WRECKED A DOZEN OFFICES IN A BUILDING OCCUPIED BY THE FRENCH WAR VETERANS SOCIETY IN CASABLANCA AFTER THE SOCIETY HAD CALLED UPON ITS MEMBERS TO BE VIGILANT AGAINST DISORDERS. NO ONE WAS INJURED.

TU809PED

A56 (120)

BERLIN, JUNE 12 (AP)-EAST GERMAN COMMUNISTS TODAY WOUND UP A THREE-DAY TRIAL OF FOUR MEN ACCUSED AS RINGLEADERS OF THE JUNE 17 WORKERS' REBELLION IN THE SOVIET ZONE LAST YEAR.

THE PROSECUTION DEMANDED 15-YEAR PRISON TERMS AT HARD LABOR FOR THE TWO MAIN DEFENDANTS, WOLFGANG SILGRADT AND WERNER MANGELSDORF, AND TERMS OF 10 AND FIVE YEARS, RESPECTIVELY, FOR THE OTHER DEFENDANTS, HANS FUELDNER AND HORST GASSA.

THE FOUR WERE ACCUSED OF BEING "MAIN ORGANIZERS" IN THE JUNE 17 UPRISING WITH THE AIM OF OVERTHROWING THE EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT AND UNLEASHING CIVIL WAR. THEY WERE ALSO ACCUSED OF MILITARY AND ECONOMIC ESPIONAGE FOR THE WEST, INCLUDING SPYING FOR AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES AND THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT.

A VERDICT IS EXPECTED EARLY NEXT WEEK.

TU752PED

1954

550

BERLIN, JUNE 12 (AP)-U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES HAS WRITTEN THANKS TO TWO YOUNG WEST BERLIN STUDENTS FOR MAILING HIM A COPYBOOK REPORT ON SPEECHES HE DELIVERED AT THE BERLIN BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS CONFERENCE.

"IT IS ENCOURAGING TO NOTE YOUR INTEREST IN THESE PROBLEMS WHICH AFFECT ALL OF THE FREE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD," DULLES SAID IN HIS LETTER, PUBLISHED BY AMERICAN AUTHORITIES HERE TODAY. "I AM SURE THESE INTERESTS WILL BE HELPFUL TO YOU IN ASSUMING YOUR FUTURE DUTIES AS CITIZENS OF A FREE COUNTRY."

PETER KIRCHSTAEDTER AND WULF BOETTCHER, BOTH 14, HAD SENT A 26-PAGE BLUE COPYBOOK ACROSS THE OCEAN WITH AN ACCOUNT OF THE DULLES SPEECHES, A BRIEF OUTLINE OF THE SECRETARY'S PERSONAL AND POLITICAL BACKGROUND AND A REPORT ON THE CONFERENCE PROCEEDINGS. THE YOUTHS TOLD DULLES IN A NOTE THEY HAD DECIDED TO REPORT ON HIS ACTIVITIES WHEN A DISCUSSION ON THE BIG FOUR CONFERENCE WAS HELD AT THEIR SCHOOL.

TA1120AED

1954

A162 (600)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD CONFERENCE

BY LYNN HEINZERLING

GENEVA, JUNE 12 (AP)-ANTHONY EDEN AND VYACHELSAV M. MOLOTOV TALKED OVER PROPOSED KILL-OR-CURE REMEDIES FOR THE GENEVA CONFERENCE DEADLOCK TODAY, BUT FAILED TO REACH AGREEMENT.

THE BRITISH AND SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTERS, CO-CHAIRMEN OF THE INDOCHINA PARLEY, CONFERRED FOR AN HOUR AT MOLOTOV'S VILLA ON COURSES WHICH COULD EITHER BREAK THE DEADLOCK OR END THE CONFERENCE.

A BRITISH SPOKESMAN DESCRIBED THE TALK AS INCONCLUSIVE.

THE OUTCOME HARDENED THE VIEW OF THE WESTERN POWERS THAT THE CONFERENCE WOULD BEGIN TO BREAK UP NEXT WEEK.

THE PLIGHT OF THE FRENCH CABINET IN PARIS ADDED TO THE GENERAL ATMOSPHERE OF FRUSTRATION IN GENEVA.

EAST AND WEST HAVE BEEN TRYING FOR SEVEN WEEKS TO REACH SOME COMMON GROUND ON WAYS OF UNIFYING KOREA AND BRINGING PEACE TO INDOCHINA, BUT THEIR PROGRESS HAS BEEN ALMOST IMPERCEPTIBLE.

FROM THE OUTSET, THE COMMUNISTS HAVE REJECTED THE WESTERN DEAMDN FOR "TRULY IMPARTIAL" SUPERVISION OF FREE ELECTIONS IN KOREA AND OF ANY ARMISTICE IN INDOCHINA. THERE HAVE BEEN OTHER DISAGREEMENTS, BUT THIS WAS THE PARAMOUNT ISSUE. THE WEST CHARGED THE COMMUNISTS WERE INSISTING ON A VETO RIGHT IN BOTH INSTANCES.

THE DECISION OF PRESIDENT RENE COTY TO HOLD THE FRENCH CABINET'S RESIGNATION IN SUSPENSION FOR 48 HOURS LEFT THE FRENCH DELEGATION HERE IN AN UNCERTAIN POSITION FOR THE WEEKEND. MOST MEMBERS OF THE DELEGATION ARE WELL ACQAVUPT FLUC

IN AN UNCERTAIN POSITION FOR THE WEEKEND. MOST MEMBERS OF THE DELEGATION ARE WELL ACQUAINTED WITH ABRUPT FLUCTUATIONS IN THEIR GOVERNMENTS, BUT FRENCH STAKES IN THE CONFERENCE ARE SO HIGH THE PRESENT SITUATION IS MORE EMBARRASSING THAN USUAL.

A FRENCH DELEGATION WOULD CONTINUE TO SIT IN ON THE NEGOTIATIONS HERE EVEN IF COTY ACCEPTED THE CABINET RESIGNATION, IT WAS POINTED OUT. BUT THE DELEGATION WOULD BE IN NO POSITION TO COMMIT FRANCE ON DECISIONS HERE WITHOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF THEIR REPUDIATION BY A NEW GOVERNMENT. FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT SAID IN PARIS AFTER TODAY'S ADVERSE ASSEMBLY VOTE THAT HE WOULD BE BACK HERE MONDAY READY TO GO TO WORK.

A163

BOTH THE KOREAN AND THE INDOCHINA PHASES OF THE CONFERENCE HERE WER IN SUSPENSION OVER THE WEEKEND, WITH NO FURTHER MEETINGS SCHEDULED F AS YET.

30.24- 19307

WESTERN SOURCES EXPECTED THE KOREAN TALKS WOULD BE WOUND UP BY WEDNESDAY, ALTHOUGH THERE WAS NO INDICATION AS TO HOW THIS WOULD BE ACCOMPLISHED. A BREAK-OFF IN THE INDOCHINA TALKS WAS EXPECTED TO FOLLOW SOON AFTERWARD UNLESS THERE IS SOME INDICATION OF A SOFTENING OF THE COMMUNIST ATTITUDE.

R. G. CASEY, AUSTRALIAN FOREIGN MINISTER, ARRIVED HERE TODAY FROM NEW DELHI WHERE HE TALKED WITH PRIME MINISTER NEHRU ON SOUTHEAST ASIAN PROBLEMS. HE WAS EXPECTED TO SEE V. K. KRISHNA MENON, NEHRU'S ENVOY, WHO HAS BEEN CARRYING ON A SERIES OF SECRET CONVERSATIONS WITH BOTH EASTERN AND WESTERN STATESMEN.

CASEY SAID HE WOULD ALSO DISCUSS "AUSTRALIA'S POLICY REGARDING SOUTHEAST ASIA" WITH EDEN, U.S. UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH AND BIDAULT.

EDEN SAW SMITH IMMEDIATELY AFTER HIS TALK WITH MOLOTOV TODAY TO REPORT ON HIS CONVERSATION. THE BRITISH STATESMAN LUNCHED WITH PYUN YUNG TAI, SOUTH KOREAN FOREIGN MINISTER, AND LATER TALKED WITH KRISHNA MENON. IT, INCIDENTALLY, WAS EDEN'S 57TH BIRTHDAY.

SMITH HAD DINNER TONIGHT WITH CLARE BOOTHE LUCE, U.S. AMBASSADOR TO ITALY. SHE DROVE TO GENEVA FROM AIX-LES-BAINS, WHERE SHE HAS BEEN VISITING.

CHOU EN-LAI, RED CHINA'S PREMIER-FOREIGN MINISTER, MOTORED TO BERN, THE SWISS CAPITAL. HE PAID A COURTESY VISIT TO SWISS PRESIDENT RODOLPHE RUBATTEL AND LATER WAS GUEST OF HONOR AT A LUNCHEON OF THE FEDERAL COUNCIL.

WW213PED

A67

WITH CONFERENCE

GENEVA, JUNE 12 (AP)-BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN OBSERVED HIS 57TH BIRTHDAY TODAY BY WORKING AS USUAL. HE RECEIVED NUMEROUS NOTES AND TELEGRAMS OF CONGRATULATIONS AND BEST WISHES.

SC716AED

A97 (200)

WITH GENEVA

BY WILLIAM N. OATIS

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., JUNE 12 (AP)-DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SAID TONIGHT THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL PROBABLY WILL MEET SOME TIME NEXT WEEK TO TALK ABOUT THE INDOCHINA WAR.

THEY SAID THE DATE WOULD DEPEND ON "GENERAL CONSULTATIONS" MONDAY AMONG MEMBERS OF THE 11-NATION COUNCIL. THESE WOULD TAKE INTO ACCOUNT DEVELOPMENTS IN THE GENEVA CONFERENCE ON INDOCHINA AND IN THE GOVERNMENT CRISIS IN PARIS.

THE SPECIFIC ISSUE BEFORE THE COUNCIL IS THAILAND'S REQUEST FOR A BORDER PEACE PATROL TO KEEP THE WAR FROM SPREADING. THIS WAS PUT ON THE AGENDA JUNE 3. THE ACTING THAI REPRESENTATIVE TO THE U.N., THANAT KHOMAN, TOLD A REPORTER HE HOPED DURING THE WEEK TO FINISH A RESOLUTION EMBODYING THE PATROL IDEA.

HE IS TRYING WITH THE ADVICE OF COUNCIL MEMBERS TO WORD IT SO THAT MOST OF THEM WOULD VOTE FOR IT. HE SAID PROSPECTS WERE FAIRLY GOOD FOR THE KIND OF RESOLUTION THAILAND WOULD LIKE. THAILAND IS IN THE U.N. BUT NOT ON THE COUNCIL. UNDER COUNCIL RULES, THE THAI DELEGATE COULD INTRODUCE A RESOLUTION, BUT ONLY A MEMBER COULD CALL FOR A VOTE ON IT.

HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. OF THE UNITED STATES, COUNCIL PRESIDENT THIS MONTH, WILL PRESIDE AT THE MEETING. HE FLEW BACK YESTERDAY FROM AN EIGHT-DAY TRIP TO AN ON-THE-SPOT CELEBRATION OF THE TENTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE ALLIED INVASION OF NORMANDY.

AG1119PED

1054

A54

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, JUNE 12 (AP)-RUSSIA'S NIKITA S. KHRUSCHCHEV TODAY ACCUSED THE UNITED STATES OF "LIGHTING THE TORCH OF WAR."

IN AN ADDRESS AT THE TENTH CONGRESS OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA'S COMMUNIST PARTY, THE FIRST SECRETARY OF THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY SAID THE UNITED STATES IS TRYING TO SUPPRESS "THE BEST SENTIMENTS OF MANKIND-- PATRIOTISM AND LOVE FOR FREEDOM." HIS SPEECH WAS BROADCAST BY RADIO PRAGUE AND HEARD HERE.

HE ESPECIALLY SINGLED OUT SEN. KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) AS TARGET OF HIS ATTACK, CHARGING KNOWLAND WITH "CALLING FOR AN OPEN WAR AGAINST THE SOVIET UNION."

(TASS, SOVIET NEWS AGENCY, IN A DISPATCH TO MOSCOW, QUOTED KHRUSCHEV AS WARNING THAT "IF THE IMPERIALISTS START A NEW WORLD WAR IT WILL END IN CATASTROPHE FOR THE CAPITALIST WORLD." THE NEWS AGENCY ALSO QUOTED HIM AS ADVISING CZECH COMMUNISTS TO BUILD UP THEIR COUNTRY BY INCREASING FARM PRODUCTION, AS RUSSIA IS DOING. MOSCOW DISPATCHES SAID THE SPEECH WAS LARGELY A REPETITION OF THE ADDRESS HE MADE BEFORE THE SUPREME SOVIET IN MOSCOW A MONTH AGO.)

TU829PED

A127

THE HAGUE, THE NETHERLANDS, JUNE 12 (AP)-THE NETHERLANDS GOVERNMENT PLANS TO CUT THE MILITARY SERVICE PERIOD OF ITS ARMED FORCES FROM 20 TO 18 MONTHS, AN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY.

HE SAID THE GOVERNMENT MADE THE DECISION AFTER CONSULTATIONS WITH ALLIED MILITARY HEADQUARTERS.

A RECENT SERVICE CUT BY BELGIUM PROVOKED A DEMAND FOR A SIMILAR REDUCTION BY DUTCH MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT.

WW1110AED

A57 (160)

THE HAGUE, NETHERLANDS, JUNE 12 (AP)-BRITAIN OPPOSED IN THE WORLD COURT TODAY THE U.S. GOVERNMENT'S VIEW THAT THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY MAY INTERFERE WITH DECISIONS MADE BY THE U.N. ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL.

BRITISH SOLICITOR-GENERAL SIR REGINALD MANNINGHAM-BULLER WAS THE FIRST SPEAKER IN THE LEGAL ARGUMENT NOW BEFORE THE WORLD COURT. IT HAS BEEN ASKED FOR AN ADVISORY OPINION ON WHETHER THE TRIBUNAL'S DECISIONS ARE BINDING.

THE BRITON CALLED THE ISSUE ONE "WHICH MAY AFFECT THE WHOLE FUTURE OF THE UNITED NATIONS AND ITS CONSTITUTION."

HE TOLD THE 13 JUDGES THAT IN THE OPINION OF THE UNITED KINGDOM "THE ASSEMBLY HAS NO RIGHT ON ANY GROUND TO INTERFERE WITH OR TO REFUSE TO GIVE EFFECT TO A DECISION OF THE TRIBUNAL."

THE CASE INVOLVES A U.S. CONTENTION THAT THE ASSEMBLY ITSELF MAY RECONSIDER AND POSSIBLY REVERSE AN ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL DECISION AWARDING COMPENSATION TO 11 AMERICAN EMPLOYES OF THE U.N. WHO WERE SEVERED FROM THE PAYROLL AFTER U.S. INQUIRIES INTO ALLEGED SUBVERSIVE ASSOCIATIONS.

TU755PED

A124

BERN, SWITZERLAND, JUNE 12 (AP)-COMMUNIST CHINA'S PREMIER AND FOREIGN MINISTER, CHOU EN-LAI, WAS RECEIVED TODAY BY SWISS PRESIDENT ROLDOLPHE RUBATTEL AND FOREIGN MINISTER MAX PETITPIERRE. A COMMUNIQUE DESCRIBED IT AS A "COURTESY VISIT." SWITZERLAND AND COMMUNIST CHINA HAVE MAINTAINED FULL DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS SINCE 1950.

WW1105AED

A41

ANKARA, TURKEY, JUNE 12 (AP)-TURKEY AND PAKISTAN HAVE DECIDED TO TRY FORMING A REGIONAL DEFENSE ORGANIZATION IN THE MIDDLE EAST, PAKISTAN'S PREMIER MOHAMMED ALI SAID TODAY.

HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE AT THE END OF HIS FOUR-DAY VISIT HERE FOR RATIFICATION OF THE TURKEY-PAKISTAN MUTUAL ASSISTANCE PACT THAT THE PACT WAS ONLY THE BEGINNING OF A BROADER AND MUCH CLOSER COLLABORATION BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES.

HE ADDED, "WE ARE AGREED WITH PRIME MINISTER ADNAN MENDERES TO GIVE THE PACT A MORE CONSTRUCTIVE, CONCRETE AND STRONGER SHAPE."

ALI SAID HE COULD NOT DISCLOSE THE WAYS AND MEANS WHICH WOULD REALIZE THAT AIM, BUT THESE ALSO HAD BEEN DISCUSSED AND AGREED UPON.

HE WAS ASKED IF THE PROJECTED DEFENSE ORGANIZATION WOULD BE RESTRICTED TO MOSLEM COUNTRIES OR WOULD BE OPEN TO ISRAEL. ALI REPLIED THAT IT WOULD BE OPEN TO ALL NATIONS OF GOOD WILL BUT THAT ALMOST EVERY COUNTRY IN THE REGION IS MOSLEM AND THAT AN OVERALL MAJORITY OF PUBLIC OPINION IN ARAB COUNTRIES WAS OPPOSED TO MEMBERSHIP OF "A CERTAIN REGIONAL COUNTRY."

--DASH--

THE MUTUAL DEFENSE FEATURES OF THE TURKISH-PAKISTANI PACT LINK THE TWO COUNTRIES WITH THE WESTERN POWERS' ARMED RING AGAINST SPREADING OF COMMUNISM BY FORCE. TURKEY IS A SOUTHERN MEMBER OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION AND PAKISTAN RECENTLY SIGNED A PACT WITH THE UNITED STATES FOR ARMS AID.

THE TURKISH-PAKISTANI ALLIANCE HAS BEEN DENOUNCED BY SOME MIDDLE EASTERN MOSLEM COUNTRIES, BY INDIA AND BY THE SOVIET UNION AND U.S. ARMS AID TO PAKISTAN HAS BEEN DENOUNCED VARIOUSLY IN THE SAME QUARTERS.

EGYPT, A LEADER IN REJECTING PARTNERSHIP WITH THE WEST IN A PROPOSED MIDDLE EAST DEFENSE COMMAND, EXPRESSED NEW DEFIANCE FRIDAY. NATIONAL GUIDANCE MINISTER SALAH SALEM, WHOSE JOB IS THAT OF EGYPTIAN CHIEF PROPAGANDIST, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE IN CAIRO THAT EGYPT AND SAUDI ARABIA ARE FORMING A MUTUAL DEFENSE ARRANGEMENT AND HOPE TO INDUCT OTHER ARAB LEAGUE STATES. THE TWO SPONSOR COUNTRIES OF THIS IDEA STAND ASTRIDE THE SUEZ CANAL AND THE RED SEA, THE VITALLY STRATEGIC LINKS BETWEEN THE ATLANTIC-MEDITERRANEAN AREAS AND THE INDIAN OCEAN-ASIAN WORLD.

THE EGYPTIAN STATEMENT--STILL LACKING CONFIRMATION FROM SAUDI ARABIA--SAID THE EGYPTIAN-ARABIAN PROGRAM WAS BASED ON "REJECTION OF AMERICAN OR ANY OTHER FOREIGN AID."

A42

SALEM MADE AN IMPLIED DENUNCIATION OF IRAQ, AN ARAB LEAGUE MEMBER, FOR REPORTED ACCEPTANCE IN PRINCIPLE OF THE TURKISH-PAKISTANI PACT IDEA.

--DASH--

ALI SAID A SOUTHEAST ASIA DEFENSE SYSTEM WAS STILL IN THE PROJECT PHASE, BUT THAT PAKISTAN WAS HOPING IT WOULD BECOME A REALITY.

ASKED WHETHER HE WOULD SEND A DEPUTATION TO NEW DELHI TO DISPEL ANY INDIAN MISGIVINGS OVER THE TURKISH-PAKISTANI PACT, HE SAID HE WAS FULLY CONVINCED THERE WAS NOT THE SLIGHTEST MISUNDERSTANDING IN DELHI ON THE NATURE OF EITHER THE PACT OR THE DECISION OF THE UNITED STATES TO GRANT MILITARY AID TO HIS COUNTRY. BUT WHETHER THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT WAS PLEASED WITH BOTH ARRANGEMENTS WAS ANOTHER QUESTION ESSENTIALLY CONCERNING THE INDIANS THEMSELVES, HE ADDED.

LS706PED

1954

A69

BULLETIN

MOSCOW, SUNDAY, JUNE 13 (AP)-TWO "AMERICAN SPIES" HAVE BEEN SENTENCED TO 25 YEARS IN PRISON BY THE SUPREME COURT OF THE SOVIET UNION, PRAVDA ANNOUNCED TODAY. THE COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER SAID THE TWO MEN HAD BEEN SPIRITED INTO MURMANSK WITH THE AID OF NORWEGIAN OFFICIALS.

PRAVDA IDENTIFIED THE ALLEGED SPIES AS VLADIMIR CONSTANOVICH GALAI AND JURI ALEXANDROVICH KHRAMTZEV.

THE STORY SAID GALAI DESERTED FROM THE SOVIET ARMY IN AUSTRIA, CONTACTED AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE IN VIENNA AND WAS SENT TO A "SPY SCHOOL" UNDER THE NAME OF LAWRENCE O. JOHNSON.

THE ACCOUNT SAID KHRAMTZEV LEFT THE SOVIET SECTOR OF EAST BERLIN, WAS PICKED UP BY AMERICANS IN THE WESTERN SECTOR AND SENT TO A "SPY SCHOOL" UNDER THE NAME OF GREGORY VASILOV.

FOLLOWING COMPLETION OF THEIR TRAINING, PRAVDA SAID, THE TWO WERE TAKEN BY AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE AUTHORITIES TO NORWAY WHERE, WITH THE AID OF NORWEGIAN BORDER OFFICIALS, THEY WERE SMUGGLED INTO MURMANSK, SOVIET ARCTIC PORT.

THE STORY GAVE NO DETAILS AS TO HOW THE TWO WERE CAUGHT IN THAT AREA BUT WAS FAIRLY SPECIFIC OTHERWISE. IT SAID BOTH MEN GOT ENTANGLED WITH THE AMERICANS BECAUSE OF BLACK MARKET ACTIVITIES IN AUSTRIA AND GERMANY.

THE NEWSPAPER SAID BOTH MEN ADMITTED THEIR GUILT WHEN THEY WERE CAUGHT AND GAVE DETAILS OF THEIR TRAINING IN AN AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE SCHOOL. PRAVDA SAID THEY WERE NOT SENTENCED TO DEATH, BUT WERE GIVEN RELATIVELY MILD SENTENCES IN A CORRECTIVE LABOR CAMP, BECAUSE THEY HAD THUS COOPERATED WITH COMMUNIST OFFICIALS WHEN THEY WERE APPREHENDED.

PRAVDA SAID THE PAIR RECEIVED TRAINING IN "FORGING DOCUMENTS AND RUBBER STAMPS, IN USING FIREARMS, PHOTOGRAPHING INDUSTRIAL OBJECTS AND AIRPORTS AND IN THE USE OF RADIO AND CODES FOR LIAISON WITH THE ESPIONAGE CENTER."

THEN THEY WERE TAKEN "ON A SINGLE-ENGINE NORWEGIAN SEAPLANE TO THE NORWEGIAN-SOVIET FRONTIER AREA."

THE STORY WENT ON TO SAY THAT THE TWO MEN IN COURT TESTIFIED THEY WERE ASSIGNED TO "COLLECT ON THE TERRITORY OF THE U.S.S.R., DATA ON IMPORTANT INDUSTRIAL AND MILITARY OBJECTS AND AIRFIELDS."

IT ADDED: "THEY WERE TO PHOTOGRAPH THESE OBJECTS AND PINPOINT THEM ON A MPA. THEY WERE GIVEN THE FOLLOWING ADDRESSES FOR THE TRANSMISSION OF CODED INTELLIGENCE REPORTS TO THE AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE SERVICE: BERLIN SW61, OBENTRAUTSTRASSE 32, VIKTOR DALCHAU; BERLIN 30, MOTSCHSTRASSE 9, RICHARD GAULER."

AG956PED

A87

(330)

BY STANLEY JOHNSON

MOSCOW, SUNDAY, JUNE 13 (AP)-PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV HAS EXTENDED A WELCOMING HAND TO WEST GERMANY'S FREE DEMOCRATS, SECOND LARGEST PARTY IN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S WEST GERMAN COALITION GOVERNMENT, IT WAS DISCLOSED TODAY.

THE PREMIER LAST FRIDAY OFFERED TO TREAT FAVORABLY ANY WEST GERMAN REQUEST FOR CLOSER RELATIONS, BUT THE MOVE WAS NOT PUBLISHED UNTIL TODAY. PRAVDA ANNOUNCED IT ON THE HEELS OF THE DEFEAT OF THE FRENCH CABINET OF PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL IN THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY.

THAT DEFEAT, GERMAN OFFICIALS AT BONN WERE QUOTED AS SAYING, WAS A HARD BLOW TO ADENAUER'S PRO-WESTERN FOREIGN POLICY. THE FREE DEMOCRATS HAVE OPENLY BROKEN WITH THAT POLICY AND DEMANDED THAT THE BONN GOVERNMENT SEEK TO MAKE A DEAL WITH RUSSIA ON TRADE AND DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS.

THE PRAVDA STORY MADE AN OBVIOUS REFERENCE TO THE FREE DEMOCRATS, AND FOR THE FIRST TIME DISCLOSED THAT OTTO GROTEWOHL, THE EAST GERMAN

PREMIER, HAS BEEN CONFERRING WITH OFFICIALS HERE.
PRAVDA SAID MALENKOV MADE HIS BID IN A FAREWELL STATEMENT TO GROTEWOHL, WHO TOLD THE SOVIET PREMIER THERE WAS "GROWTH OF A PATRIOTIC MOVEMENT IN WEST GERMANY WHICH HAS AS ITS AIM THE LIQUIDATION OF TREATIES CONNECTED WITH THE STABLISHMENT OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC)."
GROTEWOHL WAS QUOTED BY PRAVDA AS SAYING "INFLUENTIAL CIRCLES IN WEST GERMANY, DEFENDING THE NATIONAL INTERESTS, SEE IN THE ONE-SIDED ECONOMIC CONNECTIONS OF WEST GERMANY AN OBSTACLE TO THE ESTABLISHMENT OF RELATIONS WITH THE SOVIET UNION WHICH WOULD BE PROFITABLE FOR WEST GERMANY."
THE EAST GERMAN PREMIER TOLD MALENKOV HE WISHED THE SOVIET UNION WOULD TREAT WITH ATTENTION ANY POSSIBLE REQUEST FROM INTERESTED CIRCLES IN WEST GERMANY FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ECONOMIC AND CULTURAL RELATIONS WITH THE SOVIET UNION.
IN REPLY, PRAVDA SAID, MALENKOV DECLARED THE SOVIET UNION WOULD "TREAT FAVORABLY SUCH REQUESTS INSOFAR AS THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ECONOMIC AND CULTURAL RELATIONS BETWEEN THE SOVIET UNION AND WEST GERMANY WOULD ANSWER THE MUTUAL INTERESTS OF BOTH PARTIES AND COULD NOT FAIL TO ACCELERATE THE SETTLEMENT OF THE GERMAN PROBLEM AND STRENGTHEN PEACE IN EUROPE."
THE INTERVIEW TOOK PLACE WHEN IT WAS OBVIOUS THAT THE FRENCH CABINET WAS FACING ACRISIS AND A LIKELY DEFEAT COMPOUNDED OF RELUCTANCE IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY TO RATIFY THE EDC PACT AND DISSATISFACTION WITH THE LONG INDOCHINA WAR.
EDC HAS BEEN A CARDINAL POLICY OF WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR ADENAUER, BUT THE LONG DELAY IN FRENCH RATIFICATION HAS MADE SOME OF HIS ALLIES IN THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT RESTIVE, AND POLITICAL OBSERVERS HAVE BEEN REPORTING FOR SOME TIME THAT THEY ARE SEEKING A NEW POLICY. IT SEEMED LIKELY THAT MALENKOV WANTS TO ACCELERATE THAT MOVEMENT.
TU1023PED

1954

B78 (Q)
(160)
CASABLANCA, MOROCCO, JUNE 12 (AP)-A BOMB WRECKED A DOZEN OFFICES AT DAWN TODAY IN THE BUILDING OCCUPIED BY A FRENCH VETERANS SOCIETY THAT ONLY YESTERDAY SUMMONED ITS MEMBERS TO HELP GUARD AGAINST DISORDERS.
THE VETERANS ASSOCIATION, FORMED OF MEN WHO SERVED IN THE FRENCH EXPEDITIONARY CORPS IN ITALY IN WORLD WAR II, HAD DISTRIBUTED A TRACT CALLING ON MEMBERS TO BE VIGILANT TO PRESERVE PEACE WHEN FRANCIS LACOSTE, THE NEW RESIDENT GENERAL, ARRIVES FROM FRANCE MONDAY.
WHILE SMASHING GROUND-FLOOR OFFICES IN THE BUILDING, THE BOMB DID NOT DAMAGE THE OFFICE OF THE VETERANS ORGANIZATION, ON THE THIRD FLOOR. NO ONE WAS INJURED.
IN TUNIS, AT THE EASTERN END OF THE FRENCH NORTH AFRICAN DOMAIN, REBEL RAIDERS TRAPPED AND BURNED A MILITARY TRUCK, WOUNDING ONE OCCUPANT.
FRENCH POLICE, CAMPAIGNING AGAINST LEADERS OF A BOYCOTT OF FRENCH GOODS, RAIDED SEVERAL SHOPS IN TUNIS.
NORTH AFRICANS LAUNCHED BOYCOTTS OF CIGARETTES AND OTHER GOODS OF FRENCH MANUFACTURE TO BRING PRESSURE ON THE GOVERNMENT TO SPEED THEIR MOVE TOWARD INDEPENDENCE.
MK1052AED

30.24- 19309

B41KX (Q)
PX
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, JUNE 12 (AP)-A LEADING FORMOSAN NEWSPAPER TODAY DEMANDED THAT NATIONALIST CHINA LODGE AN OFFICIAL PROTEST WITH THE UNITED STATES AND INSIST ON REPARATIONS AS THE RESULT OF AN ALTERCATION INVOLVING A U.S. ARMY CORPORAL.
TARGET OF THE NEWSPAPER'S ATTACK WAS CPL. JOY L.VANDERVORT (ONE WORD, CAP D), 23, OF REYNOLDS ROAD, MEADVILLE, PA.
THE CORPORAL ALLEGEDLY DAMAGED A WALL TELEPHONE AND GRABBED A BAILIFF BY THE SHIRT FRONT DURING A DISPUTE WHICH DEVELOPED WHILE HE WAS AT DISTRICT COURT ARRANGING TO BRING HIS CHINESE WIFE TO THE UNITED STATES.
DETAILS OF THE ALTERCATION HAVE NOT BEEN ANNOUNCED.
"THE DIGNITY OF THE COURT AND OF THE NATION IS INVOLVED," SAID THE NEWSPAPER KUNG LUN PAO.
VANDERVORT AND HIS WIFE WERE MARRIED HERE APRIL 14 AND ARE TO SAIL FOR THE UNITED STATES JUNE 15. SHE IS THE DAUGHTER OF NATIONALIST GEN. SUN YUAN-LING, FORMER COMMANDER OF THE 16TH ARMY GROUP.
THE CORPORAL IS THE SON OF MR. AND MRS.JAY L.VANDERVORT OF MEADVILLE.
RA542ACS

1954

A159
AMS BUDGET (300)
NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA
BY LARRY ALLEN
HANOI, INDOCHINA, JUNE 12 (AP)-VIETNAMESE CATHOLIC MILITIAMEN, FIGHTING SIDE BY SIDE WITH FRENCH FORCES, BEAT BACK AN AFTER-DARK VIETMINH ASSAULT ON THEIR VILLAGE 15 MILES NORTHWEST OF THIS WAR CAPITAL IN THE ONLY HEAVY RED RIVER DELTA FIGHTING IN THE PAST 24 HOURS.
A FRENCH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID POSSIBLY 700 COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH RAIDERS TURNED BACK AFTER THE BATTLE, AT VINHMO. BOTH SIDES SUFFERED "SUBSTANTIAL LOSSES" AND SEVERAL CATHOLIC MILITIAMEN WERE CAPTURED.
IN ANOTHER PART OF THE RICE-RICH DELTA, FRENCH PILOTS FLYING AMERICAN FIGHTERS AND BOMBERS HIT A VIETMINH GUERRILLA BASE 10 OR 15 MILES EAST OF HANOI. FRENCH PATROLS ROAMED THE AREA BETWEEN HANOI AND SON TAY, 25 MILES TO THE NORTHWEST, BUT MET NO VIETMINH UNITS.
WITH MONSOON RAINS LIKELY TO DELUGE THE DELTA BY THE END OF JUNE, FRENCH MILITARY SOURCES PREDICT THAT RED FORCES WILL LAUNCH THEIR EXPECTED BIG THRUST AT THE DELTA WITHIN THE NEXT FEW WEEKS. THE FRENCH WERE POURING REINFORCEMENTS INTO VITAL DELTA DEFENSE POSTS. GEN. PAUL ELY, THE NEW FRENCH COMMANDER IN INDOCHINA, TOURED THREE STRATEGIC DEFENSE ZONES YESTERDAY.
VIETMINH DELEGATES MET WITH THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND YESTERDAY AT DINH CA, 46 MILES NORTHEAST OF HANOI, AND AGREED ON DETAILS FOR THE FRENCH TURNOVER OF 267 VIETMINH SICK AND WOUNDED CAPTURED BY FRENCH FORCES. THE PRISONERS WILL BE RELEASED TO THE VIETMINH JUNE 16 AND 17 AT CAUGIO, 35 MILES NORTHEAST OF HANOI. THE FRENCH DELEGATES ALSO ASKED A FURTHER EXCHANGE OF PRISONERS BUT REPORTED NO IMMEDIATE RESPONSE.
IN WASHINGTON, THE U.S. AIR FORCE HAS ANNOUNCED PLANS TO EVACUATE ABOUT 1,000 FRENCH WOUNDED FROM NON-COMBAT AREAS IN INDOCHINA BEGINNING LATE NEXT WEEK. AIR FORCE SECRETARY HAROLD TALBOTT SAID THE EVACUATION, MADE AT FRANCE'S REQUEST, WOULD ROUTE THE MEN ACROSS THE PACIFIC TO THE UNITED STATES AND THEN TO FRANCE.
LS153PED

A116FX

SEOUL, JUNE 12 (AP)-PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE TODAY TOLD KOREAN FARMERS RESETTLED JUST BELOW THE BATTLE LINE THAT "WE MUST BE READY TO DIE IN THE NORTHWARD MARCH TO UNIFY OUR COUNTRY."

THE 79-YEAR-OLD PRESIDENT TOURED RESETTLEMENT VILLAGES NORTH OF THE 38TH PARALLEL AND DECLARED THAT UNIFICATION EFFORTS AWAIT UNITED SUPPORT FROM THE ANTI-COMMUNIST WORLD.

"IT IS NOT THAT WE ARE UNABLE TO RESTORE THE NORTH KOREAN LAND LOST TO COMMUNISM," RHEE DECLARED, "BUT WE ARE WAITING, ALONG WITH THE FREE WORLD, FOR THE OPPORTUNITY BECAUSE WE WANT TO GET UNITED ACTION."

HW738APD

A94KX

(WEST OUT)

SEOUL, JUNE 12 (AP)-SOUTH KOREAN PRIME MINISTER PAIK TOO CHIN TODAY HANDED HIS RESIGNATION TO PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE. THERE WERE NO IMMEDIATE INDICATIONS WHETHER RHEE WOULD ACCEPT IT.

THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA CONSTITUTION PROVIDES THAT EACH NEW NATIONAL ASSEMBLY RECONFIRM THE PRIME MINISTER AND HIS CABINET BY A MAJORITY VOTE OF CONFIDENCE.

PAIK IS NOT A MEMBER OF RHEE'S LIBERAL PARTY WHICH HOLDS 127 SEATS IN THE 203 SEAT LEGISLATURE ELECTED LAST MONTH.

POLITICAL OBSERVERS SAID PAIK TENDERED HIS RESIGNATION BECAUSE OF GROWING SENTIMENT AMONG TH NEW ASSEMBLYMEN IN FAVOR OF A CABINET HEADED BY A LIBERAL.

RAUQTACS NM

A123 (120)

NEW DELHI, INDIA, JUNE 12 (-AP)-U.S. AMBASSADOR GEORGE V. ALLEN RETURNED FROM NEPAL TODAY DESCRIBING AS UTTER NONSENSE ALLEGATIONS THAT AMERICANS WERE BEHIND A RECENT ANTI-INDIAN DEMONSTRATION IN KATMANDU, THE CAPITAL.

ALLEN IS ACCREDITED TO BOTH NEW DELHI AND KATMANDU. HE SAID HE USED A PREVIOUSLY PLANNED ROUTINE TRIP TO NEPAL TO DISCUSS STORIES, WIDELY PUBLISHED IN INDIAN NEWSPAPERS, SUGGESTING ANTI-INDIAN FEELING IN NEPAL WAS SUPPORTED BY AMERICANS. THE STORIES SAID AMERICANS WERE INVOLVED IN A DEMONSTRATION AT THE KATMANDU AIR FIELD MAY 28, WHEN A CROWD OF NEPALESE RIGHT-WINGERS PROTESTED THE ARRIVAL OF AN INDIAN PARLIAMENTARY DELEGATION.

ALLEN SAID HE FOUND NO EVIDENCE DURING HIS TWO-DAY INQUIRY THAT ANY AMERICAN WAS INVOLVED IN ANY WAY.

WW1104AED

1954

A118FX

TOKYO, JUNE 12 (AP)-RADIOACTIVE-CONSCIOUS JAPANESE HAD A NEW WORRY TODAY--"HOT" BIRDS.

PROF. HIRONOBU WATANABE OF THE ISOTOPE RESEARCH SECTION OF NIIGATA UNIVERSITY HAS CONFIRMED THAT SOME MIGRATORY AND DOMESTIC BIRDS IN JAPAN ARE RADIOACTIVE, KYODO NEWS SERVICE SAID.

WATANABE SAID HE FOUND THAT MIGRATORY BIRDS GAVE OFF TWICE THE RADIOACTIVEITY OF DOMESTIC BIRDS. EVEN THE "HOT" BIRDS, HOWEVER, WERE NOT WARM ENOUGH TO HARM THEMSELVES OR ANYTHING ELSE, THE PROFESSOR ADDED.

HE SAID THAT HE DOUBTED THAT RADIOACTIVITY WAS THE CAUSE OF THE DEATH OF THE BIRDS.

SINCE THE RECENT HYDROGEN TESTS AT BIKINI THE JAPANESE HAVE REPORTED RADIOACTIVE FISHING BOATS, FISHERMEN, FISH, RAIN WATER AND VEGETABLES.

HW742APD NM

A117FX

TOKYO, JUNE 12 (AP)-SIX MEMBERS OF THE JAPANESE DIET ARE EN ROUTE TO RUSSIA FOR A TWO-WEEK VISIT, TO BE FOLLOWED BY A TWO-MONTH TOUR OF COMMUNIST CHINA, KYODO NEWS SERVICE SAID TODAY.

FOUR MORE LEGISLATORS WILL LEAVE FOR RUSSIA SOON, KYODO SAID.

THELAWMAKERS PLAN TO ATTEND A WORLD PEACE CONFERENCE IN STOCKHOLM JUNE 19 TO 23 BEFORE GOING TO MOSCOW FOR TRADE CONFERENCES AND NEGOTIATIONS TO FREE JAPANESE WAR PRISONERS STILL HELD BY RUSSIA.

HW739APD

1954

A152WX

(500) AMS BUDGET

INDOCHINA

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, JUNE 12 (AP)-U.. OFFICIALS, DISMAYED BY SPREADING WEAKNESS AMONG THE ALLIED POWERS, SEARCHED URGENTLY TODAY FOR WAYS TO CHECK THE DRIFT AND COME TO GRIPS MORE FIRMLY WITH THE INDOCHINA CRISIS.

THE BREAKDOWN OF FRENCH LEADERSHIP WAS REGARDED HERE AS ESPECIALLY UNFORTUNATE. IT COMES AT A TIME WHEN INDOCHINA PEACE NEGOTIATIONS AT GENEVA ARE IN A CRITICAL STATE AND THE COMMUNIST MILITARY BID FOR A NEW VICTORY OVER FRENCH AND NATIVE FORCES IN THE HANOI AREA IS MOUNTING STEADILY TOWARD A GREAT BATTLE.

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES HAS ADVISED UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH, CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE AT GENEVA, THAT HE WOULD LIKE TO SEE THE GENEVA NEGOTIATIONS BROUGHT TO A QUICK CONCLUSION. DULLES THINKS IT IS NOW COMPLETELY CLEAR THAT THE REDS ARE USING DIPLOMACY AT THE CONFERENCE TABLE TO DELAY AND CONFUSE ALLIED EFFORTS TO MEET THE INDOCHINA CRISIS.

DULLES CONFERRED FOR SEVERAL HOURS TODAY WITH HIS TOP ADVISORS ON THE WHOLE RANGE OF DIFFICULTIES RELATED TO THE FRENCH AND INDOCHINA PROBLEMS. THESE QUESTIONS INCLUDE BOTH THE POSSIBILITIES OF AMERICAN AND ALLIED INTERVENTION IN THE SOUTHEAST ASIAN CONFLICT AND THE CHANCES OF FRENCH MEASURES TO STRENGTHEN THE DEFENSES OF THE FREE WORLD IN WESTERN EUROPE BY RATIFYING A PROPOSED EUROPEAN ARMY. OFFICIALS INDICATED THAT DULLES IS REACHING THE END OF HIS PATIENCE ON THIS LONG-FRUSTRATED PROJECT, ABOUT WHICH HE HAS REPEATEDLY WARNED THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT AND PEOPLE.

DULLES RETURNED FROM A FLYING TOUR OF THE WEST COAST AFTER MIDNIGHT TODAY. BY 10 AM, EDT, HE WAS AT HIS STATE DEPARTMENT DESK CONFERRING WITH COUNSELOR DOUGLAS MACARTHUR II, DEPUTY UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE ROBERT MURPHY, ASSISTANT SECRETARY LIVINGSTON MERCHANT, WHO DEALS WITH EUROPEAN AFFAIRS; ACTING ASSISTANT SECRETARY EVERETT DRUMRIGHT, POLICY PLANNING CHIEF ROBERT BOWIE AND OTHERS.

A153WX

THERE WAS NO PROSPECT THAT THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT WILL INTERVENE IN THE INDOCHINA WAR PRIOR TO THE BATTLE FOR HANOI, IF IT IS JOINED BY JULY 1 AS OFFICIALS NOW EXPECT. THERE IS A BELIEF, HOWEVER, THAT IF THE ALLIES COULD BEGIN TO TAKE THE POLITICAL STEPS TOWARD MILITARY INTERVENTION IT WOULD OVERCOME SOME OF THE BAD MORALE AMONG NATIVE FORCES IN INDOCHINA AND STRENGTHEN THE FRENCH RESOLVE.

BUT THERE IS NO CERTAINTY THAT THESE POLITICAL STEPS CAN BE TAKEN IN TIME AND THE UNCERTAINTY HAS BEEN GREATLY INCREASED BY THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY'S REBUFF TODAY TO PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL'S GOVERNMENT, RESULTING IN LANIEL'S OFFER TO RESIGN. THESE EVENTS MAY BE DEALT WITH QUICKLY NEXT WEEK, BUT THERE IS A BIG CHANCE THAT FRANCE WILL BE PARALYZED FOR DAYS OR WEEKS, INSOFAR AS GREAT NEW POLICY DECISIONS ARE CONCERNED.

FROM THE POINT OF VIEW OF THOSE OFFICIALS WHO HAD TALKED STOUTLY A FEW WEEKS AGO OF UNITED ACTION TO STEM THE COMMUNIST EXPANSION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA AND THE PRESENT SITUATION IS FILLED WITH DISCOURAGEMENT AND POTENTIAL DISASTER.

IT INVOLVES FAR MORE THAN THE FUTURE OF THE RICH TONKIN DELTA AREA

INDOCHINA. IT STRIKES AT FRANCE'S PRESTIGE AND ABILITY TO ACT AS A WORLD POWER. IT GRIPS THE HEART OF THE WESTERN ALLIANCE FOR THE DEFENSE OF EUROPE SINCE A FRANCE WHICH IS INEFFECTIVE AND FUMBLING IS AN UNCERTAIN ALLY.

IT HAS THE ELEMENTS OF A MAJORITY VICTORY FOR COMMUNIST STRATEGY WHICH HAS MANAGED TO EXPLOIT ALLIED WEAKNESSES DURING THE GENEVA CONFERENCE WHILE CONSTANTLY BUILDING UP MILITARY PRESSURES AGAINST DEFENSE FORCES IN INDOCHINA.

EUROPE COMES DIRECTLY INTO THE PICTURE BECAUSE THE TROUBLES OF THE LANIEL GOVERNMENT LEADING TO ITS DEFEAT TODAY ARE NOT PRIMARILY ITS PEACE-SEEKING INDOCHINA POLICIES BUT ITS EFFORTS TO WIN RATIFICATION FOR A EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY TREATY UNDER WHICH WEST GERMANY WOULD REARM. AMONG FRENCH POLITICAL LEADERS THERE IS BITTER OPPOSITION TO THIS.

IN A SENSE THE WHOLE CRISIS IS THE CRISIS OF WESTERN LEADERSHIP, WHICH IS A PROBLEM PRIMARILY FOR PRESIDENT EISENHOWR AND SECRETARY OF STATES DULLES. ON HIS WEST COAST TOUR DULLES STATED FIVE CONDITIONS, THE FULFILLMENT OF WHICH MIGHT JUSTIFY AMERICAN INTERVENTION IN INDOCHINA AS A MOVE TO SAVE SOUTHEAST ASIA FROM RED CONQUEST.

THESE CONDITIONS RANGE FROM FREEDOM FOR THE INDOCHINESE STATES TO A FRENCH PROMISE TO STAY IN THE WAR. THEY ALSO INCLUDE, OF COURSE, THE PARTICIPATION BY OTHER NATIONS IN WHAT WOULD THUS BECOME AN ALLIED MILITARY EFFORT.

FRANCE HAS INFORMED THE UNITED STATES THAT UNLESS THIS COUNTRY INTERVENES FRANCE HAS NO HOPE OF CARRYING ON THE WAR. IT IS CHARACTERISTIC OF THE COMPLEX PROBLEMS WHICH AMERICAN LEADERS FACE, HOWEVER, THAT FRANCE HAS NOT YET FORMALLY REQUESTED ALL-OUT AMERICAN INTERVENTION AND THEREBY FORCED A SHOWDOWN. THE FIRST OBJECTIVE OF FRENCH POLICY IS TO NEGOTIATE AT GENEVA A CEASE-FIRE AGREEMENT WHICH SECRETARY DULLES IS NOW CONVINCED WILL NOT BE POSSIBLE ON ACCEPTABLE TERMS.

DULLES IN HIS WEST COAST TALKS HAMMERED ON HIS BELIEF THAT THE REDS ARE USING THE GENEVA CONFERENCE TO HAMSTRING ALLIED DIPLOMACY WHILE THEY STEP UP THEIR WAR IN INDOCHINA. RED TERMS FOR A CEASE-FIRE IN THE LAST WEEK ARE REGARDED HERE AS AMOUNTING TO A DEMAND FOR SURRENDER BY THE FRENCH AND NATIVE GOVERNMENTS IN INDOCHINA. THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT THEREFORE FEELS THE TIME HAS COME WHEN COMMUNIST POLICIES, ON THE PUBLIC RECORD, JUSTIFY BREAKING OFF THE GENEVA TALKS.

NO LARGE SCALE TALKS ON SOUTHEAST ASIA'S COLLECTIVE DEFENSE ARE POSSIBLE UNTIL THE BREAKOFF BECAUSE BRITAIN'S CHURCHILL GOVERNMENT WILL NOT EVEN CONSIDER AN ALLIANCE FOR SOUTHEAST ASIA UNTIL THE POSSIBILITIES OF AN INDOCHINA CEASE-FIRE HAVE BEEN EXHAUSTIVELY NEGOTIATED AT GENEVA. BRITAIN'S POSITION HAS HAD A DECISIVE INFLUENCE ON NEW ZEALAND AND AUSTRALIAN POLICY.

1954

A170WX

THE CHANCES OF FORMING ANY KIND OF ACCEPTABLE ALLIANCE WITHOUT BRITAIN, THEREFORE, APPEAR ALMOST NON-EXISTENT UNLESS DULLES AND EISENHOWER ARE WILING TO SEE THE UNITED STATES CARRY THE OVERWHELMING MAIN LOAD OF THE INDOCHINA FIGHT, ACCEPTING AS ADEQUATE A COLLECTIVE FRONT MADE UP CHIEFLY OF ASIAN NATIONS INCLUDING THAILAND AND THE PHILIPPINES. THERE IS A VERY SERIOUS QUESTION WHETHER EVEN IF THE ADMINISTRATION WANTED TO DO THIS CONGRESS WOULD SUPPORT IT.

PRESS REPORTS FROM PARIS TODAY SPECULATED THAT IF THE FRENCH POLITICAL PARALYSIS CONTINUES FOR VERY LONG THE GENEVA CONFERENCE WOULD BREAK UP. DIPLOMATS HERE THINK IT MORE LIKELY THAT CONFERENCE NEGOTIATIONS WOULD BE SUSPENDED AND THAT THE UNCERTAINTY OVER THE FUTURE WOULD PLAY INTO THE HANDS OF THE REDS INSTEAD OF THE ANTI-COMMUNIST FORCES. ONCE AGAIN EVENTS WOULD WORK FOR WEAKNESS AMONG THE FREE NATIONS AND ADD STRENGTH TO THE COMMUNISTS.

30.24- 19311

THE REASON IS THIS: WHEN A FRENCH GOVERNMENT RESIGNS IT STAYS IN OFFICE UNTIL A NEW GOVERNMENT IS FORMED. BUT IT CANNOT MAKE NEW DECISIONS. IT S A "CARETAKER" GOVERNMENT COMITTED TO CARRY OUT OLD POLICIES. THE LANIEL POLICIES WHICH WOULD HAVE TO BE CARRIED FORWARD DURING THE CARETAKER PERIOD ARE THOSE OF (1) NEGOTIATING FOR PEACE AT GENEVA WHILE (2) CARRYING ON THE FIGHT AGAINST RED FORCES IN INDOCHINA.

DIPLOMATS SAID IT IS HARD TO SEE HOW FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER BIDAULT AS A MEMBER OF THE CARETAKER GOVERNMENT COULD EITHER JOIN IN A CLEAN BREAK AT GENEVA OR MAKE A DEFINITIVE AGREEMENT WITH THE REDS ON AN ARMISTICE. THE BEST THING THAT COULD HAPPEN WOULD, OF COURSE, BE QUICK DECISIONS IN PARIS ON THE FORMATION OF A GOVERNMENT CAPABLE OF MAKING FIRM POLICY COMMITMENTS. A DECISION BY LANIEL TO REMAIN IN POWER PROBABLY WOULD DO NO GOOD SINCE HE CLEARLY LACKS EFFECTIVE LEADERSHIP NOW IN THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY.

AS FAR AS BRITISH POLICY IS CONCERNED, REPORTS REACHING WASHINGTON ARE THAT FOREIGN MINISTER EDEN HAS FINALLY CONCLUDED THAT THE GENEVA NEGOTIATIONS ARE GETTING NOWHERE AND THAT SOME WAY MUST BE FOUND TO WIND UP THE CONFERENCE. BUT WHAT EDEN PERSONALLY MAY THINK AND WHAT THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT, WITH PUBLIC OPINION TO CONSIDER, IS WILLING TO DO MAY PROVE TO BE QUITE DIFFERENT THINGS. MOREOVER SOME NEW CONCILIATORY GESTURE BY THE COMMUNISTS COULD MELT DOWN THIS GROWING BRITISH FIRMNESS OVERNIGHT.

UNLESS DULLES CAN FIND SOME WAY TO CRACK THE COMMON LINK BETWEEN RUSSIAN-RED CHINESE DIPLOMACY AT GENEVA AND THE COMMUNIST MILITARY FRONT IN INDOCHINA, IT SEEMS UNLIKELY THAT HE WILL BE ABLE ANY TIME SOON TO TAKE EFFECTIVE ACTION TOWARD HIS ANNOUNCED GOAL OF SAVING AS MUCH OF SOUTHEAST ASIA AS POSSIBLE. THAT DOES NOT MEAN THAT A LOT OF SOUTHEAST ASIA MAY NOT EVENTUALLY BE SAVED. IT DOES MEAN THAT IT IS BECOMING INCREASINGLY UNLIKELY THAT VERY MUCH OF INDOCHINA WILL BE HELD.

[illegible]A/WP251PED

A154WX

(375) AMS BUDGET

CONGRESS-INDOCHINA

BY JACK BELL

1954

WASHINGTON, JUNE 12 (AP)-SEN. KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) CALLED TODAY FOR AN END TO THE GENEVA CONFERENCE AND INVITED THE ASSOCIATED STATES OF INDOCHINA TO DECLARE THEIR INDEPENCE IF FRANCE SETS UP A "PEACE AT ANY PRICE" GOVERNMENT.

KNOWLAND, THE SENATE REPUBLICAN LEADER AND A MEMBER OF ITS FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, DECLARED IN AN INTERVIEW THAT GENEVA NEGOTIATIONS "HAVE GONE ON LONG ENOUGH TO DEMONSTRATE CLEARLY THAT NEITHER THE SOVIET UNION NOR COMMUNIST CHINA IS PREPARED TO NEGOTIATE ANYTHING BUT THE ABJECT SURRENDER OF THE FRENCH IN INDOCHINA."

WITH PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL HAVING OFFERED HIS RESIGNATION AFTER LOSING A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE IN THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY, KNOWLAND SAID HE FEARS A "SURRENDER" GOVERNMENT MAY BE FORMED.

"IT IS MY VERY STRONG BELIEF," HE SAID, "THAT VIET NAM, CAMBODIA AND LAOS ARE NOT GOING TO SIT COMPLACENTLY BY AND EXCHANGE A POSITION OF NOT BEING COMPLETELY INDEPENDENT IN THE FRENCH UNION FOR ONE OF COMPLETELY DOMINATION BY THE COMMUNISTS.

"THE ASSOCIATED STATES MAY ISSUE A DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, JUST AS E DID IN 1776, AND APPEAL TO THE UNITED NATIONS AND THE FREE NATIONS OF THE WORLD FOR HELP IF THE FRENCH ARE PREPARED TO AGREE TO A SETTLEMENT WHICH WOULD DESTROY INDOCHINA'S HOPE OF INDEPENDENCE AND SOVEREIGNTY.

"I DON'T BELIEVE THEY ARE GOING TO SIT BACK AND HAVE THEIR FREEDOM BARTERED AWAY BY A FRENCH GOVERNMENT THAT MAY BE ESTABLISHED ON A

'PEACE AT ANY PRICE' BASIS."
KNOWLAND SAID HE THINKS THE THREE STATES MIGHT BE WILLING TO ACCEPT HELP FROM THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA, AID THAT THE FRENCH PREVIOUSLY HAD TURNED DOWN.
HE SAID HE IS CONVINCED THAT THE ANTI-COMMUNISTS IN INDOCHINA ARE WILLING TO FIGHT "IF THEY CAN GET THE ARMS AND EQUIPMENT TO DO IT."
KNOWLAND SAID THAT IN HIS VIEW THE GENEVA CONFERENCE HAS REACHED THE POINT WHERE IF THE NEGOTIATIONS ARE CONTINUED BY THE FREE NATIONS "WE WILL LOSE THE RESPECT OF THE WHOLE WORLD."
"I DON'T SEE HOW WE CAN CONTINUE TO GO ON WITH SESSIONS THAT ARE BEING USED AS A SOUNDING BOARD FOR COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA," HE SAID. "THESE SESSIONS ARE MERELY PARALYZING THE FREE NATIONS WHILE THE COMMUNISTS MAKE THEIR TROOP DISPOSITIONS PREPARATORY TO TAKING OVER MORE TERRITORY IN INDOCHINA."
JA130PED

1954

A142WX
(700) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY-ARMY
WASHINGTON, JULY 12 (AP)-SEN. KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) SHARPLY CONDEMNED TODAY AS A "MISTAKE" AND "NOT JUSTIFIED" A MOVE BY SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT) TO OUST SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) FROM HIS SENATE CHAIRMANSHIPS.
KNOWLAND, THE SENATE REPUBLICAN LEADER, SAID THAT IF A FIGHT BROKE OUT ON THE SENATE FLOOR OVER THE FLANDERS PROPOSAL IT MIGHT "COMPLETELY BLOCK" PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S LEGISLATIVE PROGRAM.
FLANDERS FILED IN THE SENATE YESTERDAY A MOTION THAT WOULD STRIP MCCARTHY OF HIS CHAIRMANSHIP OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE AND ITS PARENT GROUP, THE GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS COMMITTEE, UNLESS HE ANSWERS QUESTIONS RAISED ABOUT HIS FINANCES IN A 1953 SENATE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE REPORT.
THE FLANDERS MOTION WAS PERMITTED TO "LIE ON THE DESK" WITHOUT ASSIGNMENT TO A COMMITTEE, WHICH WOULD PERMIT ANY SENATOR--REPUBLICAN, DEMOCRAT OR INDEPENDENT--TO MOVE TO CALL IT UP.

FLANDERS SAID THAT DESPITE OPPOSITION FROM KNOWLAND HE WILL PUSH FOR A SHOWDOWN IN THE SENATE, UNLESS MCCARTHY ANSWERS THE QUESTIONS RAISED ABOUT HIM.
"I AGREE THAT THIS IS EMBARRASSING TO THE REPUBLICAN LEADERSHIP," FLANDERS SAID. "BUT IT'S PAST TIME FOR THEM TO BE TALKING THAT NOW."
HE SAID THE SENATE LEADERS "SHOULD HAVE BEEN THINKING ABOUT THIS ISSUE AND MOTION MONTHS AGO."
"I HAVE NOT CONSULTED ANYBODY ON MY SPEECHES DEALING WITH THE JUNIOR SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN (MCCARTHY)," HE SAID. "IF I DID CONSULT THEM THEY MIGHT TALK ME OUT OF GIVING THEM."
FLANDERS SAID HIS OFFICE HAS BEEN SWAMPED WITH TELEGRAMS SINCE HIS SENATE FLOOR SPEECH AND HIS SURPRISE TELEVISION APPEARANCE TO NOTIFY MCCARTHY HE WAS GOING TO MAKE THE ADDRESS.
"THE BIG MAJORITY OF THE TELEGRAMS ARE PREPONDERANTLY FAVORABLE," HE ADDED.
TAKEN BY SURPRISE BY THE FLANDERS MOVE, KNOWLAND TOLD REPORTERS "I DO NOT BELIEVE THAT IS THE PROCEDURE TO BE FOLLOWED" IN DEALING WITH MCCARTHY, CURRENTLY ENGAGED IN A TELEVISED CONTROVERSY WITH SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS OVER THEIR CHARGES OF "PRESSURE" AND "BLACKMAIL."
"I DON'T BELIEVE THE MOTION ENTERED IS JUSTIFIED," KNOWLAND SAID. "I THINK IT IS CONTRARY TO ESTABLISHED PROCEDURE IN THE SENATE. I THINK IT WOULD OPEN UP THE DOOR ULTIMATELY TO ACTION WHICH WOULD BE DISRUPTIVE OF SENATE PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE ESTABLISHED OVER A LONG PERIOD OF YEARS.
"ANY ACTION BRINGING THE ISSUE TO THE FLOOR OF THE SENATE WOULD BE CERTAIN TO PRECIPITATE A CONTROVERSY THAT MIGHT COMPLETELY BLOCK THE ADMINISTRATION'S LEGISLATIVE PROGRAM."
DESPITE THIS, KNOWLAND SAID HE HAS NO PLANS TO CONSULT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER ABOUT THE MATTER AT THE REGULAR MONDAY MORNING MEETING OF LEGISLATIVE LEADERS WITH THE PRESIDENT.
"NO DECISION OF THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE GOVERNMENT IS INVOLVED," THE CALIFORNIA SENATOR SAID. "I FEEL THAT THE PRESIDENT WOULD REGARD IT AS COMPLETELY OUT OF HIS PROVINCE AND I AM CERTAIN HE WOULD FEEL THAT HE SHOULD NOT ADVISE THE SENATE ON ITS PROCEDURES."
FLANDERS HAS SAID HE HAS NO IMMEDIATE PLANS TO BRING UP HIS MOTION, AND MCCARTHY, FILLING SPEAKING ENEGAGEMENTS IN WISCONSIN AND SOUTH DAKOTA THIS WEEKEND, HAS DISMISSED THE MOVE AS ANOTHER ATTEMPTED "SMEAR" AGAINST HIM.
MCCARTHY, WHO HAS STEPPED DOWN TEMPORARILY AS CHAIRMAN OF THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTTEE WHILE IT INQUIRES INTO HIS DISPUTE WITH STEVENS, HAS SAID HE MAY NOT BE BACK IN WASHINGTON IN TIME TO RESUME THE WITNESS STAND MONDAY MORNING.
IN THAT CASE, HIS SUBCOMMITTEE CHIEF OF STAFF, FRANCIS P. CARR, PROBABLY WILL BE THE WITNESS.

1954

A143WX
MCCARTHY AND ROY M. COHN, HIS CHIEF COUNSEL, HAVE DENIED CHARGES BY STEVENS AND ARMY COUNSELOR JOHN G. ADAMS THAT THEY USED IMPROPER INFLUENCE IN EFFORTS TO OBTAIN FAVORED ARMY TREATMENT FOR PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE, A FORMER UNPAID CONSULTANT.
STEVENS AND ADAMS IN TURN HAVE DENIED MCCARTHY-COHN CHARGES THAT THEY SOUGHT TO USE SCHINE AS A "HOSTAGE" TO SIDETRACK A MCCARTHY INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED COMMUNISTS IN THE ARMY.
SEN. COOPER (R-KY) HAS INDICATED HE WOULD BACK THE FLANDERS PROPOSAL AND SOME DEMOCRATIC SENATORS HAVE PREDICTED THAT A LARGE MAJORITY OF THEIR PARTY MEMBERS WOULD VOTE FOR IT IF IT CAME TO AN ISSUE.
WITH THE MOTION LYING ON THE TABLE, REPUBLICANS CANNOT CONTROL THE TIMING OF ANY POSSIBLE MOVE TO BRING IT UP. ANY DEMOCRATIC SENATOR OR SEN. MORSE (IND-ORE) WHO BROKE WITH THE REPUBLICANS, COULD MOVE FOR ITS CONSIDERATION.
SIMILARLY, IT MIGHT REQUIRE A TEST VOTE IN THE SENATE IF THE GOP LEADERS MOVED TO SEND IT TO THE RULES COMMITTEE, WHERE IT MIGHT BE BOTTLED UP, OR TO KILL IT.
FLANDERS SAID HE ACTED WITHOUT CONSULTING THE LEADERSHIP AND KNOWLAND, IN TALKING TO REPORTERS, SCOLDED THE VERMONT SENATOR FOR NOT TAKING THE MATTER UP FIRST WITH THE SENATE REPUBLICAN POLICY COMMITTEE OR THE CONFERENCE OF ALL REPUBLICAN SENATORS.
"I THOUGHT IT WAS A MISTAKE FOR SEN. FLANDERS TO PUT IN THIS KIND OF A MOTION WITHOUT CONSULTING THE LEADERSHIP," KNOWLAND SAID.
THE CALIFORNIA SENATOR SAID THAT, IN ESSENCE, THE FLANDERS MOVE INVOLVES AN ATTACK ON THE SENATE'S JEALOUSLY GUARDED SENIORITY RULES BY WHICH MEMBERS CLAIM CHAIRMANSHIPS.
KNOWLAND SAID THAT IF MCCARTHY WERE REMOVED FROM HIS CHAIRMANSHIPS, THEN A MINORITY PARTY IN THE FUTURE MIGHT UPSET THE SENATE ORGANIZATION BY RECRUITING A FEW REBELS FROM THE OPPOSING PARTY.
AS THE SITUATION NOW STANDS, THE REPUBLICANS ARE IN THE MINORITY BUT DEMOCRATS HAVE MADE NO MOVE TO TAKE OVER THE ORGANIZATION. THERE ARE 43 DEMOCRATS, 47 REPUBLICANS AND ONE INDEPENDENT. THE LATTER OFTEN VOTES WITH THE DEMOCRATS.
WHEN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS RESUME MONDAY THE SUBCOMMITTEE MAY HAVE TO DEAL WITH A "FEUD" BETWEEN COHN AND ROBERT F.KENNEDY, ADVISER TO THE DEMOCRATS ON THE GROUP.
KENNEDY CHARGED THAT IN AN EXCHANGE OF HOT WORDS FRIDAY COHN THREATENED TO "GET" SEN. JACKSON (D-WASH) WHO HAD BEEN ASKING NEEDLING QUESTIONS OF MCCARTHY ABOUT SCHINE.
COHN DENIED ANY SUCH THREATS, BUT HE HAS SERVED NOTICE HE WANTS

TO USE A QUESTIONING ROUND TO ANSWER SOME OF THE CHARGES HE SAID JACKSON HAD BEEN MAKING AGAINST SCHINE.

COHN WAS QUOTED BY KENNEDY AS SAYING THAT THE MCCARTHY CAMP WILL PRODUCE SOMETHING WRITTEN BY JACKSON THAT "FAVORS COMMUNISTS." BUT CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD) SAID COHN HAD TOLD HIM HE KNEW OF NO SUCH WRITINGS.

MUNDT CALLED FOR AN END TO THE "ONG FEUD" HE SAID HAD EXISTED BETWEEN COHN AND KENNEDY.

"IT IS SOMETHING THAT HAS NO PLACE IN THESE HEARINGS AND IT ISN'T GOING TO HAVE A PLACE IN THESE HEARINGS," HE DECLARED. "THEY ARE JUST POPPING OFF AND THEY CAN STOP IT."

MUNDT SAID HE HAD TELEPHONED COHN EARLIER TODAY AND COHN TOLD HIM HE HAD NEVER MADE ANY STATEMENT THAT HE WOULD BRING IN "PRO-COMMUNIST WRITINGS" OF JACKSON.

HE ALSO QUOTED COHN AS SAYING THAT HE DIDN'T KNOW OF ANY SUCH WRITINGS AND THAT IT WOULD BE "RIDICULOUS" FOR HIM TO MAKE SUCH A STATEMENT.

MUNDT SAID THAT HE HAD CALLED COHN TO ASK HIM WHAT HAPPENED AFTER READING ACCOUNTS OF THE ALTERCATION WITH KENNEDY.

HE SAID COHN TOLD HIM THAT WHEN HE WENT BEHIND THE COMMITTEE TABLE AFTER YESTERDAY'S HEARING HE WAS LOOKING FOR JACKSON TO TELL HIM THAT HE HAD INTENDED TO BRING OUT THAT THERE WAS "A LOT MORE SENSE AND SUBSTANCE" TO A SCHINE PLAN FOR COMBATTING COMMUNISM THAN THE SENATOR'S "CLOWNING QUESTIONS INDICATED."

HOWEVER, HE DIDN'T FIND JACKSON BUT RAN INTO KENNEDY. MUNDT SAID COHN TOLD HIM THERE WAS "AN ANGRY EXCHANGE OF WORDS" BUT DENIED VOICING ANY THREAT.

MUNDT SAID HE TOLD COHN THAT HE WANTED TO GIVE HIM "FAIR WARNING" THAT ANY MATERIAL ABOUT JACKSON SUCH AS HAD BEEN MENTIONED WOULD HAVE NO PLACE IN THE HEARING AND THAT HE WOULD RULE IT OUT AS IRRELEVANT.

A35WX

"WHATEVER WAS SAID BETWEEN TWO STAFF MEMBERS HAS NO BEARING ON THIS CASE," MUNDT SAID. HE TOLD NEWSMEN THAT AS FAR AS HE WAS CONCERNED THE MATTER WAS "DROPPED COMPLETELY."

MUNDT SAID HE HAD NOT TALKED TO KENNEDY ABOUT IT, ADDING THAT HE HAD CALLED COHN BECAUSE HE WAS A WITNESS AND HE WANTED TO FIND OUT IF HE INTENDED TO INJECT THE DISPUTE INTO THE HEARINGS.

MUNDT SAID MCCARTHY ALSO HAD TELEPHONED HIM FROM MILWAUKEE LAST NIGHT TO INQUIRE WHAT IT WAS ALL ABOUT.

HE SAID THAT AFTER HE AVE AN ACCOUNT OF THE INCIDENT, MCCARTHY TOLD HIM "I HAVE NO REASON TO INVESTIGATE ANY MEMBER OF THE SUB-COMMITTEE."

~~HE ALSO QUOTED MCCARTHY AS~~

HE SAID THAT AFTER HE GAVE AN ACCOUNT OF THE INCIDENT, MCCARTHY TOLD HIM "I HAVE NO REASON TO INVESTIGATE ANY MEMBER OF THE SUB-COMMITTEE."

HE ALSO QUOTED MCCARTHY AS TELLING HIM THAT HE COULD BE SURE IT WASN'T GOING TO BE BROUGHT BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE AT ITS HEARINGS, AS FAR AS HE WAS CONCERNED.

CZ 632PED

1954

A72WX (FLANDERS)

(350) FLANDERS-MCCARTHY (WITH MCCARTHY-ARMY BUDGET)

BY ROWLAND EVANS JR.

WASHINGTON, JUNE 12 (AP)-SEN. COOPER (R-KY) SAID TODAY THAT NO MATTER WHAT THE OUTCOME OF THE MCCARTHY-ARMY DISPUTE, IT "WILL NOT SETTLE" WHAT HE CALLED "AN ABUSE OF THE INVESTIGATORY POWER" BY SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS).

COOPER WAS THE ONLY SENATOR SO FAR TO LINE UP PUBLICLY BEHIND SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT), WHOSE MOTION TO OUST MCCARTHY AS CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE AND THE PARENT GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS COMMITTEE IS BEFORE THE SENATE. THE MOTION CAN BE CALLED UP WITHOUT BEING APPROVED BY A COMMITTEE.

IN AN INTERVIEW, COOPER SAID OF FLANDERS' MOTION:

"THE ISSUE HAD TO BE RAISED. IT IS WHETHER THE SENATE WILL TAKE STEPS TO CORRECT AN ABUSE OF THE INVESTIGATORY POWER BY A COMMITTEE MEMBER. THAT IS ALSO AN ABUSE OF THE SENATE ITSELF."

SPEAKING OF THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE'S TELEVISED INQUIRY INTO THE DISPUTE BETWEEN MCCARTHY AND TOP ARMY OFFICIALS, COOPER SAID:

"IT IS MY VIEW THAT ANY CONCLUSION REACHED BY THE SUBCOMMITTEE WILL NEITHER SETTLE THIS ISSUE NOR MAKE THIS DECISION. I THINK THE SENATE HAS THE FACTS. IT IS ITS OWN RESPONSIBILITY."

FLANDERS SAID IN A SEPARATE INTERVIEW THAT HE ACTED WHOLLY ON HIS OWN RESPONSIBILITY YESTERDAY WHEN HE PROPOSED THAT MCCARTHY BE "SEPARATED" FROM HIS CHAIRMANSHIPS AFTER "SUFFICIENT TIME" HAS BEEN GIVEN HIM TO "PURGE HIMSELF OF CONTEMPT" OF THE SENATE.

WHEN TOLD OF FLANDERS' MOTION, MCCARTHY GRINNED AND SAID: "I THINK THEY SHOULD GET A MAN WITH A NET AND TAKE HIM (FLANDERS) TO A GOOD QUIET PLACE."

SAID FLANDERS SMILINGLY IN RETURN: "OH, HE MUST THINK I'M A BUTTERFLY WHO OUGHT TO BE CARRIED TO A QUIET PLACE."

THERE WERE NO IMMEDIATE SIGNS OF MUCH SUPPORT FOR FLANDERS' MOVE. IT WAS REPORTED THAT SEN. KNOWLAND (R-CALIF), THE MAJORITY LEADER, WAS LESS THAN PLEASED ABOUT THE ACTION. KNOWLAND WAS SAID TO HAVE TOLD FLANDERS, AN INSTANT OR TWO BEFORE HE MADE THE OUSTER SPEECH, THAT HE WISHED FLANDERS HAD NOT DECIDED TO GO AHEAD WITH IT.

THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE INDICATION WHEN FLANDERS WOULD CALL UP HIS MOTION FOR A VOTE, BUT ONE REPUBLICAN SENATOR, ASKING NOT TO BE QUOTED BY NAME, SAID HE HAD NO DOUBT A VOTE WOULD COME.

FLANDERS SAID MCCARTHY SHOULD BE GIVEN SOME TIME IN WHICH TO ANSWER "QUESTIONS" RAISED BY A SENATE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE IN A REPORT FILED WITH THE SENATE IN JANUARY, 1953.

THE QUESTIONS--WHICH THE REPORT DID NOT ANSWER--INCLUDED WHETHER MCCARTHY "DIVERTED TO HIS OWN USE" MONEY GIVEN HIM TO "FIGHT COMMUNISM"; WHETHER IT WAS "PROPER" FOR MCCARTHY TO HAVE ACCEPTED $10,000 FROM LUSTRON CORP. FOR WRITING AN ARTICLE ON HOUSING; WHETHER MCCARTHY "VIOLATED FEDERAL OR AND STATE CORRUPT PRACTICE ACTS IN CONNECTION WITH HIS 1944-46 SENATORIAL CAMPAIGNS"; AND OTHERS.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE, WHICH WAS HEADED BY SEN. HENNINGS (D-MO), SAID MCCARTHY TURNED DOWN OPPORTUNITIES TO TESTIFY DURING ITS PROBE OF CHARGES AND COUNTERCHARGES BETWEEN MCCARTHY AND FORMER SEN. BENTON (D-CONN).

FLANDERS TOLD THE SENATE IT WAS "SURELY CLEAR" THAT MCCARTHY TREATED THAT SUBCOMMITTEE "WITH CONTEMPT" AND THAT THIS "ORIGINAL CONTEMPT....EXTENDED TO THE WHOLE SENATE."

ER/SU735AED

1954

A103MP

MCCARTHY 150

SIOUX FALLS, S. D., JUNE 12 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SUGGESTED TONIGHT THAT THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS SHOULD HAVE A NEW NAME.

"LET'S NOT CALL THEM THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS," THE SENATOR TOLD NEWSMEN AS HE ARRIVED HERE BY PLANE. "I'M ON THE ARMY'S SIDE

AS MUCH AS ANYONE.
"LET'S CALL THEM THE ARMY-CLARK CLIFFORD-SYMINGTON HEARINGS."
THE REFERENCE WAS TO CLARK CLIFFORD, SPECIAL COUNSEL TO FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN, AND TO SEN. SYMINGTON (D-MO). TRANSCRIPTIONS OF MONITORED TELEPHONE CALLS BETWEEN SYMINGTON AND SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS SHOWED SYMINGTON HAD SUPPORTED THE ARMY IN THE DISPUTE WITH MCCARTHY AND RECOMMENDED THAT CLIFFORD BE ENGAGED AS LAWYER FOR THE ARMY.
MCCARTHY SAID HE WAS "BUSHED" AFTER A THREE-HOUR FLIGHT FROM MILWAUKEE.
"THE WEEK ENDS ARE HARDER THAN THE WEEKS," HE SAID WITH A TIRED SMILE.
ABOUT 500 PERSONS MET THE MCCARTHY PLANE. THE SENATOR ADDRESSES THE SOUTH DAKOTA AMERICAN LEGION CONVENTION TOMORROW.

RM1001PCSNM

A125WX
(400)
ATOM PLANE
BY ELTON C.FAY
WASHINGTON, JUNE 12 (AP)-RESEARCH ON THE LAGGING ATOM-POWERED AIRPLANE PROGRAM HAS BEEN STOPPED UP IN RECENT MONTHS, IT WAS LEARNED TODAY.
A YEAR AGO SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON, AFTER MAKING A SURVEY OF A PROJECT STARTED IN 1951, VIRTUALLY BROUGHT IT TO A STOP UUNTIL NEW PROGRAMMING COULD BE WORKED OUT. THIS HAS NOW BEEN DONE.
EVEN THE REBORN PROJECT REMAINS, UNDER PENTAGON POLICY, CONFINED TO BLUEPRINT AND LABORATORY STUDY, WITH NO TIME SET FOR ACTUAL CONSTRUCTION OF AN AIRCRAFT OR ENGINE TO FLY IT. BUT THE MONEY AND TECHNICAL STUDIES GOING INTO RESEARCH IS BEING INCREASED.
SOME OFFICIALS SAY THAT IF THE PROBLEM WERE ONLY ONE OF DEMONSTRATING THAT AN AIRPLANE CAN BE FLOWN BY AN ATOMIC ENGINE, THAT PROBABLY COULD BE DONE WITHIN TWO OR THREE YEARS. BUT THIS WOULD NOT MEED MODERN MILITARY NEEDS.
ANY MODERN WARPLANE MUST BE FAST, WITH REQUIREMENTS NOW POINTED TOWARD SUPERSONIC SPEED. WITH PRESENT KNOW-HOW, A NUCLEAR REACTOR ENGINE PROBABLY COULD BE BUILT OF A SIZE AND WEIGHT CAPABLE OF BEING FITTED INTO ONE OF THE LARGER AIR FORCE PLANES, SUCH AS THE B-36 BOMBER, THE XC-99 OR C-124 TRANSPORT. WHILE SUCH AN ADAPTATION MIGHT PRODUCE AN AIRPLANE OF VIRTUALLY UNLIMITED CRUISING RANGE, IT WOULD BE SLOW--AND THUS VULNERABLE TO ENEMY JET ATTACK.
THE GOAL WHICH DESIGNERS HOPE TO REACH IS AN ATOMIC-PROPELLED AIRCRAFT FASTER THAN ANY PLANE NOW FLYING, EITHER INTERCEPTOR OR BOMBER.
HALL L. HIBBARD, VICE PRESIDENT OF ENGINEERING FOR LOCKHEED AIRCRAFT CORPORATION, ONE OF THE FIVE FIRMS WITH NUCLEAR POWERED AIRCRAFT RESEARCH CONTRACTS, SAID RECENTLY THAT EVENTUALLY ATOM-ENGINED PLANES WOULD HAVE SPEEDS UP TO THREE TIMES THAT OF SOUND (WHICH TRAVELS ABOUT 760 MILES PER HOUR AT SEA LEVEL). AND, SAID HIBBARD, THEY WILL AT THE SAME TIME POSSESS "ALMOST UNLIMITED ENDURANCE, REGARDLESS OF SPEEDMZ
THE PRIMARY PROBLEM, UNTIL LATELY AN ALMOST INSURMOUNTABLE OBSTACLE, HAS BEEN TO FIND A METHOD WHICH WOULD PROTECT A PLANE CREW FROM THE DANGEROUS RADIATION COMING FROM THE ATOMIC ENGINE -- WITHOUT USING THE IMMENSELY HEAVY SHIELDING OF LEAD AND CONVRETE USED IN ALL NUCLEAR REACTOR INSTALLATIONS NOW.

A126WX
SCIENTISTS HAVE STUDIED A WIDE VARIETY OF NEW SHIELDING METHODS, INCLUDING USE OF FORMS OF FIBRE GLASS MISED WITH OTHER MATERIAL TO ARREST THE DANGEROUS RAYS, AND ALSO A "DIVIDED SHIELDING" SYSTEM WHICH WOULD PUT A-ENGINE AND PLANE CREW IN SEPARATE COMPARTMENTS WITH SPACE TWEEN THE COMPARTMENTS.
LONG-RANGE PLANNERS ARE NOT OVERLOOKING THE POSSIBILITY THAT THE ATOMIC ENGINED STRATEGIC BOMBER MAY REACH PERFECTION JUST IN TIME TO BE MADE OBSOLESCENT, IN CONSIDERABLE DEGREE, BY ANOTHER DEVELOPMENT IN MILITARY SCIENCE:
THE ESTIMATE NOW GENERALLY USED FOR THE APPERANCE OF NUCLEAR POWERED AICRAFT IN OPERATING FORCES IS ABOUT 10 YEARS.
BUT, BY COINCIDENCE, THAT IS THE TIME ESTIMATE USED FOR FULL PERFECTION OF THE TRANSOCEANIC GUIDED MISSILE -- CONTROLLED ROCKETS WITH TARGET-SEEKING GADGETS WHICH COULD BE FIRED FROM THE UNITED STATES AND HITS TARGETS THOUSANDS OF MILES AWAY IN, SAY, EUROPE OR ASIA. SUCH MISSILES COULD CARRY JUST AS POWERFUL EXPLOSIVES -- ATOMIC OR OTHERWISE -- AS PILOTED AIRCRAFT.

WR/JA303PED NM

A45WX
(375) GUIDED MISSILES-DEFENSE
BY EDWIN B.HAAKINSON
WASHINGTON, JUNE 12 (AP)-GUIDED MISSILE PROGRAMS OF THE ARMY, NAVY AND AIR FORCE WERE CRITICIZED AS "DISORGANIZED" TODAY IN A REPORT TO THE SENATE BY ITS APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE.
"SERVICE WITNESSES IN ALMOST EVERY INSTANCE WHILE LAUDING THE CHARACTERISTICS OF THE MISSILES UNDER PRODUCTION FOR THEIR PARTICULAR SERVICES HAD A TENDENCY TO BELITTLE THE PROGRAMS OF THEIR SISTER SERVICES," THE REPORT SAID.
SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON WAS DIRECTED "TO INVESTIGATE THE GUIDED-MISSILE PROGRAM" AND REPORT HIS FINDINGS TO THE SENATE PURSE STRING GROUP "NOT LATER THAN JANUARY 15, 1955."
THE SHARPLY-WORDED CRITICISM OF SUPER-SECRET PROJECTS ACCOMPANIED A 29 BILLION DOLLAR ANNUAL DEFENSE MONEY BILL DUE FOR SENATE CONSIDERATION NEXT WEEK.
THE SENATE COMMITTEE SUGGESTED "SOME ATTEMPT TO STANDARDIZE AT LEAST THOSE MISSILES WHICH ARE BEING PRODUCED FOR APPROXIMATELY THE SAME MISSIONS."
MUCH OF THE CLOSED-DOOR TESTIMONY ABOUT GUIDED MISSILES WAS EDITED OUT AS CLASSIFIED MILITARY SECRETS FROM THE 1,000 PAGE PRINTED HEARINGS SENT TO THE SENATE ALONG WITH THE MONEY BILL.
BRIG. GEN. K.F.HERTFORD TOLD THE SENATE COMMITTEE THAT THE ARMY BELIEVES LARGE GUNS NOW ARE THE BEST WAY TO DELIVER ATOMIC BLASTS, BECAUSE GUIDED MISSILES AND BOMBS FROM AIRCRAFT HAVE LESS ACCURACY.
HERTFORD, HOWEVER, PRAISED THE ARMY'S NIKE MISSILE AS A METHOD FOR DEFENDING AGAINST ENEMY AIRCRAFT AND SAID EFFORTS NOW ARE UNDERWAY TO CUT COSTS BY MASS PRODUCTION.
"ALTHOUGH THE COST OF GUIDED MISSILES SYSTEM APPEARS TO BE HIGH, WHEN ITS COST PER KILL IS CONSIDERED, THE GUIDED MISSILES PROVES TO BE CHEAPER THAN CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS," HE SAID.
HE SAID A MISSILE CAN "REACH FAR BEYOND THE GUN IN BOTH ALTITUDE AND RANGE," BUT THAT CONVENTIONAL ANTIAIRCRAFT GUNS PROBABLY MUST BE USED ALSO IN THE FORESEEABLE FUTURE.
MAJ. GEN. R.W.COLCLAZIER, JR., SAID NIKE UNITS WERE BEING INSTALLED AS RAPIDLY AS POSSIBLE AROUND CITIES AND INDUSTRIAL AREAS IN THIS COUNTRY BECAUSE OF "THE INCREASING SOVIET AIR THREAT."
AN AIR FORCE WITNESS, BRIG. GEN. T.P.ERRITY, SAID HIS BRANCH OF THE SERVICE SPENT 244 MILLION DOLLARS ON GUIDED MISSILES LAST YEAR, 678 MILLIONS THIS YEAR AND PLANNED TO SPEND 46 MILLIONS IN THE NEXT YEAR.
REAR ADMIRAL APOLLO SOUCEK SAID THE NAVY'S GUIDED MISSILE PROGRAM WILL NEED 55 1/2 MILLIONS DURING THE NEXT YEAR. HE SAID THE "SPARROW," AS THE NAVY GUIDED MISSILE IS CALLED, IS BEING ADDED TO FLEET OPERATIONS.

CZ716PED

30.24- 19315

A183WX
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST SATURDAY JUNE 12
(350) ADA-FOUNDATIONS
(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, JUNE 12 (AP)-AMERICANS FOR DEMOCRATIC ACTION, ASSERTING A SPECIAL HOUSE COMMITTEE PROBE OF TAX-EXEMPT FOUNDATIONS THREATENS FREEDOM OF THOUGHT, TODAY CALLED ON THE HOUSE TO PUT AN END TO THE COMMITTEE INVESTIGATION.

IN A STATEMENT ISSUED BY ITS NATIONAL BOARD CHAIRMEN ARTHUR SCHLESINGER JR. AND JAMES E.DOYLE, ADA--A POLITICAL ACTION GROUP ESPOUSING WHAT IT SAYS ARE THE LIBERAL PRINCIPLES OF THE "NEW DEAL" AND "FAIR DEAL"--SAID OF THE COMMITTEE HEADED BY REP.REECE (R-TENN):

"THIS COMMITTEE HAS DEMONSTRATED AN INTENTION TO FORCE FOUNDATIONS AND AGENCIES TO CONFORM TO THE PREJUDICES OF THE COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN IN THEIR RESEARCH AND EDUCATION EFFORTS.

"THE COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN, CONGRESSMAN REECE, AND ITS STAFF HAVE PRODUCED REPORTS AND WITNESSES, NOT ON THE QUESTION OF WHETHER THESE INSTITUTIONS SUCH AS THOSE OF FORD, ROCKEFELLER, CARNEGIE AND OTHERS WHICH ENJOY SPECIAL TAX TREATMENT HAVE ENGAGED IN ACTIVITIES OTHER THAN EDUCATION AND RESEARCH, BUT TO CARRY OUT A FRONTAL ATTACK ON LEARNING ITSELF."

TERMING THIS A "VICIOUS ATTACK UPON FREE INSTITUTIONS," ADA SAID HOUSE MEMBERS SHOULD "REPUDIATE THIS MARCH OF KNOW-NOTHINGS" BY REVOKING THEIR AUTHORIZATION OF THE COMMITTEE PROBE.

THE INVESTIGATION, WHICH REECE DENIES IS PREJUDICED, HAS BEEN MARKED BY A SERIES OF FLAREUPS FOLLOWING TESTIMONY THAT SOME FOUNDATION GRANTS TEND TO HELP ALLEGEDLY SOCIALIST OR COMMUNIST IDEAS.

ADA CITED AS "AN EXAMPLE OF THE COMMITTEE'S UTTER INCOMPETENCE" AN INCIDENT WHICH OCCURRED THIS WEEK WHEN REP.HAYS (D-OHIO) READ SOME STATEMENTS ON LABOR BY ROMAN CATHOLIC POPES AND ASKED A COMMITTEE INVESTIGATOR--WITHOUT IDENTIFYING THE AUTHORS--"WOULD YOU CALL THEM (THE STATEMENTS) SOCIALISTIC?"

THE STAFF MEMBER TERMED THEM "CLOSELY COMPARABLE TO COMMUNIST LITERATURE THAT I HAVE READ" AND SAID THEY "PARALLEL VERY CLOSELY COMMUNIST IDEALS."

REECE COULD NOT BE REACHED IMMEDIATELY FOR COMMENT ON THE ADA DEMAND.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST SATURDAY JUNE 12

VX337PED NM 1954

A83 (NYC GO)
(650)
NEW YORK, JUNE 12, (AP)-THE FORERUNNER OF THE FIRST ATOMIC SUBMARINE, OPERATING IN A TANK OF WATER IN AN IDAHO DESERT LABORATORY, HAS MADE "THE EQUIVALENT OF A VOYAGE ACROSS THE ATLANTIC OCEAN," THE NEW YORK TIMES SAID TONIGHT.

REAR ADMIRAL LEWIS M. STRAUSS, CHAIRMAN OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION, DESCRIBED THE "VOYAGE" IN DETAIL IN A LITTLE PUBLICIZED SPEECH AT HARTFORD, CONN., ON MAY 25, THE TIMES SAID.

THE TIMES, IN AN ARTICLE BY SCIENCE WRITER WILLIAM L. LAURENCE, QUOTED STRAUSS AS SAYING THE SIMULATED TRIP ACROSS THE ATLANTIC WAS MADE AS THOUGH THE SUBMARINE WAS SUBMERGED ALL THE WAY AND RUNNING AT FULL POWER.

THE ACTUAL ATOMIC SUBMARINE WAS LAUNCHED AT GROTON, CONN., JAN. 21. IT IS NOW MAKING SHAKEDOWN TESTS USING AN ATOMIC POWERPLANT DEVELOPED FROM THE FIRST ONE AT THE IDAHO LABORATORY.

THE LAND-BASED ENGINE IS HOUSED IN A TANK OF SEA WATER 50 FEET LONG AND NEARLY 40 FEET HIGH AT THE AEC'S REACTOR TESTING STATION AT ARCO, IDAHO.

THE TIMES QUOTED STRAUSS AS SAYING THE TEST BEGAN THE EVENING OF JUNE 23, 1953; AT FIRST IT WAS PLANNED TO RUN THE ENGINE 24 HOURS UNDER ACTUAL OPERATING CONDITIONS.

BUT STRAUSS SAID REAR ADMIRAL HYMAN G. RICKOVER, THE NAVY'S DRIVING FORCE BEHIND THE FIRST ATOMIC-POWERED SUB, FLEW TO THE TESTING STATION FROM PITTSBURGH WHEN HE HEARD OF THE TEST, THE TIMES QUOTED HIM.

THE NEWSPAPER SAID STRAUSS GRAPHIC ACCOUNT CONTINUED:

"AT THE SCHEDULED END OF THE TEST, THE MARK I (THE FIRST ENGINE PROTOTYPE) WAS PERFORMING SO WELL THAT RICKOVER GOT THE IDEA OF SIMULATING A RUN ACROSS THE ATLANTIC.

"CHARTS OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC WERE BROKEN OUT IN THE MARK I'S CONTROL ROOM. THE TRACK FOR A SUBMERGED OCEAN CROSSING WAS DRAWN. A GREAT CIRCLE COURSE FROM NOVA SCOTIA TO IRELAND WAS PLOTTED.

"COMPETITION DEVELOPED" AT ONCE AMONG THE SUCCESSIVE WATCHES TO KEEP THE MARK I THEORETICALLY PLUNGING AHEAD IN THE OCEAN DEPTHS.

"FOR THE NEXT SEVERAL DAYS THE IDAHO SUBMARINE PROCEEDED AT TOP SPEED. IT WAS NEVER NECESSARY TO SHUT DOWN HER REACTOR OR EVEN TO 'SURFACE,' A FEAT THAT NO CONVENTIONAL SUBMARINE CAN EVEN APPROACH.

A36
"ONLY THREE TIMES DURING THE ENTIRE 'CROSSING' DID THE MARK I SLOW DOWN. ONCE SHE WAS THROTTLED BACK TO TWO-THIRDS POWER FOR SEVEN MINUTES AND TWICE AT HALF-POWER FOR A TOTAL OF LESS THAN AN HOUR AND A HALF. IN EACH CASE THE CREW ON DUTY MOVED SWIFTLY TO MAKE THE NECESSARY ADJUSTMENTS SO THEIR WATCH WOULD NOT BE RESPONSIBLE FOR DELAYING THE 'CROSSING' A MOMENT LONGER THAN ABSOLUTELY NECESSARY.

"FINALLY 'LANDFALL' WAS MADE IN IRELAND. THE NEWS WAS FLASHED TO WASHINGTON AND CONGRATULATIONS WENT OUT TO THOSE RUNNING THE SUBMARINE IN THE DESERT.

"THERE IS MUCH MORE SIGNIFICANCE IN THIS HISTORIC EVENT THAN CAN BE TOLD AT THIS TIME. BUT THE TEST DEMONSTRATED THE INHERENT RELIABILITY AND SAFETY NECESSARY IN SUBMARINE NUCLEAR PROPULSION SYSTEMS."

THE TIMES SAID THAT STRAUSS DID NOT GIVE THE "SPEED" OF THE ATOMIC ENGINE IN THE 'CROSSING' BECAUSE OF SECURITY REGULATIONS.

BUT THE NEWSPAPER POINTED OUT THAT WHEN FORMER PRESIDENT HARRY S. TRUMAN OFFICIATED AT THE KEEL-LAYING OF THE NAUTILUS, THE ACTUAL SUBMARINE LAUNCHED THIS YEAR AT GROTON, HE SAID TI WOULD BE "ABLE TO MOVE UNDER WATER AT A SPEED OF MORE THAN 20 (,95'."

THE PRESIDENT MADE THAT STATEMENT JUNE 14, 1952, MORE THAN A YEAR BEFORE THE IDAHO TEST.

TRUMAN ALSO SAID AT THAT TIME "THE MILITARY SIGNIFICANCE OF THIS VESSEL IS TREMENDOUS. THE ENGINE OF THE NAUTILUS WILL HAVE AS REVOLUTIONARY AN EFFECT ON THE NAVIES OF THE WORLD AS DID THE FIRST OCEAN-GOING STEAMSHIP 120 YEARS AGO."

THE NAUTILUS IS POWERED BY THE MARK II ATOMIC ENGINE, PRESUMABLY AN IMPROVEMENT OVER THE FIRST ONE BUILT IN IDAHO.

STRAUSS' HARTFORD SPEECH WAS TO A DINNER OF THE CONNECTICUT STATE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

AG1010PED 1954

B75 (Q)
(160)
NEW YORK, JUNE 12 (AP)-THE COUNCIL OF THE AMERICAN PHYSICAL SOCIETY TODAY DECLARED THE REFUSAL TO RESTORE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION CLEARANCE TO DR. J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER "WILL HAVE AN ADVERSE EFFECT ON THE UTILIZATION OF SCIENTISTS IN GOVERNMENT."

IT NOTED THE CHIEF CRITICISM AGAINST OPPENHEIMER WAS THAT

HIS OPINION ON THE HYDROGEN BOMB DIFFERED FROM THE ONE FINALLY ADOPTED. IT ADDED:

"IF A MAN WHOSE ADVICE IS SOUGHT MUST FEAR THAT HIS POTENTIAL UTILITY TO THE GOVERNMENT MAY BE CHALLENGED BECAUSE HIS REASONED RECOMMENDATIONS LATER BECOME POLITICALLY UNPOPULAR, HE MAY BE TEMPTED TO GIVE ADVICE THAT IS POLITICALLY SAFE RATHER THAN TECHNICALLY VALID."

THE STATEMENT INCLUDED A DESCRIPTION OF THE SOCIETY, SAYING IT WAS FOUNDED IN 1899 AND "INCLUDES AMONG ITS TEN THOUSAND MEMBERS VIRTUALLY ALL OF THE NUCLEAR PHYSICISTS IN THE UNITED STATES."

DR. H. A. BETHE, PRESIDENT OF THE SOCIETY, ISSUED THE STATEMENT. BETHE IS A PHYSICS PROFESSOR AT CORNELL UNIVERSITY AND WORKED DURING WORLD WAR II ON THE ATOMIC BOMB PROJECT AT LOS ALAMOS, N.M.

MK1033AED

B40DT (SEG)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 12 NOON, EST, SATURDAY, JUNE 12)

(ADVANCE) ANN ARBOR, MICH., JUNE 12 (AP)-THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION HAS APPROVED ALLOCATION OF URANIUM TO THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN FOR ONE OF THE WORLD'S MOST POWERFUL NUCLEAR RESEARCH REACTORS.

PRESIDENT HARLAN HATCHER SAID TODAY THE AEC APPROVAL GIVES THE UNIVERSITY THE GREEN LIGHT TO PROCEED WITH CONSTRUCTION AND OPERATION OF THE REACTOR.

CONSTRUCTION IS EXPECTED TO BEGIN THIS FALL, HATCHER TOLD ALUMNI ON CAMPUS FOR THE 110TH COMMENCEMENT.

HATCHER SAID HE HAD BEEN NOTIFIED OF THE APPROVAL IN A LETTER FROM LEWIS L. STRAUSS, AEC CHAIRMAN.

THE RESEARCH REACTOR WILL BE BUILT WITH A GRANT OF ONE MILLION DOLLARS FROM THE FORD MOTOR CO. FUND TO THE MICHIGAN MEMORIAL-PHOENIX PROJECT, THE UNIVERSITY'S WARTIME MEMORIAL DEDICATED TO PEACETIME USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY.

THE GRANT IS EXPECTED TO COVER THE ENTIRE COST OF THE REACTOR AND A SPECIAL BUILDING IN WHICH IT WILL BE HOUSED ON THE UNIVERSITY'S NEW NORTH CAMPUS HERE.

THE REACTOR WILL SERVE PRIMARILY AS A SOURCE OF NEUTRONS AND GAMMA RAYS, HATCHER SAID. HE SAID IT WOULD SERVE A THREE-FOLD PURPOSE:

1--IT WILL BE USED TO TEACH THE DESIGN, THEORY AND OPERATION OF REACTORS.

2--IT WILL HELP TO EXPAND AND BROADEN THE UNIVERSITY'S OWN RESEARCH PROGRAM IN SUCH AREAS AS BIOLOGY, MEDICINE, METALLURGY, PHYSICS, CHEMISTRY, AND ENGINEERING.

3--IT WILL BE AVAILABLE FOR INDUSTRIAL AND GOVERNMENTAL RESEARCH ON A CONTRACT BASIS.

THE REACTOR WILL BE LOCATED IN A RE-ENFORCED CONCRETE BUILDING. IT WILL BE OPEN FOR INSPECTION, SUBJECT ONLY TO RESTRICTIONS NECESSARY FOR PUBLIC SAFETY.

(END ADVANCE FOR RELEASE 12 NOON, SATURDAY, JUNE 12)

JH637AES

B60KX (Q)

(220)

1954

LAS VEGAS, NEV., JUNE 12 (AP)-WINGS BASED IN ENGLAND AND GEORGIA WON TWO MAJOR PHASES OF THE AIR FORCE'S FIRST ALL-JET GUNNERY AND SPECIAL WEAPONS MEET HELD THIS WEEK, THE AIR FORCE ANNOUNCED TODAY.

THE TEAM ENTERED BY THE 20TH FIGHTER-BOMBER WING OF USAFE (U.S. AIR FORCES, EUROPE) SCORED FIRST PLACE IN THE SECRET, SPECIAL WEAPONS DELIVERY PHASE OF THE CONTEST.

THE WING, BASED AT WETHERELL, ENGLAND, OPERATES SINGLE-ENGINE F84 THUNDERJETS AND IS COMMANDED BY COL. JOHN A.DUNNING, SAN ANTONIO, TEX. IT WAS ANNOUNCED OFFICIALLY LAST YEAR AS THE AIR FORCE'S FIRST FIGHTER-BOMBER WING CAPABLE OF CARRYING NUCLEAR WEAPONS.

THE 508TH STRATEGIC FIGHTER WING OF THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND, BASED AT TURNER AIR FORCE BASE, ALBANY, GA., WON THE AIR-TO-GROUND GUNNERY PHASE OF THE MEET. IT ALSO FLIES THUNDERJETS.

THIS WING WON OVER-ALL HONORS AS A PROPELLER-DRIVEN OUTFIT IN THE AIR FORCE'S LAST GUNNERY MEET IN 1950. IT WAS LED IN THE COMPETITIONS THEN AND NOW BY COL.CY WILSON, HUMBLE, TEX.

HIS TEAM OF FOUR PILOTS SCORED 2,142 POINTS OF A POSSIBLE 3,200 IN SKIP-BOMBING, DIVE-BOMBING, ROCKETRY AND MACHINE-GUN STRAFING EVENTS IN THIS WEEK'S COMPETITION AT NEARBY INDIAN SPRINGS.

WINNERS IN THE SPECIAL WEAPONS DELIVERY COMPETITION WERE COL. DUNNING, HIGH SCORER AMONG TEAM CAPTAINS; MAJ.JOHN J.KROPENICK, FANWOOD, N.J., AND LT.MARVIN L.WALTERS, ENGLEWOOD, COLO. THE AIR FORCE WITHHELD FURTHER INFORMATION ON THIS EVENT FOR SECURITY REASONS.

RA1159PCS

A63KX

1954

THIRD NIGHT LEAD (220)

WHITTIER, CALIF., JUNE 12 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES MUST SUPPORT ASIAN CAUSES, INCLUDING INDEPENDENCE, TO OVERCOME THE NEW COMMUNIST TECHNIQUES OF AGGRESSION SHOWN IN INDOCHINA, VICE PRESIDENT RICHARD NIXON DECLARED TODAY.

THE UNITED STATES AS LEADER OF THE FREE WORLD CAN WIN "ONLY IF WE ASSOCIATE OURSELVES VIGOROUSLY AND UNEQUIVOCALLY WITH THE ASPIRATIONS OF THE PEOPLE FOR ECONOMIC PROGRESS, INDEPENDENCE, PEACE AND EQUALITY," HE SAID.

INDEPENDENCE, HE TOLD A GRADUATING CLASS OF 270 AND A CROWD OF ABOUT 5,000 AT AN OUTDOOR COMMENCEMENT AT HIS ALMA MATER--WHITTIER COLLEGE --"MEANS INDEPENDENCE FROM ANY FOREIGN DOMINATION."

THE NEW COMMUNIST TECHNIQUES, THE VICE PRESIDENT SAID, INVOLVE FOREIGN-CONTROLLED, DIRECT AND INSPIRED REVOLUTIONS. "THE NATIVES OF THE COUNTRY THEY DESIRE TO DOMINATE DO THE FIGHTING FOR THEM. AND THEY ACCOMPLISH THIS BY WINNING THE LEADERS OVER TO THE COMMUNIST CAUSE."

NIXON'S SPEECH MADE ONLY BRIEF REFERENCE TO PARTISAN POLITICS AND HE SAID NOTHING ABOUT THE CURRENT MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS.

THE VICE PRESIDENT RECEIVED AN HONORARY DOCTOR OF LAWS DEGREE FROM WHITTIER, WHERE HE GRADUATED IN 1934, AND ALSO A DISTINGUISHED ALUMNUS AWARD.

HE FLEW TO NEARBY LOS ANGELES FROM WASHINGTON LAST NIGHT AND THEN ESCAPED INJURY IN AN AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENT. THE DRIVER OF A CAR WHICH SIDESWIPED ONE IN WHICH THE VICE PRESIDENT WAS RIDING WAS BOOKED FOR MISDEMEANOR DRUNK DRIVING. NO ONE WAS HURT IN THE ACCIDENT.

"THE RECORD CLEARLY SHOWS THAT THERE IS ONLY ONE THREAT TO THE PACE OF THE WORLD--THE ONE WHICH IS PRESENTED BY THE INTERNATIONAL COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY WITH ITS POWER CENTER IN THE SOVIET UNION," HE SAID. "EXCEPT FOR THE COMMUNISTS, EVERY NATION IN THE WORLD HAS REJECTED WAR AS AN INSTRUMENT OF NATIONAL POLICY."

HE SAID THAT BECAUSE OF THE UNITED STATES POLICY OF "PEACE WITHOUT SURRENDER," COOPERATING WITH THE UNITED NATIONS, MTAINTAINING MILITARY STRENGTH AND STRESSING RETALIATORY POWER, CHANCES FOR OVERT COMMUNIST AGGRESSION HAVE BEEN REDUCED TO A MINIMUM.

BUT HE SAID THE COMMUNISTS HAVE DEVELOPED REVOLUTION TECHNIQUES.

"IN INDOCHINA WE SEE ONE OF THE MOST EFFECTIVE OF THOSE TECHNIQUES," HE SAID. "HERE IS THE GREATEST PRESENT DANGER TO THE FREE WORLD. NO SOLDIER HAS MARCHED ACROSS THE BORDER AND NONE LANDED ON THE SHORE. YET INDOCHINA IS IN GRAVE PERIL AND IF IT FALLS, THE CONSEQUENCES TO THE FREE WORLD COULD BE DESPERATELY SERIOUS."

NIXON SAID LIMITING OF OUR REACTION TO AN ATTEMPT TO AID EXITING GOVERNMENTS IN PUTTING DOWN REVOLUTIONS ONCE THEY BEGIN IS TO HEAD FOR DISASTER "BECAUSE WE WILL BE CONFRONTED WITH ONE INDOCHINA SITUA-

30.24- 19317

TION AFTER ANOTHER ALL OVER THE WORLD."
THE VICE PRESIDENT SAID COMMUNISTS HAVE BEEN SUCCESSFUL IN APPEALING TO THE PEOPLE OF ASIA BECAUSE THEY HAVE ASSOCIATED THEMSELVES WITH CERTAIN CAUSES THE ASIANS DEEPLY BELIEVE IN.
ZXYHR UNIYRF DYSYRDZN SD LRSFRT OF THE FREE WORLD, CAN MEET AND DEFEAT THE COMMUNISTS IN THE BATTLE FOR MEN'S MINDS," NIXON ASSERTED, "BECAUSE WE HONESTLY BELIEVE IN THE CAUSES WHICH MEAN SO MUCH TO THEM. WE DO NOT HAVE TO TALK AND LIVE A LIE AS DO THE COMMUNISTS."
NIXON SAID ECONOMIC PROGRESS IN ASIA IS IMPORTANT BUT THE PEOPLE THERE ALSO DESIRE INDEPENDENCE, EQUALITY AND PEACE. AND IN THE CASE OF CONFLICT THE ASIAN, HE SAID, WANTS TO BE ON THE WINNING SIDE.
"IF INDOCHINA IS LOST BY NEGOTIATION AT THE CONFERENCE TABLE OR BY DEFEAT ON THE BATTLE FIELD," SAID NIXON, "THE COMMUNISTS WILL USE THAT FACT IN A SUBTLE AND DEVASTATING WAY TO CONVINCE THOSE ON THE FENCE IN ASIA THAT THE COMMUNIST SIDE IS THE WINNING SIDE."
IN OUTLINING WHAT HE TERMED AMERICA'S POLICY OF "PEACE WITHOUT SURRENDER" NIXON SAID:
"IN DEALING WITH THE COMMUNIST THREAT, WE CANNOT ACCOMPLISH THIS OBJECTIVE BY A POLICY OF WEAKNESS. SUCH A POLICY WILL LEAD TO WAR. THE HISTORY OF DICTATORSHIPS BEARS OUT THAT CONCLUSION. FOR THAT REASON, OUR POLICY IS ONE OF STRENGTH, BASED ON THESE PRINCIPLES:

A39KX
"WE MUST RECOGNIZE THAT WE CAN'T DO THE JOB ALONE. WE NEED ALLIES ALL OVER THE WORLD. WE, THEREFORE, COOPERATED WITH THE UNITED NATIONS IN RESISTING AGGRESSION IN KOREA. WE HAVE CALLED FOR UNITED ACTION TO RESIST AGGRESSION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA. WE ARE DEVELOPING ALLIANCES IN SOUTH AMERICA, IN ASIA, AND IN EUROPE TO RESIST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.
"WE ARE MAINTAINING OUR MILITARY STRENGTH AT HOME AND THE MILITARY STRENGTH OF OUR ALLIES AT A HIGH LEVEL, NOT BECAUSE WE WANT WAR, BUT BECAUSE WE BELIEVE THAT IS THE ONLY WAY TO GET PEACE IN DEALING WITH THE COMMUNIST THREAT.
"WE HAVE ADOPTED A NEW MILITARY POLICY WHICH PLACES PRIMARY RELIANCE ON MOBILE, RETALIATORY POWER TO BE USED AGAINST THE MAJOR SOURCE OF AGGRESSION AT OUR DISCRETION. WE HAVE DONE THIS, NOT BECAUSE WE WANT AN ATOMIC WAR, BUT BECAUSE WE DON'T WANT ONE."
THE VICE PRESIDENT'S TRAFFIC MISHAP LAST NIGHT CAME SHORTLY AFTER HE LEFT THE AIRPORT EN ROUTE TO HIS PARENT'S WHITTIER HOME.

NIXON'S AUTOMOBILE, LEADING A CAVALCADE OF THREE FROM THE LOS ANGELES INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT, WAS SIDESWIPED BY A SWERVING CAR WHICH THEN CRASHED HEAD-ON WITH ONE IN WHICH SECRET SERVICE MEN RODE.
NO ONE WAS INJURED. POLICE IDENTIFIED THE DRIVER OF THE CAR THAT STRUCK THE NIXON'S CAVALCADE AS HAROLD BELFRY, 43, OF LOS ANGELES. HE WAS BOOKED ON SUSPICION OF MISDEMEANOR DRUNK DRIVING.
AT THE AIRPORT, NIXON HAD BEEN ASKED BY REPORTERS WHAT HE THOUGHT OF SEN.JOSEPH MCCARTHY'S ACTIONS IN THE CURRENT WASHINGTON HEARINGS.
"WE'LL HAVE IT ALL OUT AT THE REPUBLICAN STATE CONVENTION IN MILWAUKEE LATER THIS MONTH," HE REPLIED.
HE DIDN'T ELABORATE ON THE STATEMENT AND LATER THROUGH A SPOKESMAN SAID HE HAD "NOTHING FURTHER" TO ADD.
AT THE TIME HE MADE THE STATEMENT THE VICE PRESIDENT APPARENTLY DID NOT REALIZE THE CONVENTION IS NOW IN SESSION. HE WILL NOT BE ABLE TO ATTEND IT BUT LATER THIS MONTH HE'LL SPEAK IN MILWAUKEE AT A $100 A PLATE GOP DINNER AND CONFER WITH WISCONSIN PARTY LEADERS.
ASKED WHAT HE THOUGHT OF LAST TUESDAY'S PRIMARY ELECTION IN CALIFORNIA, THE VICE PRESIDENT SAID THE DEMOCRATIC CONGRESSIONAL NOMINATIONS OF JAMES ROOSEVELT AND ROBERT L.CONDON "WILL BE A DEFINITE LIABILITY TO THE WHOLE DEMOCRATIC PARTY."

OQ - ROOSEVELT, WHO HAS BEEN CHARGED BY HIS ESTRANGED WIFE WITH MISCONDUCT WITH OTHER WOMEN, WON THE NOMINATION IN THE 26TH DISTRICT OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY. HE HAS DENIED HER ACCUSATIONS. CONDON, BARRED FROM OBSERVING ATOMIC TESTS IN NEVADA FOR ALLEGED ASSOCIATION WITH COMMUNISTS, WAS NOMINATED IN THE 6TH DISTRICT IN CONTRA COSTA COUNTY. CONDON HAS DENIED HE EVER WAS A COMMUNIST OR COMMUNIST SYMPATHIZER.
JQ311PCS NM

END
JUNE 12, 1954.

3094 — 19318

BLANK

BEGINNING JUNE 13, 1954

30.24- 19319

A15
INDOCHINA BUDGET (400)
BY LARRY ALLEN
HANOI, INDOCHINA, JUNE 13 (AP)-REBEL GUERRILLAS RIPPED UP 200 YARDS OF THE HANOI-HAIPHONG RAIL LINE ONLY 11 MILES EAST OF HANOI LAST NIGHT. THEY USED THE TWISTED STEEL OF THE RAILS TO BARRICADE THE PARALLELING ROAD AND SCRAWLED MUD WARNINGS ON THE ROAD THAT THEY INTEND TO "KILL ALL FRENCH."
THE 60 MILES OF RAIL AND ROAD BETWEEN HANOI AND THE PORT OF HAIPHONG FORM A CRITICAL LIFELINE FOR THIS CITY AND THE BESIEGED SURROUNDING DELTA. OVER THIS LIFEFLINE IS CARRIED ALL MANNER OF AMERICAN AID BEING LANDED BY SHIP AT HAIPHONG. INFILTRATING GUERRILLAS HARRASS IT ALMOST DAILY.
THEY EXECUTE AMBUSHES AND SMALL ATTACKS AND THE OPPOSING FRENCH UNION FORCES SPEAR OUT IN MOPUP CAMPAIGNS AS THE BATTLE FOR THE RED RIVER DELTA SHAPES UP SLOWLY.
FRENCH-PILOTED AMERICAN FIGHTERS AND B26 BOMBERS DUMPED 50 TONS OF HIGH EXPLOSIVES AND NAPALM ON GUERRILLA STRONGHOLDS ONLY A FEW MILES EAST OF HANOI EARLY TODAY. DURING THE NIGHT TWO SMALL POSTS, ONE NORTHEAST AND THE OTHER SOUTHEAST OF HANOI, BEAT OFF VIETMINH ATTACKS IN SHORT, BITTER BATTLES.
AT THE SAME TIME, THE COMMUNIST-LED GUERRILLAS AND THEIR SYMPATHIZERS MOVED IN TO "HELP" DELTA PEASANTS HARVEST THE RICH RICE CROP. A FRENCH OFFICER HERE PREDICTED BITTER FIGHTS WILL OCCUR WHEN THE REBELS TRY TO GET THE RICE OUT TO THEIR MAIN FORCES.
THE MAIN VIETMINH FORCES POISED FOR ATTACK ON THE DELTA AND HANOI ARE CONCENTRATED IN FIVE AREAS OUTSIDE THE TRIANGULAR DELTA AND IN RELATIVELY SPARSE COUNTRY. THEY MUST HAVE AMPLE FOOD STOCKS TO CARRY THEM THROUGH ANY SUSTAINED ATTACK AND THE FOOD MUST COME FROM WITHIN THE DELTA AREA.
FRENCH ARMY OFFICERS SAID ROVING PATROLS, MOBILE INFANTRY UNITS AND ARMORED COLUMNS ARE GIRDING FOR "BIG FIGHTS" TO CUT THE THOUSANDS OF UNDERGROUND SUPPLY ROUTES BETWEEN THE REBEL GUERRILLAS AND SYMPATHIZERS IN THE DELTA TO THE ASAULT DIVISIONS DRAWN UP AT THAI NGUYEN, 40 MILES NORTH OF HANOI; PHU THO, 62 MILES NORTHWEST; PHU NHO QUAN, 55 MILES SOUTHWEST AND THANH HOA, 90 MILES SOUTH.
SOME RICE IS BOUND TO GET THROUGH, CARRIED ON THE BACKS OF BAREFOOTED COOLIES, BUT THE FRENCH ARE HOPING TO STOP THE WHOLESALE TRANSPORT THAT THE VIETMINH NEED TOASSURE FOOD FOR A LONG BATTLE.
INFILTRATED VIETMINH REGULARS DISGUISED AS PEASANTS, PLUS GUERRILLAS AND REBEL SYMPATHIZERS, MOVE ON THE DELTA HARVESTERS WITH LITTLE DIFFICULTY. MANY OF THE PEASANTS ARE LITTLE INTERESTED IN THE ULTIMATE OUTCOME OF THE EIGHT-YEAR INDOCHINA WAR. THEY, AND EVEN THOSE LOYAL TO THE FRENCH CAUSE, ARE IN NO POSITION TO OPPOSE THE ARMED VIETMINH OR TO DARE THE WRATH OF REBELS WHO MIGHT PUSH THE FRENCH OUT OF A GOOD PORTION OF THE DELTA.
KM106PED

A24
CONFERENCE BUDGET (500)
BY JOSEPH E.DYNAN
GENEVA, JUNE 13 (AP)-WESTERN LEADERS, HANDICAPPED BY THE ABSENCE OF AN EFFECTIVE FRENCH GOVERNMENT, PONDERED TODAY THEIR FUTURE COURSE IN THE DEADLOCKED INDOCHINA NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE COMMUNIST BLOC.
THE CABINET CRISIS IN PARIS, FOLLOWING THE DEFEAT OF PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL IN A PARLIAMENTARY CONFIDENCE TEST, OVERSHADOWED THE STATUS OF THE TALKS HERE, BECAUSE FRANCE IS THE WESTERN NATION MOST CONCERNED IN INDOCHINA.
U. S. UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH, BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN AND JEAN CHAUVEL, FRENCH AMBASSADOR TO SWITZERLAND AND ACTING HEAD OF THE FRENCH DELEGATION, MET LATE IN THE AFTERNOON TO SURVEY THE WEST'S POSITION.
ONE OF THE TOPICS REPORTED UNDER CONSIDERATION WAS WHETHER THERE IS ANY CHANCE AT ALL OF ACHIEVING AN HONORABLE ARMISTICE WITH THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH REBELS IN THE INDOCHINESE STRUGGLE; WHETHER THERE IS ANY POINT IN CONTINUING THE STALEMATED NEGOTIATIONS HERE.
EAST AND WEST ARE AT ODDS ON TERMS FOR A POSSIBLE CEASE-FIRE, THE COMPOSITION OF AN INTERNATIONAL NEUTRAL COMMISSION TO SUPERVISE AN ARMISTICE, AND THE STATUS OF LAOS AND CAMBODIA, TWO OF THE ASSOCIATED STATES. LAST WEEK EDEN BLUNTLY TOLD THE CONFERENCE IT SHOULD BRIDGE THE EAST-WEST GAP AT ONCE OR CANDIDLY ADMIT FAILURE TO THE WORLD.
THE FOLLOWING DAY EDEN SAID AS MUCH AGAIN TO THE EQUALLY DEADLOCKED KOREAN CONFERENCE IN WHICH EASTERN AND WESTERN DELEGATIONS ARE HOPELESSLY SPLIT ON THE MANNER OF CONDUCTING ELECTIONS TO UNIFY KOREA.
1954
AMERICAN SOURCES SAID THE NINE MEMBERS OF THE INDOCHINA CONFERENCE WERE TENTATIVELY SCHEDULED TO REASSEMBLE IN A PLENARY, OR SEMI-PUBLIC, SESSION TOMORROW AT 3 P.M. (9 A.M., EST). THIS WAS SUBJECT TO CONFIRMATION IN A NEW MEETING BETWEEN EDEN AND SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV, PROBABLY TOMORROW MORNING. EDEN AND MOLOTOV ARE CO-CHAIRMEN OF THE INDOCHINA TALKS.
FRENCH SOURCES SAID FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT WOULD RETURN TO GENEVA BY PLANE TOMORROW IN TIME FOR THE MEETING--IF ONE IS HELD. BIDAULT IS IN PARIS CONFERRING WITH OTHER POLITICAL LEADERS ON WAYS TO SOLVE THE POLITICAL CRISIS IN FRANCE.
REPRESENTATIVES OF THE 16 WESTERN DELEGATIONS IN THE KOREAN TALKS ARE TO CONFER TOMORROW MORNING ON THEIR NEXT MOVE. SOME SOURCES PREDICTED THE 16 WILL ASK THE CONFERENCE TO CONCEDE FAILURE AND REFER THE WHOLE ISSUE TO THE U.N. THE COMMUNIST DELEGATIONS, WHICH HAVE BRANDED THE U.N. A BELLIGERENT IN THE KOREAN WAR, ARE CERTAIN TO OPPOSE SUCH A STEP.
FRANCE ALSO IS A MEMBER OF THE KOREAN CONFERENCE, BUT IS NOT SO INVOLVED THERE AS IN INDOCHINA.
AUSTRALIAN FOREIGN MINISTER RICHARD G. CASEY CONFERRED WITH SMITH THIS MORNING ON SOUTHEAST ASIAN AFFAIRS. OFFICIALS WOULD NOT DISCLOSE DETAILS OF THIS MEETING BUT IT WAS ASSUME THE TWO EXCHANGED VIEWS ON WASHINGTON'S DESIRE TO ESTABLISH A DEFENSE ALLIANCE IN THAT REGION COMPARABLE WITH THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NAT).
CASEY CAME HERE FROM NEW DELIH, WHERE HE TALKED WITH INDIAN PRIME MINISTER NEHRU. AMERICAN INFORMANTS DENIED HE WAS CARRYING ANY PLAN FOR A SOLUTION TO THE INDOCHINA WRANGLE. CASEY WAS EXPECTED TO CONFER HERE WITH V. K. KRISHNA MENON, NEHRU'S SPECIAL ENVOY, WHO HAS BEEN CONDUCTING A SERIES OF INFORMAL CONVERSATIONS WITH EASTERN AND WESTERN LEADERS IN AN EFFORT TO ACHIEVE A SOLUTION FOR THE KOREAN AND INDOCHINESE DISPUTES.
JE156PED

A131 (RM FW)
(110)

PARIS, JUNE 13 (AP)-FORMER GEN. AUGUSTE NOGUES, 73, WHO HAD BEEN IN EXILE IN PORTUGAL SINCE 1943, HAS RETURNED TO PARIS TO GIVE HIMSELF UP AS A PRISONER, FRENCH PRESS AGENCY REPORTED TODAY.

NOGUES WAS RESIDENT GENERAL IN MOROCCO WHEN ALLIED FORCES UNDER GEN. EISENHOWER LANDED IN NORTH AFRICA IN 1942. HE ORDERED HIS FORCES TO OPPOSE THE LANDING, BUT CEASED HIS RESISTANCE AFTER A FEW DAYS AND PLACED HIMSELF UNDER THE ORDERS OF ADM. JEAN DARLAN AND ALLIED COMMANDERS. EIGHT MONTHS LATER HE RESIGNED AND LEFT FOR PORTUGAL.

A FRENCH HIGH COURT IN 1947 SENTENCED HIM IN ABSENTIA TO 20 YEARS HARD LABOR AS A VICHY COLLABORATOR. THE PROSECUTION CHARGED HIM WITH ENFORCING ANTI-JEWISH LAWS OF THE VICHY REGIME AND WITH ARRESTING SOME FREE FRENCH LEADERS.

KL1003PED

1954

A44 (550)
BY BRACK CURRY

BONN, GERMANY, JUNE 13 (AP)-THE FREE DEMOCRATIC PARTY, SECOND STRONGEST IN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S COALITION GOVERNMENT, TOOK A CUE FROM SOVIET PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV TODAY AND STEPPED UP ITS CAMPAIGN FOR ESTABLISHING DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS BETWEEN BONN AND MOSCOW.

THE FREE DEMOCRATS RECEIVED QUICK SUPPORT FROM THE OPPOSITION SOCIALISTS, WHO SAID THEY "WOULD WELCOME NORMAL RELATIONS WITH THE SOVIET UNION."

PRAVDA SAID EARLIER TODAY THAT MALENKOV HAD TOLD EAST GERMAN PREMIER OTTO GROTEWOHL IN MOSCOW FRIDAY THE KREMLIN WOULD "TREAT FAVORABLY" ANY APPROACH BY THE WEST GERMANS. HE SAID ECONOMIC AND CULTURAL RELATIONS WITH BONN "WOULD ANSWER THE MUTUAL INTERESTS OF BOTH PARTIES AND COULD NOT FAIL TO ACVELERATE THE SETTLEMENT OF THE GERMAN PROBLEM AND STRENGTHEN PEACE IN EUROPE." THIS WAS VIEWED AS CAPITALIZING ON THE BLOW ADENAUER'S PRO-WESTERN FOREIGN POLICIES RECEIVED IN THE PARLIAMENTARY DEFEAT THE GOVERNMENT OF FRENCH PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL SUFFERED IN PARIS YESTERDAY.

DR.THOMAS DEHLER, THE FREE DEMOCRATS' NATIONAL CHAIRMAN, SAID IN AN ADDRESS THAT "DIRECT DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS BETWEEN WEST GERMANY AND THE SOVIET UNION ARE ABSOLUTELY NECESSARY."

"SINCE THE REUNIFICATION OF GERMANY CAN BE ATTAINED ONLY THROUGH THE APPROVAL OF THE SOVIET UNION," HE SAID, "ALL POSSIBILITIES FOR DIRECT DISCUSSIONS WITH THE RUSSIANS MUST BE EXPLORED.

"THE FREE DEMOCRATS ADHERE TO THEIR POSITION THAT DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH THE SOVIET UNION ARE ESSENTIAL DESPITE THE WIDE CRITICISM OF THIS POSITION IN RECENT WEEKS."

ADENAUER HAS ASSAILED THE FREE DEMOCRATS' CAMPAIGN AS "DANGEROUS WEAKNESS AND APPEASEMENT."

KARL GEORG PFLEIDERER, A FREE DEMOCRAT PARLIAMENTARY DEPUTY WHO FIRST PROPOSED WEST GERMAN-SOVIET DIPLOMATIC TIES, TOLD NEWSMEN MALENKOV'S STATEMENT "MUST BE THE SUBJECT OF IMMEDIATE, INTENSIVE DISCUSSION." HE ADDED:

"THE MALENKOV STATEMENT IS A VERY INTERESTING DEVELOPMENT. THIS STATEMENT DOES NOT MENTION ESTABLISHING FULL DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS BETWEEN GERMANY ANDHRUSSIA BUT ONLY CULTURAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS. THE FIRST STEP IN IMPROVING RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES WOULD BE TO ESTABLISH CULTURAL AND ECONOMIC TIES."

THE SOCIALISTS SAID:

"WHAT MALENKOV SAID IS IN LINE WITH THE NEW LINE OF SOVIET POLICY TO TREAT THE WEST GERMAN REPUBLIC DIFFERENTLY FROM HERETOFORE. THIS IS A CONFIRMATION OF THE 'NEW LOOK' IN SOVIET POLICY. THE SOCIALIST PARTY WOULD WELCOME NORMAL RELATIONS WITH THE SOVIET UNION, BUT IT REMAINS TO BE SEEN WHETHER THE POSSIBILITY OF AN IMPROVEMENT OF SUCH RELATIONS AT THE APPROPRIATE TIME WILL FOLLOW."

A45

THE GERMAN PARTY, A THIRD MEMBER OF THE FOUR-PARTY COALITION, ISSUED A STATEMENT CALLING FOR IMMEDIATE ABANDONMENT OF THE ALLIED OCCUPATION STATUTE AND GIVING WEST GERMANY "FULL FREEDOM OF ACTION." UNDER THE STATUTE, THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, AND FRANCE RETAIN AUTHORITY IN WEST GERMANY UNTIL THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY IS RATIFIED BY ALL THE SIX WEST EUROPEAN COUNTRIES WHICH SIGNED IT.

ADENAUER'S GOVERNMENT DECLINED IMMEDIATE COMMENT ON MALENKOV'S STATEMENT. BUT SOME OFFICIALS SAID THE SOVIET PREMIER, BY REFERRING ONLY TO CULTURAL AND ECONOMIC TIES, HAD MADE A SHREWD APPEAL TO INDUSTRIAL, TRADE, AND BANKING INTERESTS HERE ANXIOUS TO REGAIN PREWAR TRADE RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA. THERE ARE NO LEGAL OBSTACLES TO SUCH DEVELOPMENTS.

A PRIVATE GERMAN TRADE GROUP HAS BEEN TRYING TO CONCLUDE A 59 MILLION DOLLAR TRADE AGREEMENT WITH RUSSIA FOR MORE THAN A YEAR. A SIX-MAN DELEGATION HAD PLANNED TO LEAVE FOR MOSCOW LAST WEEK TO ARRANGE FINAL DETAILS. THEY SUDDENLY POSTPONED THE TRIP FOR "TECHNICAL REASONS." RESPONSIBLE SOURCES SAID THE GOVERNMENT HAD EXERTED PRESSURE TO HAVE THE TRIP CANCELED.

B341PED

1954

A62 (110)

BERLIN, JUNE 13 (AP)-VIKTOR DALCHAU, A WEST BERLINER NAMED BY THE RUSSIANS AS CONTACT MAN FOR TWO ALLEGED "AMERICAN SPIES," DENIED TODAY ANY CONNECTION WITH THE TWO OR WITH AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES.

SOVIET NEWSPAPERS REPORTED EARLIER TODAY THAT SENTENCES OF 25 YEARS IN PRISON WERE IMPOSED ON THE TWO ALLEGED SPIES, CAPTURED IN THE NORTHERN SEAPORT OF MURMANSK. THE TWO, RUSSIANS BY ORIGIN AND ONE A DESERTER FROM THE SOVIET ARMY, WERE SAID TO HAVE BEEN TRAINED IN AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE SCHOOLS. A COMMUNIQUE INCLUDED THE NAME OF DALCHAU AS ONE THROUGH WHOM THEY WERE TO TRANSMIT CODED INTELLIGENCE REPORTS TO THE AMERICANS.

DALCHAU TOLD A REPORTER "I DO NOT KNOW THESE TWO MEN. I HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH THE RUSSIANS AND NO CONNECTIONS WITH PEOPLE IN THE SOVIET UNION."

B&JE442PED

A3

BERLIN, JUNE 13 (AP)-THE COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER NEUES DEUTSCHLAND SAID TODAY 10 "WESTERN AGENTS" WERE ARRESTED IN EAST BERLIN DURING THE COMMUNIST YOUTH MEETING THERE LAST WEEKEND.

THE PAPER SAID THE 10, INCLUDING TWO WEST BERLIN RESIDENTS, TRIED TO LURE MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNIST FREE GERMAN YOUTH TO WEST BERLIN. THEY WERE ALSO ACCUSED OF DISTRIBUTING ANTI-COMMUNIST LEAFLETS.

MD1209PED

A4
OSTERODE, GERMANY, JUNE 13 (AP)-POLICE SAID TODAY THEY HAVE CRACKED A RING OF COMMUNIST AGENTS SMUGGLING AGITATORS AND PROPAGANDA INTO WEST GERMANY.
THE CRACKDOWN CAME YESTERDAY WITH THE ARREST OF AUGUST STEIN, AND HIS STEPSON, ROLF MEYER. STEIN, A FORMER LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL, WAS ACCUSED OF LEADING THE ORGANIZATION.
HE ALLEGEDLY HAD DIRECT CONTACT WITH A SECRET POLICE AGENT FROM THE SOVIET ZONE.
POLICE DID NOT DISCLOSE THE SIZE OF THE ORGANIZATION. THEY SAID THEY WERE CONTINUING THEIR INVESTIGATION.
MD1207PED

A51
FULDA, GERMANY, JUNE 13 (AP)-WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER, ADDRESSING A RELIGIOUS CELEBRATION WHICH INCLUDED 2,500 PERSONS FROM THE RUSSIAN ZONE OF GERMANY, PROMISED TODAY THAT EAST GERMANY WOULD NEVER BE ABANBONED BY THE WEST.
"YOU ARE NOT FORGOTTEN," HE SAID, "AND YOU WILL NEVER BE FORGOTTEN BY US."
HE ENDED HIS SPEECH BY QUOTING FROM THE GERMAN NATIONAL ANTHEM, "DEUTSCHLAND UBER ALLES":
"UNITY, RIGHTS AND FREEDOM FOR THE GERMAN FATHERLAND."
B405PED

A54
VIENNA, AUSTRIA, JUNE 13 (AP)-CZECHOSLOVAKIA'S DEFENSE MINISTER, GEN.ALEXEI CEPICKA, BOASTED TODAY THAT CZECH ARMS ARE NOW SUPERIOR TO THOSE PRODUCED IN THE WESTERN WORLD.
ADDRESSING THE 10TH CONGRESS OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA'S COMMUNIST PARTY IN PRAGUE, THE MINISTER SAID HIS NATION'S DEFENSE SYSTEM HAS BEEN COMPLETELY REORGANIZED SINCE 1950.
HIS SPEECH WAS BROADCAST BY RADIO PRAGUE.
B403PED

A33
BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, JUNE 13 (AP)-YUGOSLAVIA HAS CONFISCATED THREE ITALIAN FISHING BOATS FOR ALLEGEDLY TRANSPORTING THREE MILLION CONTRABAND BRITISH AND AMERICAN CIGARETTES IN YUGOSLAV WATERS.
THE OFFICIAL NEWS AGENCY TANJUG REPORTED TONIGHT THAT THE THREE VESSELS AND THEIR CARGO WERE CONFISCATED LAST NIGHT BY CUSTOM AUTHORITIES IN THE ISTRIAN PORT OF PULA.
IN ADDITION, TANJUG SAID, THE SKIPPERS OF THE BOATS WERE FINED A TOTAL OF 600,000 DINARS (2,000)
VP627PED

1954

A23FX
BY SPENCER MOOSA (270)
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, JUNE 13 (AP)-THE CHIEF OF NATIONALIST CHINA'S AIR FORCE TODAY URGED THE UNITED STATES TO SEND HIM 160 SABRE JETS TO MEET THE THREAT OF A BIG RED MIG JET BUILDUP SOUTH OF SHANGHAI.
GEN. "TIGER" WANG SHU-MING SAID THAT THE BUILDUP BEGAN WITH RUSSIAN HELP AFTER THE CEASE-FIRE IN KOREA AND THAT NOW THE CHINESE REDS HAVE 350 PLANES, 200 OF THEM MIGS, IN THE SHANGHAI AREA ALONE.
WANG SAID IN AN INTERVIEW THERE WAS NO POSITIVE EVIDENCE THAT RUSSIAN PILOTS MANNED ANY OF THE PLANES BUT THAT HE HAD DEFINITE PROOF THAT MOST CHINESE RED AIR BASES HAVE SOVIET GROUND CREWS.
THE PLANES ARE STATIONED ON FIELDS AT SHANGHAI ITSELF, AND IN THE GENERAL AREA AROUND KASHING, NINGHSIEN (NINGPO) AND HANGCHOW, FROM 50 TO 110 MILES SOUTH OF SHANGHAI. THESE BASES ARE LITTLE MORE THAN 300 MILES FROM FORMOSA.
KASHING, NINGHSIEN AND HANGCHOW ARE IN CHEKIANG PROVINCE, SCENE OF RECENT CLASHES BETWEEN MIGS AND NATIONALIST PROPELLER-DRIVEN PLANES.
WANG SAID THE THUNDERJETS WITH WHICH HIS AIR FORCE IS EQUIPPED ARE INADEQUATE FOR A DEFENSE OF FORMOSA AGAINST THE SWIFTER MIGS, WHICH ALSO CAN OPERATE AT GREATER ALTITUDE.
THE SABRE, WHICH DEMONSTRATED ITS SUPERIORITY OVER THE MIG IN THE KOREAN WAR, HAS TOP PRIORITY ON REQUESTS FOR U.S. HELP, HE ADDED.
WANG SAID NATIONALIST CHINA NOW HAS ENOUGH TRAINED JET PILOTS TO MAN TWO WINGS OF SABRES -- FROM 150 TO 160 PLANES -- WITH MORE BEING TRAINED.
THE TIGER COMPLAINED THAT MOST PEOPLE ON FORMOSA LIVED IN A FALSE SENSE OF SECURITY BECAUSE THE U.S. 7TH FLEET HELPS TO PROTECT THE ISLAND. CIVILIAN AIR DEFENSE WAS CALLED GROSSLY INADEQUATE.
"THE POPULACE," HE SAID, "HAS A BLIND SENSE OF LAXITY AND COMPLETE IGNORANCE OF THE DANGER FACING US."
EB1120APD NM

A3
HONG KONG, JUNE 13 (AP)-A ROYAL NAVY SPOKESMAN ANNOUNCED TODAY IT HAS CALLED OFF SEARCH FOR THE RECREATIONAL YACHT ELINOR, MISSING SINCE JUNE 6 WITH NINE BRITISH SAILORS ABOARD.
THE NAVY WOULD NOT COMMENT FURTHER BUT THE ANNOUNCEMENT WAS TAKEN HERE AS A TACIT ADMISSION THAT THE NAVY FEELS THE YACHT AND NINE MEN ARE IN THE HANDS OF THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS AND THAT ANY FURTHER EFFORTS AT RESCUE WILL HAVE TO BE POLITICAL.
MD1206PED

1954

A14 (200)
SINGAPORE, JUNE 13 (AP)-A THOUSAND STUDENTS, STAGING THE SECOND SITDOWN STRIKE AT THE CHUNG CHENG CHINESE HIGH SCHOOL HERE IN LESS THAN A MONTH TO PROTEST COMPULSORY MILITARY SERVICE, TODAY DEFIED THEIR PARENTS AND ADVISERS.
AN EARLIER PARENTAL TRY TO TAKE THE SCHOOL BY STORM FAILED.
THE STUDENTS CLENCHED THEIR FISTS AND SANG PATRIOTIC SONGS WHEN THEIR PARENTS AND OTHER CHINESE LADERS IN SINGAPORE PLEADED WITH THEM THROUGH LOUDSPEAKERS TO LEAVE THE BARRICADED SCHOOL COMPOUND AND RETURN HOME.
STADENT SPOKESMEN SAID THEY WOULD SEND THE BRITISH COLONIAL GOVERNMENT A NEW DEMAND FOR EXEMPTION FROM CONSCRIPTION. IF IT IS NOT GRANTED BY TUESDAY, THEY ADED, "WE SHALL ASK THE GOVERNMENT TO JAIL 130 OF US WHO ARE LIABLE FOR NATIONAL SERVICE."
LEE KONG CHIAN, MILLIONAIRE RUBBER MAGNATE WHO IS ALSO CHAIRMAN OF THE SCHOOL'S BOARD OF GOVERNORS, REPRIMANDED THE STUDENTS OVER A LOUDSPEAKER, ASKING: "IS THIS THE WAY YOU INSULT YOUR PAENTS WHO COME IN ATTEMPT TO SETTLE YOUR PROBLEMS?"
A FEW PARENTS WERE PERMITTED TO ENTER THE GROUNDS BUT WERE UNSUCCESSFUL IN PERSUADING THE YOUNG PEOPLE TO LEAVE. THE STUDENTS HAVE SET UP AN ORGANIZATION TO COLLECT FOOD AND SEEM PREPARED FOR A LONG SIEGE.

TEE WAS CONSIDERING THE 1954 MUTUAL SECURITY ACT.

LAST MONTH 3,000 STUDENTS PROTESTING THE DRAFT BARRICADED THEMSELVES IN THE SCHOOL WITHOUT FOOD FOR 27 HOURS BEFORE LEAVING. ON MAY 13 STUDENTS CLASHED WITH POLICE IN FRONT OF GOVERNMENT HOUSE IN ANTI-DRAFT DISORDERS WHICH LEFT 25 PERSONS INCLUDING EIGHT POLICEMEN INJURED.

KM1256PED

A18FX
SEOUL, JUNE 13 (AP)-GEN. JAMES A. VAN FLEET AND HIS U.S. FAR EAST MILITARY SURVEY TEAM TOURED THE KOREAN FRONT LINES TODAY.
PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S SPECIAL ENVOY RETURNED FROM WASHINGTON SATURDAY FOR HIS SECOND VISIT TO KOREA AND DINED LAST NIGHT WITH PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE. VAN FLEET ALSO WILL AGAIN VISIT THE PHILIPPINES AND FORMOSA BEFORE WINDING UP HIS FACT-FINDING TOUR.

EB1011APD NM

A143FX
HONOLULU, JUNE 13 (AP)-A LEADING JAPANESE RADIOLOGICAL AUTHORITY EN ROUTE HOME FROM GENEVA AND THE UNITED STATES SAID TODAY THAT THE INTERNATIONAL FUROR OVER JAPANESE FISHERMEN SHOWERED WITH ATOMIC ASHES WAS A MISUNDERSTANDING.
DR. MASAO TSUZUKI SAID "THE MISUNDERSTANDING HAS ALL BEEN RESOLVED NOW."
THE DOCTOR HEADED A COMMITTEE WHICH EXAMINED THE FISHERMEN. HE SAID IN AN INTERVIEW THE RADIATION BURNS CONSISTED OF SUPERFICIAL SKIN INJURY AND MORE SERIOUS DAMAGE TO INTERNAL ORGANS.
HE SAID THE INTERNAL DAMAGE MIGHT TAKE "SEVERAL MONTHS OR YEARS TO HEAL, DEPENDING ON THE RESISTANCE OF THE INDIVIDUAL VICTIM."
TWENTY-THREE FISHERMEN OF THE LUCKY DRAGON SUFFERED RADIATION BURNS IN THE BIKINI AREA FROM A MARCH 1 HYDROGEN BLAST. FOR A TIME, JAPANESE DOCTORS PREDICTED SOME WOULD DIE. NOW ALL ARE REPORTED ON THE WAY TO RECOVERY.

CV359PPD NM

A96
CAIRO, EGYPT, JUNE 13 (AP)-THE ON AGAIN, OFF AGAIN BRITISH-EGYPTIAN TALKS OVER EVACUATION OF BRITISH TROOPS FROM THE STRATEGIC SUEZ CANAL BASE SOON WILL BE RESUMED, ACCORDING TO BRITISH AND EGYPTIAN DIPLOMATS.
INFORMAL TALKS TO SETTLE THE DISPUTE OVER THE 104-MILE BASE ALONGSIDE THE SUEZ CANAL HAVE BEEN STALEMATED SINCE LAST OCTOBER.
A BRITISH DIPLOMAT SAID TODAY THE TALKS ARE EXPECTED TO BE RESUMED WITHIN THE NEXT THREE WEEKS.
A SOURCE CLOSE TO EGYPT'S REVOLUTION COUNCIL SAID THE REPORT WAS "BASICALLY TRUE."
SAID RECENT CONTACTS TOOK PLACE IN CAIRO BETWEEN BRITISH AMBASSADOR SIR RALPH STEVENSON AND PREMIER GAMAL ABDEL NASSER'S GOVERNMENT.

JE650PED

THE SOURCE

1954

169
(120)
CAIRO, EGYPT, JUNE 13 (AP)-THE SAUDI ARABIAN EMBASSY HERE HAS MADE PUBLIC AN APPEAL FROM A REMOTE ARAB VILLAGE IN THE DISPUTED DESERT AREA OF BURAIMI FOR EMERGENCY FOOD AND MEDICAL SUPPLIES TO SAVE LIVES "ENDANGERED BY PROLONGED BRITISH BLOCKADE."
THE APPEAL WAS TRANSMITTED BY THE EMBASSY TO THE ALEXANDRIA OFFICE OF THE UNITED NATIONS WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION AND TO THE INTERNATIONAL RED CROSS IN GENEVA ON BEHALF OF THE INHABITANTS OF THE OASIS VILLAGE OF HAMASAH.
IT CHARGED THAT THE BRITISH HAD BLOCKADED THE VILLAGE FOR 45 DAYS, DEPRIVING IT OF ESSENTIAL SUPPLIES OF FOOD AND MEDICINE, THUS "THREATENING THE LIVES OF THE INHABITANTS."
OWNERSHIP OF THE BURAIMI CLUSTER OF OASES IS DISPUTED BETWEEN BRITAIN AND SAUDI ARABIA AND HAS BEEN THE SCENE OF FRONTIER SQUABBLES BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES.

JE506PED

A57 (140)
CAIRO, EGYPT, JUNE 13 (AP)-ERIC JOHNSTON, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S SPECIAL ENVOY IN THE MIDDLE EAST, WAS QUOTED TODAY AS SAYING SEVERAL POINTS IN AN ARAB PLAN FOR JOINT ISRAELI-ARAB DEVELOPMENT OF THE JORDAN RIVER MAY PROVE GENERALLY ACCEPTABLE.
JOHNSTON, ACCOMPANIED BY EIGHT U.S.STATE DEPARTMENT EXPERTS, ARRIVED HERE YESTERDAY FOR TALKS ON THE JORDAN PROJECT WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF EGYPT, JORDAN, LEBANON AND SYRIA.
THE ARABS WANT 80 PER CENT OF THE JORDAN'S WATERS FOR IRRIGATION AND POWER PURPOSES, WITH ONLY 20 PER CENT GOING TO ISRAEL. THIS IS BASED ON THE CONTENTION THAT 77 PER CENT OF THE WATER FLOWS FROM ARAB TERRITORIES AND ONLY 23 PER CENT FROM ISRAEL. THE ARAB PLAN WOULD PROVIDE IRRIGATION OF 161,000 ACRES OF ARAB LAND AND 53,500 ACRES OF JEWISH.
A PLAN JOHNSTON SUBMITTED LAST AUGUST WOULD GIVE THE ARABS 67 PER CENT OF THE WATER AND ISRAEL 33 PER CENT.
A COMMUNIQUE ISSUED BY THE EGYPTIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY ON TODAY'S TALKS QUOTED JOHNSTON AS SAYING "A NUMBER OF POINTS IN THE ARAB PLAN MIGHT PROVE ACCEPTABLE" AND THAT HE HOPED ANY DIFFERENCES "WILL BE RESOLVED IN THE COURSE OF NEGOTIATIONS."

B422PED

A21
(190)
1954
FIRST LEAD KING (A2)
AMMAN, JORDAN, JUNE 13-(AP)-DEMONSTRATORS SHOUTING AGAINST "ZIONIST AMERICA," BRITAIN, AND THE JORDAN GOVERNMENT HALTED TRAFFIC HERE TODAY, JUST AFTER THE ARRIVAL OF SAUDI ARABIA'S KING SAUD FOR AN OFFICIAL VISIT.
SAUD ARRIVED BY PLANE FOR MILITARY TALKS AND WAS GREETED BY KING HUSSEIN AND OTHER JORDAN LEADERS. MOMENTS LATER, THE STREET CROWDS BEGAN DEMONSTRATING. THEY SHOUTED: "DOWN WITH ZIONIST AMERICA, DOWN WITH BRITAIN, DOWN WITH COLONIALIZATION, AND DOWN WITH CORRUPT GOVERNMENT."
THEY DENOUNCED PREMIER TEWFIK PASHA ABDUL HUDA AND HIS CABINET, CALLING FOR A MOSLEM-LED ARAB LEGION AND A MOSLEM GOVERNMENT IN JORDAN. CHIEF ADVISERS FOR THE CRACK ARAB LEGION HAVE BEEN BRITISH.
EARLIER A CROWD HAD GATHERED OUTSIDE THE PREMIER'S OFFICE WHILE A MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD OFFICIAL CLAIMED THE AGRICULTURE AND FINANCE MINISTERS HAD ATTENDED A PARTY AT AN AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL NEAR AMMAN AT WHICH ALCOHOL WAS SERVED.
"THIS IS STRONGLY AGAINST THE MOSLEM RELIGION, ESPECIALLY IN A GOVERNMENT SCHOOL WHERE MINISTERS WERE PRESENT," THE SPEAKER SAID. "WE DEMAND THAT THE TWO MINISTERS RESIGN."
HE SAID OTHERS AT THE PARTY INCLUDED THE AMERICAN AMBASSADOR, THE DIRECTOR OF THE U.S. POINT FOUR PROGRAM IN JORDAN, AND FOUR OTHER JORDAN OFFICIALS.
THE MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD OFFICIAL HAD A HALF-HOUR INTERVIEW WITH THE PREMIER WHO, HE SAID, PROMISED TO INVESTIGATE THE ACCUSATIONS AND REPORT TOMORROW. THE CROWD THEN DISPERSED-.

LATER, A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID THE REAL REASON FOR THE DEMONSTRATION WAS THAT MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD SCOUTS HAD NOT BEEN ALLOWED TO TAKE PART IN THE RECEPTION FOR KING SAUD.
JE212PED

A161
MADRAS, INDIA, MONDAY, JUNE 14 (AP)-FRANCE'S SMALL COLONY OF YANAON ON INDIA'S WEST COAST PROCLAIMED ITSELF FREE OF FRENCH CONTROL LAST NIGHT, PRESS REPORTS FROM THE AREA SAID.
ABOUT 200 PRO-INDIAN DEMONSTRATORS REPORTEDLY SEIZED PUBLIC BUILDINGS IN THE PORT, HOISTING THE INDIAN FLAG. A SIX-MAN ADMINISTRATION COUNCIL WAS NOMINATED AND FOUR MINISTERS NAMED.
YANAON, WHICH HAS A POPULATION OF 5,300, IS ONE OF FOUR FRENCH SETTLEMENTS ON THE INDIAN SUBCONTINENT. LIKE THE OTHERS, PONDICHERY, KARIKAL AND MAHE, IT HAS BEEN A PART OF THE FRENCH COLONIAL EMPIRE SINCE THE 18TH CENTURY.
INDIAN-FRENCH TALKS ON THE FUTURE OF THE COLONIES BROKE UP EARLIER THIS MONTH WHEN THE TWO SIDES COULD FIND NO BASIS FOR AGREEMENT. INDIA HAS DEMANDED THE FRENCH WITHDRAW AND TURN THE AREAS OVER TO INDIAN RULE.
KL119AED

A157
(190)
TORONTO, JUNE 13 (AP)-THE LEADER OF THE FIRST U.S. BOMBER STRIKE ON TOKYO SAYS RUSSIA IS PROBABLY RUNNING AHEAD IN THE RACE TO DEVELOP DEVASTATING LONG-RANGE MISSILES.
GEN. JAMES H. DOOLITTLE, NOW AN OIL COMPANY EXECUTIVE, TOLD THE NATIONAL AIR SHOW BANQUET HERE YESTERDAY THAT THE WEST CANNOT AFFORD TO LET RUSSIA BEAT HER TO "THIS SO-CALLED ULTIMATE WEAPON."
"THIS IS A DEADLY SERIOUS RACE IN WHICH TRAGIC CONSEQUENCES AWAIT US IF WE COME OUT SECOND."
GEN. DOOLITTLE SAID THE BEST DEFENCE OF THE FREE WORLD LIES IN OFFENSE--THE OFFENSIVE OF BETTER TECHNOLOGY, OF MORE AND BETTER WEAPONS THAN THE POTENTIAL AGGRESSOR. THE PROSPECTS FOR SURVIVAL DEPENDED ON TWO FACTORS, HE CONTINUED:
"FIRST, THERE MUST BE AN EFFECTIVE SYSTEM OF CONTINENTAL DEFENSE. . .THAT WILL GIVE MAXIMUM PROTECTION TO CITIES AND TO THE VARIOUS ELEMENTS OF OUR DEFENSIVE AND OFFENSIVE STRENGTH.
"SECOND, WE MUST HAVE THE POWER TO RETALIATE SWIFTLY AND DECISIVELY IN THE EVENT WE ARE ATTACKED."
GEN. DOOLITTLE SAID THE ADVENT OF POLAR FLIGHTS HAD CHANGED THE AVIATION PICTURE FROM COMMERCIAL AND MILITARY POINTS OF VIEW.
"AN ENTIRE CONTINENT CAN NOW BE CONSIDERED A TARGET AREA," HE DECLARED. "WE CANNOT ESCAPE THE FACT THAT FOR THE FORESEEABLE FUTURE, OUR CHIEF CONCERN IN CONTINENTAL DEFENSE WILL BE WITH THE POSSIBILITY OF AIR ATTACK FROM THE NORTH."
KL1247AED

1954

A149WX
(400) IRAQ
WASHINGTON, JUNE 13 (AP)-THE FURNISHING OF ARMS TO IRAQ BY THE UNITED STATES CAN BE A STABILIZING FORCE IN THE NEAR EAST, THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAS ADVISED THE HOUSE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE.
THIS POINT OF VIEW WAS EXPRESSED BY ARTHUR Z. GARDINER, OF THE BUREAU OF NEAR EASTERN, SOUTH ASIAN AND AFRICAN AFFAIRS IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT.
GARDINER'S TESTIMONY, GIVEN IN CLOSED HEARINGS BEFORE THE COMMITTEE DURING THE PAST TWO MONTHS, WAS RELEASED OVER THE WEEKEND. THE COMMITTEE WAS CONSIDERING THE 1954 MUTUAL SECURITY ACT.

A SERIES OF CRITICAL QUESTIONS ON THE ISSUE OF ARMS TO IRAQ HAD BEEN RAISED BEFORE THE COMMITTEE BY REP.JAVITS (R-NY).
"SUPPOSE THE ARMS WE SEND TO IRAQ ARE USED IN AN AGGRESSION AGAINST ISRAEL, OR FURNISHED TO SOME OTHER ARAB STATE FOR SIMILAR USE?" JAVITS INQUIRED OF GARDINER.
"WHAT DO WE DO ABOOUT IT? WILL WE DEFEND THE BORDERS OF THESE COUNTRIES? WILL WE WANT THE ISRAELIS TO DEFEND THEM?"
GARDINER NOTED IN HIS REPLY THAT THE PROGRAM OF ARMS TO IRAQ IS IN ITS INFANCY.
"WE HAVE REASON TO THINK," HE ADDED, "THAT THE FURNISHING OF THOSE ARMS, AND THE FURNISHING OF THE ADVICE THAT GOES WITH THEM, CAN TURN OUT TO BE A STABILIZING FORCE IN THE AREA."
GARDINER, WHO IS A POLITICAL-ECONOMIC ADVISER, CITED THE ARAB LEGION, WITH ITS BRITISH OFFICERS, AS A STABILIZING FORCE.
"THE FACT THAT THE ARAB LEGION EXISTS GIVE STRENGTH AND FORCE TO MODERATE ELEMENTS IN JORDAN, RATHER THAN AGGRESSIVE ELEMENTS IN JORDAN, AND IT MAY WELL TURN OUT, SIR, THAT THE RESULT OF FURNISHING ARMS TO IRAQ COULD BE SIMILAR IN THE LONG RUN," GARDINER SAID.
HE POINTED OUT THAT THE SIZE AND NATURE OF THE PROGRAM OF AID TO IRAQ STILL HAD TO BE DETERMINED.
IN AN EXCHANGE OF CORRESPONDENCE WITH THRUSTON B.MORTON, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE, JAVITS ALSO HAD RAISED CRITICAL QUESTIONS ABOUT THE IRAQ ARMS PROGRAM.
PARTICULARLY JAVITS WANTED TO KNOW "WHAT ARE THE COMMITMENTS AND CAPABILITY, IF ANY, UNDERTAKEN BY IRAQ TO SUPPORT TURKEY AND PAKISTAN IN THEIR DEFENSE ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE MIDDLE EAST?"
MORTON TOLD HIM:
"IRAQ HAS UNDERTAKEN NO COMMITMENTS WITH REGARD TO TURKEY OR PAKISTAN. HER GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION, HOWEVER, MAKES IT OBVIOUS THAT IN THE EVENT OF AGGRESSION FROM THE NORTH SHE WOULD HAVE TO COORDINATE HER DEFENSE WITH THOSE TWO STATES AS WELL AS WITH HER OTHER NEIGHBORS.

A150WX
"IT SHOULD BE NOTED, FURTHERMORE, THAT IRAQ IS CLOSELY LINKED TO GREAT BRITAIN BY A DEFENSIVE MILITARY ALLIANCE, WHIL BRITAIN'S TIES WITH TURKEY AND PAKISTAN ARE WELL KNOWN. IRAQ, AS WELL AS THE OTHER STATES OF THE AREA, FULLY UNDERSTANDS THAT NO ONE STATE ALONE CAN, FROM ITS OWN RESOURCES, PROVIDE AN ADEQUATE DEFENSE AGAINST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION AND THAT THE VOLUME OF AID TO BE RECEIVED FROM THE UNITED STATES WILL BE DETERMINED TO A LARGE EXTENT BY THE ABILITY OF THE NATION EFFECTIVELY TO CONTRIBUTE TO THE DEFENSE OF THE AREA."
WR1203AED NM

1954

A73WX
(350) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST SUNDAY, JUNE 13
ADA-ASIA
(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, JUNE 13 (AP)-THE AMERICANS FOR DEMOCRATIC ACTION (ADA) SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES SHOULD "UNDERTAKE A LARGE-SCALE ECONOMIC PROGRAM OF LOANS AND GRANTS TO HELP THE ASIANS HELP THEMSELVES."
"WE SHOULD HELP THE FREE ASIAN NATIONS TO GIVE TO ALL THEIR PEOPLE A STAKE IN THEIR FREEDOM, PEACE AND WELL-BEING WORTH DEFENDING," THE ORGANIZATION'S NATIONAL BOARD SAID IN A STATEMENT ISSUED AFTER A WEEKEND MEETING HERE.
THE ADA DESCRIBES ITSELF AS A NON-PARTISAN ORGANIZATION FORMED TO CONTINUE THE IDEA OF THE DEMOCRATIC NEW DEAL AND FAIR DEAL.

IT MADE NO ATTEMPT TO ESTIMATE THE COST OF ITS PROPOSED ASIAN AID PROGRAM OR TO OUTLINE ITS EXTENT.

MILITARY MEASURES AGAINST COMMUNISM IN ASIA, IT SAID, "ARE MERELY HOLDING OPERATIONS WHICH WILL SUCCEED ONLY IF THEY GIVE THE FREE ASIAN NATIONS TIME TO BECOME STRONG, POLITICALLY STABLE, AND CAPABLE OF DEFENDING THEIR OWN FREEDOM."

THE ORGANIZATION OPPOSED A SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION (SEATO)--ONE OF THE MEANS TENTATIVELY PROPOSED TO HALT COMMUNISM IN ASIA--WITHOUT THE "FULL AND WHOLEHEARTED COOPERATION" OF THE FREE ASIAN NATIONS.

IT MENTIONED OPPOSITION OF SOME ASIAN NATIONS--AMONG THEM INDIA AND INDONESIA--TO ANY OUTSIDE INTERFERENCE IN THEIR AFFAIRS AND SUGGESTED INSTEAD THAT A PACIFIC TREATY ORGANIZATION BE FORMED TO INCLUDE AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, THE PHILIPPINE REPUBLIC AND WESTERN NATIONS WHICH HAVE INTERESTS IN THE PACIFIC.

SUCH AN ORGANIZATION, ADA SAID, COULD WORK WITHIN THE FRAMEWORK OF THE UNITED NATIONS AND COULD "BE PREPARED TO EXTEND COLLECTIVE MILITARY ASSISTANCE TO THE FREE ASIAN NATIONS AT THEIR REQUEST."

"UNITED STATES POLICY AS ANNOUNCED SO FAR APPEARS TO BE IMPROVISED, VACILLATING AND SOMETIMES CONTRADICTORY," THE ADA STATEMENT SAID, "AND IS MORE LIKELY TO WEAKEN THE ALLIANCE OF THE FREE NATIONS THAN IT IS TO BRING ABOUT ANY KIND OF 'UNITED ACTION.'"

ANY PLAN FOR SETTLEMENT OF CURRENT PROBLEMS IN INDOCHINA, THE ADA SAID, "SHOULD ASSURE THE PEOPLE OF VIET NAM, CAMBODIA AND LAOS THE OPPORTUNITY TO DETERMINE THEIR OWN FUTURE, FREE FROM MILITARY THREATS FROM ANY SIDE AND FREE TO MAKE INDEPENDENT POLITICAL DECISIONS, INCLUDING WHETHER OR NOT TO REMAIN WITHIN THE FRENCH UNION."

NEW GOVERNMENTS, WHEN ESTABLISHED, SHOULD BE GUARANTEED BY THE U.N. AGAINST DIRECT OR INDIRECT AGGRESSION, THE ADA SAID, AND SUFFICIENT ECONOMIC AID SHOULD BE PROVIDED UNDER U.N. AUSPICES FOR "THE FULL ECONOMIC RECONSTRUCTION OF AREA."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST SUNDAY, JUNE 13

RZ544PED

1954

A77WX

(200) DOUGLAS

WASHINGTON, JUNE 13 (AP)-SUPREME COURT JUSTICE WILLIAM O. DOUGLAS SAID TODAY INDOCHINA'S COLONIAL STATUS WOULD MAKE AMERICAN MILITARY INTERVENTION THERE DANGEROUS TO THIS COUNTRY'S PRESTIGE.

"IT WOULD BE DISASTROUS FOR AMERICA TO SEND TROOPS AT THE PRESENT TIME INTO INDOCHINA," HE SAID DURING A TELEVISION INTERVIEW (ABC'S AT ISSUE). "AMERICA THEN WOULD BE FIGHTING ON THE WRONG SIDE FROM THE ASIAN POINT OF VIEW."

DOUGLAS' STATEMENT ECHOED THE OPINION EXPRESSED BY OTHER U.S. OFFICIALS THAT FRANCE'S RELUCTANCE TO GRANT COMPLETE INDEPENDENCE AND SELF GOVERNMENT TO THE INDOCHINESE STATES OF VIET NAM, CAMBODIA AND LAOS HAS PROVIDED COMMUNISTS WITH A STRONG TALKING POINT AND HAS DISCOURAGED NATIVE SUPPORT OF THE FRENCH UNION FORCES THERE.

DOUGLAS SAID PEOPLE OF THE AREA MIGHT RALLY STRONGLY AROUND A LEADER OF THEIR OWN CHOICE.

HE CITED THE EXAMPLE OF BURMA, WHICH HE SAID WAS HEAVILY OVERRUN WITH COMMUNISTS IN 1951. THAT COUNTRY, HE SAID, "HAS DONE A TERRIFIC JOB" IN DRIVING OUT COMMUNIST OFFICIALS, REHABILITATING CITIZENS WHO FELL FOR COMMUNIST CLAIMS, AND REVAMPING THE COUNTRY'S SOCIAL, ECONOMIC AND POLITICAL LIFE.

THE JUSTICE SAID THIS COUNTRY SHOULD CONTINUE PROVIDING ECONOMIC AID FOR INDIA AND OTHER ASIAN COUNTRIES WHICH ARE TRYING TO IMPROVE THEIR ECONOMIES "IN THE DEMOCRATIC WAY" RATHER THAN THROUGH COMMUNIST DICTATORSHIPS.

RZ536PED

...CARRYING NUCLEAR WEAPONS. ...COMMAND BASED

A80

(190)

(NY) WASHINGTON, JUNE 13 (AP)-THE CHAIRMAN OF THE CONGRESSIONAL JOINT COMMITTEE ON ATOMIC ENERGY TODAY DISMISSED AS OF LITTLE VALUE A SUGGESTION THAT RUSSIAN LEADERS BE SHOWN AN AMERICAN HYDROGEN BLAST.

HE SAID ALL THEY HAVE TO DO IS USE THEIR IMAGINATION.

THE CHAIRMAN, REP. STERLING COLE (R-NY) SAID SOVIET SCIENTISTS WERE INVITED TO AN ATOM BLAST IN 1946 AND ATTENDED. "BUT WHAT GOOD DID IT DO," HE ASKED, "FROM THE STANDPOINT OF PEACE?"

THOMAS E. MURRAY, ONE OF THE FIVE MEMBERS OF THE U.S. ATOMIC GENERGY COMMISSION, WHICH OPERATES AMERICA'S ATOM PROGRAM, PROPOSED LAST WEEK THAT THE UNITED STATES STAGE A SPECIAL DEMONSTRATION OF A 1954 MODEL HYDROGEN BOMB OUT IN THE PACIFIC FOR RESPRESENTATIVES OF ALL NATIONS, INCLUDING RUSSIA.

HE SUGGESTED THAT IF THE LEADERS OF THE WORLD WITNESSED THE HORROR OF AN H-BLAST THEYHWOULD FORTHWITH REJECT WAR AND INSTRUMENTS OF VIOLENCE.

SPEAKING TODAY ON A TV PROGRAM (CBS' MAN OF THE WEEK), COLE SAID OF THE MURRAY IDEA:

"FRANKLY I CANNOT SEE WHERE IT HAS ANY GREAT VALUE."

"YOU DON'T HAVE TO BE OUT IN THE PACIFIC TO SEE ONE OF THESE EXPLODE" TO APPRECIATE THE H-BOMB'S POWER, HE ADDED "ALL YOU NEED IS IMAGINATION."

COLE SAID HE HAS SEEN AN H-BLAST FROM AN AIRPLANE 50 MILES AWAY. IT WAS A "BEAUTIFUL SPECTACLE" AND "COLORFUL," BUT "AS FOR GETTING AN IMPRESSION OFFORCE--NO," HE SAID.

COLE SAID HE WAS "PLEASED" TO LEARN OF GREATER EFFORT TO IMPROVE AMERICA'S DEFENSE AGAINST ATOMIC WEAPONS BUT THAT HE STILL IS NOT SATISFIED.

"OUR DEFENSE POSTURE CAN BE IMPROVED MEASURABLY BY THE EXPENDITURE OF A RELATIVELY FEW MILLIONS--A HUNDRED OR TWO HUNDRED MILLIONS WOULD IMPROVE DEFENSE GREATLY," HE SAID, WITHOUT ELABORATING.

COLE STATED THERE STILL IS NO EVIDENCE THAT THE RUSSIANS HAVE EXPLODED A HYDROGEN BOMB, AS DISTINCT FROM A HYDROGEN DEVICE, "BUT WE MUST ASSUME SHE HAS (THE BOMB) AND CAN TRANSPORT IT."

AMERICA, HE SAID, UNDOUBTEDLY HAS "SUBSTANTIAL" NUMERICAL LEAD AND GREATER PRODUCTIVE CAPACITY IN THE ATOMIC RACE, BUT "I'M NOT SO SURE WE HAVE THE SAME DEGREE OF SUPERIORITY" QUALITATIVELY.

WHILE THE GREAT MASS OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE MAY NOT BE AS WELL EDUCATED AS THE AVERAGE AMERICAN, RUSSIA "DOES HAVE SCIENTISTS OF GREAT TALENT--A LARGE CORE ON WHICH TO DRAW FOR THIS PROJECT," HE SAID.

JE553PED

A73WX

1954

(500) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST (CQ) SUNDAY, JUNE 13

BROWNELL

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, JUNE 13 (AP)-ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL DECLARED TONIGHT "OUR SYSTEM OF GOVERNMENT" CANNOT SURVIVE IF ANY PERSON IS "ALLOWED TO SET HIMSELF ABOVE THE LAWS OF THE LAND" OR ONE BRANCH OF GOVERNMENT IS ABLE TO "USURP POWERS OF ANOTHER BRANCH."

OBVIOUSLY AIMING A NEW BLAST AT SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS), WITHOUT MENTIONING HIS NAME, BROWNELL SAID IN A COMMENCEMENT ADDRESS PREPARED FOR THE AMERICAN UNIVERSITY GRADUATING CLASS:

"WE MUST BE EVER VIGILANT TO PRESERVE OUR LIBERTIES FROM THOSE WHO OWE ALLEGIANCE TO OTHER IDEALOGIES AND ALSO FROM THOSE MISGUIDED PERSONS WHOSE ZEAL MAY LEAD THEM INTO ERRORS NO LESS DESTRUCTIVE."

WHILE EVERY CITIZEN MUST ASSUME THE BURDEN OF PRESERVING "OUR FREEDOMS AND OUR FORM OF GOVERNMENT," HE SAID, "THAT DOES NOT REQUIRE A RETURN TO THE VIGILANTES OF THE FRONTIER. IT DOES REQUIRE A PERSONAL VIGILANCE IN ALL OUR ACTIONS, HOWEVER SMALL THEY MAY SEEM AT THE TIME."

BROWNELL'S ADDRESS WAS SIMILAR IN TONE TO A STATEMENT HE ISSUED W WHITE HOUSE APPROVAL ON MAY 28 SAYING THE EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT HAS "RESPONSIBILITY" FOR PROTECTING THE NATION'S SECURITY.

AT THAT TIME, BROWNELL TOOK ISSUE WITH MCCARTHY'S CALL TO GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES TO KEEP THE SENATOR INFORMED ABOUT CORRUPTION, GRAFT OR TREASON. THE SENATOR SAID FEDERAL WORKERS WERE "DUTY BOUND" TO GIVE HIM SUCH DATA EVEN IF IT CONTAINED CLASSIFIED INFORMATION, THAT THEY COULD NOT LET "LOYALTY TO A SUPERIOR" INTERFERE.

BROWNELL TOLD THE GRADUATES "PEOPLE ARE TIRED OF ALARMS AND EMERGENCIES, SOME REAL, SOME CONTRIVED IN THE PAST." BUT, HE SAID, ZNOT IN THE FORSEEABLE FUTURE WILL FOREIGN POLICY AGAIN BECOME SIMPLE."

"THERE WILL BE NO LESSENING OF THE PROBLEMS OF DEFENSE AGAINST FOREIGN ENEMIES AND OF PROTECTION AGAINST ENEMIES OF OUR OWN RANKS," THE ATTORNEY GENERAL SAID.

BROWNELL SAID MANY PERSONS "CLAMOR" THAT AMERICA HAS FAILED TO LIVE UP TO ITS LOFTY IDEALS "OR THEIR INTERPRETATION OF THOSE IDEALS."

"THEY CLAMOR," HE SAID, "FOR DRASTIC, IMMEDIATE ACTION, WHEN A REFLECTIVE MAN WOULD REALIZE THERE ARE NO SHORT CUTS, NO CURE ALLS."

AN EXAMPLE OF THE REFLECTIVE APPROACH, BROWNELL SAID, IS "HOW FAR WE HAVE COME ALONG THE PATH OF PROGRESS IN A RELATIVELY SHORT TIME" IN SOLVING THE PROBLEM OF RACIAL SEGREGATION IN EDUCATION.

A74WX

THE RECENT SUPREME COURT DECISION OUTLAWING RACIAL SEGREGATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, BROWNELL SAID, "HIT WITH GREAT FORCE THE COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA CLAIMS" THAT AMERICA "ALTHOUGH PREACHING THE FREEDOM AND EQUALITY OF ALL MEN ABROAD, FOLLOWS A DIFFERENT CODE AT HOME."

REFERRING TO CHIEF JUSTICE WARREN'S OPINION IN THE SCHOOL SEGREGATION DECISION, WHICH SAID EDUCATION MUST BE CONSIDERED IN THE LIGHT OF THE PRESENT RATHER THAN THE PAST, BROWNELL COMMENTED:

"IT IS INDEED FORTUNATE THAT THE PROVISIONS OF OUR CONSTITUTION ARE NOT MATHEMATICAL, IMPOTENT AND LIFELESS FORMULAS IMPOSING FOREVER THE IMPRINT OF THE PAST UPON THE FUTURE."

BROWNELL SAID AMERICA, IN FACING THE FUTURE, "MUST APPLY MORE KNOWLEDGE AND INTELLECT TO THE PROBLEM OF PROTECTING OUR FREEDOM, AND LESS PREJUDICE AND EMOTION."

"WE MUST RECOGNIZE THAT THE STRATEGY OF COMMUNISM IS THE AGE-OLD STRATEGY--DIVIDE AND CONQUER," HE SAID. "WE MUST NOT FALL FOR IT, NOR FOLLOW OTHERS WHO FALL FOR IT. OUR ENEMIES EXPLOIT EVERY DIFFERENCE AMONG US. WE CANNOT, AS THEY WOULD LIKE US TO DO, LOSE FAITH IN OUR INSTITUTIONS AND IN THE ESSENTIAL WISDOM OF FREE MEN."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST SUNDAY, JUNE 13

RZ523PED

1954

GIW19

A19WX

(300) MCCARTHY INVESTIGATIONS--BUDGET

BY JACK BELL

WASHINGTON, JUNE 13 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) MAY HAND THE INVESTIGATIVE BALL TO SEN. POTTER (R-MICH) AFTER THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS END AND TAKE A BRIEF COOLING OFF PERIOD IN HIS HUNT FOR COMMUNISTS IN GOVERNMENT.

WITH REPUBLICANS DRIVING TO WIND IT UP THIS WEEK, THE TELEVISED DISPUTE BETWEEN MCCARTHY AND ARMY OFFICIALS WILL RESUME AT 10 A. M. (EDT) TOMORROW WITH EITHER MCCARTHY OR ONE OF HIS AIDES, ON THE STAND. ONCE THE HEARINGS ARE ENDED THE WISCONSIN SENATOR WOULD BE TECHNICALLY FREE TO RESUME HIS CONTROVERSIAL INVESTIGATIONS, WHICH HE FREQUENTLY HAS COMPLAINED ARE BEING HELD UP BY THE CURRENT INQUIRY.

MCCARTHY TOLD A NEWSMAN, HOWEVER, THAT HE WANTS A WEEK IN THE SUN SOMEWHERE TO REST BEFORE HE MAKES ANY NEW MOVE. HE SAID POTTER IS READY TO GO AT AN EARLY DATE ON WHAT WILL BE THE NEXT PUBLIC INQUIRY BY THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.

POTTER SAID PRELIMINARY INTERVIEWING OF WITNESSES HAS BEEN COMPLETED FOR A FORMAL INVESTIGATION OF WHAT HAS HAPPENED TO AMERICANS WHO STILL ARE HELD BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

THIS WOULD INCLUDE AMERICAN PRISONERS OF WAR AND CIVILIANS NOT FREED BY THE COMMUNISTS IN KOREA AND RED CHINA, AS WELL AS AMERICANS HELD IN RUSSIA AND IN SATELLITE COUNTRIES AFTER WORLD WAR II.

WHILE NEITHER MCCARTHY NOR POTTER MENTIONED THE POINT, IT WAS OBVIOUS THAT THIS KIND OF INQUIRY WOULD BE CALCULATED TO APPEAL TO ALL AMERICANS AND NOT LIKELY TO AROUSE ANY PARTISAN CONTROVERSY IN THIS COUNTRY.

IT IS A GOOD BET THAT MCCARTHY BELIEVES A COOLING OFF PERIOD IS IN ORDER AFTER THE SOMETIMES VIOLENT EMOTIONS OF THE TELEVISED HEARINGS THAT HAVE BEEN UNDER WAY ALMOST DAILY SINCE APRIL 22.

WHILE HE MAY WANT TO LET THE REPERCUSSIONS FROM THIS WORD BATTLE DIE DOWN, ASSOCIATES ARE PREDICTING THAT BEFORE LONG MCCARTHY WILL BE BACK AT THE HELM OF THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, PLUNGING ANEW INTO HIS SEARCH FOR COMMUNISTS.

A20WX

MCCARTHY HAS STEPPED OFF THE SUBCOMMITTEE FOR THE CURRENT INQUIRY AND SEN. MUNDT (R-SD) IS HEADING THE GROUP TEMPORARILY. BUT UNLESS SOME NEW RULE IS MADE, MCCARTHY AUTOMATICALLY GOES BACK TO THE CHAIRMANSHIP WHEN THE PUBLIC HEARINGS END.

SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT) HAS FILED A MOTION IN THE SENATE TO STRIP MCCARTHY OF ALL OF HIS COMMITTEE CHAIRMANSHIPS, BUT SEN. KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, THE SENATE REPUBLICAN LEADER, SAID HE THOUGHT FLANDERS MADE A MISTAKE IN DOING THIS WITHOUT CONSULTING THE GOP LEADERSHIP, AND THERE WERE NO IMMEDIATE SIGNS THAT THE MOTION WOULD BE PRESSED.

WHILE MCCARTHY IS EXPECTED TO RETURN TO COMMAND AS FAR AS OTHER INVESTIGATIONS ARE CONCERNED, MUNDT PRESUMABLY WILL CONTINUE AS PRESIDING OFFICER WHEN THE SUBCOMMITTEE DRAFTS ITS REPORT ON THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS.

THE WISCONSIN SENATOR'S FRIENDS ARE KNOWN TO FEEL IT WOULD BE A HAPPY DEVELOPMENT FROM THEIR STANDPOINT IF HE COULD COME UP WITH WHAT HE CALLS A "FIFTH AMENDMENT COMMUNIST" AT ABOUT THE TIME THE DEMOCRATS ON THE SUBCOMMITTEE EXPRESS THEIR VIEWS ON THE HEARING SOON TO END.

THE DEMOCRATS, OF COURSE, COULD THROW A ROAD BLOCK OF THEIR OWN, BUT MCCARTHY COULD BREAK THROUGH IT IF HE HAD SOLID SUPPORT FROM HIS REPUBLICAN COLLEAGUES. UNDER THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S RULES, NO INVESTIGATION CAN BE UNDERTAKEN WITHOUT A MAJORITY VOTE OF THE PARENT GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS COMMITTEE IF THE THREE SUBCOMMITTEE DEMOCRATS OBJECT TO IT. REPUBLICANS ARE IN THE MAJORITY ON THE PARENT COMMITTEE, AND MCCARTHY IS CHAIRMAN OF THIS GROUP TOO.

MCCARTHY MAY HAVE TO LAUNCH ANY NEW INVESTIGATIONS--OR RESUME OLD ONES--WITHOUT THE HELP OF ROY M. COHN, HIS CHIEF COUNSEL. THERE HAVE BEEN REPORTS THAT COHN WILL RESIGN TO SPEND FULL TIME IN PRIVATE LAW PRACTICE.

1954

HOWEVER, AS HE LEFT NEW YORK TONIGHT FOR WASHINGTON, COHN SAID FLATLY THAT HE HAS NO INTENTION OF RESIGNING.

"I EXPECT TO BE IN WASHINGTON A LONG TIME, TO FIGHT SUBVERSION AND COMMUNISM," HE TOLD NEWSMEN.

PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE, WHOSE MILITARY STATUS HELPED PRECIPITATE THE ARMY-MCCARTHY FEUD, BOARDED THE WASHINGTON-BOUND PLANE WITH COHN. SCHINE SAID NOTHING.

...CARRYING NUCLEAR WEAPONS. ...COMMAND, BASED

TWO HOURS EARLIER, FRANCIS P. CARR, THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE'S CHIEF OF STAFF, ALSO TOOK OFF BY PLANE FOR WASHINGTON. CARR SAID THERE WAS A "GOOD LIKELIHOOD" THAT HE HIMSELF WOULD TAKE THE WITNESS STAND TOMORROW MORNING IF MCCARTHY HAD NOT RETURNED TO WASHINGTON.

CARR SAID, TOO, THAT HE HOPED MCCARTHY WOULD TAKE A VACATION AT THE END OF THE HEARINGS AND THAT UNDER SUCH A CIRCUMSTANCE POTTER WOULD LEAD THE COMMITTEE IN A PROBE OF AMERICAN PRISONERS STILL HELD BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

MUNDT HAS SAID THAT HE HOPES AFTER THE HEARINGS ARE OVER SOME ARRANGEMENTS CAN BE MADE FOR COOPERATION WITH THE ARMY IN THE INQUIRY INTO ALLEGED COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF THE SECRET RADAR LABORATORY AT FT. MONMOUTH, N. J.

THIS WAS THE INQUIRY THAT MCCARTHY SAID SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS WANTED SHUT OFF BUT WHICH STEVENS SAID HE ONLY WANTED CONDUCTED IN A FAIR MANNER.

MCCARTHY HAS BEEN DEMANDING FOR A LONG TIME THE NAMES OF ARMY OFFICIALS HE SAID ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE PROMOTION AND HONORABLE DISCHARGE OF MAJ. IRVING PERESS. PERESS IS THE EX-ARMY DENTIST WHO, MCCARTHY SAYS, PLEADED THE FIFTH AMENDMENT PROTECTION AGAINST POSSIBLE SELF INCRIMINATION WHEN ASKED ABOUT ALLEGED COMMUNIST CONNECTIONS.

THE ARMY HAS DELIVERED TO SPECIAL COUNSEL RAY H. JENKINS A SEALED ENVELOPE WHICH OFFICIALS SAID CONTAINED THE NAMES OF 25 PERSONS IN THIS CONNECTION. JENKINS HASN'T OPENED IT AND HAS TRIED UNSUCCESSFULLY TO RETURN IT TO THE ARMY, CONTENDING IT HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE CURRENT "PRESSURE"--"BLACKMAIL" INQUIRY.

"IF IT'S THE LAST THING I DO IN THESE HEARINGS, I'M GOING TO TENDER IT BACK TO THE ARMY," JENKINS TOLD A NEWSMAN.

MUNDT SAID HE WILL HAVE TO CALL A CLOSED SUBCOMMITTEE MEETING TO DECIDE WHAT TO DO WITH THE THING. MCCARTHY SAID HE DOESN'T BELIEVE THERE ARE ANY NAMES IN THE ENVELOPE.

MCCARTHY HAS BEEN TALKING ABOUT INVESTIGATING WHAT HE DESCRIBES AS A LIST OF 130 DEFENSE PLANT EMPLOYES WITH ALLEGED COMMUNIST CONNECTIONS. HE ALSO HAS MENTIONED THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION (FOA) AND THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY (CIA) AS BEING UNDER INVESTIGATION.

SU127PED

A35WX

1954

(400)

MCCARTHY-ARMY-REPORT

BY JOHN CHADWICK

WASHINGTON, JUNE 13 (AP)-SEN. MUNDT (R-SD) SAID TODAY THE MCCARTHY" ARMY HEARINGS HAVE BEEN SEEN AND READ ABOUT BY TOO MANY PEOPLE FOR ANYONE TO PROFIT BY PUTTING "A PARTISAN TWIST" ON THE FACTS.

THERE IS NO USE TRYING TO TELL PEOPLE THEY DIDN'T SEE WHAT THEY SAW, HE REMARKED.

MUNDT'S COMMENT WAS MADE IN AN INTERVIEW AS HE EXPRESSED HOPE THAT REPUBLICANS AND DEMOCRATS ON THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE COULD JOIN IN A SINGLE REPORT ON THE TELEVISED ROW EVEN THOUGH DISSENTING VIEWS ARE FILED ON SOME ASPECTS OF THE CASE.

MUNDT IS ACTING AS CHAIRMAN OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE IN ITS PROBE, BEGUN APRIL 22, OF CHARGES EXCHANGED BY SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS), AND SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS AND THEIR AIDES.

THE ARMY OFFICIALS HAVE ACCUSED MCCARTHY, THE REGULAR SUBCOMMITTEE CHAIRMAN, AND HIS CHIEF COUNSEL, ROY M. COHN, OF TRYING BY IMPROPER MEANS TO WIN FAVORED TREATMENT FOR PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE, FORMER UNPAID SUBCOMMITTEE CONSULTANT.

MCCARTHY AND COHN HAVE ACCUSED STEVENS AND ARMY COUNSELOR JOHN G. ADAMS OF USING SCHINE AS A "HOSTAGE" IN AN EFFORT TO BLACKMAIL THE SUBCOMMITTEE INTO HALTING A PROBE OF WHAT MCCARTHY HAS CALLED ARMY "CODDLING" OF COMMUNISTS.

MUNDT SAID HE EXPECTED THE HEARINGS TO END THIS WEEK, AND ONCE THEY ARE CONCLUDED, HE THOUGHT THE SUBCOMMITTEE SHOULD BE ABLE TO ISSUE ITS FINDINGS IN ABOUT A MONTH, OR PERHAPS LESS.

HE SAID HE ALREADY HAS ASKED RAY H. JENKINS, THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S SPECIAL COUNSEL, TO HAVE SOMEONE ON HIS STAFF BEGIN DRAFTING AN OUTLINE OF THE BASIC ISSUES AND THE KEY TESTIMONY ON BOTH SIDES.

THE FIRST STEP FOR THE SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBERS, MUNDT SAID, WILL BE TO DECIDE WHETHER THERE ARE GOING TO BE TWO REPORTS.

A36WX

IN SAYING HE HOPED THERE WOULD BE ONLY ONE, MUNDT SAID THE 4-3 PARTY-LINE VOTES WITHIN THE SUBCOMMITTEE DURING THE HEARINGS HAVE BEEN LARGELY ON QUESTIONS OF "PROCEDURE."

HE SAID HE THOUGHT ALL MEMBERS MIGHT FIND THEMSELVES MORE NEARLY IN AGREEMENT WHEN IT CAME TO ANSWERING QUESTIONS OF FACT. HE SAW NO REASON, HE SAID, TO TRY TO PLAY POLITICS WITH FACTS THAT HAVE BEEN "SI WIDELY AND FAIRLY PRESENTED TO THE PUBLIC."

MUNDT SAID HE FORESAW THE GREATEST LIKELIHOOD OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE "FALLING INTO TWO CAMPS IF THE REPORT DEALS TO A CONSIDERABLE EXTENT WITH MOTIVE."

IN WRITING THE REPORT, HE SAID "I PREFER TO STICK TO FACTS AND TO MAKING RECOMMENDATIONS FOR THE FUTURE."

SU304PED

A107WX

1954

(650) FLANDERS-MCCARTHY

WASHINGTON, JUNE 13 (AP)-SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT) DECLARED TODAY THAT THE INVESTIGATION OF THE ARMY-MCCARTHY DISPUTE HAS BEEN HANDLED "VERY BADLY," THAT SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) HAS LED THE SUBCOMMITTEE INTO "BYWAYS, MOUNTAINS AND A QUAGMIRE AND AN EVER-EXPANDING AREA OF DUBIOUS PERTINENCE."

MCCARTHY, WHO RETURNED TO WASHINGTON TONIGHT FROM A WEEK-END SPEAKING TRIP TO SOUTH DAKOTA AND WISCONSIN, SAID HE HAD NO PLANS TO ANSWER FLANDERS.

THE WHOLE INQUIRY HAS GOTTEN AWAY FROM THE ORIGINAL QUESTION TO WHICH THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE AGREED ORIGINALLY TO CONFINE ITSELF, FLANDERS SAID. HE ADDED THAT HE HAD NO DOUBT IMPROPER PRESSURE WAS USED. FLANDERS DID NOT SAY WHO HE THOUGHT USED SUCH PRESSURE.

SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS AND ARMY COUNSELLOR JOHN G.ADAMS HAVE ACCUSED MCCARTHY AND HIS AIDES OF USING IMPROPER PRESSURE TO WIN FAVORED ARMY TREATMENT FOR PVT.G.DAVID SCHINE, A SUBCOMMITTEE CONSULTANT WHO WAS DRAFTED. MCCARTHY AND HIS AIDES, IN TURN, HAVE ACCUSED STEVENS AND ADAMS OF ATTEMPTING TO USE SCHINE AS A "HOSTAGE" IN EFFORTS TO INDUCE MCCARTHY TO HALT OR DIVERT AN INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED SUBVERSIVES IN THE ARMY.

INTERVIEWED ON THE NBC TV-RADIO SHOW "MEET THE PRESS", THE 73-YEAR-OLD FLANDERS--WHO HAS HAD A RUNNING BATTLE WITH MCCARTHY FOR SEVERAL MONTHS--SHARPLY CRITICIZED THE WISCONSIN SENATOR'S CLAIM THAT HE HAS THE RIGHT TO CLASSIFIED INFORMATION HANDED HIM BY GOVERNMENT WORKERS.

WHAT MCCARTHY IS ASKING, FLANDERS SAID, IS THE PRIVILEGE OF "BEING SOLE PRIVATE EYE, PROSECUTOR, JUDGE, A JURY AND SENTENCER IN HIMSELF WITH NO AUTHORITY OVER HIM WHATSOEVER BY THE COMMITTEE, BY THE CONGRESS, BY THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES, BY THE PRESIDENT..."

30.24- 19327

"THAT IS SO CLEARLY IN THE DIRECTION OF FIGHTING COMMUNISM WI FASCISM," FLANDERS SAID, "THAT I AM SERIOUSLY CONCERNED.

"THIS LITTLE DIFFICULTY WE ARE IN IS NOT A DIFFICULTY OF THE 3 CONGRESS. IT IS NOT A DIFFICULTY OF THIS ADMINISTRATION. IT IS N A DIFFICULTY OF THIS GENERATION. IT IS NOT A DIFFICULTY OF THIS CEN-TURY. IT IS A DIFFICULTY OF THE LAST 1,500 YEARS, WHEN WESTERN CIVIL-IZATION BEGAN AND ... IF WE DO NOT SEE WHAT IS HAPPENING AND DO NOT KNOW WHAT TO DO ABOUT IT IS GOING TO SEE THE END OF THOSE 1,500 YEARS."

BEFORE MAKING THIS STATEMENT, FLANDERS INTERRUPTED THE QUESTIONING SEVERAL TIMES TO SAY HE WANTED "FIVE MINUTES" TO HAVE HIS SAY. WHEN THE BROADCAST WAS DRAWING NEAR A CLOSE, HE SAID:

"I'M GOING TO GET FIVE MINUTES OF MY OWN OUT OF THIS OR THE AUD-IENCE IS GOING TO SEE AN UNGODLY SCRAP."

THE SENATOR DIDN'T ACTUALLY USE FIVE MINUTES TO SAY WHAT HE WANTED. HE FINISHED IN ABOUT A MINUTE AND INDICATED HE WAS SATISFIED HE'D PUT ACROSS HIS POINT.

FLANDERS SAID HE WOULD DISCUSS ON THE SENATE FLOOR TUESDAY HIS MO-TION TO STRIP MCCARTHY OF ALL OF HIS COMMITTEE CHAIRMANSHIPS. AFTER THE PROGRAM, HE TOLD REPORTERS HE AGREED WITH SEN. KNOWLAND OF CALI-FORNIA, THE GOP SENATE LEADER, THAT FLANDERS SHOULD HAVE CONSULTED WITH THE PARTY LEADERS BEFORE MAKING HIS ATTACK ON MCCARTHY IN THE SENATE FRIDAY.

FLANDERS SAID HE WOULD CONFER WITH KNOWLAND THIS WEEK ON THE MATTER AND POSSIBLY TAKE IT UP WITH THE PARTY'S POLICY COMMITTEE OR A CONFER-ENCE COMMITTEE. THERE'S LITTLE CHANCE FLANDERS CAN MEET THE LEADERS BEFORE HIS TUESDAY SENATE SPEECH SINCE HE PLANNED TO TRAVEL TO ATLAN-TA, GA., FOR THE NEXT TWO DAYS.

ON THE BROADCAST, THE VERMONTER SAID HE WANTED TO GIVE MCCARTHY A CHANCE TO ACT BEFORE BRINGING HIS PROPOSAL UP FOR SENATE ACTION. FLANDERS SAID HE HOPED FOR ACTION ON HIS CHALLENGE "MIDWAY" BETWEEN NOW AND THE SCHEDULED ADJOURNMENT OF CONGRESS AT THE END OF JULY.

A110WX.

FLANDERS SAID HIS SPEECH FRIDAY WAS NOT BASED ON ANY NEW INFORMATION BUT ONLY ON "WHAT I READ IN THE PAPERS."

IN THE SPEECH, FLANDERS SAID MCCARTHY IS IN CONTEMPT OF "THE WHOLE SENATE" BECAUSE OF HIS REFUSAL TO APPEAR TWO YEARS AGO BEFORE A SENATE GROUP WHICH INVESTIGATED HIS FINANCES AND OTHER ACTIVITIES.

"I MADE NO ACCUSATIONS ON FRIDAY," FLANDERS SAID TONIGHT. "I ON-LY READ QUESTIONS AND DREW LOGICAL CONCLUSIONS FROM THEM."

HE SAID, ALL MCCARTHY'S WORDS AND ACTIONS MUST NOW "BE SEEN AND LISTENED TO" IN THE LIGHT OF THIS "UNRESOLVED CONTEMPT OF THE SENATE."

FLANDERS SAID THE "SPLIT" IN THE REPUBLICAN PARTY "IS ALREADY THERE" AND CAN NOT BE HEALED. HE ADDED THAT MANY WHO SUPPORTED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WILL NOT BACK REPUBLICAN CANDIDATES FOR CONGRESS IN THIS YEAR'S ELECTIONS "IF THIS THING IS ALLOWED TO GO ON." THE RESPONSI-BILITY FOR DOING SOMETHING ABOUT IT, THE VERMONTER SAID, LIES WITH THE REPUBLICANS, NOT THE DEMOCRATS.

1954

ON ANOTHER TV-RADIO BROADCAST, NBC'S "AMERICAN FORUM OF THE AIR," DEMOCRATIC SEN. MONRONEY OF OKLAHOMA SAID IT "WOULD BE THE KISS OF DEATH" FOR A REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE FOR CONGRESS TO HAVE MCCARTHY'S SUPPORT IN THIS YEAR'S ELECTIONS.

"I THINK," HE SAID, "MOST OF THE THINKING REPUBLICANS--I BELIEVE THAT THE EISENHOWER REPUBLICANS FEEL THAT SEN. MCCARTHY HAS TRIED TO SPLIT HIS OWN PARTY, HAS TRIED TO PUT HIMSELF ABOVE HIS (EISENHOWER'S) PRESENCE, HAS TRIED TO BE A ONE-MAN REPUBLICAN PARTY, AND I THINK HE TRIED TO MAKE OVER THE REPUBLICAN PARTY IN HIS OWN IMAGE."

SEN. FERGUSON OF MICHIGAN, CHAIRMAN OF THE REPUBLICAN POLICY COMMIT-TEE. APPEARING ON THE PROGRAM, MADE NO COMMENT ON MONRONEY'S REMARKS.

FLANDERS SAID HE WAS DISTURBED BY THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION'S DECISION TO BAR DR. J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER FROM ATOMIC SECRETS. IF OPPENHEIMER "DRAGGED HIS FEET UNDER MORAL COMPULSION," FLANDERS SAID, HE COULD NOT UNDERSTAND "PUTTING THAT FAILURE IN THE LIGHT OF SECURITY." A SPECIAL BOARD VOTED 2-1 THAT THE NOTED ATOMIC SCIENTIST WAS A "LOYAL CITIZEN" BUT WAS A SECURITY RISK. FLANDERS SUGGESTED THAT EISENHOWER HIMSELF "APPLY HIS OWN KNOWLEDGE" TO HELPING SOLVE THE DISPUTE.

VX307PED

B60 (NYC OUT)

(140)

NEW YORK, JUNE 13 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, IN A TELEGRAM TO THE BALTIC STATES FREEDOM COMMITTEE, SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES WILL CONTINUE ITS EFFORTS TO HELP ESTONIA, LATVIA AND LITHUANIA REGAIN INDEPENDENCE.

THE TELEGRAM WAS READ TO SOME 750 PERSONS PARTICIPATING IN A RALLY MARKING THE 14TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE OVERRUNING OF THE BALTIC STATES BY SOVIET TROOPS. THE THREE SMALL NATIONS NOW ARE INCORPORATED INTO THE SOVIET UNION.

"WE ARE RESOLVED TO CONTINUE TO DO ALL WE CAN TO ESTABLISH IN THE WORLD CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH THESE COUNTRIES WILL REGAIN AND RETAIN THEIR FREEDOM," THE EISENHOWER MESSAGE SAID.

THE RALLY ADOPTED A RESOLUTION CALLING ON THE UNITED STATES TO INITIATE AN INVESTIGATION BY THE UNITED NATIONS OF "SOVIET VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL TREATIES AND HUMAN RIGHTS IN THE BALTIC STATES," WITH THE OBJECT OF "PRESSING FOR THE WITHDRAWAL OF SOVIET OCCUPATION FORCES" FROM THE AREA.

THE BALTIC STATES FREEDOM COMMITTEE IS A JOINT GROUP OF ESTONIAN, LATVIAN AND LITHUANIAN ORGANIZATIONS THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY.

SF1108PED

1954

A22

(380)

NEW YORK, JUNE 13 (AP)-GOV. THOMAS E. DEWEY SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES IS "ALLOWING A MISERABLE TELEVISION SHOW IN WASHINGTON TO DIVERT THE ATTENTION...OF THE FREE WORLD FROM THE THREATS TO ITS VERY FOUNDATIONS."

ALTHOUGH HE DID NOT MENTION THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS, THE NEW YORK GOVERNOR WAS CLEARLY REFERRING TO THEM.

THE NATION NEEDS TO GROW IN MATURITY, FOREBEARANCE AND UNDERSTANDING, DEWEY SAID IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR CEREMONIES AT WHICH THE CORNERSTONE WAS LAID FOR THE ALBERT EINSTEIN COLLEGE OF MEDICINE AT YESHIVA UNIVERSITY IN THE BRONX. HE ADDED:

"MOST OF ALL, WE NEED TO ACQUIRE A LITTLE SENS OF HUMILITY...

"WE OURSELVES ARE FAR FROM PERFECT AND WE HAD BETTER GROW UP FAST ENOUGH TO EXTEND TO OTHERS, FROM FRANCE TO INDIA, AND FROM INDOCHINA TO BRITAIN, THE SAME TOLERANCE OF THEIR DIFFICULTIES WHICH WE ASK THEM TO EXTEND TO US.

"IF THEY SHOULD JUDGE US BY OUR PREOCCUPATION WITH THE STUPIDITIES, OF, IF YOU WILL, THE CRUELTIES OF SINGLE INDIVIDUALS, WE WOULD LOSE OUR WORLD LEADERSHIP AND A FREE WORLD."

DEWEY WARNED AGAINST BASING POLITICAL OPINION ON "CAPSULE INFORMATION--ON HEADLINES, FIVE-MINUTE NEWS SUMMARIES, ON GOSSIP COLUMNISTS OR HEARSAY...."

"TOO MANY OF US," HE CONTINUED, "TAKE SMEAR FOR TRUTH, CHARGE FOR PROOF, OPINIONS FOR FACT.

"THERE ARE PEOPLE WHO ACCEPT INSINUATION AS EVIDENCE AND CHARACTER ASSASSINATION AS EXCUSABLE. IN THESE CIRCUMSTANCES NATIONS BECOME DIVIDED, HIGH EMOTIONS RULE AND THE SCIENCE OF GOVERNMENT IS A TRAGIC VICTIM."

"THE CATASTROPHES WHICH HAVE BEFALLEN THE FREE WORLD," DEWEY SAID, "ARE MORE THE RESULT OF THE CARELESS ACCEPTANCE OF FALSEHOOD THAN OF THE SUPERIOR SKILL OR STRENGTH OF TOTALITARIANISM"

AMONG THESE MISTAKES HE LISTED "NAIVE APOLOGIES" FOR SOVIET TYRANNY AND PURGES IN THE 1930'S AND THE DECISION THAT FREE CHINA "WAS SO INCOMPETENT AND CORRUPT THAT IT WAS NOT WORTH SAVING" FROM THE COMMUNISTS IN THE 1940'S.

DEWEY SAID THE UNITED STATES MUST RECOGNIZE THAT THE FREE WORLD IS INDIVISIBLE AND THAT WHEN COMMUNISTS MOVE IN ON TEN MILLION PEOPLE, NO MATTER HOW FAR AWAY, "WE HAVE LOST A FINGER OR A TOE OR A LIMB OR PERHAPS WE HAVE SUFFERED A FATAL INJURY TO OUR HEART."

HE SAID HE HAD NO ANSWER TO "THE DESPERATELY DIFFICULT PROBLEM OF INDOCHINA," AND THEN ADDED:

"BUT THIS I DO KNOW, THAT UNLESS WE LIFT OUR SIGHTS, BROADEN OUR POINT OF VIEW, LEARN TO LOVE OUR FELLOW MEN MORE AND UNDERSTAND OUR FRIENDS MORE GENEROUSLY, WE SHALL END UP WITH NO FRIENDS AND ULTIMATELY NO COUNTRY."

JE145PED

1954

B27PX (Q)

VALLEY FORGE, PA., JUNE 13 (AP)-SEN. HENNINGS (D-MO) ASSERTED TODAY THAT "WHEN A PUBLIC OFFICIAL NOT ONLY BOASTS OF HIS OWN VIOLATIONS OF LAW BUT ENCOURAGES EMPLOYES OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT TO VIOLATE THEIR OATHS OF OFFICE AS WELL, THE AMERICAN PEOPLE CAN NO LONGER CLOSE THEIR EYES TO SUCH OUTRAGEOUS CONDUCT."

SPEAKING AT THE ANNUAL MISSOURI STATE SERVICE IN WASHINGTON MEMORIAL CHAPEL, HENNINGS WENT ON:

"THE AMERICAN PEOPLE CAN NO LONGER WRITE IT OFF AS 'JUST POLITICS.' THE DEMORATS IN THE CONGRESS CANNOT SHIFT THE RESPONSIBILITY TO THE REPUBLICANS ON THE GROUNDS THAT IT IS SOLELY THEIR PROBLEM. AND THE REPUBLICANS CAN NO LONGER INDULGE IN THE LUXURY OF APPEASEMENT AT ANY PRICE."

HENNINGS' WORDS WERE INTERPRETED GENERALLY AS AIMED AT SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS.)). MCCARTHY HAS SAID HE BELIEVES IT IS NOT IMPROPER FOR A GOVERNMENT EMPLOYE TO PASS ALONG TO CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATORS CLASSIFIED INFORMATION IF THAT EMPLOYE BELIEVES THERE IS LAXITY IN COMBATTING SUBVERSION IN THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

HENNINGS MENTIONED MCCARHTY BY NAME ONLY ONCE WHEN HE SAID: "POLITICS, OVER AND OVER AGAIN, INVOLVES MORAL ISSUES, JUST AS THE CURRENT ARMY-MCCARTHY DISPUTE CONFRONTS THE MUNDT COMMITTEE, THE SENATE AS A WHOLE, AND THE COUNTRY, WITH BASIC MORAL ISSUES."

HENNINGS PRAISED SEN. MARGARET CHASE SMITH OF MAINE AND SAID HE HOPED THE REPUBLICANS OF THAT STATE WOULD CHOOSE HER AGAIN IN THE JUNE 22 PRIMARY.

HE CHARACTERIZED HER AS "A PERSON OF HONOR AND GREAT MORAL COURAGE, WHO STRUCK OUT AGAINST POLITICAL CHICANERY IN HER FAMOUS DECLARATION OF CONSCIENCE (CAP D AND C)." THE DECLARATION, SIGNED BY SEVERAL REPUBLICAN SENATORS, CHALLENGED THE METHODS EMPLOYED BY MCCARTHY IN HIS ANTI-COMMUNISM EFFORTS.

THE MISSOURIAN REFERRED TO THE VICTORY OF MRS. MILDRED YOUNGER HIS ANTI-COMMUNISM EFFORTS.

HENNINGS ACCUSED SEN. SMITH'S OPPONENT, ROBERT L.JONES, OF HAVING USED "EVERY CHEAP AND TAWDRY TRICK AVAILABLE TO THE UNSCRUPULOUS POLITICIAN."

THE MISSOURIAN REFERRED TO THE VICTORY OF MRS. MILDRED YOUNGER OF LOS ANGELES OVER CALIFORNIA GOP STATE SEN. JACK TENNY LAST WEEK AS AN "ENCOURAGING EXAMPLE OF RESPONSIBILITY BY PEOPLE FACED WITH A MORAL ISSUE."

HENNINGS WAS CHAIRMAN OF A SENATE COMMITTEE WHICH IN 1952 INVESTIGATED ALLEGATIONS AGAINST MCCARTHY BROUGHT BY FORMER SEN. BENTON (D-CONN). THE ALLEGATIONS CONCERNED SOME OF MCCARTHY'S FINANCIAL AFFAIRS. THE COMMITTEE ASKED MCCARHTY TO TESTIFY, BUT HE DCLINED.

EEQ701PED NM

1954

B39 (Q)

BA, KX, WX

MIDDLETOWN, CONN., JUNE 13 (AP)-BAD THOUGH CONDITIONS IN THE WORLD MAY BE, "FAITH AND BELIEF IN SOME IDEAL" HAVE BROUGHT ABOUT UNPRECEDENTED PROGRESS IN MANY FIELDS, EARL WARREN, CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE UNITED STATES, SAID TODAY.

THE WORLD IS "EMBITTERED, FRUSTRATED AND, TO AN UNFORTUNATE DEGREE, DOMINATED BY FEAR," HE SAID AS HE DELIVERED THE PRINCIPAL ADDRESS AT WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY'S 122ND COMMENCEMENT.

THE CHIEF JUSTICE, AWARDED THE HONORARY DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF LAWS, ADDED:

"MILLIONS OF PEOPLE HAVE BEEN KILLED AND INJURED IN OUR TIME AND UNTOLD SUFFERING HAS BECOME THE LOT OF ENTIRE RACES. THE FEAR OF ATOMIC FISSION HAAS GRIPPED THE WORLD AND MADE IT DO FANTASTICALLY ABSURD THINGS.

"BUT, SIDE BY SIDE WITH THESE NIGHTMARISH THINGS, PROGRESS HAS BEEN MADE IN MANY FIELDS WITH LIGHTNING RAPIDITY. IN THIS SHORT PERIOD OF TIME MORE HAS BEEN DONE TO RELIEVE MANKIND OF SUFFERING FROM DISEASE, BACK-BREAKING MANUAL LABOR, DISCRIMINATION, IGNORANCE AND ISOLATION THAN IN ALL OTHER GENERATIONS OF OUR CIVILIZATION COMBINED.

"ALL OF THESE ACCOMPLISHMENTS HAVE BEEN MADE POSSIBLE BECAUSE OF FAITH AND BELIEF IN SOME IDEAL--NONE OF THEM THROUGH FEAR OF FRUSTRATION OR EVEN THROUGH CHANCE. AND BECAUSE AMERICANS HAVE ALWAYS HAD FAITH, WE AS A NATION HAVE BEEN ABLE TO MAKE GREAT CONTRIBUTIONS TO THIS PROGRESS."

SM850PED

A42CX (280)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, SUNDAY, JUNE 13)

(ADVANCE) CHICAGO, JUNE 13 (AP)-SEN. DOUGLAS (D-ILL) SAYS THE UNITED STATES SHOULD WITHDRAW RECOGNITION FROM COMMUNIST GOVERNMENTS AS A "SHOCK TREATMENT."

DOUGLAS WHO SEEKS RE-ELECTION NEXT FALL, ADDRESSED THE POLISH AMERICAN ALLIANCE, THE LATVIAN NATIONAL CENTER, THE DANISH NATIONAL COMMITTEE AND THE LITHUANIAN GROUPS ON VARIOUS OCCASIONS DURING THE WEEKEND.

AT A PICNIC TODAY IN SUBURBAN PARK RIDGE, DOUGLAS TOLD THE POLISH-AMERICANS:

"I BELIEVE WE SHOULD GIVE THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENTS A SHOCK TREATMENT BY WITHDRAWING RECOGNITION FROM THEM, CLOSING UP THEIR CONSULATES AND EMBASSIES AND SPY NESTS IN THIS COUNTRY, AND BY WITHDRAWING TRADE WHEREVER WE CAN COMPOUND THEIR DIFFICULTIES BY DOING SO."

DOUGLAS SAID HE BELIEVED ALSO THAT THE U. S. SHOULD PLACE A FLAT EMBARGO ON ALL POLISH GOODS SHIPPED TO THIS COUNTRY UNTIL A CONFISCATORY TAX ON AMERICAN RELIEF PARCELS IS TAKEN OFF.

BUT, HE SAID, "I REGRET THAT THE STATE DEPARTMENT, FOR REASONS WHICH IT THINKS IS SUFFICIENT, WILL NOT APPROVE THIS DRASTIC STEP."

LAST FEBRUARY, DOUGLAS INTRODUCED A RESOLUTION IN THE SENATE TO WITHDRAW RECOGNITION OF ALL COMMUNIST SATELLITE COUNTRIES. A SPOKESMAN FOR HIS OFFICE SAID THAT NOW FOR THE FIRST TIME, HE INCLUDES RUSSIA IN HIS RECOMMENDATIONS. THE RESOLUTION NEVER HAS REACHED THE SENATE FLOOR.

DOUGLAS TOLD THE LATVIAN ORGANIZATION THAT THE "WORST PAGES OF BRUTALITY, DECEIT AND CRIME HAVE BEEN WRITTEN BY SOVIET COMMUNISM, AND NO PAGES ARE MORE HEAVY WITH CRIME THAN THE RECORDED BETRAYAL OF LATVIA AND HER NEIGHBORS, LITHUANIA AND ESTONIA."

DOUGLAS PRAISED THE DANES FOR HAVING "ONE OF THE HAPPIEST AND MOST PROGRESSIVE OF EUROPEAN NATIONS, AND PREDICTED THAT THE LITHUANIAN HOMELAND "WILL IN TIME RISE AS A FREE NATION."

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M., EST, SUNDAY, UUNE 13)

AJ223PCD

1954

A43WX

(550) ADAMS

(WX) LEWISTON, MAINE, JUNE 13 (AP)-SHERMAN ADAMS, CHIEF ASSISTANT TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, ASSURED A COLLEGE GRADUATING CLASS TODAY THAT THE AMERICAN SYSTEM IS SOUND DESPITE THE "LIMELIGHT SEEKERS ELBOWING THEIR WAY" ACROSS THE SCENE.

"THE WEAKNESSES AND THE ABUSE, AS WELL AS THE STRENGTH, THAT CREEP INTO IT REFLECT THE POINTS OF VIEW AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THOSE THAT OPERATE IT," HE SAID, "RATHER THAN DEFECTS INHERENT IN THE SYSTEM ITSELF."

ADAMS CAME HERE TO SPEAK AT COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES AT BATES COLLEGE, IN A STATE WHERE "MCCARTHYISM" HAS BECOME AN ISSUE IN THE REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL PRIMARY CONTEST NEXT MONDAY.

SEN.MARGARET CHASE SMITH, A CRITIC OF SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) AND FREQUENT SUPPORTER OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, IS SEEKING RENOMINATION AGAINST ROBERT L.JONES, A POLITICAL NEWCOMER WHO SPEAKS HIGHLY OF MCCARTHY.

ADAMS, FORMER GOVERNOR OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, MADE NO REFERENCE IN HIS PREPARED SPEECH TO THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS IN WASHINGTON BUT HE SAID:

"TODAY IS AN AGE OF QUICK COMMUNICATION, BY WORD, BY PICTURE, AND BY TYPE. TODAY'S OBSERVER KNOWS WHAT HAPPENS TODAY--HE FORMS HIS OPINION TODAY. THESE MODERN COMMUNICATIONS PROVIDE THE MEANS OF UNDERSTANDING GREAT CAUSES AS WELL AS GREATER DISCERNMENT OF SUPERFICIALITY AND CHICANERY.

"THEY PROVIDE GREATER OPPORTUNITIES TO DETECT THE FALLACIOUS AND PORTRAY THE LIGHT OF TRUTH."

STRESSING THE AMERICAN RIGHT TO CRITICIZE, ADAMS SAID:

"REMEMBER THAT CRITICISM IS THE POWER TO EXPOSE DERELICTIONS AND IS OFTEN THE GENESIS OF REFORM. TOO, OFTEN IT POINTS TO ERRORS, AND STIMULATES THE PUBLIC TO REQUIRE CORRECTION, AND TO RID THE PUBLIC SERVICE OF BLUNDERERS AND INCOMPETENTS."

"YET, LIBERTY IS NOT LICENSE," HE SAID, ADDING:

"IN THE PROTECTION ACCORDED FREE SPEECH, THE GOOD CITIZEN WILL HAVE A SENSE OF PUBLIC RESPONSIBILITY AND MORAL INTEGRITY IN THE EXERCISE OF THAT FREEDOM. LIES ARE AS IMMORAL TODAY AS IN THE BIBLE DAYS OF ANANIAS. . .

A49WX.

"THROUGH THE MEDIUM OF NEWS STORIES OF TREMENDOUS CIRCULATION, SYNDICATED COLUMNS, AND WELL-PUBLICIZED NEWS LETTERS, CARELESSLY-PREPARED COMMENTARIES, AND EVEN DELIBERATE SPREADING OF MENDACITIES IN PO

DICATED COLUMNS, AND WELL-PUBLICIZED NEWS LETTERS, CARELESSLY-PREPARED COMMENTARIES, AND EVEN DELIBERATE SPREADING OF MENDACITIES IN POLITICAL CRITICISM MAY NOW BE QUICKLY AND WIDELY SPREAD. AGAINST SUCH, THE INTELLIGENCE OF THE CITIZEN LISTENER AND READER, IS HIS OWN BEST DEFENSE.

"THE MODERN PRESS BELIEVES IN THE PULITZER INSISTENCE UPON ACCURACY. IT RECOGNIZES, OF COURSE, ITS DUTY TO PUBLISH NEWS OF SIGNIFICANCE, INTEREST, AND IMPORTANCE.

"THE NEWSWORTHINESS OF POLITICAL CRITICISMS HAVE OFTEN TEMPTED CRAFTY SENSATIONALISTS TO BEGUILE THE ATTENTION OF REPORTERS, EDITORS, AND CAMERAMEN.

"THE SUREST PROOF OF JOURNALISM'S SENSE OF RESPONSIBILITY IS ITS CONSTANT EFFORT TO PRESENT BOTH SIDES. THIS CREDIT APPLIES AS WELL TO THE RADIO AND TO TELEVISION.

"IN THE EVALUATION OF PUBLIC CRITICISM, YOU WILL LEARN TO UNDERSTAND THE TRUE NATURE OF THE CRITIC. REMEMBER THE OLD SAYING: 'WHAT PETER SAYS ABOUT PAUL TELLS MORE ABOUT PETER THAN IT TELLS ABOUT PAUL.' WHEN HATRED OR DEMAGOGICAL TRICKS ARE APPARENT IN CURRENT POLITICAL DIATRIBES, NOTE THE COMMENTS PORTRAY NOT SO MUCH THE CHARACTER OF THE TARGET AS THE REAL CHARACTER OF THE CRITIC.

"YOU WILL BEWARE OF THOSE WHO CLAIM TO HAVE A MONOPOLY UPON WISDOM OF WHATEVER POLITICAL VINTAGE. IN ALL OUR HISTORY, THERE HAS BEEN NO GREATER COMBINATION OF INSOLENCE AND INEQUITY THAN THE SANCTIMONY OF THAT GROUP WHO ASSUMED THE ROLE OF SOLE JUDGE OF HOW TO RIGHT A WRONG, OR WHO ASSUMED THE HOLY RIGHT TO USE ITS OWN MEANS, HOWEVER FAIR OR FOUL, TO GAIN ITS END."

VX4PED NM

A103MP

1954

(270)

AM(270)

SIOUX FALLS, S.D., JUNE 13 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) TOLD SOME 1,700 LEGIONNAIRES TODAY THAT AMERICAN DOLLARS "ARE DIRECTLY FASHIONING BULLETS WHICH MAY WELL CAUSE THE DEATH OF SOME OF THE YOUNG MEN IN THIS AUDIENCE."

SPEAKING OFF-THE-CUFF TO THE SOUTH DAKOTA STATE AMERICAN LEGION CONVENTION, MCCARTHY RENEWED HIS ATTACK ON WHAT HE CALLED THE "INDECENT BLOOD TRADE BETWEEN AMERICAN ALLIES AND THE ENEMY."

HE DID NOT MENTION THE NAME OF HAROLD E. STASSEN, HEAD OF THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION AND A TARGET OF MCCARTHY BLASTS IN RECENT WEEKS.

BUT IN OBVIOUS REFERENCE TO STASSEN, THE WISCONSIN SENATOR SAID "THE HEAD OF THE FOREIGN AID DIVISION CAME HOME RECENTLY AND SAID WE HAVE WON A GREAT VICTORY."

THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WERE TOLD, MCCARTHY SAID, THAT "WE WERE GOING TO CONTINUE TO GIVE U.S. DOLLARS TO ALLIES, AND IN RETURN ALLOW THE ALLIES TO SHIP INDUSTRIAL GOODS TO OUR ENEMY.

"IN OTHER WORDS, THEY ARE GOING TO TAKE YOUR DOLLARS, AND SHIP THE SINEWS OF STRENGTH TO THE ENEMY."

MCCARTHY ASKED RHETORICALLY "WHAT CAN YOU PEOPLE DO ABOUT IT" AND ANSWERED:

"YOU CAN ASK EVERY CANDIDATE RUNNING THIS FALL--WHETHER REPUBLICAN OR DEMOCRAT--IF HE'S GOING TO WASHINGTON AND WORK TO STOP THIS BLOOD TRADE."

MCCARTHY SAID THIS COUNTRY SHOULD CUT OFF EVERY CENT OF FOREIGN AID TO ALLIES WHO CONTINUE SHIPPING INDUSTRIAL MATERIEL TO RED NATIONS.

MCCARTHY LEFT BY PRIVATE PLANE IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE TALK AND WAS DUE IN MILWAUKEE AT 6:36 P.M., CST. HIS WIFE SAID THE SENATOR WOULD TRY TO MAKE CONNECTIONS FOR A COMMERCIAL FLIGHT TO WASHINGTON. MCCARTHY IS SCHEDULED TO TESTIFY TOMORROW IN THE HEARINGS INTO HIS DISPUTE WITH THE ARMY.

AFTER HIS SPEECH, MCCARTHY TOLD NEWSMEN HERE HE DIDN'T THINK THAT THE SUBCOMMITTEE WOULD MAKE ONLY A SINGLE REPORT AFTER THOSE CURRENT HEARINGS END.

"EVERY VOTE ON EVERY IMPORTANT QUESTION THAT HAS ARISEN SO FAR HAS BEEN ALONG PARTY LINES AND I EXPECT THAT FORMULA WILL HOLD WHEN THE FINAL REPORT IS MADE," HE SAID.

CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD) HAD BEEN QUOTED AS HOPING A SINGLE REPORT COULD BE AGREED ON.

RM1224ACS NM

B68MP (NY ONLY)

(330)

SIOUX FALLS, S.D., JUNE 14 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SAYS HE DOESN'T SEE HOW ONLY A SINGLE REPORT CAN COME FROM THE SUBCOMMITTEE CONDUCTING THE HEARING INTO HIS HASSLE WITH THE ARMY.

"EVERY VOTE ON EVERY IMPORTANT QUESTION THAT HAS ARISEN SO FAR HAS BEEN ALONG PARTY LINES AND I EXPECT THAT FORMULA WILL HOLD WHEN THE FINAL REPORT IS MADE," MCCARTHY TOLD A NEWSMAN AFTER HIS TALK HERE TO SOME 1,700 VETERANS SUNDAY.

HIS COMMENT CAME AFTER HE WAS SHOWN NEWSPAPER STORIES QUOTING SEN. MUNDT (R-SD), SUBCOMMITTEE CHAIRMAN, THAT HE HOPED FINDINGS COULD BE EMBRACED IN ONE REPORT.

MCCARTHY TOLD THE ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE SOUTH DAKOTA AMERICAN LEGION TO ASK EVERY CANDIDATE RUNNING THIS FALL, EITHER REPUBLICAN OR DEMOCRAT, "IF HE'S GOING TO WASHINGTON AND WORK TO STOP THE INDECENT BLOOD TRADE BETWEEN AMERICAN ALLIES AND THE ENEMY."

"THE HEAD OF THE FOREIGN AID DIVISION CAME HOME RECENTLY AND SAID WE HAVE WON A GREAT VICTORY," MCCARTHY SAID. WE WERE TOLD THAT WE ARE GOING TO CONTINUE TO GIVE U.S. DOLLARS TO ALLIES, AND IN RETURN ALLOW THESE ALLIES TO SHIP INDUSTRIAL GOODS TO THE ENEMY...

"IN OTHER WORDS, THEY ARE GOING TO TAKE YOUR DOLLARS AND SHIP THE SINEWS OF STRANGTH TO THE ENEMY, DOLLARS THAT ARE DIRECTLY FASHIONING BULLETS WHICH MAY WELL CAUSE DEATH FOR SOME OF THE YOUNG MEN IN THIS AUDIENCE."

ALTHOUGH HE DID NOT MENTION HIM BY NAME, IT WAS AN OBVIOUS REFERENCE TO HAROLD E. STASSEN, DIRECTOR OF THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION, THE SUBJECT OF OTHER RECENT CRITICISM BY MCCARTHY.

MCCARTHY'S OFF-THE-CUFF SPEECH HERE CAME AFTER HE TOLD THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN CONVENTION IN MILWAUKEE SATURDAY THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WOULD HAVE HIS SUPPORT IF THE GENERAL WERE RUNNING FOR OFFICE TODAY.

"BUT," HE TOLD THE CHEERING GOP AUDIENCE, "I DON'T CARE IF WE HAVE A DEMOCRAT OR REPUBLICAN IN THE PRESIDENT'S CHAIR, IF I AM TO DO MY DUTY TO THE PEOPLE OF MY STATE I CAN'T BE A RUBBER STAMP, EVEN IF IT INVOLVED THE FLESH OF THE REPUBLICAN PARTY, WHICH I THINK IS THE GREATEST IN THE WORLD."

MCCARTHY DENIED CATEGORICALLY THAT HE WAS TRYING TO START A FIGHT WITH THE ADMINISTRATION, ADDING THAT "EISENHOWER HAS CONDUCTED HIS ADMINISTRATION SO INFINITELY BETTER THAN THE PREVIOUS ADMINISTRATION THAT I COULD WITH A VERY CLEAR CONSCIENCE GO OUT AND CAMPAIGN FOR HIM TODAY."

RM1150PCS

A31NR.

PRINCETON, N.J., JUNE 13 (AP)-PRESIDENT HAROLD W. DODDS OF PRINCETON UNIVERSITY TODAY SAID MANY PERSONS, JITTERY OVER COMMUNISM SEEM TO BE WILLING TO DISCARD HARD-WON AMERICAN CIVIL RIGHTS.

IN HIS BACCALAUREATE ADDRESS TO PRINCETON'S GRADUATING CLASS, DODDS SAID THERE ARE MANY PEOPLE IN THE UNITED STATES WHO "SEEM WILLING, EVEN EAGER, TO DISCARD OUR SLOW-ATTAINED AND BITTERLY-EARNED ETHICAL AND LEGAL CODE OF CIVIL RIGHTS, INCLUDING THE TEN COMMANDMENTS."

THIS TENDENCY, HE ADDED, IS THE RESULT OF "OUR STATE OF JITTERS ABOUT COMMUNISM" AND LACK OF CONFIDENCE IN THE ABILITY OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES "TO COPE WITH SUBVERSION AND TREASON.

"UNDOUBTEDLY NATIONAL ANXIETY HELPS EXPLAIN WHY THE INTELLECTUAL HAS BEEN PICKED TO BE A WHIPPING BOY AND HAS BEEN SO BITTERLY SMEARED AS AN EGG-HEAD AND WHY IN THE MINDS OF SOME VERY LONG-WINDED AND INFLUENTIAL PEOPLE, HE HAS ALMOST BECOME AMERICA'S NUMBER ONE DANGER," HE SAID.

DODDS SAID THERE WAS A TENDENCY TOWARD ADOLF HITLER'S IDEOLOGY AND CALLED ON THE SENIORS TO "RESIST THIS PHILOSOPHY TO THE END OF YOUR LIVES."

Q603PED NM

1954

A120BX

NE OUT

WILLIAMSTOWN, MASS., JUNE 13 (AP)-GEN. ALFRED M. GRUENTHER, SUPREME COMMANDER OF NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY FORCES, SAID TODAY NATO FORCES IN EUROPE ARE STRONG ENOUGH NOW TO "GIVE US A CERTAIN INSURANCE AGAINST A SO-CALLED MISCALCULATED OR ACCIDENTAL WAR."

GRUENTHER, AWARDED AN HONORARY DOCTOR OF LAWS DEGREE AT WILLIAMS COLLEGE'S 165 COMMENCEMENT, SAID NATO FORCES TODAY ARE "THREE OR FOUR TIMES WHAT THEY WERE WHEN GEN. EISENHOWER (GRUENTHER'S PREDECESSOR) ARRIVED IN PARIS IN JANUARY, 1951 TO ORGANIZE SHAPE (SUPREME HEADQUARTERS, ALLIED POWERS IN EUROPE)."

"IT WOULD BE NOTHING SHORT OF A MIRACLE," HE SAID, "IF WE HAD IN EUROPE AT THIS TIME SUFFICIENT FORCE TO BE CERTAIN OF RESISTING SUCCESSFULLY AN ALL-OUT SOVIET ATTACK. THAT IS WHY WE HAVE REQUESTED A GERMAN CONTRIBUTION.

"BUT, EVEN WITHOUT THAT CONTRIBUTION, AND CONSIDERING THE PRESENT STATE OF OUR FORCES, WE HAVE CREATED A SHIELD OF SUCH STRENGTH THAT THE SOVIETS PROBABLY DO NOT HAVE IN OCCUPIED EUROPE A FORCE STRONG ENOUGH TO BE CERTAIN OF DEFEATING OURS.

"THAT MEANS THAT THEY WOULD HAVE TO BRING IN REINFORCEMENTS FROM OTHER AREAS OF THE SOVIET UNION, WHICH, OF COURSE, THEY COULD WELL DO.

"BUT THE VERY FACT THAT OUR SHIELD IS THAT STRONG NOW--ALTHOUGH NOT STRONG ENOUGH--GIVES US A CERTAIN INSURANCE AGAINST A SO-CALLED MISCALCULATED OR ACCIDENTAL WAR.

"IT MEANS THAT IF THE SOVIETS SHOULD ATTACK, THE MEN OF THE KREMLIN WOULD HAVE MADE A SERIOUS DECISION, AND ALL IT ENTAILS, TO START A WORLD WAR III."

CA352PED NM

A137KX

(WEST OUT)

(200)

PORTLAND, ORE., JUNE 13 (AP)-LINUS PAULING, CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY PROFESSOR WHO WAS THE TARGET OF LOYALTY CHARGES IN 1952, CALLED TODAY FOR A GREATER USE OF THE SCIENTIFIC METHOD IN POLITICAL THINKING.

PAULING, WHO SPOKE AT THE REED COLLEGE COMMENCEMENT, WAS AMONG 30 SCIENTISTS AND EDUCATORS IDENTIFIED BY FORMER COMMUNIST LOUIS BUDENZ AS ONETIME MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

30.24- 19331

PAULING DENIED THE CHARGE IN A SWORN AFFIDAVIT.

IN HIS ADDRESS TODAY, HE CITED THE DECISION TO REFUSE ATOMIC SCIENTIST J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER ACCESS TO CLASSIFIED GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS AS AN EXAMPLE OF WHAT HE CALLED UNSCIENTIFIC THINKING.

A THREE-MAN SECURITY BOARD RECENTLY FOUND THAT OPPENHEIMER WAS LOYAL BUT VOTED 2-1 TO DENY HIM CLEARANCE.

WARD V. EVANS, PROFESSOR OF CHEMISTRY AT LOYOLA UNIVERSITY IN CHICAGO, THE ONLY SCIENTIST ON THE BOARD, FILED A MINORITY REPORT CALLING FOR RESTORATION OF OPPENHEIMER'S CLEARANCE.

PAULING COMMENDED EVANS' STAND ON THE MATTER, STATING THAT SUCH A STAND REPRESENTED THE APPLICATION OF THE SCIENTIFIC METHOD OF THOUGHT TO THE PROBLEM.

THE METHOD WAS DESCRIBED BY PAULING AS A "SEARCH FOR TRUTH. THE TRUTH DOES NOT DEPEND UPON THE POINT OF VIEW--IF YOUR NEIGHBOR DOES NOT SEE THINGS AS YOU DO, THEN YOU MUST SEARCH FOR THE TRUTH. IF A STATEMENT IS MADE IN ONE COUNTRY BUT NOT IN ANOTHER--THEN YOU SEARCH FOR THE TRUTH."

JM333PCS NM

1954

A111

(650)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 5 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME SUNDAY, JUNE 13

BY WILLIAM N. OATIS

(ADVANCE) UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., JUNE 13 (AP)-THE U.N. PUBLISHED TONIGHT A NEW FIVE-YEAR PLAN TO MAKE SOUTH KOREA SELF-SUPPORTING BY 1958 AT A COST OF $1,930,000,000, INCLUDING $1,240,000,000 IN UNITED STATES AND U. N. AID.

THE PLAN WAS GIVEN IN A 433-PAGE REPORT CRITICAL, IN PART, OF PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE'S ADMINISTRATION. IT WAS LAID OUT FOR THE FISCAL YEARS BETWEEN APRIL 1, 1953, AND MARCH 31, 1958. IT CALLED FOR A 1953-59 GROSS NATIONAL OUTPUT 42 PER CENT ABOVE 1949-50, IN THE TIME OF THE COMMUNIST INVASION, AND 81 PER CENT ABOVE 1952-53.

THE REPORT CAME FROM THE ROBERT R. NATHAN ASSOCIATES, INC., WASHINGTON CONSULTING ECONOMISTS WHOSE PRESIDENT WAS A LONG-TIME NEW DEAL BRAIN TRUSTER. IT WAS PREPARED FOR THE U. N. KOREAN RECONSTRUCTION AGENCY (UNKRA), WHICH PAID THE FIRM $125,000 FOR A YEAR'S ECONOMIC SURVEY. IT WAS OFFERED AS THE GROUNDWORK FOR JOINT U.N.-KOREAN GOVERNMENT PLANNING.

UNKRA MADE IT PUBLIC HERE, IN GENEVA, AND IN SEOUL WHERE IT HAS HEADQUARTERS. THE AGENT GENERAL, AMERICAN LT. GEN. JOHN B. COULTER (RETIRED) SAID THIS DID NOT NECESSARILY MEAN UNKRA ACCEPTED ALL THE RECOMMENDATIONS, THOUGH HE TERMED THE STATISTICAL DATA USEFUL.

THE REPORT ASSUMED THAT THE 1950-53 KOREAN WAR WOULD NOT BE RENEWED AND THE REPUBLIC OF KORA WOULD AIM AT A "NORMAL" MILITARY FORCE OF 200,000 SUCH AS SHE COULD SUPPORT HERSELF.

(PRESIDENT RHEE TOLD SOUTH KOREAN FARMERS YESTERDAY, "WE MUST BE READY TO DIE IN THE NORTHWARD MARCH TO UNIFY OUR COUNTRY." SENATOR KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) SAID IN THE SENATE APRIL 14 SOUTH KOREA HAD 600,000 TROOPS. OTHER SOURCES HAVE ESTIMATED THE COMBAT FORCE AT 640,000 PLUS SERVICE TROOPS. THE UNITED STATES HELPS SUPPORT THEM.)

THE NATHAN REPORT, WITHOUT MENTIONING RHEE PERSONALLY, RECOMMENDED "SWEEPING CHANGES AND IMPROVEMENTS" IN GOVERNMENT POLICIES, PARTICULARLY IN "THE EFFICIENCY AND INTEGRITY OF KOREAN PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION."

IT SAID OFFICIALS' SALARIES WERE TOO LOW AND THAT "INDIRECT SUPPLEMENTATION OF INCOME...HAS VIRTUALLY BEEN INSTITUTIONALIZED IN KOREAN GOVERNMENT CIRCLES." IT DECLARED THAT THE GOVERNMENT TOLERATED INFLATION AND BLACK MARKETS, LARGELY DOMINATED LABOR ORGANIZATION AND WAS INEFFICIENT IN RUNNING THE BULK OF KOREAN INDUSTRY.

A112

THE REPORT CRITICIZED SOUTH KOREA'S OWN $2,170,000,000 FIVE-YEAR PLAN ON THE GROUND THAT IT WOULD DEVOTE OVER HALF THE SPENDING TO SOCIAL WELFARE, AS AGAINST A QUARTER IN THE NATHAN PLAN. IT SAID THE GOVERNMENT PLAN "WOULD POSTPONE FAR INTO THE FUTURE THE ATTAINMENT OF SELF-SUPPORT."

SELF-SUPPORT IS ATTAINABLE, THE REPORT HELD, ON A LIVING STANDARD LOW BY WESTERN CRITERIA BUT HIGHER THAN IN MOST FAR EASTERN COUNTRIES. IT PAID TRIBUTE TO "THE COURAGE, VIGOR AND DETERMINATION" OF THE KOREANS. IT FORESAW THAT SOUTH KOREA'S POPULATION WOULD RISE FROM 22,000,000 TO 24,300,000 IN THE FIVE YEARS, AND SET OUT THESE GOALS FOR 1953-59, COMPARED WITH 1949-50:

(1) OUTPUT OF AGRICULTURE UP 35 PER CENT, MINING 455 PER CENT, MANUFACTURING AND CONSTRUCTION 35 PER CENT AND ELECTRIC POWER SOME 300 PER CENT. YEARLY GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT UP 34 PER CENT TO $2,510,000,000.

(2) CONSUMPTION OF FOOD UP 14 PER CENT AND TEXTILES 28 PER CENT, WITH EACH INHABITANT CONSUMING $73.50 WORTH OF EVERYTHING, OR $2.70 MORE YEARLY.

(3) MORE BARLEY, SWEET POTATOES AND SOYBEANS AND LESS RICE IN THE SOUTH KOREAN DIET, WITH RICE MAKING UP 45 PER CENT OF ALL EXPORTS.

(4) BUILDING OF 300,000 HOMES. REPAIR OF SCHOOLS, HOSPITALS AND WATERWORKS.

(5) LESS GOVERNMENT IN BUSINESS. MORE ENCOURAGEMENT OF PRIVATE ENTERPRISE. FEWER DIRECT PRICE AND WAGE CONTROLS. FAIRER TAXATION. TAX COLLECTIONS TO RISE FROM 16 TO 20 PER CENT OF GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT. A BALANCED BUDGET. FREE TRADE UNIONS.

(6) A "SINGLE REALISTIC" EXCHANGE RATE FOR THE KOREAN WON, NOW 60 TO THE DOLLAR IN SOME TRANSACTIONS, 180 IN OTHERS.

(7) EXPORTS UP 800 PER CENT TO ENABLE SOUTH KOREA TO PAY HER OWN WAY, WITH NEED FOR OUTSIDE AID DWINDLING FROM $350 MILLION THIS YEAR TO NOTHING IN 1958-59.

(8) MORE TRADE WITH JAPAN, FORMER ENEMY AND OVERLORD, WHICH THE REPORT TERMED "KOREA'S LOGICAL TRADINER PARTNER."

THE REPORT, DATED LAST FEB. 4, SAID THAT OF THE OUTSIDE AID NEEDED, $358 MILLION ALREADY HAD BEEN APPROPRIATED BY THE U.S. CONGRESS OR PLEDGED BY GOVERNMENTS TO UNKRA FOR THIS U. S. FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30. BY LAST WEEK, HOWEVER, UNKRA HAD MANAGED TO COLLECT ONLY $97 MILLION TOWARD $209 MILLION IN PLEDGES.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 5 P.M., EST, SUNDAY, JUNE 13; MOVED JUNE 12.

1954

307.1 1954 L9332

BUFMK

BEGINNING JUNE 14, 1954

30.24- 19333

A27
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD CONFERENCE (580)
BY LYNN HEINZERLING
GENEVA, JUNE 14 (AP)-VYACHESLAV M. MOLOTOV MADE A SLIGHT CONCESSION TODAY IN AN EFFORT TO KEEP THE INDOCHINA PEACE TALKS GOING, BUT THE UNITED STATES, FRANCE AND BRITAIN AGREED THAT IT WASN'T ENOUGH--BY FAR.
THE SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER AGREED TO GIVE UP IN CERTAIN CASES, ONLY CLOUDILY OUTLINED, THE "UNANIMITY RULE," OR VETO, IN THE VOTING PROCEDURE OF THE PROPOSED NEUTRAL NATIONS COMMISSION WHICH WOULD OVERSEE AN INDOCHINA ARMISTICE.
HOWEVER, THE SOVIET DIPLOMAT INSISTED AGAIN THAT THE MEMBERS OF THE NEUTRAL COMMISSION SHOULD BE CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, INDIA AND PAKISTAN. IT WAS NOT CLEAR HOW A MAJORITY VOTE COULD EMERGE FROM SUCH A BODY UNLESS PAKISTAN OR INDIA AGREED WITH THE COMMUNIST VIEW. MOLOTOV, IT WAS REPORTED, SUGGESTED A "PREPONDERANT VOTE" FOR THE PRESIDENT OF THE COMMISSION, BUT THE EXACT FUNCTION OF THE PRESIDENT DID NOT EMERGE CLEARLY.
BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN WAS REPORTED TO HAVE TOLD THE CONFERENCE BLUNTLY THAT UNLESS SOME PROGRESS WERE MADE WEDNESDAY, WHEN THE STATUS OF LAOS AND CAMBODIA ARE TO BE DISCUSSED, THERE WOULD BE NO POINT IN CONTINUING THE ARGUMENT.
EDEN, IT WAS RELIABLY REPORTED, SAID THE SINGLE ACHIEVEMENT OF THE INDOCHINA PARLEY WAS THE STARTING OF TALKS BETWEEN REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FRENCH AND VIETMINH HIGH COMMANDS HERE. NO REPORTS HAVE BEEN MADE ON THE PROGRESS OF THESE TALKS; THEY ARE NOT BELIEVED TO HAVE ADVANCED VERY FAR.
EDEN SUGGESTED THE WISE COURSE MIGHT BE TO SUSPEND THE NINE-PARTY DISCUSSIONS UNTIL THE MILITARY REPRESENTATIVES HAVE FINISHED THEIR WORK OF DRAFTING POSSIBLE CEASEFIRE LINES AND ASSEMBLY ZONES FOR TROOPS. THE CONFERENCE THEN COULD BE RECONVENED AT SOME LATER DATE TO CONSIDER THEIR REPORT.
THE SUGGESTION THAT WEDNESDAY'S SESSION BE DEVOTED TO LOAOS AND CAMBODIA WAS MADE BY U.S. UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH.
LAOS AND CAMBODIA CONTEND THAT THE ONLY RESISTANCE TO THEIR GOVERNMENTS COMES FROM VIETMINH FORCES WHICH HAVE INVADED THE COUNTRIES. THE INVADERS SHOULD BE EXPELLED AND THERE SHOULD BE NO QUESTION OF SETTING UP ASSEMBLY ZONES FOR OPPOSING TROOPS IN LAOS AND CAMBODIA, THEY SAY.

A23
IT WAS REGARDED AS LIKELY IN WESTERN CIRCLES TONIGHT THAT THE 19-NATION TALKS ON THE UNIFICATION OF KOREA WILL BE FINISHED COMPLETELY THIS WEEK AND POSSIBLY AT TOMORROW'S SESSION.
A SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE 16 NATIONS WHICH FOUGHT FOR THE UNITED NATIONS IN KOREA WILL MEET IN THE MORNING. THEY ARE EXPECTED TO DRAFT A STATEMENT, EXPRESSING THE WESTERN VIEW THAT THE KOREAN NEGOTIATIONS SHOULD BE REFERRED BACK TO THE UNITED NATIONS.
JEAN CHAUVEL, FRENCH AMBASSADOR TO SWITZERLAND, WHO IS FILLING IN FOR FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT AT THE CONFERENCE, JOINED SMITH IN ASKING FOR THE DISCUSSION OF LAOS AND CAMBODIA WEDNESDAY. THEIR SUGGESTION WAS ACCEPTED BY ALL OTHER DELEGATIONS.
THERE WAS LITTLE LIKELIHOOD OF AGREEMENT ON THE STATUS OF THE TWO COUNTRIES, BUT THE SESSION IS EXPECTED TO PUT THE COMMUNISTS ON RECORD AGAIN WITH THEIR CLAIMS THAT "RESISTANCE GOVERNMENTS" IN ZHE TWO STATES SHOULD BE RECOGNIZED.
ONE SOURCE SAID MOLOTOV'S PROPOSAL TODAY WOULD PROVIDE FOR A MAJORITY VOTE IN FOUR INSTANCES: (1) ON THE QUESTION OF PROHIBITING THE IMPORTATION OF ARMS AND TROOPS INTO INDOCHINA, (2) ON REQUESTS FOR INQUIRIES INTO ARMISTICE VIOLATIONS, (3) ON QUESTIONS REGARDING THE AUTHORITY OF THE COMMISSION AND (4) ON QUESTIONS OF PROCEDURE.
IN ALL OTHER SITUATIONS, UNANIMOUS VOTES WOULD BE REQUIRED.
MOLOTOV SPECIFICALLY PROPOSED THAT UNANIMITY BE REQUIRED IN THE COMMISSION FOR ANY MATTERS WHICH MIGHT LEAD TO THE REOPENING OF HOSTILITIES.
SMITH, IT WAS REPORTED, AGAIN STATED THE U.S. VIEW THAT THE SUPERVISORY COMMISSION SHOULD BE COMPOSED EITHER OF THE FIVE COLOMBO POWERS--INDIA, PAKISTAN, BURMA, CEYLON AND INDONESIA--OR OF MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE UNITED NATIONS.
CHAUVEL, ONE SOURCE SAID, AGAIN GAVE THE WESTERN VIEW THAT COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND POLAND COULD NOT BE TRULY NEUTRAL.
WB557PED

A209
-95-
SECOND LEAD CONFERENCE
BY EDDY GILMORE
GENEVA, JUNE 14 (AP)-SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER VYACHESLAV M.MOLOTOV CHANGED HIS POSITION SLIGHTLY ON THE SUPERVISION OF AN INDOCHINA CEASE-FIRE TODAY, BUT WESTERN DIPLOMATS SAID NO REAL PROGRESS WAS MADE IN THE DEADLOCKED TALKS.
THE WESTERN DELEGATES SAW MOLOTOV'S MOVE AS A MANEUVER TO HEAD OFF THEIR DEMANDS THAT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE BE BROKEN OFF UNLESS AN AGREEMENT CAN BE REACHED SOON.
THE SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER'S NEW CONCESSION TOOK THE FORM OF A STATEMENT THAT THE PROPOSED NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY COMMISSION MIGHT TAKE DECISIONS IN SOME CASES BY A MAJORITY VOTE. PREVIOUSLY HE HAD INSISTED THAT ALL DECISIONS HAD TO BE UNANIMOUS. WESTERN SOURCES SAID,HOWEVER, HE DID NOT EXPLAIN JUST WHAT HE MEANT BY HIS NEW STATEMENT.
SUPERVISION OF THE CEASE-FIRE IS ONE OF THE BASIC ISSUES ON WHICH THE TWO SIDES HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE TO APPROACH AN AGREEMENT.
MOLOTOV AND BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN MET FOR ALMOST AN HOUR THIS MORNING TO DISCUSS THE FUTURE OF THE CONFERENCE. THEY AGREED ON TODAY'S SECRET NINE-PARTY INDOCHINA SESSION AND ON A 19-NATION KOREAN SESSION TOMORROW.
SOME DIPLOMATS THOUGHT THE KOREAN MEETING MIGHT BE THE LAST FRUITLESS EFFORT AT BREAKING THE DEADLOCK ON THAT PROBLEM. THEY EXPECTED A FEW MORE SESSIONS ON INDOCHINA, BUT THE WESTERN DELEGATIONS FRANKLY SAID THE CONFERENCE HAD FAILED.
EDEN AS SPOKESMAN FOR THE WEST WAS UNDERSTOOD TO HAVE TOLD MOLOTOV FRANKLY THERE WAS NO POINT IN GOING ON WITH THE CONFERENCE UNLESS THE COMMUNISTS ARE READY TO CHANGE THEIR POSITION.
WHILE THE TWO CHAIRMEN WERE MEETING, THE 16 NATIONS REPRESENTED HERE WHICH FOUGHT UNDER THE U.N. FLAG IN KOREA DISCUSSED PLANS FOR ENDING THE KOREAN PHASE OF THE CONFERENCE. THEY WERE REPORTED FULLY AGREED THAT FURTHER TALKS WITH THE COMMUNISTS AT THIS TIME ARE USELESS.

AFTER THE MEETING OF 16 COUNTRIES, PRINCE WAN WAITHAYAKON OF THAILAND, ONE OF THE CHAIRMEN OF THE KOREAN CONFERENCE, SAID THE KOREAN ALLIES HAD AGREED TO HAVE A SUBCOMMITTEE WORK OUT A JOINT STATEMENT FOR PRESENTATION AT TOMORROW'S MEETING.

THE STATEMENT WOULD SET FORTH THE POSITION OF THE 16 THAT THE KOREAN PROBLEM SHOULD BE REFERRED BACK TO THE UNITED NATIONS FOR CONTINUED STUDY.

A HIGH WESTERN SOURCE SAID THERE WAS COMPLETE AGREEMENT AMONG THE WESTERN NATIONS ON DISSOLVING THE KOREAN PHASE OF THE CONFERENCE.

THE WESTERN POWERS AGREED IN TALKS OVER THE WEEKEND, HOWEVER, THAT THE CHANCES OF A SETTLEMENT ON EITHER KOREA OR INDOCHINA WERE VIRTUALLY NONEXISTENT.

1954

THE TALKS ARE NOW ENTERING THEIR EIGHTH WEEK AND THERE HAS BEEN NO APPARENT PROGRESS TOWARD A SOLUTION OF EITHER PROBLEM.

IN ADDITION TO THE REGULAR NEGOTIATIONS, EFFORTS HAVE BEEN MADE BY V.K. KRISHNA MENON, A PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE OF INDIAN PRIME MINISTER NEHRU, TO BRING THE TWO SIDES CLOSER TOGETHER. MENON HAS WORKED HARD, BUT WITHOUT ANY SIGN OF PROGRESS.

AUSTRALIAN FOREIGN MINISTER RICHARD G. CASEY ALSO HAS RETURNED TO GENEVA TO TRY HIS HAND AT MEDIATION AND IS NOW ENGAGED IN A ROUND OF PRIVATE TALKS.

SJ429AED

A53

GENEVA, JUNE 14 (AP)-AMERICAN AND RED CHINESE DELEGATES ARE TO MEET TOMORROW WITHOUT ANY THIRD PARTY PRESENT TO TAKE UP THE MATTER OF RELEASING 33 AMERICANS DETAINED BY THE PEIPING REGIME.

THE MEETING WILL BE THE THIRD IN A SERIES OF PRIVATE TALKS AT THE LAST CONVERSATIONS ON THURSDAY "SOME PROGRESS" WAS REPORTED.

JF755PED

1954

A95

(270)

BY ARTHUR GAVSHON

LONDON, JUNE 14 (AP)-A FIVE-POWER RECOMMENDATION THAT THE ALLIES DEFINE AND GUARANTEE A DEFENSE LINE IN SOUTHEAST ASIA WILL COME UP FOR STUDY TOMORROW BY PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL'S CABINET, INFORMED SOURCES SAID TONIGHT.

THE PLAN, IT WAS REPORTED, HAS BEEN FORMULATED BY AMERICAN, BRITISH, FRENCH, AUSTRALIAN AND NEW ZEALAND CHIEFS OF STAFF WHO ENDED A NINE-DAY PARLEY ON FAR EASTERN STRATEGY IN WASHINGTON FRIDAY.

ACCORDING TO THE INFORMANTS, THE PLAN INVOLVES LIKE-MINDED STATES JOINING IN A WARNING TO THE COMMUNIST WORLD THAT ITS ADVANCE WILL BE TOLERATED "THIS FAR AND NO FARTHER." THE SOURCES DID NOT DISCLOSE PRECISELY WHERE SUCH A LINE WOULD BE DRAWN, BUT IT PROBABLY WOULD BE DRAWN TO PROTECT SUCH TERRITORIES AS LAOS AND CAMBODIA IN INDOCHINA, THAILAND, AND THE MALAYAN FEDERATION.

THE WASHINGTON TALKS COMMITTED NONE OF THE PARTICIPANTS.

THE MILITARY EXPERTS WERE ASSIGNED TO EXAMINE THE CRISIS WHICH HAS ARISEN IN THE FAR EAST WITH THE EXPANSION OF COMMUNIST POWER. WITHOUT ATTEMPTING TO LAY DOWN POLICY, THEY WORKED OUT THE SIZE AND KIND OF FORCE THEY THINK IS NEEDED TO PROTECT PRIMARY AND SECONDARY ALLIED INTERESTS IN THE REGION.

OTHER PROBLEMS WHICH THEY WEIGHED WERE SAID TO INCLUDE:

THE SIZE OF THE CONTRIBUTION -- IN DIVISIONS AND SHIPS AND PLANES -- WHICH INTERESTED NATIONS COULD OFFER IF AN EMERGENCY AROSE.

THE STRATEGY NEEDED TO SAVE THE STATE OF VIET NAM IF THE WAR AGAINST COMMUNIST GENERAL HO CHI-MINH IS TO BE CONTINUED.

THE RISK OF TOUCHING OFF A WORLD WAR IF THE ALLIES SHOULD INTERVENE IN INDOCHINA.

THE MILITARY SHAPE OF A FULLSCALE SOUTHEAST ASIAN DEFENSE PACT WHICH THE WESTERN POWERS UNDERTOOK TO EXPLORE.

AGAG1100PED

1954

A73

(120)

LONDON, JUNE 14 (AP)-MINISTER OF SUPPLY DUNCAN SANDYS RETURNED TODAY FROM THE UNITED STATES AFTER CONFERENCES WITH U.S. SECRETARY OF DEFENSE CHARLES E. WILSON ON PROBLEMS OF GUIDED MISSILES.

SANDYS SAID BRITAIN AND AMERICA HAVE HAD "A PRETTY FREE EXCHANGE OF INFORMATION" ALREADY ON GUIDED MISSILES. HE ADDED HE WAS "HOPEFUL THAT THE ARRANGEMENTS WHICH WE HAVE BEEN DISCUSSING TOGETHER IN WASHINGTON WILL LEAD TO A STILL CLOSER AND MORE POSITIVE COLLABORATION."

THE MINISTER DID NOT MENTION THE QUESTION OF ATOMIC INFORMATION, FOR WHICH HIS DEPARTMENT ALSO IS RESPONSIBLE. BY LAW THE UNITED STATES CANNOT EXCHANGE ATOM BOMB INFORMATION ALTHOUGH THERE HAVE BEEN MOVEMENTS HERE AND IN AMERICA FOR A RELAXATION OF THE BAN.

RK739AED

B62 (Q) (130)

LONDON, JUNE 14 (AP)-SENTENCE OF DEATH ON FUSILIER EDWARD MCKINNEY, CONVICTTED OF MURDERING EGYPTIAN POLICE LIEUTENANT FARID NADA LAST MARCH, HAS BEEN COMUTED TO 12 YEARS' IMPRISONMENT, THE WAR OFFICE ANNOUNCED TODAY.

NARID INTERVENED WHEN MCKINNEY AND ROYAL AIR FORCE MAN, LEADING AIRCRAFTMAN ANTHONY MORGAN, WERE THREATENING TWO EGYPTIAN CIVILIANS IN THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE LAST MARCH. MCKINNEY WAS ARMED. A STRUGGLE ENSUED IN WHICH SEVERAL SHOTS WERE FIRED, AND NARID WAS FATALLY WOUNDED.

MORGAN ALSO WAS SENTENCED TO DEATH AT A SEPARATE COURT-MARTIAL LAST WEEK. HIS SENTENCE IS SUBJECT TO CONFIRMATION.

MCKINNEY SAID AT HIS COURT-MARTIAL THAT THE SHOTS WERE FIRED "WHEN I WAS BATTLING FOR MY LIFE AND HE WAS GETTING THE BETTER OF ME." THE COURT RECOMMENDED MERCY, SAYING IT BELIEVED MCKINNEY'S CONDUCT WAS INFLUENCED BY ZONAL "INCIDENTS OF VIOLENCE WITH BRITISH SOLDIERS AS VICTIMS" AT THE TIME.

TA&JS1102AED

1954

B73 (Q)

LONDON, JUNE 14 (AP)-THREE U.S. CONGRESSMEN BEGAN SECRET HEARINGS IN LONDON TODAY PROBE ALLEGED SOVIET SUBVERSION IN SATELLITE COUNTRIES.

REFUGEES FROM THE SOVIET SPHERE TESTIFIED UNDER GUARANTEE THAT THEIR NAMES WOULD NOT BE DISCLOSED. THESE WITNESSES WERE VOLUNTEERS AND UNDER NO COMPULSION TO SPEAK.

THE U.S. EMBASSY SAID THEY WERE REFUGEES WHO COULDN'T GET TO THE UNITED STATES TO TELL THEIR STORIES, SO THE CONGRESSMEN HAD COME TO BRITAIN TO INTERVIEW THEM.

THE CONGRESSMEN ARE: REPS. KERSTEN (R-WIS.) CHAIRMAN OF THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON COMMUNIST AGGRESSION, BUSBEY (R-ILL), AND MADDEN (D-IND).

MT1208PED

A76

(170)

PARIS, JUNE 14 (AP)-FORMER GEN. AUGUSTE NOGUES, WHO LED A FIVE-DAY FRENCH RESISTANCE AGAINST THE ALLIED LANDINGS IN NORTH AFRICA, RETURNED TO PARIS TODAY FROM EXILE. HE FACES A 20-YEAR SENTENCE IMPOSED BY A POST-WAR COURT.

30.24- 19335

NOGUES WENT INTO EXILE IN 1943 IN PORTUGAL AND REMAINED THERE UNTIL YESTERDAY. NOW 73, HE PRESENTED HIMSELF TO THE COURT TODAY, HEARD THE ORDER FOR HIS ARREST, AND WAS TAKEN OFF TO SANTE PRISON.

IT WAS EXPECTED THAT EFFORTS WOULD BE MADE TO HAVE HIM FREED PENDING AN APPEAL AGAINST THE SENTENCE, IMPOSED IN 1947.

NOGUES' MILITARY RECORD INCLUDED SERVICE IN THE NORTH AFRICAN CAMPAIGNS DURING THE EARLY PART OF THE CENTURY AND IN WORLD WAR I.

HE WAS IN COMMAND OF FRENCH TROOPS IN NORTH AFRICA UNDER THE VICHY REGIME WHEN AMERICAN AND BRITISH FORCES COMMANDED BY GEN. EISENHOWER LANDED THERE NOV. 3, 1942. HE KEPT UP RESISTANCE UNTIL NOV. 12, THEN CALLED A CEASE-FIRE AND PUT HIMSELF AT THE DISPOSAL OF THE AMERICAN AUTHORITIES.

EIGHT MONTHS LATER HE RESIGNED HIS MILITARY POST AND WENT TO PORTUGAL. A FRENCH HIGH COURT CONVICTED HIM IN ABSENTIA OF ENFORCING ANTI-JEWISH LAWS OF THE VICHY REGIME AND OF ARRESTING FREE FRENCH LEADERS.

RK733AED

1954

A116 (160)

PRECEDE MADRAS A2

PARIS, JUNE 14 (AP)-INSURGENTS AGAINST FRENCH CONTROL YESTERDAY SEIZED THE TOWN OF YANAON, NORTH OF PONDICHERY, ONE OF THE TINY FRENCH COLONIES ON INDIA'S EAST COAST WHICH THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT IS DEMANDING BE MERGED WITH ITS TERRITORY, THE FOREIGN MINISTRY REPORTED TODAY.

THE MINISTRY SAID FIRST REPORTS OF THE INCIDENTS WERE INCOMPLETE, BUT SEVERAL PERSONS HAD BEEN WOUNDED. THE FACT THAT THE INSURGENTS ALL CAME FROM INDIAN TERRITORY INDICATED THEY HAD THE HELP OF INDIAN AUTHORITIES, IT ADDED.

THE MINISTRY SAID IT COULD NOT COMMENT BEYOND THE STATEMENT THAT "THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT HAS EFFECTIVELY DEPRIVED FRANCE OF ALL MEANS OF EXERCISING HER SOVEREIGNTY AT YANAON."

WHEN THE TOWN WAS SEIZED, THE MINISTRY CONTINUED, THERE WERE NO FRENCH AUTHORITIES THERE. THE LAST FRENCH OFFICIAL RECENTLY WAS RECALLED TO PONDICHERY.

INDIA'S DEMAND THAT FRANCE ABANDON HER INDIAN COLONIES PROVOKED A LONG DIPLOMATIC EXCHANGE, CULMINATING IN NEGOTIATIONS HERE LAST MONTH WHICH COLLAPSED WHEN NO BASIS OF AGREEMENT COULD BE FOUND.

PRESS REPORTS X X X 2ND GRAF MADRAS DATE.

PRESS REPORTS FROM THE SMALL FRENCH COLONY OF YANAON, ON INDIA'S WEST COAST SAID ABOUT 200 PRO-INDIAN DEMONSTRATORS IN THE TOWN OF 5,300 PERSONS HAD SEIZED ALL PUBLIC OFFICES, HOISTED THE INDIAN FLAG AND PROCLAIMED FRENCH CONTROL AT AN END.

THE REPORT SAID A SIX-MAN ADMINISTRATION COUNCIL WAS NOMINATED AND FOUR MINISTERS NAMED.

1954

INDIAN PRIME MINISTER NEHRU HAS BEEN DEMANDING DETERMINEDLY THAT FRANCE WITHDRAW FROM YANAON AND HER THREE SMALL COLONIES ON THE INDIAN COAST, PONDICHERY, KARIKAL AND MAHE. INDIAN-FRENCH TALKS ON THE SUBJECT BROKE UP EARLIER THIS MONTH WITHOUT AGREEMENT.

TD219AED

S43

THE HAGUE, JUNE 14 KAP)-THE NETHERLANDS TODAY CHALLENGED BEFORE THE WORLD COURT THE U.S. VIEW THAT THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY HAS THE RIGHT TO REVIEW DECISIONS MADE BY THE U.N. ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL.

THE COURT CONCLUDED A FOUR-DAY HEARING. IT HAS BEEN ASKED TO GIVE AN ADVISORY OPINION IN THE CASE INVOLVING 11 DISMISSED AMERICAN U.N. EMPLOYES WHO WERE GRANTED AWARDS AFTER AN APPEAL TO THE TRIBUNAL.

THE UNITED STATES AND GREECE HAVE ASSERTED THAT THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY HAS THE RIGHT TO REVIEW THE AWARDS, FRANCE, THE UNITED KINGDOM, AND THE NETHERLANDS MAINTAINED THE U.N. ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL'S DECISIONS WERE BINDING.

THE WORLD COURT WILL GIVE ITS OPINION SHORTLY.

1954

JR805PED

A69

(250)

BONN, GERMANY, JUNE 14 (AP)--A SOVIET FRIENDSHIP BID POSED NEW PROBLEMS TODOAY FOR WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER AND HIS PRO-WESTERN POLICY.

THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY ORGAN, MOSCOW'S PRAVDA, IN A STORY PUBLISHED YESTERDAY SAID SOVIET PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV HAD TOLD EAST GERMAN PREMIER OTTO GROTEWOHL THE KREMLIN WOULD "TREAT FAVORABLY" ANY WEST GERMAN APPROACH FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF "ECONOMIC AND CULTURAL" RELATIONS BETWEEN BONN AND MOSCOW.

MALENKOV'S STATEMENT WAS AIMED PARTICULARLY AT THE FREE DEMOCRATIC PARTY, SECOND STRONGEST IN ADENAUER'S COALITION GOVERNMENT. THE FREE DEMOCRATS HAVE BEEN URGING RESUMPTION OF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH MOSCOW AS A STEP TOWARD GERMAN REUNIFICATION.

ADENAUER'S CHIEF OPPOSITION, THE SOCIALISTS, IN A STATEMENT YESTERDAY VIEWED MALENKOV'S EXPRESSION AS "CONFIRMATION OF THE 'NEW LOOK' IN SOVIET POLICY" AND SAID THE SOCIALIST PARTY WOULD "WELCOME NORMAL RELATIONS WITH THE SOVIET UNION."

AS QUOTED BY PRAVDA, MALENKOV TOLD GROTEWOHL NEW TIES BETWEEN WEST GERMANY AND THE SOVIETS "COULD NOT FAIL TO ACCELERATE THE SETTLEMENT OF THE GERMAN PROBLEM AND STRENGTHEN PEACE IN EUROPE."

ADENAUER'S GOVERNMENT MADE NO IMMEDIATE COMMENT ON THE RUSSIAN'S STATEMENT BUT SOME OFFICIALS POINTED OUT THAT THERE ARE NO LEGAL OBSTACLES TO CULTURAL AND ECONOMIC TIES WITH THE COMMUNISTS.

PRAVDA QUOTED GROTEWOHL AS TELLING MALENKOV THERE WAS GROWING IN WEST GERMANY "A PATRIOTIC MOVEMENT WHICH HAS ITS AIM THE LIQUIDATION OF TREATIES CONNECTED WITH THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC)." MALENKOV'S STATEMENT OBVIOUSLY WAS DESIGNED TO APPEAL TO SUCH SENTIMENTS.

RK714AED

1954

B67 (210)

BONN, GERMANY, JUNE 14 (AP)-CREATION OF AN OFFICIAL WEST GERMAN "COMMITTEE FOR PRESS QUESTIONS" WAS SHARPLY ASSAILED TODAY BY POLITICAL LEADERS AND THE PRESS AS A NEW ATTEMPT TO SET UP A PROPAGANDA MINISTRY.

THE GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED OVER THE WEEKEND THAT A "FEDERAL GOVERNMENT COORDINATION COMMITTEE FOR PRESS QUESTIONS" HAD BEEN SET UP UNDER CHAIRMANSHIP OF DR. OTTO LENZ, A CHRISTIAN DEMOCRAT MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT AND FORMER STATE SECRETARY ON CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S PERSONAL STAFF.

THIS IMMEDIATELY REVIVED FEARS HERE THAT THE GOVERNMENT WAS PLANNING MEASURES TO CONTROL THE PRESS AND RADIO.

THE COMMITTEE IS TO BE COMPOSED OF STATE SECRETARY HANS GLOBKE, FEDERAL PRESS CHIEF FELIX ECKARDT AND ONE REPRESENTATIVE OF EACH OF THE FOUR COALITION PARTIES AND EACH FEDERAL MINISTRY. THE GOVERNMENT SAID THE COMMITTEE WOULD EXPLAIN TO THE PUBLIC ALL IMPORTANT LEGISLATIVE AND GENERAL POLITICAL MEASURES UNDERTAKEN BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT.

THE SOCIALISTS CHARGED THAT IT WAS AN ATTEMPT TO BRING PUBLIC OPINION INTO LINE THROUGH A SORT OF PROPAGANDA MINISTRY. AMONG THE NEWSPAPERS EXPRESSING ANXIETY ABOUT THE DEVELOPMENT WAS THE INDEPENDENT FRANKFURTER RUNDSCHAU, WHICH LABELED THE COMMITTEE A STEP TOWARD A NEW GERMAN PROPAGANDA MINISTRY. IT POINTED OUT THAT THE CHAIRMAN, DR.LENZ, WAS THE AUTHOR OF A SIMILAR PLAN LAST AUTUMN WHICH WAS CRITICIZED BY THE WESTERN ALLIES. THE WESTERN ALLIES DECLINED TO COMMENT THIS TIME.

SN1119PED

1954

A101

BONN, GERMANY JUNE 14 (AP)-THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSION ANNOUNCED TODAY IT WILL OBSERVE JUNE 17, ANNIVERSARY OF THE 1953 UPRISING IN COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY, AS A HOLIDAY.

THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT ALSO HAS DECLARED JUNE 17 ''TAG DER DEUTSCHEN EINHEIT'' (DAY OF GERMAN UNITY) AND MADE IT A NATIONAL HOLIDAY.

FV900AED

A77

(190)

BERLIN, JUNE 14 (AP)-FOUR GERMANS CHARGED WITH LEADING THE JUNE 17 REVOLT LAST YEAR AGAINST THE SOVIET ZONE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT WERE SENTENCED TODAY TO LONG TERMS AT HARD LABOR.

THE EAST GERMAN SUPREME COURT IMPOSED 15 YEARS EACH ON WOLFGANG SILGRADT AND WERNER MANGELSDORF, 10 YEARS ON HANS FUELDNER AND 5 YEARS ON HORST GASSA.

THE STATE CHARGED IN THE THREE-DAY TRIAL THAT THE FOUR WERE THE MAIN ORGANIZERS OF THE WIDESPREAD REBELLION AND THAT THEY WERE ON THE PAYROLL OF WESTERN ESPIONAGE NETWORKS.

MANGELSDORF WAS QUOTED BY THE OFFICIAL ADN NEWS AGENCY AS SAYING ANOTHER REVOLT WAS PLANNED FOR LATE SUMMER OR EARLY FALL THIS YEAR.

THE 1953 UPRISING GREW OUT OF WORKERS' RESENTMENT OVER INCREASED WORK NORMS AND SUBSTANDARD LIVING CONDITIONS. IT SPREAD THROUGH DOZENS OF CITIES, ENLISTING AN ESTIMATED TWO MILLION WORKERS. SCORES WERE SHOT AND HUNDREDS IMPRISONED AFTER RUSSIAN TANKS QUELLED THE RIOTING.

THE CASE AGAINST MANGELSDORF AND HIS COMRADES WAS APPARENTLY TIMED TO REMIND ANY DISGRUNTLED EAST GERMANS THAT IT WOULD BE DANGEROUS TO NOTE THE FIRST ANNIVERSARY OF THE REBELLION ON THURSDAY.

RK733AED

1954

A109 (170)

MUNICH, GERMANY, JUNE 14 (AP)-RADIO FREE EUROPE SAID TODAY THAT WESTERN BANS ON SHIPMENTS OF STRATEGIC MATERIALS TO COMMUNIST SATELLITES ARE SPREADING UNEMPLOYMENT THROUGHOUT THE SOVIET BLOC.

THE PRIVATELY SPONSORED AMERICAN RADIO, WHICH BEAMS ANTI-COMMUNIST BROADCASTS TO IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES, SAID OTHER FACTORS PRODUCING JOBLESSNESS ARE LACK OF MARKETS FOR SOME INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS, OVER-DEVELOPMENT OF HEAVY INDUSTRY, PASSIVE RESISTANCE, COAL AND ELECTRICITY SHORTAGES, ECONOMIC DIFFICULTIES AND FAILURES IN COMMUNIST PLANNING.

IT QUOTED REFUGEE REPORTS SAYING THAT UNEMPLOYED DO NOT RECEIVE COMPENSATION SINCE THE RED REGIME DOES NOT OFFICIALLY RECOGNIZE UNEMPLOYMENT IN A COMMUNIST SOCIETY.

HARDEST HIT, THE REFUGEES REPORT, APPEAR TO BE WHITE COLLAR WORKERS, UNSKILLED LABORERS AND WORKING WIVES WHOSE HUSBANDS ALSO HAVE JOBS.

THE RADIO SAID 412 WHITE COLLAR WORKERS IN THE NATIONAL PLANNING OFFICE IN BUDAPEST WERE FIRED BECAUSE THE RATIO OF "ADMINISTRATIVE" PERSONNEL WAS TOO LARGE.

IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RFE SAID, MARRIED WOMEN WHOSE HUSBANDS EARN MORE THAN 1,200 CROWNS ($163) MONTHLY ARE FIRST IN LINE FOR DISMISSAL.

KA&P953AED

1954

A50

BAD NEUENAHR, GERMANY, JUNE 14 (AP)-A COMMITTEE TO PROMOTE REUNIFICATION OF GERMANY WAS FOUNDED TODAY BY 123 LEADING WEST GERMANS.

ORGANIZING CEREMONIES WERE OPENED BY JAKOB KAISER, WEST GERMAN MINISTER FOR ALL-GERMAN AFFAIRS, WHO SAID REUNIFICATION IS NECESSARY FOR THE SECURITY OF EUROPE.

ERICH OLLENHAUER, LEADER OF THE WEST GERMAN SOCIALIST PARTY, SAID IT WAS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE ALLIED OCCUPATION POWERS TO WORK FOR REUNIFICATION.

JF750PED

A63

MOSCOW, JUNE 14 (AP)-SWEDEN'S VISITING FOREIGN MINISTER OSTEN M. UNDEN WAS THE GUEST OF HONOR TONIGHT AT A DINNER AT THE SWEDISH EMBASSY, WHERE HE MET SOVIET DEPUTY PREMIER AND MINISTER OF TRADE ANASTASE I. MIKOYAN.

OTHER HIGH-RANKING RUSSIANS PRESENT AT THE DINNER WERE DEPUTY MINISTERS OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS VALERIAN A. ZORIN AND GEORGI PUSHKIN, AND DEPUTY MINISTER OF FOREIGN TRADE PAVEL KUMYKIN.

SN906PED

1954

A66

(150)

ANKARA, TURKEY, JUNE 14 (AP)--TURKEY AND PAKISTAN PLAN TO LAUNCH MILITARY TALKS IMMEDIATELY TO PUT MORE TEETH IN THEIR ALLIANCE.

A COMMUNIQUE ISSUED YESTERDAY AT THE CONCLUSION OF TALKS HERE BETWEEN PAKISTAN PREMIER MOHAMMED ALI AND TURKISH PREMIER ADNAN MENDERES SAID THE TWO NATIONS WOULD MAKE THEIR PACT MORE EFFECTIVE BY "SEARCHING THE POSSIBILITIES AND DETERMINING THE EXTENT OF DEFENSE COOPERATION IN CASE OF A NON-PROVOKED ATTACK COMING FROM ABROAD AND DIRECTED AGAINST ONE OR THE OTHER COUNTRY."

THE COMMUNIQUE SAID EXPERTS OF THE TWO NATIONS' GENERAL STAFFS WOULD BEGIN TALKS IMMEDIATELY TO ESTABLISH DEFENSE PLANS, EXCHANGES OF INFORMATION, AND PLANS FOR FILLING THE TWO COUNTRIES' ARMS AND AMMUNITION NEEDS.

THE TWO PREMIERS IN THE STATEMENT ALSO EXPRESSED HOPE THAT OTHER COUNTRIES IN THE MID-EAST REGION "WOULD FIND IT IN THEIR INTEREST TO JOIN THIS PACT."

THERE HAS BEEN TALK THAT THE ALLIANCE MIGHT BE EXTENDED TO IRAN AND IRAQ BUT SO FAR NO ACTION TO ACCOMPLISH THIS HAS BEEN TAKEN.

RK704AED

A193

BY JOHN RODERICK (360)

1954

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, JUNE 14 (AP)-THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND SAID TONIGHT CHINESE MILITARY AID TO VIETMINH GEN. VO NGUYEN GIAP'S ARMIES APPEARS TO HAVE INCREASED IN THE LAST WEEK.

A COMMAND SPOKESMAN WHO ANNOUNCED THIS SAID HE COULD GIVE NO IMMEDIATE FIGURES OR FURTHER DETAILS. HE SAID THE AUGMENTED AID IS COMING OVER THE USUAL HIGHWAY ROUTES FROM CHINA TO VIETMINH BASES IN NORTHERN VIET NAM.

THE CMINESE WERE SUPPLYING GIAP AN AVERAGE OF 3,000 TONS OF AID A MONTH BEFORE THE BATTLE OF DIEN BIEN PHU. FOR THAT 56-DAY STRUGGLE THEY GREATLY INCREASED THEIR DELIVERIES OF ARMS, MUNITIONS AND HEAVY ARTILLERY.

GEN. HENRI NAVARRE, RETIRING FRENCH COMMANDER HERE, SAID RECENTLY THAT THOUGH CHINESE AID HAD SUBSIDED SINCE THE FALL OF THE FORTRESS MAY 7, IT STILL WAS ON A BIGGER SCALE THAN BEFORE THE BATTLE.

THE COMMAND ALSO REPORTED THAT GIAP'S TWO DIEN BIEN PHU BATTLE CORPS NOW HAVE INSTALLED THEMSELVES IN THEIR SEASONAL BASES AROUND THE RED RIVER DELTA.

HE EMPHASIZED THE WORD SEASONAL AND SAIT IT WOULD BE INACCURATE TO SPEAK OF ENCIRCLING HANOI OR THE DELTA.

THE CHINESE AID BUILDUP APPEARS NORMAL IN THE LIGHT OF EXPECTATIONS THAT GIAP WILL LAUNCH AN ALL-OUT OFFENSIVE ON THE DELTA WITH HIS FOUR DIEN BIEN PHU DIVISIONS. THE BIG QUESTION YET TO BE ANSWERED, HOWEVER, IS WHETHER HE WILL CHOOSE TO STRIKE NOW OR WAIT UNTIL AFTER THE RAINY SEASON IN OCTOBER. THE DEADLINE OFTEN MENTIONED BY FRENCH MILITARY MEN IS MID-JUNE SO FAR, EXCEPT FOR ISOLATED ENGAGEMENTS, THE MILITARY SITUATION IN THE DELTA HAS BEEN REMARKABLY CALM.

NAVARRE LEAVES TOMORROW FOR PARIS AND HE IS TO BE FOLLOWED ON WEDNESDAY BY RETIRING COMMISSIONER GENERAL MAURICE DEJEAN.

GEN. PAUL ELY, WHO NOW WEARS BOTH THE CIVILIAN AND MILITARY HATS HERE, IS EXPECTED TO LEAVE SOON ALSO. THE ORIGINAL INTENTION WAS FOR HIM TO REPORT TO THE LANIEL GOVERNMENT BUT, WITH A CRISIS ON AND NO GOVERNMENT TO REPORT TO, HE MAY HAVE TO COOL HIS HEELS A WHILE.

ON THE POLITICAL SIDE, REPORTS REACHING SAIGON FROM PHNOM PENH SAY KING NORODOM SIHANOUK OF CAMBODIA ALSO IS PACKING HIS BAGS FOR A TOUR OF NEUTRAL NATIONS IN AN EFFORT TO WIN SYMPATHY FOR HIS COUNTRY'S STRUGGLE AGAINST THE INVADING VIETMINH. IF AND WHEN HE DOES GO, INDOCHINA WILL BE KINGLESS -- EX-EMPEROR BAO DAI IS IN CANNES AND AILIN KING SISAVANG VONG OF LAOS IS ENROUTE TO A FRENCH HEALTH RESORT.

MR230PED

1954

A97FX

BANGKOK, JUNE 14 (AP)-POLICE ARRESTED 30 PERSONS--INCLUDING SOME WOMEN--AND SEIZED A CARLOAD OF DOCUMENTS TODAY IN A SURPRISE RAID AGAINST SUSPECTED COMMUNISTS.

THOSE ARRESTED WERE MAINLY CHINESE BUSINESS MEN AND SCHOOL TEACHERS RESIDING IN THAILAND.

CY554APD

A51

(100)

BEIRUT, LEBANON, JUNE 14 (AP)-LEBANON'S PREMIER ABDULLAH AL YAFI LEFT FOR JORDAN'S CAPITAL OF AMMAN TODAY FOR TALKS WITH KING HUSSEIN AND VISITING KING SAUD OF SAUDI ARABIA. IT WAS BELIEVED THEY WOULD DISCUSS INTER-ARAB MILITARY MATTERS.

KING SAUD ARRIVED IN AMMAN YESTERDAY AFTER MEETINGS IN HIS OWN COUNTRY WITH EGYPT'S GUIDANCE MINISTER, MAJ. SALAH SALEM.

FOLLOWING THOSE MEETINGS, SALEM SAID IN CAIRO LAST SATURDAY HIS COUNTRY AND SAUDI ARABIA HAVE AGREED TO UNIFY THEIR ARMY COMMANDS. PRESUMABLY THE TALKS IN JORDAN WILL BE AIMED AT LINKING CLOSER THE MILITARY FORCES OF THESE OTHER MIDDLE EAST NEIGHBORS.

JF752PED

1954

A67

(170)

AMMAN, JORDAN, JUNE 14 (AP)--STREET CROWDS DEMONSTRATED IN AMMAN YESTERDAY AGAINST THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND THE JORDAN GOVERNMENT.

THE DEMONSTRATIONS BROKE OUT SHORTLY AFTER THE ARRIVAL OF SAUDI ARABIA'S KING SAUD, WHO CAME HERE BY PLANE FOR MILITARY TALKS WITH KING HUSSEIN AND OTHER JORDAN LEADERS.

THE CROWDS SHOUTED: "DOWN WITH ZIONIST AMERICA, DOWN WITH BRITAIN, DOWN WITH COLONIALIZATION AND DOWN WITH CORRUPT GOVERNMENT."

THE CROWD DENOUNCED PREMIER TEWFIK PASHA ABUL HUDA AND HIS CABINET AS WELL AS THE BRITISH ADVISERS OF JORDAN'S ARAB LEGION.

EARLIER YESTERDAY A CROWD GATHERED OUTSIDE THE PREMIER'S OFFICE WHILE INSIDE AN OFFICIAL OF THE MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD COMPLAINED THAT THE AGRICULTURAL AND FINANCE MINISTERS, ALONG WITH THE U.S. AMBASSADOR AND THE U.S. POINT FOUR DIRECTOR FOR JORDAN, HAD ATTENDED A PARTY AT A SCHOOL NEAR AMMAN AT WHICH ALCOHOLIC DRINKS WERE SERVVED.

THE BROTHERHOOD POINTED OUT THAT SUCH DRINKS WERE AGAINST THE MOSLEM RELIGION. THE PREMIER SAID HE WOULD INVESTIGATE THE CHARGES.

RK707AED

A49

NIGHT LEAD KAYE

NEW DELHI, INDIA, JUNE 14 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER NEHRU, WHO ORDINARILY AVOIDS PARTIES, WENT TO ONE TODAY TO MEET DANNY KAYE.

NEHRU'S SISTER, MRS. VIJAYA LAKSHMI PANDIT, PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY WAS HOSTESS AT A RECEPTION FOR THE COMEDIAN.

"IT WAS REALLY ONE SWELL PARTY," KAYE SAID LATER.

HE IS TO MAKE A FILM FOR THE UNITED NATIONS CHILDRENS' EMERGENCY RELIEF FUND.

JF749PED

1954

A98FX

TOKYO, JUNE 14 (AP)-JAPANESE GOVERNMENT SOURCES SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES HAS FIXED AT 703 MILLION DOLLARS THE AMOUNT OF AMERICAN ECONOMIC AID WHICH JAPAN MUST REPAY.

THIS WAS FIGURED AT 37 1/2 PER CENT OF $1,390,000,000 (B), THE TOTAL NET AID EXTENDED THE JAPANESE, KYODO SAID. JAPAN WANTS TO REPAY ONLY 500 MILLION DOLLARS. x.28
CY555APD

A24FX
SEOUL, JUNE 14 (AP)-PRESIDENTIAL ENVOY JAMES A. VAN FLEET, ON HIS SECOND TOUR OF SOUTH KOREA IN TWO MONTHS, MET TODAY WITH PRIME MINISTER PAIK TOO CHIN AND COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY MINISTER AHN TONG HYUK.
VAN FLEET, ON A LENGTHY FAR EAST DEFENSE INSPECTION FOR PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, PLANNED MORE MEETINGS WITH SOUTH KOREAN OFFICIALS.
CY109APD

B74KX Q
CHINHAE, KOREA, TUESDAY, JUNE 15 (AP)-TWENTY-EIGHT DELEGATES FROM SEVEN NATIONS ASSEMBELED HERE TODAY FOR THE OPENING OF THE THREE-DAY ANTI-COMMUNIST ASIAN PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE.
PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE, WHO WITH PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK OF NATIONALIST CHINA ISSUED THE CALL FOR THE CONFERENCE, WILL ADDRESS THE OPENING SESSION.
CIVIC LEADERS ARE HERE FROM SOUTH KOREA, THE PHILIPPINES, FORMOSA, THE INDOCHINESE STATE OF VIET NAM, THAILAND, THE BRITISH CROWN COLONY OF HONG KONG AND THE RYUKYU ISLANDS.
FJ-P949PCS

A103
OTTAWA, JUNT 14 (AP)-CANADA IS GOING TO TRANSFER 110 MORE SABRE JET FIGHTERS TO GREECE AND TURKEY, THE ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE ANNOUNCED TODAY.
THIS COUNTRY ALREADY HAS AGREED TO SEND 54 SABRES TO GREECE AND TURKEY THIS SUMMER AND FALL AS MUTUAL AID UNDER THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY. WHEN ALL THE PLNAES HAVE BEEN TRANSFERRED EACH COUNTRY WILL HAVE 32 OF THE CANADIAN AIRCRAFT.
THE PLANES WILL BE EQUIPPED WITH A SPARE ENGINE EACH AND, THE RCAF SAID, ANOTHER 195 SPARE ENGINES WILL BE INCLUDED IN THE TRANSFER TO EACH COUNTRY.
THE JET FIGHTERS, SCHEDULED TO BE TRANSFERRED FROM AMONG THOSE USED BY CANADA'S 12 SQUADRONS STATIONED IN EUROPE TO MAKE WAY FOR A NEWER VERSION OF THE SABRE, WILL BE RECONDITIONED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM BEFORE DELIVERY TO GREECE AND TURKEY.
KA909AED

1954

A32WX
NIGHT LEAD FRENCH-FOREIGN AID (400)
BY JOHN A. SCALI
WASHINGTON, JUNE 14 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES WAS REPORTED TODAY TO BE "ENTIRELY WILLING" TO CUT OFF ALL MILITARY AID TO FRANCE AND ITALY IN AN EFFORT TO PROD THEM INTO JOINING THE SIX-NATION EUROPEAN ARMY.
THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) PLAN IS A CORNERSTONE OF AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY.
SEN. H. ALEXANDER SMITH (R-NJ) SAID DULLES' DRASTIC STAND WAS OUTLINED TO THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE BY ASST. SECRETARY OF STATE LIVINGSTON MERCHANT AT A PRIVATE SESSION.
PRESENT LAW PROVIDES THAT 50 PER CENT OF FOREIGN AID FUNDS VOTED FOR EDC COUNTRIES BE WITHHELD UNTIL THEY HAVE LINKED THEMSELVES TOGETHER IN THE DEFENSE COMMUNITY. NOW, ACCORDING TO SMITH AND MERCHANT, THE SECRETARY OF STATE IS READY TO GO EVEN FURTHER.
SMITH, A SENIOR REPUBLICAN MEMBER OF THE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, SAID FRANCE'S CONTINUED DELAY IN CONSIDERING EDC MEMBERSHIP IS POSING "PARTICULARLY SERIOUS IMPLICATIONS IN GERMANY, WHERE CHANCELLOR ADENAUER IS UNDER INCREASING CRITICISM FOR HIS POLICY OF EUROPEAN INTEGRATION."
THE SIX EDC COUNTRIES ARE FRANCE, ITALY, WESTERN GERMANY, BELGIUM, LUXEMBOURG AND THE NETHERLANDS. ALL BUT FRANCE AND ITALY HAVE RATIFIED EDC.
MERCHANT APPEARED BEFORE THE COMMITTEE TO DISCUSS THE ADMINISTRATION'S 3 1/2 BILLION DOLLAR FOREIGN AID BILL FOR THE 12 MONTHS BEGINNING JULY 1, THE START OF THE NEW FISCAL YEAR.
DULLES' STRONGER FOREIGN AID POLICY CAME TO LIGHT AS TOP AMERICAN OFFICIALS PRIVATELY EXPRESSED CONCERN ABOUT THE PROSPECT THAT PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE MIGHT BECOME FRANCE'S NEW PREMIER, SUCCEEDING JOSEPH LANIEL, WHO WAS VOTED OUT OF OFFICE SATURDAY.

A33WX
ALTHOUGH THE STATE DEPARTMENT KEPT AN OFFICIAL SILENCE, SENIOR OFFICIALS WERE KNOWN TO BELIEVE MENDES-FRANCE'S CONFIRMATION WOULD WEAKEN WESTERN POLICIES IN ASIA AND ALSO IN EUROPE.
MENDES-FRANCE, THEY FELT, MIGHT BLOCK FRENCH APPROVAL OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY PROJECT LONGER, SINCE HE IS ON RECORD AS EXPRESSING RESERVATIONS ABOUT FRENCH MEMBERSHIP.
HIS "END THE WAR" VIEWS, THEY BELIEVE, MIGHT SERIOUSLY COMPLICATE THE INDOCHINA PICTURE, PERHAPS DOOMING DULLES' DRIVE TO ORGANIZE A UNITED FRONT OF INTERESTED NATIONS TO DISCOURAGE NEW RED AGGRESSION.
AMERICAN POLICY-MAKERS WHO CLOSELY FOLLOWED DEVELOPMENTS IN PARIS SAID MENDES-FRANCE'S SELECTION AS PREMIER WOULD NOT NECESSARILY HARM FRANCO-AMERICAN RELATIONS. BUT, IT WAS OBVIOUS THE PROSPECT CAUSED LITTLE ENTHUSIASM.
SMITH TOLD REPORTERS THAT MERCHANT, IN TESTIFYING BEFORE THE SENATE COMMITTEE, CONTENDED THAT CHANCES OF FRENCH APPROVAL OF THE EDC PACT ARE "EXCELLENT" DESPITE THE LANIEL GOVERNMENT'S FALL.
MERCHANT WAS QUOTED AS CONTENDING THAT THE MAIN DIFFICULTY RESTS IN PERSUADING THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY TO BRING THE TREATY TO A VOTE BEFORE IT ADJOURNS IN MID-JULY UNTIL SEPTEMBER.
MERCHANT'S OPTIMISTIC OUTLOOK, HOWEVER, IS NOT SHARED BY ALL STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS, MANY OF WHOM BELIEVE THE INDOCHINA WAR HAS FURTHER CLOUDED PROSPECTS.
ER&R2637PED

1954

A43WX
(320) NIGHT LEAD GRUENTHER
WASHINGTON, JUNE 14 (AP)-GEN. ALFRED M. GRUENTHER TOLD THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE THAT IF THE UNITED STATES NOW RELAXES ITS BUILDING OF WESTERN DEFENSES, "WE MAY WIND UP BEHIND THE EIGHT BALL."
"TIME MAY BE BEGINNING TO RUN AGAINST US," THE GENERAL, COMMANDER OF NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) FORCES IN WESTERN EUROPE, WAS QUOTED AS SAYING. ACTING CHAIRMAN H. ALEXANDER SMITH (R-NJ) ISSUED A SUMMARY OF HIS TESTIMONY AFTER THE SECRET MEETING WHERE GRUENTHER TESTIFIED IN SUPPORT OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S 3 1/2 BILLION DOLLAR FOREIGN AID PROPOSALS.
GRUENTHER REPORTED, THE SUMMARY SAID, THAT THE RUSSIANS ARE NOT ONLY MAKING THEIR OWN FORCES MORE EFFECTIVE AND ADDING TO THEIR AIR-FIELD BUT SUBSTANTIALLY INCREASING BOTH THE NUMBER AND THE VALUE OF SATELLITE TROOPS.

HOWEVER, THE GENERAL TOLD NEWSMEN AFTER THE SESSION HE IS "SOBERLY OPTIMISTIC" ABOUT THE GENERAL PROSPECT IN EUROPE.

"THERE IS STILL NOT ENOUGH STRENGTH TO MEET AN ALL-OUT SOVIET ATTACK," HE SAID. "THAT IS WHY WE ARE ASKING FOR GREATER FORCES, ESPECIALLY A GERMAN CONTRIBUTION."

SMITH SAID GRUENTHER TOLD THE SENATORS CHANCES SEEMED GOOD FOR EVENTUAL RATIFICATION BY FRANCE OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY TO CREATE A EUROPEAN ARMY INCLUDING GERMAN UNITS.

FRANCE HAS BALKED SO FAR AT RATIFICATION. ITALY ALSO HAS FAILED TO RATIFY.

THE CHAIRMAN SAID GRUENTHER BASED HIS ESTIMATE ON THE GENERAL REALIZATION THAT THERE MUST BE GERMAN PARTICIPATION IN ANY EFFECTIVE EUROPEAN DEFENSE SCHEME. HE QUOTED GRUENTHER AS SAYING:

"IT IS TRUE THAT EUROPE CANNOT BE DEFENDED WITHOUT GERMANY, BUT IT IS ALSO TRUE THAT EUROPE CANNOT BE DEFENDED WITHOUT FRANCE."

GRUENTHER ALSO APPEARED TODAY BEFORE THE HOUSE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE. CHAIRMAN CHIPERFIELD (R-ILL) REPORTED AFTERWARDS THE GENERAL TESTIFIED THAT BOTH THE NATO AND RUSSIAN FORCES HAD BEEN IMPROVED.

CHIPERFIELD ALSO SAID GRUENTHER TOLD THE HOUSE MEMBERS THAT THE NATO COMMAND IS NOW REVIEWING PLANS AND PROGRAMS WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO THE USE OF NEW ATOMIC WEAPONS.

SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON TOLD THE HOUSE COMMITTEE THE FOREIGN AI PROGRAM MUST GO ON "SO LONG AS THE SOVIET THREAT OF AGGRESSION REMAINS."

GG745PED

A29WX

SECOND NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY-ARMY

BY ED CREAGH

WASHINGTON, JUNE 14 (AP)-FRANCIS P.CARR, THE "STRONG, SILENT MAN" OF THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS, BROKE HIS SILENCE TODAY AND GAVE A DETAILED, SWORN ENDORSEMENT OF "BLACKMAIL" CHARGES LEVELLED BY SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) AGAINST HIGH ARMY OFFICIALS.

THE 37-YEAR-OLD CARR, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF MCCARTHY'S SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, TESTIFIED ARMY COUNSELOR JOHN G. ADAMS PERSISTENTLY DANGLED FAVORS FOR PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE AS "BAIT" TO LURE OFF THE MCCARTHY INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED SUBVERSION IN THE ARMY.

HE ACKNOWLEDGED UNDER CROSS-EXAMINATION AT THE AFTERNOON'S TELEVISED SESSION, HOWEVER, HE KNEW OF NO ACTION TAKEN AGAINST SCHINE WHEN MCCARTHY DISREGARDED PLEAS BY ADAMS AND BY SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS THAT THE PROBE BE CALLED OFF.

THE 33RD DAY OF THE WANING INQUIRY WOUND UP IN ANOTHER HEATED EXCHANGE BETWEEN MCCARTHY AND SEN. SYMINGTON (D-MO).

SYMINGTON, A FORMER SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE, DECLARED CARR'S TESTIMONY PROVES THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE'S HANDLING OF ITS FILES IS "THE SLOPPIEST AND MOST DANGEROUS" TO SECURITY HE HAS EVER SEEN.

MCCARTHY ACCUSED THE MISSOURIAN OF MAKING A COMMUNIST-TYPE "DISHONEST SMEAR" OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE STAFF. HE ACCUSED SYMINGTON OF RUNNING AWAY WHEN SYMINGTON, FLUSHED WITH ANGER, STRODE OUT WITH OTHER SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBERS TO ANSWER A SENATE ROLLCALL.

CARR TOOK THE WITNESS STAND--TEMPORARILY REPLACING MCCARTHY--AT HIS OWN REQUEST. THE REPUBLICAN SENATORS HEARING THE CASE VOTED SEVERAL WEEKS AGO, WITH DEMOCRATS DISSENTING, TO CLEAR HIM OF "IMPROPER PRESSURE" CHARGES IN CONNECTION WITH THE SCHINE AFFAIR.

A LONGTIME FBI AGENT, CARR TESTIFIED IN POLICEMANLIKE FASHION THAT HE KNEW OF NO "IMPROPER" PRESSURE BY MCCARTHY OR THE SENATOR'S CHIEF COUNSEL, ROY M. COHN, ON BEHALF OF SCHINE, A WEALTHY YOUNG NEW YORKER WHO HAD BEEN SERVING AS UNPAID CONSULTANT TO THE SUBCOMMITTEE.

BUT THE ARMY SIDE, AND ADAMS IN PARTICULAR, HE SAID, STARTED "BLACKMAIL" TACTICS AS EARLY AS LAST OCTOBER. ADAMS CONTINUALLY REFERRED TO SCHINE AS "THE HOSTAGE," CARR SAID. AND WHILE AGREEING WITH ACTING CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD) THAT THE ARMY LAWYER IS "A MASTER OF THE FLIP PHRASE," CARR SAID ADAMS WASN'T ALWAYS KIDDING ABOUT THIS "HOSTAGE" BUSINESS.

TIME AFTER TIME, CARR SAID, ADAMS "BAITED" COHN WITH SUCH SUGGESTIONS AS:

"WHAT'S IN IT FOR US IF WE DO SOMETHING FOR SCHINE?"

CARR THREW ONE NEW FIGURE INTO THE HEARINGS--QUOTING ADAMS AS SAYING LAST MARCH 5 THERE WERE SOME 200 COMMUNISTS OR ALLEGED COMMUNISTS IN ARMY UNIFORM.

A30WX

THE WITNESS SAID ADAMS MENTIONED THIS FIGURE IN A SEMI-HUMOROUS CONVERSATION IN WHICH ADAMS "VOLUNTEERED" TO HAVE STEVENS GO BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE AND TESTIFY ABOUT THE ARMY'S HANDLING OF COMMUNISTS.

CARR SAID ADAMS ASKED HOW MANY "UNIFORMED COMMUNISTS" THE SUBCOMMITTEE PLANNED TO QUESTION.

"I TOLD HIM," CARR SAID, "WE KNEW OF SEVERAL.

"HE SAID THAT 'THERE ARE PROBABLY 200 OF THEM IN THE ARMY THAT YOU COULD CALL BEFORE THE COMMITTEE.'

"HE ASKED ME IF THERE WAS ANY POSSIBILITY OF DISCONTINUING CALLING ANY MORE OF THESE UNIFORMED MEMBERS OF THE PARTY OR ALLEGED MEMBERS OF THE PARTY, BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE, UNTIL AFTER MR. STEVENS HAD TESTIFIED.

"I TOLD HIM I WOULD SEE WHAT I COULD DO ABOUT THAT MATTER."

CARR FLATLY DENIED SWORN TESTIMONY BY STEVENS ON A FEW POINTS AND BY ADAMS ON A NUMBER OF OTHERS.

HE SAID, FOR INSTANCE, STEVENS AND ADAMS BOTH SOUGHT TO DIVERT THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE'S ATTENTION FROM THE ARMY TO THE NAVY, AIR FORCE AND DEFENSE DEPARTMENT--SOMETHING THE ARMY OFFICIALS HAVE DENIED DOING.

AND HE GAVE THE LIE DIRECT TO ADAMS' TESTIMONY THAT COHN THREATENED THE "WRECK THE ARMY" AND GET STEVENS OUSTED IF SCHINE WERE SENT OVERSEAS. THE FACT WAS, SAID CARR, FULLY BACKING UP COHN'S TESTIMONY, ADAMS HINTED SCHINE WOULD BE SENT OVERSEAS WITHOUT FULL BASIC TRAINING IF THE MCCARTHY PROBE OF FT. MONMOUTH, N.J., WASN'T HALTED.

CARR SAID HE CONSIDERED THAT "SOMETHING OF A THREAT."

ALL THE SENATORS AND THE ARMY SIDE'S ASSISTANT COUNSEL, JAMES ST. CLAIR, TOOK A CRACK AT QUESTIONING CARR AFTER THE NO. 2 COUNSEL ON THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S SPECIAL STAFF, THOMAS PREWITT, WOUND UP BOTH DIRECT AND CROSS-EXAMINATION IN A SINGLE MORNING.

THE AFTERNOON SESSION PRODUCED LITTLE THAT WAS NEW, HOWEVER.

ST. CLAIR QUESTIONED THE WITNESS ABOUT A REPORTED "LOYALTY OATH" IN WHICH ALL MEMBERS OF THE REGULAR SUBCOMMITTEE STAFF PLEDGED SUPPORT TO COHN IN THE PRESENT CONTROVERSY. CARR SAID HE'D READH OF SUCH A DOCUMENT BUT SO FAR AS HE KNEW NONE EXISTED.

SEN. DIRKSEN (R-ILL) TOLD CARR THE ONLY SHRED OF EVIDENCE EVER ALLEGED AGAINST HIM WAS THAT HE SOMETIMES REMAINED QUIET--IN THE "STRONG, SILENT MAN" TRADITION--WHEN MCCARTHY AND COHN ALLEGEDLY WERE "PRESSURING" ARMY OFFICIALS.

CARR SAID IT WAS NO PART OF HIS DUTY TO INTERRUPT THE CONVERSATIONS OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY AND THE SUBCOMMITTEE CHAIRMAN--MCCARTHY.
AND IN ANY EVENT, HE SAID:
"I DIDN'T SEE ANYTHING IMPROPER IN ANYTHING WE HAD DONE."

1954

A31WX
THE MCCARTHY-SYMINGTON UPROAR CAME AFTER THE MISSOURI SENATOR DEVELOPED THAT A NUMBER OF PERSONS MIGHT HAVE ACCESS TO THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S FILES--ALTHOUGH IN PRACTICE, CARR SAID, NOBODY SEES THOSE FILES WITHOUT HIS KNOWLEDGE.
SYMINGTON SUGGESTED IT WOULD BE POSSIBLE FOR A SUBVERSIVE TO WORM HIS WAY ONTO THE SUBCOMMITTEE STAFF, OR THE STAFF OF A MEMBER OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE, AND LIFT INFORMATION OUT OF THE FILES.
UP CAME MCCARTHY, RADIATING INDIGNATION.
"I DON'T LIKE THESE INNUENDOS," HE DECLARED. HE SAID SYMINGTON WAS SMEARING "THESE YOUNG MEN WHO DIG OUT SUBVERSIVES--WITHOUT ANY HELP, I MIGHT SAY, FROM SEN. SYMINGTON." AND HE DEMANDED THE MISSOURIAN TAKE THE STAND AND GIVE ANY INFORMATION HE HAS, OR ELSE MAKE AN APOLOGY.
MUNDT INTERJECTED THAT SYMINGTON HADN'T MENTIONED ANY STAFF MEMBER.
SYMINGTON SAID HE HADN'T, INDEED--HE MERELY MEANT SOME EX-COMMUNIST WHO HADN'T REALLY REFORMED, OR SOME OTHER SECURITY RISK, WOULD FIND IT "A SIMPLE MATTER" TO GAIN ACCESS TO THE SUBCOMMITTEE FILES. AND, HE ADDED, TO WHATEVER SECRET FBI MATERIAL THEY MIGHT CONTAIN.
CARR SAID THERE IS NO SUCH INFORMATION IN THE FILES.
WHAT, SYMINGTON DEMANDED, ABOUT A 2 1/4-PAGE FBI "LETTER" WHICH HAS FIGURED IN THESE HEARINGS?
CARR SAID THAT SORT OF THING WOULD BE IN MCCARTHY'S PERSONAL OFFICE.
IN THE RUNNING EXCHANGE SYMINGTON DECLARED "IN ALL MY YEARS IN THIS GOVERNMENT" THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S FILING SYSTEM IS "THE SLOPPIEST AND MOST DANGEROUSLY HANDLED THAT I HAVE EVER SEEN."
HE STARTED TO LEAVE, WITH MUNDT AND THE OTHERS ANSWERING THE ROLL CALL BUZZER, AND MCCARTHY CALLED TAUNTINGLY:
"YOU CAN RUN AWAY IF YOU LIKE, STU!"
"THAT'S THE ONLY ANSWER YOU'RE GOING TO GET," SYMINGTON SNAPPED, AND PRESSED THROUGH THE SPECTATORS ON HIS WAY TO THE DOOR.
IN EMERGING FROM THE "STRONG, SILENT MAN" ROLE WHICH ARMY LAWYER JOSEPH N. WELCH HAS ATTRIBUTED TO HIM, CARR COMMENTED THAT DESCRIPTION WAS ONE OF THE NICEST THINGS THAT'S BEEN SAID ABOUT HIM IN WEEKS. HE ADDED HE HAD NO OBJECTION TO IT.

A201WX
PERSPIRING BUT COMPLETELY SELF-POSSESSED, THE 37 YEAR OLD CARR GAVE FOR THE MOST PART DECISIVE YES AND NO ANSWERS, AND SELDOM COMPLAINED OF HAZY MEMORY AS SOME PREVIOUS WITNESSES HAVE DONE.
IN GENERAL, HE COMPLETELY BORE OUT AND EVEN ELABORATED ON MCCARTHY'S AND COHN'S TESTIMONY THAT ADAMS AND STEVENS TRIED TO HALT AN INVESTIGATION OF FT. MONMOUTH, N.J., EVEN TO THE EXTENT OF PROPOSING THAT THE NAVY, AIR FORCE AND DEFENSE DEPARTMENT BE PROBED, TOO.
STEVENS AND ADAMS HAVE ACKNOWLEDGED ONLY THAT THEY WANTED MCCARTHY TO CHANGE THE TYPE OF HEARING HE WAS CONDUCTING. BOTH HAVE DENIED UNDER OATH THAT THEY SUGGESTED THE OTHER SERVICES BE INVESTIGATED AND OFFERED TO SUPPLY INFORMATION FOR SUCH INQUIRIES.
LIKEWISE CARR SWORE THAT ADAMS, IN PARTICULAR, "BAITED" COHN REGULARLY ON THE SUBJECT OF SCHINE, A WEALTHY YOUNG NEW YORKER WHO WAS A SUBCOMMITTEE CONSULTANT UNTIL THE ARMY DRAFTED HIM LAST NOVEMBER.

1954

CARR TESTIFIED THAT ADAMS TOLD HIM LATE LAST JANUARY THE "IMPROPER PRESSURE" CHARGES WHICH THE ARMY WAS PREPARING AGAINST COHN WERE NOT BEING MADE ON THE ARMY OFFICIALS' OWN INITIATIVE.
HE QUOTED ADAMS AS SAYING "THIS WAS A HIGH ADMINISTRATION DECISION," ARRIVED AT IN CONSULTATION WITH DEP. ATTY. GEN. WILLIAM P. ROGERS AND OTHER JUSTICE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS. AND YET, CARR SAID, ADAMS TOLD HIM MARCH 5 NOT TO WORRY ABOUT THE "IMPROPER PRESSURE" REPORT--"THERE'S NOTHING TO IT."

THE CHARGES, WHICH TOUCHED OFF THE PRESENT ROW, BECAME PUBLIC MARCH 10. ADAMS HAS TESTIFIED HE STARTED KEEPING A WRITTEN RECORD OF HIS DEALINS WITH THE MCCARTHY STAFF AT THE SUGGESTION OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S CHIEF ASSISTANT, SHERMAN ADAMS. THE ARMY LAWYER NAMED THE WHITE HOUSE AIDE AS ONE OF SEVERAL TOP-LEVEL OFFICIALS ATTENDING A JAN. 21 CONFERENCE AT THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT.
TO COUNTER THESE "IMPROPER PRESSURE" CHARGES, WHICH THE ARMY SIDE AIMED AT MCCARTHY AND COHN, AS WELL AS, ORIGINALLY, AT CARR, THE MCCARTHY SIDE HAS CHARGED THE ARMY USED SCHINE AS A "HOSTAGE" IN AN EFFORT TO BLOCK THE FT. MONMOUTH PROBE AND THE SUBPOENAING OF ARMY LOYALTY BOARD MEMBERS.
CARR TESTIFIED ADAMS BEGAN "BAITING" COHN ABOUT SCHINE AS EARLY AS LAST OCTOBER--WITH MAKING SUCH PROPOSALS AS "WHAT'S IN IT FOR US IF WE DO SOMETHING FOR SCHINE?"
HE SAID ADAMS WOULD DANGLE HINTS OR PROMISES OF ADVANCEMENT FOR SCHINE AS "TID-BITS" TO COHN, ALWAYS LINKING THEM WITH SUGGESTIONS THAT THE FT.MONMOUTH INVESTIGATION HAD SERVED ITS PURPOSE AND SHOULD BE TURNED OVER TO THE ARMY.
LIKE COHN AND MCCARTHY, CARR PICTURED ADAMS AS THE REAL VILLAIN OF THE PIECE--AS A MAN WHO, IN THE WORDS OF THE EX-FBI MAN, ONCE SAID "IT MIGHT BE A GOOD THING IF WE COULD BE A LTTLE NICER TO HIM AND HE COULD BE A LITTLE NICER TO PVT.SCHINE."
BUT AT LEAST TWICE, CARR SAID, STEVENS HIMSELF PROPOSED THE FT. MONMOUTH PROBE BE CALLED OFF.
AND HE SAID AS EARLY AS OCT. 2 THE ARMY SECRETARY, IN HIS HEARING, PROMISED TO "TAKE CARE OF" SCHINE WITH A SPECIAL ARMY ASSIGNMENT AS AN OBSERVER OF INTELLIGENCE SCHOOLS--A ROVING ASSIGNMENT IN WHICH THE PRIVATE-TO-BE WOULD REPORT DIRECTLY TO STEVENS.
STEVENS HAS TESTIFIED SCHINE NOMINATED HIMSELF FOR SUCH A POST, BUT THAT HE, STEVENS, BRUSHED OFF THE SUGGESTION. ONE OF A SERIES OF MONITORED TELEPHONE CALLS READ INTO THE REPORT SHOWS THAT STEVENS ABOUT THAT TIME PROMISED TO "MAKE EVERY EFFORT" TO GIVE SCHINE SOME SORT OF SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT.

CARR TESTIFIED THE "BAITING" OF COHN REACHED A PEAK LAST JAN. 14, WITH ADAMS COMPLAINING THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE WOULDN'T COOPERATE WITH HIM ON THE LOYALTY BOARD MATTER.
"HE ASKED," CARR SAID, "HOW MR.COHN WOULD LIKE IT IF PVT.SCHINE WERE SHIPPEDOVERSEAS."

1954

A213WX
CARR SAID COHN TOLD THE ARMY MAN HE WOULDN'T LIKE IT A BIT IF SCHINE WERE SENT ABROAD BEFORE HIS TRAINING WAS COMPLETED BUT "AS FAR AS HE WAS CONCERNED IT WOULD BE PERFECTLY ALL RIGHT" AFTER THE TRAINING PERIOD--SO LONG AS SCHINE WASN'T DISCRIMINATED AGAINST BECAUSE OF HIS SUBCOMMITTEE CONNECTION.
ADAMS HAS TESTIFIED ON THAT OCCASION COHN FLEW INTO A RAGE, THREATENED TO "WRECK THE ARMY" AND FORCE STEVENS OUT OF OFFICE IF SCHINE WENT OVERSEAS.
"IS THAT STATEMENT CORRECT?" ASKED PREWITT ON CROSS-EXAMINATION.
"NO, SIR," CARR REPLIED. "I WAS THERE IN THE ROOM.....MR.COHN DID NOT MAKE THESE STATEMENTS."
THE WITNESS LIKEWISE DENIED ADAMS' TESTIMONY THAT CARR HIMSELF TOLD ADAMS THE ARMY WOULD BE IN FOR CONTINUED TROUBLE WITH THE SUBCOMMITTEE IF SCHINE DIDN'T GET THE ASSIGNMENT COHN WANTED FOR HIM.
"I NEVER MADE ANY SUCH STATEMENT," CARR SAID.
TIME AFTER TIME CARR BACKED TO THE HILT THE MCCARTHY-COHN ACCOUNT OF VARIOUS EPISODES, AND DISPUTED, OR FLATLY DENIED, THE STEVENS-ADAMS VERSION.
THERE WAS, FOR INSTANCE, THE CASE OF THE ALLEGEDLY "DOCTORED" PHOTOGRAPH, A PICTURE SHOWING STEVENS AND SCHINE TOGETHER AT MCGUIRE AIR FORCE BASE, NEAR FT.DIX, N.J.

REFERRING TO A TERM MCCARTHY ONCE USED, FLANDERS TOLD THE [illegible]

CARR TESTIFIED HE HEARD STEVENS "SAY SOMETHHING TO THE EFFECT OF 'NOW WOULD BE A GOOD TIME TO GET THAT PICTURE WITH DAVE.'" THEN, HE SAID, "STEVENS MOTIONED TO SCHINE" AND "THEY CAME AND STOOD TOGETHER AGAINST THE PLANE" AND WERE PHOTOGRAPHED.

STEVENS HAS DENIED ANY RECOLLECTION OF ASKING TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED WITH SCHINE. THE MCCARTHY SIDE CLAIMED THE PICTURE SHOWED STEVENS WAS GOING OUT OF HIS WAY TO COURT FAVOR WITH MCCARTHY AND COHN AT A TIME WHEN--ACCORDING TO HIS LATER STATEMENTS--THEY WERE SUBJECTING HIM TO IMPROPER PRESSURE.

CARR ALSO BACKED UP HIS SIDE'S VERSION OF A NOW-FAMOUS LUNCHEON AND AUTOMOBILE RIDE IN NEW YORK LAST DEC. 17.

1954

AS ADAMS TOLD IT, COHN POURED ABUSE ON HIM AND EVEN ON MCCARTHY OVER THE ARMY'S ALLEGED TREATMENT OF SCHINE. AND THE ARMY LAWYER SAID HE WAS VIRTUALLY EJECTED FROM COHN'S CAR. HE SAID CARR TOLD HIM LATER MCCARTHY'S SUBSEQUENT EXIT FROM THE CAR WAS EVEN MORE ABRUPT.

CARR SAID IT CERTAINLY WAS TRUE COHN DELIVERED AN ANIMATED "MONOLOGUE" THAT DAY, BUT--LIKE MCCARTHY AND COHN--HE SAID THE SUBJECT WAS MAJ.GEN.KIRKE LAWTON, COMMANDER OF FT.MONMOUTH, AND NOT SCHINE.

A214WX

ADAMS KEPT TRYING TO INTERJECT "LET'S TALK ABOUT SCHINE," CARR SAID, BUT COHN RETORTED: "I DON'T WANT TO TALK ABOUT SCHINE. LET'S TALK ABOUT LAWTON."

THE ARMY OFFICIALS HAD IT IN MIND TO REMOVE LAWTON AT THAT TIME AND MCCARTVVVVVHY WAS CON

AND MCCARTHY WAS CONVINCED THE REASON WAS THE GENERAL'S COOPERATION WITH HIS SUBCOMMITTEE, THOUGH THE ARMY SIDE DENIED THAT.

IN ANY EVENT, CARR SAID, ADAMS LEFT THE CAR OF HIS OWN ACCORD BECAUSE HE WAS IN A HURRY TO CATCH A TRAIN AND COHN FINALLY TOLD HIM: "OKAY, TAKE A CAB."

AND AS FOR MCCARTHY:

"THE SENATOR WAS NOT EJECTED FROM THE CAR," THE WITNESS SAID. HE SAID COHN AND MCCARTHY HAD BEEN IN AGREEMENT ON THE LAWTON MATTER ALL ALONG, AND PARTED AMIABLY WITH THE SENATOR TELLING COHN: "THE LAWTON SITUATION WILL WORK OUT ALL RIGHT."

MCCARTHY REMAINED SILENT THROUGHOUT THE QUESTIONING OF CARR. SO DID SPECIAL COUNSEL JENKINS, WHO MOVED AWAY FROM THE COMMITTEE TABLE TO A SEAT BEHIND PREWITT AND CHATTED AT TIMES WITH A VISITOR, SEN. WELKER (R-IDAHO).

PREWITT'S CROSS-EXAMINATION OF CARR LASTED LESS THAN HALF AN HOUR--FAR SHORTER THAN THAT OF ANY OTHER MAJOR FIGURE IN THE CASE.

CARR DESCRIBED SCHINE AS A "PART TIME" CONSULTANT TO THE SUBCOMMITTEE, BUT SAID THE NEW YORKER SPENT "A GOOD DEAL OF TIME" ON SUBCOMMITTEE WORK.

HE SAID HE DID NOT REGARD SCHINE AS INDISPENSABLE, ALTHOUGH HE FELT IT WAS NECESSARY FOR SCHINE TO WORK ON SUBCOMMITTEE REPORTS AFTER HIS ENTRY INTO THE ARMY. OTHERWISE, HE SAID, THE REPORTS WOULD HAVE BEEN DELAYED, AND THAT WOULD HAVE REFLECTED UNFAVORABLY ON THE SUBCOMMITTEE AND ON CARR HIMSELF.

THE ARMY SIDE HAS QUESTIONED WHETHER SCHINE REALLY WAS BUSY ON SUBCOMMITTEE REPORTS WHEN TH ARMY GAVE HIM TIME OFF FROM FT. DIX FOR THAT PURPOSE.

1954

JC&WE406PED

A32WX

(330)

WASHINGTON, JUNE 14 (AP)-THE "DEMOCRATIC DIGEST," SAID TODAY INTERNAL REVENUE COMMISSIONER T. COLEMAN ANDREWS HAD ENTERTAINED SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) AS A HOUSE GUEST AT A TIME WHEN THE AGENCY "WAS INVESTIGATING POSSIBLE TAX EVASIONS" BY MCCARTHY.

THE DIGEST, THE DEMOCRAT'S PARTY PUBLICATION, ALSO SAID ANDREWS HAD INTRODUCED MCCARTHY "TO A RICHMOND, VA. AUDIENCE AS 'ONE OF THE GREAT AMERICANS OF OUR TIME.'"

THE DIGEST CITED THE INCIDENT IN AN ARTICLE CAPTIONED "KNIGHTS IN TARNISHED ARMOR," DEALING WITH WHAT THE DIGEST CALLED "AN IMPRESSIVE AND ORIGINAL REPUBLICAN MESS."

ANDREWS SAID LAST WEEK IN DENVER THAT AN INVESTIGATION OF MCCARTHY'S FINANCIAL AFFAIRS HAD BEEN GOING ON FOR MONTHS AND WILL BE CONCLUDED WITHIN THE NEXT TWO MONTHS.

ANDREWS SAID IF TAX-DODGING IS UNCOVERED MCCARTHY WOULD BE TREATED "JUST LIKE ANY OTHER TAX EVADER."

"HE MAY BE A SENATOR," ANDREWS SAID, "BUT HE HAS NO IMMUNITY FROM PAYING ALL HIS TAXES."

ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL ON OCT. 16, 1953 GAVE MCCARTHY A CLEAN BILL OF HEALTH ON QUESTIONS OF PERSONAL FINANCES AND POSSIBLE ELECTION LAW VIOLATIONS BUT SAID THE GOVERNMENT WAS STILL INVESTIGATING MCCARTHY'S INCOME TAXES.

A SENATE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE IN JANUARY, 1953 HAD RAISED QUESTIONS ABOUT MCCARTHY'S FINANCIAL AFFAIRS AND HIS PART IN THE BITTER 1950 MARYLAND SENATORIAL CAMPAIGN.

1954

BESIDES SINGLING OUT THE MCCARTHY-ANDREWS INCIDENT, THE DIGEST CITED A NUMBER OF CASES, HEADED BY THE CURRENT DISCLOSURES OF ALLEGED PROFITEERING IN FEDERAL HOUSING PROJECTS. IN ATTACKING THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION THE DIGEST ALSO CHARGED:

"OLD GUARD ISOLATIONISTS" HAVE EMERGED AS "THE DOMINANT FORCE IN U.S. FOREIGN POLICY." THE DIGEST SAID SECRETARY OF STAE DULLES IS AFRAID TO CHALLENGE THEM BECAUSE HE IS NOT SURE OF 100 PER CENT PRESIDENTIAL BACKING AND FEARS A REAL SHOWDOWN MIGHT "COST HIM THE JOB HE HAS ALWAYS CHERISHED MORE THAN ANYTHING IN LIFE."

"AS TROUBLES PILE UP FOR THE NEW TEAM IN WASHINGTON," THE MAGAZINE SAID, "IT'S PRETTY CLEAR THAT MUCH OF IT COMES FROM IKE'S HAVING HIRED A LOT OF STARRY-EYED BUSINESSMEN TO RUN THE PRACTICAL AFFAIRS OF GOVERNMENT. . .

"THEY TURNED OUT TO BE A BUNCH OF THEORISTS AND IMPRACTICAL DOGOODERS."

THE DIGEST NOTED THAT EISENHOWER LAST DECEMBER SAID "UNLESS THE REPUBLICAN PARTY CAN DEVELOP AND ENACT A PROGRAM FOR THE AMERICAN PEOPLE, IT DOES NOT DESERVE TO OMOTOOOV

PLE, IT DOES NOT DESERVE TO REMAIN IN POWER."

1954

IN AN ARTICLE ENTITLED "A DILLY DALLY CONGRESS DESERVES DEFEAT," THE MAGAZINE SAID: "BY THIS CRITERION, IT BEGINS TO LOOK AS IF HE WILL EITHER HAVE TO STEP UP WHITE HOUSE PRESSURE ON CONGRESS, OR COME NOVEMBER, ASK THE VOTERS TO THROW THE REPUBLICANS OUT OF OFFICE."

JA1003PED

A87WX 1954

(450) NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY-ARMY DIGEST

WASHINGTON, JUNE 14 (AP)-HERE IS A BRIEF RESUME OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE'S INQUIRY INTO THE DISPUTE BETWEEN SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) AND TOP ARMY OFFICIALS:

THE ORIGINAL CHARGES--SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS AND ARMY COUNSELOR JOHN G.ADAMS ACCUSED MCCARTHY AND TWO SUBCOMMITTEE AIDES, ROY M. COHN AND FRANCIS P.CARR, OF USING IMPROPER PRESSURES TO WIN FAVORED ARMY TREATMENT FOR PVT.G.DAVID SCHINE, A SUBCOMMITTEE CONSULTANT WHO WAS DRAFTED.

MCCARTHY AND HIS AIDES IN TURN ACCUSED STEVENS AND ADAMS OF TRYING TO USE SCHINE AS A "HOSTAGE" IN EFFORTS TO CAUSE MCCARTHY TO HALT OR DIVERT AN INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED SUBVERSIVES IN THE ARMY, PARTICULARLY AT FT.MONMOUTH, N.J. THEY ALSO ACCUSED ASST.SECRETARY OF DEFENSE H.STRUVE HENSEL OF SEEKING TO DISCREDIT THE SUBCOMMITTEE.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE DISMISSED CARR AND HENSEL AS PRINCIPALS ON A 4-3 PARTY LINE VOTE MAY 26.

PERTINENT PAST TESTIMONY--STEVENS DENIED TRYING TO HALT MCCARTHY'S PROBE, BUT TESTIFIED HE OBJECTED TO METHODS HE SAID GAVE A DISTORTED PICTURE. HE SAID MCCARTHY'S AIDES SUBJECTED HIM TO THREATS OF AN "EXCEEDINGLY SERIOUS" NATURE IN SEEKING ARMY FAVORS FOR SCHINE.

ADAMS TESTIFIED COHN THREATENED THAT IF SCHINE WERE SENT OVERSEAS STEVENS WOULD BE "THROUGH AS SECRETARY" AND THE ARMY WRECKED. HE SAID COHN BROUGHT PRESSURE THAT WAS "EXTREMELY HARD TO BEAR."

COHN SAID STEVENS AND ADAMS REPEATEDLY SOUGHT TO STOP THE FT.MONMOUTH PROBES. HE SAID ADAMS OFTEN REFERRED TO SCHINE AS "THE HOSTAGE" AND ONCE SAID HE WOULD "STOP AT NOTHING" TO BLOCK SUBCOMMITTEE QUESTIONING OF MEMBERS OF THE ARMY'S TOP LOYALTY BOARD.

MCCARTHY DENIED UNDER OATH SEEKING FAVORS FOR SCHINE. HE SAID SOME TESTIMONY BY STEVENS AND ADAMS SHOWED THEY HAD BAD MEMORIES OR WERE IN ERROR. HE TESTIFIED ARMY OFFICIALS FILED "BLACKMAIL" CHARGES AGAINST HIM AND HIS AIDES TO PREVENT EXPOSURE OF THOSE WHO "CODDLED" COMMUNISTS.

MCCARTHY PORTRAYED STEVENS AS A "FUNDAMENTALLY HONEST" MAN WHO WAS "MOUSETRAPPED" BY OTHERS INTO A PLOT AGAINST MCCARTHY AND THE REPUBLICAN PARTY.

THE HEARINGS BEGAN APRIL 22. TODAY'S HEARING WAS THE 33RD DAILY SESSION.

A33WX 1954

TODAY'S HIGHLIGHTS:

CARR TOOK THE WITNESS STAND, SUBSTITUTING TEMPORARILY FOR MCCARTHY, AND TESTIFIED IN DETAIL THAT HE BELIEVES THE MCCARTHY CAMP CHARGES ARE TRUTHFUL.

HE PICTURED ADAMS AS DEMANDING INSISTENTLY THAT THE MCCAARTHY INVESTIGATION OF THE ARMY BE SIDETRACKED. HE SAID ADAMS OFFERED TIME AND AGAIN TO DO FAVORS FOR SCHINE IF THE INQUIRY WERE HALTED.

BUT HE SAID HE KNEW OF NO ARMY RETALIATION AGAINST SCHINE AFTER MCCARTHY REFUSED TO STOP THE INVESTIGATION.

SEN.SYMINGTON (D-MO) AND SEN.MCCARTHY GOT INTO ANOTHER OF THHEIR LOUD QUARRELS. SYMINGTON, WHO HAS BEEN IN HIGH GOVERNMENT POSITIONS SINCE 1945, TOUCHED THIS ONE OFF BY SAYING THE MCCARTHY COMMITTEE FILES WERE "THE SLOPPIEST AND MOST DANGEROUS" TO SECURITY HE HAD EVER SEEN. MCCARTHY ANGRILY ACCUSED SYMINGTON OF MAKING A "DISHONEST SMEAR" OF STAFF MEMBERS HARD AT WORK AGAINST COMMUNISTS.

VX/JA1029AED

A135WX(FLANDERS, BUTTER) 1954

FLANDERS-THREATS (130)

WASHINGTON, JUNE 14 (AP)-SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT), OUTSPOKEN FOE OF SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS), HAS BEEN TOLD BY ANONYMOUS TELEPHONE CALLERS THAT HE WILL "BE TAKEN CARE OF." SPECIAL POLICE PRECAUTIONS HAVE BEEN ORDERED ALTHOUGH FLANDERS' TOP AIDE SAID TODAY HE CONSIDERED THE CALLS TO BE MERELY "CRACKPOT THREATS."

HARRY T. LAFFIN, FLANDERS' ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT, SAID THE SENATOR HAS RECEIVED "SIX OR EIGHT" TELEPHONE CALLS FROM PERSONS WHO TOLD HIM THEY WOULD TAKE CARE OF HIM OR WOULD COME TO HIS OFFICE TO BEAT HIM UP.

LAFFIN SAID NO REQUEST HAD BEEN MADE FOR POLICE PROTECTION.

HOWARD V. COVELL, DEPUTY POLICE CHIEF, SAID THE DEPARTMENT HAD BEEN TOLD "AT LEAST ONE THREAT" WAS MADE AGAINST FLANDERS AND THAT SPECIAL "PRECAUTIOUS" HAVE BEEN ORDERED.

COVELL DECLINED TO DISCLOSE THE NATURE OF THE PRECAUTIONS, STATING THE POLICE DEPARTMENT DID NOT WANT TO TIP ITS HAND TO ANY ONE WHO MIGHT INTEND SOME HARM TO FLANDERS.

THE 75-YEAR-OLD VERMONT SENATOR WAS OUT OF TOWN TODAY AND WAS EXPECTED BACK TOMORROW. LAFFIN SAID FLANDERS WAS MAKING A SPEECH AT ATLANTA, GA.

IN ATLANTA, WHERE HE DELIVERED THE COMMENCEMENT ADDRESS AT GEORGIA TECH, FLANDERS SAID HE KNEW OF ONLY "TWO PHONE CALLS THAT INCLUDED THREATS, ALTHOUGH THERE WERE A GREAT NUMBER INTENDED TO ANNOY."

HE SAID HE "HAD NO PARTICULAR FEAR, BUT THOUGHT THE RIGHT THING TO DO WAS REPORT THE THREATS TO THE POLICE." THE POLICE ON THEIR OWN INITIATIVE, HE ADDED, "PLACED A GUARD AT MY HOUSE IN GEORGETOWN."

THE VERMONTER WHO HAS BEEN IN THE SENATE SINCE 1946, SAID THIS IS THE FIRST TIME HE HAS EVER BEEN THREATENED, AND ADDED:

"I NO LONGER SEEM TO BE THE 'KINDLY OLD GENTLEMAN'." HE REFERRED TO A TERM MCCARTHY ONCE USED TO DESCRIBE HIM.

W243PES

A74AX (270) 1954

ATLANTA, JUNE 14 (AP)-THE SELF-LABELED "KINDLY OLD GENTLEMAN" FROM VERMONT TODAY EXPRESSED THE HOPE THAT SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) CAN "AGAIN BECOME AN ASSET TO THE REPUBLICAN PARTY."

BUT 75-YEAR-OLD SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT) SAID THE JUNIOR SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN PRESENTLY SEEMS TO BE FOLLOWING A COURSE THAT "LEADS TOWARD FASCISM."

FLANDERS, WHO HAS CRITICIZED CONDUCT OF THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS AND HURLED CHALLENGES AT MCCARTHY FROM THE SENATE FLOOR, CONTINUED HIS CRITICISM IN A COMMENCEMENT ADDRESS AT GEORGIA TECH AND A LATER NEWS CONFERENCE.

HE DENIED THAT HE HAS EVER "ATTACKED" MCCARTHY OR THAT HE HAS ANY INTENTION OF "INTERFERING WITH ANY UNUSUAL OR EFFECTIVE WORK HE MAY BE DOING."

HIS DISAGREEMENT WITH THE WISCONSIN SENATOR, FLANDERS SAID, BEGAN WHEN MCCARTHY "WENT OUT OF THE FIELD OF USEFULNESS AND EFFECTIVENESS." ASKED TO PINPOINT THAT, HE SAID IT GENERALLY WAS "AT THE POINT HE SETS HIMSELF UP AS PRIVATE EYE, PROSECUTOR, JUDGE AND JURY AND INDICATES HE ALONE WILL BE JUDGE OF BOTH THE EVIDENCE AND THE SENTENCE."

30.24- 19343

REFERRING TO A TERM MCCARTHY ONCE USED, FLANDERS TOLD THE NEWS CONFERENCE "I AM A KINDLY OLD GENTLEMAN AND WOULD NOT GO OUT ON THIS DISAGREEABLE TASK IF I DID NOT CONSIDER IT A PATRIOTIC DUTY."

ASKED IF HE CONSIDERED MCCARTHY AN ASSET TO THE REPUBLICAN PARTY, FLANDERS REPLIED THAT HE "HAD HOPED THE JUNIOR SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN WOULD CHANGE HIS WAYS AND COULD AGAIN BECOME AN ASSET TO THE REPUBLICA PARTY."

THE VERMONT SENATOR IN THE COMMENCEMENT ADDRESS, SPOKE OUT VIGOROUSLY AGAINST PERSONS WHO HE SAID ARE BLIND TO A WORLD "TIDE OF COMMUNIST CONQUEST." MCCARTHY WAS NOT REFERRED TO BY NAME IN THE ADDRESS, BUT FLANDERS SAID "ANYONE WITH A LITTLE INGENUITY COULD INTERPRET" HIS REMARKS.

MK832PES NM

1954

A64CX

(330)

SIOUX FALLS, S.D., JUNE 14 (AP)-SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SAYS HE DOESN'T SEE HOW ONLY A SINGLE REPORT CAN COME FROM THE SUBCOMMITTEE CONDUCTING THE HEARING INTO HIS HASSLE WITH THE ARMY.

"EVERY VOTE ON EVERY IMPORTANT QUESTION THAT HAS ARISEN SO FAR HAS BEEN ALONG PARTY LINES AND I EXPECT THAT FORMULA WILL HOLD WHEN THE FINAL REPORT IS MADE," MCCARTHY TOLD A NEWSMAN AFTER HIS TALK HERE TO SOME 1,700 VETERANS SUNDAY.

HIS COMMENT CAME AFTER HE WAS SHOWN NEWSPAPER STORIES QUOTING SEN. MUNDT (R-SD), SUBCOMMITTEE CHAIRMAN, THAT HE HOPED FINDINGS COULD BE EMBRACED IN ONE REPORT.

MCCARTHY TOLD THE ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE SOUTH DAKOTA AMERICAN LEGION TO ASK EVERY CANDIDATE RUNNING THIS FALL, EITHER REPUBLICAN OR DEMOCRAT, "IF HE'S GOING TO WASHINGTON AND WORK TO STOPTHE INDECENT BLOOD TRADE BETWEEN AMERICAN ALLIES AND THE ENEMY."

"THE HEAD OF THE FOREIGN AID DIVISION CAME HOME RECENTLY AND SAID WE HAVE WON A GREAT VICTORY," MCCARTHY SAID. "WE WERE TOLD THAT WE ARE GOING TO CONTINUE TO GIVE U.S.DOLLARS TO ALLIES, AND IN RETURN ALLOW THESE ALLIES TO SHIP INDUSTRIAL GOODS TO THE ENEMY....

"IN OTHER WORDS, THEY ARE GOING TO TAKE YOUR DOLLARS AND SHIP THE SINEWS OF STRENGTH TO THE ENEMY, DOLLARS THAT ARE DIRECTLY FASHIONING BULLETS WHICH MAY WELL CAUSE DEATH FOR SOME OF THE YOUNG MEN IN THIS AUDIENCE."

ALTHOUGH HE DID NOT MENTION HIM BY NAME, IT WAS AN OBVIOUS REFERENCE TO HAROLD E. STASSEN, DIRECTOR OF THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION, THE SUBJECT OF OTHER RECENT CRITICISM BY MCCARTHY.

MCCARTHY'S OFF-THE-CUFF SPEECH HERE CAME AFTER HE TOLD THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN CONVENTION IN MILWAUKEE SATURDAY THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WOULD HAVE HIS SUPPORT IF THE GENERAL WERE RUNNING FOR OFFICE TODAY.

"BUT," HE TOLD THE CHEERING GOP AUDIENCE, "I DON'T CARE IF WE HAVE A DEMOCRAT OR REPUBLICAN IN THE PRESIDENT'S CHAIR, IF I AM TO DO MY DUTY TO THE PEOPLE OF MY STATE I CAN'T BE A RUBBER STAMP, EVEN IF IT INVOLVED THE [redacted] OF THE REPUBLICAN PARTY, WHICH I THINK IS THE GREATEST IN THE WORLD." FACE

MCCARTHY DENIED CATEGORICALLY THAT HE WAS TRYING TO START A FIGHT WITH THE ADMINISTRATION, ADDING THAT "EISENHOWER HAS CONDUCTED HIS ADMINISTRATION SO INFINITELY BETTER THAN THE PREVIOUS ADMINISTRATION THAT I COULD WITH A VERY CLEAR CONSCIENCE GO OUT AND CAMPAIGN FOR HIM TODAY.."

1954

THE WISCONSIN STATE GOP CONVENTION SATURDAY ADOPTED A RESOLUTION PRAISING MCCARTHY.

AB856ACD NM

1954

A54

(450)

NEW YORK, JUNE 14 (AP)-THE VIEW THAT SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) IS THE LEADER OF A NEO-FASCIST MOVEMENT OUT TO TAKE OVER THE UNITED STATES IS WIDELY HELD IN EUROPE, ALFRED KOHLBERG, AN ENTHUSIASTIC MCCARTHY SUPPORTER, SAID TODAY.

KOHLBERG, A NEW YORK IMPORTER, MADE PUBLIC A REPORT ON "NEO-NAZI SEIZURE OF POWER" THAT HE SENT TO MCCARTHY AFTER A THREE AND A HALF WEEK TOUR OF EUROPE THIS SPRING.

HE SAID HE ASKED SEVERAL AMERICAN OFFICIALS "WHAT THEY WERE DOING ABOUT THE SPREAD OF THE IDEA AND ITS COMPLETE ACCEPTANCE (THAT AMERICA HAD A STRONG FASCIST MOVEMENT, WHICH THREATENED TO OVERTHROW THE PRESIDENT AND TAKE CONTROL OF THE GOVERNMENT."

"THE ANSWER TO THIS QUESTION," HE SAID, "AFTER LONG EXPLANATIONS AND REASONS, WAS THAT THEY WERE DOING NOTHING."

KOHLBERG, WHO HAS BEEN CALLED THE "CHINA LOBBY" BECAUSE OF HIS ACTIVITIES IN SUPPORT OF NATIONALIST CHINA, SAID "THE CAMPAIGN OF CALUMNY DIRECTED AT YOU (MCCARTHY) WAS BEING USED IN EUROPE TO DESTROY THE REPUTATION AND PRESTIGE OF THE UNITED STATES."

IN HIS REPORT TO MCCARTHY, KOHLBERG SAID "I WAS RELIABLY INFORMED THAT OUR RADIO STATION AND OUR PUBLICATIONS, PARTICULARLY THE RADIO STATION R.I.A.S., ARE LARGELY MANNED BY PEOPLE WHO MIGHT BE CALLED MARXIST ANTI-COMMUNISTS OR SOCIAL DEMOCRATS. I WAS UNABLE TO CHECK OR CONFIRM THIS."

HE SAID HE CHECKED BOOKS ON THE FAR EAST IN AMERIKA HAUS, AN AMERICAN INFORMATION CENTER IN FRANKFURT, AND FOUND ALL BUT ONE "TAKE THE LEFT-WING, PRO-CHINESE COMMUNIST POINT OF VIEW TO A GREATER OR LESSER EXTENT...SOME OF THEM ARE BY IDENTIFIED COMMUNISTS...

"THE CONTRARY, OR AMERICAN VIEWPOINT ON THE FAR EAST, DID NOT HAVE A SINGLE BOOK REPRESENTING IT ON THE SHELVES," HE ADDED.

RESPONSIBLE AND CONSERVATIVE NEWSPAPERS IN GERMANY, HE SAID, TOOK THE SAME VIEW THAT MCCARTHY WAS LEADING A NEO-FASCIST MOVEMENT IN AMERICA THAT THREATENED THE COUNTRY.

HE SAID HE FOUND THE SAME IMPRESSION IN ENGLAND BUT "LESS WIDESPREAD." HE ADDED, "IT SEEMS GENERALLY ACCEPTED IN ENGLAND THAT JOE MCCARTHY IS STRICTLY NO GOOD, BUT IT IS NOT GENERALLY ACCEPTED, AS IT WAS IN AUSTRIA AND GERMANY, THAT THERE IS A STRONG FASCIST MOVEMENT WHICH HE HEADS."

1954

A55

HE SAID IN PARIS AND LONDON PERSONS "WHOSE IDENTITY I CANNOT HINT AT" TOLD HIM LARGE SECTIONS OF "OUR DIPLOMATIC REPRESENTATION ALSO BELIEVE THAT MCCARTHY HEADS A FASCIST OR NEO-FASCIST MOVEMENT OF VERY GREAT STRENGTH. THEY INFORM ME THAT OUR AMBASSADORS REPRESENT THE NEW ADMINISTRATION'S VIEWPOINT BUT THE PROFESSIONALS UNDER THEM DO NOT."

IN CONCLUSION, KOHLBERG TOLD MCCARTHY "IN SUBMITTING THE ABOVE FACTS AND OPINIONS FOR WHAT THEY MAY BE WORTH, I MIGHT ADD THAT THE ABSENCE OF A CLEAR AMERICAN WORLD POLICY AT HOME MAKES IT EXTREMELY DIFFICULT TO BLAME OUR REPRESENTATIVES ABROAD FOR NOT MAKING SUCH A POLICY CLEAR TO THE COUNTRIES IN WHICH THEY ARE STATIONED."

KOHLBERG SENT COPIES OF HIS REPORT TO MCCARTHY TO THEODORE C. STREIBERT, HEAD OF THE U.S. INFORMATION AGENCY IN WASHINGTON, AND TO U.S.I.A. OFFICIALS IN GERMANY AND BELGIUM.

JF&SN806PED

A129WX

1954

(200) NIGHT LEAD RYAN

WASHINGTON,JUNE 14 (AP)-BRIG. GEN. CORNELIUS EDWARD RYAN, COMMANDER OF FT. DIX, N.J., AND A WITNESS AT THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS, WAS RECOMMENDED FOR PROMOTION TO MAJOR GENERAL BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TODAY.

RYAN'S NAME WAS ON A GENERAL PROMOTION LIST SENT TO THE SENATE FOR CONFIRMATION.

FT. DIX IS A TRAINING CENTER FOR DRAFTEES, AND PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE, A FORMER CONSULTANT ON THE STAFF OF SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS), TOOK HIS BASIC TRAINING THERE.

THE ARMY CLAIMS MCCARTHY AND HIS AIDES EXERTED PRESSURE TO GET SPECIAL TREATMENT FOR SCHINE, WHILE THE MCCARTHY SIDE CHARGES THAT SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS AND ARMY COUNSEL JOHN G. ADAMS TRIED TO USE SCHINE AS A "HOSTAGE" TO BLOCK OR DIVERT MCCARTHY'S PROBE OF ALLEGED COMMUNISTS IN THE SERVICE.

RYAN TESTIFIED AT THE HEARINGS MAY 24 AND 25 ABOUT SCHINE'S TREATMENT AT FT. DIX.

MCCARTHY CALLED HIM "APPARENTLY A GOOD COMBAT GENERAL," AND AT THE END OF HIS TESTIMONY SEN. MUNDT (R-SD), PRESIDING, COMPLIMENTED RYAN FOR BEING "A FORTHRIGHT WITNESS."

MCCARTHY TOLD REPORTERS TODAY HE REGARDS RYAN AS "A GOOD GENERAL" AND HAS NO OBJECTION TO HIS PROMOTION.

MCCARTHY HAS CHARGED THAT MAJ. GEN. KIRKE B. LAWTON WAS EASED OUT O HIS COMMAND AT FT. MONMOUTH, N.J., AND DENIED CONSIDERATION FOR A PROMOTION BECAUSE HE COOPERATED WITH MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATING SUBCOMMITTEE.

LAWTON IS SLATED FOR RETIREMENT THIS FALL.

ER126AED

A120WX (LEAD CD)

THIRD NIGHT LEAD CIVIL DEFENSE

WASHINGTON,JUNE 14 (AP)-THE FEDERAL CIVIL DEFENSE ADMINISTRATION TO NIGHT ESTIMATED THAT AT LEAST 6,119,000 PEOPLE WERE KILLED AND 2,516,000 WERE INJURED IN TODAY'S NATIONWIDE MOCK ATOMIC BOMBING ATTACK WIT MANY MORE DEAD AND INJURED UNREPORTED.

VAL PETERSON, FEDERAL CIVIL DEFENSE ADMINISTRATOR, SAID TONIGHT, HOURS AFTER THE MYTHICAL ATTACK BY AN UNIDENTIFIED ENEMY ON MAJOR U.S. CITIES:

1954

"TODAY'S NATION-WIDE CIVIL DEFENSE TEST HAS THUS FAR PROVED EFFECTIVELY WHAT WE HAD ASSUMED--THAT THE NATION'S CIVIL DEFENSE TEAM STILL HAS A LONG WAY TO GO IN THE FIELD OF OPERATIONAL READINESS.

"THIS," HE ADDED, "IS NOT TO MINIMIZE THE AMZING SCOPE AND EFFECTIVENESS OF WHAT HAS BEEN ACCOMPLISHED UP TO THIS HOUR IN THE EXERCISES. . . . WE BELIEVE THAT THE IMPACT OF THIS NATIONAL CIVIL DEFENSE EXERCIS WILL SERVE BOTH AS A GRIM AND REASSURING ALERT TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE."

IN A STATEMENT ISSUED SHORTLY BEFORE 9 P.M. (EDT), PETERSON SAID FOR PURPOSES OF THE EXERCISE 41 PRINCIPAL TARGET CITIES ON THE NORTH AMERICAN CONTINENT WERE "HIT WITH ATOMIC WEAPONS." THE CITIES OF SAN JUAN, PUERTO RICO; AND HONOLULU WERE "HIT WITH GUIDED MISSILES," IN THE HYPOTHETICAL ATTACK.

BESIDES THE 41 PRINCIPAL TARGETS, SOME 35 OTHER AMERICAN CITIES TOOK PART EITHER AS SUPPORT AREAS OR AS TARGETS FOR NON-NUCLEAR WEAPONS

"THIS MEANS", PETERSON SAID, "THAT THE ENTIRE UNITED STATES IS VITAL AFFECTED BY TODAY'S HYPOTHETICAL ATTACK. UP TO ~~THIS HOUR~~ 11:45 PM (EDT) WE KNOW THAT 29 CITIES HAVE BEEN HIT. ESTIMATED ARE ~~0,000~~ AND HONOLULU KILLED AND 6,119,000 ~~0,000~~ 2,516,000 INJURED WITH MANY MORE DEAD AND INJURED STILL UNREPORTED. CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WARFARE ATTACKS WERE HYPOTHETICALLY CARRIED OUT IN SEVERAL STATES. . .

"WE HAVE NO DEFINITE FIGURES IMMEDIATELY AVAILABLE BUT IT IS ESTIMATED THAT BETWEEN TWO AND THREE MILLION CIVIL DEFENSE WORKERS ARE PARTICIPATING IN OPERTION ALERT. OF EQUAL IMPORTANCE, BECAUSE IT ALERTS THE PUBLIC TO THE DANGERS THEY FACE IS THE FACT THAT THIS EXERCISE IS DIRECTLY AFFECTING BETWEEN 50 AND 75 MILLION PEOPLE IN THE CITIES AND STATES ACTIVE IN THE HYPOTHETICAL ATTACK."

1954

A79WX

PETERSON SAID EIGHT CANADIAN CITIES WERE HIT DURING THE EXERCISE. CANADA, HE ADDED, HAS BEEN WORKING IN CLOSEST COOPERATION WITH THIS COUNTRY ON THE EXERCISE.

WHILE THE IMMEDIATE PHASE OF THE EXERCISE -- THE DISPERSAL TO SHELTER POINTS AND THE CESSATION OF NORMAL ACTIVITIES DURING THE ATTACK ALERT -- WAS OVER FOR THE GENERAL PUBLIC, CIVIL DEFENSE WORKERS STILL FACED PROBLEMS.

PETERSON SAID THAT FOR THE NEXT 12 HOURS THE FEDERAL CIVIL DEFENSE AUTHORITIES WOULD BE MEETING THE THEORETICAL DEMANDS FOR MOBILE SUPPORT, MEDICAL SUPPLIES, FOOD, CLOTHING, DOCTORS AND NURSES "TO AID THE STRICKEN AREAS WHICH HAVE EXHAUSTED THEIR OWN RESOURCES."

THE TEST DEMONATRATED THAT THE NATION'S CIVIL DEFENSE NETWORK IS WANTING IN SOME ASPECTS.

A SPOKESMAN SAID THE DEVELOPMENT OF SUCH WEAK SPOTS WAS THE PRIMARY PURPOSE OF THE 24-HOUR TEST IN WHICH IT WAS PRESUMED THAT 425 ENEMY BOMBERS ATTACKED 41 CITIES WITH ATOM AND HYDROGEN BOMBS, HIGH EXPLOSIVES AND INCENDIARIES.

IF THIS HAD BEEN THE REAL THING, THE OPERATION'S NERVE CENTER AT OLNEY, MD., WOULD HAVE BEEN OPERATING WITH SCANT INFORMATION.

FIVE HOURS AFTER THE FIRST BOMB SUPPOSEDLY WAS DROPPED INSIDE THE CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES 37 CITIES HAD REPORTED ATOMIC ATTACKS TO THE OLNEY FILTER CENTER, WHICH IS CHARGED WITH DIRECTING RELIEF AND RESCUE. ONLY NINE OF THE CITIES HAD SENT IN CASUALTY REPORTS.

NEW YORK CITY, WHICH SUPPOSEDLY WOULD HAVE BEEN HARD HIT, WAS AMONG THE LAGGARDS.

EVEN WASHINGTON TOOK MORE THAN AN HOUR TO GET THE WORD 22 MILES TO OLNEY. THE REPORT, IF THIS HAD NOT BEEN JUST A DRILL, WOULD HAVE TOLD OF DEVASTATION IN THE GREATER PART OF THE CAPITAL'S METROPOLITAN AREA. PRESIDENT EISENHOWER PRESUMABLY WAS SAFE, IN THE WHITE HOUSE AIR RAID SHELTER. CONGRESS IGNORED THE TEST, AS IT HAD ANOTHER ONE LAST NOVEMBER.

HAROLD AITKEN, EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT TO VAL PETERSEN, DIRECTOR OF THE CIVIL DEFENSE ADMINISTRATION, SAID THE SLOWNESS IN REPORTING INDICATED THAT THE PARTICIPATING CITIES WERE "PLAYING THE GAME SINCERELY."

"IT SEEMS A LITTLE SLOW," AITKEN SAID, "BUT PERHAPS THAT IS GOOD. IT SHOWS THAT THEY (THE REGIONAL OFFICES) ARE NOT PLAYING IT ACCORDING TO THE OUTLINE OF THE PROBLEM BUT AS IT DEVELOPS."

HE EXPLAINED THAT EACH CITY WOULD DO ITS OWN EVALUATING AS TO THE EXTENT OF THE ATTACK AND THE DAMAGE AT GROUND ZERO, THE POINT AT WHICH IT IS PRESUMED THE ATOM BOMB IS EXPLODED.

THE FIRST 13 CITIES WHICH REPORTED WERE WICHITA, OAKLAND, SAN FRANCISCO, TAMPA, BALTIMORE, WASHINGTON, MINNEAPOLIS, ST. PAUL, ATLANTA, ST. LOUIS, BIRMINGHAM, DALLAS AND SEATTLE.

1954

A35WX

THE TEST PRESUMED THE ATOMIC ONSLAUGHT LEFT THE 41 CITIES WITH 12 MILLION DEAD AND 3 MILLION INJURED.

FOR THE PURPOSES OF THE TEST, NONE OF THE NORMAL DAY-TO-DAY CHANNELS OF COMMUNICATION WERE USED. THE EXERCISE EMPLOYED AUXILIARY TELETYPE LINES SET UP TO BYPASS ANTICIPATED TARGET AREAS.

THE MISSION OF THE OLNEY CONTROL CENTER IS TO EVALUATE REPORTS FROM ALL OVER THE NATION AND TO DETERMINE WHICH REGIONS ARE THE HARDEST HIT AND WHAT SUPPLIES AND HOW MANY SKILLED WORKERS SHOULD BE ALLOCATED IN EACH. A SECRET BASE WOULD BE USED & THE OLNEY CONTROL CENTER WOULD BE SECONDARY SETUP.

30.24- 19345

THE OLNEY OPERATION IS FOR DISPLAY PURPOSES. THERE IS A SECRET BASE WHICH WOULD BE USED IN EVENT OF THE REAL THING, THE SECRET BASE OPERATED TODAY, OFFICIALS SAID, DUPLICATING OLNEY'S WORK.
RZ-VX645PED

A6
AMS BUDGET (700)

1954

NIGHT LEAD UNDATED AIR RAIDS

BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

(NY) NORTH AMERICA WAS SCOURGED BY THE FURY OF MAKE-BELIEVE ATOM BOMBS YESTERDAY (MONDAY) IN HISTORY'S FIRST CONTINENTAL AIR RAID DRILL.

MILLIONS WOULD HAVE DIED IN THE TWINKLING OF AN EYE HAD THE BOMBS BEEN REAL--INCLUDING 2,175,000 (M) IN NEW YORK CITY ALONE. MANY WOULD HAVE PAID WITH THEIR LIVES FOR THEIR OWN STUBBORN CARELESSNESS.

FOR 10 MINUTES, 54 AMERICAN AND CANADIAN CITIES HALTED ACTIVITY AND HARKENED TO THE UNEARTHLY WAIL OF SIRENS THAT SIGNALLED MOCK ENEMY AIR FLEETS IN THE SOFT JUNE SKIES OVERHEAD.

AT THE END OF THIS TINY FRACTION OF TIME, SUCH PROUD AMERICAN CITIES AS LOUISVILLE, MILWAUKEE, SAN FRANCISCO, SAN DIEGO AND FORT WORTH WERE THEORETICALLY DESTROYED, ATOMIC DUST SETTLING ON WINDROWS OF DEAD. BOSTON, NEW YORK, CHICAGO AND PHILADELPHIA WERE CHOKED IN THEIR OWN FLAMING RUBBLE.

THE FEDERAL CIVIL DEFENSE ADMINISTRATION ESTIMATED AT LEAST 5,322,000 PERSONS WERE KILLED AND 2,291,000 INJURED IN THE MOCK RAIDS IN THE UNITED STATES. CANADA ESTIMATED HER DEAD AT NEARLY A QUARTER OF A MILLION.

VAL PETERSON, FEDERAL CIVIL DEFENSE ADMINISTRATOR, SAID THE TEST SHOWED THE NATION'S DEFENSE TEAM "STILL HAS A LONG WAY TO GO," BUT HE FELT IT WOULD "SERVE AS A GRIM AND REASSURING ALERT TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE."

IN CANADA, BLOOD RAN IN THE STREETS OF QUEBEC AS ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTIES SWIFTLY AND MERCILESSLY SHOT DOWN PANICKY CITIZENS WHO RAN WILD IN DEFIANCE OF CIVIL DEFENSE ORDERS. MAKE BELIEVE SABOTEURS ROAMED THE CANADIAN CITY, ADDING TO THE CONFUSION.

IN WASHINGTON, THE MOST POWERFUL GOVERNMENT IN THE WORLD WENT UNDERGROUND AT THE SIRENS' SIGNAL. PRESIDENT EISENHOWER LED THE NATION TO COVER, HURRYING WITH HIS STAFF INTO SHELTER DEEP BENEATH THE WHITE HOUSE.

ALTHOUGH IT WAS ALL MAKE BELIEVE, THE SYMBOLISM WAS TOO MUCH FOR A MIDDLE AGED WOMAN WITH A FOREIGN ACCENT IN LAWRENCE, MASS. AT THE SIRENS' SOUND, SHE RUSHED SOBBING TO HUG AND KISS AN AMERICAN FLAG AND WEPT BITTERLY OUT OF HER MEMORIES OF THE REAL THING:

"YOU PEOPLE KNOW NOTHING OF A THING LIKE THIS---A REAL AIR RAID."

IN ADDITION TO THE SHOW OF PUBLIC DISCIPLINE, THE MOCK AIR RAID WAS INTENDED TO TEST DEFENSES. THERE WAS NO ESTIMATE OF WHAT IT COST THE RAIDING ENEMY TO FORCE ITS WAY PAST THE CONTINENT'S DEFENSES. BUT THE TOLL, PRESUMABLY WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN LIGHT. FRIENDLY FIGHTERS LOCKED IN MAKE BELIEVE COMBAT WITH THE RAIDERS ALL THE WAY SOUTH ACROSS THE CONTINENT FROM THE FROZEN ARCTIC WASTES OF NORTHERN CANADA.

IN GENERAL THE PUBLIC RESPONSE TO THE DRILL WAS SATISFACTORY AND EARNED A "WELL DONE" CITATION FROM CIVIL DEFENSE OFFICIALS.

1954

BUT THERE WERE WIDE AREAS OF SPOTTY RESPONSE. FORT WORTH'S RESIDENTS IGNORED THE WHOLE THING. IN NEW YORK'S HARLEM, A DISGUSTED DEFENSE WORKER WATCHED PEOPLE DWADDLE ALONG THE STREETS AND MUTTERED:

"SOMETIMES I THINK THEY DON'T CARE."

A7

1954

IN WASHINGTON, AN UNEXPLAINED FAILURE OF THE PENTAGON ALARM SYSTEM LEFT SOME OF THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT'S 23,000 EMPLOYES IN BEWILDERMENT. WARDENS HUSTLED THROUGH THE VAST NERVE CENTER OF THE NATION'S DEFENSES TO SHEPHERD WORKERS TO SHELTER.

NEW JERSEY'S CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR LEONARD DREYFUSS FORGOT HIS IDENTIFYING ARM BAND, WITHOUT WHICH HE MIGHT HAVE BEEN BARRED FROM HIS COMMAND POST DURING A REAL RAID.

A WOMAN DRIVER IN TRENTON, N.J., WAS RELUCTANT TO PULL HER CAR OVER TO THE CURB. SHE SNIFFED:

"OH, IT'S NOT THE REAL THING ANYWAY."

BOSTON, WITH 260,000 KILLED, DECIDED ITS ONLY SALVATION LIES IN PRE-RAID EVACUATIONS. HAD ITS RAID BEEN REAL, THERE WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN ENOUGH BLOOD PLASMA, HOSPITAL BEDS OR DOCTORS AND NURSES TO MEET THE EMERGENCY.

IN TIMES SQUARE, CROSSROADS OF AMERICA, MORE THAN 200 POLICE AND WARDENS CLEARED 3,000 PEOPLE FROM THE STREET IN A SATISFYING 70 SECONDS.

TRADING HALTED ON THE NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE AT THE FIRST NOTE FROM THE SIRENS.

THERE WERE NO ARRESTS IN NEW YORK AND NOT A SINGLE ONE OF THE CITY'S 679 SIRENS FAILED. ALSO, IN CONTRAST TO THREE PREVIOUS ALL OUT AIR RAID DRILLS, MOST PEOPLE STAYED AWAY FROM WINDOWS THIS TIME.

HOWEVER, IN CHICAGO--WHERE THE MYTHICAL CASUALTY TOLL WAS 646,545 DEAD--WORKERS SPOILED THE DRILL BY FLOCKING TO OFFICE WINDOWS TO STARE AS LOOP TRAFFIC CAME TO A STANDSTILL.

ONE OF THE MOST SPECTACULAR TESTS WAS AT MOBILE, ALA., WHERE 26,000 PERSONS EVACUATED THE MAIN BUSINESS DISTRICT OF 450 BLOCKS. KANSAS CITY CARRIED OUT ITS FIRST FULL-SCALE EVACUATION OF DOWNTOWN BUILDINGS.

ONE OF THE MOST SPECTACULAR TESTS WAS IN MOBILE, ALA., WHERE MORE THAN 50,000 PERSONS WERE CLEARED OUT OF A 430-SQUARE BLOCK DOWNTOWN AREA IN LESS THAN HALF AN HOUR. THIS WAS WELL AHEAD OF THE MAKE-BELIEVE ATTACK.

MOBILE CIVIL DEFENSE WORKERS PRAISED THE DRILL AS HIGHLY SUCCESSFUL AND SAID IT PROVED LIVES COULD BE SAVED IF THERE WAS ADVANCE WARNING.

KANSAS CITY, TOO, CARRIED OUT ITS FIRST FULL-SCALE EVACUATION OF DOWNTOWN BUILDINGS.

1954

THE EXERCISE WAS BASED ON THE PREMISE THAT ATOMIC AND OTHER WEAPONS BLASTED 41 TARGET CITIES IN THE UNITED STATES, EIGHT IN CANADA, TWO IN ALASKA, AND ONE EACH IN HAWAII, PUERTO RICO AND THE VIRGINA ISLANDS.

AT PATERSON, N.J., A FUNERAL PROCESSION WAS HALTED BY THE SIRENS. AT TRENTON, THE STATE SUPREME COURT INTERRUPTED A SESSION TO TAKE SHELTER.

ENEMY AGENTS LANDED AT PORTLAND, ME., FLUNG HAND GRENADES AT THE CONTROL TOWER AND RACED AWAY ON SABOTAGE MISSIONS IN THREE LARGE VANS. FIRE BOMBS SET AT LEAST 100 MAKE BELIEVE FOREST FIRES IN THE MAINE WOODS.

ALBANY, N.Y., HAD THE BEST DRILL IN ITS HISTORY.

HOWEVER, ROCHESTER CITIZENS WERE A LITTLE SLOW TO TAKE COVER AND

THERE WAS A SHORTAGE OF WARDENS AND OF SHELTER SPACE.
SCHENECTADY'S SIRENS DIDN'T REACH ALL SECTIONS OF THE CITY AND MANY RESIDENTS WENT ABOUT THEIR BUSINESS, APPARENTLY CONFUSING THE ALERT WITH AN ORDINARY FIRE ALARM.
FIRE EQUIPMENT RUSHED INTO PHILADELPHIA FROM NEARBY COMMUNITIES AFTER ENEMY BOMBERS FOUND THEIR MARK IN THE QUAKER CITY.
ENEMY PLANES ALSO PIERCED SAN FRANCISCO'S RADAR NET AND LEVELED THE DOWNTOWN AREA WITH AN A-BOMB THAT "KILLED" 170,000 PERSONS. SEATTLE ASSESSED ITS DEATH TOLL AT 50,000, ALTHOUGH PUBLIC PARTICIPATION WAS NOT A FACTOR IN THE AIR RAID TESE THERE.
DENVER'S TEST WAS FOR CIVIL DEFENSE WORKERS ONLY AND ITS DEATH TOLL ESTIMATED AT 40,000. UNDER SIMILAR CIRCUMSTANCES IN SAN DIEGO, CAL., 164,015 LIVES WERE LOST.
RP-WB-KA433PED

1954

A94WX
(130)
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 3 A.M. EST MONDAY JUNE 14
(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, JUNE 14 (AP)-THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT TODAY ANNOUNCED THE CONCLUSION OF FOUR DAYS OF TALKS BETWEEN SECRETARY WILSON AND DUNCAN SANDYS, BRITISH MINISTER OF SUPPLY, COVERING "A NUMBER OF MATTERS OF MUTUAL INTEREST IN CONNECTION WITH THE DEVELOPMENT AND PRODUCTION OF WEAPONS."
A CRYPTIC ANNOUNCEMENT ISSUED SIMULTANEOUSLY IN WASHINGTON AND LONDON SAID SANDYS AND OTHER BRITISH OFFICIALS ALSO MET WITH U.S. ARMY, NAVY, AND AIR FORCE REPRESENTATIVES.
"PARTICULAR ATTENTION WAS PAID TO PROBLEMS RELATING TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF GUIDED MISSILES, AND ARRANGEMENTS WERE CONSIDERED WITH THE OBJECT OF SECURING MORE ACTIVE COOPERATION IN THIS FIELD," IT SAID.
"THIS SHOULD ENABLE BOTH COUNTRIES TO MAKE THE MOST PRODUCTIVE USE OF THEIR AVAILABLE SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL RESOURCES AND SHOULD HELP TO SPEED UP THE DEVELOPMENT AND INTRODUCTION OF GUIDED MISSILES FOR USE IN THE COMMON DEFENSE."
END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 3 A.M. EST MONDAY JUNE 14.
WR343AED NM

1954

A72WX
(400) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M. EST MONDAY JUNE 14
CARNEY
(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, JUNE 14 (AP)-ADM. ROBERT B. CARNEY VOICED SUPPORT TODAY FOR THE IDEA THAT A LINE SHOULD BE DRAWN BEYOND WHICH THE FREE WORLD SHOULD NOT ALLOW FURTHER COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.
NOTING THAT THERE IS A LIMOT TO THE WORLD'S TOTAL HUMAN AND MATERIAL RESOURCES, THE CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS SAID EVERY GAIN SCORED BY THE SOVIET ORBIT "IS NOT ONLY AN ADDITION TO THEIR POTENTIAL, BUT IT'S A DOUBLE ADDITION, BECAUSE SOMETHING COMES OUT OF OUR HIDE . . . EVERY TIME THAT THAT HAPPENS."
CARNEY WAS ASKED IN A COPYRIGHTED INTERVIEW IN THE MAGAZINE U.S. NEWS AND WORLD REPORT: "MUST A LINE BE DRAWN BEYOND WHICH WE WON'T PERMIT THE OTHER SIDE TO MAKE GAINS?"
"THAT'S A TOUGH QUESTION," CARNEY REPLIED, "BUT THE ALTERNATIVES, AS I SEE IT, IF THIS CONTINUES, ARE THE POSSIBILITY OF A MEASURE OF DEFEAT OR TAKING A STAND TO PREVENT THAT DEFEAT WITH TIMELY ACTION.
"NOW, THAT'S NOT WARMONGERING OR A BELLICOSE STATEMENT OR ANYTHING LIKE THAT. IT'S A SIMPLE STATEMENT OF FACT IN SUPPORT OF WHAT I SAID THAT IF THESE ACCRETIONS OF POWER CONTINUE, EACH ONE AT OUR EXPENSE, THE TIME WILL COME WHEN WE ARE IN A POSITION SO INFERIOR THAT OUR VERY EXISTENCE, AND CERTAINLY OUR EXISTENCE AS A MAJOR INFLUENCE IN THE WORLD, WILL BE IN THE GRAVEST JEOPARDY."
DISCUSSING ANY POSSIBLE NAVY ROLE IN SOUTHEAST ASIA, THE NAVY CHIEF SAID SEA BLOCKADE COULD BE AN "IMPORTANT PART" IN A MILITARY ACTION THERE. IN REFERRING TO INDOCHINA IN PARTICULAR, HOWEVER, HE CONCEDED BLOCKADE MIGHT NOT BE "A MAJOR PART" OF AN OVERALL EFFORT THERE. "WE WOULD JUST BE CLOSING UP RATHOLES," HE SAID.

1954

A73WX
CARNEY ALSO SAID:
1. RUSSIA'S INITIAL POST-WORLD WAR II EMPHASIS ON BUILDING SUBMARINES HAS GIVEN WAY TO A TREND TOWARD "A BALANCED SEAGOING NAVAL FORCE" ROUNDED OUT WITH CRUISERS AND DESTROYERS, BUT NOT AIRCRAFT CARRIERS. THE REDS HAVE NO ATOM-DRIVEN SUBMARINE "THAT I KNOW OF."
2. THERE IS NO QUESTION ABOUT THE PRACTICALITY OF USING ATOMIC POWER TO DRIVE MANY KINDS OF NAVY VESSELS.
DISCUSSING THE ENGINEERING PROBLEM OF DEVELOPING AN ATOMIC ENGINE FOR THE U.S. SUBMARINE NAUTILUS NOW IN ITS TEST PHASE, CARNEY SAID:
"IF THEY LICKED IT IN THE SUBMARINE, I SWEAR, I DON'T SEE WHY THEY CAN'T LICK IT IN ANYTHING, BECAUSE THE NAUTILUS'S PLANT IS A FANTASTIC REVOLUTIONARY CONCEPT OF EVERY PIECE OF MACHINERY. . . . IF THEY CAN WHIP THAT IN THE SUBMARINE, I AM COMPLETELY OPTIMISTIC ABOUT ITS BEING DONE ON THE SURFACE SHIPS."
THE ADMIRAL SAID THERE IS A POSSIBILITY OF A SINGLE CHARGE OF ATOM FUEL MIGHT BE ENOUGH TO RUN A SHIP DURING ITS LIFETIME.
"IN ANY EVENT," HE SAID, "THE REPLACEMENT OF THE ATOMIC ELEMENT IS A RELATIVELY SIMPLE ONE TECHNICALLY."

AT WILLIAMSTOWN, MASS., GEN. ALFRED M. GRUENTHER SAID YESTERDAY THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY FORCES HE COMMANDS ARE STRONG ENOUGH NOW TO "GIVE US A CERTAIN INSURANCE AGAINST A SO-CALLED MISCALCULATED OR ACCIDENTAL WAR."
AWARDED AN HONORARY DOCTORATE OF LAWS AT WILLIAMS COLLEGE'S 165TH COMMENCEMENT, THE NATO SUPREME COMMANDER SAID THE WEST NOW HAS "A SHIELD OF SUCH STRENGTH THAT THE SOVIETS PROBABLY DO NOT HAVE IN OCCUPIED EUROPE A FORCE STRONG ENOUGH TO BE CERTAIN OF DEFEATING OURS."
THEY COULD BRING IN REINFORCEMENTS FROM OTHER AREAS, HE CONCEDED, "BUT THE VERY FACT THAT OUR SHIELD IS THAT STRONG NOW--ALTHOUGH NOT STRONG ENOUGH--GIVES US A CERTAIN INSURANCE AGAINST A SO-CALLED MISCALCULATED OR ACCIDENTAL WAR."
"IT MEANS," HE SAID, "THAT IF THE SOVIETS SHOULD ATTACK, THE MEN OF THE KREMLIN WOULD HAVE MADE A SERIOUS DECISION, AND ALL IT ENTAILS, TO START A WORLD WAR III."
S306AED

1954

A42
NIGHT LEAD STEVENSON (250)
POUGHKEEPSIE, N.Y., JUNE 14 (AP)-ADLAI E. STEVENSON URGED VASSAR COLLEGE GRADUATES TODAY TO "ALIGN YOURSELF WITH THE FORCES OF COURAGE--OF NON-CONFORMITY."
THE 1952 DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE SPOKE OF "STRANGE THINGS THAT HAVE BEEN GOING ON IN OUR COUNTRY" AND ADDED:
"THE OPPENHEIMER CASE EVEN SUGGESTS A WEIRD NEW SCIENCE OF 'SECURITY' WHICH WOULD DENY US THE SECURITY OF SCIENCE."
THE REFERENCE WAS TO DR. ROBERT J. OPPENHEIMER, THE ATOMIC SCIENTIST WHO WAS BARRED FROM THE NATION'S SECRET ATOMIC FILES BECAUSE, ALTHOUGH HELD TO BE A LOYAL CITIZEN HE WAS NOT A GOOD SECURITY RISK. HE WAS RULED
STEVENSON TOLD THE 269 GIRL GRADUATES TO TAKE THE SIDE "OF ALL THE GALLANT GREAT OF THE FRAIL AMERICA OF YESTERDAY WHO DID NOT FEAR FREEDOM AS SOME SEEM TO FEAR IT IN THE MIGHTY AMERICA OF TODAY."

UP.

HIS SPEECH SOUNDED ESSENTIALLY NON-POLITICAL AND HE MENTIONED NO POLITICAL NAMES. BUT HE SEEMED AT TIMES IN HIS SHARP CONDEMNATION OF CONFORMITY TO HAVE IN MIND CERTAIN REPUBLICAN LEADERS, IF NOT THE PARTY ITSELF.

HE SCORED PARTISAN POLITICIANS OF BOTH PARTIES WHO ARE "UNWILLING TO COME OUT OPENLY FOR THE MINORITY BECAUSE OF FEAR OF SOCIAL OR ECONOMIC REPRISAL OR REPROVAL."

"FEAR IS THE MIASMA OF THE SOUL," DECLARED THE FORMER DEMOCRATIC GOVERNOR OF ILLINOIS. "ITS NOXIOUS VAPORS ARE NON-FILTERABLE AND SEEP INTO EVERY RECESS. AND CORRUPTION IS COMPLETE WHEN EXPEDIENCY AND FEAR, RATHER THAN CONSCIENCE AND COURAGE, DICTATE OUR COURSE."

STEVENSON DEFINED NON-CONFORMITY AS "QUITE SIMPLY THE TRADITIONAL AMERICAN RIGHTS OF EXPERIMENTATION, OF DISSENT X X X."

"BUT IT IS NOT EASY," HE WARNED AT ONE POINT, "FOR THE COMPARTMENTS OF OUR LIFE AND SOCIETY ARE VERY TIGHT, AND IT IS HARD TO BE FREE."

SN724PED

1954

A123KX (ASKT AHD)
(WEST OUT)
(170)

TRAVIS AIR FORCE BASE, CALIF., JUNE 14 (AP)-THIS NORTHERN CALIFORNIA AIR BASE IS GOING TO BE THE UNITED STATES TERMINAL POINT FOR THE AIR-LIFT EVACUATION OF 1,000 WOUNDED FRENCH TROOPS FROM INDOCHINA.

COL. GEORGE F. BAIER, COMMANDING OFFICER OF THE BASE HOSPITAL, SAID HE WAS NOTIFIED OF THE DECISION BY THE AIR FORCE IN WASHINGTON TODAY. THE FIRST TROOPS, HE SAID, SHOULD ARRIVE IN ABOUT TWO WEEKS.

THE AIR FORCE HAD ANNOUNCED EARLIER IT WAS GOING TO FLY THE TROOPS FROM INDOCHINA TO FRANCE.

COL. BAIER SAID ONLY MEN IN NEED OF HOSPITALIZATION WILL BE HELD OVER HERE. THE OTHERS WILL BE SENT BY PLANE TO EASTERN POINTS FOR TRANSFER TO FRANCE AFTER BRIEF STOPOVERS.

TRAVIS, ABOUT 40 MILES NORTHEAST OF SAN FRANCISCO, RECEIVED THE AMERICAN WOUNDED AND ILL PRISONERS OF WAR FROM THE KOREAN FIGHTING.

AIR SECRETARY TALBOTT ANNOUNCED THE ARRANGEMENT WITH FRANCE LAST WEEK. HE SAID THEN THAT AT THE REQUEST OF THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT THE WOUNDED TROOPS WOULD BE FLOWN FROM INDOCHINA ACROSS THE PACIFIC TO THE UNITED STATES, ACROSS THE UNITED STATES AND ON TO FRANCE.

OFFICIALS HERE SAID THEY EXPECTED THE MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE TO HANDLE MOST OF THE EVACUATION FLIGHTS IN C-124'S.

DJ1107PCS

B10KX (Q)
NIGHT LEAD (300)
BY JIM HUTCHESON

1954

SEATTLE, JUNE 14 (AP)-BARBARA HARTLE, CONVICTED COMMUNIST PARTY LEADER, TESTIFIED TODAY THE "PARTY IS NOT FOR FREEDOM, DEMOCRACY, PEACE OR SECURITY."

INSTEAD, SHE TOLD THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, "IT PUTS SOLELY RUSSIAN AND WORLD COMMUNISM FIRST."

THE NEATLY-DRESSED, 45-YEAR-OLD WOMAN TOLD IN QUIET, CALM VOICE OF ACTIVITIES AND ASSOCIATIONS IN THE PARTY FROM 1933 AT SPOKANE, WASH. TO THE TIME OF HER ARREST AT EUGENE, ORE. IN 1952, ABOUT TWO YEARS AFTER SHE SAID THE PARTY'S PACIFIC NORTHWEST HIGH COMMAND HAD ORDERED HER TO "GO UNDERGROUND."

MRS. HARTLE, NOW UNDER SENTENCE TO FIVE YEARS IN PRISON FOR CONSPIRACY TO ADVOCATE THE OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT BY FORCE, WAS THE FIRST WITNESS CALLED BEFORE SIX MEMBERS OF CONGRESS HEADED BY REP. VELDE (R-ILL). IT WAS THE FIRST CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO COMMUNIST INFLUENCE IN THE VAST PACIFIC NORTHWEST AREA.

1954

VELDE, SPEAKING TO A CROWDED HEARING ROOM AND INTO RADIO AND TELEVISION CAMERAS AND MICROPHONES, SAID "PROBABLY NO SECTION IN THE UNITED STATES POSSESSES A MORE STRATEGIC IMPORTANCE."

"WE MEMBERS OF CONGRESS RECOGNIZE THIS FACT," HE SAID, "AND, UNFORTUNATELY, SO HAVE THE ENEMIES OF THIS COUNTRY."

VELDE EXPLAINED THE HEARING AIMED TO SHOW THE COMMUNIST PARTY PROGRAM OF INFILTRATION INTO ECONOMIC AND POLITICAL AFFAIRS OF THE PACIFIC NORTHWEST.

MRS. HARTLE TOLD OF BEING GIVEN A SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT IN 1949 OF RECRUITING AND ORGANIZING A COMMUNIST YOUTH MOVEMENT IN THE SEATTLE AREA.

SHE SAID THAT IN SEATTLE THE COMMUNIST PARTY "COMPLETELY DOMINATED" THE WORK OF THE LABOR YOUTH LEAGUE.

REP. JACKSON (R-CALIF) INTERJECTED: "I HOPE THEY NOTE THAT ON CAMPUSES IN THIS COUNTRY WHERE THE LABOR YOUTH LEAGUE STILL IS TOLERATED."

MRS. HARTLE DESCRIBED ATTORNEYS AS VITAL TO THE COMMUNIST PARTY'S ACTIVITIES AND IN RESPONSE TO A QUESTION ABOUT THE NATIONAL LAWYERS' GUILD SAID: "I UNDERSTAND THAT WORK IN THE GUILD WAS OF THE SAME TYPE A COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBER WOULD DO IN A LABOR UNION OR OTHER GROUP."

GG344PCS

A55KX
(WEST OUT) (330)

1954

AIR PROTECTION
BY BILL RICHARDSON

ALBUQUERQUE, JUNE 14 (AP)-RADAR BLIND SPOTS, TOO FEW TOP PLANES AND SABOTAGE POSE A REAL DANGER TO AIR DEFENSE OF THE STRATEGIC SOUTHWEST, THE ASSOCIATED PRESS WAS TOLD TODAY.

SOME OF THE OFFICERS CHARGED WITH GUARDING THE SOUTHWEST ARE FRANKLY WORRIED THAT THEY CAN DO THE JOB IN THE EVENT OF AN ALL-OUT ENEMY AIR ATTACK.

THEIR CHIEF CONCERNS ARE:

1. LACK OF ENOUGH TOP-PERFORMANCE AIRCRAFT TO TURN BACK A DETERMINED AND WILL-EQUIPPED ENEMY.

2. NO RADAR PROTECTION AT ALL IN MEXICO, THE SOFT UNDERBELLY OF THE UNITED STATES AS FAR AS AIR PROTECTION IS CONCERNED.

3. THE POSSIBILITY OF SABOTAGE TO THE DELICATE AND VULNERABLE COMMUNICATION SYSTEM WHICH LINKS THE DEFENDERS OF NEW MEXICO, COLORADO, UTAH, MOST OF ARIZONA AND A PART OF TEXAS.

RELIABLE AND STRATEGICALLY PLACED AIR FORCE SOURCES -- WHO DECLINED USE OF THEIR NAMES -- SAY ONLY ONE SQUADRON, 25 PLANES, IS STATIONED IN NEW MEXICO. ANOTHER 25-PLANE SQUADRON OF THE NATION'S BEST INPRODUCTION FIGHTERS, THE F86D, IS STATIONED AT TUCSON.

THE 93RD SQUADRON AT ALBUQUERQUE HAS AN AVERAGE OF ONLY ABOUT FIVE JETS IN PERFECT CONDITION AT ANY ONE TIME. APPROXIMATELY 18 OTHERS WOULD BE ABLE TO FIGHT IN AN EMERGENCY SITUATION, RELIABLE SOURCES SAID.

THE TWO REGULAR AIR FORCE SQUADRONS ARE AUGMENTED BY NATIONAL GUARD UNITS. THESE ARE EQUIPPED WITH THE NEARLY OBSOLETE F80, F86A AND F84.

IN THE FIVE STATES GUARDED BY THESE TWO SQUADRONS ARE THE LOS ALAMOS SCIENTIFIC LABORATORY, HOME OF THE A-BOMB; SANDIA SPECIAL WEAPONS BASE AT ALBUQUERQUE, WHERE A- AND H-BOMBS ARE ASSEMBLED; THE URANIUM MINES AND MILLS OF THE COLORADO PLATEAU AND NUMEROUS AIR BASES AND OTHER PRIMARY TARGETS FOR AN ENEMY.

1954

ANY ENEMY FLIGHT COMING IN TO ATTACK CRITICAL NEW MEXICO TARGETS WOULD HAVE A TOUGH TIME FROM SOME DIRECTIONS. FROM OTHERS, THE FEAR IS IT WOULD BE ALL TOO EASY.

"MEXICO IS OUR WEAK POINT," ONE OFFICER SAID. "WE HAVE AGREEMENTS WITH CANADA FOR RADAR PROTECTION AND BASES THERE. BUT MEXICO IS A BLIND SIDE.

"WE HAVEN'T A SINGLE RADAR STATION THERE. ENEMY PLANES COULD FLY ACROSS SOME ISOLATED PORTIONS OF MEXICO AND WE MIGHT NEVER KNOW IT UNTIL THEY CROSS OUR BORDERS."

SABOTAGE COULD DISRUPT COMMUNICATIONS SUPPORTING THE SOUTHWEST'S RADAR WARNING SYSTEM.

"ONE COMMUNIST WITH A HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION AND A PAIR OF PLIERS COULD JUST ABOUT KNOCK US OUT," AN OFFICER SAID.

VR425ACS

1954

B52PX (Q)

NIGHT LEAD RED TRIAL (280)

1954

PHILADELPHIA, JUNE 14 (AP)-A MAN WHO SAID HE WAS A COMMUNIST FOR 16 YEARS, JOINING THE PARTY AFTER SPENDING SIX YEARS IN THE NEW JERSEY STATE PRISON, TESTIFIED TODAY THAT THE REDS IN 1949 FORMED A WATERFRONT SECTION IN AN EFFORT TO INTEREST LONGSHOREMEN AND SEAMEN WORKING IN THE PORT OF PHILADELPHIA.

THE WITNESS IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS LAWRENCE MAYNARD, A FORMER MERCHANT SEAMAN AND ONCE AN OFFICER OF THE CIO-NATIONAL MARITIME UNION. HE SAID HE IS NOW WORKING IN A GROCERY, BUT GAVE NO ADDRESS.

GOVERNMENT ATTORNEYS SAID MAYNARD'S PRESENT ADDRESS COULD NOT BE DISCLOSED.

MAYNARD TESTIFIED AT THE CONSPIRACY TRIAL OF NINE ALLEGED PHILADELPHIA AREA COMMUNISTS ACCUSED OF ADVOCATING AND TEACHING OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT BY FORCE AND VIOLENCE.

A TANNED, HUSKY-TYPE MAN OF 54, MAYNARD IDENTIFIED SEVEN OF THE DEFENDANTS--IRVIN KATZ, BENJAMIN WEISS, ROBERT KLONSKY, THOMAS NABRIED, DAVID DAVIS, JOSEPH KUZMA AND WALTER LOWENFELS--AS BEING PRESENT AT VARIOUS MEETINGS IN PHILADELPHIA BETWEEN 1946 AND 1951, WHE HE TESTIFIED HE QUIT THE REDS.

MAYNARD SAID HE JOINED THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN 1935 AND WAS A MEMBER IN NEW YORK, BALTIMORE AND PHILADELPHIA.

AT A MEETING IN JUNE, 1948, MAYNARD SAID KLONSKY "TOLD US THAT SEAMEN WERE MORE MILITANT THAN OTHER WORKERS AND SHOULD HAVE MORE DISCIPLINE IN THEIR ORGANIZATION."

THEN IN 1949, AT THE SUGGESTION OF A NEW YORK COMMUNIST, THE SO-CALLED SEAMAN'S CLUB IN SOUTH PHILADELPHIA WAS FORMED INTO A WATERFRONT SECTION. HE SAID THAT KATZ, KLONSKY, WEISS AND NABRIED AIDED IN THIS PROJECT, AND SAID THAT HE (MAYNARD) HAD BEEN SUGGESTED AS THE GROUP'S FIRST ORGANIZER BUT THAT A TOUR OF DUTY AT SEA PREVENTED HIM FROM TAKING THE POST.

UNDER CROSS-EXAMINATION BY CHIEF DEFENSE COUNSEL THOMAS D.MCBRIDE, MAYNARD ADMITTED HE HAD BEEN IN PRISON. HE SAID THAT IN 1927 HE WAS SENTENCED TO SEVEN YEARS FOR BREAKING AND ENTERING AND IN 1931 HE WAS GIVEN FIVE YEARS FOR RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS AND POSSESSION OF BURGLAR TOOLS. HE SAID HE SERVED SIX YEARS ALL TOLD.

PH748PED NMB

1954

B6WX Q

(WEEKS)

WEEKS (280)

(WX)..DETROIT, JUNE 14 (AP)-SECRETARY OF COMMERCE WEEKS TOLD THE DETROIT ECONOMIC CLUB TODAY BUSINESS IS ON THE UPSWING BUT THAT "OUR HOME-GROWN COMMUNISTS, ECHOING THEIR MOSCOW MASTERS, ARE TRYING TO START A DEPRESSION."

1954

"THEY HAVE INFILTRATED SOME INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND LABOR UNIONS," WEEKS ADDED. "THE DANGER OF SABOTAGE AND THEFT OF SECRETS IN DEFENSE PLANTS IS AN OMNIOUS FACT." HE DID NOT GIVE OTHER DETAILS.

HOWEVER, THE SECRETARY SAID IN PREPARED REMARKS, "THE RECORD PROVES THAT NO OTHER AGENCY OR INDIVIDUAL IN GOVERNMENT IS DOING AS MUCH OR AS WELL OR AS FAST TO GET RID OF COMMUNISTS," AS ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL AND FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI) DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER.

WEEKS NAMED NO OTHER AGENCY OR INDIVIDUAL. SEN. MCCARTHY (E-WIS) HAS SAID AT CURRENT SENATE HEARINGS INTO HIS DISPUTE WITH THE ARMY THAT HE WANTS TO TURN HIS SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE TO A PROBE OF ALLEGED COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF DEFENSE PLANTS.

WEEKS SAID THE FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD'S INDEX OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION, WHICH HAD NOT BEEN MADE PUBLIC AT THE TIME HE SPOKE, "HAS STARTED UPWARD IN MAY" FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE THE BUSINESS DOWNTURN SET IN LAST MID-YEAR.

"FOR POLITICAL GAIN AND FOR NO OTHER REASON," WEEKS SAID, "A CONSIDERABLE GROUP OF NEW DEALERS, LABOR AGITATORS AND ASSORTED PROFESSIONAL LIBERALS AND RADICALS HAVE BEEN AND ARE DELIBERATELY TRYING TO TALK AND SCARE THE COUNTRY INTO A DEPRESSION -- IF YOU ASK ME, A PRETTY SORDID WAY TO ATTEMPT TO MAKE POLITICAL CAPITAL." THIS WAS APPARENTLY AN ADDITION TO HIS EARLIER REFERENCE TO "HOME-GROWN COMMUNISTS" TRYING TO START A DEPRESSION BY INFILTRATION OF INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND LABOR UNINS.

BUT, WEEKS SAID, "UNEMPLOYMENT ROLLS FOR TWO SUCCESSIVE MONTHS HAVE BEEN DROPPING. THE RATE OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION (FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD INDEX) HAS STARTED UPWARDS IN MAY FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE LAST SUMMER. CONSTRUCTION IS WAY AHEAD OF MAY, 1953."

JA455PED

1954

A26 (210)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., JUNE 14 (AP)-CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. TODAY CALLED A MEETING OF THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL ON WEDNESDAY TO DISCUSS THAILAND'S REQUEST FOR AN INTERNATIONAL PEACE PATROL TO INVESTIGATE THE INDOCHINA WAR DANGER TO THAT COUNTRY.

LODGE, THIS MONTH'S PRESIDENT OF THE 11-NATION COUNCIL, CALLED THE MEETING AT THAILAND'S REQUEST AFTER A WEEKEND OF CONSULTATIONS.

THE COUNCIL HAD AGREED, AT A JUNE 3 MEETING, TO DISCUSS THE THREAT OF THE INDOCHINA WAR. THE SOVIET UNION OBJECTED TO THE MOVE, BUT WAS VOTED DOWN 10-1. A SOVIET VETO OF THE PEACE PATROL WAS EXPECTED TO THROW THE WHOLE QUESTION INTO THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY, PERHAPS LATE THIS SUMMER.

THAILAND HAD INDICATED TO THE COUNCIL THAT SHE WANTED A QUICK DISCUSSION OF THE WHOLE SITUATION.

DIPLOMATIC SOURCES REPORTED THE UNITED STATES AND THAILAND WERE TRYING TO GET A RESOLUTION APPROVED BY BRITAIN AND FRANCE AND OTHER COUNCIL MEMBERS. THIS RESOLUTION WOULD INSTRUCT A PEACE OBSERVATION GROUP TO MAKE INVESTIGATIONS IN THE GENERAL AREA OF THE CONFLICT IN NEIGHBORING INDOCHINA. THE BRITISH AND FRENCH WERE REPORTED HOLDING OUT FOR A RESOLUTION LIMITING THE WORK OF THE PEACE GROUP TO WHAT IT COULD OBSERVE FROM THAILAND'S TERRITORY.

THAILAND'S DEMAND FOR A COUNCIL MEETING WAS TAKEN BY SOME DIPLOMATS TO MEAN THAT SOME FORMULA HAD BEEN WORKED OUT WHICH WOULD ENABLE THE COUNCIL TO MAKE PROGRESS ON THIS PROBLEM.

WB544PED

1954

P.

A75 (110)
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., JUNE 14 (AP)-ISRAEL'S WARTIME MILITARY CHIEF SAID TODAY IT WOULD BE "VERY DANGEROUS" TO ASSUME THAT IRAQI FORCES COULD BECOME A BULWARK OF PEACE IN THE MIDDLE EAST.
"THEY (THE IRAQIS) LACK THE WILL TO FIGHT," SAID MAJ. GEN. YIGAL YADIN, 37, CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE ISRAELI ARMY FROM 1948 TO 1952.
HE MADE THIS COMMENT ON THE U.S. POLICY OF GIVING ARMS AID TO IRAQ IN RESPONSE TO QUESTIONS FROM REPORTERS. HE TALKED WITH THEM AFTER A LUNCHEON THE ISRAELI DELEGATION GAVE FOR HIM HERE.
YADIN SAID ISRAEL COULD NOT "REMAIN CALM" IN THE FACE OF ANY IRAQI MILITARY BUILDUP.
HE DECLARED THAT ISRAEL'S ARMY, WHICH HE DESCRIBED AS "A QUARTER OF A MILLION CITIZEN SOLDIERS," COULD REPEL ANY ARAB INVASION THAT MIGHT OCCUR "NOW--IN JUNE 1954."
SN935PED

1954

B27 (SEG)
(400)
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., JUNE 14 (AP)-A FIVE-YEAR PLAN TO MAKE SOUTH KOREA SELF-SUPPORTING BY 1958 HAS BEEN PUBLISHED BY THE UNITED NATIONS. THE COST OF THE PROGRAM WOULD BE $1,930,000,000 (B), OF WHICH $1.240.000.000 WOULD HAVE TO COME FROM THE UNITED STATES AND THE U.N.

THE PLAN CALLS FOR AN INCREASE BY 1958-59 OF 81 PER CENT IN THE GROSS NATIONAL OUTPUT ABOVE 1952-53 FIGURES. THIS WOULD MEAN A 42 PER CENT JUMP OVER OUTPUT IN 1949-50, THE YEAR OF THE COMMUNIST INVASION.
THE PROGRAM ALSO ENVISAGES A VAST INCREASE IN EXPORTS, MORE TRADE WITH JAPAN, CONSTRUCTION OF 300,000 HOMES, FISCAL AND GOVERNMENTAL REFORMS AND A SHIFT AWAY FROM RICE IN THE SOUTH KOREAN DIET.
THE PLAN WAS OUTLINED IN A 488-PAGE REPORT CRITICAL, IN PART, OF PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE'S ADMINISTRATION. THE REPORT, OFFERED AS THE GROUNDWORK FOR JOINT U.N.-KOREAN PLANNING, WAS MADE PUBLIC LAST NIGHT BY THE U.N. KOREAN RECONSTRUCTION AGENCY (UNKRA).
THE PLAN WAS PREPARED BY ROBERT R. NATHAN ASSOCIATES, INC., WASHINGTON CONSULTING ECONOMISTS WHOSE PRESIDENT WAS A NEW DEAL BRAIN TRUSTER. LT. GEN. JOHN B. COULTER, UNKRA'S AGENT GENERAL, SAID ITS PUBLICATION DID NOT MEAN THE AGENCY ACCEPTED ALL THE RECOMMENDATIONS ALTHOUGH HE TERMED THE STATISTICAL DATA USEFUL.
THE REPORT DID NOT MENTION RHEE PERSONALLY BUT IT RECOMMENDED "SWEEPING CHANGES AND IMPROVEMENTS" IN GOVERNMENT POLICIES, PARTICULARLY IN "THE EFFICIENCY AND INTEGRITY OF KOREAN PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION."
IT SAID THE GOVERNMENT TOLERATED INFLATION AND BLACK MARKETS, LARGELY DOMINATED LABOR ORGANIZATIONS AND WAS INEFFICIENT IN RUNNING THE BULK OF KOREAN INDUSTRY. IT ALSO DECLARED OFFICIAL SALARIES WERE TOO LOW AND THAT "INDIRECT SUPPLEMENTATION OF INCOME...HAS VIRTUALLY BEEN INSTITUTIONALIZED IN KOREAN GOVERNMENT CIRCLES."
THE REPORT ASSUMED THE 1950-53 KOREAN WAR WOULD NOT BE RENEWED AND THAT THE GOVERNMENT WOULD AIM AT A MILITARY FORCE OF 200,000, WHICH IT SAID COULD BE SUPPORTED WITHOUT OUTSIDE AID. SOURCES HAVE ESTIMATED SOUTH KOREA'S PRESENT COMBAT FORCE AT 640,000 MEN, PLUS SEERVICE TROOPS. THE UNITED STATES HELPS SUPPORT THEM.
ESTIMATING THE NATION'S POPULATION WOULD RISE FROM 22 MILLION TO 24,300,000 IN THE FIVE YEARS, THE REPORT CALLED FOR OUTPUT INCREASES IN AGRICULTURE. MANUFACTURING. CONSTRUCTION. MINING AND ELECTRIC POWER. IT SET AS A GOAL A YEARLY GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT OF $2,510,000,000.
IT ALSO URGED THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A "SINGLE REALISTIC" EXCHANGE RATE FOR THE SOUTH KOREAN WON, ENCOURAGEMENT OF PRIVATE ENTERPRISE, FEWER DIRECT PRICE AND WAGE CONTROLS, FAIRER TAXATION, A BALANCED BUDGET AND FREE TRADE UNIONS.

THE PLAN CALLED FOR AN 800 PER CENT JUMP IN KOREAN EXPORTS. IN URGING MORE TRADE WITH JAPAN, THE REPORT TERMED SOUTH KOREA'S FORMER ENEMY AND OVERLORD "KOREA'S LOGICAL TRADING PARTNER."
QR643AED

1954

B5 (140) Q
KX
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., JUNE 14 (AP)-AN 11-YEAR-OLD SCHOOLGIRL, CATHERINE WILSON OF OAKLAND, CALIF., IS THE ONE MILLIONTH VISITOR TO TAKE THE GUIDED TOUR OF UNITED NATIONS HEADQUARTERS. SHE CLICKED THROUGH THE TURNSTILES TODAY.
CATHERINE, WHO IS IN SIXTH GRADE AT GLENVIEW SCHOOL IN OAKLAND, SAID SHE HAS NOT STUDIED ABOUT THE U.N. IN SCHOOL, BUT HAD LEARNED SOMETHING ABOUT IT IN SUNDAY SCHOOL.
THERE WAS JUST A LITTLE CONFUSION AS CATHERINE'S DADDY--A NEWS PHOTOGRAPHER--FOUND OUT WHAT IT WAS LIKE TO FACE THE CAMERAS HIMSELF. MRS. LONNIE H. WILSON, CATHERINE'S TMOTHER EXPLAINED, "LONNIE WORKS FOR THE OAKLAND TRIBUNE AND IS ALWAYS OUT GETTING PICTURES HIMSELF."
THE HEAD OF THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE UNITED NATIONS, CLARK M. EICHELBERGER, TOOK CATHERINE'S NAME AND ADDRESS TO BE PUT ON A SCROLL.
THE GUIDED TOURS BEGAN JUST A YEAR AND A HALF AGO. IN THAT TIME THE UNITED NATIONS BUILDINGS HAVE BECOME ONE OF THE LEADING TOURIST ATTRACTIONS IN THE COUNTRY. THE TOURS ARE CONDUCTED BY PERSONABLE GIRLS WHO NOT ONLY POINT OUT THE ART AND ARCHITECTURE, BUT ALSO EXPLAIN HOW THE WORLD'S GOVERNMENTS CARRY ON THEIR WORK.
THE WILSONS HAVE BEEN ON A TWO-MONTH MOTOR TRIP, SEEING THE UNITED STATES.
JA447PED

1954

A61
(200)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M., EST, TODAY, MONDAY, JUNE 14)
(ADVANCE) NEW YORK, JUNE 14 (AP)-THE NEW YORK TIMES SAID TODAY THAT MAJ. GEN. KENNETH D. NICHOLS, GENERAL MANAGER OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC), HAS DRAFTED HIS RECOMMENDATION IN THE OPPENHEIMER SECURITY CASE. "IT SUPPORTS THE GRAY BOARD'S FINDING THAT DR. J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER IS 'LOYAL' BUT SHOULD NOTT BE RETAINED AS A CONSULTANT TO THE COMMISSION," A WASHINGTON DISPATCH TO THE TIMES BY JAMES RESTON SAID.
"THUS, THE FAMOUS ATOMIC SCIENTIST HAS LOST ANOTHER ROUND--THE NEXT TO THE LAST--IN HIS LONG FIGHT TO BE RESTORED AS A RELIABLE SERVANT OF HIS GOVERNMENT."
THE STORY ALSO SAID:
NICHOLS' RECOMMENDATION HAS NOT BEEN DELIVERED IN FINAL FORM TO THE MEMBERS OF THE AEC, BUT THIS WILL BE DONE LATER THIS WEEK WHEN THE FIVE-MAN COMMISSION WILL BEGIN THE FINAL STEP IN THE PROCEEDINGS. NICHOLS HAS DISCUSSED HIS RECOMMENDATION WITH COMMISSION MEMBERS.

IT IS UNDERSTOOD THAT NICHOLS' LETTER TO THE AEC IS MORE CRITICAL OF OPPENHEIMER THAN THE MAJORITY FINDING OF THE GRAY BOARD--A THREE-MEMBER SPECIAL ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION SECURITY BOARD.

THE BOARD--HEADED BY GORDON GRAY, FORMER SECRETARY OF THE ARMY AND NOW PRESIDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA--RECENTLY FOUND UNANIMOUSLY THAT OPPENHEIMER IS A LOYAL CITIZEN AND IT PRAISED HIS DISCRETION. THE BOARD VOTED 2-TO-1, HOWEVER, THAT UNDER THE ADMINISTRATION'S REGULATIONS OPPENHEIMER MUST BE CLASSIFIED AS A SECURITY RISK.

AT PRINCETON,N.J., OPPENHEIMER'S SECRETARY SAID HE WOULD HAVE NO COMMENT AT THIS TIME ON THE REPORTED NICHOLS RECOMMENDATION.

S1003AED NM

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

END JUNE 14, 1954

BEGINNING JUNE 15, 1954

1954

30.24-19351

A190WX
AMS BUDGET (550)
NIGHT LEAD IKE-CHURCHILL
BY JOHN SCALI

WASHINGTON, JUNE 15 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL WILL SIT DOWN IN THE WHITE HOUSE JUNE 25 IN A HISTORIC CONFERENCE DESIGNED TO HARMONIZE THE TWO NATIONS' CONFLICTING POLICIES ON COPING WITH COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.

ANNOUNCEMENT THAT THE 79-YEAR-OLD BRITISH PRIME MINISTER WOULD COME HERE FOR THE WEEKEND BEGINNING JUNE 25 WAS MADE BOTH AT THE WHITE HOUSE AND IN LONDON.

WITHIN MINUTES AFTER THE ANNOUNCEMENT, SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES EXPRESSED THE HOPE IT WOULD LEAD TO NEW PROGRESS IN HIS DRIVE TO ENLIST BRITAIN AND OTHER WESTERN COUNTRIES IN A "UNITED FRONT" TO BLOCK RED EXPANSION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

DULLES, WHO IS TO ATTEND THE THREE-DAY MEETING ALONG WITH BRITISH FOREIGN MINISTER ANTHONY EDEN, SAID BRITAIN APPARENTLY FEELS THE POSSIBILITIES FOR NEGOTIATING AN INDOCHINA PEACE HAVE BEEN EXHAUSTED AT GENEVA AND THAT ALTERNATIVES NOW CAN BE CONSIDERED.

EVERY CRITICAL WORLD PROBLEM WILL BE DISCUSSED AT THE HIGH LEVEL MEETING, HE SAID, INCLUDING THE POSSIBILITY OF SOME NEW PLAN FOR ADDING GERMAN TROOPS TO WESTERN DEFENSES IN EUROPE.

ORDINARILY, THE SECRETARY'S NEWS CONFERENCE REMARKS MAY NOT BE QUOTED DIRECTLY BUT LATE TODAY THE STATE DEPARTMENT MADE PUBLIC A COPY OF DULLES' REMARKS FOR DIRECT QUOTATION.

THE KEY PARAGRAPHS FOLLOW:

"THE UNITED STATES HAS NOT GIVEN UP ITS VIEWS THAT THE SITUATION IN THAT AREA (SOUTHEAST ASIA) WOULD BE IMPROVED BY THE CREATION OF A COLLECTIVE DEFENSE SYSTEM.

"I WOULD HOPE THAT TALKS HERE WOULD AT LEAST FURTHER PROGRESS ALONG THAT LINE. THERE SEEMS TO BE SOME INDICATION THAT THE BRITISH FEEL THAT THE POSSIBILITIES OF GENEVA HAVE BEEN EXHAUSTED AND THAT THE RESULT IS SUFFICIENTLY BARREN SO THAT ALTERNATIVES SHOULD NOW BE CONSIDERED.

"IF THAT IS THE WAY THEY FEEL WHEN THEY COME OVER HERE, I HOPE THAT THAT CAN LEAD TO A CLOSER MEETING OF THE MINDS WHICH MAY PERMIT, IN CONSULTATION WITH THE OTHER STATES WHICH ARE LEGITIMATELY INVOLVED, THE MAKING OF SOME DECISIONS."

DULLES ACKNOWLEDGED THAT THE CURENT FRENCH GOVERNMENT CRISIS, BROUGHT ABOUT BY THE COLLAPSE OF THE GOVERNMENT HEADED BY JOSEPH LANIEL, THREATENS NEW DELAY IN LONG-STANDING PLANS TO CREATE A NEW SIX-NATION EUROPEAN ARMY WHICH WOULD INCLUDE GERMANY.

THE WHITE HOUSE IN ITS TERSE ANNOUNCEMENT, GAVE NO HINT ABOUT THE SPECIFIC PROBLEMS TO BE REVIEWED AT THE WEEKEND TALKS WHICH BRING TOGETHER EISENHOWER AND CHURCHILL FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE THEY MET AT BERMUDA EARLY LAST DECEMBER.

RESPONSIBLE DIPLOMATS SAID THE MAIN PURPOSE OF THE CONFERENCE WILL BE TO TRY TO PATCH UP THE GROWING DIFFERENCES BETWEEN BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES OVER FAR EASTERN POLICY.

A191WX

THE UNITED STATES HAS BEEN TRYING TO BUILD UP A FAR EASTERN ALLIANCE AGAINST COMMUNISM, BUT BRITAIN HAS PREFERRED TO WAIT UNTIL IT WAS DETERMINED WHETHER SOME SETTLEMENT OF THE INDOCHINA WAR COULD BE NEGOTIATED AT GENEVA.

THE MEETING REPORTEDLY WAS SUGGESTED BY CHURCHILL MORE THAN A MONTH AGO WHEN A SPLIT OVER INDOCHINA BECAME EVIDENT, BUT IT WAS DELAYED UNTIL THE END OF THE GENEVA CONFERENCE WAS IN SIGHT.

THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT WILL NOT BE REPRESENTED AT THE WHITE HOUSE MEETING. IN REPORTING THIS, DULLES SOUGHT TO EASE ANY FRENCH DISAPPOINTMENT BY STRESSING THAT NO DECISIONS INVOLVING OTHER GOVERNMENTS WOULD BE MADE.

HIS HOPE, HE SAID, IS THAT A CLOSER MEETING OF BRITISH-AMERICAN MINDS WILL RESULT ABOUT THIS PROPOSAL FOR COLLECTIVE DEFENSE TO GUARD RED-THREATENED SOUTHEAST ASIA.

ANSWERING REPORTERS' QUESTIONS, DULLES VIRTUALLY WROTE OFF THE PROSPECTS THAT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE WOULD SUCCEED EITHER IN ARRANGING A TRUCE IN INDOCHINA OR A LASTING SETTLEMENT FOR KOREA.

THE UNITED STATES, SHE SAID, NEVER HAS BELIEVED THE DIPLOMATIC MEETING WITH RED CHINA AND RUSSIA WOULD LEAD TO ANYTHING PRODUCTIVE.

FOR THE AGING CHURCHILL, THE TRIP TO WASHINGTON WILL BE TESTIMONY TO HOW AN OLD MAN'S INDOMITABLE WILL CAN SOMETIMES SURMOUNT PHYSICAL INFIRMITY.

AN INTIMATE FRIEND OF HIS TOLD IN LONDON TODAY HOW CHURCHILL SUFFERED A STROKE ABOUT A YEAR AGO--HIS SECOND--AND HOW FOR A TIME HIS SPEECH WAS GONE AND ONE SIDE OF HIS FACE PARALYZED. HE REBELLED AGAINST WHEELCHAIR LIFE, HOWEVER, AND SLOWLY HE REGAINED THE USE OF HIS PARALYZED MUSCLES AND HIS SPEECH.

HIS AMBITION IS TO GO INTO THE HISTORY BOOKS, NOT ONLY AS A GREAT WAR LEADER, BUT AS ONE OF THE BUILDERS OF WORLD PEACE.

CHURCHILL TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS TODAY OF HIS FORTHCOMING JOURNEY. "SOME WEEKS AGO," HE SAID, "THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES INVITED THE FOREIGN SECRETARY AND MYSELF TO SPEND THE WEEKEND AS HIS GUESTS IN WASHINGTON. THE INVITATION WAS CORDIALLY ACCEPTED AND IT HAS BEEN ARRANGED FOR THE VISIT TO TAKE PLACE DURING THE WEEKEND BEGINNING JUNE 25."

JUNE 25 IS A WEEK FROM NEXT FRIDAY. THE BRITISH CUSTOMARILY SPEAK OF THE WEEKEND AS BEGINNING ON FRIDAY.

JC30PED

A4
AMS BUDGET (450)
NIGHT LEAD CHURCHILL (WITH WASHN A190)
BY TOM OCHILTREE

LONDON, JUNE 15 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL WAS IN TEARS THE LAST TIME PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAW HIM.

THE OLD BRITISH WARRIOR WEPT WHEN HE SHOOK HANDS AND SAID GOODBYE TO HIS FRIEND OF WORLD WAR II DAYS AT THE END OF THE BERMUDA CONFERENCE LAST DEC.8. AIDES EXPLAINED PRIVATELY CHURCHILL WAS SADDENED BY A BELIEF HE WOULD NEVER, AS THE QUEEN'S FIRST MINISTER, SEE EISENHOWER AGAIN.

A FEW MONTHS EARLIER A STROKE--HIS SECOND--HAD TEMPORARILY PARALYZED PART OF HIS BODY AND LEFT HIM SPEECHLESS AND BOUND TO A WHEELCHAIR.

THE STORY OF HIS STROKE--AND A SLOW RECOVERY THAT FINALLY PERMITTED RESUMPTION OF HIS OFFICIAL DUTIES--CAME OUT TODAY FROM AN INTIMATE FRIEND OF CHURCHILL'S EVEN AS IT WAS ANNOUNCED THE PRIME MINISTER IS SETTING ABOUT FOR A NEW VISIT WITH EISENHOWER IN WASHINGTON.

NOW IN HIS 80TH YEAR, CHURCHILL IS GETTING READY TO FLY ACROSS THE ATLANTIC ONCE MORE FOR CRISIS TALKS TO KEEP HEALTHY WHAT HE CALLS THE BRITISH-AMERICAN UNWRITTEN ALLIANCE.

HE SOUNDED AS EAGER AS EVER ABOUT THE IMPENDING MISSION AS HE TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS TODAY OF PLANS FOR THE MEETING THE WEEKEND OF JUNE 25.

THE PRIME MINISTER'S FRIENDS WORRY ABOUT HIS HEALTH. BUT HE HAS SAID OFTEN THAT HE IS READY TO GO ANYWHERE TO GAIN THE LAST PRIZE HE

SEEKS IN A LONG AND EVENTFUL CAREER--A LASTING WORLD PEACE.

THE PRIME TOPIC IN WASHINGTON IS EXPECTED TO BE HOW TO SAVE SOUTHEAST ASIA FROM COMMUNIST CONQUEST.

IN TELLING THE HOUSE OF HIS PLAN TO MEET EISENHOWER, CHURCHILL IMPLIED THAT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE--STILL DEADLOCKED ON INDOCHINA--NOW CAN BE WRITTEN OFF AND SOON WILL END. FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN WILL RETURN FROM THE SWISS CITY IN TIME TO REPORT TO PARLIAMENT NEXT TUESDAY ON THE GENEVA TALKS, CHURCHILL SAID, AND ACCOMPANY HIM TO WASHINGTON.

CHURCHILL SAID THAT AT GENEVA "THE MAIN OUTSTANDING POINTS OF DIFFICULTY...ARE STILL, UNFORTUNATELY, UNRESOLVED."

ASKED BY A LABORITE WHETHER THE GENEVA TALKS SHOULD BE POSTPONED RATHER THAN BROKEN OFF ENTIRELY BECAUSE OF THE FRENCH POLITICAL CRISIS, THE PRIME MINISTER SAID:

"ONE CANNOT REALLY SAY THAT LOCAL POLITICAL DIFFICULTIES IN ANY PARTICULAR COUNTRY SHOULD NECESSARILY ENTAIL INDEFINITE PROLONGATION OF DISCUSSION, WITH PROBABLE CONSEQUENT ARREST OF OTHER DECISIONS."

A5

EARLIER, A GOVERNMENT INFORMANT DESCRIBED THE FRENCH MILITARY POSITION IN INDOCHINA AS "VERY, VERY CRITICAL."

THE SAME SOURCE SAID THE WESTERN TALKS HAVE GONE A LONG WAY TOWARD CONVINCING INDIA, PAKISTAN, CEYLON, INDONESIA AND BURMA THAT COMMUNISM IS A GREATER MENACE TO THOSE ASIAN COUNTRIES THAN WHAT THE REDS CALL "WESTERN IMPERIALISM."

BRITAIN HAS STRESSED THE NEED FOR THE WESTERN POWERS TO OBTAIN THE MORAL SUPPORT OF ASIAN PEOPLES FOR MOVES UNDERTAKEN IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

CHURCHILL REFERRED INDIRECTLY TO THIS IN DISCUSSING THE GENEVA TALKS. HE SAID:

"NOTHING HAS BEEN MORE REMARKABLE, AND I THINK I MAY SAY SUCCESSFUL, IN THE FOREIGN SECRETARY'S CONDUCT OF THESE DIFFICULT NEGOTIATIONS THAN THE WAY HE HAS BROUGHT INDIA AND THE COLOMBO (CONFERENCE) POWERS INTO THE GENERAL DISCUSSIONS."

MD&KLA36PED

A162

CHURCHILL (440)

BY JACK SMITH

LONDON, JUNE 15 (AP)-A GREAT STORY OF PERSONAL BRAVERY LIES BEHIND SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL'S DECISION TO GO TO WASHINGTON.

IT IS A STORY OF AN OLD MAN'S FIGHT AGAINST THE ADVANCE OF TIME--AGAINST A STROKE THAT TEMPORARILY PARALYZED PART OF HIS BODY, LEFT HIM WITHOUT THE POWER OF SPEECH, AND CAUSED HIS WIFE AND DOCTORS TO DESPAIR.

A FRIEND OF CHURCHILL TOLD THIS COFRESPONDENT ABOUT IT TODAY A FEW HOURS BEFORE IT WAS ANNOUNCED THE 79-YEAR-OLD PRIME MINISTER IS TRAVELING TO WASHINGTON, NEXT WEEK FOR TALKS WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.

JUST A YEAR AGO THE FOREIGN OFFICE ANNOUNCED THE POSTPONEMENT OF THE BERMUDA CONFERENCE PLANNED BY CHURCHILL, EISENHOWER AND FRENCH PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL. THE EXPLANATION: CHURCHILL WAS TIRED AND HIS DOCTORS HAD ORDERED HIM TO REST.

CHURCHILL'S INTIMATE SAW HIM A DAY OR TWO LATER. HE SAYS THE FACT WAS THAT THE OLD WAR LEADER HAD SUFFERED A SSTROKE.

AND, HE SAYS, IT WAS CHURCHILL'S SECOND.

THE STORY AS RELATED BY A MAN WHO FOR MANY YEARS HAS BEEN ONE OF THE PRIME MINISTER'S CLOSEST FRIENDS:

SOME DAYS AFTER THE ATTACK CHURCHILL WAS BEING TRUNDLED ABOUT IN A WHEEL CHAIR ON THE LAWNS OF HIS ESTATE, CHARTWELL, 30 MILES SOUTHEAST OF LONDON.

HE COULD NOT SPEAK. ONE SIDE OF HIS FACE WAS PARALYZED. HE LOOKED PALE AND WAN. ONLY HIS EYES SHOWED THE SPARKS OF HIS INNER ENERGY.

HIS WIFE, CLEMENTINE, WAS BEGINNING HIM TO RETIRE AND CONSERVE HIS FAILING STRENGTH SO THEY COULD HAVE A YEAR OR TWO TOGETHER.

HIS DOCTOR, LORD MORAN, WAS PRESSING HIM URGENTLY TO STEP DOWN.

LORD MORAN DESCRIBED IT AS A RELATIVELY MILD STROKE. BUT HE TOLD CHURCHILL'S FRIENDS THAT A MAN OF HIS YEARS AND STATE OF HEALTH DID NOT REGAIN THE POWER OF SPEECH OR THE USE OF PARALYZED MUSCLES AFTER AN ATTACK OF THAT KIND.

A163

ONE OF THE PRIME MINISTER'S OLD FRIENDS, BRENDAN BRACKEN, ONE-TIME CABINET MINISTER, SENT HIM A SPECIAL WHEEL CHAIR REPLETE WITH GADGETS--ONE BUTTON TO MOVE FORWARD, ONE TO GO INTO REVERSE, ONE TO SOUND A BELL FOR THE NURSE. IT FIRST INTRIGUED, THEN ANGERED CHURCHILL. HE HATED BEING DEPENDENT ON A BUTTON, OR AN ATTENDANT, TO GET WHERE HE WANTED TO GO.

HE MADE IT KNOWN THAT HE WANTED WORK. STATE PAPERS WERE SENT DOWN TO HIM. OFFICIALS CALLED.

SLOWLY, HIS SPEECH RETURNED AND HIS PARALYZED MUSCLES CAME BACK TO LIFE.

LORD MORAN SAID HE MUST HAVE DONE IT THROUGH YOGI. HE HAD HAD A SIMILAR MILD STROKE FOUR YEARS AGO, AT THE RIVIERA HOME OF HIS FRIEND LORD BEAVERBROOK, CANADIAN-BORN NEWSPAPER PUBLISHER, AND NO ONE EXPECTED HIM TO RECOVER FROM THE SECOND.

HIS FRIENDS SAID HE GOT WELL BECAUSE OF HIS BASICALLY POWERFUL CONSTITUTION, HIS LUST FOR ACTIVITY, AND HIS GREAT DESIRE TO LEAD THE NATION AND THE CONSERVATIVE PARTY AND TO PLAY OUT HIS ROLE IN WORLD AFFAIRS. HIS BIG AIM SINCE THE WAR HAS BEEN TO GO DOWN IN HISTORY NOT ONLY AS A GREAT WAR LEADER BUT AS ONE OF THE ARCHITECTS OF A LASTING PEACE.

LORD MORAN DID NOT ELABORATE ON HIS REMARK ABOUT YOGI, WHICH WAS MADE IN A JOCULAR MANNER. YOGI IS A HINDU RELIGOUS PRACTICE WHICH MAY TAKE THE FORM OF PHYSICAL EXERCISES PREWSCRIBED BY ANCIENT HINDU LORE OR CONTEMPLATION FOR LONG PERIODS.

K151PED

A152 (250)

WITH WASHINGTON CHURCHILL-EDEN

LONDON, JUNE 15 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL SAID TODAY HE AND FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN HAD ACCEPTED CORDIALLY AN INVITATION FROM PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO BE HIS GUESTS IN WASHINGTON THE WEEKEND BEGINNING [redacted] JUNE 25.

"SOME WEEKS AGO THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES INVITED THE FOREIGN SECRETARY AND MYSELF TO SPEND A WEEKEND AS HIS GUESTS IN WASHINGTON," CHURCHILL TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS. "THE INVITATION WAS CORDIALLY ACCEPTED AND IT HAS BEEN ARRANGED FOR THE VISIT TO TAKE PLACE DURING THE WEEKEND BEGINNING [redacted] JUNE 25."

THE 79-YEAR-OLD PRIME MINISTER ANNOUNCED EDEN WILL MAKE A FULL STATEMENT IN THE HOUSE NEXT TUESDAY ON THE GENEVA ASIAN CONFERENCE.

THE IMPLICATION WAS THAT THE TALKS ON INDOCHINA AND KOREA WILL END BEFORE THEN. BUT CHURCHILL WOULD NOT BE PINNED DOWN ON THIS POINT.

LABORITES ASKED HIM SPECIFICALLY IF THIS MEANT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE WAS WINDING UP. CHURCHILL DECLINED TO FORECAST HOW LONG THE CONFERENCE WOULD CONTINUE.

LABORITES ALSO URGED THAT THE GENEVA TALKS BE POSTPONED AND NOT ADJOURNED TO ALLOW THE FRENCH TIME TO FORM A NEW GOVERNMENT.

IN HIS ANSWER TO THIS QUESTION, CHURCHILL INDICATED HE FELT THERE WAS LITTLE HOPE FOR THIS.

THE PRIME MINISTER SAID HE WAS SURE EDEN WAS CONSIDERING WHAT BEARING THE FRENCH POLITICAL CRISIS HAD ON THE WHOLE PROBLEM. CHURCHILL ADDED:
"IT IS NOT ALWAYS WISE TO ALLOW LOCAL POLITICAL DIFFICULTIES TO BRING AN INDEFINITE PROLONGATION WITH A POSSIBLE ARREST OF DECISION."
KM1232PED

A22
EISENHOWER-CHURCHILL
LONDON, JUNE 15 (AP)-THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE WERE TOLD TONIGHT ABOUT THE UPCOMING CHURCHILL-EISENHOWER MEETING.
MOSCOW RADIO BROADCAST THE NEWS IN A TASS DISPATCH FOR THE SOVIET PROVINCIAL NEWSPAPERS.
THE KREMLIN USUALLY TAKES LONGER, OFTEN DAYS, BEFORE TELLING THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE ABOUT MOVES IN FOREIGN AFFAIRS, ESPECIALLY WHEN THEY CONCERN THE WESTERN ALLIES.
B525PED

A144WX
95
1954
FIRST LEAD CHURCHILL-EDEN
BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER
WASHINGTON, JUNE 15 (AP)-BRITAIN'S PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL WILL MEET PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HERE IN TEN DAYS, AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID TODAY HE HOPES THE INFORMAL TALKS WILL LEAD TO CLOSER UNDERSTANDING ON COLLECTIVE DEFENSE OF SOUTHEAST ASIA AGAINST COMMUNISM.
DULLES, WHO WILL TAKE PART IN THE CONFERENCES ALONG WITH BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY EDEN, INDICATED AT A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT ALTERNATIVES TO A EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY WILL BE CONSIDERED ALONG WITH THE SOUTHEAST ASIA SITUATION.
THE EUROPEAN ARMY ISSUE IS A CRITICAL ONE AT THE MOMENT BECAUSE OF THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT CRISIS AND THE AMERICAN DESIRE FOR FRENCH APPROVAL OF A COLLECTIVE DEFENSE SETUP.
DULLES MADE IT CLEAR THAT FRANCE WILL NOT BE REPRESENTED AT THE MEETING BUT SAID THAT NO DECISIONS WILL BE MADE ANYWAY. HE SAID IT IS NOT UNUSUAL FOR THE PRESIDENT TO MEET SEPARATELY WITH EITHER BRITISH OR FRENCH OFFICIALS.
DULLES MET NEWSMEN FOR HIS WEEKLY CONFERENCE A FEW MINUTES AFTER THE WHITE HOUSE HAD ISSUED A BRIEF ANNOUNCEMENT THAT CHURCHILL AND EDEN WILL VISIT THE PRESIDENT OVER THE WEEKEND OF FRIDAY, JUNE 25.
PRESIDENTIAL PRESS SECRETARY JAMES C. HAGERTY, ANNOUNCING THE FORTHCOMING VISIT, TOLD REPORTERS THERE WILL BE "AN INFORMAL MEETING BETWEEN THE PRESIDENT AND HIS TWO OLD FRIENDS" WITHOUT ANY FORMAL AGENDA.
"MANY THINGS. A LOT OF THINGS, WILL BE DISCUSSED." HAGERTY SAID.

A125WX
THE MEETING COMES AT A TIME WHEN GREAT BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES, POWERFUL ALLIES IN WORLD WAR II, NO LONGER SEE EYE TO EYE ON VARIOUS ASPECTS OF FOREIGN POLICY AND THE EFFORT TO CHECK COMMUNISM.
ON THE INDOCHINA CRISIS, THE TWO GOVERNMENTS HAVE BEEN TAKING DIFFERENT APPROACHES, PARTICULARLY AT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE.

THE UNITED STATES HAS STRESSED THE IMPORTANDE OF A FAR EASTERN ALLIANCE TO CALL A HALT ON FURTHER RED AGGRESSION. BUT BRITAIN HAS PREFERRED TO SEE FIRST WHETHER SOME SETTLEMENT ON INDOCHINA COULD BE NEGOTIATED AT GENEVA. 1954

THE GENEVA TALKS, WHICH THIS COUNTRY HAS CONSIDERED ALL ALONG AS LACKING ANY REAL PROMISE, APPARENTLY NEARED THE POINT OF FINAL COLLAPSE TODAY.

DURING THE WAR, CHURCHILL CAME TO THE UNITED STATES SEVERAL TIMES FOR CONSULTATIONS WITH THE LATE PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT. HE AND ROOSEVELT ALSO MET ON NUMEROUS OCCASIONS AT OVERSEAS CONFERENCES, SOMETIMES WITH SOVIET PREMIER STALIN.
EISENHOWER, AS SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER IN EUROPE, CAME TO KNOW CHURCHILL WELL DURING THE WAR. SINCE THE FIVE-STAR GENERAL ENTERED THE WHITE HOUSE HE HAS MET ONCE WITH THE BRITISH LEADER. THAT WAS IN DECEMBER, 1953 WHEN THE TWO CONFERRED WITH FRENCH PREMIER LANIEL IN BERMUDA IN AN EFFORT TO HARMONIZE POLICIES OF THE WESTERN BIG THREE.

ONLY THE BAREST OUTLINE OF THE FORTHCOMING VISIT WAS ANNOUNCED. HAGERTY READ NEWSMEN THIS BRIEF STATEMENT:
"SOME WEEKS AGO THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA INVITED THE PRIME MINISTER AND THE FOREIGN SECRETARY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM TO SPEND A WEEKEND AS HIS GUEST IN WASHINGTON. THE INVITATION WAS CORDIALLY ACCEPTED AND IT HAS BEEN ARRANGED FOR THE VISIT TO TAKE PLACE DURING THE WEEKEND BEGINNING JUNE 25."
JUNE 25 WILL BE A FRIDAY. BRITISH CUSTOM IS TO CONSIDER THE WEEKEND AS STARTING A DAY EARLIER THAN THE AMERICAN WEEKEND.
HOW MANY DAYS THE VISITING BRITISHERS WILL BE HERE HAGERTY WAS NOT PREPARED TO SAY. NOR DID HE SAY HOW SIR WINSTON AND EDEN WILL CROSS THE ATLANTIC.
THE IMPENDING VISIT, HAGERTY SAID, WAS BEING ANNOUNCED SIMULTANEOUSLY HERE AND IN LONDON.
WR1035AED

A31
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD CONFERENCE (770) 1954
BY LYNN HEINZERLING
GENEVA, JUNE 15 (AP)-THE 16 U.N. ALLIES WHO FOUGHT THE REDS IN KOREA REGRETFULLY BROKE OFF NEGOTIATIONS SEEKING A PEACE SETTLEMENT FOR THAT WAR-RAVAGED PENINSULA TODAY AFTER SEVEN WEEKS OF FRUITLESS ARGUMENT WITH THE SOVIET BLOC.
THE TALKS ON INDOCHINA ALSO APPEARED TO BE HEADED FOR AN INCONCLUSIVE BREAKUP BY THE END OF THE WEEK.
SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V.M. MOLOTOV PROMPTLY ASSAILED THE BREAK. HE SAID THE 16 COUNTRIES -- THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, AUSTRALIA, BELGIUM, CANADA, COLOMBIA, ETHIOPIA, GREECE, LUXEMBOURG, NEW ZEALAND, NETHERLANDS, PHILIPPINES, SOUTH KOREA, THAILAND AND TURKEY -- WILL HAVE TO BEAR THE RESPONSIBILITY.
THE ALLIES SAID IN A STATEMENT EXPLAINING THEIR DECISION THEY BROKE OFF THE TALKS "RELUCTANTLY AND REGRETFULLY." THEY ADDED THE "COMMUNIST DELEGATIONS HAVE REJECTED ALL OUR EFFORTS" TO SETTLE THE DEADLOCKED KOREAN PROBLEM.
THE DECISION FOLLOWED CLOSELY ON THE HEELS OF A LAST-MINUTE EFFORT BY THE COMMUNIST NORTH KOREAN DELEGATION TO PROLONG THE NEGOTIATIONS BY INTRODUCING A NEW PROPOSAL. THE RESOLUTION OFFERED BY NORTH KOREAN FOREIGN MINISTER NAM IL CALLED FOR (1) WITHDRAWL OF ALL FOREIGN TROOPS FROM KOREA -- A FAMILIAR COMMUNIST DEMAND WHICH HAS BEEN REJECTED REPEATEDLY BY THE WEST; (2) REDUCTION OF THE NORTH AND SOUTH

KOREAN ARMIES FACING EACH OTHER TO 100,000 EACH; (3) CANCELLATION OF TREATIES INVOLVING MILITARY OBLIGATIONS FOR EITHER PART OF KOREA, AND (4) FORMATION OF ALL-KOREAN COMMISSIONS TO WORK OUT ARRANGEMENTS FOR PEACEFUL DEVELOPMENT OF THE DIVIDED PENINSULA.

THE PROPOSAL HAD THE IMMEDIATE BACKING OF MOLOTOV AND RED CHINA'S PREMIER-FOREIGN MINISTER CHOU EN-LAI. MOLOTOV ALSO OFFERED HIS OWN RESOLUTION PROVIDING THAT NO ACTS THREATENING THE PEACE IN KOREA WILL BE MADE PENDING FINAL SETTLEMENT OF THE KOREAN PROBLEM "ON THE BASIS OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A UNITED, INDEPENDENT AND DEMOCRATIC STATE."

U.S. UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH, COMMENTING ON THE MOLOTOV PROPOSAL, SAID THE PRESENT ARMISTICE AGREEMENT IN KOREA "CONTAINS SPECIFIC PROVISIONS FOR ITS CONTINUANCE AS LONG AS THE COMMUNISTS OBSERVE IT" AND FOR SETTLEMENT OF ANY VIOLATIONS THROUGH NEGOTIATIONS.

RED CHINA'S CHIEF DELEGATE ALSO TRIED AT THE LAST MOMENT TO PUSH THROUGH A PROPOSAL FOR ANOTHER ROUND OF NEGOTIATIONS ON KOREA, DEMANDING THAT THE 19 NATIONS GATHERED HERE FOR THE KOREAN TALKS "CONTINUE THEIR EFFORTS TOWARD ACHIEVING AN AGREEMENT. . ." IN FUTURE TALKS TO BE DECIDED LATER.

BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN AND BELGIAN FOREIGN MINISTER PAUL-HENRI SPAAK SUPPORTED THIS PROPOSAL. BUT SMITH AND AUSTRALIAN FOREIGN MINISTER ROBERT G. CASEY OPPOSED IT.

1954

A32

SMITH SAID THE GENEVA CONFERENCE WAS NOT A PERMANENT ORGANIZATION LIKE THE UNITED NATIONS. SINCE UNANIMOUS APPROVAL WAS REQUIRED FOR ADOPTION OF CHOU'S PROPOSAL, IT WAS DROPPED AFTER MOLOTOV ASKED THAT IT BE NOTED IN THE CONFERENCE RECORD.

THAT WAS THE FINAL ACTION BEFORE EDEN, CONFERENCE CHAIRMAN, BANGED TO A CLOSE THE FRUSTRATING 15 SESSIONS AND APPROXIMATELY 60 HOURS OF DEBATE ON KOREA. NEITHER SIDE HAD BEEN BUDGED FROM ITS POSITION ON THE FUNDAMENTAL DISAGREEMENTS SINCE THE CONFERENCE OPENED APRIL 26.

THE 16-NATION DECLARATION ENDING THE KOREAN TALKS SAID IN PART:

"WE BELIEVE THAT IT IS BETTER TO FACE THE FACT OF OUR DISAGREEMENT THAN TO RAISE FALSE HOPES AND MISLEAD THE PEOPLES OF THE WORLD INTO BELIEVING THAT THERE IS AGREEMENT WHERE THERE IS NONE.

"WE ACCEPT AND ASSERT THE AUTHORITY OF THE UNITED NATIONS," IT ADDED. "THE COMMUNISTS REPUDIATE AND REJECT THE AUTHORITY AND COMPETENCE OF THE UNITED NATIONS IN KOREA AND HAVE LABELLED THE UNITED NATIONS ITSELF AS THE TOOL OF AGGRESSION.

"WE DESIRE GENUINELY FREE ELECTIONS. THE COMMUNISTS INSIST UPON PROCEDURES WHICH WOULD MAKE GENUINELY FREE ELECTIONS IMPOSSIBLE. IT IS CLEAR THAT THE COMMUNISTS WILL NOT ACCEPT IMPARTIAL AND EFFECTIVE SUPERVISION OF FREE ELECTIONS. PLAINLY, THEY HAVE SHOWN THEIR INTENTION TO MAINTAIN COMMUNIST CONTROL OVER NORTH KOREA."

AUTHORITATIVE SOURCES SAID THE 16 ALLIES WERE UNANIMOUS IN THEIR DECISION TO BREAK OFF THE KOREA TALKS HERE. THEY AGREED TO SUBMIT A REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE TO THE UNITED NATIONS.

MOLOTOV CHARGED THE DECISION TO BREAK OFF THE TALKS MADE IT "CLEAR THAT THE 16 HAD A CLEAR-CUT GOAL TO SUPPORT AND PROLONG THE ANTI-NATIONALIST, ROTTEN, SEMI-FASCIST (SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT) SYNGMAN RHEE REGIME."

1954

CHOU, TOO, WAS BITTER. FOLLOWING MOLOTOV, HE CONTENDED THE CONFERENCE HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH THE UNITED NATIONS AND HE COMPLAINED THAT RED CHINA HAD BEEN DEPRIVED OF HER "RIGHTFUL PLACE" IN THAT ORGANIZATION.

THE INDOCHINA PHASE OF THE CONFERENCE WAS RESUMED. TOMORROW IT WILL DISCUSS WESTERN DEMANDS THAT THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH REBEL FORCES GET OUT OF THE ASSOCIATED KINGDOM STATES OF LAOS AND CAMBODIA -- SISTER COUNTRIES IN THE INDOCHINA UNION WITH VIET NAM.

WITH THE FRENCH BOGGED DOWN IN A GOVERNMENT CRISIS, IT WAS NOT CLEAR HOW MUCH LONGER THE TALKS WOULD GO ON. BUT MOST DELEGATES BELIEVED THESE TOO WOULD COME TO A SPEEDY END UNLESS SOMETHING DRAMATICALLY NEW TURNS UP.

KL604PED

1954

A179 THIRD LEAD CONFERENCE BY EDDY GILMORE

BULLETIN

GENEVA, JUNE 15 (AP)-THE 16 COUNTRIES WHICH FOUGHT UNDER THE UNITED NATIONS FLAG IN KOREA ISSUED A JOINT DECLARATION TODAY DECLARING THE KOREAN PEACE TALKS WERE BEING BROKEN OFF.

THE DECLARATION WAS LAID BEFORE THE 19-NATION KOREAN CONFERENCE AFTER THE THREE COMMUNIST MEMBERS HAD MADE A LAST-MINUTE EFFORT TO DELAY THE BREAK UP OF THE TALKS.

THE 16 KOREAN ALLIES EXPRESSED REGRET OVER FAILURE OF THE SEVEN WEEKS OF NEGOTIATIONS, BUT DECLARED THAT IT WOULD BE USELESS TO CONTINUE THE CONFERENCE LONGER.

THE DECLARATION SAID THE NON-COMMUNIST COUNTRIES HAD MADE EVERY EFFORT TO SETTLE THE PROBLEM BUT "THE COMMUNIST DELEGATIONS HAVE REJECTED ALL OUR EFFORTS."

THE 16 DECLARED THEY WOULD GIVE THE UNITED NATIONS A FULL ACCOUNT OF THE DEVELOPMENTS AT GENEVA.

THEY ASSERTED ONE OF THE MAIN OBSTACLES TO A SETTLEMENT WAS THE REFUSAL OF THE COMMUNIST COUNTRIES--RUSSIA, RED CHINA AND NORTH KOREA--TO PERMIT THE U.N. A SUPERVISORY ROLE IN A KOREAN SETTLEMENT.

THE STATEMENT SAID IT WAS BETTER TO FACE THE FACT OF THE DISAGREEMENT RATHER THAN TO RAISE FALSE HOPES AND TO PERMIT THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD TO BELIEVE "THERE IS AGREEMENT WHEN THERE IS NONE."

COUNTRIES SIGNING THE DECLARATION WERE: AUSTRALIA, BELGIUM, CANADA, COLOMBIA, UNITED STATES, ETHIOPIA, FRANCE, GREECE, LUXEMBOURG, NEW ZEALAND, NETHERLANDS, PHILIPPINES, SOUTH KOREA, BRITAIN, THAILAND AND TURKEY.

EARLIER NORTH KOREAN FOREIGN MINISTER NAM IL PUT A PROPOSAL BEFORE THE CONFERENCE WHICH THE COMMUNISTS SAID WOULD INSURE THE PEACEFUL DEVELOPMENT OF KOREA. RED CHINA'S CHOU EN-LAI GAVE IT HIS IMMEDIATE BACKING AND ASKED FOR SECRET DISCUSSIONS BY A SEVEN NATION GROUP CONSISTING OF THE BIG FOUR POWERS, COMMUNIST CHINA, NORTH AND SOUTH KOREA.

1954

SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V.M.MOLOTOV IMMEDIATELY ASSAILED THE 16-NATION DECLARATION AND SAID THE COUNTRIES WHICH SIGNED IT WILL HAVE TO BEAR THE RESPONSIBILITY BEFORE THE CONSCIENCE OF THE WORLD.

THE INDOCHINA PHASE OF THE CONFERENCE ALSO APPEARED NEAR ITS END. THE NEXT MEETING ON INDOCHINA IS SCHEDULED FOR TOMORROW AFTERNOON.

THE NORTH KOREAN PROPOSAL CALLED FOR THE WITHDRAWAL OF ALL FOREIGN TROOPS FROM KOREA; REDUCTION OF NORTH KOREAN AND SOUTH KOREAN ARMIES TO A MAXIMUM STRENGTH OF 100,000; CANCELATION OF TREATIES OF EITHER PART OF KOREA INVOLVING MILITARY OBLIGATIONS; FORMATION OF ALL-KOREAN COMMISSIONS TO WORK OUT ARRANGEMENTS FOR PEACEFUL DEVELOPMENT OF THE DIVIDED PENINSULA.

SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V.M. MOLOTOV JOINED CHOU EN-LAI IN SUPPORTING THE NORTH KOREAN PROPOSAL.

HE SUBMITTED ALSO A RESOLUTION OF HIS OWN DECLARING:

"THE STATES PARTICIPATING IN THE GENEVA CONFERENCE HAVE AGREED THAT PENDING THE FINAL SETTLEMENT OF THE KOREAN PROBLEM ON THE BASIS OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A UNITED, INDEPENDENT AND DEMOCRATIC STATE, NO ACTION SHALL BE TAKEN WHICH MIGHT CONSTITUTE A THREAT TO THE

30.24- 19355

1954

MAINTENANCE OF PEACE IN KOREA.
"THE PARTICIPANTS IN THE CONFERENCE EXPRESS THEIR CONFIDENCE THAT BOTH THE PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF KOREA AND THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA SHALL ACT IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PRESENT DECLARATION IN THE INTERESTS OF PEACE."

AUTHORITATIVE QUARTERS SAID THE KOREAN ALLIES AGREED UNANIMOUSLY THIS MORNING THAT TODAY'S SESSION WOULD BE THE FINAL ONE ON KOREA.
IN LONDON, PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL PRESIDED OVER A CABINET MEETING TO DECIDE BRITISH POLICY IN THE LIGHT OF THE APPARENT FAILURE OF THE EAST-WEST TALKS. REPORTS FROM EDEN AND FIELD MARSHAL SIR JOHN HARDING, CHIEF OF THE IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF, WERE LAID BEFORE THE CABINET. HARDING HEADED THE BRITISH DELEGATION IN A RECENT FIVE-POWER PARLEY IN WASHINGTON ON THE QUESTION OF A DEFENSE LINE IN SOUTHEAST ASIA AGAINST FURTHER COMMUNIST ENCROACHMENT.

THE INDOCHINA PHASE OF THE CONFERENCE WAS IN RECESS UNTIL TOMORROW, WHEN IT WILL TAKE UP THE WESTERN DEMANDS THAT COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH FORCES GET OUT OF LAOS AND CAMBODIA.
WESTERN SOURCES SAID COMMUNIST REACTION TO THESE DEMANDS ON LAOS AND CAMBODIA WOULD DETERMINE WHETHER THE INDOCHINA TALKS WILL CONTINUE.
BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN MADE THIS CLEAR AT A SECRET SESSION YESTERDAY. HE TOLD THE NINE-PARTY MEETING THAT THE INDOCHINA CONFERENCE HAD MADE BUT ONE SOLID ACHIEVEMENT IN ITS SEVEN WEEKS OF DELIBERATION--THE START OF MILITARY DISCUSSIONS BETWEEN REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FRENCH UNION AND THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH.
EDEN WAS UNDERSTOOD TO HAVE ADDED THAT IF THE PARLEY FAILS TO MAKE PROGRESS TOMORROW ON THE PROBLEM OF LAOS AND CAMBODIA, HE WAS NOT SURE IT WOULD BE WORTHWHILE TO CONTINUE DEBATE.
HE SUGGESTED THAT A WISE COURSE MIGHT BE TO SUSPEND DISCUSSION UNTIL THE MILITARY COMMISSION FINISHES ITS WORK OF DRAWING CEASE-FIRE LINES.
INFORMED QUARTERS SAID THE BRITON WAS NOT THINKING OF ANY OVERNIGHT RECESS, BUT OF A CONSIDERABLE INTERVAL.
THIS WAS REGARDED AS PARTICULARLY SIGNIFICANT SINCE EDEN IN THE EARLIER STAGES OF THE CONFERENCE HAD BEEN THE MOST PATIENT OF THE WESTERN LEADERS.
THE COMMUNISTS PREVIOUSLY HAVE REFUSED TO TREAT LAOS AND CAMBODIA SEPARATELY FROM VIET NAM, CONTENDING THAT THE FIGHTING IN ALL THREE STATES STEMS FROM NATIONALIST MOVEMENTS. FRANCE AND HER ALLIES CONTEND THAT VIETMINH FORCES FROM VIET NAM INVADED THE TWO NEIGHBORING KINGDOMS.
RUSSIA'S FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV MADE A SLIGHT CONCESSION YESTERDAY. HE SAID THE NEUTRAL NATIONS COMMISSION FOR SUPERVISION OF AN INDOCHINA CEASE-FIRE MIGHT, UNDER CERTAIN CONDITIONS, TAKE DECISIONS BY A MAJORITY VOTE.
THIS REPRESENTED A SHIFT FROM HIS PREVIOUS DEMANDS THAT ALL DECISIONS MUST BE UNANIMOUS, BUT WESTERN DELEGATES SAID HIS PROPOSAL WAS AMBIGUOUS AND DID NOT AFFECT THE BASIC ISSUES. MOLOTOV STILL INSISTED THAT THE COMMISSION BE MADE UP OF COMMUNIST POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA, INDIA AND PAKISTAN.
THE WESTERN POWERS PLANNED TO TAKE A STRONG STAND TOMORROW AGAINST ANY RED DEMANDS FOR DISCUSSIONS BETWEEN THE GOVERNMENTS OF LAOS AND CAMBODIA AND THE COMMUNIST "RESISTANCE" REGIMES THERE, WHICH THE FRENCH SAY EXIST ONLY ON PAPER.
WESTERN SOURCES EXPRESSED BELIEF THAT IF THE COMMUNISTS INSIST ON SUCH TALKS, THE CONFERENCE WOULD BE BROKEN OFF.

TD400AED

1954

A20
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD PRISONERS (340)
BY MILTON MARMOR

GENEVA, JUNE 15 (AP)-RED CHINA PROMISED THE UNITED STATES TODAY TO CONSIDER THE EARLY RELEASE FOR GOOD BEHAVIOR OF A NUMBER OF AMERICANS IMPRISONED BY THE PEIPING REGIME.
EIGHTY-THREE AMERICANS--54 CIVILIANS AND 29 MILITARY PERSONNEL--ARE LISTED AS EITHER IN CHINESE PRISONS OR UNABLE TO OBTAIN VISAS TO LEAVE CHINA. MORE THAN 30 ARE ESTIMATED TO BE IN PRISON.
A COMMUNIQUE ISSUED BY THE U.S. DELEGATION AFTER THE THIRD PARLEY WITH A RED CHINESE NEGOTIATOR STATED:
"CLAIMING THAT SENTENCES PASSED ON AMERICAN CIVILIAN AND MILITARY PERSONNEL ARE BASED ON OFFENSES COMMITTED IN VIOLATION OF CHINESE COMMUNIST LAW, THE CHINESE COMMUNIST REPRESENTATIVE WENT ON TO SAY, HOWEVER, THAT THE AUTHORITIES WILL CONSIDER SENTENCE COMMUTATION OR THE EARLY RELEASE OF PRISONERS WHO HAVE RECORDS OF GOOD BEHAVIOR."
RED CHINA ISSUED A PARALLEL COMMUNIQUE AFTER THE SESSION BETWEEN U. ALEXIS JOHNSON, AMBASSADOR TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA, AND WANG PING-NAN OF CHINA.
WANG ALSO STATED THE STATUS OF INDIVIDUAL AMERICANS DETAINED THERE WAS BEING CHECKED AND WHEN INVESTIGATIONS ARE COMPLETED THE U.S. DELEGATION WILL BE NOTIFIED. JOHNSON HANDED WANG A LIST OF DETAINED AMERICANS AT LAST THURSDAY'S TALK.
RED CHINA AGREED THAT RELATIVES OF IMPRISONED AMERICANS MAY SEND THEM PACKAGES AND THAT U.S. AIRMEN HELD IN CHINA MAY WRITE TO THEIR FAMILIES.
AMONG AMERICANS KNOWN TO BE IN CHINESE HANDS ARE TWO NEWS CORRESPONDENTS, RICHARD APPLEGATE OF MEDFORD, ORE., AND DONALD DIXON OF NEW YORK. THEY WERE SEIZED IN A YACHT OFF MACAO IN MARCH 1953, ALONG WITH A MERCHANT MARINE CAPTAIN, BEN KRASNER OF BROOKLYN.
ALSO HELD BY THE CHINESE IS CIVILIAN AIR LINE PILOT LAWRENCE BUOL OF STOCKTON, CALIF., HELD SINCE JANUARY, 1950, AND AN AMERICAN JET ACE, CAPT. HAROLD FISCHER OF SWEA CITY, IOWA, SHOT DOWN IN THE KOREAN WAR. MISSIONARIES AND BUSINESSMEN MAKE UP MOST OF THE REMAINDER.
THE CHINESE CHARGED AGAIN TODAY THAT A "LARGE PROPORTION OF THE APPROXIMATELY 5,000 CHINESE STUDENTS IN THE UNITED STATES DESIRE TO RETURN TO CHINA, BUT ARE BLOCKED BECAUSE OF OBSTRUCTIONS IMPOSED BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT."
JOHNSON REPLIED THAT OF 434 WHO HAVE APPLIED FOR EXIT PERMITS SINCE 1951, ONLY 120 WERE REFUSED AND THE REFUSALS WERE BASED ON PERTINENT U.S. LAWS AND REGULATIONS. HE SAID HE WILL REQUEST THAT THE CURRENT STATUS OF THOSE DENIED PERMISSION TO LEAVE THE UNITED STATES BE REVIEWED.

KL522PED

1954

A156
BULLETIN

GENEVA, JUNE 15 (AP)-RED CHINA TODAY TOLD THE UNITED STATES THAT CHINA WILL CONSIDER THE "EARLY RELEASE" OF AMERICAN MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PRISONERS WHO HAVE RECORDS OF GOOD BEHAVIOR.

THIS WAS ANNOUNCED BY THE UNITED STATES AFTER A THIRD MEETING BETWEEN U.S. AND CHINESE COMMUNIST REPRESENTATIVES. AN ESTIMATED 83 AMERICAN CIVILIANS AND MILITARY PERSONNEL ARE EITHER IN PRISON OR HAVE BEEN UNABLE TO GET VISAS TO LEAVE THE CHINA MAINLAND.

THE CHINESE TOLD U. ALEXIS JOHNSON, U.S. AMBASSADOR TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA, THAT THOSE IN PRISON ARE THERE BECAUSE OF OFFENSES COMMITTED IN VIOLATION OF CHINESE LAW, BUT THAT THE PEIPING REGIME WILL REVIEW THEIR BEHAVIOR TO SEE WHETHER IT WARRANTS COMMUTATION OF SENTENCES OR RELEASE.

THE CHINESE REPRESENTATIVE, WANG PING-2NAN, TOLD JOHNSON A LIST OF AMERICANS HANDED OVER BY JOHNSON AT THE LAST MEETING WAS BEING CHECKED. WHEN THE CHINESE INVESTIGATIONS ARE COMPLETED, THE U.S. DELEGATION WILL BE NOTIFIED, WANG SAID.

THE CHINESE AGAIN CHARGED THAT "A LARGE PROPORTION OF THE APPROXIMATELY 5,000 CHINESE STUDENTS IN THE UNITED STATES DESIRE TO RETURN TO CHINA, BUT ARE BLOCKED BECAUSE OF OBSTRUCTIONS IMPOSED BY THE U.S. GOVERNMENT," AN AMERICAN STATEMENT SAID.

JOHNSON WAS QUOTED AS REPLYING THAT ONLY A SMALL PROPORTION OF THE CHINESE STUDENTS IN THE UNITED STATES HAVE APPLIED FOR EXIT PERMITS SINCE 1951. OF 434 WHO APPLIED, HE SAID, ONLY 120 WERE REFUSED.

"SUCH REFUSALS HAVE BEEN BASED ON PERTINENT U.S. REGULATIONS AND LAWS," THE STATEMENT SAID.

THE RED CHINESE AGREED THAT RELATIVES OF IMPRISONED AMERICANS MAY SEND SMALL PACKAGES TO THEM AND U.S. AIRMEN HELD IN CHINA MAY CARRY ON CORRESPONDENCE WITH THEIR FAMILIES.

JOHNSON TOLD WANG THE CURRENT STATUS OF THE CHINESE WHO HAVE BEEN DENIED PERMISSION TO LEAVE THE UNITED STATES WILL BE REVIEWED. CHINESE COMMUNIST REPRESENTATIVES WILL BE GIVEN "PERTINENT INFORMATION" CONCERNING THESE CASES AS SOON AS IT BECOMES AVAILABLE, THE AMBASSADOR SAID.

AMONG THE CIVILIAN PRISONERS HELD BY THE REDS ARE TWO NEWS CORRESPONDENTS, RICHARD APPLEGATE OF MEDFORD, ORE.&, AND DONALD M.DIXON OF NEW YORK CITY. THEY WERE SEIZED ALONG WITH BEN KRASNER OF BROOKLYN, A MERCHANT MARINE CAPTAIN, WHILE SAILING BETWEEN HONG KONG AND MACAO IN MARCH, 1953.

ANOTHER IS LAWRENCE R. BUOL OF STOCKTON, CALIF., A PILOT WHO WAS CAPTURED IN JANUARY, 1950, IN YUNNAN PROVINCE WHILE FLYING FOR CIVIL AIR TRANSPORT, A PRIVATE AIR LINE. MRS. BUOL FLEW TO GENEVA LATE IN APRIL IN A VAIN EFFORT TO INTERCEDE WITH PREMIER-FOREIGN MINISTER CHOU EN-LAI ON HER HUSBAND'S BEHALF.

K149PED

1954

B17
Q

GENEVA, JUNE 15 (AP)-THE U.S. GOVERNMENT TODAY CHARGED THE SOVIET UKRAINE AT THE INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION'S ASSEMBLY HERE WITH "THE MOST FLAGRANT SORT OF FORCED LABOR."

ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL WARREN E. BURGER, LEGAL ADVISER AND ALTERNATE GOVERNMENT DELEGATE TO THE I.L.O. MEETING, SPOKE BEFORE THE COMMITTEE STUDYING PENAL SANCTIONS FOR BREACH OF CONTRACT FOR EMPLOYMENT.

HIS STATEMENT WAS A REPLY TO AN ATTACK MADE BY PYOTR V. RUDNITSKY, MINISTER FOR CONSUMER GOODS INDUSTRY OF THE UKRAINE, ON LABOR CONDITIONS IN CERTAIN COLONIAL AREAS. BURGER SAID SUCH AN ATTACK WAS PURE HYPOCRISY. BURGER SAID:

"THE UKRAINIAN DELEGATE SPOKE OF FLAGGING IN SOUTH AFRICA. I DON'T KNOW IF THERE IS ANY EVIDENCE...BUT I WANT TO REFER TO THE REPORT OF THE JOINT UN-ILO ADHOC COMMITTEE ON THE SUBJECT OF FORCED LABOR.

"IF HE COMMUNIST DELEGATE WAS EXPRESSING THE VIEW OF HIS COUNTRY IT IS INDEED ENCOURAGING, FOR IT WOULD GIVE US NEW HOPE THAT THEY ARE WILLING TO CORRECT THE CONDITIONS EXPOSED BY THE UN-ILO REPORT."

VP623PED

B64
(110)

METZ, FRANCE, JUNE 15 (AP)-EIGHTY-THREE OFFICERS AND GUARDS OF THE FORMER NAZI DEPORTATION CAMP OF STRUTHOF IN THE FRENCH RHINELAND WENT ON TRIAL HERE TODAY ON CHARGES OF MURDER AND BRUTALITIES IN CAMP PRISONERS.

THE CHAMBER OF THE METZ MILITARY COURT PROVED TOO SMALL TO ACCOMMODATE THE DEFENDANTS, THEIR COUNSEL AND COURT ATTACHES, SO THE TRIAL WAS MOVED TO THE MOSELLE DISTRICT COURT BUILDING.

OF THE 83 ACCUSED, ONLY 16 REMAINING IN PRISON AND 3 NOW PROVISIONALLY FREE AFTER SERVING 5-YEAR TERMS WERE PRESENT IN COURT. THE REMAINDER NEVER HAVE BEEN APPREHENDED. MOST OF THEM ARE KNOWN TO BE LIVING IN GERMANY.

ABOUT 3,000 INMATES DIED IN THE CAMP DURING THE WAR. THEY WERE OF FRENCH, GERMAN, BELGIAN, DUTCH, NORWEGIAN, SPANISH AND LUXEMBOURG NATIONALITY.

RR932AED

1954

A3 (430)
BY WEBB MCKINLEY

ROME, JUNE 15 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES OPENED ITS FIRST ATOMIC ROAD SHOW TODAY.

THE WORLD PERMIERE FEATURED SOME FAIRLY RESTRAINED PITCHMEN, A VARIETY OF GADGETS THAT WHIRRED AND BLINKED LIGHTS, AND EVEN A FEW PRETTY GIRLS.

OUT OF ONE OF THE SHOW'S FIVE BIG TRUCKS CAME A MAGNIFIED VOICE SPEAKING IN ITALIAN.

IT WAS THE VOICE OF PROF.ENRICO FERMI, THE NOBEL PRIZE-WINNING PHYSICIST WHO HELPED CREATE THE ATOMIC BOMB, TELLING ITALIANS "THE ATOM IS INTERNATIONAL."

THAT SET THE TONE FOR THE SHOW. FOR THIS EXTRAVAGANZA, SPONSORED BY THE U.S. INFORMATION AGENCY (USIA), IS A SERIOUS ATTEMPT TO TELL THE PEOPLE OF WESTERN EUROPE AND THE FREE WORLD ABOUT THE PEACEFUL USE OF ATOMIC ENERGY.

IMPLIED IN THE MESSAGE IS AMERICA'S ANSWER TO COMMUNIST CHARGES THAT SHE IS AIMING HER NUCLEAR RESEARCH ONLY AT WAR.

THE SHOW TAKES ITS THEME FROM PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ADDRESS TO THE UNITED NATIONS LAST DEC.8, PROPOSING AN INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC POOL:

"THE ATOMIC AGE HAS MOVED FORWARD AT SUCH A PACE THAT EVERY CITIZEN OF THE WORLD SHOULD HAVE SOME COMPREHENSION...OF THE EXTENT OF THIS DEVELOPMENT."

FOR THE NEXT SEVERAL MONTHS THIS AND A SIMILAR SHOW WILL BE ON THE ROAD THROUGHOUT EUROPE. EVENTUALLY SMALLER EXHIBITS MAY GO TO SOUTH AMERICA AND THE MIDDLE EAST.

1954

A3

PHYSICALLY, THE SHOW IS MADE UP OF FIVE SPECIALLY-DESIGNED TRUCK TRAILERS.

TWO OF THEM DEMONSTRATE, WITH USE OF PLACARDS, MAPS AND CHARTS SHOWING HOW THE WORLD IS RUNNING OUT OF NORMAL SOURCES OF FUEL--AND HOW SCIENTISTS OF THE FREE WORLD ARE EXPERIMENTING TO TAME THE ATOM FOR THIS USE.

AGAINST THESE CHARTS IS A TELEVISION SCREEN, WITH THE IMPAGE OF PROF.FERMI READING HIS SPEECH.

"URANIUM IS THE RAW MATERIAL OF THE ATOMIC AGE," HE SAYS. "IT IS ESTIMATED THAT KNOWN SOURCES OF URANIUM IN THE WORLD WILL PROVIDE US WITH SUFFICIENT POWER TO LAST 6,000 YEARS--POWER THAT WILL BE AVAILABLE TO ALL THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH.

P.

"FOR THE ATOM IS INTERNATIONAL...THE ATOMIC AGE WAS BORN AS THE RESULT OF THE COMBINED WORK OF NUCLEAR SCIENTISTS IN ITALY, FRANCE, BRITAIN, THE UNITED STATES, DENMARK, GERMANY AND OTHER COUNTRIES."

FERMI, WHOSE SPEECH WAS RECORDED IN THE UNITED STATES BUT RELEASED FOR THE FIRST TIME HERE, SAID INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION IN ATOMIC RESEARCH IS INCREASING. HE CITED NORWEGIAN-DUTCH PARTNERSHIP IN SUCH RESEARCH AND THE EUROPEAN COUNCIL FOR NUCLEAR RESEARCH IN GENEVA.

OTHER TRUCKS SHOW ATOMIC ENERGY USES IN AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH, MEDICINE AND INDUSTRY.

MODELS OF ATOMIC ENGINES, SAMPLES OF URANIUM, A DUMMY STRETCHED OUT ON AN OPERATING TABLE, GEIGER COUNTERS, A RUBBER "ATOMIC SUIT"--AND HUNDREDS OF OTHER EXHIBITS--FILL THE TRUCKS.

MATERIAL FROM FIVE COUNTRIES, THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, THE NETHERLANDS, ITALY AND FRANCE, HAVE GONE INTO THE SHOW.

THIS UNIT WILL STAY EIGHT MONTHS IN ITALY, VISITING 19 CITIES. THE SECOND SHOW, NOT YET READY, WILL OPEN IN FRANCE OR BRITAIN.

U.S. AMBASSADOR CLARE BOOTHE LUCE READ A MESSAGE FROM PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AT TONIGHT'S EXHIBITION SAYING ATOMIC ENERGY PROBABLY IS THE GREATEST PHYSICAL ACCOMPLISHMENT OF MANKIND.

THE PRESIDENT SAID "DESTINY HAS CALLED UPON THOSE NOW LIVING TO REACH DECISIONS ON THE USE OF NUCLEAR ENERGY THAT WILL GOVERN, IN MAJOR MEASURE, THE FUTURE OF MANKIND." HE ADDED:

"SO GREAT IS THIS OPPORTUNITY, SO GRAVE THIS RESPONSIBILITY, THAT ALL RATIONAL HUMANS ARE MOVED HUMBLY TO PRAY THAT THIS NEW KNOWLEDGE MAY BE USED IN ITS FULLNESS--FOR PEACE, FOR PROGRESS, FOR FREEDOM."

TA756PED

1954

A46

BOCHUM, GERMANY, JUNE 15 (AP)-WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER PREDICTED TONIGHT THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) WILL BE RATIFIED BY FRANCE DESPITE THE FALL OF THE FRENCH CABINET.

HE SAID THE WESTERN WORLD SHOULD NOT BE HARSHLY CRITICAL OF THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT AND ADDED:

"THE EUROPEAN PEOPLE ARE NOW SO CLOSELY TIED TOGETHER, ECONOMICALLY AND POLITICALLY, THAT THE DISTRESS OF FRANCE IS ALSO THE DISTRESS OF EUROPE AND GERMANY."

KL707PED

1954

S34

BONN, GERMANY, JUNE 15 (AP)-FINN MOE, CHAIRMAN OF THE FOREIGN POLITICAL COMMITTEE OF THE NORWEGIAN PARLIAMENT, SAID TODAY THAT WEST GERMANY SHOULD RECEIVE FULL MEMBERSHIP IN NATO IF THE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN FAILS.

"SEEN OVER A LONG PERIOD OF TIME, IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO TREAT GERMANY AS AN UNEQUAL PARTNER OF THE WEST," MOE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE.

"IF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY IS NOT RATIFIED BY AUTUMN, THEN AN ALTERNATIVE SOLUTION FOR GERMAN REARMAMENT MUST BE FOUND,", HE SAID.

"THIS ALTERNATIVE SHOULD TAKE THE FORM OF GERMA MEMBERSHIP IN NATO."

SN804PED

1954

S50

KASSEL, GERMANY, JUNE 15 (AP)-CITY OFFICIALS TODAY BANNED A PROPOSED MEETING OF FORMER MEMBERS OF A NAZI STORM TROOPER DIVISION.

MAYOR WILLI SEIDEL SAID PUBLIC ORDER MIGHT BE DISTURBED BY DEMONSTRATIONS AGAINST THE FORMER SS MEN.

SN921PED

A121

HAMBURG, GERMANY, JUNE 15 (AP)-HAMBURG POLICE TODAY BANNED A COMMUNIST PARTY MEETING SCHEDULED HERE ON THE EVE OF THE FIRST ANNIVERSARY OF THE JUNE 17 REVOLT IN EAST GERMANY.

POLICE BANNED THE MEETING AS A DANGER TO PUBLIC SAFETY AND SECURITY.

THE COMMUNISTS HAD TERMED THEIR MEETING A "DEMONSTRATION FOR GERMANY'S REUNIFICATION."

B1021AED

1954

A99

BONN, GERMANY, JUNE 15 (AP)-SPEAKER HERMANN EHLERS OF THE WEST GERMAN BUNDESTAG (LOWER HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT) ANNOUNCED TODAY, HE HAS DECIDED TO ASSEMBLE THE FEDERAL CONVENTION IN ISOLATED BERLIN, THE FORMER REICH CAPITAL, ON JULY 17 TO ELECT THIS COUNTRY'S PRESIDENT.

PRESIDENT THEODOR HEUSS HAS BEEN ENDORSED BY ALL THE MAJOR POLITICAL PARTIES AND HIS RE-ELECTION IS CONSIDERED CERTAIN.

SF1056PED

A93

(120)

PRECEDE TOKYO, [redacted] DAY

MOSCOW, JUNE 15 (AP)-THE YOUNG COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER KOMSOMOL PRAVDA SID TODAY A SOVIET COURT HAD SENTENCED A JAPANESE MAN, AKIRA TANI, TO 25 YEARS IN A LABOR CAMP ON CHARGES OF SPYING FOR AMERICA.

TESTIMONY IN HIS TRIAL BROUGHT OUT THAT A COMPANION, TAKAKUVA YUTAKA, WAS SHOT BY RUSSIAN GUARDS, THE PAPER SAID.

THE PAPER SAID THE ALLEGED SPYING TOOK PLACE ON AN UNNAMED SOVIET PACIFIC ISLAND, AND PRESUMABLY THE TRIAL ALSO WAS HELD IN THE FAR EAST.

ACCORDING TO KOMSOMOL PRAVDA, TANI TOLD THE COURT HE HAD SENT A RADIO MESSAGE TO BE TAKEN OFF THE ISLAND AFTER A RUN-IN WITH SOVIET BORDER GUARDS. BUT HE WAS QUOTED AS SAYING: "THE AMERICAN MASTERS MERELY REPLIED, 'MOTOR BOAT CANNOT GO OUT BECAUSE OF BAD WEATHER. DESTROY CLUES. PRAY TO GOD.'"

THIS WAS THE THIRD SPY CASE REPORTED BY THE SOVIET PRESS DURING THE PAST WEEK. OTHERS WERE TWO DESERTS FROM THE SOVIET ARMY REPORTEDLY APPREHENDED IN THE MURMANSK PORT AREA, AND THE CASE OF TWO DP'S SAID TO HAVE BEEN CAUGHT SOMEWHERE IN THE MOSCOW REGION. BOTH WERE CHARGED WITH SPYING FOR THE UNITED STATES. THE DESERTS EACH WERE SENTENCED TO 25 YEARS, THE PRESS REPORTED, AND THE DP'S WERE SET FREE AFTER CONFESSING.

KOMSOMOL PRAVDA SAID TANI TESTIFIED HE WAS ANGRY OVER THE MESSAGE HE RECEIVED FROM THE AMERICANS AND AGREED TO TALK TO THE RUSSIANS. THE PAPER QUOTED HIM AS SAYING: "YES, I AM AN EMPLOYE OF THE AMERICAN COUNTER-INTELLIGENCE CORPS. ONE OF ITS MAIN DEPARTMENTS IS LOCATED IN THE NORTH JAPAN CITY OF SAPPORO ON THE ISLAND OF HOKAIDO. THIS DEPARTMENT IS HEADED BY A WELL-KNOWN AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE MAN, LT. COL. INDO. HE WAS MY BOSS. I WAS HIRED IN APRIL, 1951 AND TRAINED AT THE AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE SCHOOL AT THE SAPPORO ADDRESS--MINAMI-DZIUROKUDZE NISEIGOTEME 16TH SOUTH LINE, FIFTH WESTERN BLOCK."

TANI IDENTIFIED COL. INDO'S HENCHMAN AS CAPT. GREY, WHO WAS CHIEF SPECIALIST IN SENDING SPIES AND SUBVERSIVE AGENTS INTO THE SOVIET UNION, THE PAPER SAID. (THE PAPER GAVE NO OTHER IDENTIFICATION OF THE AMERICANS.)

THE ACCOUNT ADDED TANI MADE THREE TRIPS INTO SOVIET TERRITORY--ONCE IN MAY, 1952, AND TWICE LAST OCTOBER. IT SAID HE WAS EQUIPPED WITH A "SILENT" REVOLVER, A RADIO SENDER, A FLASHLIGHT, COMPASS AND SLEEPING BAG. HIS JOB WAS TO "TAKE DOWN TOPOGRAPHICAL DATA."

SF1141PED

A70

(300)

BY STANLEY JOHNSON

MOSCOW, JUNE 15 (AP)-IZVESTIA TOLD THE STORY TODAY OF TWO DISPLACED RUSSIANS IT SAID WERE DROPPED AS AMERICAN SPIES IN SOVIET TERRITORY. THE GOVERNMENT ORGAN SAID THE MEN REPENTED, CONFESSED ALL TO THE GOVERNMENT AND "THE SOVIET PEOPLE RETURNED THEM TO THEIR RANKS FROM THE ABYSS."

THE ACCOUNT APPEARED SIGNIFICANT SINCE IT FOLLOWED A REPORT SUNDAY IN PRAVDA THAT TWO OTHER ALLEGED AMERICAN SPIES HAD BEEN GIVEN "RELATIVELY MILD" 25-YEAR SENTENCES IN A "CORRECTIVE LABOR CAMP" INSTEAD OF DEATH SENTENCES.

IZVESTIA IDENTIFIED THE TWO NEW REPENTANTS AS N. YAKUTA AND M. KUDRYAVTSEV AND GAVE THIS ACCOUNT OF THEIR ACTIVITIES:

THEY WERE RECRUITED IN GERMANY AND TRAINED AT AN AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE SCHOOL LOCATED AT 57 KAISER FRIEDRICH PROMENADE, IN THE RESORT OF BAD HOMBURG.

LATER, THEY WERE TAKEN TO GREECE, FLOWN IN AN OLD BOMBER WITHOUT MARKINGS AND PARACHUTED INTO SOVIET TERRITORY.

THEIR MISSION WAS TO MOBILIZE OTHER AGENTS, WRITE ANONYMOUS LETTERS DISCREDITING PROMINENT MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND PUBLIC FIGURES, AND KILL SOVIET CITIZENS IN ORDER TO OBTAIN THEIR IDENTIFICATION PAPERS FOR OTHER SPIES.

ONCE LANDED IN SOVIET TERRITORY, HOWEVER, "THE LONELINESS OF THE SOVIET LAND BECAME UNBEARABLE." THEY REALIZED "THEY WOULD NEVER BE ABLE TO LOOK INTO THE EYES OF THE SOVIET PEOPLE AND NEVER WOULD SUCCEED IN FEELING THEMSELVES EQUAL TO THE CITIZENS OF THE SOVIET UNION."

THEY TURNED THEMSELVES IN TO THE GOVERNMENT.

"THEY WERE NOT ONLY NOT 'LIQUIDATED' -- WITH WHICH THEY HAD BEEN FRIGHTENED BY AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE -- BUT RECEIVED FULL OPPORTUNITIES TO LIVE FREELY AND WORK ON THEIR NATIVE SOIL.

"NOW BOTH FEEL THEMSELVES SONS OF THE GREAT SOVIET MOTHERLAND. THE SOVIET PEOPLE RETURNED THEM TO THEIR RANKS FROM THE ABYSS WHERE MANY DISPLACED PERSONS HAVE REMAINED THE VICTIMS OF AMERICAN IMPERIALISTS AND THEIR CRIMINAL SCHEMES," IZVESTIA SAID.

TD700AED

B94KX (SPIES) (Q)

TOKYO, WEDNESDAY, JUNE 16 (AP)-MOSCOW RADIO SAID TODAY RUSSIAN BORDER GUARDS HAVE CAPTURED TWO JAPANESE "SPIES" AND SHOT ONE.

THE BROADCAST, HEARD IN TOKYO, LOCATED THE CAPTURE ONLY BY SAYING THE TWO WERE SEIZED WHILE ENGAGED IN SPY WORK ON AN ISLAND EAST OF RUSSIA. THAT COULD MEAN THE SOVIET-HELD KURILE ISLANDS NORTH OF JAPAN.

QUOTING AN ARTICLE IN TODAY'S YOUNG COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER, THE BROADCAST IDENTIFIED THE JAPANESE AS YUKATA TAKAKUWA, SLAIN AT THE TIME OF THE ARREST, AND SKIRA TANI, A FORMER JAPANESE ARMY OFFICER IMMEDIATELY SENTENCED TO 25 YEARS IN PRISON.

THE BROADCAST SAID TANI UNDERWENT "SPY EDUCATION" AT AN AMERICAN COUNTER-INTELLIGENCE SCHOOL AT SAPPORO, JAPAN, AND WAS SENT WITH TAKAKUWA TO THE UNNAMED ISLAND TO PHOTOGRAPH RUSSIAN DEFENSE OUTPOSTS.

THE TWO CARRIED AMERICAN PISTOLS, CAMERAS AND A SMALL RADIO, THE BROADCAST SAID.

HU1037ACS

A111 (100)

MOSCOW, JUNE 15 (AP)-SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY SECRETRY GENERAL NIKITA S. KHRUSHCHEV WAS REPORTED TODAY TO HAVE CALLED ON THE SOVIET UNION AND THE COUNTRIES OF THE PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES TO "STRENGTHEN THE DEFENSE ABILITY" IN ORDER TO INTERIMIDATE ANY POSSIBLE AGGRESSORS.

DISPATCHES PUBLISHED HERE QUOTED HIS SPEECH IN PRAGUE BEFORE THE 10TH CONGRESS OF THE CZECHOSLOVAK COMMUNIST PARTY TODAY.

"GRAVELY MISTAKEN ARE THOSE ADHERING TO THE POLICY OF FORCE," KHRUSHCHEV SAID, "WHO THINK TO FRIGHTEN US BY THREATS. WE ARE NOT A WEAK, NERVOUS LOT--NOT FRIGHTENED BY THREATS."

HE ADDED, HOWEVER, THE SOVIET PREMISE IS THAT THE CAMP OF SOCIALISM AND THE CAMP OF CAPITALISM CAN CO-EXIST PEACEFULLY.

SF1136PED

A23

MOSCOW, JUNE 15 (AP)-HAROLD WILSON, BRITISH LABORITE LEADER WHO ADVOCATES INCREASED EAST-WEST TRADE, ARRIVED IN MOSCOW TODAY ON WHAT WAS DESCRIBED AS A PRIVATE VISIT. WILSON IS A FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT'S BOARD OF TRADE.

B525PED

30.24- 19359

A98
MOSCOW, WEDNESDAY, JUNE 16 (AP)-ELIM O'SHAUGHNESSY, COUNSELOR OF THE U.S. EMBASSY IN MOSCOW, LEFT BY TRAIN AT MIDNIGHT FOR HIS NEW POST AS CHIEF POLITICAL ADVISOR TO THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER IN GERMANY AT BONN.
SF1056PED

1954

A140KX
(WEST OUT)
BY BILL SHINN
CHINHAE, KOREA, WEDNESDAY, JUNE 16 (AP)-PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE SAID TODAY THE BREAKUP OF KOREAN PEACE TALKS AT GENEVA CLEARLY DEMONSTRATES THAT "THE FREE NATIONS NO LONGER ARE BEGGING THE COMMUNISTS TO COME TO SOME AGREEMENT SO AS TO AVOID AT ANY COST THE POSSIBILITY OF WORLD WAR III."
"I DO NOT WISH TO APPEAR AS SAYING 'I TOLD YOU SO'," RHEE ADDED. "I WAS NOT THE ONLY ONE WHO KNEW THAT NOTHING COULD BE GAINED BY TALKING WITH THE COMMUNISTS.
"I FEEL THAT IT IS THE FIRST TIME SINCE THE CEASE-FIRE TALKS BEGAN IN PANMUNJOM THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS LED THE OTHER NATIONS IN WITHDRAWING FROM A CONFERENCE WITH THE COMMUNISTS."
SIXTEEN U. N. ALLIES WHO FOUGHT IN KOREA BROKE OFF THE TALKS AFTER SEVEN WEEKS OF FRUITLESS ARGUMENT WITH THE SOVIET BLOC.

A141KX (WEST OUT)
THE 79-YEAR-OLD PRESIDENT, WHO IS ATTENDING A FAR EASTERN ANTI-COMMUNIST CONFERENCE HERE, SAID:
"I HOPE THAT THE UNITED STATES WILL NOTE BE INFLUENCED EITHER BY COMMUNISTS THREATS OR EFFORTS OF OTHER NATIONS TO REOPEN TALKS ON THE KOREAN QUESTION.
"LET US STAND FIRM AND PROVE NOT BY WORD BUT ACTION THAT WE WILL NOT PUT ANY FURTHER CONFIDENCE IN WHAT THE COMMUNISTS SAY.
"FROM NOW ON IF THE REDS WANT PEACE THEY MUST PROVE IT BY THEIR ACTIONS, NOT BY TALK.
"I HIGHLY CONGRATULATE THE UNITED NATIONS NEGOTIATORS AT GENEVA.
"WE CONSIDER THIS AS A GREAT MORAL VICTORY OVER THE COMMUNISTS."
THE SOUTH KOREAN LEADER DID NOT MENTION HIS OFT-REPEATED THREAT TO RENEW THE KOREAN WAR BY A DRIVE TO THE NORTH WITH THE 20 SOUTH KOREAN DIVISIONS. IT HAD BEEN RUMORED THAT RETIRED GEN. JAMES A. VAN FLEET, WHO RETURNED TO TOKYO FROM SEOUL TODAY, CARRIED SOME MESSAGE FR(PRESIDENT EISENHOWER URGING RHEE TO REFRAIN FROM ACTING ON HIS OWN.
VR1206ACS NM

1954

B24KX (Q)
(190)
CHINHAE, KOREA, JUNE 15 (AP)-PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE TOLD AN EIGHT-NATION UNOFFICIAL ASIAN ANTI-COMMUNIST CONFERENCE TODAY THAT "WE SHALL NOT LACK SUPPORT" FROM THE UNITED STATES IN TRYING TO STOP RED EXPANSION IN THE FAR EAST.
THE 79-YEAR-OLD KOREAN PRESIDENT TOLD THE 28 DELEGATES THE PRIME OBJECTIVE OF THE CONFERENCE IS THE ESTABLISHMENT OF AN ANTI-COMMUNIST MOVEMENT IN ASIA.
THEN, RHEE SAID, HE HOPES THERE CAN BE A BIGGER CONFERENCE WITHIN A FEW MONTHS TO FURTHER THE MOVEMENT."
SOUTH KOREA IS CALLING THE CURRENT MEETING A PEOPLES CONFERENCE SINCE IT HAS NO OFFICIAL SUPPORT FROM ANY ASIAN COUNTRY REPRESENTED.
IN HIS ADDRESS TO THE SESSION RHEE DECLARED:
"I MERELY SAY TO YOU THAT IF WE STAND ON PRINCIPLES OF RIGHT AND JUSTICE AND ON THE DETERMINATION TO DEFEND THE PACIFIC WORLD AND ASIA AGAINST COMMUNISM AGGRESSION WE SHALL NOT LACK FOR SUPPORT.
"I AM FULLY CONFIDENT THAT THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES AND ALL THE REST OF THE FREE WORLD WILL COOPERATE AND WILL STAND TOGETHER IN A GREAT CRUSADE TO END OPPRESSION AND BRING THAT BETTER WORLD OF TOMORROW INTO EXISTENCE TODAY."
JQ322PCS

A132KX (DIEN BIEN PHU WOUNDED)
(WEST OUT)
(130)
HONOLULU, JUNE 15 (AP)-THE U. S. AIR FORCE AIRLIFT OF 1,000 WOUNDED FRENCH DEFENDERS OF DIEN BIEN PHU TO FRANCE VIA THE UNITED STATES WILL BEGIN FRIDAY, AN AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY.
THE FIRST WOUNDED WILL LEAVE INDOCHINA ON THAT DATE FOR MANILA, FIRST STOP ON THE LONG ROUTE HOME, SAID MAJ. WILLIAM J. LOOKADOO, SPOKESMAN AT HICKAM AIR BASE.
THE FIRST GIANT C97 WITH 50 WOUNDED IS EXPECTED AT HICKAM MONDAY. FROM THERE THEY WILL BE FLOWN TO TRAVIS AIR FORCE BASE, CALIF., NORTHEAST OF SAN FRANCISCO.
THE ROUTE FROM THERE WILL BE ST. LOUIS, MO., BOSTON, MASS., NEW FOUNDLAND AND ICELAND, OR BY WAY OF THE AZORES, THE MAJOR SAID.
THE PACIFIC, CONTINENTAL AND ATLANTIC DIVISIONS OF THE MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE ARE EXPECTED TO CARRY ABOUT 250 WOUNDED EACH WEEK TO PARIS AND ALGERS.
PLANS FOR FLYING OUT THE WOUNDED WERE ANNOUNCED LAST WEEK BY AIR SECRETARY TALBOTT.
FJ1126PCS

A7
NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA (320)
BY JOHN RODERICK
SAIGON, INDOCHINA, JUNE 15 (AP)-PREMIER PRINCE BUU LOC OF VIET NAM SUBMITTED HIS RESIGNATION TODAY TO CHIEF OF STATE BAO DAI IN A MOVE TO STIFFEN THE NATION'S RESISTANCE TO THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH.
THE PREMIER, BAO DAI'S 42-YEAR-OLD COUSIN, SENT HIS RESIGNATION TO THE CHIEF OF STATE AT CANNES ON THE FRENCH RIVIERA. AN OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT IS EXPECTED TO BE MADE TOMORROW.
BUU LOC'S SUCCESSOR IS ALMOST SURE TO BE 53-YEAR-OLD NGO DINH DIEM, AN ARDENT CATHOLIC NATIONALIST AND ANTI-COMMUNIST WHO HAS BEEN IN SELF-IMPOSED EXILE FOR THE PAST THREE YEARS. HE IS REPORTED DUE TO ARRIVE WITHIN A WEEK. IN FRANCE
A MAN OF PURITAN LEANINGS AND UNQUESTIONED INTEGRITY, DIEM HAS CONSISTENTLY OPPOSED THE EX-EMPEROR. IF HE TAKES THE HELM OF THE GOVERNMENT IT MAY BE THE SIGNAL FOR THE DISAPPEARANCE OF BAO DAI FROM THE VIETNAMESE POLITICAL SCENE.
BUU LOC'S RESIGNATION IS SAID TO BE PROMPTED BY HIS FEELING OF UNADEQUACY IN THE FACE OF MOUNTING INTERNAL PROBLEMS OF THE COUNTRY.
THE PREMIER RETURNED THIS AFTERNOON FROM A VISIT TO HIS ANCESTRAL HOME AT HUE, IN CENTRAL VIET NAM, BUT HE HAD NOTHING TO SAY ABOUT THE RESIGNATION.
SHOULD DIEM BECOME PREMIER, HE IS ALMOST SURE TO CHOOSE MINISTERS WHO HAVE HAD NO EXTENSIVE CONTACTS WITH THE FRENCH AND OWE NOTHING TO THEM.

THE NEW GOVERNMENT WILL BE WORKING DESPERATELY AGAINST TIME. OBSERVERS GIVE IT BARELY MORE THAN THREE MONTHS AT MOST TO CONSOLIDATE THE DISPARATE POLITICAL AND RELIGIOUS GROUPS AS WELL AS BUILD UP THE YOUNG NATIONAL ARMY. BY OCTOBER IF NOT SOONER, THE VICTORIOUS DIVISIONS OF COMMUNIST GEN. VO NGUYEN GIAP ARE ALMOST SURE TO UNLEASH THEIR LONG AWAITED MASS ATTACK ON THE RED RIVER DELTA.

THE GUERRILLA WAR IN THE DELTA CONTINUED TODAY. FRENCH PLANES UNLOADED 50 TONS OF BOMBS ON INFILTRATED VIETMINH ONLY A FEW MILES NORTHEAST OF HANOI, A FRENCH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID.

FRENCH UNION PATROLS REPORTED KILLING 13 AND CAPTURING 13 REBELS YESTERDAY AND LAST NIGHT IN MINOR MOPUPS.

THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND ANNOUNCED IT WILL RETURN TOMORROW 140 WOUNDED VIETMINH AT CAUGIO, A SMALL VILLAGE 30 MILES NORTHEAST OF HANOI. ANOTHER 127 WILL BE RETURNED THURSDAY. THESE ARE IN EXCHANGE FOR THE FRENCH UNION SICK AND WOUNDED RETURNED AFTER THE FALL OF DIEN BIEN PHU. ALL MILITARY ACTIVITY IS BEING SUSPENDED IN THE CAUGIO AREA DURING THE EXCHANGE.

KL448PED

A68
(230)
INDOCHINA
BY JOHN RODERICK

1954

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, JUNE 15 (AP)-AUTHORITATIVE SOURCES SAID TODAY THE FIVE-MONTH-OLD GOVERNMENT OF VIET NAM'S PREMIER, PRINCE BUU LOC, WILL RESIGN TOMORROW. NGO DINH DIEM, 53-YEAR-OLD ROMAN CATHOLIC REFORMER AND OUTSTANDING NATIONALIST, IS EXPECTED TO SUCCEED HIM.

THE CHOICE OF DIEM WAS SEEN HERE AS AN ATTEMPT TO SET UP A NEW REGIME OF LEADING NATIONALISTS UNTAINTED BY PREVIOUS CLOSE TIES WITH THE FRENCH. THE OBVIOUS AIM WAS TO RALLY THE MASSES AGAINST THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH AND WIN OVER ANTI-REDS WHO HAD FAILED TO SUPPORT VIET NAM'S CHIEF OF STATE, FORMER EMPEROR BAO DAI.

INFORMANTS SAID BUU LOC HAD ALREADY SENT HIS RESIGNATION TO BAO DAI IN FRANCE. THEY SAID THE PRINCE, WHO SUCCEEDED PREMIER NGUYEN VAN TAM ON JAN. 16, HAD DECIDED TO QUIT AFTER HE ACHIEVED HIS CHIEF GOAL--FORMAL INDEPENDENCE FOR HIS WARRING NATION.

ELEVEN DAYS AGO BUU LOC AND FRENCH PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL--WHO HAS ALSO JUST RESIGNED--SIGNED LONG-PENDING TREATIES GRANTING VIET NAM INDEPENDENCE, BUT KEEPING IT AS A MEMBER OF THE FRENCH UNION.

DIEM, SON OF A ONE-TIME MINISTER IN THE ROYAL COURT OF ANNAM, QUIT INDOCHINA IN 1949 AFTER REFUSING TO FORM BAO DAI'S FIRST POSTWAR GOVERNMENT.

HE DID SO AS A PROTEST AGAINST WHAT HE DESCRIBED AS THE INADEQUATE TERMS UNDER WHICH THE FORMER EMPEROR WAS PERSUADED TO RETURN TO HIS COUNTRY.

DIEM'S BROTHER, CATHOLIC LEADER NGO DINH NHU, SAID HE IS EXPECTED TO ARRIVE IN SAIGON WITHIN A WEEK FROM FRANCE, WHERE HE HAS HELD SEVERAL CONFERENCES WITH BAO DAI.

"HE CANNOT NOW REFUSE TO SERVE VIET NAM," NHU DECLARED.

1954

DURING HIS FIVE MONTHS IN OFFICE BUU LOC VIGOROUSLY FOUGHT VIETMINH EFFORTS AT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE TO PARTITION VIET NAM AND GAVE NEW IMPETUS TO THE YOUNG VIETNAMESE NATIONAL ARMY.

IN HANOI, THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND SAID IT WOULD BEGIN RETURN OF 267 SICK AND WOUNDED VIETMINH PRISONERS OF WAR TOMORROW MORNING.

THE TWO-DAY RELEASE OF REBEL POW'S IS IN EXCHANGE FOR FRENCH UNION SICK AND WOUNDED FREED BY THE VIETMINH AFTER THE FALL OF DIEN BIEN PHU.

THE PATIENTS WILL BE HANDED OVER TO VIETMINH AUTHORITIES AT CAUGIO, A SMALL VILLAGE 30 MILES NORTHEAST OF HANOI. BOTH THE FRENCH AND VIETMINH AGREED TO CALL OFF ALL MILITARY ACTIVITY DURING THE OPERATION FOR A RADIUS OF SIX MILES AROUND THE VILLAGE. ELSEWHERE IN THE RED RIVER DELTA, FRENCH UNION PATROLS KILLED 13 VIETMINH GUERRILLAS AND INFILTRATORS AND CAPTURED 13 OTHERS IN MINOR MOPUP OPERATIONS YESTERDAY AND LAST NIGHT.

FRENCH WARPLANES UNLOADED 50 TONS OF BOMBS ON VIETMINH GUERRILLA BASES ONLY A FEW MILES NORTHEAST OF HANOI, A FRENCH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID. ELSEWHERE HE ADDED, ACTION WAS AT A VIRTUAL STANDSTILL.

SC739AED

1954

159 (270)
NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA
BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., JUNE 15 (AP)-THAILAND WILL INTRODUCE IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL TOMORROW A COMPROMISE RESOLUTION THAT WOULD SEND A BORDER PEACE PATROL TO CHECK ON ANY THREATENED SPREAD OF THE INDOCHINA WAR, DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SAID TODAY.

THE UNITED STATES AND SEVERAL OTHER MEMBERS WERE REPORTED BACKING THE THAI PROPOSAL.

IT WOULD SEND THE PATROL FIRST TO THAILAND, ON THE INDOCHINA BORDER. THE COMPROMISE PLAN WAS DRAFTED IN FINAL FORM LATE TODAY AFTER CONSULTATIONS LASTING MORE THAN A WEEK.

THE SECURITY COUNCIL MEETS AT 10:30 A.M. (EDT) TO RECEIVE THE RESOLUTION AND HEAR STATEMENTS BY THAI AMBASSADOR POTE SARASIN AND SEVERAL DELEGATES. UPON AS DISPATCHES FROM GENEVA REPORTED THE

THE RESOLUTION WAS REPORTED AGREED [redacted] KOREAN PART OF THE FAR EASTERN CONFERENCE THERE ENDED IN FAILURE AND THE INDOCHINA PART WAS NEARING AN END. IT WAS STILL UNDETERMINED WHETHER SOME MEMBERS OF THE U.N. WOULD ASK FOR A SPECIAL SESSION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY ON KOREA AFTER THE COLLAPSE OF THE GENEVA TALKS.

HERE ARE THE PRINCIPAL POINTS OF THE TAHI RESOLUTION AS REPORTED BY DIPLOMATS CLOSE TO THE NEGOTIATIONS:

1. THE COUNCIL WILL CONSIDER THAT THAILAND IS CORRECTLY WORRIED ABOUT THE DEVELOPMENTS IN HER SOUTHEAST ASIAN NEIGHBORHOOD.

2. THE COUNCIL WILL ASK THE PEACE OBSERVATION GROUP OF THE U.N. TO SET UP A SUBCOMMITTEE OF THREE TO FIVE MEMBERS AND SEND THEM TO THAILAND.

3. IF THE SUB-COMMITTEE DECIDES AFTER A CHECK IN THAILAND THAT IT CANNOT DO ITS TASK WITHOUT GOING TO NEIGHBORING COUNTRIES, IT WILL REPORT BACK TO THE PEACE OBSERVATION COMMISSION AND THE SECURITY COUNCIL.

THE FRENCH AGREED TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL'S TAKING UP THE TAHILAND APPEAL ON THE UNDERSTANDING THAT ANY PEACE PATROL WOULD BE SENT ONLY TO THAILAND AND WOULD NOT GO TO LAOS AND CAMBODIA, WHICH ARE THE FRENCH-ALLIED STATES ON THAILAND'S BORDER.

TA817PED

B34 (SEG)
(180)
U.N.-INDOCHINA

1954

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., JUNE 15 (AP)--THE UNITED STATES AND THAILAND MANEUVERED TODAY IN AN ATTEMPT TO GET EARLY SECURITY COUNCIL ACTION ON THE THAI PLEA FOR A U.N. PEACE PATROL TO CHECK ON THE INDOCHINA WAR.

WITH THE GENEVA CONFERENCE APPARENTLY FOLDING UP, THAILAND WANTS THE U.N. TO GET BUSY.

U.S. DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., THE COUNCIL PRESIDENT FOR JUNE, CALLED THE 11-NATION GROUP TO MEET TOMORROW (9:30 A.M. EST) ON THAILAND'S REQUEST. THE COUNCIL HAD BEEN IN RECESS FOR INFORMAL DISCUSSION SINCE THE SOUTHEAST ASIAN KINGDOM FIRST ASKED FOR THE PEACE PATROL ON JUNE 3.

MOST DIPLOMATS ASSUMED THAT IN A VOTING SHOWDOWN THE SOVIET UNION WOULD VETO ANY PROPOSAL TO SEND OBSERVERS ANYWHERE IN SOUTHEAST

P.

ASIA. IN THAT EVENT, THAILAND WAS EXPECTED TO ASK THE VETO-FREE GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR ACTION.

LODGE AND LEADERS OF THE BRITISH AND FRENCH DELEGATIONS WERE REPORTED CONFERRING ON A POSSIBLE RESOLUTION FOR COUNCIL ACTION.

SOME DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SAID THEY LIKELY WOULD AGREE ON A DIRECTIVE FOR A PEACE GROUP TO DO ITS OBSERVING FROM THAILAND'S SIDE OF THE INDO-CHINA BORDER. THE FRENCH WERE REPORTED OPPOSED TO THE THAI SUGGESTION THAT U.N. OBSERVERS BE INSTRUCTED TO GO INTO LAOS OR CAMBODIA IF INVITED.

RK/QR630AED

A128

DAMASCUS, SYRIA, JUNE 15 (AP)-INFORMED SOURCES SAID TODAY KING SAUD OF SAUDI ARABIA HAS ACCEPTED PRESIDENT HASHEM ATTASSI'S INVITATION TO VISIT SYRIA. NO DATE WAS DISCLOSED. KING SAUD IS NOW VISITING JORDAN.

B1024AED

1954

B8WX
95

KOREA-INDOCHINA

1954

WASHINGTON, JUNE 15 (AP)-STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS SAID TODAY THE BREAKUP OF THE KOREAN PHASE OF THE GENEVA CONFERENCE WOULD HAVE NO IMMEDIATE EFFECT ON THE PROSPECTS FOR AN INDOCHINA TRUCE.

COLLAPSE OF THE KOREAN PART OF THE NEGOTIATIONS HAD BEEN WIDELY EXPECTED BY THESE OFFICIALS FOR THE PAST TWO WEEKS.

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AT A NEWS CONFERENCE LAST WEEK VIRTUALLY WROTE THEM OFF SAYING THAT CONVERSATIONS UP TO THEN HAD PROVED IT WOULD BE USELESS TO CONTINUE TO DISCUSS THE PROBLEM WITH RED DELEGATES.

IN THE VIEW OF THESE OFFICIALS, INDOCHINA PEACE NEVER DEPENDED ON PROGRESS IN SETTLING THE KOREAN PROBLEM.

RUSSIA AND RED CHINA COULD EASILY HAVE AGREED TO A TRUCE IN INDOCHINA WITHOUT BUDGING IN THEIR DETERMINATION TO MAINTAIN THE EXISTING DEAD-LOCK IN KOREA. IF THE INDOCHINA TALKS BREAK UP, OFFICIALS BELIEVE IT WOULD BE BECAUSE THE REDS HAD NO INTENTION OF MAKING PEACE THERE.

RED DELEGATES AND PROPAGANDA OUTLETS CAN BE EXPECTED, THEY SAID, TO DENOUNCE THE WEST FOR THE DECISION TO BREAK OFF KOREAN TALKS.

BUT, THESE OFFICIALS SAID THE DENUNCIATIONS WOULD FOOL NO ONE BECAUSE IT IS CLEAR THE REDS INTENDED TO STALL NOT ONLY THE KOREAN BUT INDOCHINA DISCUSSIONS AT GENEVA IN THE BEGINNING.

RZ511PED

A79

BEIRUT, LEBANON, JUNE 15 (AP)-LEBANESE DEPUTY EMILE BUSTANY ASKED FOR U.S. ARMS FOR LEBANON TODAY AND SAID IF THEY WERE NOT FORTHCOMING LEBANON SHOULD ASK RUSSIA FOR MILITARY AID.

HE TOLD A PRESS CONFERENCE THE UNITED STATES MUST OFFER LEBANON 60 MILLION DOLLARS, BECAUSE, HE SAID, IT IS POURING HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS INTO ISRAEL. UNDER LAST WEEK'S AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE U.S. POINT FOUR PROGRAM AND LEBANON, THIS COUNTRY GETS SIX MILLION DOLLARS IN AID.

SF929PED

1954

A116

NEW DELHI, INDIA, JUNE 15 (AP)-MRS. VIJAYA LAKSHMI PANDIT, U.N. ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT, WILL LEAVE BOMBAY BY PLANE SATURDAY FOR OFFICIAL VISITS TO YUGOSLAVIA AND BRITAIN.

SHE PLANS TO ARRIVE AT BELGRADE FOR A NINE-DAY STAY ON MONDAY. SHE WILL STAY AT BERN AND LAUSANNE FROM JUNE 29 TO JULY 5, THEN FLY TO LONDON FOR A 15-DAY VISIT.

SM958AED

A33WX

(700) SECOND NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY-ARMY

BY ED CREAGH

WASHINGTON, JUNE 15 (AP)-THE MCCARTHY-ARMY DRAMA REACHED ITS FINAL ACT TODAY AFTER A FERVENT TRIBUTE TO SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) BY HIS CHIEF COUNSEL, ROY M. COHN.

COHN TURNED THE WITNESS STAND BACK TO MCCARTHY, WHO WILL TESTIFY TOMORROW AS THE FINAL WITNESS, AND PRAISED THE SENATOR AS "A GREAT AMERICAN" WHOSE "ONLY CRIME HAS BEEN DOING HIS LEVEL BEST TO TRY AND PROTECT THE NATION FROM COMMUNIST INFILTRATION."

IN ALMOST REVERENT TONES, THE 27-YEAR-OLD COHN BY INFERENCE DEFENDED MCCARTHY AGAINST THE "RECKLESS CRUELTY" CHARGE HURLED AT HIM LAST WEEK BY THE ARMY SIDE'S CHIEF COUNSEL, JOSEPH N. WELCH.

"I HAVE NEVER KNOWN A MAN," SAID COHN, "WITH LESS UNKINDNESS...WITH LESS LACK OF CHARITY IN HIS SOUL."

THE END OF THE LONG-DRAWN-OUT TELEVISED HEARINGS APPROACHED SWIFTLY WITH BOTH COHN AND FRANCIS P. CARR, STAFF DIRECTOR OF MCCARTHY'S SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, WINDING UP THEIR TESTIMONY.

WELCH, WHOSE CROSS-EXAMINATION OF MCCARTHY WILL LARGELY DETERMINE HOW SOON THE END WILL COME, TOLD NEWSMEN THERE IS A GOOD CHANCE THE CURTAIN WILL FALL TOMORROW.

COHN'S LAST ROUND OF CROSS-EXAMINATION TOOK ONLY 25 MINUTES. APART FROM HIS VOLUNTEERED TRIBUTE TO MCCARTHY, ABOUT ALL HE DID WAS TO DENY IN TERMS OF CONTEMPT A SUGGESTION FROM THE ARMY SIDE THAT HE--AND NOT THE WISCONSIN SENATOR--HAS BEEN IN CONTROL OF THE MCCARTHY SUB-COMMITTEE.

"TOO RIDICULOUS FOR COMMENT," COHN SAID, HIS LIP CURLING.

WITH A BROAD SMILE, MCCARTHY ADDED THAT ANYONE WHO HAS BEEN WATCHING THE 34 DAYS OF HEARINGS ON TELEVISION WILL AGREE THAT THE SENATORS "ARE VERY HARD TO CONTROL."

MCCARTHY AND WELCH TANGLED BRIEFLY WHEN THE 63-YEAR-OLD BOSTON LAWYER QUESTIONED THE WORD OF THE SENATOR'S SECRETARY, MRS. MARY DRISCOLL, WHO HAD TESTIFIED PREVIOUSLY SHE TYPED A JAN. 17 MEMO FROM CARR TO MCCARTHY.

A34WX

1954

"I SUGGEST SHE DID NOT TYPE IT," WELCH TOLD CARR, RENEWING A PREVIOUS CONTROVERSY OVER A SERIES OF CARR-COHN-MCCARTHY MEMOS WHOSE AUTHENTICITY THE ARMY SIDE HAS LONG QUESTIONED.

MCCARTHY DEMANDED WELCH EITHER APOLOGIZE TO MRS. DRISCOLL OR BE SWORN AS A WITNESS.

SOME GROANS WERE HEARD FROM THE AUDIENCE, AND MCCARTHY TOLD WELCH SHARPLY:

"I KNOW YOU'VE GOT YOUR CLAQUE HERE, BUT IT DOESN'T INFLUENCE ME."

WELCH'S ARGUMENT: THE MEMO WAS HEADED "FRANCIS P. CARR TO SEN. MCCARTHY." AND THE LAWYER SAID MRS. DRISCOLL NEVER IN HER LIFE CALLED CARR ANYTHING BUT "FRANK" OR "MR. CARR."

WELCH WENT OVER THE SERIES OF MEMOS WITH CARR, ALMOST LINE-BY-LINE. HIS OBVIOUS PURPOSE, THOUGH HE DIDN'T SAY SO, WAS TO SUGGEST THEY WERE PUT TOGETHER AFTER THE MCCARTHY-ARMY FEUD REACHED THE BOILING

POINT AROUND MARCH 10--AND NOT, AS THE DATES ON THE MEMOS WOULD INDICATE, PREPARED BETWEEN OCT. 2 AND MARCH 11.

ALMOST ALL THE MEMOS TEND TO BEAR OUT THE MCCARTHY CAMP'S CHARGE THAT ARMY OFFICIALS--PARTICULARLY ARMY COUNSELOR JOHN G. ADAMS--USED PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE AS A "HOSTAGE" IN AN EFFORT TO CALL OFF THE MCCARTHY INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED SUBVERSIVES AT FT. MONMOUTH, N.J.

THIS IS THE MCCARTHY ANSWER TO THE ARMY SIDE'S ORIGINAL CHARGE THAT MCCARTHY AND AIDES--COHN ESPECIALLY--TRIED BY IMPROPER MEANS TO GET PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT FOR YOUNG SCHINE, WHO WAS A SUBCOMMITTEE CONSULTANT UNTIL THE ARMY DRAFTED HIM.

WELCH'S DOGGED SCRUTINY OF THE 11 MEMOS TOOK A LONG TIME, AND BROUGHT FROM MCCARTHY AN ACCUSATION THAT WELCH WAS STAGING A DELIBERATE FILIBUSTER.

"MR. WELCH IS NOT DUMB," MCCARTHY SAID. "HE IS A VERY CLEVER YOUNG MAN."

"SIXTY-THREE YEARS OF AGE," PUT IN WELCH, WHO--EXCEPT IN OFFICIAL MATTERS--HAS NOT BEEN ON SPEAKING TERMS WITH THE WISCONSIN SENATOR SINCE THEIR DRAMATIC EXCHANGE LAST WEEK ON THE SUBJECT OF A FORMER WELCH AIDE.

WELCH ENDED HIS EFFORT TO DISCREDIT THE MEMOS AT 4:38 P.M. (EDT) AND CARR LEFT THE WITNESS STAND TWO MINUTES LATER AFTER A FINAL DENIAL --IN ANSWER TO A MCCARTHY QUESTION--THAT ANY MEMBER OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE STAFF EVER SOUGHT SPECIAL TREATMENT FOR SCHINE OR ANYONE ELSE.

COHN THEN IDENTIFIED FOR THE RECORD SOME DOCUMENTS SHOWING, HE SAID, "A VERY SMALL PART" OF THE WORK SCHINE DID FOR THE SUBCOMMITTEE AFTER ENTERING THE ARMY. THE ARMY SIDE HAS QUESTIONED WHETHER SCHINE REALLY DID MUCH WORK ON THE FREQUENT LEAVES HE WAS GIVEN AT FT. DIX, N.J., FOR THAT PURPOSE.

A35WX

"WHERE," DEMANDED SEN. MCCLELLAN (D-ARK), THUMBING THROUGH THE FOLDER OF PAPERS, "IS THE REST OF IT?"

COHN SAID THERE WASN'T MUCH DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE--SCHINE'S ORIGINAL DRAFTS OF SUBCOMMITTEE REPORTS, HE SAID, WERE NOT PRESERVED, AND HE ADDED IT WAS "PURE ACCIDENT" SOME OF HIS OWN NOTES WERE SAVED.

"PURE ACCIDENT?" REPEATED MCCLELLAN, WITH A SKEPTICAL SMILE. "IT MAY BE."

A HEAVY THUNDERSTORM WAS WAGING OUTSIDE, AND THE CAVERNOUS HEARING ROOM WAS GLOOMY, AS COHN MADE HIA LAST TRIP TO THE WITNESS TABLE. THE RUMBLING THUNDER SOMETIMES MADE HIS VOICE HARD TO HEAR.

WHEN COHN FINISHED ANSWERING THE HANDFUL OF QUESTIONS PUT TO HIM, MCCARTHY ASKED IF THERE WAS ANYTHING HE WANTED TO ADD TO HIS TESTIMONY.

THERE WAS A STIR OF INTEREST WHEN THE YOUNG LAWYER NODDED AND SAID HE WANTED TO MAKE A SHORT STATEMENT. COHN HAD ENGAGED IN A HEATED ARGUMENT, ALMOST TO THE POINT OF FISTICUFFS, WITH DEMOCRATIC COUNSEL ROBERT KENNEDY LAST FRIDAY, AND IT LOOKED AS IF HE MIGHT BE GOING BACK TO THAT CONTROVERSY.

HE DIDN'T, THOUGH.

HE REFERRED INSTEAD--AND ONLY BY INDIRECTION--TO YESTERDAY'S COMMENT BY SEN. SYMINGTON (D-MO) THAT THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S FILES ARE KEPT SLOPPILY AND ARE NOT PROPERLY GUARDED AGAINST POSSIBLE SECURITY RISKS WHO MIGHT WANT TO STEAL A LOOK AT THEM.

SYMINGTON AGAIN RAISED QUESTIONS ABOUT THE SUBCOMMITTEE STAFF AND ITS WORK TODAY, ASKING WHAT CLEARANCES TO HANDLE SECRET MATERIAL HAVE BEEN GIVEN TO STAFF MEMBERS BY THE FBI, DEFENSE DEPARTMENT OR OTHER AGENCIES.

MCCARTHY TOLD HIM THIS MATERIAL UNDOUBTEDLY CAN BE FURNISHED IF THE DATA ITSELF DOESN'T GIVE AWAY ANY SECRETS.

SYMINGTON LATER SUBMITTED HIS REQUEST IN WRITING, AND ADDED:

"I ALSO REQUEST THAT IF ANY MEMBER OF THE STAFF IN THE PAST HAS BEEN TURNED DOWN BY ANY GOVERNMENT AGENCY, THAT FACT BE SO NOTED, WITH THE NAME OF THE PERSON WHO WAS TURNED DOWN AND THE DATE THEY (SIC) WERE TURNED DOWN."

THE MISSOURI SENATOR DECLINED TO SAY WHETHER HE HAS REASON TO BELIEVE ANY STAFF MEMBER HAS BEEN DENIED SECURITY CLEARANCE.

COHN SAID HE'D SAY THIS ON BEHALF OF HIS FELLOW STAFF MEMBERS--THAT THEY HAVE DONE A FINE JOB WEEDING OUT COMMUNISTS FROM THE GOVERNMENT, AND ELSEWHERE, AND HAVE WORKED DAY AND NIGHT BECAUSE "THEY BELIEVE IN A CAUSE -- THE PROTECTION OF THIS NATION AGAINST COMMUNIST INFILTRATION."

HE SPOKE PRAISE FOR CARR--WHO, HE SAID, IN SPITE OF A FINE FBI RECORD, HAS HAD TO SPEND MONTHS DEFENDING HIMSELF AGAINST "COMPLETELY UNFOUNDED AND UNSUBSTANTIATED CHARGES." CARR WAS ONE OF THE THREE PERSONS NAMED BY THE ARMY--MCCARTHY AND COHN WERE THE OTHERS--IN THE "IMPROPER PRESSURE" CHARGES. THE REPUBLICANS ON THE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE, WITH DEMOCRATS DISSENTING, VOTED EARLIER TO DISMISS CHARGES AGAINST HIM.

FINALLY, COHN DECLARED HIMSELF ON THE SUBJECT OF MCCARTHY--"TO ME," HE SAID, "A GREAT AMERICAN."

MCCARTHY LISTENED WITH HEAD BOWED AS COHN PRAISED HIM FOR TOLERANCE AND KINDNESS.

A36WX

WELCH LISTENED EXPRESSIONLESSLY.

COHN SAID HE'D SEEN MCCARTHY SIT THROUGH THESE HEARINGS, WEEK AFTER WEEK, WAIVING SENATORIAL IMMUNITY. AND THE YOUNG LAWYER SAID HE KNEW WHAT A TRIAL THIS PERIOD HAS BEEN TO MCCARTHY'S WIFE AND TO OTHERS "NEAR AND DEAR TO HIM."

MCCARTHY, COHN SAID, HAS BEEN "BADLY TREATED."

COHN DID NOT ELABORATE ON HIS REFERENCE TO MCCARTHY'S WAIVING IMMUNITY, BUT APPARENTLY MEANT THAT MCCARTHY WAS WAIVING A CLAIMED RIGHT TO REFUSE TO APPEAR AS A WITNESS. MCCARTHY HIMSELF MADE A POINT OF HIS VOLUNTARY APPEARANCE WHEN HE TOOK THE STAND EARLIER IN THE HEARINGS.

MCCARTHY, WHO HAS SOUGHT REPEATEDLY TO GET SEN. SYMINGTON ON THE STAND UNDER OATH, CONCEDED THAT SYMINGTON PROBABLY COULD NOT BE FORCED TO TESTIFY.

ACTING CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD) SAID BEFORE THE HEARINGS BEGAN THAT MCCARTHY, IF HE TESTIFIED, WOULD BE SUBJECT TO THE SAME LIABILITY OF PERJURY PROSECUTION AS ANY OTHER WITNESS. ALL WITNESSES IN AN OFFICIAL GOVERNMENT PROCEEDING SUCH AS THE HEARING ARE IMMUNE FROM PROSECUTION FOR LIBEL OR SLANDER ON THE BASIS OF THEIR TESTIMONY.

WHEN THE SESSION ENDED, MCCARTHY WENT TO COHN AND CLASPED HIS HAND WARMLY.

DURING THIS FORENOON'S SESSION, CARR TESTIFIED SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS AND ARMY COUNSELLOR ADAMS "WENT TO GREAT LIMITS TO PREVENT THE EXPOSURE OF PERSONS WHO HAD CLEARED COMMUNISTS" FOR SECRET ARMY WORK.

"I DON'T SAY THAT THAT IS NECESSARILY CODDLING COMMUNISTS," SAID CARR, STAFF DIRECTOR OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE HEADED BY SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS).

CARR SAID--PICKING UP A FAVORITE PHRASE OF MCCARTHY'S--THAT THOSE WHO PROTECT COMMUNISTS ARE NOT NECESSARILY "HOLDING A RAZOR BLADE OVER THE JUGULAR VEIN OF THE NATION," BUT:

"THEY'RE NOT RUSHING TO PULL THE BLADE AWAY."

CARR, THE ROLY-POLY "SILENT MAN" OF THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS, UNDERWENT CROSS-EXAMINATION FOR THE SECOND DAY IN A ROW. WITH INTERLUDES

30.24- 19363

IN WHICH MCCARTHY DENOUNCED THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION'S CONDUCT OF THE KOREAN WAR.

THE 37-YEAR-OLD CARR MADE THESE CHIEF POINTS:

1. MCCARTHY AND HIS CHIEF COUNSEL, ROY M.COHN, DISCUSSED J.ROBERT OPPENHEIMER WITH PVT.G.DAVID SCHINE WHEN THEY WENT TO SEE SCHINE AT MCGUIRE AIR FORCE BASE, IN NEW JERSEY, LAST NOV. 17. OPPENHEIMER IS THE ATOMIC SCIENTIST WHO HAS BEEN DENIED ACCESS TO SECRET INFORMATION. CARR SAID HE "GOT THE IMPRESSION" SCHINE, A FORMER SUBCOMMITTEE CONSULTANT, HAD DONE SOMETHING OR KNEW SOMETHING ABOUT THE OPPENHEIMER CASE. HE GAVE NO DETAILS.

2. ARMY LAWYER ADAMS WAS "TRYING TO USURP THE POWER, I ASSUME, OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY" WHEN, CARR SAID, HE OFFERED "TID BITS" OR FAVORS FOR SCHINE IN EXCHANGE FOR EASY TREATMENT OF THE ARMY BY THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE. CARR DENIED A SUGGESTION BY THE ARMY SIDE THAT THERE WAS "SOMETHING UNUSUAL" ABOUT SCHINE IN THE EYES OF THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH LED ADAMS TO BELIEVE THE YOUNG SOLDIER COULD BE USED AS A "HOSTAGE."

3. A STATEMENT BY MCCARTHY LAST DEC. 15, PRAISING THE ARMY FOR "COOPERATION" WITH THE SUBCOMMITTEE, WAS "INCONSISTENT" WITH MEMOS DATING BACK TO OCT. 9--MEMOS IN WHICH CARR WARNED THE SENATOR OF "BLACKMAIL" ATTEMPTS BY ADAMS. CARR SAID MCCARTHY THOUGHT HE--CARR--WAS TAKING ADAMS' REMARKS TOO SERIOUSLY.

4. CARR THOUGHT WHEN HE LEFT THE FBI FOR THE MCCARTHY COMMITTEE POST THAT HE WAS MAKING A GOOD MOVE--BUT IN THE LIGHT OF THE PRESENT CONTROVERSY INVOLVING HIM, HE'S NOT SO SURE. HE AGREED WITH SEN. MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) THAT EVEN SENATORS CAN GET "SMEARED," AND ADDED: "I THINK ANYONE WHO COMES TO WASHINGTON IS TAKING A GOOD CHANCE."

A185WX

PARTISAN FEELING WAS HIGH AMONG SPECTATORS--TO SAY NOTHING OF PARTICIPANTS--AS THE 34TH DAY OF THE TELEVISED HEARINGS OPENED.

BOTH MCCARTHY AND SEN.SYMINGTON (D-MO), WHO HAS A RUNNING FEUD WITH THE WISCONSIN SENATOR, WERE APPLAUDED WHEN THEY ENTERED THE JAM-PACKED HEARING CHAMBER. THERE ALSO WERE A FEW BOOS FOR SYMINGTON. ACTING CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD) WARNED WITH UNUSUAL SEVERITY AGAINST ANY DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE SESSION, AND TOLD THE CAPITOL POLICE TO BRING IN MORE OFFICERS.

THE INQUIRY, EXPECTED TO END THIS WEEK, IS SUPPOED TO DETERMINE (1) WHETHER THE MCCARTHY SIDE TRIED BY IMPROPER MEANS TO GET FAVORED TREATMENT FOR SCHINE, AND (2) WHETHER THE ARMY OFFICIALS USED SCHINE AS A "HOSTAGE" IN A CAMPAIGN TO BLOCK THE MCCARTHY INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED SUBVERSION AT FT.MONMOUTH, N.J.

TODAY'S MAIN DIVERSION BEGAN WHEN THE ARMY SIDE'S CHIEF COUNSEL, JOSEPH N.WELCH, SAID THE ARMY IS "THE ONE ARM OF THIS GOVERNMENT THAT HAS LITERALLY FOUGHT COMMUNISM WITH BLOOD AND WITH STEEL" IN KOREA, AND INQUIRED:

"ISN'T IT JUST INCREDIBLE TO YOU, MR.CARR, JUST SIMPLY INCREDIBLE THAT ANYBODY IN THE ARMY SHOULD ACTUALLY CODDLE COMMUNISTS?"

"IT WOULD BE INCREDIBLE TO ME, YES, SIR," CARR REPLIED.

HE STARTED TO ADD A QUALIFICATION, AND WELCH INQUIRED REPROACHFULLY:

"DO YOU WANT TO ADD SOMETHING TO WHAT SEEMED TO ME TO BE SO CLEAR AND SO FRESH AND SO NICE?"

CARR REPLIED:

"I THINK THAT THE ARMY HAS GONE TO A GREAT EXTENT--I SHOULD NOT SAY THE ARMY--I THINK MR.STEVENS AND MR.ADAMS WENT TO GREAT LIMITS TO PREVENT THE EXPOSURE OF PERSONS WHO HAD CLEARED COMMUNISTS."

HE WENT ON TO SAY HE MEANT PARTICULARLY THE REFUSAL OF THE ARMY OFFICIALS TO LET MCCARTHY QUESTION MEMBERS OF THE NOW-DEFUNCT TOP LOYALTY SCREENING BOARD.

AND HE AGREED WITH WELCH THAT "HONEST AND PATRIOTIC MEN" CAN HAVE A LEGITIMATE DISAGREEMENT ON THE LEGAL RIGHTS AND WRONGS OF SUCH OFFICIALS' BEING SUBJECT TO QUESTIONING BY A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE.

CARR SAID AT ANOTHER POINT HE THINKS THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT, "LARGELY AS A RESULT OF THE PERESS CASE," HAS IMPROVED ITS HANDLING OF COMMUNISTS WHO GET DRAFTED INTO THE ARMY. THE CASE HE MENTIONED IS THAT OF DR.IRVING PERESS, A DENTIST WHO WAS HONORABLY DISCHARGED DESPITE HIS REFUSAL TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ABOUT COMMUNISM.

MCCARTHY, AS SOON AS HIS TURN CAME, DECLARED--AND DUG INTO THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD FOR SPEECHES BY GENERALS AND OTHERS TO BACK HIM UP--THAT COMMUNIST-INFLUENCED OR AT LEAST "CRIMINALLY INCOMPETENT" OFFICIALS WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR TENS OF THOUSANDS OF UNNECESSARY CASUALTIES IN KOREA.

MCCARTHY SAID THE AMERICAN ARMY DID "A TREMENDOUS JOB" IN KOREA. HE POINTED TO A GUEST OF HIS, SGT.GILBERT CUMBROW, WHO, HE SAID, WAS 14 MONTHS IN KOREA AND WAS "SELECTED AS THE OUTSTANDING SOLDIER OF THE SECOND ARMY."

BUT THE RECORD SHOWS, SAID MCCARTHY, CITING TESTIMONY BY GEN. MATTHEW B.RIDGWAY, FORMER AMBASSADOR WILLIAM C.BULLITT AND OTHERS, THAT THE UNITED STATES PLAYED INTO COMMUNIST HANDS BY "HAMSTRINGING" GEN.DOUGLAS MACARTHUR AND BY USING THE SEVENTH FLEET TO "PROTECT" RED FORCES ON THE MAINLAND OF CHINA.

"BECAUSE MACARTHUR WAS HAMSTRUNG AND BROUGHT DOWN," THE SENATOR DECLARED, "WE HAVE HAD TO WRITE OFF TENS OF THOUSANDS OF CASUALTIES."

MCCARTHY QUOTED APPROVINGLY FROM PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S 1953 INAUGURAL ADDRESS, IN WHICH THE INCOMING PRESIDENT SAID THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION HAD, IN EFFECT, REQUIRED THE U.S.NAVY "TO SERVE AS A DEFENSIVE ARM OF COMMUNIST CHINA."

PRESIDENT TRUMAN, DURING THE KOREAN WAR, ISSUED AN ORDER DIRECTING THE SEVENTH FLEET TO (1) PREVENT ANY RED CHINESE ASSAULT ON THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS ON FORMOSA AND (2) PREVENT ANY ATTACK BY THE NATIONALISTS ON THE RED-HELD CHINESE MAINLAND. OFFICIALS EXPLAINED AT THE TIME THE PURPOSE WAS TO PREVENT THE KOREAN WAR FROM SPREADING.

MCCARTHY SAID THAT IF EISENHOWER'S STATEMENT IS TRUE, "AND I AM SURE IT IS, IT MEANS THAT YOUNG AMERICAN MEN ARE DEAD TODAY WHO WOULD BE LIVING IF IT WERE NOT FOR THIS TRAITOROUS ORDER."

AND HE DECLARED "THERE IS NO REASON ON EARTHY WHY THE AMERICAN PEOPLE SHOULD NOT HEAR THE INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR SUCH A TRAITOROUS ORDER, FIND OUT WHETHER THEY WERE COMMUNISTS OR WHETHER THEY WERE MERELY STUPID BEYOND WORDS."

"I AGREE WITH YOU," CARR SAID.

LIKEWISE CARR EXPRESSED AGREEMENT THAT THE SUBCOMMITTEE SHOULD QUESTION LOYALTY BOARD MEMBERS WHO, IN MCCARTHY'S WORDS, HAVE CLEARED COMMUNISTS AND SENT THEM BACK "TO A POSITION WHERE THEY ARE IN EFFECT POISED WITH A RAZOR BLADE OVER THE JUGULAR VEIN OF THIS NATION."

WELCH CONTENDED LOYALTY BOARD MEMBERS ARE PARTLY, AT LEAST, JUDICIAL OFFICERS WHO SHOULD NOT BE CALLED UPON TO TELL CONGRESS ON WHAT BASIS THEY REACH DECISIONS IN SECURITY MATTERS.

CARR SAID IT MAY BE A LITTLE AWKWARD FOR THESE BOARD MEMBERS TO EXPLAIN THEIR ACTIONS. BUT HE SAID HE DOESN'T THINK THEY HAVE MUCH TO WORRY ABOUT IF THEY HAVE BEEN DOING THEIR JOB FAIRLY AND HONESTLY.

WE&JC255PED

A50WX

(600) NIGHT LEAD FLANDERS-MCCARTHY

WASHINGTON, JUNE 15 (AP)-THE SENATE RELEGATED TO ITS RULES COMMITTEE TODAY A MOTION BY SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT) TO OUST SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS), AS CHAIRMAN OF THE POWERFUL GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS COMMITTEE.

FLANDERS AGREED TO LET THE RULES COMMITTEE TAKE OVER HIS MOTION -- A HOT POTATO FOR THE GOP LEADERSHIP IN THE SENATE -- BUT SAID THAT IF THE COMMITTEE FAILED TO ACT BY MID-JULY HE WOULD BRING THE QUESTION BACK ON THE SENATE FLOOR.

WHETHER THE MOTION WILL NOW DIE A SLOW DEATH IN THE RULES COMMITTEE, OF WHICH MCCARTHY IS A MEMBER, REMAINED TO BE SEEN.

BUT THE DECISION TO SEND IT THERE WAS DEFINITELY A VICTORY FOR SEN. KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, REPUBLICAN LEADER OF THE SENATE. KNOWLAND HAS CALLED THE FLANDERS' MOTION A "MISTAKE" WHICH COULD OPEN A "PANDORA'S BOX" OF TROUBLE.

HE HAS ALSO EXPRESSED FEAR THAT ANY SENATE DEBATE ON THE SUBJECT MIGHT LAST FOR WEEKS, SERIOUSLY INTERFERING WITH THE ADMINISTRATION'S LEGISLATIVE PROGRAM.

RISING IN THE SENATE LAST FRIDAY, FLANDERS DEMANDED THAT MCARTHY BE STRIPPED OF HIS INVESTIGATIVE POWERS AS A COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN UNTIL HE PURGES HIMSELF OF "CONTEMPT" BY ANSWERING "CHARGES" MADE AGAINST HIM IN 1952.

MCCARTHY, IN ADDITION TO HEADING THE GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS COMMITTEE IS CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, AN ACTIVE COMMUNIST-HUNTING GROUP. WHEN ADVISED OF THE VERMONT SENATOR'S MOTION LAST WEEK, MCCARTHY QUIPPED:

"I THINK THEY SHOULD GET A MAN WITH A NET AND TAKE HIM TO A GOOD QUIET PLACE."

FLANDERS CONTENDS THAT MCCARTHY IS IN CONTEMPT OF "THE WHOLE SENATE" BECAUSE HE DID NOT APPEAR TWO YEARS AGO BEFORE A SENATE GROUP WHICH INVESTIGATED HIS FINANCIAL AFFAIRS AND OTHER ACTIVITIES.

THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT HAS SAID THE COMMITTEE'S REPORT CONTAINED NO EVIDENCE THAT MCCARTHY VIOLATED ANY LAW COMING WITHIN ITS JURISIDCTION. THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE IS STILL STUDYING THE REPORT.

FLANDERS HIMSELF MOVED TODAY TO REFER HIS OUSTER MOTION TO THE RULES COMMITTEE. IT WAS CARRIED ON A VOICE VOTE, WITH A FEW SCATTERED "NOES."

THE FLANDERS MOVE FOLLOWED EXTENSIVE PRIVATE CONVERSATIONS BETWEEN KNOWLAND, SEN. LYNDON JOHNSON OF TEXAS, THE DEMOCRATIC LEADER; SEN. MILLIKIN OF COLORADO, CHAIRMAN OF THE CONFERENCE OF ALL GOP SENATORS, AND SEN. JENNER (R-IND), RULES COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN.

1954

A51WX

KNOWLAND STARTED THINGS OFF TODAY BY ASKING FLANDERS WHETHER HE BELIEVED THAT, "IN THE ORDERLY PROCESS OF THE SENATE," IT "MIGHT BE WELL, IF THE SENATOR FELT SO INCLINED," TO HAVE THE MOTION SENT TO THE RULES COMMITTEE.

THE 73-YEAR-OLD VERMONTER REPLIED THAT THAT WOULD BE "PERFECTLY ACCEPTABLE" TO HIM, BUT HE WAS CONCERNED ABOUT TWO FACTORS:

1. WHETHER THE RULES COMMITTEE MIGHT DELAY ACTION "SO LONG" THAT IT WOULD NOT BE POSSIBLE TO GET A SENATE VOTE ON THE MOTION BY MID-JULY.

2. THAT, AAS A MATTER OF FAIRNESS, MCCARTHY HAVE TIME "TO CLEAR HIMSELF OF WHAT I CONCEIVE TO BE THE POSITION OF CONTEMPT IN WHICH HE NOW FINDS HIMSELF."

WHEN FLANDERS SAID HE "WOULD FEEL IT NECESSARY TO ENTER A SUBSTITUTE MOTION" IF THE COMMITTEE HAD NOT ACTED BY MID-JULY, VICE PRESIDENT NIXON, PRESIDING AT THE TIME, REMARKED THAT A SUBSTITUTE MOTION WOULD BE PERMISSIBLE ONLY IF IT CONTAINED A "MODIFICATION" WHICH WAS "SUBSTANTIAL."

NIXON POINTED OUT, HOWEVER, THAT FLANDERS COULD MOVE TO GET HIS MOTION BACK ON THE FLOOR BY ASKING THAT THE RULES COMMITTEE BE DISCHARGED OF FURTHER CONSIDERATION OF THE MATTER. THAT PARLIAMENTARY MANEUVER WOULD REQUIRE A MAJORITY VOTE OF THE SENATORS PRESENT.

FLANDERS COMMENTED THAT THE IDEA OF SENDING THE OUSTER MOTION TO COMMITTEE WAS "GETTING A LITTLE LESS ATTRACTIVE." BUT NEVERTHELESS HE MADE THE MOTION OF REFERENCE.

DURING HIS EARLIER COLLOQUY WITH KNOWLAND, FLANDERS SAID HE HOPED THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WOULD SPEND SOME TIM ON "WHETHER A FIFTH AMENDMENT COMMUNST . . . CAN FIND ITS PARALLEL IN A FIFTH AMENDMENT SENATOR".

THIS WAS OBVIOUSLY AN ALLUSION TO MCCARTHY'S DECISION NOT TO TESTIFY IN THE 1952 INVESTIGATION. MCCARTHY HAS CALLED THE PROBE A "SMEAR".

SEN. MCCARRAN (D-NEV) SAID EARLIER TODAY FLANDERS' MOVE AGAINST MCCARTHY "SHOULD NEVER HAVE BEEN MADE AND IT HAS NO CHANGE OF APPROVAL."

1954

A70WX

(420) NIGHT LEAD ARMY-MCCARTHY DIGEST

WASHINGTON JUNE 15 (AP)-HERE IS A SUM-UP OF THE NOW FADING SENATE INQUIRY INTO THE DISPUTE BETWEEN SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) AND TOP ARMY OFFICIALS:

THE ORIGINAL CHARGES--SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS AND ARMY COUNSELOR JOHN G.ADAMS ACCUSED MCCARTHY AND TWO SUBCOMMITTEE AIDES, ROY M. COHN AND FRANCIS P.CARR, OF USING IMPROPER PRESSURES TO WIN FAVORED ARMY TREATMENT FOR PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE, A SUBCOMMITTEE CONSULTANT WHO WAS DRAFTED.

MCCARTHY AND HIS AIDES IN TURN ACCUSED STEVENS AND ADAMS OF TRYING TO USE SCHINE AS A "HOSTAGE" IN EFFORTS TO CAUSE MCCARTHY TO HALT OR DIVERT AN INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED SUBVERSIVES IN THE ARMY, PARTICULARLY AT FT.MONMOUTH, N.J. ~~THEY ALSO ACCUSED ASST. SECRETARY OF DEFENSE H.~~ STUVE HENSEL OF SEEKING TO DISCREDIT THE SUBCOMMITTEE.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE DISMISSED CARR AND HENSEL AS PRINCIPALS ON A 4-3 PARTY LINE VOTE MAY 26.

PERTINENT PAST TESTIMONY--STEVENS DENIED TRYING TO HALT MCCARTHY'S PROBE BUT TESTIFIED HE OBJECTED TO METHODS HE SAID GAVE A DISTORTED PICTURE. HE SAID MCCARTHY'S AIDES SUBJECTED HIM TO THREATS OF AN "EXCEEDINGLY SERIOUS" NATURE IN SEEKING ARMY FAVORS FOR SCHINE.

ADAMS TESTIFIED COHN THREATENED THAT IF SCHINE WERE SENT OVERSEAS STEVENS WOULD BE "THROUGH AS SECRETARY" AND THE ARMY WRECKED. HE SAID

COHN BROUGHT PRESSURE THAT WAS "EXTREMELY HARD TO BEAR."

COHN SAID STEVENS AND ADAMS REPEATEDLY SOUGHT TO STOP THE FT. MONMOUTH PROBE. HE SAID ADAMS REFERRED TO SCHINE AS "THE HOSTAGE" AND ONCE SAID HE WOULD 'STOP AT NOTHING" TO BLOCK SUBCOMMITTEE QUESTIONING OF MEMBERS OF THE ARMY'S TOP LOYALTY BOARD.

MCCARTHY DENIED UNDER OATH SEEKING FAVORS FOR SCHINE. HE SAID SOME TESTIMONY BY STEVENS AND ADAMS SHOWED THEY HAD BAD MEMORIES OR WERE IN ERROR. HE TESTIFIED ARMY OFFICIALS FILED "BLACKMAIL" CHARGES AGAINST HIM AND HIS AIDES TO PREVENT EXPOSURE OF THOSE WHO "CODDLED" COMMUNISTS.

MCCARTHY PORTRAYED STEVENS AS A "FUNDAMENTALLY HONEST" MAN WHO WAS "MOUSETRAPPED" BY OTHERS INTO A PLOT AGAINST MCCARTHY AND THE REPUBLICAN PARTY.

JN

A71WX

1954

TODAY'S HIGHLIGHTS--COHN AND CARR FINISHED THEIR TESTIMONY, LEAVING ONLY MCCARTHY AS A WITNESS. THE HEARINGS MAY END TOMORROW, THE 35TH DAILY SESSION.

COHN WOUND UP BY PAYING WARM TRIBUTE TO MCCARTHY: "A GREAT AMERICAN" WHOSE "ONLY CRIME HAS BEEN DOING HIS LEVEL BEST TO TRY AND PROTECT THE NATION FROM COMMUNIST INFILTRATION."

ARMY COUNSEL JOSEPH WELCH WON AGREEMENT FROM CARR THAT "IT WOULD BE INCREDIBLE" THAT ANYBODY IN THE ARMY WOULD CODDLE COMMUNISTS, BUT CARR PROMPTLY ADDED THIS QUALIFICATION: "I THINK THAT MR.STEVENS AND MR. ADAMS WENT TO GREAT LIMITS TO PREVENT THE EXPOSURE OF PERSONS WHO HAD CLEARED COMMUNISTS."

CARR SAID THOSE WHO PROTECT COMMUNISTS ARE NOT NECESSARILY "HOLDING A RAZOR BLADE OVER THE JUGULAR VEIN OF THE NATION (BUT) THEY43 NOT RUSHING TO PULL THE BLADE AWAY."

_WR/JA810PED

1954

A92MI

MILWAUKEE, JUNE 15-(AP)-FORMER PRESIDENT HARRY S. TRUMAN IS "ASHAMED" OF THE SENATE BECAUSE OF THE PRESENT ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS.

TRUMAN MADE THE COMMENT TODAY FOLLOWING A LUNCHEON GIVEN IN HIS HONOR BY MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE AFL AMERICAN FEDERATION OF MUSICIANS. EARLIER IN THE DAY, TRUMAN HAD SPOKEN TO TH GROUP'S CONVENTION AND PLAYED A PIANO AND TRUMPET DUET WITH JAMES C. PETRILLO, PRESIDENT OF THE UNION.

COMMENTING THAT HE DOESN'T LOOK AT THE TELEVISED HEARINGS, THE EX-PRESIDENT SAID: "I'M ASHAMED OF THE SENATE. THE SENATE SHOULDN'T ALLOW THAT TO HAPPEN."

DK847PCS NM

A176

ARMY-MCCARTHY (300)

NEW YORK, JUNE 15 (AP)-THE NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD TODAY MADE PUBLIC A STATEMENT IT ASKED SEN. KARL E. MUNDT (R-N.D.) TO READ INTO THE RECORD OF THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS, DENYING CHARGES MADE BY SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) LAST WEEK.

DURING CROSS-EXAMINATION OF ROY COHN, CHIEF COUNSEL OF THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE, BY JOSEPH N. WELCH, SPECIAL ARMY COUNSEL, LAST WEDNESDAY, SEN. MCCARTHY CHARGED THAT ONE OF WELCH'S BOSTON LAW FIRM ASSOCIATES, FREDERICK G. FISHER, JR., HAD BEEN A MEMBER OF THE NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD "LONG AFTER IT HAD BEEN EXPOSED AS THE LEGAL ARM OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY."

WELCH, ALMOST IN TEARS, ASKED MCCARTHY "HAVE YOU NO SENSE OF DECENCY, SIR, AT LONG LAST?"

LATER, IN BOSTON, FISHER, SAID HE DETESTED COMMUNISM. HE SAID HE JOINED THE GUILD DURING HIS SECOND YEAR IN HARVARD LAW SCHOOL, WHEN "MANY HONORABLE AND OUTSTANDING LAWYERS WERE MEMBERS OF THE GUILD." HE SAID HE WOULD NOT HAVE JOINED IF HE "KNEW IT WAS COMMUNISTIC OR THERE WAS ANYTHING COMMUNISTIC AT ALL ABOUT IT." HE LATER RESIGNED.

THE GUILD WAS TWICE CITED AS A COMMUNIST FRONT BY THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, FIRST IN 1944 AND AGAIN IN 1950. ATTY. GEN. HERBERT BROWNELL JR. ATTEMPTED TO PUT IT ON THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S LIST OF SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATIONS LAST YEAR, BUT THE GUILD BLOCKED HIM IN THE COURTS.

1954

IN WASHINGTON TODAY, BROWNELL ASKED THE FEDERAL DISTRICT COURT TO DISMISS THE GUILD'S INJUNCTION SUIT. THE COURT OF APPEALS THERE LAST MONTH REVERSED AN EARLIER RULING BY THE DISTRICT COURT DENYING THE GUILD'S PLEA FOR A PRELIMINARY INJUNCTION. FURTHER PROCEEDINGS BEFORE THE ATTORNEY GENERAL WERE HALTED BY THE APPEALS COURT PENDING OUTCOME OF THE DISTRICT COURT CASE.

EARL B. DICKERSON, PRESIDENT OF THE GUILD, IN THE STATEMENT SENT TO MUNDT, SAID EXAMINATION OF THE FACTS WOULD SHOW THAT "THE NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD IS NOT A COMMUNIST ORGANIZATION, NOR A COMMUNIST FRONT ORGANIZATION, NOR DOMINATED BY COMMUNISTS."

"THE NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD IS A BAR ASSOCIATION DEDICATED AMONG OTHER THINGS TO THE DEFENSE OF THE CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS OF ALL PEOPLE." DICKERSON'S STATEMENT SAID.

DICKERSON SAID THE U.S. COURT OF APPEALS HAD ENJOINED BROWNELL FROM LISTING THE GUILD AS A SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATION PENDING A TRIAL BY THE FEDERAL DISTRICT COURT.

"SEN. MCCARTHY'S COMPLETE DISREGARD OF THE ORDERLY PROCESS OF JUSTICE," DICKERSON'S STATEMENT SAID, "IS DOUBLY REPREHENSIBLE BECAUSE AS A LAWYER HE MUST KNOW THAT THE MATTER IS NOW UNDER ADJUDICATION IN THE COURTS."

K158PED

1954

A82WX

(500 UP)

FIRST LEAD OPPENHEIMER

WASHINGTON, JUNE 15 (AP)-ATOMIC SCIENTIST J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER WAS VARIOUSLY PICTURED AT HIS RECENT SECURITY HEARING AS A PROBABLE RUSSIAN AGENT AND AS A PATRIOTIC AMERICAN, A TRANSCRIPT OF THE PROCEEDINGS SHOWED TONIGHT.

THE PRAISE FOR OPPENHEIMER CAME FROM GORDON DEAN, FORMER CHAIRMAN OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION. THE CONDEMNATION CAME FROM WILLIAM L.BORDEN, FORMER EXECUTIVE SECRETARY OF THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC COMMITTEE.

THE TWO MEN WERE AMONG MANY WHO TESTIFIED PRO AND CON IN THE LENGTHY HEARING CONDUCTED BY A SPECIAL AEC SECURITY BOARD. THE BOARD RULED ON MAY 27 THAT OPPENHEIMER WAS A LOYAL AMERICAN, BUT DECIDED 2-1 THAT HE WAS A SECURITY RISK NOT ENTITLED TO ACCESS TO ATOMIC DATA.

OPPENHEIMER, A PRINCIPAL BUILDER OF THE ATOMIC BOMB, HAS DENIED HE EVER WAS A COMMUNIST, ALTHOUGH HE SAID HE DID HAVE RED ASSOCIATION IN THE PAST. HE HAS EXPRESSED COMPLETE DEVOTION TO AMERICA, AND DEAN BACKED HIM IN THESE WORDS:

"HE IS A VERY HUMAN MAN, A SENSITIVE MAN, A VERY WELL EDUCATED MAN, A MAN OF COMOLETE INTEGRITY IN MY ASSOCIATION WITH HIM. AND A VERY DEVOTED MAN TO HIS COUNTRY, AND CERTAINLY TO THE COMMISSION. NO QUESTION OF THESE THINGS IN MY MIND."

BORDEN READ A LETTER HE SAID HE WROTE TO FBI CHIEF J. EDGAR HOOVER NOV. 7, 1953. THE LETTER RELATED A SERIES OF CHARGES AGAINST OPPENHEIMER, MOST OF WHICH HAD BEEN BROUGHT OUT-- AND DENIED BY OPPENHEIMER-- BUT WHICH BORDEN SAID JUSTIFIED THE BELIEF THAT OPPENHEIMER WILLINGLY SPIED FOR THE SOVIETS.

BORDEN SAID OF OPPENHEIMER:

"HE HAD NO CLOSE FRIENDS EXCEPT COMMUNISTS.

"HE HAD AT LEAST ONE COMMUNIST MISTRESS.

"HE BELONGED ONLY TO COMMUNIST ORGANIZATIONS, APART FROM PROFESSIONAL AFFILIATIONS.

"HE WAS IN FREQUENT CONTACT WITH SOVIET ESPIONAGE AGENTS."

1954

BORDEN ALSO SAID HIS OPINION THAT OPPENHEIMER "MORE PROBABLY THAN NOT IS AN AGENT OF THE SOVIET UNION" WAS BASED ON "EVIDENCE INDICATING" HE HIRED A NUMBER OF COMMUNISTS FOR THE A-BOMB PROJECT, AND SUPPORTED THE H-BOMB UNTIL AN A-BOMB WAS DROPPED ON HIROSHIMA "ON WHICH DAY HE PERSONALLY URGED EACH SENIOR INDIVIDUAL WORKING IN THIS FIELD TO DESIST."

BORDEN'S LETTER WAS ADMITTED TO THE RECORD OVER THE OBJECTIONS OF COUNSEL FOR OPPENHEIMER, WHO PROTESTED AGAINST BRINGING IN A WITNESS "TO MAKE THIS KIND OF AN ACCUSATION NOT DREAMED OF IN THIS PROCEEDING UP TO THIS POINT."

A83WX

THE 992-PAGE VOLUME OF THE TRANSCRIPT OF THE SECURITY BOARD HEARINGS HAD BEEN DISTRIBUTED FOR PUBLICATION AT NOON (EDT) TOMORROW. HOWEVER, RADIO COMMENTATOR FULTON LEWIS JR., BROADCAST EXCERPTS TONIGHT, SAYING HE WAS "DELIBERATELY VIOLATING" THE RESTRICTION AS TO TIME OF PUBLICATION.

NOTING THAT OPPENHEIMER'S LAWYERS ALREADY HAD MADE SOME DOCUMENTS TEXTS PUBLIC AND THAT THEY HAD ISSUED WHAT HE CALLED "PROPAGANDA STATEMENTS," LEWIS SAID:

"I, FOR ONE, AM TIRED OF THE PHONY BUSINESS OF REPORTS AND DOCUMENTS BEING LEAKED TO A SELECTED IF MOTLEY COLLECTION OF THE LEFTWING PRESS, WHILE THE REST OF THE NEWS WORLD TODDLES ALONG BEHIND."

AFTER LEWIS' HAD MADE HIS NATIONAL BROADCAST, WIRE SERVICES RELEASED THEIR OWN ACCOUNTS. LEWIS DEALT IN HIS BROADCAST WITH A SECTION OF THE TRANSCRIPT IN WHICH OPPENHEIMER ADMITTED HE HAD TOLD SOME LIES TO AN ARMY INTELLIGENCE OFFICER IN 1943 ABOUT HIS ASSOCIATIONS. THIS SECTION, IN WHICH OPPENHEIMER SAID HE HAD LIED "BECAUSE I WAS AN IDIOT," HAD ALREADY BEEN SUMMARIZED IN THE BOARD REPORT RELEASED AND PUBLISHED JUNE 1.

IN ANOTHER FACET OF THE CASE, LAWYERS FOR OPPENHEIMER RELEASED A BRIEF THEY HAD SUBMITTED TO THE AEC JUNE 7, ASKING THE COMMISSION TO CLEAR OPPENHEIMER FOR WORK ON ATOMIC PROJECTS ON THE GROUNDS THAT HE IS "UNQUESTIONABLY LOYAL," DISCREET AND HAS "RENDERED GREAT PUBLIC SERVICE."

THE LAWYERS, HEADED BY LLOYD K.GARRISON, WERE ASKING THE AEC TO OVERRULE THE 2-1 VOTE OF THE BOARD FINDING OPPENHEIMER WAS A SECURITY RISK.

DEAN TESTIFIED FROM A BACKGROUND THAT INCLUDED MEMBERSHIP ON THE AEC FROM MAY 1949 TO JUNE 1953. HE WAS CHAIRMAN FROM MID-1950 UNTIL HE LEFT THE COMMISSION. HE TOLD THE SECURITY BOARD HE HAD READ ALL THE FBI REPORTS ABOUT OPPENHEIMER AND OTHER DATA AND WAS COMPLETELY CONVINCED OF HIS LOYALTY.

SPEAKING OF THE SECURITY HEARINGS, DEAN ADDED: "I THINK HIS USEFULNESS HAS BEEN IMPAIRED BY ALL THIS. I DON'T KNOW HOW MUCH HE CAN CONTRIBUTE FURTHER TO HIS COUNTRY, BUT I WOULD HOPE WE WOULD GET THE MAXIMUM OUT OF HIM. I AM CERTAIN THAT HE IS DEVOTED TO HIS COUNTRY AND IF GIVEN AN OPPORTUNITY TO SERVE, WILL SERVE AND EFFECTIVELY AS ALWAYS."

DEAN, UNDER CROSS EXAMINATION, WAS ASKED IF HE WOULD CHANGE HIS OPINION ABOUT OPPENHEIMER IF OPPENHEIMER HAD TOLD AN ARMY INTELLIGENCE OFFICER "A FABRICATION AND TISSUE OF LIES" ABOUT AN ALLEGED RUSSIAN ESPIONAGE EFFORT IN THE EARLY DAYS OF THE ATOMIC BOMB PROJECT.

DEAN INSISTED HE WOULDN'T. HE ADDED, "THERE MUST HAVE BEEN SOME REASON FOR IT."

THE REFERENCE WAS TO LENGTHY TESTIMONY IN WHICH OPPENHEIMER CONCEDED "I INVENTED A COCK-AND-BULL STORY" WHEN QUESTIONED BY INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS.

OPPENHEIMER ALSO AGREED HE HAD LIED.

ROGER ROBB, ATTORNEY FOR THE SECURITY BOARD, ASKED: "WHY DID YOU DO THAT, DOCTOR?"

OPPENHEIMER: "BECAUSE I WAS AN IDIOT."

OPPENHEIMER TESTIFIED THAT AN ASSOCIATE, HAAKON CHEVALIER, HAD TOLD HIM IN OPPENHEIMER'S PANTRY THAT A GEORGE ELTENTON "HAD MEANS OF GETTING TECHNICAL INFORMATION TO SOVIET SCIENTISTS."

OPPENHEIMER SAID HE REMARKED "BUT THAT IS TREASON" OR "THIS IS A TERRIBLE THING TO DO."

OPPENHEIMER TESTIFIED THAT WHEN HE WAS QUESTIONED BY SECURITY OFFICERS ABOUT THE INCIDENT, HE HID CHEVALIER'S IDENTITY AND INVENTED A STORY ABOUT A "MR. X" APPROACHING THREE PEOPLE AT THE SECRET ATOMIC PROJECT.

OPPENHEIMER SAID HE WAS RELUCTANT TO MENTION CHEVALIER, WHOM HE DESCRIBED AS A CLOSE FRIEND. HE SAID HE KNEW ELTENTON ONLY SLIGHTLY.

A90WX

OPPENHEIMER TESTIFIED "IN ACTUAL FACT I THINK THE ONLY PERSON THAT NEEDED WATCHING OR SHOULD HAVE BEEN WATCHED WAS ELTENTON. BUT AS I CONCOCTED THE STORY THAT DID NOT EMERGE."

OPPENHEIMER ALSO TESTIFIED HE KNEW HIS STORY WOULD IMPEDE THE INVESTIGATION OF THE ALLEGED RUSSIAN ESPIONAGE FFORT.

DR. JOHN VON NEUMANN, ANOTHER MEMBER OF THE GENERAL ATOMIC ADVISORY COMMITTEE, TESTIFIED THAT IN THE CHEVALIER INCIDENT OPPENHEIMER SEEMED TO HIM TO BE ACTING LIKE A MIXED UP KID.

"I KNOW THAT NEITHER OF US WERE ADOLESCENTS AT THE TIME," VON NEUMANN SAID, "BUT OF COURSE WE WERE ALL LITTLE CHILDREN WITH RESPECT TO THE SITUATION WHICH HAD DEVELOPED."

THIS SITUATION, HE SAID, WAS THIS:

"WE SUDDENLY WERE DEALING WITH SOMETHING WITH WHICH ONE COULD BLOW UP THE WORLD.

"FURTHERMORE, WE WERE INVOLVED IN A TRIANGULAR WAR WITH TWO OF OUR ENEMIES (WHO) HAD DONE SUDDENLY THE NICE THING OF FIGHTING EACH OTHER . . .

"NONE OF US HAD BEEN EDUCATED OR CONDITIONED TO EXIST IN THIS SITUATION, AND WE HAD TO MAKE OUR RATIONALIZATION AND OUR CODE OF CONDUCT AS WE WENT ALONG."

"FOR SOME PEOPLE IT TOOK TWO MONTHS, FOR SOME TWO YEARS . . . I AM QUITE SURE THAT ALL OF US BY NOW HAVE DEVELOPED THE NECESSARY CODE OF ETHICS AND THE NECESSARY RESISTANCE."

AT ONE STAGE IN THE SECURITY HEARING, DR. L.W.ALVAREZ, PROFESSOR AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, ATTRIBUTED TO DR. VANNEVAR BUSH A STATEMENT THAT PRESIDENT TRUMAN DID "NOT TRUST" OPPENHEIMER. BUSH, ONE OF THE KEY MEN IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE A-BOMB, LATER TOOK THE STAND AND DENIED MAKING THE STATEMENT.

BUSH SAID TRUMAN "DID NOT" AT ANY TIME INDICATE TO HIM ANY DISTRUST OF OPPENHEIMER.

ALVAREZ ALSO SAID IN HIS OWN TESTIMONY THAT ALMOST A YEAR AFTER TRUMAN GAVE THE GO-AHEAD SIGNAL ON THE H-BOMB IN JANUARY, 1950, OPPENHEIMER PREDICTED IT WOULD "FAIL."

ALVAREZ ALSO SAID OPPENHEIMER HAD TOLD HIM IN OCTOBER, 1949 "THAT HE DID NOT THINK THE UNITED STATES SHOULD BUILD THE HYDROGEN BOMB."

"THE MAIN REASON HE GAVE FOR THIS IF MY MEMORY SERVES ME CORRECTLY," SAID ALVAREZ, "AND I THINK IT DOES, WAS THAT IF WE BUILT A HYDROGEN BOMB, THEN THE RUSSIANS WOULD BUILD A HYDROGEN BOMB, WHEREAS IF WE DID NOT BUILD A HYDROGEN BOMB, THEN THE RUSSIANS WOULD NOT BUILD A HYDROGEN BOMB."

"I FOUND THIS SUCH AN ODD POINT OF VIEW," ALVAREZ CONTINUED, "THAT I DON'T UNDERSTAND IT TO THIS DAY. I TOLD DR.OPPENHEIMER THAT HE MIGHT FIND THAT A REASSURING POINT OF VIEW, BUT I DIDN'T THINK THAT VERY MANY PEOPLE IN THE COUNTRY WOULD ACCEPT THAT POINT OF VIEW."

RELEASE OF THE OPPENHEIMER COUNSEL'S BRIEF TOUCHED OFF TODAY'S FLOW OF DOCUMENTS.

A84WX

AMONG THE CHARGES WHICH LED TO THE SECURITY HEARING WAS ONE THAT OPPENHEIMER DRAGGED HIS FEET ON DEVELOPMENT OF THE HYDROGEN BOMB.

HE HEADED A GROUP OF SCIENTISTS WHO UNANIMOUSLY ADVISED THE AEC IN 1949 AGAINST PROCEEDING WITH A FULL-SCALE EFFORT TO DEVELOP THE HYDROGEN BOMB.

ASKED ABOUT HIS VIEWS, DR. OPPENHEIMER TOLD THE SECURITY BOARD HE HAD "GRAVE CONCERN AND ANXIETY", BUT DENIED HE HAD "A MORAL REVULSION AGAINST THE PRODUCTION OF SUCH A DREADFUL WEAPON."

THE SCIENTIST AT ONE POINT ASKED: "HOW COULD ANYONE NOT HAVE QUALMS ABOUT IT? I KNOW OF NO ONE WHO DOESN'T HAVE QUALMS ABOUT IT."

AT ANOTHER POINT, REFERRING TO THE H-BOMB, DR. OPPENHEIMER SAID "EVEN (THOUGH) FROM A TECHNICAL POINT OF VIEW IT WAS A SWEET AND LOVELY AND BEAUTIFUL JOB, I HAVE STILL THOUGHT IT WAS A DREADFUL WEAPON."

BUT AFTER PRESIDENT TRUMAN DECIDED IN JANUARY, 1950, TO GO AHEAD WITH THE H-BOMB PROJECT, OPPENHEIMER SAID HE NEVER ASKED RECONSIDERATION OF THE DECISION, THAT HE NEVER OPPOSED THE PROJECT FURTHER, AND HE CONSIDERED HIS STATEMENTS "ESSENTIALLY NEUTRAL."

QUESTION AS TO WHETHER HIS STATEMENTS DISCOURAGED SCIENTISTS FROM WORKING ON THE PROJECT, DR. OPPENHEIMER SAID HE THOUGHT THE RESULTS OF HIS STATEMENTS WOULD BE "NIL" IN THAT RESPECT.

OPPENHEIMER SAID HE FIRST DISCUSSED THE POSSIBILITY OF AN H-BOMB IN 1942 AND ALTHOUGH A LARGE AMOUNT OF WORK WAS NOT DONE ON IT THEN, "IT WAS KEPT ON THE BACK BURNER THROUGHOUT THE WAR."

AS EARLY AS 1942, OPPENHEIMER ADDED, HE AND OTHER SCIENTISTS HAD IN MIND A HYDROGEN BOMB THAT WOULD HAVE "10,000 TIMES THE POWER OF THE ATOM BOMB."

DR. EDWARD TELLER, NUCLEAR PHYSICIST GENERALLY CREDITED WITH COMING UP WITH AN IDEA WHICH BROKE A BOTTLENECK HOLDING UP H-BOMB DEVELOPMENT, TESTIFIED HE FIRST GAINED SUPPORT FOR THE PROJECT FROM OPPENHEIMER IN JUNE 1951. HE QUOTED OPPENHEIMER AS SAYING HE WOULD NEVER HAVE OPPOSED IT AT THE START IF SUCH AN IDEA HAD BEEN SUGGESTED THEN.

AT THAT TIME, TELLER SAID, HE PUT FORWARD HIS "NEW APPROACH" AT A MEETING OF NUCLEAR SCIENTISTS, WITH OPPENHEIMER PRESIDING, AT THE INSTITUTE FOR ADVANCED STUDIES AT PRINCETON.

A83WX

"FRANKLY I WENT TO THAT MEETING WITH VERY CONSIDERABLE MISGIVINGS BECAUSE I EXPECTED THAT THE GENERAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE, AND PARTICULARLY DR. OPPENHEIMER, WOULD FURTHER OPPOSE THE DEVELOPMENT," TELLER TESTIFIED, ADDING:

"BY THAT TIME WE HAD EVOLVED SOMETHING WHICH AMOUNTED TO A NEW APPROACH, AND AFTER LISTENING TO THE EVIDENCE OF BOTH THE TEST AND THE THEORETICAL INVESTIGATIONS ON THAT NEW APPROACH, DR. OPPENHEIMER WARMLY SUPPORTED THIS NEW APPROACH.

TELLER WAS ASKED WHAT HE THOUGHT WOULD HAPPEN TO NUCLEAR WORK IN THE UNITED STATES IF OPPENHEIMER WOULD "GO FISHING FOR THE REST OF HIS LIFE."

HIS REPLY WAS THAT OPPENHEIMER IS AN EXCELLENT PHYSICIST AND ADMINISTRATOR BUT THAT AS A MEMBER OF AN ADVISORY COMMITTEE HE COULD "GO FISHING WITHOUT AFFECTING THE WORK OF THESE WHO ARE ACTIVELY ENGAGED IN THE WORK."

TELLER SAID HE FOUND OPPENHEIMER'S "GENERAL RECOMMENDATIONS" HAD BEEN "MORE A HINDRANCE THAN A HELP" IN COMMITTEE WORK. BUT HE SAID OPPENHEIMER'S ADMINISTRATIVE ACTIVITIES DURING THE WAR AT THE LOS ALAMOS, N.M., ATOMIC PROVING GROUNDS ADDED UP TO A "VERY OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENT."

HOWEVER, HE SAID IT MIGHT HAVE BEEN POSSIBLE TO DEVELOP THE H-BOMB FOUR YEARS EARLIER IF OPPENHEIMER AND A FEW OTHERS LIKE HIM HAD TACKLED THE PROJECT WITH THE FERVOR APPLIED TO ATOMIC WORK DURING THE WAR.

TELLER SAID HE HAD NO DOUBTS AS TO OPPENHEIMER'S LOYALTY BUT "WOULD FEEL PERSONALLY MORE SECURE IF PUBLIC MATTERS WOULD REST IN OTHER HANDS."

BEFORE WITNESSES TESTIFIED IN THE SECRET HEARINGS, CHAIRMAN GORDON GRAY OF THE SECURITY BOARD CAUTIONED THEM THAT THE PROCEEDINGS WERE CONFIDENTIAL AND THAT "THE COMMISSION WILL TAKE NO INITIATIVE IN THE PUBLIC RELEASE OF ANY INFORMATION RELATING TO THESE PROCEEDINGS."

IN RELEASING THE 992 PAGES OF HEARINGS, WHICH GAVE A BEHIND-THE-SCENES PICTURE ONLY OF THE CELEBRATED SECURITY CASE BUT OF MOMENTOUS DEVELOPMENTS IN THE FIELD OF THE ATOM AND HYDROGEN BOMB, THE COMMISSION NOTED THAT OPPENHEIMER'S ATTORNEYS HAD RELEASED THE TEXT OF SOME DOCUMENTS AND ADDED:

"IN THE PRESENT CIRCUMSTANCES, RELEASE OF THE TRANSCRIPTS, WITHIN THE LIMITS OF SECURITY, WILL IN THE OPINION OF THE COMMISSION BEST SERVE THE PUBLIC INTEREST."

SOME OF THE TESTIMONY DEALING WITH SECRETS WAS WITHHELD FROM THE TRANSCRIPT MADE PUBLIC TONIGHT.

OPPENHEIMER'S ATTORNEYS PRESENTED THEIR BRIEF TO THE AEC ON JUNE 7 AND RELEASED IT TODAY FOR USE TONIGHT.

AT THE SAME TIME THERE WAS RELEASED A JUNE 9 LETTER FROM GARRISON TO MAJ. GEN. K. D. NICHOLS, AEC GENERAL MANAGER. THIS LATTER (1) ASKED THAT THE COMMISSION RECONSIDER A DECISION AGAINST HEARING ORAL ARGUMENT AND (2) CRITICIZE INTRODUCTION AT THE BOARD HEARING OF DOCUMENTS BEARING ON OPPENHEIMER'S CONDUCT, WHICH HE AND HIS ATTORNEYS HAD PREVIOUSLY NOT BEEN PERMITTED TO SEE.

IN VIEW OF SUCH PROCEDURES, WHICH PREVENTED OPPENHEIMER FROM REFRESHING HIS RECOLLECTION BEFOREHAND, GARRISON WROTE NICHOLS, "IT IS UNDERSTANDABLE THAT AT SOME POINTS IN THE TESTIMONY LIMITATIONS OF MEMORY MAY HAVE BEEN MISTAKEN FOR DISINGENUOUSNESS."

IN THEIR BRIEF, THE OPPENHEIMER LAWYERS ARGUED THE COMMISSION SHOULD REMEMBER THAT THE BOARD'S DECISION AGAINST CLEARING OPPENHEIMER WAS A 2-1 DECISION. THEY SAID THE QUESTION ESSENTIALLY IS ONE OF WHETHER OPPENHEIMER IS TO BE AVAILABLE FOR EMPLOYMENT NOT ONLY BY THE COMMISSION BUT ALSO BY ANY OTHER AGENCY OR GOVERNMENT CONTRACTOR WHICH MIGHT WISH TO USE HIM ON A TASK REQURIING ACCESS TO SECRET INFORMATION.

FURTHERMORE, THE ATTORNEYS ARGUED THAT THE COMMISSION'S DECISIONS WILL BE FINAL BECAUSE, WHILE A DECISION CLEARING A MAN IS SOMETIMES RE-EXAMINED, A DECISION AGAINST CLEARANCE "AS A PRACTICAL MATTER . . . IS NEVER REOPENED."

A54WX

AND IN THE OPPENHEIMER CASE, HIS SATTORNEYS ARGUED, THE COMMISSION IS FACED WITH THE PROBLEM OF A "SECURITY RISK IN REVERSE" -- THAT IS ELIMINATING THE SERVICES OF AN OUTSTANDING SCIENTIST IN THE ATOMIC FIELD. THE BRIEF CONTINUED:

"EVEN IN BARE SECURITY TERMS, THERE IS A SERIOUS QUESTION WHETHER SECURITY STANDARDS SHOULD BE SO APPLIED AS TO MAKE UNAVAILABLE TO THE GOVERNMENT OR ITS CONTRACTORS THE SERVICES OF A TALENTED INDIVIDUAL WHO IS LOYAL, DISCREEET AND HAS RENDERED GREAT PUBLIC SERVICE."

A THREE MAN SECURITY BOARD COMPOSED OF GORDON GRAY AS CHAIRMAN, THOMAS A. MORGAN AND DR. WARD V. EVANS RULED ON THE OPPENHEIMER CLEARANCE ISSUE MAY 27. OPPENHEIMER HAD BEEN ACCUSED OF ASSOCIATION WITH COMMUNISTS IN EARLIER YEARS, MOST BEFORE HE BECAME A LEADING FIGURE IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE ATOMIC BOMB IN THE EARLY PART OF WORLD WAR II.

OPPENHEIMER ADMITTED ACQUAINTANCE AND IN SOME CASES FRIENDSHIP WITH COMMUNISTS BUT ARGUED THAT HE HAD SEVERED MOST OF THE ASSOCIATIONS WHEN HE WENT TO WORK ON THE

OPPENHEIMER ADMITTED ACQUAINTANCE AND IN SOME CASES FRIENDSHIP WITH COMMUNISTS BUT ARGUED THAT HE HAD SEVERED MOST OF THE ASSOCIATIONS WHEN HE WENT TO WORK ON THE ATOMIC PROJECT.

IN ITS PUBLISHED CONCLUSIONS ON THE CASE THE THREE-MAN BOARD SPLIT ON RE-INSTATING OPPENHEIMER'S CLEARANCE WHICH HAD BEEN SUSPENDED MONTHS BEFORE WHEN THE LATEST HEARING WAS ORDERED BY NICHOLS. CHAIRMAN GRAY AND MORGAN WERE AGAINST REINSTATING THE CLEARANCE ON SEVERAL GROUNDS, INCLUDING A FINDING THAT OPPENHEIMER HAD SHOWN BY HIS CONTINUING CONDUCT AND ASSOCIATIONS "A SERIOUS DISREGARD FOR THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE (GOVERNMENT) SECURITY SYSTEM."

GRAY AND MORGAN ALSO SAID HE HAD SHOWN A SUSCEPTIBILITY TO THE INFLUENCE OF OTHER PEOPLE, THAT HIS OPPOSITION AT ONE POINT TO UNDERTAKING A HYDROGEN BOMB PROGRAM WAS "DISTURBING", AND THAT HE HAD BEEN "LESS THAN CANDID IN SEVERAL INSTANCES IN HIS TESTIMONY."

OPPENHEIMER ATTORNEYS ARGUED THAT IN DECIDING THE CASE WITH JUSTICE TO OPPENHEIMER AND DUE REGARD TO THE NATIONAL SECURITY, THE COMMISSION CAN "CONFIDENTLY REST" ON SEVERAL CONSIDERATIONS, INCLUDING:

"DR. OPPENHEIMER IS UNQUESTIONABLY LOYAL, AND THE BOARD HAS SO FOUND.

"HE IS DISCREET, AND THE BOARD HAS SO FOUND. HE HAS RENDERED GREAT PUBLIC SERVICE, AND THE BOARD HAS SO FOUND.

1954

A55WX

"HIS POSITION IN THE HYDROGEN BOMB CONTROVERSY WAS HIS HONEST VIEW, BASED ON HIS JUDGMENT OF THE INTERESTS OF THE COUNTRY AND THE GOOD OF HUMANITY; THERE WAS NOT THE SLIGHTEST MOTIVATION OF DISLOYALTY, AND THE BOARD HAS SO FOUND.

"LACK OF ENTHUSIASM FOR A PROGRAM IN WHICH A SCIENTIST DOES NOT BELIEVE, OR LACK OF UNQUALIFIED COMMITMENT TO A SINGLE STRATEGIC THEORY, IS NOT AN ADMISSIBLE CONSIDERATION IN DETERMINING WHETHER A MAN IS A SECURITY RISK.

"THE SUPPOSED LACK OF CANDOR WAS AN IMPRESSION OF TWO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD; THE THIRD MEMBER--A SCIENTIST WHO, PRESUMABLY, UNDERSTOOD THE TECHNICAL MATTERS SOMEWHAT BETTER THAN HIS COLLEAGUES, CONCLUDED THAT DR. OPPENHEIMER WAS 'EXTREMELY HONEST.' THE ANALYSIS OF THE SPECIFIC INSTANCES OF SUPPOSED LACK OF CANDOR DEMONSTRATE THAT IN EACH CASE DR. OPPENHEIMER WAS CANDID.

"THE FINDING AS TO DR. OPPENHEIMER'S SUPPOSED SUSCEPTIBILITY TO INFLUENCE IS BASED ON A MISCONCEPTION, BOTH OF THE MEANING OF THE REQUIREMENT RELATING TO SUSCEPTIBILITY TO INFLUENCE IN THE EXECUTIVE ORDER (SETTING UP SECURITY REQUIREMENTS) AND OF THE PARTICULAR INSTANCES TO WHICH THE BOARD REFERRED.

"DR. OPPENHEIMER'S RADICAL ASSOCIATIONS ARE SUBSTANTIALLY ALL PRE-WAR. THE POST-WAR ASSOCIATIONS WHICH HAVE BEEN QUESTIONED ARE SO FEW AND SO PATENTLY HARMLESS THAT THEY IN NO WAY REFLECT ON DR. OPPENHEIMER'S SAFETY AS A SECURITY RISK."

THE ATTORNEYS SAID OPPENHEIMER'S STORY WAS FULLY KNOWN TO THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION WHEN IT CLEARED HIM IN 1947 AND THAT HIS RECORD SINCE THEN "HAS ONLY REINFORCED THE CORRECTNESS OF THAT DECISION."

THEY SAID FURTHER THAT SCIENTISTS AND OFFICIALS, INCLUDING TWO FORMER CHAIRMEN OF THE AEC, THREE FORMER AEC MEMBERS, AND TEN MEMBERS OF A GENERAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ATOMIC MATTERS, INCLUDING THE COMMITTEE'S PRESENT CHAIRMAN, ALL TESTIFIED TO THEIR FIRM BELIEF IN OPPENHEIMER'S LOYALTY AND DISCRETION, IN HIS NOT BEING A SECURITY RISK AND IN THE GREAT VALUE OF HIS SERVICES.

THE BRIEF WAS SIGNED BY GARRISON, JOHN W. DAVIS, HERBERT S. MARKS, SAMUEL J. SILVERMAN AND ALLAN B. ECKER.

JA/JC753PED

1954

1954

A107WX

FOREIGN AID (250)

WASHINGTON, JUNE 15 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID TODAY FOREIGN AID LEGISLATION IS AIMED AT HELPING FOUR EUROPEAN COUNTRIES WHICH HAVE APPROVED MEMBERSHIP IN THE SIX-NATION EUROPEAN ARMY TREATY.

AT A NEWS CONFERENCE, HE ACKNOWLEDGED, HOWEVER, THAT A PROPOSED AMENDMENT WHICH THE STATE DEPARTMENT FAVORS WOULD CUT OFF ALL MILITARY AID SHIPMENTS TO ITALY AND FRANCE, NATIONS WHICH HAVE NOT APPROVED THE EUROPEAN ARMS PROJECT.

BUT, DULLES CONTENDED THE LEGISLATION IS NOT DIRECTED AGAINST ITALY AND FRANCE BUT RATHER DIRECTED IN FAVOR OF WEST GERMANY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS, AND LUXENBURG, WHICH HAVE APPROVED MEMBERSHIP.

THE SECRETARY CONTENDED THAT THE LANGUAGE OF THE NEW 3 1/2 MILLION DOLLAR FOREIGN AID BILL ACTUALLY IS SOFTER THAN PRESENT LEGISLATION. IF THE PRESENT WORDING WERE CONTINUED ANOTHER YEAR, HE SAID, EVEN THE COUNTRIES WHICH HAVE APPROVED EDC WOULD GET NO MILITARY AID FROM THE UNITED STATES.

DULLES EXPLANATION OF THE AMENDMENT AS SOFTENING PRESENT LAWS CONFLICTED WITH EARLIER VIEWS BY ADMINISTRATION LEADERS WOULD LOOK ON IT AS A DEFINITE TOUGHENING AIMED AT PRODDING ITALY AND FRANCE INTO FAST ACTION.

THE SECRETARY EMPHASIZED THAT NEW LEGISLATION WOULD NOT AFFECT MILITARY AID TO FRANCE FOR INDOCHINA. AT PRESENT THE UNITED STATES IS PROVIDING MORE THAT ONE BILLION DOLLARS OF THIS KIND OF MILITARY ASSISTANCE ANNUALLY.

DURING THIS EXPLANATION, HE SAID MILITARY AID SHIPMENTS TO ALL SIX EUROPEAN ARMY PARTNERS HAD ALREADY BEEN CUT OFF BECAUSE OF WHAT CALLED THE RICHARDS AMENDMENT. THIS SPECIFICALLY PROVIDED THAT 50 PER CENT OF MILITARY SUPPLIES AUTHORIZED LAST YEAR MUST BE WITHHELD FROM DELIVERY UNTIL ALL NATIONS APPROVE EDC.

CZ112OPED

A69WX (FRENC ARMY & DIGEST)

FRENCH-DRAFT

WASHINGTON, JUNE 15 (AP)-THE HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE TODAY APPROVED A MEASURE DESIGNED TO KEEP SOME AMERICAN CITIZENS IN FRANCE FROM BEING DRAFTED INTO THE FRENCH ARMY.

THE BILL WOULD AMEND THE AMERICAN DRAFT LAW TO PROVIDE THAT FOREIGN NATIONALS WHO HAVE COMPLETED 18 MONTHS' SERVICE IN THEIR OWN MILITARY SERVICES WOULD NOT BE SUBJECT TO CALL IN THIS COUNTRY, PROVIDING THE SAME EXEMPTIONS ARE GIVEN AMERICANS LIVING ABROAD.

THE MEASURE WOULD APPLY TO ALL COUNTRIES ALLIED WITH THE UNITED STATES IN MUTUAL DEFENSE ACTIVITIES.

THE COMMITTEE WAS TOLD, HOWEVER, THAT THE MEASURE IS REQUIRED NOW BECAUSE AN UNSPECIFIED NUMBER OF AMERICAN STUDENTS AND BUSINESS EMPLOYEES IN FRANCE ARE FACING POSSIBLE DRAFT CALLS WITHOUT IT. NONE HAVE BEEN TAKEN INTO SERVICE YET, PENDING THE OUTCOME OF THE BILL NOW BEING CONSIDERED.

THE ISSUE AROSE WHEN THE SON OF FRENCH SENATOR ANDRE ARMENGAUD RECENTLY WAS DRAFTED IN THIS COUNTRY. STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS SAID THEY DID NOT KNOW THE CIRCUMSTANCES OR WHETHER THE YOUNG FRENCHMAN IS STILL IN SERVICE.

REP. RIVERS (D-SC) SAID THE FRENCH ARE TRYING TO "BLACKMAIL" THE UNITED STATES INTO PASSING THE BILL. HE WAS THE ONLY COMMITTEE MEMBER OPPOSING IT.

CZ9PED

B27WX (Q)
(520) NIGHT LEAD FOUNDATIONS

1954

BY HARRY P. SNYDER

WASHINGTON, JUNE 15 (AP)-A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE WITNESS TODAY ACCUSED THE LEAGUE FOR INDUSTRIAL DEMOCRACY (LID) OF SPREADING SOCIALIST PROPAGANDA WHILE ENJOYING A TAX-EXEMPT STATUS.

KEN EARL, A YOUNG ATTORNEY WHO ONCE WORKED FOR A SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE, MADE THE ACCUSATION BEFORE A SPECIAL HOUSE COMMITTEE INVESTIGATING TAX-EXEMPT FOUNDATIONS.

HE SAID HE WAS NO "EXPERT" ON EITHER FOUNDATIONS OR THE LID (CAPS) BUT AGREED TO TESTIFY AT THE BEHEST OF CHAIRMAN REECE (R-TENN) AFTER HAVING BECOME INTERESTED IN THE ORGANIZATION WHILE WORKING FOR THE SENATE.

"THE LID PUBLICATIONS PRETTY WELL SPEAK FOR THEMSELVES," HE SAID AFTER REP. HAYS (D-OHIO) INQUIRED INTO HIS QUALIFICATIONS TO TESTIFY. "ALL YOU NEED IS THE ABILITY TO READ AND THINK."

HAYS AND REECE CLASHED REPEATEDLY AS EARL PLOWED THROUGH A 39-PAGE PREPARED STATEMENT IN WHICH HE QUOTED FROM PAMPHLETS PUT OUT BY THE ORGANIZATION TO SHOW ITS AIMS ARE POLITICAL RATHER THAN EDUCATIONAL.

"IT IS AN ADJUNCT OF THE SOCIALIST PARTY," HE SAID, "AND SHOULDN'T BE IN THE POLITICAL ARENA WITH TAX-FREE DOLLARS."

"YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT A CADAVER, AREN'T YOU," ASKED HAYS. "THE SOCIALIST PARTY IS A CORPSE."

REECE QUESTIONED THE OHIOAN'S USE OF THE WORD "CADAVER" AND SAID SOCIALISTS HAVE "CONTROLLED A GOOD MANY ELECTIONS." HE SAID HE WANTED TO HEAR FROM EARL, NOW A LAWYER AT MOSES LAKE, WASH., "BECAUSE I FELT IT BEST FOR SOMEONE WITH HIS BACKGROUND AND INTEREST IN THE SUBJECT TO BE HEARD."

QUIPPED HAYS: "IT SEEMS TO ME YOU HAVE CROSSED THE CONTINENT ON AN UNIMPORTANT MISSION ABOUT AN UNIMPORTANT ORGANIZATION."

HAYS SAID HE HAD BEEN INFORMED THAT THE LID (CAPS) ANNUAL BUDGET IS ABOUT $50,000.

REECE SAID A SPOKESMAN FOR THE ORGANIZATION WOULD BE GIVEN AN OPPORTUNITY TO ANSWER EARL.

1954

THE LEAGUE TONIGHT ISSUED A STATEMENT IN NEW YORK IN WHICH IT SAID ITS ACTIVITIES ARE "UTTERLY OUTSIDE" THE COMMITTEE'S JURISDICTION.

THE STATEMENT SAID THE COMMITTEE "IS NOT A FOUNDATION. IT OR ITS EXECUTIVE STAAFF ARE NOT CONSULTANTS OR ADVISERS OF FOUNDATIONS. DURING THE LAST FEW YEARS IT HAS RECEIVED PRACTICALLY NO FUNDS FROM FOUNDATIONS."

THE STATEMENT SUGGESTED THE LEAGUE'S ACTIVITES HAD BEEN BROUGHT BEFORE THE COMMITTEE TO "MISREPRESENT THE FINE EDUCATIONAL ACTIVITIES OF THE LEAGUE...TO SMEAR LIBERALS AND OTHER BELIEVERS IN THE DEMOCRATIC WAY OF LIFE WHO HAVE CONTRIBUTED TO THE DEMOCRATIC EDUCATIONAL WORK OF THE LEAGUE, AND TO SEEK TO DEFEAT LIBERALS IN THE COMING CONGRESSIONAL CAMPAIGN."

AFTER TRACING THE GROWTH OF THE LEAGUE, WHICH SPRANG FROM THE INTERCOLLEGIATE SOCIALIST SOCIETY, AND ITS INTEREST IN RADICAL POLITICAL ACTIVITY, EARL SAID:

"EVEN TODAY, THE LEAGUE IS EXPENDING MORE ENERGY IN POLITICAL ACTION THAN IN EDUCATION."

B28WX

AS EXAMPLES, HE CITED THE LEAGUE'S SPONSORSHIP IN 1950 OF A SYMPOSIUM ENTITLED "FREEDOM AND THE WELFARE STATE." HE SAID DR. HARRY LAIDLER, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE LID, "CALLED UPON HIS ASSOCIATES TO MEET THE NEED OF COLLEGE STUDENTS FOR GUIDANCE FROM THOSE WHO DO 'HONEST, INDEPENDENT THINKING' AND THUS OFFSET 'REACTIONARY' PROPAGANDA IN THE COLLEGES AND THE 'TOTALITARIAN' PROPAGANDA FROM ABROAD."

1954

EARL ALSO QUOTED EXCERPTS FROM SPEECHES OF ISRAEL FEINBERG, VICE PRESIDENT OF THE INTERNATIONAL LADIES GARMENT WORKERS UNION; NORMAN THOMAS, OFT-TIME PRESIDENTIAL NOMINEE OF THE SOCIALIST PARTY, AND WALTER REUTHER, NOW HEAD OF THE CIO.

EARL ALSO TOLD THE COMMITTEE THAT IN APRIL, 1953, THE LEAGUE HELD A LUNCHEON TO DISCUSS "THE CRISIS IN AMERICAN AND WORLD RESOURCES" AND HEARD MRS. ELEANOR ROOSEVELT, OSCAR L. CHAPMAN, FORMER SECRETARY OF INTERIOR; THOMAS C. DOUGLAS, PREMIER OF SASKATCHEWAN, CANADA; ADOLPH HELD, CHAIRMAN OF THE JEWISH LABOR COMMITTEE, AND PAUL R. PORTER, FORMER U.S. DEPUTY FOR ECONOMIC AFFAIRS IN EUROPE.

EARL REPORTED, TOO, THAT THE LEAGUE, ON THAT OCCASION, RECEIVED "MESSAGES OF CONGRATULATION AND ADMIRATION" FROM DR. RALPH J. BUNCHE, SEN. PAUL H. DOUGLAS (D-ILL), REP. JAVITS (R-NY) AND DR. HARRY A. OVERSTREET.

HE SAID THE LUNCHEON PROGRAM DESCRIBED THE LID (CAPS) AS SERVING AS "A LIAISON BETWEEN MANY LIBERAL FORCES OF THIS COUNTRY AND ABROAD." EARL WENT ON:

"IT IS QUESTIONABLE IF LIAISON WORK WITH POLITICAL ACTIVISTS IS 'EDUCATIONAL' WITHIN THE LIMITS OF OUR STATUTE RELATING TO TAX EXEMPTION. IT IS EVEN MORE DOUBTFUL THAT GIVING PUBLIC RELATIONS SUPPORT TO THE POLITICAL LEADER OF A CANADIAN SOCIALIST PARTY IS PURE RESEARCH."

HE THEN QUOTED THE LEAGUE'S CITATION TO SASKATCHEWAN'S PREMIER DOUGLAS, CALLING HIM "A DISTINGUISHED LEADER."

EARL REFERRED TO ONE OF THE LEAGUE'S PUBLICATIONS AS "A RALLYING CRY FOR A MILITANT LOBBY--RATHER THAN AN EDUCATIONAL JOURNAL" AND, TO SUPPORT HIS CONTENTION, CITED EXCERPTS FROM THE ORGANIZATION'S "DEMOCRATIC PROGRAM."

THE "PROGRAM" CALLED FOR LEGISLATION IN THE FIELDS OF CONSERVATION OF NATIONAL RESOURCES, SOCIAL SECURITY, LABOR, ECONOMIC STABILITY, HOUSING, EDUCATION, CIVIL RIGHTS, CORRUPTION, FOREIGN POLICY AND COOPERATIVE MOVEMENTS.

"WHATEVER THE MERITS OF THESE PROPOSALS," SAID EARL, "THEY SUGGEST THE PLATFORM OF A POLITICAL PARTY OR THE LEGISLATIVE GUIDE OF AN ORGANIZED LOBBY--NOT THE REFLECTIONS OF AN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION."

EARL SAID HE HAD NO QUARREL WITH THE RIGHT OF THE LEAGUE'S MEMBERS TO TALK AND ACT AS THEY DO BUT ADDED:

"MY THESIS IS THIS: IF THE LID (CAPS) IS TO CONTINUE TO FILL THE AIR WITH PROPAGANDA CONCERNING SOCIALISM; IF IT IS TO CONTINUE STUMPING FOR CERTAIN LEGISLATIVE PROGRAMS; AND IF IT IS TO CONTINUE TO MALIGN THE FREE ENTERPRISE SYSTEM UNDER WHICH WE OPERATE--THEN I BELIEVE IT SHOULD BE MADE TO DO SO WITH TAXED DOLLARS, JUST AS THE DEMOCRATS AND THE REPUBLICANS ARE MADE TO CAMPAIGN WITH TAXED DOLLARS."

1954

THE LEAGUE'S STATEMENT IN NEW YORK WAS ISSUED BY EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR LAIDLER, WHO SAID HE WOULD SEEK AN OPPORTUNITY TO REPLY BEFORE THE COMMITTEE ON EARL'S TESTIMONY.

"THIS IS THE FIRST TIME IN ITS 49 YEARS OF CONSTRUCTIVE EDUCATIONAL ACTIVITY THAT THE DEMOCRATIC ACTIVITIES OF THE LEAGUE HAS, TO OUR KNOWLEDGE, BEEN CONSIDERED BY ANY CONGRESSIONAL BODY," THE STATEMENT SAID.

THE LEAGUE WAS DESCRIBED IN THE STATEMENT AS AN EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY DEDICATED "TO EDUCATION FOR INCREASING DEMOCRACY IN OUR ECONOMIC, POLITICAL AND CULTURAL LIFE."

IN RECENT YEARS, THE LEAGUE SAID, ITS "MODEST BUDGET" HAS BEEN RAISED FROM INDIVIDUAL AND ORGANIZATIONAL GIVERS, DUES FROM MEMBERSHIP AND SALE OF LITERATURE.

"THROUGH ITS COLLEGE AND CITY DISCUSSION GROUPS, POPULAR YET SCIENTIFIC PAMPHLET LITERATURE, SIGNIFICANT CONFERENCES, LECTURES, BROADCASTS AND ECONOMIC RESEARCHES, THE LEAGUE HAS DONE MUCH TO ENLIGHTEN THE AMERICAN PUBLIC CONCERNING THE SOCIAL ISSUES AND THE SOCIAL MOVEMENTS OF THE DAY," THE STATEMENT CONTINUED.

"WHILE IT HAS NEVER COMMITTED ITS MEMBERSHIP TO ANY SOCIAL DOCTRINE, IT HAS DONE MUCH TO START THOUSANDS OF YOUNG MEN AND WOMEN TO A LIFE DEDICATED TO PUBLIC SERVICE."

THE STATEMENT SAID THAT BY ITS CONSTITUTION THE LEAGUE IS DEDICATED "TO DEMOCRACY AS AGAINST DICTATORSHIP ON THE RIGHT OR SO-CALLED LEFT."

SN1040PED

1954

B96WX (JORDAN PACT) (Q)
(200)

WASHINGTON, JUNE 15 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES HAS CONCLUDED AN ECONOMIC AID AGREEMENT WITH JORDAN--THE FIRST NEGOTIATED WITH AN ARAB GOVERNMENT.

THE AGREEMENT, CONCLUDED AT AMMAN, COMES AFTER MONTHS OF NEGOTIATIONS WITH ARAB GOVERNMENTS IN THE MIDDLE EAST.

NO SPECIFIC SUM WAS MENTIONED IN THE ANNOUNCEMENT.

BUT INFORMED OFFICIALS REPORTED 8 MILLION DOLLARS HAS BEEN TENTATIVELY ALLOCATED BY THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION TO BEGIN OPERATIONS PROMPTLY. THE FUNDS WILL BE USED MAINLY TO DEVELOP WATER AND IRRIGATION SYSTEMS AND WILL INVOLVE PURCHASES FROM THE UNITED STATES FOR SUPPLIES, THEY SAID.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT IN ANNOUNCING THE AGREEMENT SAID IT WAS ACTUALLY COMPLETED MAY 13. THERE WAS NO EXPLANATION ABOUT WHY THE ANNOUNCEMENT WAS DELAYED UNTIL TODAY.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT COMES ONLY 15 DAYS BEFORE FOREIGN AID FUNDS ALLOCATED TO ARAB STATES ARE SCHEDULED TO EXPIRE AT THE CLOSE OF THE FISCAL YEAR.

IN THE 12-MONTH PERIOD WHICH BEGAN LAST JULY 1, ISRAEL, JEWISH NEIGHBOR WITH WHOM THE ARAB COUNTRIES HAVE BEEN SHARPLY AT ODDS, HAS BEEN ALLOCATED $52,500,000.

A 47 MILLION DOLLAR FUND HAD BEEN SET ASIDE BY CONGRESS FOR THE ARAB STATES BUT UP TO THE TIME THE JORDAN AGREEMENT WAS REACHED NONE OF THEM HAD COME TO TERMS.

JC&CZ1251PED

1954

B88WX (Q)
(WX LOCALS OUT) (140)

WASHINGTON, JUNE 15 (AP)-HAROLD I. CAMMER, DEFENSE COUNSEL FOR UNION LEADER BEN GOLD TODAY WAS FINED $100 FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT FOR SENDING QUESTIONNAIRES TO GRAND JURORS.

CAMMER, COUNSEL FOR GOLD WHEN THE UNION LEADER WAS CHARGED WITH MAKING FALSE STATEMENT IN A NON-COMMUNIST OATH, WAS CONVICTED BY CHIEF JUDGE BOLITHA J. LAWS, IN FEDERAL DISTRICT COURT.

ASST. U.S. ATTORNEY OLIVER GASCH ASSERTED THAT ALTHOUGH THE QUESTIONNAIRES WERE SENT TO THE JURORS AFTER THEY INDICTED GOLD THEY STILL WERE CONSIDERING OTHER CASES INVOLVING NON-COMMUNIST AFFIDAVITS UNDER THE TAFT-HARTLEY ACT.

THE QUESTIONNAIRES, IT WAS ASSERTED, SOUGHT TO DETERMINE THE ATTITUDE OF FEDERAL EMPLOYES ON THE JURY AS TO FEAR OF POSSIBLE LOYALTY PROCEEDINGS IF THEY DID NOT VOTE TO INDICT A PERSON PUBLICIZED AS A COMMUNIST.

FORMER REP. VITO MARCANTONIO OF NEW YORK WAS CHIEF COUNSEL FOR GOLD WHO WAS CONVICTED OF FALSELY DENYING COMMUNIST AFFILIATIONS BEFORE THE NATIONAL LABOR RELATIONS BOARD AND SENTENCED TO FROM ONE TO THREE YEARS IN PRISON.

GG1211PED

B58WX
LAMB-FCC (340)

1954

AP SPECIAL WASHINGTON SERVICE

WASHINGTON, JUNE 15 (AP)-U.S. DISTRICT COURT TODAY ENJOINED THE COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION FROM HOLDING A PUBLIC HEARING--PENDING AN APPEAL TO THE U.S. COURT OF APPEALS--ON PUBLISHER-BROADCASTER EDWARD LAMB'S DENIALS OF ALLEGATIONS HE ONCE HAD COMMUNIST AFFILIATIONS.

THE COMMISSION HAS SCHEDULED A JULY 28 HEARING ON PAST NON-COMMUNIST AFFIDAVITS AND DECLARATIONS MADE BY LAMB, WHOSE MAJOR INTERESTS ARE IN TOLEDO, OHIO, AND ERIE, PA.

THE ORDER TODAY WAS ISSUED BY FEDERAL JUDGE EDWARD A.TAMM, WHO LAST FRIDAY DISMISSED LAMB'S SUIT FOR TEMPORARY AND PERMANENT INJUNCTION AGAINST FURTHER COMMISSION REVIEW OF THE ALLEGATIONS AGAINST LAMB. LAMB'S ATTORNEYS THEN ARGUED THE COMMISSION HAS INVESTIGATED THE ACCUSATIONS SIX TIMES AND EACH TIME DECIDED THEY WERE GROUNDLESS. THEY URGED THE COURT TO ORDER THE COMMISSION TO ACT ON VARIOUS APPLICATIONS LAMB HAS PENDING BEFORE THE COMMISSION.

AN AIDE TO TAMM SAID TODAY'S ORDER WAS OF THE TYPE DESIGNED TO "PRESERVE A SITUATION" UNTIL A HIGHER COURT MAKES A DETERMINATION IN A CASE.

FORMER ATTY.GEN. J. HOWARD MCGRATH, ATTORNEY TO LAMB, SAID IN A STATEMENT HE EXPECTED "TO MOVE AHEAD WITH ALL PROPER SPEED TO PRESENT THE MATTER TO THE APPELLATE COURT."

IN DENYING TEMPORARY AND PERMANENT INJUNCTION LAST WEEK, TAMM RULED LAMB SHOULD EXHAUST ALL PROCEDURES BEFORE THE COMMISSION BEFORE GOING TO THE COURTS.

THE PRESENT CASE AROSE IN REGARD TO LAMB'S APPLICATION FOR RENEWAL OF THE LICENSE OF HIS TELEVISION STATION AT ERIE, WICU-TV. THE COMMISSION NOTIFIED HIM IT HAD RECEIVED NEW INFORMATION "CONTAINING CHARGES" HE ONCE HAD COMMUNIST AFFILIATIONS AND THAT IT WANTED TO LOOK INTO HIS PAST AFFIDAVITS AND STATEMENTS DENYING SUCH ALLEGATIONS. LATER THE SAME ISSUE WAS RAISED ON LAMB APPLICATIONS FOR TELEVISION STATIONS AT TOLEDO AND ORLANDO, FLA.

B59WX

IN SETTING THE JULY 28 HEARINGS, THE COMMISSION SAID IT ALSO WANTED TO PROBE ALLEGATIONS MADE IN LAMB'S FEDERAL COURT SUIT THAT COMMISSION INVESTIGATORS HAD ATTEMPTED TO INDUCE CITIZENS OF ERIE AND TOLEDO TO GIVE FALSE TESTIMONY AGAINST LAMB.

LAMB'S ATTORNEYS SAID TODAY'S COURT ORDER PLACED A "BAN IN EFFECT AGAINST THE HEARINGS AND ANY PROCEEDINGS CONNECTED WITH IT UNTIL THE CUSTOMARY TIME FOR PERFECTING AN APPEAL HAS ELAPSED."

"WE ARE MUCH MORE INTERESTED IN AN EARLY DETERMINATION OF THE MATTER THAN THE DEFENDANTS (THE COMMISSION)," MCGRATH SAID AND DECLARED:

"IT IS FUNDEMENTAL IN OUR JURISPRUDENCE THAT THE REPUTATION AND PERSONAL STANDING OF A CITIZEN SHOULD BE SAFEGUARDED FROM ALL DAMAGING ATTACK UNTIL HE HAS HAD THE OPPORTUNITY TO PRESENT HIS CASE THROUGH THE COURTS. SUCH IS THE PRESUMPTION OF INNOCENCE WHICH WE ARE SEEKING TO VINDICATE IN THIS CASE."

WR1012PED

1954

A68WX
(160) CALDWELL-COMMUNISM

WASHINGTON, JUNE 15 (AP)-JOHN C. CALDWELL, A FORMER VOICE OF AMERICA OFFICIAL IN CHINA, SAID TODAY MOST NEWSPAPER AND MAGAZINE EDITORS IN THIS COUNTRY "ARE SO PREJUDICED AGAINST CHIANG KAI-SHEK AND SYNGMAN RHEE" THAT "HONEST COVERAGE OF FREE ASIA IS ALMOST IMPOSSIBLE."

CALDWELL, A FREE-LANCE WRITER, TESTIFIED BEFORE A TASK FORCE OF THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE, HEADED BY SEN. JENNER (R-IND):

"AMERICAN ACTION IN THE FAR EAST HAS BEEN HAMPERED FOR A DECADE BECAUSE THE COMMUNISTS HAVE BEEN SUPREMELY SUCCESSFUL IN

POISONING THE MINDS OF AMERICANS AGAINST THE VERY LEADERS IN ASIA WHO HAVE HAD THE COURAGE TO FIGHT COMMUNISM. AND AMERICANS HAVE HAD A LARGE PART IN THE CAMPAIGN: AMERICAN WRITERS, CORRESPONDENTS, EVEN A FEW MISSIONARIES.

"I BELIEVE THAT 75 PER CENT OF THE EDITORS--NEWSPAPER AND MAGAZINE--IN AMERICA ARE SO PREJUDICED AGAINST CHIANG KAI-SHEK (PRESIDENT OF THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA ON FORMOSA) AND SYNGMAN RHEE (PRESIDENT OF SOUTH KOREA) AS INDIVIDUALS THAT HONEST COVERAGE OF FREE ASIA IS ALMOST IMPOSSIBLE."

THE SUBCOMMITTEE IS PROBING THE STRATEGY AND TACTICS OF WORLD COMMUNISM.

CZ855PED

1954

A108WX

SURPLUSES (260)

WASHINGTON, JUNE 15 (AP)-THE HOUSE REFUSED TODAY TO BAN THE SALE OF SURPLUS U.S. FARM COMMODITIES TO "FRIENDLY NATIONS" WHICH SHIP THEIR OWN FARM SURPLUSES TO RUSSIA OR HER SATELLITES.

THE ACTION WAS TAKEN BY STANDING VOTE 74-37 ON A PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO A BILL THAT WOULD AUTHORIZE THE PRESIDENT TO SELL OR GIVE AWAY, UNDER LIMITATIONS, SURPLUS FARM COMMODITIES.

THE AMENDMENT, OFFERED BY REP. DIES (D-TEX), WAS TURNED DOWN AFTER OPPONENTS ARGUED IT MIGHT DEFEAT THE PURPOSES OF THE BILL--TO DISPOSE OF SURPLUSES--BECAUSE MANY "FRIENDLY NATIONS" NOW SELL THEIR OWN SURPLUSES TO IRON CURTAIN NATIONS.

REP. COOLEY OF NORTH CAROLINA, SENIOR DEMOCRAT ON THE HOUSE AGRICULTURE COMMITTEE, TOLD THE HOUSE HE DIDN'T KNOW OF A "SINGLE COUNTRY WE COULD DO BUSINESS WITH" IF THE AMENDMENT WERE APPROVED.

DIES ARGUED THAT RUSSIA NEEDS FOOD AND FIBER MORE THAN IT NEEDS WEAPONS.

"SOME DAY WE'VE GOT TO MAKE UP OUR MINDS", DIES SAID, AFTER URGING AN EMBARGO ON ALL SHIPMENTS TO RUSSIA.

THE TEXAN SUCCEEDED IN WINNING APPROVAL OF AN AMENDMENT DESIGNED TO PROHIBIT RE-SALE OR TRANSHIPMENT OF U.S. SURPLUSES BY NATIONS RECEIVING THEM.

BY VOICE VOTE, THE HOUSE ADOPTED AN AMENDMENT BY REP. KELLY (D-NY) EXCLUDING FROM THE DEFINITION OF "FRIENDLY NATIONS" RUSSIA OR ANY OTHER COUNTRY DOMINATED BY COMMUNISTS.

THEN IT DEFERRED UNTIL TOMORROW FURTHER CONSIDERATION OF THE LEGISLATION.

THE BILL IS DESIGNED TO FACILITATE THE SALE OF COMMODITIES NOW BULGING FROM COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION WAREHOUSES AND COSTING AN ESTIMATED $700,000 DAILY JUST FOR STORAGE CHARGES.

THE SENATE HAS PASSED A SIMILAR BILL DESIGNED TO DISPOSE OF 500 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF SURPLUSES IN ONE YEAR.

CZ1124PED

1954

A75WX

(230) OPERATION ALERT

WASHINGTON, JUNE 15 (AP)-FEDERAL CIVIL DEFENSE AUTHORITIES TODAY WERE BUSY COPING WITH THE MOCK EMERGENCY CREATED BY YESTERDAY'S MAKE-BELIEVE ATOMIC ATTACK ON MAJOR U.S. CITIES.

UNTIL THE 24-HOUR DRILL ENDED AT 11 A.M. (EDT), CIVIL DEFENSE CREWS WOULD GO THROUGH ALL THE MOTIONS OF MEETING THEORETICAL DEMANDS FOR MEDICINE, FOOD, CLOTHING, DOCTORS AND NURSES AND MOBILE SUPPORT FOR "STRICKEN AREAS WHICH HAVE EXHAUSTED THEIR OWN RESOURCES."

VAL PETERSON, FEDERAL CIVIL DEFENSE ADMINISTRATOR, SAID OF YESTERDAY'S AERIAL "BOMBARDMENT" BY AN UNIDENTIFIED ENEMY:

"WE KNOW THAT 30 CITIES HAVE BEEN HIT. ESTIMATED ARE 7,276,000 KILLED AND 3,344,000 INJURED WITH MANY MORE DEAD AND INJURED STILL UNREPORTED."

THE 10-MINUTE "ATTACK" WAS HISTORY'S FIRST CONTINENTAL AIR RAID DRILL. THE EXERCISE WAS BASED ON THE PREMISE THAT ATOMIC AND OTHER WEAPONS BLASTED 54 CITIES IN THE UNITED STATES, CANADA, ALASKA, HAWAII, PUERTO RICO AND THE VIRGIN ISLANDS.

PETERSON SAID THE DRILL, DESIGNED TO TEST CIVIL DEFENSE READINESS AND PUBLIC DISCIPLINE, "HAS THUS FAR PROVED EFFECTIVELY WHAT WE HAD ASSUMED--THAT THE NATION'S CIVIL DEFENSE TEAM STILL HAS A LONG WAY TO GO IN THE FIELD OF OPERATIONAL READINESS."

HOWEVER, HE SAID THE DRILL DID POINT UP "THE AMAZING SCOPE AND EFFECTIVENESS OF WHAT HAS BEEN ACCOMPLISHED UP TO THIS HOUR. . ."

MOBILE, ALA., STAGED ONE OF THE MOST SPECTACULAR TESTS, EVACUATING MORE THAN 50,000 PERSONS FROM A 430-SQUARE BLOCK DOWNTOWN AREA IN LESS THAN AN HOUR--WELL AHEAD OF THE MAKE-BELIEVE ATTACK. KANSAS CITY ALSO EVACUATED DOWNTOWN SECTIONS.

WR719AED

1954

B4WX (SEGC)

(420) APPROPRIATIONS-MCLEOD

BY JOE HALL

WASHINGTON, JUNE 15 (AP)-DEMOCRATS IN CONGRESS HAVE LOST OUT IN A SECOND ATTEMPT TO BLOCK FUTURE POLITICAL SPEECHES BY R. W. SCOTT MCLEOD, THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S SECURITY OFFICER.

THIS CAME ABOUT DURING SENATE CONSIDERATION YESTERDAY OF A BILL TO PROVIDE $1,140,850,000 (B) FOR THE STATE, JUSTICE AND COMMERCE DEPARTMENTS DURING THE YEAR STARTING JULY 1. THE BILL PASSED BY VOICE VOTE IN A FORM 28 MILLION DOLLARS BELOW THE HOUSE-APPROVED TOTAL AND 173 MILLION UNDER PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S BUDGET REQUEST.

DURING PRELIMINARY SKIRMISHING ON THE BILL, THE SENATE DEFEATED 41-35 AN AMENDMENT BY SEN. MONRONEY (D-OKLA) THAT WOULD HAVE PREVENTED THE STATE DEPARTMENT FROM PAYING MCLEOD'S SALARY IF IT EXEMPTED HIM FROM THE HATCH ACT WHICH BARS POLITICAL ACTIVITY BY MOST FEDERAL EMPLOYES. REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC SENATORS LINED UP SOLIDLY ON OPPOSITE SIDES OF THE ISSUE.

DEMOCRATS IN CONGRESS PROTESTED BITTERLY LAST WINTER WHEN MCLEOD TOOK LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO MAKE FIVE LINCOLN BIRTHDAY SPEECHES UNDER REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE AUSPICES. DURING ONE OF THOSE SPEECHES AT WATERTOWN, S.D., MCLEOD SAID CRITICISM OF HIS SPEAKING ACTIVITIES AMOUNTED TO "PURE SPITE."

BACK IN FEBRUARY WHEN THIS WAS A HOT ISSUE, THE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION HELD THAT MCLEOD WAS SUBJECT TO THE HATCH ACT, BUT IT ALSO SAID IT HAD NO JURISDICTION IN MCLEOD'S CASE.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S LEGAL OFFICER RULED THAT MCLEOD'S STATUS--EQUIVALENT IN RANK TO AN ASSISTANT SECRETARY--EXEMPTS HIM FROM THE NO-POLITICS BAN.

CONGRESSIONAL DEMOCRATS MADE THEIR FIRST UNSUCCESSFUL BID TO BLOCK MCLEOD'S SPEECH-MAKING ACTIVITIES IN THE FUTURE WHEN THE STATE-JUSTICE-COMMERCE APPROPRIATIONS BILL CAME UP IN THE HOUSE IN EARLY MARCH. BUT AN AMENDMENT SOMEWHAT LIKE MONRONEY'S WAS DEFEATED 84-61, ALSO ON A STRAIGHT PARTY-LINE VOTE.

THOUGH FAILING IN THEIR MCLEOD AMENDMENT, SENATE DEMOCRATS DID MANAGE TO PUSH THROUGH MODIFICATIONS IN PORTIONS OF THE BILL WHICH THEY CONTENDED WOULD HAVE OPENED UP BIG PATRONAGE OPPORTUNITIES FOR REPUBLICANS.

1954

B5WX (SEGC)
ONE OF THESE WOULD HAVE CREATED 28 NEW "SUPER-GRADE" JOBS IN THE STATE AND COMMERCE DEPARTMENTS. AS ALTERED, THE SECTION STATES THAT THESE 28 MUST COME OUT OF 150 NEW "SUPER-GRADE" POSTS PREVIOUSLY VOTED BY THE SENATE IN A SEPARATE BILL AND THEN ONLY IF THE HOUSE ACCEPTS IT.

ANOTHER PROVISION ATTACKED BY THE DEMOCRATS WOULD HAVE PERMITTED SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TO APPOINT NEW FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS AT A SALARY SACLE HE DEEMED APPROPRIATE.

MONRONEY SAID THIS "BLATANTLY FLAUNTS THE DANGER OF PATRONAGE IN THE CAREER SERVICE," AND CHAIRMAN BRIDGES (R-NY) OF THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE AGREED TO CHANGE IT SO THAT THE NEW FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS WOULD HAVE TO COME FROM CIVIL SERVICE RANKS.

THE SENATE STARTS DEBATE TOMORROW ON THE BIGGEST APPROPRIATIONS BILL OF THE SESSION--A MEASURE CARRYING ABOUT 29 BILLION DOLLARS FOR DEFENSE.

ER249AED

1954

B6WX (SEGC)
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M. EST TUESDAY JUNE 15
(370) INDUSTRY-ATTACK
BY STERLING F. GREEN

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON,JUNE 15 (AP)-CLEM D. JOHNSTON, PRESIDENT OF THE U.S. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, CAUTIONED NEARLY 250 INDUSTRY LEADERS TODAY THAT AN ENEMY ATTACK WOULD AIM FIRST AT WRECKING THE NATION'S INDUSTRIAL MIGHT.

JOHNSTON OPENED A ONE-DAY CONFERENCE ON PLANT DISPERSION, BOMB-RESISTANT CONSTRUCTION, AND EMPLOYE PROTECTION WITH THIS ASSERTION IN A PREPARED STATEMENT:

"INDUSTRY IS SURE TO BE HIT HARD AND FAST--AND FIRST--BECAUSE IF AN AGGRESSOR CAN PUT YOU GENTLEMEN OUT OF BUSINESS, AMERICA WILL BE OUT OF BUSINESS. AND HE KNOWS THAT."

HIGH MILITARY, CIVIL DEFENSE AND MOBILIZATION OFFICIALS WERE ON THE PROGRAM OF THE CHAMBER-SPONSORED MEETING. BUT NOTICE WAS GIVEN THAT THE COMPANIES THEMSELVES MUST WORK OUT THE PROBLEM OF HOW TO MAINTAIN WAR PRODUCTION WHILE UNDER ATTACK.

"NO ONE ELSE HAS THE COMPETENCE, RESOURCEFULNESS, ENTERPRISE AND KNOWLEDGE OF THE MANAGEMENT AND PRODUCTION PROBLEMS THAT MUST BE OVERCOME," JOHNSTON SAID.

"IF INDUSTRY CAN BUILD AN ADEQUATE DEFENSE AND MAINTAIN IT OVER THE YEARS, WE WILL LESSEN THE ATTRACTIVENESS OF OUR INDUSTRIAL CENTERS AS TARGETS FOR ATTACK."

THE CHAMBER HEAD, A FORMER DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF CIVIL DEFENSE PLANNING AT THE PENTAGON, CALLED ATTENTION TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S WARNING LAST WEEK THAT THE THREAT OF WAR MAY LAST FOR ANOTHER 40 YEARS.

"BUSINESS MUST RECOGNIZE THE NECESSITY FOR INDUSTRIAL DEFENSE AS ONE OF THE ECONOMIC FACTS OF LIFE," HE ADDED.

ON THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM WERE MOBILIZATION DIRECTOR ARTHUR S. FLEMMING; CIVIL DEFENSE ADMINISTRATOR VAL PETERSON; DONALD A. QUARLES, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE FOR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT; GEN. W. S. PAUL, ODM'S DIRECTOR OF NON-MILITARY EVENTS; CHARLES F. HONEYWELL, ADMINISTRATOR OF THE COMMERCE DEPARTMENT'S BUSINESS AND DEFENSE ADMINISTRATION; AND JOHN REDMOND OF THE KOPPERS CO., PITTSBURGH, A FIRM WHICH HAS PIONEERED INDUSTRIAL DEFENSE PLANNING.

ON HAND WERE OFFICIALS OF SUCH FIRMS AS FORD, CHRYSLER, GENERAL MOTORS, STUDEBAKER, GENERAL ELECTRIC, WESTINGHOUSE, WESTERN ELECTRIC, REMINGTON ARMS, KAISER METAL, UNITED STATES STEEL, REMINGTON RAND, AMERICAN MACHINE & FOUNDRY, HERCULES POWDER, EASTMAN KODAK, SYLVANIA ELECTRIC, PHILCO, AND CURTISS WRIGHT. ALSO, REPRESENTATIVES OF INDUSTRY GROUPS INCLUDING THE ASSOCIATED GENERAL CONTRACTORS OF AMERICA, THE AMERICAN ORDNANCE ASSN., AND THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF STEEL CONSTRUCTION.

1954

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M. EST TUESDAY JUNE 15

ER257AED

A97WX

1954

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 11 A.M. EST TUESDAY JUNE 15
(190) TWINING
(ADVANCE)(WX) LEXINGTON, VA., JUNE 15 (AP)-GEN. NATHAN F. TWINING SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES MAY BE FORCED TO STEP UP ITS MILITARY PREPAREDNESS EFFORT BECAUSE OF THE SOVIET DRIVE TO OVERCOME AMERICAN SUPERIORITY IN ATOMIC WEAPONS.

GEN. TWINING, THE AIR FORCE CHIEF OF STAFF, SAID IT SEEMED "FUTILE TO MAINTAIN THAT THE MOST POWERFUL WEAPONS WOULD NOT BE USED IN AN ULTIMATE TEST OF STRENGTH BETWEEN THE NATIONS THAT POSSESS THEM."

IN REMARKS PREPARED FOR COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES AT THE VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE, TWINING INDICATED CLEARLY THAT HE WAS REFERRING TO AIRCRAFT, PARTICULARLY LONG RANGE JET BOMBERS, WHEN HE SAID HE FORESAW THE POSSIBILITY OF INCREASED MILITARY PREPAREDNESS BY THE UNITED STATES.

HE NOTED THAT THE RUSSIANS HAVE NOW BEGUN TO BUILD BOMBERS CAPABLE OF DELIVERING THE MOST POWERFUL WEAPONS OVER THE GREATEST DISTANCES AT THE HIGHEST ALTITUDES AND SPEEDS.

"WE MAY BE FORCED TO STEP UP OUR OWN PROGRESS THROUGH HEAVIER INVESTMENTS AND INCREASED EFFORT," TWINING SAID.

TWINING SAID IT IS NO LONGER SUFFICIENT TO MEASURE MILITARY STRENGTH IN TERMS OF BATTLE OR BOUNDARY LINES. HE ADDED:

"WEAPONS ALREADY IN EXISTENCE CAN OBLITERATE ALL BATTLE LINES AND ENGLISH EVERYTHING MADE BY MAN OVER WIDE AREAS BEYOND THEM."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 11 A.M. EST TUESDAY JUNE 15.

WR84AED NH

B9OCO
(220)
AKRON, OHIO, JUNE 15 (AP)-GENERAL MARK CLARK SAID TODAY THIS NATION SHOULD NEVER AGAIN PERMIT ITSELF TO BE "MOUSETRAPPED INTO A KOREA-DEFENSIVE TYPE WAR."

THE FORMER FAR EAST COMMANDER, HERE FOR COMMENCEMENT AND COMMISSIONING EXERCISES AT THE UNIVERSITY OF AKRON, CALLED HIMSELF "THE FIRST COMMANDER IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES TO STOP THE FIGHT WITHOUT VICTORY."

THE RETIRED GENERAL, WHO SIGNED THE ARMISTICE ENDING HOSTILITIES IN KOREA, WAS GIVEN AN HONORARY DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF LAWS AT THE EVENING COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES FOR 392 GRADUATES. EARLIER HE ADDRESSED 83 AIR FORCE AND ARMY CADETS AT COMMISSIONING CERMONIES.

"WE SHOULD HAVE DECISIVELY DEFEATED OUR COMMUNIST ENEMY IN OUR FIRST TEST OF ARMS WITH HIM," GENERAL CLARK STATED, ADDING THAT HIS HANDS WERE TIED IN KOREA WHEN HE WAS FORBIDDEN TO BOMB NORTH OF THE YALU RIVER.

HE CHARGED THAT THE COMMUNISTS "TODAY ARE HOLDING SOME 3,000 OF MY UNITED NATIONS MEN BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN AFTER CAPTURE IN KOREA. THEY WERE NEVER RETURNED TO US AT THE TIME OF THE SWITCH" OF PRISONERS BETWEEN THE TWO SIDES.

GENERAL CLARK, WHILE NOT COMMITTING HIMSELF ON THE QUESTION OF INTERVENTION IN INDOCHINA, DECLARED "WE SHOULD NOT GO TO WAR WITH STRINGS ATTACHED," NOR SHOULD WE COMMIT "OUR FIRST TEAM AGAINST THEIR SECOND OR THIRD TEAM UNLESS WE INTEND TO WIN WITH EVERY WEAPON AT OUR DISPOSAL."

"IF WE MUST FIGHT," HE DECLARED, "FIGHT WITH NO HOLDS BARRED. BUILD UP A CONVICTION ON THE PART OF THE ENEMY THAT THE NEXT TIME WE ARE CALLED OUTSIDE WE ARE GOING TO FIGHT TO WIN."

D1221AES

G

1954

A87KX (POW AND PLANE)
240

954

TEXON, TEX., JUNE 15 (AP)-THE CHINESE RED CROSS SAID IN A TELEGRAM TODAY SGT. RUFUS E. DOUGLAS, ONE OF 21 U. S. PRISONERS OF WAR WHO CHOSE TO STAY WITH THE COMMUNISTS AFTER BEING CAPTURED IN KOREA, IS DEAD.

THE 27-YEAR-OLD WEST TEXAS SOLDIER DIED JUNE 8 IN A CHINESE HOSPITAL OF "A RHEUMATIC HEART DISORDER WITH COMPLICATIONS," SAID A TELEGRAM TO HIS UNCLE, R. C. HOWARD OF TEXON.

THE TELEGRAM WAS RECEIVED WITH SOME SUSPICION BY MRS. HOWARD. SHE SAID DOUGLAS DID NOT HAVE HEART TROUBLE SO FAR AS SHE KNEW.

"I THINK THE 'COMPLICATIONS' WERE CAUSED BY THEM--THE REDS," SHE SAID. "I'VE TOLD MY HUSBAND MANY TIMES THAT BOY WOULDN'T LAST A YEAR THERE. AND I DON'T THINK THE OTHERS WILL EITHER."

THE TELEGRAM SAID:

"THE RED CROSS OF CHINA REGRETS TO INFORM YOU AND SENDS DEEPEST CONDOLENCES AND SYMPATHY ON THE PASSING AWAY OF YOUR NEPHEW, RUFUS ELBERT DOUGLAS, AGE 27, AT 2000 HOURS JUNE 8, 1954, IN CITY OF TAI-YURN, SPANISH (CQ) PROVINCE. CAUSE OF DEATH WAS FOUND TO BE RHEUMATIC HEART DISORDER WITH COMPLICATIONS. LETTER WILL FOLLOW."

THE SERGEANT, WHOSE MOTHER AND FATHER DIED WHILE HE WAS A SMALL CHILD, WAS REARED BY AN AUNT IN THIS WEST TEXAS TOWN. HE WAS CAPTURED JAN. 1, 1951, WHILE WITH HEADQUARTERS, FIRST BATTERY, 19TH REGIMENT, 24TH INFANTRY DIVISION, IN KOREA.

"IF HE HAD EVER HAD HEART TROUBLE, WE NEVER HEARD OF IT, AND I THINK WE WOULD HAVE," MRS. HOWARD SAID. "SO FAR AS WE'VE KNOWN HE'S NEVER BEEN SICK IN HIS LIFE EXCEPT FOR THE ORDINARY CHILDHOOD DISEASES."

SHE DESCRIBED DOUGLAS AS "A BIG GANGLING BOY," OF MEDIUM HEIGHT AND WEIGHING ABOUT 150 POUNDS WHEN SHE SAW HIM LAST.

PS12PCS

B81KX (UN-AMN) LX (AAA BOX FOLO)
(190)

1954

SECOND NIGHT LEAD

BY JAMES HUTCHESON

SEATTLE, JUNE 15 (AP)-NINE WITNESSES REFUSED TODAY TO ANSWER QUESTIONS BEFORE THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE ABOUT ALLEGATIONS OF PAST OR PRESENT COMMUNIST PARTY ACTIVITIES.

ALL INVOKED THE FIFTH AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION. SOME ALSO LISTED OTHER AMENDMENTS. SEVERAL DENOUNCED THE COMMITTEE BITTERLY. THREE WERE WOMEN.

THE NINE RAISED TO 12 THE TOTAL OF ACCUSED PERSONS WHO HAVE CITED THE FIFTH AMENDMENT DURING THE FIRST TWO DAYS OF THE FOUR-DAY CONGRESSIONAL HEARING. THE AMENDMENT FORBIDS COMPULSORY TESTIMONY OF A PERSON IF IT MIGHT TEND TO INCRIMINATE HIM.

THE NINE BALKY WITNESSES APPEARED AFTER MRS. BARBARA HARTLE, WHO WAS CONVICTED OF CONSPIRACY TO ADVOCATE THE GOVERNMENT'S OVERTHROW BY FORCE, HAD NAMED ABOUT THREE DOZEN PERSONS AS PERSONS SHE KNEW TO HAVE BEEN COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBERS DURING THE LONG PERIOD OF LEADERSHIP IN IT.

THE HIGH SPOT IN THE 45-YEAR-OLD WOMAN'S TESTIMONY WAS HER CHARGE THAT KARLY LARSEN, LONG-TIME LUMBER WORKERS' UNION LEADER, WAS STILL ACTIVE IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY AS LATE AS 1950.

LARSEN WAS ACQUITTED IN THE SAME COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY TRIAL IN WHICH MRS. HARTLE AND FOUR MEN WERE CONVICTED. THE DEFENSE ADVANCED BY HIS ATTORNEY WAS THAT LARSEN LEFT THE PARTY IN 1946. LARSEN DID NOT TESTIFY AT THE TRIAL.

LARSEN WAS FORMERLY AN OFFICER IN THE INTERNATIONAL WOODWORKERS OF AMERICA (CIO)

1954

30.24- 19373

AFTER THREE WITNESSES HAD INVOKED FIFTH AMENDMENT IMMUNITY IN A HEATED SESSION YESTERDAY, THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE BROUGHT MRS. HARTLE, A FRIENDLY WITNESS, BACK TO THE STAND.

COMMITTEE COUNSEL ROBERT L. KUNZIG ASKED HER IF LARSEN TOLD THE TRUTH WHEN HE CONTENDED DURING HIS TRIAL THAT HE LEFT THE PARTY IN 1946.

"IT WAS A LIE," SHE SAID.

MRS. HARTLE, CONVICTED IN 1953 OF CONSPIRACY TO OVERTHROW THE GOVERNMENT BY FORCE AND VIOLENCE DURING HER LONG COMMUNIST CAREER, WAS A DEFENDANT IN THE SAME TRIAL WITH LARSEN AND FOUR OTHERS. LARSEN WAS ACQUITTED BUT THE OTHERS WERE SENTENCED TO PRISO TERMS.

THE WITNESS TOLD THE COMMITTEE LARSEN WAS A MEMBER OF THE DISTRICT COMMITTEE OF THE PARTY WHEN SHE WAS ORDERED TO GO UNDERGROUND IN 1950.

LATE THAT SAME YEAR, SHE TESTIFIED, SHE CAME OUT OF HIDING AND TALKED WITH LARSEN ABOUT PARTY BUSINESS. THE MEETING, SHE SAID, WAS ARRANGED BY HENRY HUFF, FORMER PACIFIC NORTHWEST LEADER OF THE PARTY.

HUFF TOLD HER, SHE SAID, THAT BOTH SHE AND LARSEN HAD BEEN ELECTED TO THE DISTRICT COMMITTEE AT A LATE 1950 CONVENTION.

FJ651PCS

B33KX (Q)
(170)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 1 P.M., EST, TUESDAY, JUNE 15)

(ADVANCE)..KANSAS CITY, JUNE 15 (AP)-ALF M. LANDON SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES SHOULD ABANDON PLANS TO CUT ITS ARMY FROM 20 TO 17 DIVISIONS AND ADD AT LEAST ANOTHER FIVE OR 10 DIVISIONS.

THE FORMER KANSAS GOVERNOR AND 1936 REPUBLICAN PRESIDENTIAL NOMINEE SAID IF INDO-CHINA IS LOST TO THE COMMUNISTS THIS NATION WILL BE CONFRONTED WITH THE NEED TO CHANGE ITS DEFENSE PLANS IN THE FAR EAST.

"WITH INDO-CHINA IN THE HANDS OF THE REDS," HE SAID, "I THINK WE ARE EITHER GOING TO HAVE TO PULL OUT OF THE KOREAN-JAPANESE-FORMOSA-PHILIPPINE LINE OF DEFENSE OR DEVELOP WHOLEHEARTED SYPPORTS FROM THE GOVERNMENTS OF THOSE COUNTRIES TO GREATLY BUILD UP ITS MILITARY STRENGTH."

IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR DELIVERY AT A LUNCHEON MEETING OF THE SOUTH CENTRAL BUSINESS ASSOCIATION HERE, LANDON SAID:

"I BELIEVE WE SHOULD END THIS CUTTING DOWN OF THE ARMY FROM 20 TO 17 DIVISIONS. I THINK WE SHOULD ADD AT LEAST ANOTHER FIVE AND POSSIBLY 10 DIVISIONS.

"CERTAINLY, IF WE ARE GOING TO MAINTAIN THAT LINE WE WILL HAVE TO PUT AT LEAST TWO DIVISIONS IN THE PHILIPPINES PLUS A LOT OF AIR AND NAVY SUPPORT, PROBABLY THE SAME IN JAPAN AND SOME IN FORMOSA."

(END ADVANCE FOR 1 P.M., EST, TUESDAY, JUNE 15)

VR

)39

1954

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 5 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME, MONDAY, JUNE 14 --NOTE RELEASE DATE)

BY A.I.GOLDBERG

(ADVANCE) UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., JUNE 14 (AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS ANNUAL ECONOMIC REPORT SAYS THE WORLD IS STILL CONCERNED WITH THE PROBLEM OF PREVENTING LARGE-SCALE UNEMPLOYMENT IN THE FACE OF CUTS IN MILITARY EXPENDITURES.

PRIVATE ENTERPRISE COUNTRIES ALSO MUST DETERMINE HOW TO PREVENT FLUCTUATIONS IN ANY ONE OF THEM FROM SPREADING TO THE OTHERS, THE SURVEY SAID. IT NOTED THE REST OF THE WORLD WATCHES U.S. TRENDS CLOSELY BECAUSE OF THE IMPACT ANY DECLINE IN THE UNITED STATES WOULD HAVE.

THE STUDY WAS WRITTEN BY THE U.N. DIVISION OF ECONOMIC STABILITY AND DEVELOPMENT EARLY THIS YEAR, BUT MADE PUBLIC ONLY TODAY. THE REPORT FURNISHES A BASIS FOR DEBATES BY THE U.N. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL SUMMER SESSION IN GENEVA NEXT MONTH.

THE REPORT NOTED TWO TRENDS IN THE COMMUNIST SPHERE THAT HAVE BEEN COVERED BY NEWS DISPATCHES: LAST YEAR'S SWITCH TO CONSUMER GOODS PRODUCTION IN THE SOVIET ORBIT AND THE WEAKENING OF FARM COLLECTIVE PROGRAMS IN EASTERN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES OUTSIDE THE SOVIET UNION.

IN ITS GENERAL CONCLUSIONS THE REPORT SAID:

"THE YEAR 1953 WAS IN SEVERAL RESPECTS ONE OF THE MOST SATISFACTORY YEARS FOR THE WORLD ECONMY SINCE THE WAR.

1954

"TOTAL PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION WERE AT RECORD LEVELS AND IN MOST COUNTRIES UNEMPLOYMENT WAS RELATIVELY LOW...

"THE FORCE OF THE SHORT-TERM FLUCTUATIONS IN PRICES, PRODUCTION AND INTERNATIONAL PAYMENTS THAT HAD ACCOMPANIED THE KOREAN HOSTILITIES WAS APPARENTLY SPENT. THE DISEQUILIBRIUM IN INTERNATIONAL TRANSACTIONS WAS EASED AND RESTRICTIONS ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE AND PAYMENTS WERE BEING RELAXED.

"HOWEVER, MUCH OF THE IMPROVEMENT RECORDED IN 1953 MAY WELL HAVE BEEN OF ONLY TEMPORARY SIGNIFICANCE AND MAJOR PROBLEMS REMAIN TO BE SOLVED.

"THE BALANCE OF INFLATIONARY AND DEFLATIONARY FORCES WAS PRECARIOUS AND THE CONTINUANCE OF FULL EMPLOYMENT WAS BY NO MEANS ASSURED IN THE MAJOR INDUSTRIAL COUNTRIES. THE UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES DID NOT, IN GENERAL, FARE AS WELL AS THE ECONOMICALLY ADVANCE DCOUNTRIES AND MANY SUFFERED SETBACKS IN ECONOMIC ACTIVITY AND IN INVESTMENT. THERE WERE NO INTERNATIONAL PLANS TO MEET POSSIBLE RECURRENCES OF THE FREQUENT, AND OFTEN VIOLENT, FLUCTUATIONS IN THE PRICES OF PRIMARY COMMODITIES DURING THE PAST FEW YEARS."

AFTER REVIEWING THE YEARS SINCE WORLD WAR II, THE REPORT SAYS THAT A BIG FIELD OF SPENDING APPEARS TO BE IN MODERNIZING INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT AND TECHNIQUES, THEN ADDS:

D40

"TO SUMMARIZE, THE DOMESTIC PROBLEM FOR DEVELOPED PRIVATE ENTERPRISE COUNTRIES IS WHETHER, AND HOW SOON, INVESTMENT AND CONSUMPTION WILL MAKE GOOD THE SLACK ENTAILED BY THE REDUCTION IN MILITARY EXPENDITURE, AND STIMULATE OUTPUT SUFFICIENTLY TO ABSORB INCREASES IN PRODUCTIVITY AND IN THE LABOR FORCE SO AS TO PREVENT THE APPEARANCE OF LARGE-SCALE UNEMPLOYMENT.

"IT MUST BE STRESSED THAT IT WILL NOT SUFFICE FOR PRESENT LEVELS OF DEMAND TO BE MAINTAINED; ONLY A DEMAND GROWING AS RAPIDLY AS PRODUCTIVITY AND THE LABOR FORCE, TAKEN TOGETHER, WILL BE ADEQUATE TO ENSURE FULL EMPLOYMENT.

"IF EACH COUNTRY SUCCESSFULLY MEETS THIS INTERNAL PROBLEM THROUGH PRIVATE AND, IF NECESSARY, GOVERNMENT ACTION, IT IS MOST UNLIKELY THAT MAJOR DECLINES IN INTERNATIONAL TRADE WILL DEVELOP."

1954

THE REPORT NOTED THAT AT THE END OF 1953 THE ONLY SIGNIFICANT IMPORT DECLINE WAS TAKING PLACE IN THE UNITED STATES, BUT THAT U.S. INCREASES IN OVERSEA MILITARY EXPENDITURES AND IN PRIVATE CAPITAL OVERFLOW PREVENTED A NEW DOLLAR SHORTAGE IN OTHER COUNTRIES.

"IN GENERAL, THERE IS NOT SUFFICIENT FLEXIBILITY IN THE WORLD ECONOMY FOR IT TO WITHSTAND DISTURBANCES RESULTING FROM A SUBSTANTIAL SLACKENING IN ECONOMIC ACTIVITY IN ANY MAJOR TRADING COUNTRY," IT SAID. "IN PARTICULAR, INTERNATIONAL ARRANGEMENTS FOR DEALING WITH THE CURRENCY SHORTAGES WHICH WOULD ARISE IN SUCH A SITUATION MUST BE CONSIDERED INADEQUATE."

ALTHOUGH THE REPORT INSISTED ITS ANALYSIS OF TENDENCIES IN THE UNITED STATES WAS NOT A FORECAST, IT DID FIND THAT "GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON GOODS AND SERVICES IS LIKELY TO SHOW SOME DECLINE IN 1954, SINCE THE SCHEDULED REDUCTION IN FEDERAL EXPENDITURE WILL PROBABLY NOT BE FULLY OFFSET BY INCREASES IN STATE AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES."

1954

THE REPORT SAID INCOME AND EXCISE TAX REDUCTIONS IN THE UNITED STATES WOULD APPEAR TO HAVE LITTLE EFFECT ON THE U.S. SITUATION, AND THAT A TENDENCY FOR INVESTMENT IN FIXED CAPITAL TO DECLINE MAY BE MORE IMPORTANT THAN A DECLINE IN INVENTORY INVESTMENT.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 5 P.M. EST MONDAY, JUNE 14; MOVED JUNE 12)

MD1248PED

END JUNE 15, 1954

1954

1954

BEGINNING JUNE 16, 1954

30.24- 19375

A39
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD CONFERENCE (560)
BY LYNN HEINZERLING

GENEVA, JUNE 16 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN CONSIDERED TONIGHT THE POSSIBILITY OF CONTINUING THE GENEVA TALKS ON INDOCHINA IN THE LIGHT OF NEW CEASE-FIRE PROPOSALS BY RED CHINA'S PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI AND STRONG FRENCH PRESSURE AGAINST BREAKING OFF NEGOTIATIONS.

THIS WAS IN CONTRADICTION TO THE U.S.-BRITISH DETERMINATION LAST NIGHT THAT THE INDOCHINA NEGOTIATIONS--DEADLOCKED ON ALL MAJOR ISSUES SINCE THE START SEVEN WEEKS AGO--BE CLOSED BY THE END OF THE WEEK.

CHOU ENTERED SURPRISE NEW PROPOSALS, DETAILS OF WHICH WERE NOT DISCLOSED, WHICH U.S. UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH REPORTEDLY SAID WARRANTED FURTHER CONSIDERATION.

FRENCH SOURCES SAID CHOU'S NEW PROPOSALS WERE A "STEP FORWARD." AND A BRITISH SPOKESMAN SAID IT APPEARED ENOUGH PROGRESS HAD BEEN MADE IN TODAY'S MEETING TO JUSTIFY CONTINUING THE INDOCHINA PHASE OF THE CONFERENCE. THE U.N. ALLIES BROKE OFF THE 19-NATION CONFERENCE ON KOREA HERE YESTERDAY AFTER REMAINING COMPLETELY DEADLOCKED SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THE CONFERENCE LAST APRIL 26.

THE NINE-PARTY INDOCHINA TALKS WERE RECESSED UNTIL FRIDAY AFTERNOON TO GIVE DELEGATES A CHANCE TO STUDY CHOU'S PROPOSALS. BY THAT TIME, THEY ALSO HOPED FRANCE WOULD HAVE A GOVERNMENT. PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE WAS BUSY IN PARIS TRYING TO PUT TOGETHER A CABINET THAT WOULD GET PARLIAMENTARY APPROVAL.

FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT, WHO LEFT PARIS EARLIER TODAY WITH THE ANNOUNCED INTENTION OF PREVENTING "A PREMATURE BREAK-UP" OF THE CONFERENCE, WAS HOST AT DINNER TONIGHT FOR SMITH AND BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN.

IT WAS NOT DISCLOSED WHAT THE THREE TALKED ABOUT, BUT IT WAS CONSIDERED LIKELY THEY DISCUSSED CHOU'S PROPOSALS, WHICH REPORTEDLY COVERED THREE MAIN PAOINTS: (1) A SIMULTANEOUS CEASE-FIRE, (2) THE NEGOTIATIONS OF THE OPPOSING MILITARY COMMANDS BOTH HERE AND IN INDOCHINA, AND (3) A PROPOSED BAN ON IMPORTATION OF TROOPS OR ARMS TO THAT WAR-RAVAGED COUNTRY.

COU WAS SAID TO HAVE URGED THE CONTINUANCE OF THE INDOCHINA TALKS. HE ALSO HAD TRIED FRUITLESSLY TO KEEP THE KOREAN DISCUSSIONS GOING. HE CALLED FOR THE TWO HIGH COMMANDS--THE FRENCH UNION, INCLUDING THE FORCES OF VIET NAM, AND THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH--TO DISCUSS BOTH HERE AND IN THE FIELD THE "DISPOSITION OF TROOPS," ACCORDING TO REPORTS OF THE MEETING.

A40
FRENCH SOURCES BELIEVED THIS COULD MEAN THE COMMUNIST BLOC MIGHT FINALLY AGREE TO WITHDRAW VIETMINH FORCES--WHICH ARE BASICALLY OF VIET-NAMESE ORIGIN--FROM THE NEIGHBORING INDOCHINA STATES OF LAOS AND CAM-BODIA.

FRENCH AMBASSADOR TO GENEVA JEAN CHAUVEL, SPEAKING FOR HIS COUNTRY DURING BIDAULT'S ABSENCE FROM THE CONFERENCE TODAY, SAID FRANCE WOULD BE WILLING TO PULL HER TROOPS OUT OF THOSE TWO KINGDOMS IF THEY REQUESTED IT.

:HOU, SPEAKING AT GREAT LENGTH DURING DEBATE ON LAOS AND CAMBODIA, DID NOT MENTION THOSE TWO STATES, BUT HE SAID NATURALLY EVERYONE WANTED FOREIGN TROOPS TO LEAVE THEIR TERRITORY.

THE FRENCH AND LAOTIAN AND CAMBODIAN AUTHORITIES HAVE CLAIMED THEY HAVE BEEN INVADED BY THE "FOREIGN" VIETMINH.

WHILE CHOU APPEARED TO HAVE PRESENTED A MORE CONCILIATORY PROPOSAL, THE REBEL VIETMINH'S FOREIGN MINISTER PHAM VAN DONG DID NOT BUDGE FROM THE STAND HE HAD DECLARED WHEN HE FIRST SPOKE TO THE CONFERENCE. HE CONTINUED, SOURCES SAID, TO INSIST THAT THE "RESISTANCE GOVERNMENTS" OF LAOS AND CAMBODIA MUST BE REPRESENTED. THE FRENCH AND THE ASSOCIATED INDOCHINA STATES DESCRIBE THESE AS "PHANTOM GOVERNMENTS" EXISTING ONLY IN THE MINDS OF THE REDS.

VIET NAM'S FOREIGN MINISTER NGUYEN QUOC DINH DEMANDED ONCE AGAIN THAT THE INDOCHINA PROBLEM MUST BE SETTLED BY FREE ELECTIONS UNDER SUPERVISION OF THE UNITED NATIONS.

AFTER NEXT FRIDAY'S MEETING, EDEN WAS EXPECTED TO GO TO LONDON FOR THE WEKEND. THERE ALSO WAS A POSSIBILITY SMITH WOULD GO WITH HIM AS A GUEST OF PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL, WHO IS PLANNING TO VISIT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN WASHINGTON JUNE 25.

W-TA653PED

B130 (Q)
95
THIRD LEAD CONFERENCE
BY EDDY GILMORE

GENEVA, JUNE 16 (AP)-RED CHINA'S CHOU EN-LAI CAME UP WITH A NEW INDOCHINA CEASE-FIRE PROPOSAL TODAY AS WESTERN DIPLOMATS DEBATED WHETHER OR NOT TO SUSPEND THE INDOCHINESE CONFERENCE.

DETAILS OF CHOU'S PLAN WERE NOT DISCLOSED IMMEDIATELY, BUT U.S. UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH WAS UNDERSTOOD TO HAVE SAID THE PROPOSAL WARRANTS CONSIDERATION.

FRENCH SOURCES DESCRIBED THE NEW PROPOSAL AS A STEP FORWARD.

CHOUMMADE A DISTINCTION BETWEEN LOCAL AND FOREIGN TROOPS IN INDOCHINA AND SAID THAT NATURALLY EVERYONE WANTED THE FOREIGN TROOPS TO LEAVE. HE SAID THIS PROBLEM SHOULD BE CONSIDERED BY THE HIGH COMMANDS OF THE TWO SIDES BOTH IN GENEVA AND IN THE FIELD.

B131
HIS PROPOSAL WAS MADE DURING A DEBATE ON THE PROBLEM OF LAOS AND CAMBODIA, BUT HE DID NOT MENTION THESE TWO SPECIFICALLY IN HIS REMARKS ABOUT THE WITHDRAWAL OF FOREIGN TROOPS.

JEAN CHAUVEL, FRENCH DELEGATE, SAID LAOS AND CAMBODIA WANT THE ATTRIBUTES OF SOVEREIGNTY ANDMTHE EASIEST WAY TO ACCOMPLISH THIS WAS BY WITHDRAWING FOREIGN TROOPS. HE SAID FRANCE WOULD BE WILLING TO PULL HER TROOPS OUT, SUBJECT TO THE AGREEMENT OF THE LAOS AND CAMBODIAN GOVERNMENTS.

THE NINE-PARTY CONFERENCE WAS RECESSED UNTIL FRIDAY AFTERNOON TO GIVE THE DELEGATES TIME TO STUDY THE CHINESE COMMUNIST PROPOSAL. THEY ALSO HOPE TO KNOW BY THEN WHETHER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE WILL BE ABLE TO FORM A NEW FRENCH GOVERNMENT.

BIDAULT FLEW IN FROM PARIS THIS AFTERNOON FOR A DINNER MEETING WITH BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN AND U.S. UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH. FRENCH SOURCES SAID HIS SOLE PURPOSE IN COMING BACK WAS TO TRY TO PREVENT A BREAKUP OF THE CONFERENCE.

THE FRENCH DIPLOMAT DID NOT ATTEND THIS AFTERNOON'S SECRET SESSION ON INDOCHINA, BUT WENT INSTEAD TO HIS HOTEL WHERE HE WORKED ON PLANS FOR HIS TALK WITH SMITH AND EDEN.

BEFORE LEAVING PARIS BIDAULT TOLD REPORTERS: "I AM RETURNING TO GENEVA TO PREVENT A PREMATURE BREAKUP OF THE CONFERENCE."

MEANWHILE, AT THE INDOCHINA MEETING, RED CHINA'S CHOU EN-LAI MADE A LONG SPEECH WHICH A FRENCH SOURCE DESCRIBED AS A "STEP FORWARD." BUT MEMBERS OF THE LAOS AND CAMBODIAN DELEGATIONS SAID THE SPEECH APPEARED TO BE "SUGAR-AND-HONEY" WITHOUT ANY REAL CHANGE OF POSITION.

CHOU URGED CONTINUANCE OF THE INDOCHINA TALKS. HE ALSO CALLED FOR THE TWO HIGH COMMANDS--THE FRENCH UNION AND THE VIETMINH--TO DISCUSS BOTH IN GENEVA AND IN THE FIELD THE "DISPOSITION OF TROOPS." FRENCH SOURCES SAID THIS COULD MEAN WITHDRAWAL OF VIETMINH FORCES FROM LAOS AND CAMBODIA.

BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES WERE REPORTED TO BE STUDYING THE POSSIBILITIES OF SETTING UP A STANDBY GROUP TO REMAIN IN GENEVA DURING THE PROPOSED SUSPENSION OR RECESS IN THE INDOCHINA TALKS.

EDEN AND CHOU HAD A LONG TALK BEFORE THIS AFTERNOON'S MEETING. A BRITISH SPOKESMAN SAID LATER HE COULD NOT DISCLOSE THE NATURE OF THE DISCUSSION, BUT IT WAS AN "IMPORTANT" MEETING.

AN AUTHORITATIVE SOURCE SAID SOME SORT OF A RECESS IN THE NINE-POWER PARLEY PROBABLY WILL BE AGREED ON BEFORE THE END OF THE WEEK, BUT THAT THERE IS NO THOUGHT NOW OF A COMPLETE BREAK-OFF OF THE TALKS.

FRANCE REPORTEDLY IS OPPOSED TO ANY OUTRIGHT ADJOURNMENT OF THE NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE COMMUNISTS, AT LEAST UNTIL AFTER A NEW GOVERNMENT HAS BEEN SET UP IN PARIS AND THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY HAS HAD A CHANCE TO REVIEW THE INDOCHINA SITUATION.

THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN WERE UNDERSTOOD TO BE IN AGREEMENT THAT FRANCE SHOULD NOT BE DESERTED. THEY ALSO FEEL THE MILITARY TALKS HERE BETWEEN THE VIETMINH AND THE FRENCH MUST CONTINUE.

SMITH AND EDEN ALSO SAW JEAN CHAUVEL, FRENCH AMBASSADOR TO SWITZERLAND, ON THE SITUATION THIS MORNING. EDEN WAS TO MEET LATER TODAY WITH COMMUNIST CHINA'S PREMIER-FOREIGN MINISTER CHOU EN-LAI.

ONE PLAN REPORTEDLY BEING CONSIDERED BY THE WEST WOULD HAVE EACH OF THE NINE DELEGATIONS LEAVE IN GENEVA RESPONSIBLE -- BUT NOT TOP-LEVEL -- REPRESENTATIVES TO SERVE AS A STAND-BY GROUP. THIS WOULD PERMIT QUICK RESUMPTION OF THE FULL CONFERENCE SHOULD DEVELOPMENTS WARRANT IT.

A HIGH WESTERN SOURCE SAID THE FRENCH-VIETMINH MILITARY TALKS HAD MADE VERY LITTLE PROGRESS SO FAR ON THEIR TASK OF DEFINING CEASE-FIRE LINES. HE SAID, HOWEVER, THEY HAD EXCHANGED MAPS GIVING THEIR INITIAL IDEAS OF WHERE THE TWO RIVAL FORCES SHOULD BE ASSEMBLED.

THIS SOURCE SAID THAT IN THE INITIAL EXCHANGE BOTH SIDES "CLAIMED EVERYTHING." HE ACKNOWLEDGED THAT THIS WAS USUAL IN THE FIRST STAGES OF BARGAINING, BUT THAT IN THIS CASE EVENTS IN INDOCHINA MIGHT BE THE DECIDING FACTOR.

THE UNITED STATES WAS REPORTED STILL FIRMLY OPPOSED TO ANY MOVE TO DIVIDE INDOCHINA INTO TWO ZONES. THE FEELING IN U.S. CIRCLES IS THAT THIS WOULD MEAN PERMANENT PARTITION OF INDOCHINA. THE UNITED STATES AND FRANCE WERE UNDERSTOOD TO BE PRESSING FOR A SERIES OF "GOOSE EGG" AREAS WHERE THE TROOPS WOULD BE ASSEMBLED AFTER AN ARMISTICE.

THE INDOCHINA PARLEY APPEARED AS HOPELESSLY DEADLOCKED AS THE KOREAN PHASE OF THE GENEVA TALKS, WHICH ENDED LAST NIGHT AFTER SEVEN FRUITLESS WEEKS.

THE NINE-PARTY INDOCHINA CONFERENCE WAS SCHEDULED TO MEET IN CLOSED DOOR SESSION THIS AFTERNOON (9 A.M. EST) TO MAKE A FINAL TRY FOR AGREEMENT ON GETTING VIETMINH FORCES OUT OF LAOS AND CAMBODIA.

BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY EDEN TOLD DELEGATES MONDAY HE FELT THE TALKS SHOULD BE SUSPENDED UNLESS THE COMMUNISTS MADE DRASTIC CHANGES IN THEIR POSITION.

A8

EDEN ASKED THE OTHER DELEGATES TO REFLECT ON HIS PROPOSAL AND BE READY TO TALK ABOUT IT THIS AFTERNOON.

EDEN PREVIOUSLY HAD SUGGESTED THAT MILITARY TALKS ON CEASE-FIRE LINES CONTINUE EVEN IF THE INDOCHINA CONFERENCE IS SUSPENDED. IT APPEARED CERTAIN THAT NEITHER EDEN NOR U.S. UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH INTENDS TO REMAIN IN GENEVA AFTER THIS WEEK.

PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL ANNOUNCED IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS YESTERDAY THAT EDEN WOULD MAKE A STATEMENT IN PARLIAMENT NEXT TUESDAY ON THE GENEVA CONFERENCE. CHURCHILL AND EDEN ARE FLYING TO WASHINGTON AT THE END OF NEXT WEEK FOR TALKS WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.

THE KOREAN TALKS WERE BROKEN OFF BY A JOINT DECLARATION ISSUED BY THE 16 COUNTRIES WHICH FOUGHT IN KOREA ON THE UNITED NATIONS SIDE. THEY BLAMED THE COMMUNISTS FOR THE DEADLOCK AND ANNOUNCED THAT THEY WOULD GIVE THE U.N. A FULL REPORT ON THE PROCEEDINGS.

RED CHINA'S PREMIER-FOREIGN MINISTER CHOU EN-LAI MADE A LAST-MINUTE PROPOSAL TO HAVE THE 19 PARTICIPATING COUNTRIES--THE 16 U.N. ALLIES PLUS RUSSIA, RED CHINA AND NORTH KOREA--RESUME NEGOTIATIONS AT A TIME AND PLACE TO BE DECIDED LATER.

CHOU'S PROPOSAL WAS DROPPED AFTER SMITH AND SOME OTHER WESTERN DELEGATES OBJECTED TO WHAT THEY BELIEVED WAS A MANEUVER TO KEEP THE PROBLEM FROM GOING BACK TO THE U.N.

SJ248AED NM

A97

(180)

GENEVA, JUNE 16 (AP)-Y.T.PYUN, SOUTH KOREAN FOREIGN MINISTER, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE TODAY HE FELT "SILENCE, EVEN GLUM SILENCE, IS BETTER THAN TALKS WITHOUT RESULTS."

PYUN MADE THE OBSERVATION WHEN ASKED WHETHER HE THOUGHT ANOTHER PARLEY WOULD BE HELD THIS YEAR IN AN EFFORT TO ACHIEVE A PERMANENT SOLUTION FOR DIVIDED KOREA. "ALL THE WORLD IS SICK AND TIRED OF TALKS," HE SAID.

THE HEAD OF THE KOREAN DELEGATION TO THE NOW-ENDED KOREAN TALKS AT GENEVA ONLY ANSWERED QUESTIONS. HE MADE NO STATEMENT.

PYUN SAID FAILURE OF THE KOREAN TALKS INVALIDATED THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT "IN EVERY WAY" BUT ADDED THAT THE AGREEMENT HAD BEEN INVALIDATED BEFORE BY COMMUNIST VIOLATIONS EVEN MORE THAN BY THE CONFERENCE'S COLLAPSE.

"THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT HAS NO BINDING FORCE FOR US AND WE ARE FREE TO UNDERTAKE WHATEVER ACTION WE MAY THINK NECESSARY WHEN THE TIME COMES," HE COMMENTED.

HE WAS ASKED: "DON'T YOU THINK A UNILATERAL ACTION BY SOUTH KOREA WOULD JUSTIFY A RENEWED ATTACK BY NORTH KOREA?"

PYUN ANSWERED: "NO. THE SITUATION IS THIS -- THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE COLONIZED A PART OF KOREA WHERE THEY HAVE NO RIGHT TO BE. THEY MUST EITHER WITHDRAW ON THEIR OWN INITIATIVE OR BE MADE TO WITHDRAW."

K1020AED

A162

LONDON, JUNE 16 (AP)-EGYPTIANS KILLED 47 BRITISH SERVICEMEN IN THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE BETWEEN OCT. 16, 1951, AND JUNE 1, 1954, FOREIGN UNDERSECRETARY ANTHONY NUTTING SAID TODAY. SEVEN OTHERS WERE REPORTED MISSING, PRESUMED KILLED.

NUTTING GAVE THE FIGURES IN REPLY TO A QUESTION FROM A LABORITE MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT. HE SAID THERE WERE 3,297 THEFTS OF BRITISH OFFICIAL PROPERTY AND 10 CASES OF DELIBERATE SABOTAGE BY FIRE IN THAT PERIOD.

THE EGYPTIANS WANT BRITISH TROOPS TO QUIT THE CANAL ZONE.

KM144PED

30.24- 19377

A54
PARIS, JUNE 16 (AP)-GEN. HENRI NAVARRE, RECENTLY REPLACED AS COMMANDER OF THE FRENCH UNION FORCES IN INDOCHINA, ARRIVED HERE TONIGHT BY PLANE.
HE REFUSED TO MAKE ANY STATEMENT TO REPORTERS. HIS WIFE AND FRENCH DEFENSE OFFICIALS WERE AT THE AIRPORT TO MEET HIM.
NAVARRE HAS NOT YET BEEN ASSIGNED TO A NEW POST SINCE HE WAS REPLACED EARLY THIS MONTH BY GEN. PAUL ELY.
SN311PED

A55
BRUSSELS, BELGIUM, JUNE 16 (AP)-PASTOR MARTIN NIEMOLLER OF THE GERMAN EVANGELICAL CHURCH SAID TODAY HE WILL GO TO MOSCOW, PERHAPS NEXT WEEK, TO DISCUSS THE FATE OF 8,000 OR SO GERMAN PRISONERS OF WAR REPORTEDLY STILL HELD IN THE U.S.S.R. THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT SAYS IT HAS FREED ALL GERMAN POWS EXCEPT CONVICTED WAR CRIMINALS.
NIEMOLLER TOLD A REPORTER HE HAD BEEN INVITED TO MOSCOW BY THE PATRIARCHATE OF THE RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH. HE IS HERE ON CHURCH AFFAIRS.
SN313PED

A102
(320)
BY WEBB MCKINLEY
ROME, JUNE 16 (AP)-A FOREIGN OFFICE SOURCE SAID TODAY YUGOSLAVIA "SEEMS TO BE IN A BETTER MOOD" ABOUT WORKING OUT A TRIESTE AGREEMENT. HE SAID THERE ARE DEFINITE SIGNS OF PROGRESS TOWARD A SETTLEMENT.
IF THE TRIESTE DISPUTE IS SETTLED AND IF ITALY IS ASKED TO, HE ADDED, THIS NATION MAY ONE DAY JOIN THE BALKAN ALLIANCE OF YUGOSLAVIA, TURKEY AND GREECE.
THE FOREIGN OFFICE AUTHORITY WAS COMMENTING ON REPORTS FROM BELGRADE THAT YUGOSLAVIA HAS APPEALED TO ITALY TO MAKE A COMPROMISE SETTLEMENT ON TRIESTE.
THE OFFICIAL YUGOSLAV NEWSPAPER BORBA SAID LAST NIGHT ITALY YHOULD ACCEPT, AT LEAST CONDITIONALLY, A CURRENT BRITISH-AMERICAN PROPOSAL TO DIVIDE THE TRIESTE FREE TERRITORY BETWEEN ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA.
"ACCEPTANCE OF A SETTLEMENT UNDER CERTAIN CONDITIONS DOES NOT MEAN THAT NATIONAL CLAIMS MUST BE RENOUNCED," BORBA SAID.
OFFICIALLY, ITALY ALWAYS HAS SOUGHT EVENTUAL RETUURN OF ALL THE FREE TERRITORY. THE PEACE TREATY OF 1947 TOOK IT AWAY FROM HER, PLACING ONE ZONE (A) UNDER BRITISH-AMERICAN TERRITORY CONTROL AND THE SECOND ZONE (B) UNDER YUGOSLAVIA.
THE PORT OF TRIESTE ITSELF IS IN THE BRITISH-AMERICAN ZONE. LAST OCT. 8 BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES ANNOUNCED THEY WOULD WITHDRAW THEIR TROOPS AND TURN OVER ZONE A TO ITALY.
PRESIDENT MARSHAL TITO OF YUGOSLAVIA THREATENED TO OPPOSE THIS BY FORCE AND THE MOVE WAS STALEMATED.
EVEN DURING THESE NEGOTIATIONS, AND WHILE ACCEPTING THE OCT. 8 PROPOSAL, ITALY DID NOT RENOUNCE HER CLAIMS ON THE YUGOSLAV ZONE.
FOR SEVERAL WEEKS THE ALLIES HAVE BEEN WORKING ON A NEW AGREEMENT, FIRST IN TALKS WITH YUGOSLAV REPRESENTATIVES, NOW WITH THE ITALIAN AMBASSADOR TO LONDON, MANLIO BROSIO.
FROM LONDON IT HAS BEEN REPORTED THAT A PROPOSAL OUTLINED LAST WEEK WOULD RETURN THE CITY OF TRIESTE AND MOST OF THE ALLIED ZONE TO ITALY. YUGOSLAVIA WOULD KEEP HER ZONE. THERE MIGHT BE MINOR BORDER CHANGES FOR ETHNICAL REASONS ON BOTH SIDES.
TO SATISFY YUGOSLAV CLAIMS, THE ALLIES WERE REPORTED TO HAVE PROPOSED CONSTRUCTING AN ENTIRELY NEW PORT NEAR TRIESTE FOR YUGOSLAVIA. THE UNITED STATES WOULD FINANCE IT.
AMBASSADOR BROSIO IS SAID TO HAVE BEEN ORDERED BY ITALY TO REJECT "CERTAIN ASPECTS" OF THIS SETTLEMENT. ONE MAY HAVE BEEN THE IRREVOCABLE SURRENDER OF ZONE B TO YUGOSLAVIA. SUCH A CONCESSION WOULD CERTAINLY AROUSE PROTESTS IN ITALY, PARTICULARLY IN NATIONALISTIC CIRCLES.
K/RP1037AED

A98
ROME, JUNE 16 (AP)-A GRANT OF 20 MILLION DOLLARS TO ITALY FROM UNITED STATES MUTUAL SECURITY FUNDS WAS ANNOUNCED TODAY BY THE U.S. EMBASSY AND THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT.
ITALY WILL SET UP AN EQUAL AMOUNT IN LIRE TO SERVE AS A REVOLVING INDUSTRIAL LOAN FUND FOR HER POVERTY-STRICKEN SOUTH.
THIS WILL BE SEPARATE FROM A GOVERNMENT AID PROGRAM ALREADY LAUNCHED IN THE AREA. THE 20 MILLION WILL BE USED TO BUY RAW MATERIALS FOR INDUSTRY.
K1021AED

A99
CARTAGENA, SPAIN, JUNE 16 (AP)-TWENTY-SEVEN AMERICAN MEDIUM AND HEAVY TANKS ARRIVED ABOARD THE FREIGHTER KINGSPORT VICTORY TODAY. THIS WAS THE SECOND SHIPMENT OF WEAPONS FOR SPAIN UNDER THE MILITARY AID PACT BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES.
K1023AED

A86
(230)
BY TOM REEDY
BERLIN, JUNE 16 (AP)-FIVE THOUSAND WORKMEN ON THE STALINALLEE HOUSING PROJECT IN THE SOVIET SECTOR OF BERLIN LAID DOWN THEIR TOOLS A YEAR AGO TODAY AND MARCHED ON THE GOVERNMENT TO DEMAND A BETTER DEAL.
IT WAS THE SPARK THAT SET OFF THE FOLLOWING DAY A REBELLION THROUGHOUT EAST GERMANY, WHICH ONLY RUSSIAN TANKS COULD QUELL.
TODAY, LIFE MOVES QUIETLY IN THE STREETS WHERE BLOOD FLOWED. STALINALLEE IS STILL A BUSTLING, BIG JOB AS NEW BLOCKS OF DWELLINGS NEAR COMPLETION.
"YES, WE REMEMBER A YEAR AGO," A MASON COMMENTED. "BUT IT'S BETTER NOT TO THINK ABOUT IT."
A WORKER RUNNING A CEMENT MACHINE OBSERVED:
"WE WON THE ARGUMENT. WE'RE GETTING ENOUGH FOOD AND WE DON'T HAVE TO WORK OUR HEARTS OUT FOR IT."
THE STALINALLEE DELEGATION WAS PLACATED BY COMMUNIST OFFICIALS. BUT IT WAS NOT OFFERED ENOUGH TO PREVENT A GENERAL STRIKE THE NEXT MORNING. THIS LED TO RIOTING, MARTIAL LAW, EXECUTIONS AND A WAVE OF ARRESTS. WESTERN AGENTS GOT BLAMED BY THE REDS FOR THE WHOLE THING.
AT ALEXANDER PLATZ, WHERE THE REBELLIOUS CROWD ASSEMBLED, SHOPPERS FILLED THE PAVEMENTS TODAY. THIS YEAR THE STORES HAVE SOMETHING TO SELL, EVEN THOUGH PRICES ARE HIGH.
IN FRONT OF THE GOVERNMENT HEADQUARTERS WHERE WORKERS SHOUTED THEIR DEMANDS FOR A BETTER LIFE AND LATER THREATENED TO RIP THE COMMUNIST LEADERS OUT OF THEIR SWIVEL CHAIRS, ALL WAS QUIET.
IN THE INTERVENING YEAR, SOVIET ZONE COURTS HAVE SENTENCED 29 GERMANS TO DEATH FOR TAKING PART INTHE JUNE REBELLION, FOR ESPIONAGE, SABOTAAGE AND "AGENT ACTIVITY." HUNDREDS HAVE BEEN SENT TO PRISON.
WEST BERLIN AND WEST GERMANY WILL CELEBRATE THE JUNE 17 ANNIVERSARY TOMORROW AS A STATE HOLIDAY IN MEMORY OF THE EAST GERMAN EFFORT TO THROW OFF COMMUNIST BONDS.

THEY CALL IT GERMAN UNITY DAY.
WEST GERMANY PAID TRIBUTE AT BONN TODAY TO THE CAPTIVES AND THE DEAD OF THE REVOLT. U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER JAMES B. CONANT WAS AMONG DIPLOMATS WHO ATTENDED A MEMORIAL CEREMONY IN PARLIAMENT.
CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER SAID "THE GERMAN PEOPLE MUST ALWAYS FIND THEMSELVES UNITED OVER ALL VITAL QUESTIONS." HE EXPRESSED HOPE THE NATIONAL HOLIDAY WILL BECOME "A DAY OF FULFILMENT" WHEN A FREE AND UNITED GERMANY CAN AGAIN SERVE THE CAUSE OF PEACE AMONG NATIONS.
K1027AED

A57 (120)
BERLIN, JUNE 16 (AP)-ABOUT 10,000 WEST BERLIN SOCIALISTS STAGED A TORCHLIGHT RALLY TONIGHT AT THE SOVIET SECTOR BORDER TO COMMEMORATE LAST YEAR'S JUNE 17 REVOLT IN SOVIET-OCCUPIED EAST GERMANY.
NORWEGIAN SOCIALIST LEADER HAAKON LIE TOLD THE RALLY:
"THE BERLIN BLOCKADE AND THE UNAARMED UPRISING IN EAST GERMANY HAVE DEMONSTRATED THAT LONGING FOR FREEDOM CANNOT BE SUPPRESSED BY BRUTAL FORCE."
ERICH OLLENHAUER, CHAIRMAN OF WEST GERMANY'S SOCIALIST PARTY, SAID THE JUNE REVOLT WAS CLEAR PROOF OF THE DESIRE OF EAST GERMANS TO ACHIEVE UNITY OF THEIR COUNTRY.
THERE WAS ONLY ONE COMMUNIST ATTEMPT TO INTERFERE WITH THE RALLY. THREE TEAR-GAS BOMBS WERE TOUCHED OFF IN BOMBED-OUT RUINS NEARBY, BUT DID NO DAMAGE.
SN316PED

546

BONN, GERMANY, JUNE 16 (AP)--THETHREE WESTERN ALLIED HIGH COMMISSINERS PROMISED TODAY TO KEEP WORKING FOR PEACEFUL GERMAN REUNIFICATION. THEY MADE THEIR PLEDGE ON THE EVE OF THE FIRST ANNIVERSARY OF THE EAST GERMAN ANTI-COMMUNIST REVOLT.

IN SEPARATE MESSAGES TO WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER, THE AMERICAN , BRITISH AND FRENCH COMMISSINERS ALSO PAID HOMAGE TO THE GERMANS WHO DIED IN THE JUNE17 UPRISING.

EARLIER, WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT LEADERS, THE DIPLOMATIC CORPS, AND HIGH COMMISSION OFFICIALS HELD A SPECIAL CEREMONY IN THE PARLIAMENT BUILDING TO COMMEMORATE THE EAST GERMANS WHO FOUGHT RUSSIA TANKS IN THE REVOLT.

ALL WEST GERMANY AND WEST BERLIN WILL OBSERVE A NATIONAL HOLIDAY TOMORROW--THE "DAY OF GERMAN UNITY."

U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER JAMES B. CONANT SAID IN HIS MESSAGE TO ADENAUER

"ONE YEAR AGO, THE WORKERS OF THE SOVIET ZONE OF GERMANY ROSE IN A DEFIANT DEMONSTRATION AGAINST THEIR COMMUNIST MASTERS TO DEMAND THAT GERMANY BE UNIFIED IN FREEDOM. THAT OUTCRY OF OPPRESSED PEOPLE WAS HEARD AROUND THE WORLD. OUR OWN HISTORY TEACHES US THAT THE URGE OF MAN TO ENJOY SECURITY, TO LIVE IN LIBERTY, AND TO FOLLOW THE DICTATES OF HIS CONSCIENCE ARE BASIC RIGHTS WHICH CANNOT BE DENIED TO A PEOPLE INDEFINITELY.

"WE THEREFORE JOIN THE GERMAN PEOPLE IN THEIR COMMEMORATION OF JUNE 17 AND PLEDGE OURSELVESTO USE EVERY APPROPRIATE OCCASON TO ASSIST THE GERMAN PEOPLE IN THEIR AIM TO ACHIEVE BY PEACEFUL MEANS THOSE FREEDOMS FOR THEIR COUNTRYMEN INEAST GERMANY."

BRITISH HIGH COMMISSIONER SIR FREDERICK HOYER MILLAR SAID IN HIS MESSAGE THE ANNIVERSARY OF THE REVOLT "IS A FURTHER PRESSING REMINDER TO THE WORLD THAT GERMANY MUST BE PEACEFULLY REUNITED IN FREEDOM."

FREMCH HIGH COMMISSIONER ANDRE FRANCOIS-PONCET SAID THE VICTIMS OF THE REVOLT "FELL FOR THE DEFENSE F FUNDAMENTAL LIBERTIES."

RA84IPED

B114 Q
BERLIN, JUNE 16 (AP)-JOHN S. SABO, PRESIDING JUDGE OF THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSION DISTRICT COURT HERE, HAS RESIGNED TO RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES, IT WAS ANNOUNCED TODAY.
SABO, WHO COMES FROM GARY, IND., HAS BEEN IN GERMANY SINCE 1945. HE WAS APPOINTED CHIEF OF MILITARY GOVERNMENT COURTS IN BERLIN IN 1946. IN OCTOBER, 1949, BE BECAME PRESIDING JUDGE OF THE BERLIN DISTRICT COURT. NO SUCCESSOR TO SABO WILL BE APPOINTED SINCE THE HIGH COMMISSION COURTS ARE GRADUALLY BEING CLOSED DOWN.
DA146PED

A66
HEIDELBERG, GERMANY, JUNE 16 (AP)-MAJ. GEN. GUY S. MELOY TODAY WAS APPOINTED COMMANDER OF THE U.S. ARMY'S 1ST INFANTRY DIVISION.
THE FORMER COMMANDANT OF THE INFANTRY SCHOOL AT FT.BENNING, GA., SUCCEEDS MAJ. GEN. CHARLES T. LANHAM, WHO BECOMES DEPUTY COMMANDER OF THE ARMED FORCES STAFF COLLEGE.
SN355PED

30.24- 19379

A67
BONN, GERMANY, JUNE 16 (AP)-A GERMAN WAR CRIMINAL, HERMANN WINK, WAS RELEASED TODAY FROM THE BRITISH PRISON AT WERL AS AN ACT OF CLEMENCY. THIS REDUCED THE NUMBER STILL HELD TO 65. WINK WAS SERVING A 15-YEAR SENTENCE FOR MISTREATING ALLIED PRISONERS OF WAR.
SN356PED

B118 Q (140)
SCHOENAICH, GERMANY, JUNE 16 (AP)-A WEALTHY CALIFORNIA INVENTOR TODAY RECEIVED SPECIAL HONORS FROM THIS REFUGEE-PACKED VILLAGE NEAR STUTTGART.
JOHN BRUECKER, 74, OF GLENDALE, WAS AWARDED AN HONORARY VILLAGE CITIZENSHIP, A MERIT CROSS, AND THE GRATITUDE OF THE RESIDENTS.
BRUECKER GOT ALL THIS BECAUSE HE -- A ONE-TIME PENNILESS AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN IMMIGRANT -- CAME BACK TO EUROPE LAST YEAR AND WAS MOVED TO ACTION BY WHAT HE SAW.
HE SAW HUNDREDS OF REFUGEES PACKED INTO SHABBY HOUSES. SOME OF HIS RELATIVES STILL LIVED HERE AND THEY WERE NO BETTER OFF.
SO BRUECKER DONATED $100,000 FOR TWO APARTMENT BUILDINGS, EACH CONTAINING FIVE APARTMENTS.
ONE OF THE FIRST PERSONS TO MOVE INTO THE NEW BUILDINGS WILL BE HIS UNCLE, 86-YEAR-OLD FRANZ KETTEL, IT WAS KETTEL WHO GAVE BRUECKER MONEY IN 1907 TO EMIGRATE TO AMERICA.
THE APARTMENT HOUSES, WHICH WILL BE COMPLETED LATER THIS MONTH, ARE PATTERNED AFTER HIS OWN HOME IN GLENDALE, EVEN TO THE WHITE PICKET FENCE.
DA203PED

A63
PRECEDE VIENNA DAY
LONDON, JUNE 16 (AP)-AUSTRIAN CHANCELLOR JULIUS RAAB ARRIVED AT LONDON AIRPORT TODAY FOR A FOUR-DAY VISIT TO BRITAIN.
HE WILL CONFER WITH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL AND MEET QUEEN ELIZABETH II.
RAAB TOLD REPORTERS AT THE AIRPORT THERE WERE "NO BURNING PROBLEMS" BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES AND EXPRESSED APPRECIATION OF BRITAIN'S SUPPORT OF AUSTRIA'S EFFORTS TO "REGAIN OUR FULL FREEDOM."
SN341PED

vienna, austria, june 16 (ap) -- austrian chancellor julius raab departed by air today for a three day state visit to london.

raab's visit

the conservative newspaper neue wiener tageszeitung said "could only ser to strengthen the existing sympathy and good relations" between austri and britain.

raab was accompanied by foreign office politidal chief de jodef schoener, press aide fritz meznik and a personal secretary.

1150 sh 1010a

1954

A72
BY RICHARD KASISCHKE (310)
MOSCOW, JUNE 16 (AP)-THE SOVIET PRESS, STEPPING UP WHAT IT CALLS A VIGILANCE DRIVE, HAS BEEN PUBLISHING ALMOST DAILY REPORTS OF THE ARREST OF "AMERICAN-TRAINED SPIES" FROM THE UKRAINE IN THE WEST TO FAR EASTERN SIBERIA. AMERICAN DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS HERE ARE WATCHING CLOSELY THE DEVELOPING CAMPAIGN.
IN EACH CASE, THE POPULACE HAS BEEN SUMMONED TO INCREASE ITS VIGILANCE AGAINST ENEMIES SEEKING TO INFILTRATE INTO THE SOVIET UNION. SPECIAL STRESS IS PLACED ON CLAIMS THAT THE AMERICANS ARE TRAINING WHITE RUSSIAN AND UKRAINIAN EXILES AND JAPANESE FOR SUBVERSIVE PURPOSES.
IN REPORTS OF CONFESSIONS BY THOSE SAID TO HAVE BEEN CAUGHT, THE ALLEGED SPIES ARE QUOTED AS MAKING THE STRONGEST ANTI-AMERICAN CHARGES.
IN THE PAST SEVERAL DAYS, THE PRESS HAS REPORTED: ONE UKRAINIAN EXILE ARRESTED AND EXECUTED; TWO RUSSIAN ARMY DESERTERS SENTENCED TO 25 YEARS IN PRISON; TWO DP'S REPORTEDLY SET FREE AFTER RECANTING AND CONFESSING THEY CAME INTO THE COUNTRY ON ORDERS OF THE AMERICANS; ONE JAPANESE SENTENCED TO 25 YEARS AND HIS COMPANION SHOT BY RUSSIAN BORDER GUARDS IN THE SOVIET FAR EAST.
IT ALSO HAS BEEN NOTED THAT THE GOVERNMENT NEWSPAPER IZVESTIA HAS MENTIONED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN THE SOVIET UNION THE NAME OF GEORGI SERGEYVICH OKOLOVICH (A RUSSIAN EXILE MEMBER OF THE ANTI-SOVIET ORGANIZATION NTS IN FRANKFURT, GERMANY). THE PAPER MENTIONED OKOLOVICH AS ONE OF THE ALLEGED INSTRUCTORS IN WHAT IT SAID WAS AN AMERICAN SPY SCHOOL AT BAD HOMBURG, GERMANY.
OTHERS NAMED WITH OKOLOVICH IN THIS SCHOOL WERE IDENTIFIED MERELY AS MARTINO, SON OF A CZARIST OFFICER; TARASOV, ALSO AN EMIGRANT; AND MEN CALLED DELAKOV, PARIENSKY, ROEDLICH AND UTECHIN--NOT FURTHER IDENTIFIED.
--DASH--
THE NTS TO WHICH OKOLOVICH BELONGS IS A SOVIET EMIGRE ORGANIZATION WHOSE AIM IS THE OVERTHROW OF THE COMMUNIST REGIME IN MOSCOW. SOVIET SECRET POLICE CAPT. NIKOLAI EVGENYEVICH KHOKHLOV, WHO LAST APRIL WAS REVEALED TO HAVE TURNED HIMSELF OVER TO 7.S. INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS IN GERMANY, SAID HE WAS SENT INTO WEST GERMANY WITH THE PRIMARY TASK OF ASSASSINATING OKOLOVICH. KHOKHLOV NOW IS IN THE UNITED STATES.
SN910PED

A40FX

TOKYO, JUNE 16 (AP)-U.S. MILITARY AUTHORITIES TODAY SAID A RED RADIO REPORT OF THE ALLEGED CAPTURE OF AMERICAN-SPONSORED JAPANESE SPIES WAS NEWS TO THEM.

"ALL WE KNOW ABOUT THE STORY IS WHAT WE HAVE SEEN IN THE PAPERS," A PUBLIC INFORMATION SPOKESMAN SAID.

RADIO MOSCOW CLAIMED, IN A BROADCAST HEARD IN TOKYO, THAT TWO SPIES HAD BEEN CAPTURED ON AN ISLAND EAST OF RUSSIA. IT SAID THEY HAD BEEN TRAINED AND EQUIPPED BY U.S. FORCES.

THE RED RADIO SAID ONE OF THE MEN HAD BEEN SHOT AT THE TIME OF THE ARREST AND THE OTHER HAD BEEN SENTENCED TO 25 YEARS IN PRISON. THE MAN KILLED WAS NAMED AS YUTAKA TAKAKUWA, AND THE OTHER AS AKIRA TANI, A FORMER JAPANESE ARMY OFFICER.

CY233APD

1954

A43FX

VAN FLEET-RHEE (370)

BY JIM BECKER AND CHARLES CHIN

TOKYO, JUNE 16 (AP)-GEN. JAMES A. VAN FLEET, FORMER COMMANDER OF THE U.S. 8TH ARMY IN KOREA, SAID TODAY THE BREAKUP OF THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE AT GENEVA WAS "NO SURPRISE TO ME" AND "I'M GLAD IT FINALLY CAME ABOUT."

THE RETIRED GENERAL, ON A MILITARY AID SURVEY OF THE FAR EAST FOR PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, DECLARED "WE HAD TO GO THROUGH WITH IT AND PROVE ONCE AGAIN YOU CAN'T BELIEVE THE COMMUNISTS--YOU CAN'T RELY ON THEM."

SIXTEEN U.N. NATIONS WHICH FOUGHT IN KOREA BROKE OFF THE TALKS AFTER SEVEN WEEKS OF DEADLOCKED SESSIONS WITH THE COMMUNISTS.

VAN FLEET ARRIVED TODAY FROM KOREA AND SAID HE PLANNED TO VISIT FORMOSA " AS SOON AS I CAN."

ASKED IF THE SOUTH KOREAN ARMY, WHICH HE HELPED BUILD TO ITS PRESENT 20 DIVISION STRENGTH, COULD BE EXPANDED, VAN FLEET DECLARED:

"THEY HAVE PLENTY OF MANPOWER AND A WONDERFUL SPIRIT. THIS IS TRUE OF ALL OUR FREE COUNTRIES IN ASIA.

"WHENEVER YOU FIND A NATIVE FORCE TRAINED AND EQUIPPED AND WITH A PASSIONATE DESIRE TO DEFEND ITS FREEDOM, IT IS A BARGAIN PACKAGE FOR THE UNITED STATES TO SUPPORT SUCH PEOPLE."

EARLIER AT SEOUL AIRPORT, VAN FLEET TOLD NEWSMEN SOUTH KOREA HAS MORE THAN ENOUGH MEN TO EXPAND ITS ARMY ABOVE 20 DIVISIONS. SOME U.S. MILITARY EXPERTS HAVE SAID SOUTH KOREA COULD NOT SUPPORT A LARGER FORCE.

INFORMED QUARTERS SAID IT APPEARED THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAS BEEN USING VAN FLEET--A PERSONAL FRIEND F STUBRN OLD PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE--TO KEEP SOUTH KOREA IN LINE SINCE THE GENEVA TALKS FAILED.

RHEE HAS SAID FREQUENTLY SINCE THE ARMISTICE WAS SIGNED LAST JULY THAT HE WOULD ORDER A DRIVE NORTH IF KOREA WAS NOT UNITED PEACEFULLY.

AT CHINHAE, WHERE RHEE IS ATTENDING AN UNOFFICIAL ASIAN ANTI-COMMUNIST CONFERENCE, THE FIERY PRESIDENT SAID BREAKUP OF THE GENEVA TALKS "IS THE FIRST TIME SINCE THE CEASE-FIRE TALKS BEGAN IN PANMUNJOM THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS LED THE OTHER NATIONS IN WITH-DRAWING FROM A CONFERENCE WITH THE COMMUNISTS."

THE ROK PRESIDENT SAID CALLING OFF THE PEACE CONFERENCE DEMONSTRATES THAT "THE FREE NATIONS NO LONGER ARE BEGGING THE COMMUNISTS TO COME TO SOME AGREEMENT SO AS TO AVOID AT ANY COST THE POSSIBILITY OF WORLD WAR III."

"LET US STAND FIRM AND PROVE NOT BY WORD BUT ACTION THAT WE WILL NOT PUT ANY FURTHER CONFIDENCE IN WHAT THE COMMUNISTS SAY," RHEE DECLARED. "FROM NOW ON IF THE REDS WANT PEACE THEY MUST PROVE IT BY THEIR ACTIONS, NOT BY TALK."

CY242APD NM

A92KX

(260)

TOKYO, THURSDAY, JUNE 17 (AP)-LEADERS OF THREE ANTI-COMMUNIST ASIAN NATIONS HAVE COMMENDED THE ALLIED BREAKUP OF THE GENEVA CONFERENCE ON KOREA YESTERDAY.

SUPPORT FOR AN ANTI-RED ALLIANCE GREW IN THE FAR EAST.

PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE OF SOUTH KOREA, ATTENDING THE UNOFFICIAL ASIAN ANTI-COMMUNIST CONFERENCE AT CHINHAE SAID "THE FREE NATIONS NO LONGER ARE BEGGING TGHE COMMUNISTS TO COME TO SOME AGREEMENT SO AS TO AVOID AT ANY COST THE POSSIBILITY OF WORLD WAR III."

"LET US STAND FIRM AND PROVE NOT BY WORD BUT ACTION THAT WE WILL NOT PUT ANY FURTHER CONFIDENCE IN WHAT THE COMMUNISTS SAY."

AT TAIPEH, FORMOSA, FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGE YEH OF NATIONALIST CHINA ISSUED A STATEMENT SAYING FURTHER TALKS WITHTHE COMMUNISTS WERE USELESS AND THE TIME HAD ARRIVED TO TAKE UNITED ACTION AGAINST THEM.

PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK IN A SPEECH DECLARED "THE FREE WORLD NOW AT LAST IS SEEING THE TRUE FACE OF THE CHINESE REDS BECAUSE OF THEIR INTERVENTION IN KOREA AND INDOCHINA."

VICE PRESIDENT PHA R. NIDES OF THAILAND'S NATIONAL ASSEMBLY, WHO IS ATTENDING THE CHINHAE CONFERENCE, SAID IN AN INTERVIEW THE BREAKUP AT GENEVA GAVE "THE KOREAN PEOPLE MORE COURAGE AND DETERM-INATION TO FIGHT COMMUNISM." HE SAID THAILAND WOULD KEEP TROOPS IN KOREA "UNTIL EVERYTHING IS SETTLED."

SUPPORT FOR AN ARMED ALLIANCE AGAINST THE COMMUNISTS IN ASIA CAME FROM TWO OTHER NATIONS IN ASIA.

IN MANILA, SEN. JOSE P. LAUREL, FREQUENT CRITIC OF U. S. POLICY IN ASIA, CAME OUT IN AN INTERVIEW FOR SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES PLAN FOR A COLLECTIVE DEFENSE IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

IN WELLINGTON, NEW ZEALAND, PRIME MINISTER SYDNEY HOLLAND IN A SPEECH SAID NEW ZEALAND COULD NOT "STAND IDLY BY" WHILE COMMUNISM SPREADS TOWARDS BRITISH MALAYA.

FJ833PCS

A89FX

TOKYO, JUNE 16 (AP)-COMMUNIST NORTH KOREA'S PYONGYANG RADIO TONIGHT BLAMED THE UNITED STATES FOR BREAKING OFF THE GENEVA CONFERENCE ON KOREA.

THE KOREAN LANGUAGE BROADCAST HEARD IN TOKYO SAID THE AMERICAN "IMPERIALISTS" HAD PLANNED TO BREAK OFF THE TALKS ON KOREA FROM THE BEGINNING OF THE NEGOTIATIONS.

THE COMMUNIST RADIO SAID "NORTH KOREA WILL CONTINUE TO MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO SOLVE THE KOREAN PROBLEM BY PEACEFUL MEANS."

MA641APD NM

A36FX

TOKYO, JUNE 16 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA WAS EXPECTED TO ANNOUNCE PLANS FOR HIS IMMEDIATE FUTURE TODAY, FOLLOWING FORMAL CLOSING OF THE TURBULENT 188-DAY SESSION OF JAPAN'S DIET LAST MIDNIGHT.

THERE WAS SOME SPECULATION THAT YOSHIDA WOULD RE-SCHEDULE A WORLD TOUR DELAYED BY THE POLITICAL TURMOIL, BUT A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID THE PROJECTED TRIP STILL WAS "POSTPONED INDEFINITELY."

POLITICAL OBSERVERS PREDICTED THE PREMIER SOON WILL ACCEPT THE RESIGNATION OF EISAKU SATO, THE LIBERAL PARTY'S SECRETARY GENERAL WHO HAS BEEN INDICTED ON CHARGES OF MISHANDLING A 10 MILLION YEN POLITICAL DONATION FROM JAPANESE SHIPBUILDERS.

YOSHIDA HAS BLOCKED SATO'S ARREST.
THE LAWMAKERS ADJOURNED AFTER APOLOGIZING TO THE PEOPLE FOR A FIST-SWINGING BRAWL IN THE DIET JUNE 3.
CY226APD

B43KX (Q)
(APW) (230)
TOKYO, JUNE 16 (AP)-COMMUNIST CHINA ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT NINE BRITISH NAVY MEN ABOARD A MOTORBOAT "BEARING NO NATIONAL FLAG" WERE SEIZED OFF THE SOUTH CHINA COAST JUNE 1.
THE VESSEL APPARENTLY WAS THE 27-FOOT ROYAL NAVY YACHT ELINOR ON WHICH SEVEN SEAMEN AND TWO LIEUTENANTS SAILED ON A PLEASURE CRUISE FROM HONG KONG JUNE 1.
THE ELINOR HAS NOT BEEN HEARD FROM SINCE AND A WIDESPREAD SEARCH WAS MADE WHEN IT FAILED TO RETURN AS SCHEDULED JUNE 6.
A PEIPING RADIO BROADCAST HEARD HERE TODAY SAID TROOPS GARRISONING SANMEN ISLAND OFF KWANGTUNG PROVINCE DISCOVERED "A SUSPICIOUS MOTORBOAT BEARING NO NATIONAL FLAG MOORED IN CHINESE TERRITORIAL WATERS" THE NIGHT OF JUNE 1.
THE BROADCAST SAID A SMALL BOAT WITH THREE MEN ABOARD WAS MOVING TOWARD THE CHINA COAST WHEN INTERCEPTED.
THE MOTORBOAT AND THE NINE MEN WERE DETAINED AND AN INVESTIGATION IS BEING MADE, PEIPING SAID.
AVAILABLE MAPS DO NOT SHOW A SANMEN ISLAND OFF KWANGTUNG PROVINCE.
LAST FRIDAY THE CHINESE NEWSPAPER SINGTAO MANPAO IN HONG KONG REPORTED THAT THE ELINOR HAD BEEN SEIZED BY A RED GUNBOAT AT SUNMUNKWAN, A FORMER CHINESE CUSTOMS BASE NEAR MIRS BAY.
THE PAPER SAID THE COMMUNISTS HAD TOWED THE YACHT TO SWABU, 75 MILES FARTHER UP THE CHINA COAST.
TODAY'S ANNOUNCEMENT WAS THE FIRST OFFICIAL WORD THAT THE VESSEL HAD BEEN SEIZED.
VR456ACS

A59
(160)
LONDON, JUNE 16 (AP)-THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ANNOUNCED TODAY THEY ARE HOLDING NINE BRITISH NAVAL MENMISSING SINCE THEY SET OUT JUNE 1 FROM HONG KONG ON A PLEASURE CRUISE.
HONG KONG NEWSPAPERS REPORTED LAST WEEK THAT THE CHINESE REDS HAD PICKED UP THE BRITONS, TWO LIEUTENANTS AND SEVEN SEAMEN. THEY HAD FAILED TO RETURN FROM A CRUISE IN THE 27-FOOT NAVY YACHT ELINOR TO NEARBY TOLO HARBOR.
PEIPING RADIO BROADCAST THIS ARMY COMMUNIQUE:
AT 1900 HOURS (7 P.M.) JUNE 1, A SUSPICIOUS MOTORBOAT BEARING NO NATIONALITY MARKINGS MOORED IN CHINESE TERRITORIAL WATERS 200 METERS (ABOUT 600 FEET) OFF MUHUAN, NORTHWEST OF SANMEN ISLAND, AND A SMALL BOAT WITH THREE MEN MOVING (SIG) TOWARDS THE CHINA COAST.
"THE COASTAL DEFENSE UNIT ACCORDINGLY MADE AN INSPECTION. IT WAS FOUND THAT NINE BRITISH NAVY MEN WERE ABOARD THE BOAT WHICH INTRUDED INTO CHINESE TERRITORIAL WATERS FROM HONG KONG.
"THE BOAT AND MEN WERE DETAINED AND AN INVESTIGATION IS BEING CONDUCTED BY A COASTAL DEFENSE UNIT."
SJ720AED

A41FX
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, JUNE 16 (AP)-THE INTERIOR MINISTRY'S TATAO NEWS AGENCY SAID TODAY 100,000 CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS STATIONED IN TIBET ARE STUDYING THE LANGUAGES OF INDIA AND PAKISTAN AS A PRELIMINARY TO INVASION.
TATAO, WHICH CLAIMS CONTACTS ON THE RED-HELD MAINLAND, GAVE NO SOURCE.
CY234APD

A180
NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA (600)
BY JOHN RODERICK
SAIGON, INDOCHINA, JUNE 16 (AP)-GEN. PAUL ELY FLIES TO PARIS TOMORROW TO REPORT TO A CARETAKER FRENCH GOVERNMENT ON THE DEFENSE OF VIET NAM, WHOSE OWN GOVERNMENT HAS JUST RESIGNED.
IT IS EXPECTED ELY, THE NEW FRENCH MILITARY AND CIVIL CHIEF IN INDOCHINA, WILL CARRY WITH HIM A SERIES OF OPTIONAL PLANS FOR HOLDING THE RED RIVER DELTA AGAINST THE VIETMINH REBEL BUILDUP. HE MAY NEED THEM IN CONSULTATIONS IN PARIS.
THE FRENCH REGARD THE RICH, WEDGE-SHAPED DELTA LAND OF NORTH VIET NAM AS THE KEY TO INDOCHINA. BESET BY COMMUNIST GUERRILLAS WITHIN AND THE THREAT OF ATTACK BY REGULAR REBEL DIVISIONS FROM WITHOUT, THEY HAVE BEEN EVACUATING SMALL OUTPOSTS IN RECENT WEEKS AND TRANSFERRING THE GARRISONS TO DEFENSE OF THE MAIN DELTA TOWNS AND THE RAILWAY AND HIGHWAY BETWEEN HANOI AND HAIPHONG.
(A FRENCH PRESS AGENCY DISPATCH SAID FRENCH UNION TROOPS WITHDREW WITHOUT A FIGHT WEDNESDAY FROM VIETRI, 35 MILES NORTHWEST OF HANOI, AND HILL 93 NEAR PHU LY, ON THE DELTA'S SOUTHEASTERN SECTOR.)
A MOBILE GROUP OF THREE BATTALIONS, PERHAPS 2,400 MEN, HAS ARRIVED IN THE DELTA AREA TO STRENGTHEN THE SHORTENED LINES, THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND ANNOUNCED.
WHEN ELY FLIES TO PARIS, HE WILL JUMP FROM ONE POLITICAL UNCERTAINTY TO ANOTHER. VIET NAM'S ENTIRE CABINET RESIGNED TODAY, WHILE THE FRENCH REGIME OF JOSEPH LANIEL CANNOT MAKE NEW POLICY.
WHEN ELY ARRIVED LAST WEEK, HE HAD SPECIFIC INSTRUCTIONS FROM LANIEL FOR DEFENDING THE DELTA AGAINST THE EXPECTED ATTACK. BUT LANIEL'S GOVERNMENT WAS DEFEATED IN THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY SATURDAY IN A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE ON INDOCHINA.
ELY'S INSTRUCTIONS MAY BE CHANGED SHARPLY.
PREMIER-DESIGNATE PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE, WHO WANTS TO WIND UP THE 7 1/2-YEAR OLD WAR, HAS CONTENDED FRANCE'S MILITARY OUTLAY IS TOO HEAVY FOR HER ECONOMIC SITUATION AND SHOULD BE CUT BACK.
VIET NAM PREMIER PRINCE BUU LOC, WHOSE GOVERNMENT HAS HELD OFFICE SINCE EARLY JANUARY, STEPPED DOWN AFTER POLITICAL DISCUSSIONS LASTING SEVERAL WEEKS. VIET NAM'S CHIEF OF STATE, EX-EMPEROR BAO DAI, ANNOUNCED IN FRANCE THE APPOINTMENT OF THE NEW PREMIER, NGO DINH DIEM. DIEM, 53, IS A ROMAN CATHOLIC LAYMAN, A NATIONALIST AND STRONGLY ANTI-COMMUNIST.
REGARDED AS A REFORMER, HE WAS REPORTED TOLD BY BAO DAI HE WOULD HAVE AN ENTIRELY FREE HAND IN FORMING THE NEW GOVERNMENT AND UNIFYING THE COUNTRY AGAINST THE VIETMINH.
THE NEW PREMIER HAS BEEN AWAY FROM VIET NAM FOR THREE YEARS, SPENDING TIME IN THE UNITED STATES, FRANCE, BELGIUM AND JAPAN. HE IS SAID TO REGARD THE UNITED STATES FAVORABLY.

A181

BUU LOC WILL REMAIN HERE TO INSTALL DIEM LATER THIS WEEK AND ADVISE HIM AS LONG AS NECESSARY. THEN HE WILL LEAVE FOR FRANCE. THE RETIRING PREMIER IS REPORTED TO HAVE RECOMMENDED THAT PHAN HUY QUAT BE RETAINED AS DEFENSE MINISTER AND GEN. NGUYEN VAN HINH AS ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF. QUAT LEFT FOR FRANCE TODAY WITH THE RETIRING FRENCH COMMISSIONER GENERAL, MAURICE DEJEAN.

THOUGH BUU LOC CAN BOAST HE HELPED BRING INDEPENDENCE FOR VIET NAM ALONG WITH MEMBERSHIP IN THE FRENCH UNION, THE COUNTRY STILL FACES SERIOUS PROBLEMS.

DESPITE EMERGENCY MEASURES VOTED BY THE CABINET, THERE IS A CRISIS IN MOBILIZATION FOR THE NATIONAL ARMY. IT HAS BEEN ADMITTED OPENLY THAT, OF THE 30,000 MEN CALLED UP IN THE LAST DRAFT, ONLY 8,000 RESPONDED.

THIS BREAKDOWN HAS DELAYED U.S. PARTICIPATION IN AN ARMY TRAINING PROGRAM. GEN. JOHN O'DANIEL, AMERICAN AID CHIEF, ESTIMATES ABOUT 100,000 MEN WILL BE NEEDED TO BEGIN THE TRAINING OF FIVE DIVISIONS BEFORE THE YEAR'S END.

ON THE POLITICAL SIDE, THE COUNTRY REMAINS DIVIDED INTO VARYING GROUPS UNABLE TO AGREE AMONG THEMSELVES. DIEM'S BIG JOB WILL BE TO UNITE THEM.

THE FRENCH BEGAN TODAY THE RETURN OF 575 SICK AND WOUNDED VIETMINH PRISONERS IN EXCHANGE FOR FRENCH UNION CASUALTIES RETURNED FROM FALLEN DIEN BIEN PHU. THE FRENCH HANDED OVER 140 REBEL PRISONERS TO VIETMINH AUTHORITIES AT CAU GIO, A VILLAGE 30 MILES NORTHEAST OF HANOI. THOSE RELEASED, INCLUDING SOME HELD FOR THREE YEARS, APPEARED HAPPY TO JOIN THEIR RED-LED COMRADES AND SANG SONGS AS THEIR CONVOY TOOK THEM TO THE EXCHANGE POINT.

THE REMAINING PRISONERS WILL BE RELEASED IN CENTRAL VIET NAM LATER, PROBABLY THE LAST OF THIS WEEK OR THE FIRST OF NEXT NEAR TOURANE.

U.S. AIR FORCE TECHNICIANS HELPING THE FRENCH KEEP THEIR PLANES FLYING HAVE A BASE NEAR TOURANE.

KL315PED

THE WHIFT HAD BEEN REPORTED YESTERDAY AS A LAST-DITCH EFFORT TO RALLY TO THE ANTI-COMMUNIST FIGHT THE LARGE GROUP OF NATIONALIST LEADERS WHO HAVE OPPOSED BAO DAI AS BEING UNDER FRENCH CONTROL.

DIEM, A CHIEF CRITIC OF THE EX-EMPEROR ON THAT SCORE, HAS BEEN IN SELF-IMPOSED EXILE IN FRANCE FOR THE PAST THREE YEARS. HE IS EXPECTED TO ARRIVE IN SAIGON WITHIN A WEEK.

SJ831AED

A161

PARIS, [redacted], JUNE 16 (AP)-TWO OUTPOTS OF FRENCH UNION FORCES IN THE RED RIVER DELTA WERE EVACUATED TODAY AS PART OF A NEW PLAN OF ADVANCE DEFENSES, THE FRENCH PRESS AGENCY REPORTED TODAY FROM SAIGON.

TROOPS WERE WITHDRAWN WITHOUT A FIGHT FROM VIETRI, ABOUT 35 MILES NORTHWEST OF HANOI, AND "HILL 93" NEAR PHU LY IN THE SOUTHEASTERN SECTOR OF THE DELTA.

KM142PED

B92KX Q

(130)

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, JUNE 16 (AP)-NATIONALIST CHINA TONIGHT CALLED ON THE UNITED NATIONS TO CONDEMN COMMUNIST FORCES IN INDOCHINA AS AGGRESSORS AND TO TAKE UNITED ACTION AGAINST THE REDS.

FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGE YEH SAID NATIONALIST CHINA STANDS READY TO CONTRIBUTE ITS SHARE "IN STEMMING THE TIDE OF COMMUNIST AGGRESSION AND IN THE MAINTENANCE OF INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY."

"IT IS NOT ONLY THE FATE OF KOREA AND INDOCHINA AT STAKE, BUT ALSO THE PEACE AND SECURITY OF THE WORLD," YEH SAID IN A STATEMENT.

THE NATIONALIST FOREIGN MINISTER SAID THAT WITH KOREAN PEACE TALKS AT GENEVA BROKEN OFF AND INDOCHINA CONFERENCES APPROACHING A DEAD END THERE NO LONGER IS ANY JUSTIFICATION FOR FURTHER TALKS WITH THE COMMUNISTS.

YEH INSISTED THAT THE ONLY PROPER PLACE TO DEAL WITH THE KOREAN AND INDOCHINESE QUESTIONS IS IN THE UNITED NATIONS.

B918ACS NM

1954

A75

(260)

INDOCHINESE

BY FORREST EDWARDS

HANOI, INDOCHINA, JUNE 16 (AP)-THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND BEGAN THE RETURN OF 575 SICK AND WOUNDED VIETMINH PRISONERS OF WAR TODAY AS TOKEN REPAYMENT FOR THE COMMUNIST RELEASE LAST MONTH OF FRENCH UNION WOUNDED FROM DIEN BIEN PHU.

SEVENTY VIETMINH WERE HANDED OVER TO VIETMINH AUTHORITIES THIS AFTERNOON AT THE LITTLE VILLAGE OF CAU GIO, 30 MILES NORTHEAST OF HANOI AND JUST INSIDE THE EDGE OF REBEL-CONTROLLED TERRITORY.

SEVENTY MORE WERE TO BE RETURNED LATER THIS AFTERNOON AND 127 TOMORROW AT DINH CAU.

THE OTHER PRISONERS WILL BE RELEASED IN CENTRAL VIET NAM AT A LATER DATE, PROBABLY THE LAST OF THIS WEEK OR EARLY NEXT WEEK.

THOSE RETURNED TODAY APPEARED HAPPY TO GET BACK TO THEIR VIETMINH COMRADES. SOME HAD BEEN PRISONERS FOR MORE THAN THREE YEARS. TAKEN TO THE RELEASE POINT IN AMBULANCES, THEY CHEERED AND SANG AS THE CONVOY PASSED THROUGH SMALL TOWNS AND CITIES.

IN PARIS TODAY THE VIETNAMESE INFORMATION OFFICE ANNOUNCED THAT VIET NAM'S CHIEF OF STATE, EX-EMPEROR BAO DAI, HAS ACCEPTED THE RESIGNATION OF PRINCE BUU LOC'S GOVERNMENT AND ASKED NGO DINH DIEM, FERVENT NATIONALIST AND CATHOLIC LEADER, TO FORM A NEW CABINET.

BUU LOC, WHO HAS BEEN PREMIER SINCE JANUARY, ANNOUNCED HIS GOVERNMENT'S RESIGNATION OFFICIALLY IN SAIGON TODAY.

1954

13

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD U.N.-INDOCHINA (500)

BY WILLIAM N. OATIS

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., JUNE 16 (AP)-THAILAND INTRODUCED A RESOLUTION IN THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL TODAY CALLING FOR A PEACE PATROL IN SOUTHEAST ASIA. THE UNITED STATES URGED THE COUNCIL TO ADOPT IT ON THE GROUNDS OF A "REAL AND CONTINUING THREAT" TO THAILAND FROM COMMUNIST IMPERIALISM.

THE RESOLUTION WAS THE FIRST EVER TO PUT A QUESTION RELATING TO THE INDOCHINA WAR BEFORE ANY BODY OF THE U.N., WHOSE "MORAL SANCTION" SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES HAS SAID WOULD BE NEEDED FOR U.S. INTERVENTION IN THAT WAR.

SIX OF THE 11 COUNCIL MEMBERS SPOKE FOR IT--NEW ZEALAND, TURKEY, BRAZIL, NATIONALIST CHINA, BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES. SEVEN VOTES WILL BE ENOUGH TO PUT IT THROUGH UNLESS THE SOVIET UNION, WHICH HAS CAST 58 VETOES IN THE COUNCIL, VETOES IT. IF THERE IS A VETO THE MATTER CAN BE TAKEN STRAIGHT TO THE 60-NATION GENERAL ASSEMBLY, WHERE THE VETO WOULD NOT APPLY.

30.24- 19383

SOVIET DELEGATE SEMYON K. TSARAPKIN TOLD A REPORTER HIS DELEGATION WILL SPEAK FRIDAY. HE ADDED: "I AM NOT PREPARED TO SAY NOW WHETHER WE WILL VOTE AGAINST (VETO) THE RESOLUTION. IT IS TOO WEIGHTY A MATTER TO DISCUSS NOW."

HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. OF THE UNITED STATES, PRESIDING THIS MONTH IN ALPHABETICAL ROTATION OF THE CHAIR, RECOGNIZED HIMSELF TO SPEAK LAST ON THE ISSUE.

HE REFERRED TO "THE FIERCE STRUGGLE IN THE JUNGLES AND DELTAS OF INDOCHINA" AND SAID "NO AMOUNT OF PROPAGANDA CAN CONCEAL THIS LATEST ATTEMPT OF COMMUNIST IMPERIALISM TO SUBJUGATE PEACE-LOVING PEOPLES."

HE DECLARED DANGER TO THAILAND MAY HAVE INCREASED "NOW THAT THE VIETMINH FORCES HAVE BEEN EQUIPPED WITH FOREIGN ARMS OF THE MOST MODERN KIND."

HE SAID THE COUNCIL WAS NOT ASKED TO DO ANYTHING "WHICH COULD EVEN REMOTELY ADVERSELY AFFECT THE NEGOTIATIONS STILL CONTINUING IN GENEVA."

"THE ACTION REQUESTED LIES WITHIN THE COMPETENCE OF THIS COUNCIL," HE DECLARED. "ITS URGENCY IS MANIFEST. LET US ACT PROMPTLY..."

HE ADJOURNED THE MEETING TO 10:30 A.M. (EDT) FRIDAY AND EXPRESSED HOPE THE COUNCIL COULD VOTE THEN.

THE U.N. DEVELOPMENTS CAME AS THE GENEVA CONFERENCE STILL STRUGGLED TO ARRANGE A CEASE-FIRE IN THE WAR BETWEEN THE FRENCH UNION AND THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH IN INDOCHINA--NOW IN ITS EIGHTH YEAR.

THAILAND, A MEMBER OF THE U.N. BUT NOT OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL, ALREADY WAS SURE OF A RESPECTFUL HEARING WHEN HER AMBASSADOR TO WASHINGTON, POTE SARASIN, WAS INVITED TO THE COUNCIL TABLE TODAY. TEN OF THE COUNCILMEN--ALL BUT THE RUSSIAN--HAD VOTED JUNE 3 TO PUT HER PLAN ON ITS AGENDA.

THE PROCEEDINGS TOOK ONLY AN HOUR AND 13 MINUTES. SARASIN INTRODUCED HIS DRAFT RESOLUTION--CALLED A DRAFT BECAUSE IT IS SUBJECT TO AMENDMENT --IN A 12-MINUTE SPEECH.

THE RESOLUTION WOULD HAVE THE COUNCIL TAKE INTO CONSIDERATION "LEGITIMATE APPREHENSIONS ENTERTAINED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF THAILAND IN REGARD TO ITS OWN SECURITY, CAUSED BY A CONDITION OF INTERNATIONAL TENSION IN THE GENERAL REGION IN WHICH THAILAND IS LOCATED."

IT WOULD HAVE THE COUNCIL REQUEST THE 14-NATION U.N. PEACE OBSERVATION COMMISSION TO ESTABLISH A SUBCOMMISSION OF THREE TO FIVE MEMBERS. THIS SUBCOMMISSION WOULD SEND OBSERVERS TO THAILAND "AS SOON AS POSSIBLE" AND GO THERE ITSELF "IF IT DEEMS IT NECESSARY."

IT WOULD REPORT AS IT DEEMS NECESSARY TO THE COMMISSION AND COUNCIL. IF UNABLE TO ACCOMPLISH ITS MISSION "WITHOUT OBSERVATION OR VISIT ALSO IN STATES CONTINGUOUS TO THAILAND," IT WOULD SEEK FURTHER INSTRUCTIONS FROM THE COMMISSION OR COUNCIL.

SOME DIPLOMATIC OBSERVERS SAID THIS LATTER PROVISION WAS SO WORDED TO SATISFY BRITAIN AND FRANCE, WHICH WERE RELUCTANT TO SAY THE OBSERVERS SHOULD GO TO THE FRENCH-ASSOCIATED INDOCHINESE STATES OF LAOS AND CAMBODIA, ON THAILAND'S EASTERN FRONTIER.

ML/WB516PED

B65 (Q)

1951

(240)

NEW DELHI, INDIA, JUNE 16 (AP)-INDIA ACCUSED FRANCE TODAY OF LANDING TROOPS IN THE DISPUTE FRENCH INDIAN SETTLEMENT OF PONDICHERY, SCENE OF RECENT AGITATION FOR A MERGER WITH INDIA. FRANCE INSISTED THEY WERE ONLY POLICE.

PRIME MINISTER NEHRU'S GOVERNMENT IN A NOTE TO THE FRENCH EMBASSY REQUESTED THE IMMEDIATE WITHDRAWAL OF ANY SUCH SOLDIERS.

THE FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTRY ISSUED A QUICK DENIAL IN PARIS. IT SAID THE MOVEMENT INVOLVED ONLY 50 POLICE AND TWO OFFICERS AND ADDED THAT FRANCE HAD TAKEN PAINS TO SEND THEM ABOARD THE COMMERCIAL VESSEL "VIET NAM" RATHER THAN A WARSMIP.

"FRANCE IS RESPONSIBLE FOR MAINTAINING ORDER IN THE SETTLEMENT AND INTENDS TO MAINTAIN ORDER," THE FOREIGN OFFICE DECLARED.

REPORTS ONLY TWO DAYS AGO FROM ANOTHER FRENCH INDIAN SETTLEMENT, YANAON, ON INDIA'S WEST COAST, SAID SOME 200 PRO-INDIANS IN THE TOWN OF 5,800 PERSONS HAD SEIZED ALL PUBLIC OFFICES, HOISTED THE INDIAN FLAG AND PROCLAIMED FRENCH CONTROL AT AN END.

THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCEMENT TODAY SAID "FRENCH EUROPEAN TROOPS UNDER THE COMMAND OF FRENCH OFFICERS WITH A QUANTITY OF MILITARY STORES INCLUDING ARMS AND AMMUNITION" ARRIVED AT PONDICHERY EARLY TODAY. AN INDIAN SPOKESMAN SAID THE NUMBER OF TROOPS WAS "SMALL."

THE INDIAN STATEMENT SAID THE LANDING OF FRENCH TROOPS WOULD VIOLATE FRANCE'S AGREEMENT TO SEND TROOPS TO ITS INDIAN SETTLEMENTS ONLY FOR POLICE PURPOSES.

THE STATEMENT ADDED: "THE NEW DEVELOPMENT CREATES A SITUATION UNDER WHICH THE GOVERNMENT MIGHT HAVE TO TAKE NECESSARY MEASURES TO PROTECT THEIR INTERESTS."

NEHRU HAS BEEN DEMANDING THAT BOTH FRANCE AND PORTUGAL WITHDRAW FROM THEIR SMALL COLONIES IN THIS COUNTRY.

MT917AED

A38FX

1951

BANGKOK, JUNE 16 (AP)-THREE CHINESE SCHOOLS IN THE BANGKOK AREA WERE SEARCHED MONDAY FOR EVIDENCE OF COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA ACTIVITIES, THAI POLICE SAID YESTERDAY.

POLICE ARRESTED ONE THAI AND 26 CHINESE, MAINLY MERCHANTS AND SCHOOL TEACHERS IN RAIDS ON 100 HOMES.

THE MINISTRY OF EDUCATION YESTERDAY CLOSED A SIAMESE-OPERATED SCHOOL AS UNTRUSTWORTHY.

POLICE LT. COL. PHOTE BHAKANUND SAID THE ARRESTED PERSONS WERE MEMBERS OF THE "NEW JUNIOR DEMOCRATIC GROUP" WHICH HE TERMED A COMMUNIST ORGANIZATION. THE COMMUNIST PARTY IS ILLEGAL HERE.

POLICE SAID EVIDENCE INCLUDED LETTERS FROM THE COMMUNIST PARTY ABROAD CONTAINING INSTRUCTIONS FOR SABOTAGE AND OTHER RED ACTIVITIES.

CY231APD

A93

NEW DELHI, INDIA, JUNE 16 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES SIGNED AN AGREEMENT WITH INDIA TODAY PROVIDING $805,000 FOR TECHNICAL AID.

UNDER THE PACT 10 U.S. PRODUCTION EXPERTS WILL HELP INDIA'S METAL-WORK INDUSTRIES BOOST OUTPUT; FIVE WILL ASSIST THE DEVELOPMENT OF PRIVATELY OWNED NEWSPRINT SOURCES; FIVE WILL HELP THE PRODUCTION OF RAZOR BLADES, ELECTRIC LIGHT BULBS, ABRASIVES AND TEXTILES AND IN RAILWAY OPERATIONS.

THE PROJECT IS WHOLLY AMERICAN-FINANCED UNDER THE AGREEMENT, WITHOUT THE USUAL INDIAN GOVERNMENT CONTRIBUTION OF COUNTERPART FUNDS IN RUPEES. IT MARKS A SHARP DEPARTURE FROM PREVIOUS AID PACTS, WHICH EMPHASIZED AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT.

K958AED

A53

CAIRO, EGYPT, JUNE 16 (AP)-TROUBLE-SHOOTER ERIC JOHNSTON, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S SPECIAL ENVOY IN THE MIDDLE EAST, REPORTED TODAY THAT FOUR ARAB NATIONS HAVE TENTATIVELY REJECTED AN AMERICAN PLAN FOR JOINT ISRAELI-ARAB EXPLOITATION OF THE JORDAN VALLEY.

JOHNSTON SAID AT THE END OF FOUR DAYS OF TALKS HERE THAT HE HAD BEEN "UNABLE AT THE PRESENT TIME" TO WIN AGREEMENT OF EGYPT, JORDAN, LEBANON, AND SYRIA TO THE JORDAN WATERSHED PLAN.

HOWEVER, A FORMAL COMMUNIQUE ISSUED JOINTLY BY JOHNSTON AND THE ARAB GROUP NOTED "SUBSTANTIAL PROGRESS" HAD BEEN MADE AND ADDED THAT "AN ACCEPTABLE PLAN MAY BE FORMULATED" IN THE NEAR FUTURE.

SN310PED

A64FX (WX FOLO)
LAUREL (210)

BY DON HUTH

MANILA, JUNE 16 (AP)-A LEADING PHILIPPINES STATESMAN TODAY JOINED U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES IN CALLING FOR A COLLECTIVE DEFENSE AGAINST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

SEN. JOSE P. LAUREL, A FREQUENT CRITIC OF U.S. PACIFIC POLICIES, DECLARED IN AN INTERVIEW THAT THERE MUST BE JOINT ACTION BY FREE NATIONS IF DEMOCRACY IS TO BE PRESERVED IN THIS PART OF THE WORLD.

LAUREL IS A LEADER OF THE ADMINISTRATION NACIONALISTA PARTY AND HIS STATEMENTS TODAY PUT HIM SQUARELY BEHIND PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY IN ADVOCATING STRONGER TIES WITH THE UNITED STATES.

LAUREL SAID HE IS BACKING DULLES' PROGRAM "NOT BECAUSE I AM PRO-AMERICAN BUT BECAUSE I BELIEVE IN THE PRINCIPLE FOR WHICH THE UNITED STATES IS FIGHTING."

"THE ONLY HOPE FOR THE PHILIPPINES IS TO SEE THAT DEMOCRACY IS MAINTAINED," HE SAID. "THAT IS WHY WE MUST FIGHT FOR IT."

LAUREL PREDICTED THAT INDOCHINA WILL FALL TO THE COMMUNISTS "BECAUSE THE FRENCH ARE STILL COLONIALISTS."

HE SAID THE ATTITUDE OF THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT CONCERNING INDO-CHINA IS THROWING TOGETHER COMMUNISTS AND NON-COMMUNISTS IN A COMMON FIGHT FOR FREEDOM.

IF INDOCHINA FALLS, LAUREL SAID, BURMA AND THAILAND MAY BE NEXT.

"AND THEN THE COMMUNISTS WILL SWEEP INTO INDONESIA WHERE THE GROUNDWORK ALREADY IS PREPARED," HE SAID.

CY/HW448APD

1954

A63 (FX FOLO)
(170)

WELLINGTON, NEW ZEALAND, JUNE 16 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER SYDNEY HOLLAND SAYS NEW ZEALAND CANNOT "STAND IDLY BY" WHILE COMMUNISM SPREADS TOWARD BRITISH MALAYA.

ADDRESSING THE RETURNED SERVICEMEN'S ASSOCIATION RECENTLY, HOLLAND DECLARED WORLD EMPHASIS HAD SHIFTED, PLACING NEW ZEALAND IN THE FRONT LINE OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS IN THE PACIFIC.

HOLLAND ADDED THAT THE UNSTABLE POLITICAL SITUATION IN FRANCE HAS PREVENTED HER FROM TAKING A FULL ROLE IN THE SETTLEMENT OF INTER-NATIONAL PROBLEMS.

OBSERVERS SPECULATED THAT HOLLAND'S REMARKS INDICATED NEW ZEALAND WOULD JOIN IN ANY PLANS WHICH THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN MIGHT DRAFT FOR COLLECTIVE MILITARY ACTION IN COMMUNIST-THREATENED SOUTHEAST ASIA.

NEW ZEALAND'S ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, MAJ. GEN. WILLIAM H. GENTRY, PARTICIPATED IN THE RECENT FIVE-POWER MILITARY TALKS IN WASHINGTON ON POSSIBLE ACTION IN THE AREA. HE WILL MAKE HIS REPORT TO THE CABINET FRIDAY.

HOLLAND AND THE CABINET ALSO WILL DISCUSS THE SITUATION IN THE PACIFIC ON MONDAY WITH AUSTRALIAN PRIME MINISTER R. G. MENZIES, WHO IS VACATIONING IN NEW ZEALAND.

SJ742AED

A4WX (DEWEY & BJT)
(750)

AAMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD EISENHOWER ROUNDUP

BY DOUGLAS B.CORNELL

WASHINGTON, JUNE 16 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID TODAY HE IS CONCENTRATING ON THE BIG PROBLEMS OF THE PRESENT AND BY NO MANNER OF MEANS CASTING HIS MIND FORWARD TO RUNNING FOR ANOTHER TERM IN 1956.

THIS MATTER OF 1956, EISENHOWER SAID, HASN'T EVEN BEEN DISCUSSED IN THE WHITE HOUSE SINCE HE HAS BEEN THERE--EXCEPT IN THE MOST FACETIOUS VEIN. HE SAID HE ISN'T ONE TO PREDICT, AND, AS HE SEES IT, SUFFICIENT UNTO THE DAY ARE THE EVILS THEREOF.

THIS LAST COMMENT PRODUCED A ROUND OF LAUGHTER AT THE EISENHOWER NEWS CONFERENCE, AND THE PRESIDENT JOINED IN.

THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE ALSO SAID:

HIS MEETING NEXT WEEK WITH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL IS INTENDED TO KEEP THE BRIDGE BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN STRONG AND TO COMBAT THE IDEA THERE ARE GREAT RIFTS BETWEEN THE TWO NATIONS.

THE NEXT STEP IN THE KOREAN ARMISTICE PROBLEM, NOW THAT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE HAS FAILED TO REACH AN AGREEMENT, IS UP TO THE UNITED NATIONS.

HE HAS NEVER IMPLIED OR INSINUATED THAT HE WOULD SUPPORT GOVERNMENT PRICE SUPPORTS AT 100 PER CENT OF PARITY FOR FARMERS. HE ISN'T PREDICTING WHETHER HE WILL VETO A BILL TO CONTINUE RIGID 90 PER CENT OF PARITY SUPPORTS FOR ANOTHER YEAR IF CONGRESS SHOULD PASS IT. NOR IS HE PREPARED TO TAKE A STAND NOW ON A BILL APPROVED BY THE HOUSE AGRICULTURE COMMITTEE TO GIVE DAIRY FARMERS 80 INSTEAD OF 75 PER CENT OF PARITY WHILE LETTING DAIRY PRICES PAID BY CONSUMERS RESPOND TO SUPPLY AND DEMAND IN THE MARKET.

PARITY IS A STANDARD SET BY LAW THAT IS INTENDED TO GIVE FARMERS A FAIR RETURN FOR THEIR PRODUCTS WITH RESPECT TO PRICES OF THINGS THEY BUY.

THE QUESTION OF EISENHOWER'S INTENTIONS IN 1956 WAS A NATURAL, INASMUCH AS THE PRESIDENT'S TOP ASSISTANT, SHERMAN ADAMS, HAD SUGGESTED LAST WEEK THAT EISENHOWER MIGHT NOT RUN AGAIN IF THE DEMOCRATS WIN CONTROL OF CONGRESS IN THE NOVEMBER ELECTION.

"WOULD SUCH A DEVELOPMENT," A REPORTER ASKED, "HAVE THAT EFFECT ON YOUR PLANS?"

EISENHOWER SMILED AND REMARKED THAT THE MATTER OF 1956 HASN'T BEEN DISCUSSED, OTHER THAN FACETIOUSLY, AT THE WHITE HOUSE. HE WENT ON TO SAY THAT WHAT HE IS INTERESTED IN ARE THE PROBLEMS OF TODAY--SUCH AS STRENGTH AT HOME TO GIVE US A CHANCE TO DO OUR PART IN SOLVING CRITICAL INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS.

THE PRESIDENT WAS TOLD THAT ADAMS, WITHOUT GETTING SPECIFIC, HAD SAID THERE WERE TWO OTHER CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH EISENHOWER MIGHT NOT TRY FOR ANOTHER TERM. THE PRESIDENT SAID HE WAS AS IGNORANT ABOUT THEM AS NEWSMEN, BECAUSE ADAMS HADN'T TOLD HIM WHAT THEY WERE.

A5WX

TO A QUESTION WHETHER HE WOULD CONSIDER THE PRESENCE OF GOV.THOMAS E.DEWEY "AT RHE HEAD OF THE TICKET IN NEW YORK OF SUBSTANTIAL BENEFIT TO THE REPUBLICANS THIS FALL," THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE REPLIED THAT OBVIOUSLY IT HAS BEEN IN THE PAST AND HE STILL THINKS DEWEY IS PRETTY STRONG.

EISENHOWER SAID HE OFTEN HAD TALKED WITH DEWEY ABOUT THE GOVERNOR'S OWN SITUATION AND CONVICTIONS. BUT HE SAID, NO, HE HADN'T URGED DEWEY TO RUN FOR A FOURTH TERM WHEN THE GOVERNOR CALLED AT THE WHITE

HOUSE TWO WEEKS AGO. AFTER A GOOD MANY YEARS OF PUBLIC SERVICE, THE PRESIDENT SAID, HE THINKS DEWEY HAS EARNED THE RIGHT TO MAKE HIS OWN DECISIONS.

A TWO-TIME LOSER AS THE GOP PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE IN 1944 AND 1948, DEWEY WAS A STRONG EISENHOWER SUPPORTER IN 1952.

WEARING A BROWN FIGURED TIE AND A TAN SUIT MINUS THE USUAL VEST, EISENHOWER TEED OFF THE NEWS CONFERENCE BY OBSERVING THAT HE HAD MADE A PLEDGE THAT EVERY TIME HE APPEARED ANYWHERE PUBLICLY OR PRIVATELY HE WAS GOING TO MENTION HIS SUPPORT OF HIS LEGISLATIVE PROGRAM. SO HE SAID HE WAS GETTING IT OFF HIS CHEST AT THE OUTSET FOR FEAR THERE WOULDN'T BE ANY QUESTIONS ABOUT IT.

THEN HE THREW THE CONFERENCE OPEN TO QUESTIONS. THIS WAS ONE OF EISENHOWER'S BRIEFER CONFERENCES--JUST 20 MINUTES. BUT IT STILL COVERE MORE THAN A DOZEN TOPICS, AMONG THEM:

UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE--EISENHOWER SAID HE DOESN'T PLAN TO URGE THE STATES TO CALL SPECIAL SESSIONS OF THEIR LEGISLATURES TO CONSIDER EXTENDING THE LENGTH AND AMOUNT OF SUCH INSURANCE. WHILE HE WOULDN'T PRESUME TO DO THAT, HE SAID, HE WOULD URGE THE IMPORTANCE OF THE PROBLE ITSELF AND THE GREAT BENEFIT TO THE NATION OF SOLVING IT.

OPPENHEIMER--THE PRESIDENT DECLINED TO COMMENT ON THE PROPRIETIES INVOLVED IN THE POSSIBLE CONGRESSIONAL QUESTIONING OF THE FIVE MEMBERS OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION ABOUT THE CASE OF DR.J.ROBERT OPPENHEIMER.

HE WAS TOLD THAT A MEMBER OF THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE HAD SAID THAT IF A MAJORITY OF THE COMMISSION VOTES, IN EFFECT, TO LET OPPENHEIMER HAVE ACCESS TO ATOMIC SECRETS, THE COMMITTEE WILL WANT TO QUESTION THEM BUT THAT THEY WON'T IF THE COMMISSION DECIDES THE OTHER WAY. EISENHOWER SAID HE HADN'T HEARD OF THIS STATEMENT AND DIDN'T THINK IT WOULD BE LOGICAL TO OFFER ANY WILD OR QUICK ANSWERS.

WE423PED

BRITAIN HAS BALKED, FOR THE TIME BEING AT LEAST, AT JOINING SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES' CAMPAIGN FOR COLLECTIVE INTERVENTION TO HELP FRANCE IN THE BATTLE AGAINST RED-LED FORCES. IT WANTED FIRST TO TALK OVER A POSSIBLE TRUCE AT THE CURRENT GENEVA FAR EAST CONFERENCE WITH COMMUNIST DELEGATES.

EISENHOWER STRESSED THAT HIS CONVERSATIONS WITH CHURCHILL AND FOREIGN MINISTER ANTHONY EDEN WILL BE HIGHLY INFORMAL, WITH NO SPECIFIC AGENDA OF WORLD PROBLEMS FORMALLY PREPARED IN ADVANCE.

ALMOST EVERY SUBJECT REPORTERS CARE TO NAME WILL BE TOUCHED UPON, HE SAID.

A173WX

IN COMMENTING ON OTHER FOREIGN POLICY MATTERS, THE PRESIDENT:

1. TERMED VERY DISTURBING RECENT DEVELOPMENTS IN GUATEMALA WHERE, HE SAID, AUTHORITIES HAVE SUSPENDED CONSTITUTIONAL GUARANTEES AND ARRESTED ANTI-COMMUNISTS. THE ADMINISTRATION IS PAYING URGENT ATTENTION TO THIS PROBLEM AND IS CONSULTING OTHER AMERICAN REPUBLICS TO DETERMINE WHAT CAN BE DONE.

2. REPORTED HE IS EXPECTING UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH, TOP AMERICAN DELEGATE AT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE, TO RETURN NEXT WEEK TO REPORT TO HIM AND TO CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS.

3. MADE IT CLEAR HE OPPOSES CUTTING OFF SHIPMENTS OF NON-STRATEGIC MATERIALS TO SOVIET SATELLITES. HE SUGGESTED THIS WOULD TEND TO DRIVE THE SATELLITES CLOSER TO RUSSIA.

ER226PED

A172WX

(450) AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD EISENHOWER-CHURCHILL

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON,JUNE 16 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID TODAY HE WOULD SE TO STRENGTHEN AMERICA'S BRIDGE OF FRIENDSHIP WITH BRITAIN DURING NEXT WEEK'S WHITE HOUSE MEETING WITH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL.

THE INFORMAL THREE-DAY MEETING, HE SAID, WILL DEAL WITH VIRTUALLY EVERY URGENT WORLD PROBLEM, INCLUDING THE CRISIS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

THE PRESIDENT SAID AT A NEWS CONFERENCE HE AGREED TO CHURCHILL'S SUGGESTION FOR THE MEETING TO HELP ALLAY REPORTS OF A GREAT RIFT IN RELATIONS BETWEEN BIRTAIN AND THE UNITED STATES.

CHURCHILL IS PROPOSING THE TALKS, HE SAID, POINTED OUT THAT REPORTS OF SUCH A RIFT COULD ONLY BENEFIT COMMON FOES OF AMERICA AND BRITAIN.

EISENHOWER REPORTED HE PROMPTLY INVITED THE 79-YEAR-OLD LEADER TO VISIT HIM BEGINNING JUNE 25 IN ORDER TO KEEP THE BRIDGE BETWEEN THE TW COUNTRIES STRONG.

RELATIONS WITH BRITAIN, THE PRESIDENT ADDED, REMIND HIM OF A BRIDGE ALONG THE POTOMAC USED DAILY BY THOUSANDS OF PEOPLE. FEW PERSONS PAY ATTENTION TO IT AS LONG AS IT STANDS FIRM BUT IF IT FAILS IT BECOMES NEWS INSTANTLY.

IN TALKING ABOUT CHURCHILL'S SCHEDULED VISIT, EISENHOWER MADE NO EFFORT TO DENY THERE HAVE BEEN DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN ON HOW TO CURB RED AGGRESSION IN INDOCHINA.

ONE OF THE MAIN PURPOSES FOR THE CHURCHILL-EISENHOWER CONFERENCE, INFORMANTS HAVE REPORTED, IS TO TRY AND CHART A JOINT POLICY FOR POSSIBLE "UNITED ACTION" IN THE REGION.

A52

(260)

WITH WASHINGTON CHURCHILL

LONDON, JUNE 16 (AP)-BRITISH PAPERS EXPRESSED ELATION TODAY AT THE FORTHCOMING TALKS BETWEEN PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL AND PRESIDENT EISENHOWER. THEY DESCRIBED THE CONFERENCE AS A TIMELY MOVE TO SHORE UP CRUMBLING BRITISH-AMERICAN RELATIONS.

THE INFLUENTIAL, INDEPENDENT TIMES SUMMED UP THE GENERAL SENTIMENT: "WHEN THE WHOLE WESTERN ALLIANCE HAS BEEN NEARLY THROWN INTO DISARRAY BY ANGLO-AMERICAN DISPUTES OVER ASIAN POLICY IN THE PAST FEW WEEKS, IT IS OBVIOUSLY ESSENTIAL THAT STEPS BE TAKEN WITHOUT DELAY TO BRING THE TWO COUNTRIES TOGETHER IN THEIR POLICIES."

THE CONSERVATIVE DAILY TELEGRAPH, WHICH STRONGLY SUPPORTS THE CHURCHILL GOVERNMENT, REMARKED: "THE PRIME MINISTER AND THE PRESIDENT AS OLD FRIENDS CAN DISCUSS FRANKLY TOGETHER THE POLITICAL COURSE NECESSARY TO HARMONIZE COMMONWEALTH AND AMERICAN IDEAS" ON SOUTHEAST ASIA.

OTHER COMMENT INCLUDED:

NEWS CHRONICLE (LIBERAL): "THIS IS MORE LIKE IT...THE GRAVEST DANGERS OF WAR WILL BE RUN WHEN THE ALLIANCE OF BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES IS WEAKEST. THE GREATEST ASSURANCE OF PEACE WILL BE PROVIDED WHEN THE ALLIANCE IS SURE AND STRONG."

DAILY HERALD (LABOR): "GOOD NEWS. ANGLO-AMERICAN RELATIONS ARE IN SUCH A TANGLE THAT A CONFERENCE IS URGENT."

FINANCIAL TIMES (CONSERVATIVE): "TO LIGHTEN THE CONFUSED AND DARKENING INTERNATIONAL SCENE, THERE COULD BE NO BETTER NEWS THAN THAT SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL AND MR. EDEN ARE TO VISIT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN AMERICA."

DAILY EXPRESS (INDEPENDENT, PRO-CONSERVATIVE): "A PIECE OF NEWS THAT CALLS FOR REJOICING...A COUNTER-BLAST TO THE ENEMIES OF THE ANGLO-AMERICAN ALLIANCE WHOSE MISCHIEF MAKING HAS LATELY FOUND A RUN OF OPPORTUNITY AT GENEVA."

DAILY MIRROR (INDEPENDENT, PRO-LABOR): "SPLENDID NEWS."

FRENCH NEWSPAPERS SAID EDITORIALLY THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT CRISIS IS SURE TO BE ONE OF THE MAIN SUBJECTS DISCUSSED BY CHURCHILL AND EISENHOWER.

THE WEST BERLIN NEWSPAPER TELEGRAF SAID THE WASHINGTON TALKS LIKELY WOULD PRODUCE A SOUTHEAST ASIA PACT "IN VIEW OF THE APPARENT FAILURE AT GENEVA."

IN BONN, THE RHEINISCHE POST VIEWED THE CHURCHILL-EISEHOWER MEETING TODAY AS PREPARATION FOR ANOTHER EFFORT TO BRING ABOUT A BIG FOUR OR EVEN A BIG FIVE CONFERENCE. SUCH A PARLEY WOULD BE DIFFICULT, SAID THE PAPER, "BECAUSE THE AMERICANS ARE STILL BLAMING THE BRITISH FOR THE FAILURE TO SETTLE THE SOUTHEAST ASIA CRISIS QUICKLY."

K923AED

A134 (150)

WITH WASHN EISENHOWER-CHURCHILL (A172)

LONDON, JUNE 16 (AP)-BRITAIN PLANS TO CALL PRIME MINISTERS OF THE EIGHT OVERSEAS COMMONWEALTH NATIONS TO A LONDON PARLEY THIS YEAR ON THE CRITICAL ASIAN SITUATION, DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS SAID TODAY.

PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL WAS REPORTED WANTING COMMONWEALTH BACKING FOR A POLICY THAT WOULD AIM TO:

1. KEEP THE DOOR OPEN FOR A SETTLEMENT WITH THE COMMUNISTS IN INDOCHINA.
2. DEFINE CLEARLY THE SPHERE OF THE FREE WORLD'S INFLUENCE AND INTEREST IN SOUTHEAST ASIA AND THE PACIFIC.
3. UNITE WITH LIKE-MINDED NATIONS, INCLUDING THE UNITED STATES AND FRANCE, IN A REGIONAL DEFENSE ORGANIZATION BINDING ITS MEMBERS TO RESIST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION IN THAT SPHERE.

THE COMMONWEALTH NATIONS ARE BRITAIN, INDIA, PAKISTAN, CEYLON, CANADA, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, SOUTH AFRICA AND SOUTHERN RHODESIA.

CHURCHILL WAS REPORTED ANXIOUS ALSO TO GIVE HIS FELLOW-PREMIERS A DETAILED, FIRST HAND ACCOUNT OF HIS WASHINGTON TALKS WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER DUE LATE NEXT WEEK.

JB1003PED

1954

A34WX
(1,000)

SECOND NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY-ARMY

BY ED CREAGH

WASHINGTON, JUNE 16 (AP)-THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS MISSED THEIR ADJOURNMENT TARGET TODAY IN A SESSION OF WEARY WRANGLING THAT FLARED UP INTO A SLASHING NEW PASSAGE AT ARMS BETWEEN SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) AND THE ARMY SIDE'S CHIEF COUNSEL, JOSEPH N.WELCH.

THE 63-YEAR-OLD WELCH, BRIEFLY SHAKING OFF WEARINESS IN THE 35TH DAY OF THE TELEVISED PROCEEDINGS, TOLD MCCARTHY HE HAS NO MONOPOLY ON BATTLING COMMUNISM, AND DECLARED IN TONES OF HARSH ANGER THAT THE ARMED FORCES WORK AT THAT JOB, TOO, NIGHT AND DAY.

"DON'T PULL THAT ON ME," MCCARTHY SNAPPED BACK. HE ASSERTED HE HOPES HIS SUBCOMMITTEE CAN GET BACK SOON TO HUNTING SUBVERSIVES WITH THE ARMY'S COOPERATION--"BUT, WITH OR WITHOUT IT, TAKE MY WORD FOR IT, WE WILL DO IT."

THE TELEVISED HEARINGS NOW ARE SCHEDULED TO END EARLY TOMORROW AFTERNOON--EIGHT WEEKS TO THE DAY AFTER THEY BEGAN. THE SUBCOMMITTEE HAD HOPED TO END THEM TODAY.

IN THE MIDST OF TODAY'S WRANGLING SEN. DIRKSEN (R-ILL) SOUGHT A RULING THAT A HOTLY CONTROVERSIAL ITEM IN THE DISPUTE--A MCCARTHY-PRODUCED DIGEST OF SECRET FBI MATERIAL--HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH THE ISSUES AND SHOULD BE "IGNORED" BY THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.

ACTING CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD) HELD, HOWEVER, THAT THE DOCUMENT ALREADY IS "IMBEDDED" IN THE CONTROVERSY AND MUST REMAIN THERE.

MCCARTHY'S RIGHT TO HAVE THIS CONFIDENTIAL DOCUMENT HAS BEEN CHALLENGED IN AND OUT OF THE HEARINGS AND THERE HAVE BEEN SUGGESTIONS HE COULD BE PROSECUTED FOR ACCEPTING IT. THE WISCONSIN SENATOR DECLARED TODAY HE HAD A DUTY TO ACCEPT IT AND USE IT AS A BASIS FOR ACTION.

MCCARTHY ALSO LOCKED HORNS WITH THE THREE DEMOCRATIC SENATORS ON THE SUBCOMMITTEE. HE LINKED THEM WITH THE ARMY SIDE'S CHARGES OF "IMPROPER PRESSURE" BY THE MCCARTHY CAMP AND ASSERTED THEY DECIDED LONG AGO TO AGREE ON A FINDING UNFAVORABLE TO HIM.

"I COULD WRITE THAT REPORT FOR THEM RIGHT NOW," MCCARTHY SAID.

THE DEMOCRATS--SENS. MCCLELLAN (ARK), SYMINGTON (MO) AND JACKSON (WASH)--CONTINUED TO TILT WITH MCCARTHY ON THE WHOLE QUESTION OF HIS STAND, DISPUTED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AMONG OTHERS, THAT FEDERAL WORKERS SHOULD TELL CONGRESS OF ANY WRONGDOING THEY SUSPECT IN SPITE OF ANY SECRECY DIRECTIVES.

ARMY COUNSEL WELCH PROVIDED A SHORT-LIVED SENSATION BY EXHIBITING MCCARTHY'S SIGNATURE ON A PRINTED FORM AND SAYING THIS WAS G. DAVID SCHINE'S APPLICATION FOR AN ARMY COMMISSION--ALTHOUGH MCCARTHY HAD SWORN HE NEVER SAW THE FORMER SUBCOMMITTEE AIDE'S APPLICATION.

IN A SEQUEL REMARKABLY GOOD-TEMPERED ON BOTH SIDES, MCCARTHY AND WELCH AGREED AFTER THE LUNCHEON RECESS THAT THE SENATOR'S NAME APPEARED NOT ON THE APPLICATION ITSELF BUT ON A LOYALTY OATH ACCOMPANYING THE APPLICATION. MCCARTHY AND COHN WITNESSED THE OATH, IT TURNED OUT, AND THE SENATOR INSISTED HE NEVER SAW THE APPLICATION ITSELF.

A35WX

THERE WAS NOTHING SWEET-TEMPERED IN THE KNOCKABOUT DEBATE THAT DEVELOPED LATER BETWEEN MCCARTHY AND THE 63-YEAR-OLD WELCH.

IT BEGAN WHEN WELCH TOLD MCCARTHY WITH HEAVILY UNDERLINED COURTLINESS THAT THE SENATOR WAS A WITNESS AND NOT A JUDGE IN THESE PROCEEDINGS, AND INVITED HIM NOT TO VOLUNTEER VERDICTS OF INNOCENCE FOR HIS SIDE IN THE DISPUTE.

1954

MCCARTHY PROMPTLY REPEATED THAT THE ARMY'S CHARGES HAVE BEEN PROVEN "COMPLETELY FRAUDULENT" AND "COMPLETELY UNFOUNDED." HE VIGOROUSLY DENOUNCED "SMEARS" AGAINST HIS STAFF MEMBERS WHO, HE SAID, HAVE DONE NOTHING BUT FIGHT COMMUNISM WITH ALL THEIR ENERGIES, DAY AND NIGHT.

MCCARTHY THEN SAID WELCH APPEARED TO REGARD THESE HEARINGS AS A GAME, AND THE BOSTON LAWYER--WHO SAID LATER HE WASN'T FEELING WELL, THOUGH HE SHOWED AMPLE VIGOR AT THIS POINT--CAME OUT FIGHTING.

"SEN. MCCARTHY," HE SAID, EVERY VESTIGE OF GENIALITY DROPPING FROM HIM, "I WORK AT AN ADDRESS WHERE THERE ARE MEN WITHOUT LIMBS, WHO LOST THEM FIGHTING COMMUNISM, AND WHERE MEN CONFER MORNINGS, TO MY KNOWLEDGE, ABOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF A WAR THAT MAY BE CLOSER TO US THAN EITHER YOU OR I KNOW.

"AND THOSE MEN WITH WHOM I CONFER ARE GOING TO FIGHT THAT WAR AND MANY OF THEM ARE GOING TO DIE IF WE HAVE IT.

"DON'T THINK, SIR, THAT UNDER THOSE CIRCUMSTANCES I THINK WE ARE PLAYING A GAME."

MCCARTHY HIT BACK:

"MAY I TELL YOU, MR. WELCH, THAT JUST AS CERTAIN AS YOU SIT HERE TODAY, THE FOUR MONTHS WE HAVE WASTED ON THIS HEARING--CALLED ON BY YOUR CLIENTS--WILL RESULT IN THE END WITH MANY MORE YOUNG MEN BEING WITHOUT LIMBS."

BY FOUR MONTHS, MCCARTHY EVIDENTLY REFERRED TO THE ENTIRE PERIOD OF THE BIG CONTROVERSY, NOT JUST THE TIME COVERED BY THE HEARING.

HIS VOICE GROWING IN VOLUME, MCCARTHY SAID COMMUNISTS ARE WORKING IN DEFENSE PLANTS "WHILE WE INVESTIGATE THESE FRAUDULENT CHARGES."

AND HE DECLARED THE ONLY GOOD THING ABOUT THESE HEARINGS IS THAT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ARE GETTING "A PICTURE OF THE SERIOUSNESS OF THIS SITUATION, A PICTURE WHICH, MR. WELCH, UNFORTUNATELY I AM AFRAID SOME OF US IN THIS ROOM DO NOT HAVE."

A36WX

WELCH SAID IF MCCARTHY WOULD TELL THE ARMY THE NAMES OF THESE SUBVERSIVES THE ARMY WOULD BOOT THEM OUT PROMPTLY.

"DON'T PULL THAT ON ME," MCCARTHY INTERRUPTED.

WELCH, HIS TEMPER FLARING AS IT HAS DONE ONLY ONCE OR TWICE BEFORE, THEN TURNED THE FULL FORCE OF HIS DENUNCIATORY POWERS ON THE WISCONSIN SENATOR.

"DON'T SUGGEST TO ME, SIR, IF YOU PLEASE, THAT THE UNITED STATES ARMY IS GOING TO CUT ITS OWN THROAT BY LETTING COMMUNISTS CUT ITS THROAT . . . "DON'T TELL ME, SIR, THAT THE UNITED STATES ARMY DOESN'T FIGHT COMMUNISTS. YOU DO NOT HAVE A MONOPOLY, SIR, IN THAT FIELD."

THEN, CALMING SOMEWHAT, HE SAID MCCARTHY DOES GOOD WORK IN THAT FIELD AND "I ADMIRE THE WORK YOU DO, WHEN IT SUCCEEDS."

"BUT BELIEVE ME, SIR," HE SAID WITH DEADLY EARNESTNESS, "STEADILY, DAY BY DAY IN THIS GOVERNMENT, NOT ONLY IN THE ARMY BUT IN THE NAVY AND IN THE AIR FORCE AND THROUGHOUT THE GOVERNMENT, AS YOU KNOW, THE FIGHT GOES ON. AND YOU SHOULD REJOICE WITH ME THAT THER ARE PEOPLE AFTER COMMUNISTS TONIGHT IN ADDITION TO YOU, SIR."

MCCARTHY SAID "ESSENTIALLY" HE AND WELCH ARE ON THE SAME SIDE.

HE SAID THERE ARE ONLY A FEW "TRAITORSZ TO BE ELIMINATED FROM THE MILITARY.

"WE INTEND TO CONTINUE TO DO THAT," HE DECLARED. "I HOPE WE CAN DO IT WITH THE COOPERATION OF YOUR CLIENT, MR. WELCH. BUT WITH OR WITHOUT THAT COOPERATION, TAKE MY WORD FOR IT, WE WILL DO IT."

TODAY'S MAINLY INCONCLUSIVE ARGUMENTS RANGED FAR AND WIDE, WITH EACH SIDE THROWING ALL IT COULD THINK OF INTO THE RECORD IN ANTICIPATION OF A QUICK WINDUP. THE RESULT WAS THAT WELCH NEVER DID GET TO FINISH HIS CROSS-EXAMINATION OF MCCARTHY, THE LAST SCHEDULED ITEM OF BUSINESS. WELCH SAID HE WAS CONFIDENT HE COULD FINISH AROUND 1 P.M. (EDT) TOMORROW.

THE BOSTON LAWYER MENTIONED IN THE PUBLIC SESSION HE WASN'T FEELING UP TO PAR. LATER HE ASKED NEWSMEN NOT TO STRESS THIS--SAID HE HADN' SLEPT WELL LAST NIGHT AND "WHEN I WENT TO CRANK UP THIS MORNING, THE ADRENALIN JUST WOULDN'T COME."

HIS CHIEF ASSISTANT, JAMES D. ST. CLAIR, SAID HE THOUGHT WELCH WAS JUST TIRED.

THE AFTERNOON SESSION BEGAN ON A GAILY COMMERCIAL NOTE. SOME MOVIE PEOPLE PRESENTED MUNDT WITH A SHIP MODEL, AND THE CHAIRMAN CALLED ATTENTION TO IT BEFORE THE TV CAMERAS. HE WENT FURTHER AND SAID IT WAS GIVEN IN CONNECTION WITH A MOVIE, "THE CAINE MUNITY"--PRODUCED, HE ADDED BY COLUMBIA PICTURES.

THE MOVIE PEOPLE SHOWED KEEN APPRECIATION OF THE PLUG.

MCCARTHY THEN MOVED TO CLEAR UP THE QUESTION, RAISED BY WELCH AT TH MORNING SESSION, OF HIS SIGNATURE ON THE PRINTED FORM. HE SAID HE DIDN'T SUSPECT WELCH OF TRYING TO PULL A FAST ONE--JUST THOUGHT THE LAWYER, BUSILY GLANCING AT A DOCUMENT, HAD MADE AN HONEST MISTAKE.

THEN HE ASKED WELCH TO AGREE WITH HIM THAT THE SIGNATURE--A BIG "JOE MCCARTHY"--ACTUALLY APPEARED ON A CERTIFICATION TH.. SCHINE NEVER HAD BELONGED TO ANY OF A LONG LIST OF SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATIONS.

WELCH SAID HE WOULD AGREE "IF YOU ADD THIS LOYALTY OATH ACCOMPANIED THE APPLICATION FOR A COMMISSION."

MCCARTHY SAID IT ACCOMPANIES THE APPLICATION NOW BUT WAS NOT ATTACHED AT THE TIME HE AFFIXED HIS SIGNATURE.

SYMINGTON RAISED THE QUESTION OF HOW MANY MEMBERS OF THE REGULAR MCCARTHY-HEADED SUBCOMMITTEE ARE CLEARED BY THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT TO HANDLE SECRET INFORMATION. HE WANTED TO KNOW, TOO, IF ANY STAFFERS HAVE BEEN DENIED SUCH CLEARANCE.

MCCARTHY SAID NO, SO FAR AS HE KNOWS. THE PENTAGON SUPPLIED A LIST OF THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN CLEARED. THE LIST WAS NOT MADE PUBLIC, HOWEVER. THE SUBCOMMITTEE IS TO LOOK IT OVER LATER IN CLOSED SESSION.

SYMINGTON PRESSED MCCARTHY HARD TO SAY WHAT "SECRET," "TOP SECRET" OR OTHER CLASSIFICATION THE SENATOR HIMSELF WOULD REGARD AS BARRING HIM FROM EXAMINING A DOCUMENT HE WANTED TO SEE. MCCARTHY FINALLY RETORTED:

"THE STAMP ON A DOCUMENT TO ME HAS NO IMPORTANCE WHATEVER."

ANY CLERK IN THE GOVERNMENT, HE SAID, CAN PUT A STAMP ON A DOCUMENT. BUT HE SAID HE AGREES CONGRESS SHOULDN'T SEE DOCUMENTS BEARING INFORMATION THE DISCLOSURE OF WHICH WOULD ENDANGER THE NATION'S SAFETY.

SYMINGTON DISCLOSED DURING THE AFTERNOON SESSION THAT HE TRIED AT ONE POINT TO "GET HOLD OF" WILLIAM P. ROGERS, DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL IN THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION, AS AN ADVISER FOR SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS EARLY IN STEVENS' ROW WITH MCCARTHY.

THE MISSOURI DEMOCRAT SAID HE NEVER WAS ABLE TO REACH ROGERS, HOWEVER. THIS PROBABLY WAS JUST AS WELL, HE SAID, SINCE MCCARTHY HAS CRITICIZED HIM ROUNDLY FOR RECOMMENDING CLARK CLIFFORD, ONETIME AIDE TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN, AS A STEVENS ADVISER.

A49WX

MCCARTHY CONTENDED AT ONE POINT IN THE HEARINGS THAT THE ARMY CHARGES WERE MASTERMINDED BY ROGERS AND OTHER TOP OFFICIALS OF THE ADMINISTRATION--INCLUDING THREE WHITE HOUSE AIDES--AT A SECRET MEETING LAST JAN. 21.

LATER HE SAID IT LOOKED AS IF SYMINGTON AND CLIFFORD WERE THE REAL

INSTIGATORS OF THE CHARGES IN THE LIGHT OF MONITORED TELEPHONE CALLS IN WHICH WYMINGTON REFERRED TO CONSULTATIONS WITH CLIFFORD, NOW IN PRIVATE PRACTICE.

SYMINGTON SAID TODAY MCCARTHY'S TARGETS KEEP BOBBING AROUND LIKE A BASEBALL IN THE OLDTIME COMBINATION OF TINKERS TO EVERS TO CHANCE.

DIRKSEN USED A "POINT OF ORDER"--THE FIRST TIME, SO FAR AS ANYONE COULD REMEMBER, THAT HE HAS EMPLOYED THAT WELL-WORN PARLIAMENTARY DEVICE--IN HIS MOVE TO SIDETRACK THE FBI MATERIAL.

HE ASKED SPECIAL COUNSEL RAY H. JENKINS FOR A RULING ON WHETHER THE MCCARTHY-PRODUCED DOCUMENT IS RELEVANT TO THE INQUIRY. JENKINS HELD THAT WHILE "LONG AGO WE LET DOWN ALL THE BARS" ON EVIDENCE, HE THOUGHT THERE SHOULD BE NO FURTHER MENTION OF THE DOCUMENT.

SEN. JACKSON EXPRESSED AMAZEMENT AT THE IDEA SOMEBODY "SHOULD START ENFORCING THE RULES OF RELEVANCY ON THE LAST AFTERNOON OF THE HEARING" --SOME PEOPLE STILL BEING OF THE BELIEF, AT THAT TIME, THE CURTAIN WOULD RING DOWN TODAY.

MUNDT TOOK THE POSITION THAT THE FIELD OF INQUIRY HAS STEADILY BROADENED AND IT WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE, IN SPITE OF JENKINS' OPINION, TO CLOSE THE FILE ON THE "FBI LETTER" NOW.

THE DOCUMENT IN QUESTION HAS BEEN DETERMINED TO BE A CUT-DOWN VERSION. MOSTLY WORD FOR WORD. OF A 1951 FBI REPORT TO ARMY INTELLIGENCE

ABOUT ALLEGED SUBVERSION AT FT. MONMOUTH, N.J. MCCARTHY SAYS IT WAS GIVEN TO HIM IN MARCH OR APRIL, 1953, BY AN ARMY INTELLIGENCE OFFICER HE HAS REFUSED TO NAME.

THE WISCONSIN SENATOR ALSO CONTENDED THIS WAS ONLY ONE OF A SERIES OF FBI WARNINGS ON WHICH THE ARMY FAILED TO ACT. IT IS IN SITUATIONS OF THIS KIND, HE SAYS, THAT CONGRESS HAS A DUTY TO IGNORE "SECRET" OR OTHER SECURITY CLASSIFICATIONS AND GET INFORMATION ON ALLEGED WRONGDOING OR NEGLIGENCE IN THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

WITHOUT DISCUSSING THIS PARTICULAR CASE, EISENHOWER HAS TAKEN THE STAND THAT IT IS REPREHENSIBLE FOR AN ARMY OFFICER OR GOVERNMENT EMPLOYE TO REMOVE CLASSIFIED MATERIAL FROM THE FILES AND TRANSMIT IT TO UNAUTHORIZED PERSONS.

TODAY'S RAMBLING DISCUSSION ALSO GOT BACK TO THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY. MCCARTHY HAS CHARGED--AND CIA HAS DENIED--THE AGENCY HAS BEEN INFILTRATED BY COMMUNISTS. HE DECLARED TODAY THAT MANY REDS FROM THE OLD OFFICE OF STRATEGIC SERVICES WERE "BLANKETED" INTO CIA AFTER THE WAR.

SYMINGTON, A FORMER SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE, PUT IN A DEFENSE OF BOTH ORGANIZATIONS. MCCARTHY SAID THE GREAT MAJORITY OF CIA EMPLOYES UNDOUBTEDLY ARE LOYAL BUT REPEATED HIS CONTENTION THAT AN UNDETERMINED NUMBER OF COMMUNISTS SEEPED IN FROM THE WORLD II OSS.

1954

A50WX

ONE OF THE TOP MEN IN OSS, HE SAID, WAS OWEN LATTIMORE, THE BALTIMORE PROFESSOR ONCE NAMED BY MCCARTHY AS FOREMOST SOVIET AGENT. LATTIMORE, WHO HAS DENIED ALL OF MCCARTHY'S CHARGES, NOW IS FIGHTING AN INDICTMENT FOR ALLEGED PERJURY AS A RESULT OF TESTIMONY BEFORE ANOTHER SENATE COMMITTEE.

NEWSMEN WERE UNABLE TO FIND ANY RECORD OF LATTIMORE'S HAVING BEEN ASSOCIATED WITH OSS. HE WAS CONNECTED DURING WORLD WAR II WITH THE OFFICE OF WAR INFORMATION (OWI).

IN BALTIMORE, LATTIMORE SAID HE WAS NEVER IN THE OSS AND ADDED: "THAT'S TYPICAL OF MCCARTHY'S ACCURACY."

MCCARTHY INTRODUCED A VISITOR TO THE HEARINGS, ROBERT VOGELER, WHO WAS GIVEN A ROUND OF APPLAUSE. THE SENATOR SAID VOGELER, WHO SPENT 17 MONTHS AS A PRISONER IN COMMUNIST HUNGARY, IS ONE OF A NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO SERVE FROM TIME TO TIME AS UNPAID TECHNICAL ADVISERS TO HIS SUBCOMMITTEE.

DURING THE NOON RECESS, MCCARTHY TOLD NEWSMEN A "COMPLETELY DISHONEST IMPRESSION HAS BEEN CREATED" BY WELCH'S ASSERTION THAT MCCARTHY'S NAME WAS SIGNED TO SCHINE'S APPLICATION FOR ANY ARMY COMMISSION. LATER MCCARTHY MODIFIED THIS, TELLING THE COMMITTEE HE FELT WELCH HAD MADE "AN HONEST MISTAKE."

SCHINE, A ONETIME CONSULTANT TO THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, IS A KEY FIGURE IN THE ROW BETWEEN MCCARTHY AND ARMY OFFICIALS. THE ARMY SIDE CHARGES MCCARTHY AND AIDES TRIED BY IMPROPER MEANS TO GET SPECIAL TREATMENT FOR HIM. DENYING THIS, THE MCCARTHY CAMP SAYS THE ARMY OFFICIALS MADE A "HOSTAGE" OF SCHINE--WHO NEVER DID GET HIS COMMISSION, BY THE WAY--IN AN EFFORT TO BLOCK AN INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED SUBVERSION.

THE DOCUMENT PRODUCED TODAY WAS NOTARIZED BY SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS. MCCARTHY TOLD REPORTERS HE THOUGHT HE MERELY WITNESSED SCHINE'S SIGNATURE.

OTHERWISE THE MORNING SESSION WAS DEVOTED MAINLY TO A REHASH OF ONE BIG QUESTION THAT HAS ARISEN IN THESE HEARINGS--WHETHER FEDERAL WORKERS MAY OR SHOULD GIVE INFORMATION ON WRONGDOING TO CONGRESS EVEN IF THEY VIOLATE GOVERNMENT SECRECY ORDERS BY DOING SO.

A185WX

MCCARTHY REFUSED TO BUDGE AN INCH FROM HIS POSITION THAT ANY FEDERAL WORKER HAS A SOLEMN DUTY TO DIVULGE SUCH INFORMATION--A PRACTICE WHICH HAS BEEN CONDEMNED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, AMONG OTHERS, AS REPREHENSIBLE WHEN IT INVOLVES BREAKING SECURITY DIRECTIVES.

"WHILE I AM CHAIRMAN OF THE (GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS) COMMITTEE," MCCARTHY DECLARED, "I WILL RECEIVE ALL THE INFORMATION I CAN GET ABOUT WRONGDOING X X X AND I WILL PROTECT ANYBODY WHO GIVES ME THAT INFORMATION."

HE AGAIN CHALLENGED THE RIGHT OF THE EISENHOWER OR ANY OTHER ADMINISTRATION TO WITHHOLD ANY INFORMATION FROM CONGRESS AND THE PUBLIC UNLESS IT INVOLVES SUCH THINGS AS THE NAMES OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANTS.

THE THREE SUBCOMMITTEE DEMOCRATS AND ARMY LAWYER WELCH AGAIN TOOK THE POSITION THAT SECURITY REGULATIONS SHOULD BE OBSERVED UNTIL THE WHOLE QUESTION IS RESOLVED IN WHAT THEY TERMED A LEGAL AND ORDERLY MANNER.

THE GIVE-AND-TAKE BRISTLED WITH POLITICAL BARBS AND PERSONAL ALLUSIONS.

MCCARTHY COMPLIMENTED SEN.SYMINGTON (D-MO) ON HIS READING OF A STATEMENT, AND SYMINGTON--WHO HAS BRISTLED UNDER THE SENATOR'S PREVIOUS SUGGESTIONS THAT SYMINGTON STATEMENTS HAVE BEEN GHOST-WRITTEN, SHOT BACK:

"I WROTE THIS STATEMENT MYSELF. IF YOU WOULD TAKE THE DEPUTY JUNIOR SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN OUT OF YOUR EAR, MAYBE YOU COULD HEAR ME BETTER."

MCCARTHY, WHO HAD BEEN HOLDING A HEADS-TOGETHER CONFERENCE WITH HIS CHIEF COUNSEL, ROY M.COHN, TOLD THE MISSOURI SENATOR THAT IF ANY SUCH POST AS DEPUTY SENATOR EXISTED THERE IS NOBODY HE'D RATHER HAVE AS HIS DEPUTY THAN COHN.

AT ANOTHER POINT MCCARTHY URGED THE DEMOCRATS TO COME AROUND TO HIS POINT OF VIEW ON THE SECRECY QUESTION.

"IF A TIME COMES WHEN THE DEMOCRATS TAKE OVER THE SUBCOMMITTEE--" HE STARTED TO SAY.

"THAT WON'T BE LONG," SEN.MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) BROKE IN, AMID LAUGHTER.

MCCARTHY SAID AT ANOTHER POINT IT MAY BE HIGHLY SIGNIFICANT THAT THE ARMY'S "IMPROPER PRESSURE" CHARGES WERE MADE AFTER SYMINGTON PROPOSED CLARK CLIFFORD, ONETIME AIDE TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN, AS AN ADVISER TO SECRETARY STEVENS.

REFERRING TO CLIFFORD, MCCARTHY TOLD MCCLELLAN:

A186WX

"MAYBE HE'S NOT IN YOUR WING OF THE DEMOCRAT PARTY, I DON'T KNOW."

"MAYBE," RETURNED MCCLELLAN, "THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES IS NOT OF YOUR WING OF YOUR PARTY, EITHER."

"I CAMPAIGNED FOR THE PRESIDENT," MCCARTHY SAID. "I STILL WOULD TODAY."

"WELL," SAID MCCLELLAN, "I HAVEN'T CAMPAIGNED FOR CLIFFORD YET. YOU'RE ONE UP ON ME."

MCCARTHY ALSO CROSSED SWORDS WITH SEN.JACKSON (D-WASH), WHO NOTED THAT MCCARTHY MADE CONCESSIONS TO BRING THE DEMOCRATS BACK TO THE SUBCOMMITTEE AFTER THEIR WALKOUT LAST YEAR IN PROTEST AGAINST HIS WAY OF RUNNING THINGS.

MCCARTHY SAID HE NOW THINKS HE MADE A MISTAKE IN GETTING THE DEMOCRATS BACK ON THE JOB.

IN THE SPIRITED EXCHANGE, WITH ACTING CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD) BANGING HIS GAVEL FUTILELY, JACKSON DECLARED THE REPUBLICANS THEMSELVES "CREATED THE SITUATION THAT CAUSED ALL THIS" CONTROVERSY WITH THE ARMY WHILE THE DEMOCRATS WERE ABSENT.

WELCH QUESTIONED MCCARTHY ABOUT A 2 1/4-PAGE "LETTER" WHICH HAS PLAYED A PROMINENT ROLE IN THE INQUIRY--AN ABSTRACT OF SOME CONFIDENTIAL FBI MATERIAL. MCCARTHY SAYS THE DOCUMENT WAS HANDED TO HIM IN THE SPRING OF 1953 BY AN ARMY INTELLIGENCE OFFICER WHOM HE REFUSED TO NAME

THE ARMY COUNSEL ASKED MCCARTHY IF IT WOULDN'T HAVE BEEN "A SIMPLE AND PATRIOTIC GESTURE" TO BRING THIS INFORMATION, WHICH CONCERNED THE FBI HUNT FOR ESPIONAGE ACTIVITY AT FT.MONMOUTH, N.J., TO THE ATTENTION OF STEVENS, WHO HAD BEEN IN OFFICE ONLY A FEW MONTHS.

"I COULD HAVE TALKED WITH THE SECRETARY," MCCARTHY REPLIED.

HE CONTENDED, HOWEVER, THE ARMY ITSELF HAD THIS INFORMATION LONG BEFORE HE HIMSELF GOT IT. AND HE SAID HIS EXPERIENCE WITH FEDERAL AGENCIES SHOWS IT WAS "A GREAT WASTE OF TIME TO URGE A HOUSECLEANING--THE ONLY WAY TO ACCOMPLISH ANYTHING IS TO LET THE AMERICAN PEOPLE KNOW WHAT IS HAPPENING."

MCCLELLAN SAID HE WANTS THE SUBCOMMITTEE TO HAVE ALL THE INFORMATION IT CAN GET--LEGALLY. THE ARKANSAS SENATOR, WHO WOULD TAKE OVER THE CHAIRMANSHIP FROM MCCARTHY IF THE DEMOCRATS CAPTURED CONTROL OF THE SENATE, WENT ON TO SAY:

"WHEN THE DEMOCRATS GET IN, I WANT TO PROCEED ACCORDING TO LAW."

"THERE WILL BE A LONG TIME TO DEBATE THAT," MUNDT INTERJECTED, "BEFORE THE DEMOCRATS GET IN."

WELCH TRIED AGAIN ON HIS NEXT ROUND OF CROSS-EXAMINATION.

HE SUGGESTED THE WORD "CONFIDENTIAL" ON AN FBI DOCUMENT DOESN'T SEEM TO IMPRESS MCCARTHY, AND THE SENATOR SAID THAT ISN'T TRUE--HE NEVER HAS HAD ANY ORIGINAL FBI MATERIAL.

"BUT YOU'RE QUITE READY TO TAKE IT SECOND-HAND, AREN'T YOU?" WELCH INQUIRED.

A137WX

THERE WAS SOME LAUGHTER FROM SPECTATORS, AND MCCARTHY SAID SOME PEOPLE APPEAR TO FIND A SERIOUS MATTER VERY FUNNY. HE WENT ON TO SAY IT IS THE DUTY OF "ANY AMERICAN WHO LOVES HIS COUNTRY" TO TELL CONGRESS ABOUT ANY WRONGDOING.

"IF WE CAN COVER UP WRONGDOING, OR TREASON, BY STAMPING IT 'SECRET,'" HE SAID, "THIS NATION WON'T HAVE TOO LONG TO LIVE."

MUNDT ALSO GOT INTO THE SECRECY ARGUMENT. HE SAID THE DAY INEVITABLY WILL COME WHEN J.EDGAR HOOVER NO LONGER HEADS THE FBI. AND HE SAID THERE MUST BE SAFEGUARDS AGAINST THE POSSIBILITY THAT A SUCCESSOR COULD USE THE AGENCY FOR UNDESIRABLE ENDS--AND THEN COVER UP HIS ACTIVITIES THROUGH LABELLING THE EVIDENCE SECRET.

WE401PED

1954

A106WX

WELCH

WASHINGTON, JUNE 16 (AP)-JOSEPH N. WELCH, THE ARMY'S SPECIAL COUNSEL IN ITS CONTROVERSY WITH SEN. MCCARTHY, SAID AT TODAY'S HEARING THAT FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE THE PROBE BEGAN HE WAS NOT FEELING AS WELL AS HE LIKED TO FEEL.

HE TOLD NEWSMEN AFTER THE HEARING, HOWEVER, THAT HE WAS NOT ILL.

"I JUST COULDN'T SLEEP WELL LAST NIGHT," SAID THE 63-YEAR-OLD BOSTON LAWYER, "AND WHEN I WENT TO CRANK UP THIS MORNING, THE ADRENALIN JUST WOULDN'T COME."

HIS ASSOCIATE, JAMES D. ST. CLAIR, SAID HE THOUGHT WELCH WAS JUST TIRED.

JA1110PED

A109WX

(140

VOGELER-MCCARTHY

WASHINGTON, JUNE 16 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY SAID TODAY THAT ROBERT VOGELER, AMERICAN BUSINESSMAN IMPRISONED FOR 17 MONTHS BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN, IS AMONG A GROUP OF UNPAID "TECHNICAL ADVISERS" WORKING WITH HIS SUBCOMMITTEE.

CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD) SAID HE WAS HAPPY TO HAVE "THIS PATRIOT OF WHOM WE ARE ALL PROUD" PRESENT AT THE HEARINGS ON THE MCCARTHY-ARMY ROW. THE GALLERY GAVE VOGELER A BIG HAND AS HE ROSE TO TAKE A BOW.

VOGELER'S NAME CROPPED UP WHEN MCCARTHY SAID THAT HE HAD NOT LISTED HIM AND OTHER "UNPAID TECHNICAL ADVISERS" IN NAMING HIS STAFF PERSONNEL IN RESPONSE TO A QUERY BY SEN. SYMINGTON (D-MO).

MCCARTHY SAID HIS COMMITTEE HAS "A GREAT NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS LIKE BOB VOGELER WHO GIVE US EXTREMELY VALUABLE ADVICE ABOUT THE COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY AND I DID NOT LIST THEM SINCE THEY ARE NOT PAID AND HAVE NO DEFINITE HOURS . . . THEY ARE JUST GOOD AMERICANS."

JA1113PED NM

1954

A131WX

(470) MCCARTHY-ARMY DIGEST

WASHINGTON, JUNE 16 (AP)-HERE IS A BRIEF RUNDOWN ON THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE'S INQUIRY INTO THE DISPUTE BETWEEN SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) AND TOP ARMY OFFICIALS:

THE ORIGINAL CHARGES -- SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS AND ARMY COUNSELOR JOHN G. ADAMS ACCUSED MCCARTHY AND TWO SUBCOMMITTEE AIDES, ROY M. COHN AND FRANCIS P. CARR, OF USING IMPROPER PRESSURES TO WIN FAVORED ARMY TREATMENT FOR PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE, A SUBCOMMITTEE CONSULTANT WHO WAS DRAFTED.

MCCARTHY AND HIS AIDES IN TURN ACCUSED STEVENS AND ADAMS OF TRYING TO USE SCHINE AS A "HOSTAGE" IN EFFORTS TO CAUSE MCCARTHY TO HALT OR DIVERT AN INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED SUBVERSIVES IN THE ARMY, PARTICULARLY AT FT. MONMOUTH, N.J. THEY ALSO ACCUSED ASST. SECRETARY OF DEFENSE H. STRUVE HENSEL OF SEEKING TO DISCREDIT THE SUBCOMMITTEE.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE DISMISSED CARR AND HENSEL AS PRINCIPALS ON A 4-3 PARTY LINE VOTE MAY 26.

PERTINENT PAST TESTIMONY -- STEVENS DENIED TRYING TO HALT MCCARTHY'S PROBE, BUT TESTIFIED HE OBJECTED TO METHODS HE SAID GAVE A DISTORTED PICTURE. HE SAID MCCARTHY'S AIDES SUBJECTED HIM TO THREATS OF AN "EXCEEDINGLY SERIOUS" NATURE IN SEEKING ARMY FAVORS FOR SCHINE.

ADAMS TESTIFIED COHN THREATENED THAT IF SCHINE WERE SENT OVERSEAS STEVENS WOULD BE "THROUGH AS SECRETARY" AND THE ARMY WRECKED. HE SAID COHN BROUGHT PRESSURE THAT WAS "EXTREMELY HARD TO BEAR."

COHN SAID STEVENS AND ADAMS REPEATEDLY SOUGHT TO STOP THE FT. MONMOUTH PROBES. HE SAID ADAMS OFTEN REFERRED TO SCHINE AS "THE HOSTAGE" AND ONCE SAID HE WOULD "STOP AT NOTHING" TO BLOCK SUBCOMMITTEE QUESTIONING OF MEMBERS OF THE ARMY'S TOP LOYALTY BOARD.

MCCARTHY DENIED UNDER OATH SEEKING FAVORS FOR SCHINE. HE TESTIFIED ARMY OFFICIALS FILED "BLACKMAIL" CHARGES AGAINST HIM AND HIS AIDES TO PREVENT EXPOSURE OF THOSE WHO "CODDLED" COMMUNISTS.

MCCARTHY PORTRAYED STEVENS AS A "FUNDAMENTALLY HONEST" MAN WHO WAS "MOUSETRAPPED" BY OTHERS INTO A PLOT AGAINST MCCARTHY AND THE REPUBLICAN PARTY.

CARR TESTIFIED ADAMS MADE PERSISTENT DEMANDS THAT THE MCCARTHY PROBES OF THE ARMY BE STOPPED. HE DIRECTLY CONTRADICTED SOME EARLIER TESTIMONY BY STEVENS AND ADAMS.

A182WX
TODAY'S HIGHLIGHTS -- MCCARTHY WAS IN THE WITNESS STAND IN THE 35TH DAY OF THE TELEVISED PROCEEDINGS.

JOSEPH N. WELCH, THE ARMY SIDE'S CHIEF COUNSEL, TOLD MCCARTHY IN A SHARP EXCHANGE THAT THE SENATOR HAS NO MONOPOLY ON BATTLING COMMUNIS

MCCARTHY SHOT BACK "DON'T PULL THAT ON ME." HE SAID HE HOPES HIS SUBCOMMITTEE CAN GET BACK SOON TO HUNTING SUVERSIVES WITH THE ARMY'S COOOPERATION -- BUT, WITH OR WITHOUT IT, TAKE MY WORD FOR IT, WE WILL DO IT."

THE KNOCKABOUT EXCHANGE BEGAN WHEN WELCH TOLD MCCARTHY THAT THE SENATOR WAS A WITNESS AND NOT A JUDGE IN THESE PROCEEDINGS.

MCCARTHY DECLARED THE ONLY GOOD THING ABOUT THESE HEARINGS IS THAT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ARE GETTING "A PICTURE OF THE SERIOUSNESS OF THIS SITUATION..."

WELCH: "DON'T SUGGEST TO ME, SIR, IF YOU PLEASE, THAT THE UNITED STATES ARMY IS GOING TO CUT ITS OWN THROAT BY LETTING COMMUNISTS CUT ITS THROAT..."

THEN, CALMING SOMEWHAT, WELCH TOLD MCCARTHY HE DOES GOOD WORK IN THE FIELD AND "I ADMIRE THE WORK YOU DO, WHEN IT SUCCEEDS."

MCCARTHY SAID "ESSENTIALLY" HE AND WELCH ARE ON THE SAME SIDE.

WELCH PROVIDED A SHORT LIVED SENSATION BY EXHIBITING MCCARTHY'S SIGNATURE ON A PRINTED FORM AND SAYING THIS WAS SCHINE'S APPLICATION F AN ARMY COMMISSION -- ALTHOUGH MCCARTHY HAD SWORN HE NEVER SAW THE APPLICATION.

MCCARTHY AND WELCH AGREED THAT THE SENATOR'S NAME APPEARED NOT ON THE APPLICATION ITSELF BUT ON A LOYALTY OATH ACCOMPANYING THE APPLICATION.

WELCH SAID HE WAS CONFIDENT HE COULD FINISH QUESTIONING MCCARTHY AROUND 1 P.M. (EDT) TOMORROW, WRITING AN END TO THE HEARING.

JA1000PED

B116MI Q
(300)
BARABOO, WIS., JUNE 16 (AP)-COUNSEL FOR LEROY GORE, LEADER OF A CLUB SEEKING THE RECALL OF SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS), SAID TODAY A DISTRICT ATTORNEY SEEKING TO SUBPENA THE RECALL PETITIONS WAS "UNFAIR, UNREASONABLE AND NOT INVOKING THE LAW."

IVAN B.NESTINGEN, MADISON ATTORNEY, TOLD NEWSMEN BEFORE GORE WAS TO APPEAR IN ANSWER TO A SUBPENA, THAT NEITHER DIST.ATTY.HARLAN KELLEY NOR JUSTICE OF THE PEACE JOHN TERBILCOX OF SAUK COUNTY HAD JURISDICTION BECAUSE THEIR AUTHORITY ENDED AT THE BOUNDARIES OF THE COUNTY.

KELLEY HAS SAID HE WOULD ASK THAT GORE BE CITED FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT IF HE FAILED TO PRODUCE THE PEITITIONS IN COURT HERE TODAY.

NESTINGEN SAID:

"THESE PETITIONS ARE THE PRIVATE PROPERTY OF THE JOE MUST GO RECALL CLUB UNTIL THEY ARE PLACED ON FILE WITH THE SECRETARY OF STATE. MR.GORE AND OTHERS ACTIVE IN THE RECALL DRIVE HAVE PLEDGED THAT THE NAMES OF THE SIGNERS WILL REMAIN INVIOLATE UNLESS FILED WITH THE SECRETARY OF STATE. THE PETITIONS WERE CIRCULATED THROUGHOUT THE STATE--NOT JUST IN SAUK COUNTY.

"WE HAVE COMMITTED NO ACTS CONTRARY TO STATE LAW IN OBTAINING THESE SIGNATURES. IF GORE IS JAILED ON CONTEMPT OF COURT CHARGES FOR NOT PRODUCING THE PETITIONS AS REQUESTED IN SUBPENA, I WILL SEEK A WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS, AND SEEK AN EARLY HEARING.

"KELLEY AND TERBILCOX ARE GOING BEYOND THE SCOPE OF THEIR POWER. WE REGRET THIS MCCARTHY DISTRICT ATTORNEY SEES FIT TO HARASS US THIS WAY. KELLEY IS UNFAIR, UNREASONABLE AND NOT INVOKING THE LAW. HE IS PERSECUTING AN HONEST GROUP OF PEOPLE FOR POLITICAL REASONS, AND IS USING HIS POLITICAL OFFICE FOR THIS PURPOSE.

GORE, EDITOR OF A SAUK CITY WEEKLY NEWSPAPER, TOLD NEWSMEN:

"I WILL TELL KELLEY I HAVEN'T GOT THE PETITIONS AND THAT I'M NOT GOING TO HAVE THEM."

KELLEY REFUSED TO COMMENT ON NESTINGEN'S STATEMENT IMMEDIATELY.

AFTER THE JOE MUST GO CLUB COUNTED THE PETITIONS AND LEARNED THAT IT HAD FAILED TO GATHER THE NECESSARY 403,904 SIGNATURES WITHIN THE REQUIRED 60 DAYS, GORE ORDERED THE PETITIONS MOVED OUTSIDE THE STATE. HE SAID THE PURPOSE WAS TO PROTECT THOSE WHO SIGNED THE PETITIONS.

SF1155ACS NM

A94
(270)
NEW YORK, JUNE 16 (AP)-FRANCIS CARDINAL SPELLMAN OF NEW YORK ASKED TO COMMENT TODAY ON A STATEMENT BY SEN. RALPH FLANDERS (R-VT) THAT SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) IS DIVIDING THE COUNTRY, SAID FLANDERS SHOULD "STICK TO THE WELFARE OF HIS STATE."

"IS SEN. FLANDERS UNITING US?" THE CARDINAL SAID, "THAT'S OUTSIDE HIS PROVINCE. I'D STICK TO THE WELFARE OF HIS STATE."

THE CARDINAL RETURNED ON THE LINER INDEPENDENCE FROM A MARIAN YEAR PILGRIMAGE TO ROME, DURING WHICH HE ATTENDED THE CANONIZATION OF POPE PIUS X.

IN A SHIPBOARD INTERVIEW THE CARDINAL WAS ASKED ABOUT A SENATE SPEECH BY FLANDERS IN WHICH THE VERMONT SENATOR SAID CARDINAL SPELLMAN SHOOK HANDS WITH SEN. MCCARTHY AFTER THE WISCONSIN SENATOR HAD ADDRESSED A ROMAN CATHOLIC COMMUNION BREAKFAST OF MEMBERS OF THE NEW YORK CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT.

IN HIS SPEECH FLANDERS SAID "DID THIS MEAN THAT THE IMPRIMATUR OF 'NIHIL OBSTAT' (NOTHING OBJECTIONABLE) HAS BEEN SET BY THE CHURCH ON THESE DEBONAIR CAMPAIGNS TO DIVIDE AMERICANS. ... ON RELIGIOUS LINES? IT LOOKED LIKE A PRETTY SERIOUS BUSINESS."

ASKED WHETHER HIS PRESENCE AT THE BREAKFAST REPRESENTED AN "IMPRIMATUR" OR APPROVAL, OF SEN. MCCARTHY'S VIEWS, CARDINAL SPELLMAN SAID:

"LET HIM (SEN. FLANDERS) WRITE ME A LETTER IF HE WANTS TO KNOW. THAT'S THE BEST WAY TO FIND OUT. I'M SURPRISED THAT A NEW ENGLANDER COULD BE THAT NAIVE. IT'S WONDERFUL TO HAVE BEEN MENTIONED IN THE SENATE."

CARDINAL SPELLMAN SAID HE THOUGHT POPE PIUS XII "IS VERY WELL, THANK GOD. HE WAS SURPRISINGLY WELL. WE WERE NERVOUS UP TO THE VERY DAY BEFORE THE CANONIZATION CEREMONIES."

ON THE WORLD SITUATION, THE CARDINAL SAID "WE ARE BEGINNING TO BECOME APPREHENSIVE ABOUT OUR OWN HEMISPHERE WITH THE SHIPMENT OF GUNDS FROM COMMUNI

GUNS FROM COMMUNIST COUNTRIES TO GUATEMALA."

HE SAID: "ALL OF US ARE SPIRITUALLY OPTIMISTIC. WE HAVE TO BE. IF YOU BECOME REALISTIC AND MATERIALISTIC YOU DON'T SEE VERY MUCH LIGHT ON THE HORIZON."

K1010AED

A44WX
(550) SECOND NIGHT LEAD OPPENHEIMER
BY J. W. DAVIS

WASHINGTON,JUNE 16 (AP)-REP. HINSHAW (R-CALIF) SAID TODAY A SEMI-SECRET SUMMARY OF THE PROCEEDINGS IN THE SECURITY CASE OF DR. J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER, AND SOME SECRET FBI DOCUMENTS, WERE LOST OR STOLEN LAST FRIDAY NIGHT.

THEY WERE RECOVERED AGAIN SUNDAY, IN A LOST-AND-FOUND RAILWAY OFFICE, BUT HINSHAW SAID THE SUMMARY'S TEMPORARY DISAPPEARANCE WAS ONE REASON THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION VOTED TO RELEASE A TRANSCRIPT OF THE PROCEEDINGS.

THE THEORY WAS THAT THE LOSS COMPROMISED THE SECURITY OF THE SUMMARY AND THAT IT MAY HAVE, IN A SENSE, BECOME PUBLIC PROPERTY. THE FBI DOCUMENTS HAVE STILL NOT BEEN MADE PUBLIC.

HINSHAW SAID THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION, OF WHICH HE IS A MEMBER, RECEIVED A LETTER FROM THE AEC TELLING THIS STORY:

AEC COMMISSIONER EUGENE M.ZUCKERT HAD THE PAPERS WITH HIM BUT MISSED THEM WHEN HE LEFT A TRAIN FRIDAY NIGHT AT STAMFORD, CONN.

THE COMMISSION MET SATURDAY TO CONSIDER THE MATTER, THREE OF THE FIVE MEMBERS BEING PRESENT. THEY VOTED 2-1 AGAINST RELEASING THE TRANSCRIPT. LATER, ANOTHER [redacted] MEETING WAS HELD WITH ALL FIVE PRESENT. THE VOTE WAS 4-1 THIS TIME IN FAVOR OF RELEASING THE TRANSCRIPT, COMPLETE EXCEPT FOR SECURITY DELETIONS. HENRY D.SMYTH WAS THE ONE VOTING "NO."

THE COMMISSION GOT IN TOUCH WITH ALL THE WITNESSES IN THIS COUNTRY AND OBTAINED THEIR CONSENT TO PUBLICATION.

HINSHAW SAID HE WAS DISCLOSING THE AEC LETTER BECAUSE SOME IN CONGRESS HAD CRITICIZED THE IDEA OF PUBLISHING THE TESTIMONY BEFORE THERE IS A FINAL VERDICT IN THE OPPENHEIMER CASE.

THE COMMISSION HAS SAID IT WILL MAKE THE RULING-- ON WHETHER THE NOTED ATOMIC SCIENTIST SHOULD CONTINUE TO BE BARRED FROM ATOMIC DATA AS A SECURITY RISK-- BY THE END OF THIS MONTH.

ZUCKERT WAS NOT AVAILABLE FOR HIS VERSION OF HOW HE CAME TO LOSE THE PAPERS.

HINSHAW SAID THE AEC REPORT TO THE COMMITTEE DID NOT SAY JUST WHAT SECURITY CLASSIFICATION WAS ON THE SUMMARY, OR HOW ZUCKERT WAS CARRYING IT. THE CONGRESSMAN SAID HE PRESUMED IT WAS MARKED CONFIDENTIAL BECAUSE THE FBI REPORTS "ARE SECRET AND HAVEN'T BEEN MADE PUBLIC YET." HE ADDED:

A45WX

"WE DON'T KNOW YET WHETHER THE SUMMARY WAS MISLAID IN THE TRAIN OR STOLEN."

THE STATION AT WHICH THE MISSING MATTER WAS LOCATED WAS NOT IDENTIFIED.

THERE HAD BEEN SOME QUESTION RAISED ABOUT PUBLISHING THE TRANSCRIPT AFTER WITNESSES HAD BEEN TOLD THE WHOLE PROCEEDING WAS CONFIDENTIAL. HOWEVER, THE AEC ISSUED THE FOLLOWING EXPLANATION BEFORE HINSHAW TOLD THE ZUCKERT STORY:

"THE WIDE NATIONAL INTEREST AND CONCERN IN THE MATTER MAKE INEVITABLE AND DESIRABLE CLOSE PUBLIC EXAMINATION OF THE FINAL DETERMINATION.

"AEC SECURITY CLEARANCE PROCEEDINGS ARE CONDUCTED IN PRIVACY. THE COMMISSION'S PERSONNEL SECURITY REGULATIONS PROVIDE FOR CLOSED HEARINGS. THE COMMISSION PROTECTS THE PRIVACY OF THE INDIVIDUALS CONCERNED IN SUCH PROCEEDINGS IF THEY DESIRE.

"IN THIS INSTANCE, PRIVACY WAS MAINTAINED FOR THE HEARINGS BY THE BOARD. HOWEVER, DR. OPPENHEIMER'S ATTORNEYS, AS WAS THEIR PRIVILEGE, HAVE ISSUED TEXTS OF SOME DOCUMENTS. IN THE PRESENT CIRCUMSTANCES, RELEASE OF THE TRANSCRIPT, WITHIN THE LIMITS OF SECURITY, WILL IN THE OPINION OF THE COMMISSION, BEST SERVE THE PUBLIC INTEREST."

ALSO, CHAIRMAN GORDON GRAY OF THE SPECIAL SECURITY BOARD WHICH CONDUCTED THE HEARINGS, SAID IN RESPONSE TO A QUERY THAT HE HAD APPROVED THE RELEASE.

THE AEC PUT OUT THE TRANSCRIPT FOR USE AT NOON EDT TODAY. HOWEVER, IN ANOTHER OFFSHOOT, RADIO COMMENTATOR FULTON LEWIS JR. VIOLATED THE RELEASE EMBARGO LAST NIGHT, WHEREUPON WIRE AGENCIES RELEASED THEIR OWN ACCOUNTS.

THE FIVE MEMBERS OF THE AEC WILL MAKE THE FINAL RULING IN OPPENHEIMER'S CASE.

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE AEC SAID THERE IS NO PROVISION, IN EXISTING PROCEDURES. FOR ANY ACTION AT A HIGHER LEVEL THAN THE COMMISSION.

THE EVIDENCE CONVINCED ALL THE THREE MEN ON THE SPECIAL BOARD THAT OPPENHEIMER WAS A LOYAL AMERICAN. BUT THEY VOTED 2-1 THAT HE WAS A SECURITY RISK AND SHOULDN'T BE RESTORED TO THE INNER CIRCLES OF AMERICA'S ATOMIC WORK.

PRESIDENT GORDON GRAY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA AND THOMAS A.MORGAN, FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE SPERRY GYROSCOPE CORP., VOTED TO CONTINUE THE SUSPENSION THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER DECREED LAST FALL. THE VOTE TO RESTORE OPPENHEIMER WAS CAST BY DR.WARD EVANS, [redacted] LOYOLA UNIVERSITY, CHICAGO.

HERE ARE THE FIVE MEMBERS OF THE ATOMIC COMMISSION, TO WHOM OPPENHEIMER APPEALED FOR A FINAL VERDICT: LEWIS L.STRAUSS, NEW YORK BANKER AND ADVISER TO THE ROCKEFELLERS; JOSEPH CAMPBELL, ACCOUNTANT AND COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY ADMINISTRATOR; THOMAS E.MURRAY, NEW YORK BUSINESSMAN; HENRY D.SMYTH, PRINCETON PROFESSOR, AND EUGENE M.ZUCKERT, HARVARD PROFESSOR AND FORMER ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE.

SOME OF THE MOST GRAPHIC TESTIMONY CAME FROM DR.EDWARD TELLER, UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA PROFESSOR, WHOM OPPENHEIMER HAS CALLED THE PRINCIPAL INVENTOR OF THE H-BOMB.

TELLER MADE SOME RESERVATIONS ABOUT OPPENHEIMER'S DEPENDABILITY, AND ANOTHER WITNESS WENT SO FAR AS TO SUGGEST OPPENHEIMER WAS A RUSSIAN AGENT, BUT MANY OF THOSE WHO WORKED WITH THE SUSPENDED SCIENTIST WENT ALL-OUT IN PRAISE FOR HIS PATRIOTISM, DEVOTION AND INTEGRITY.

TELLER TESTIFIED THAT HE FELT OPPENHEIMER SHARED THE GENERAL FEELING IN 1943 THAT H-BOMBS WERE POSSIBLE. HE SAID OPPENHEIMER ENCOURAGED HIM TOWARD THE END OF THE WAR TO GO AHEAD WITH HIS RESEARCH. BUT, THE WITNESS RELATED, AFTER THE A-BOMBS WERE DROPPED ON JAPAN, PLANS TO UNDERTAKE THIS PROJECT WERE CHANGED.

HE ASCRIBED THIS CHANGE OF PLANS "AT LEAST IN GOOD PART" TO AN OPINION BY OPPENHEIMER THAT "THIS IS NOT THE TIME TO PURSUE THIS PROGRAM ANY FURTHER." BUT HE SAID THERE WERE OTHER FACTORS, AMONG THEM THE NATURAL IMPATIENCE OF THE LOS ALAMOS SCIENTISTS, COOPED UP DURING THE TENSE WAR YEARS, TO GO BACK TO THEIR PEACETIME JOBS.

IF OPPENHEIMER AND OTHERS LIKE HIM IN 1945 HAD LENT "MORAL SUPPORT, NOT EVEN THEIR OWN WORK--JUST MORAL SUPPORT--TO WORK ON THE THERMONUCLEAR GADGET," THE H-BOMB WOULD HAVE BEEN DEVELOPED FOUR YEARS EARLIER, TELLER SAID.

IT WAS IN JANUARY, 1950, THAT PRESIDENT TRUMAN ORDERED A GO-AHEAD ON THE H-BOMB.

WITH THAT, TELLER SAID, HE WAS PLACED IN CHARGE OF A COMMITTEE WHICH IMMEDIATELY BEGAN LABORATORY TESTS AND THEORMETICAL WORK. THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE DEVOTING THEIR TIME TO THERMONUCLEAR MATTERS WAS "GREATLY INCREASED," HE SAID.

THROUGH IT ALL, HE CONTINUED, OPPENHEIMER REMAINED "NEUTRAL" AND THE GENERAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE OF THE AEC, OF WHICH OPPENHEIMER WAS CHAIRMAN, GAVE NO MORE THAN "PASSIVE AGREEMENT" AND "THE KIND OF CRITICISM WHICH TENDED TO BE PERHAPS MORE IN THE NATURE OF A HEADACHE THAN IN THE NATURE OF ENLIGHTENING."

BUT BY JUNE 1951, HE SAID, "WE HAD EVOLVED SOMETHING WHICH AMOUNTED TO A NEW APPROACH." AT A MEETING OF NUCLEAR EXPERTS AT THE INSTITUTE FOR ADVANCE STUDY IN PRINCETON, N.J., WITH OPPENHEIMER PRESIDING, TELLER SAID HE PRESENTED HIS IDEA.

A179WX

"AFTER LISTENING TO THE EVIDENCE OF BOTH THE TEST AND THE THEORETICAL INVESTIGATIONS ON THAT NEW APPROACH," HE SAID, "DR. OPPENHEIMER WARMLY SUPPORTED THIS NEW APPROACH, AND I UNDERSTAND THAT HE MADE A STATEMENT TO THE EFFECT THAT IF ANYTHING OF THIS KIND HAD BEEN SUGGESTED RIGHT AWAY HE NEVER WOULD HAVE OPPOSED IT."

OPPENHEIMER HIMSELF TESTIFIED HE HAS SOMEWHAT OF A DUAL VIEW ABOUT THE HYDROGEN BOMB: (1) A FIRM BELIEF THAT "THIS STUFF (SUPER BOMBS) IS GOING TO PUT AN END TO MAJOR TOTAL WARS" AND (2) "ON THE OTHER HAND, THE NOTION THAT THIS WILL HAVE TO COME ABOUT BY THE EMPLOYMENT OF THESE WEAPONS ON A MASSIVE SCALE AGAINST CIVILIZATIONS AND CITIES HAS ALWAYS BOTHERED ME."

AFTER WORLD WAR II, OPPENHEIMER SAID, SECRETARY OF WAR HENRY L. STIMSON ASKED HIM TO SERVE ON A PANEL TO CONSIDER "WHETHER THERE WAS ANY HOPE AT ALL OF USING THIS H-BOMB DEVELOPMENT TO GET LESS BARBARIOUS RELATIONS WITH THE RUSSIANS."

HE SAID HE ALSO MADE RECOMMENDATIONS ON THE INTERNATIONAL CONTROL OF ATOMIC ENERGY AND ATOMIC WEAPONS, AND SUGGESTED NOT ONLY INTERNATIONAL INSPECTION BUT ACTUAL INTERNATIONAL OWNERSHIP AND CONTROL OF PROCESSES AND MATERIALS.

OPPENHEIMER TESTIFIED THAT BECAME THE HEART OF UNITED STATES POLICY AND STILL IS. HE SAID IF IT HAD BEEN ACCEPTED BY RUSSIA, IT WOULD HAVE SO ALTERED WORLD HISTORY "THAT THE THREAT WHICH HAS BEEN BUILDING UP YEAR AFTER YEAR SINCE COULD NOT HAVE EXISTED."

GORDON DEAN, FORMER CHAIRMAN OF THE AEC, RECALLED THAT AFTER THE "BRILLIANT DISCOVERY" BY TELLER IN 1951 ON HOW TO MAKE AN H-BOMB, OPPENHEIMER BECAME "ENTHUSIASTIC . . . ALMOST THRILLED." DEAN CALLED OPPENHEIMER A LOYAL AMERICAN, "A MAN OF COMPLETE INTEGRITY."

TELLER SAID HE WOULD ASSUME OPPENHEIMER WAS LOYAL, BUT THAT HE APPEARED "CONFUSED AND COMPLICATED." HE SAID "I WOULD FEEL PERSONALLY MORE SECURE IF PUBLIC MATTERS WOULD REST IN OTHER HANDS . . . HANDS WHICH I UNDERSTAND BETTER, AND THEREFORE TRUST MORE."

A SUGGESTION THAT OPPENHEIMER WAS PROBABLY A RUSSIAN SPY CAME FROM WILLIAM L. BORDEN, FORMER EXECUTIVE SECRETARY OF THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC COMMITTEE. BORDEN SAID OPPENHEIMER WAS IN FREQUENT CONTACT WITH RUSSIAN ESPIONAGE AGENTS AND HIRED COMMUNISTS TO DO SECRET ATOMIC WORK.

OPPENHEIMER, PROTESTING HE WAS LOYAL, ADMITTED HE HAD BEEN UNWISE, EVEN AN "IDIOT" FOR LYING TO AN ARMY INTELLIGENCE OFFICER ABOUT SOME OF HIS ASSOCIATIONS.

OPPENHEIMER'S WIFE, KATHERINE, TESTIFIED FOR HIM. SHE SAID SHE JOINED THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN 1934 BECAUSE HER FIRST HUSBAND, JOE DALLET, WAS A COMMUNIST AND "VERY MUCH WANTED" HER TO JOIN.

MRS. OPPENHEIMER SAID SHE WORKED FOR THE PARTY BUT HER INTEREST IN IT GRADUALLY DECREASED. SHE SAID THIS SLACKENED INTEREST DISTURBED HER FIRST HUSBAND AND BECAME THE MAJOR CAUSE OF THEIR SEPARATION IN 1936. SHE SAID SHE DROPPED HER PARTY MEMBERSHIP AT THE TIME OF THE SEPARATION.

IN 1937, SHE TESTIFIED, DALLET WENT TO SPAIN TO FIGHT FOR THE LOYALIST CAUSE IN THE CIVIL WAR AND LATER IN THE YEAR INVITED HER TO JOIN HIM. SHE SAID THEY MET BRIEFLY IN PARIS, SHORTLY BECAME DALLET WAS KILLED IN ACTION.

RETURNING TO THE UNITED STATES TO CONTINUE STUDIES INTERRUPTED IN 1934, MRS. OPPENHEIMER HAD NO FURTHER RELATIONSHIP WITH COMMUNIST FRIENDS, SHE TOLD THE BOARD. HOWEVER, SHE SAID SHE DID NOT BECOME COMPLETELY "DISILLUSIONED" WITH COMMUNISM UNTIL ABOUT THE TIME OF PEARL HARBOR.

AFTER HER MARRIAGE IN 1940 TO OPPENHEIMER, SHE SAID, A COMMUNIST IDENTIFIED AS STEVE NELSON WAS ENTERTAINED AT THE OPPENHEIMER HOME. SHE SAID THIS WAS "JUST SOCIAL" AND THAT NELSON HAD BEEN A CLOSE FRIEND OF DALLET. THE MEETING, SHE RECALLED, WAS IN 1941 OR 1942.

MRS. OPPENHEIMER TESTIFIED SHE KNEW HER HUSBAND GAVE REGULARLY TO SPANISH WAR REFUGEES "THROUGH THE COMMUNIST PARTY" BUT SAID, ". . . I DON'T THINK ROBERT EVER HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH THE COMMUNST PARTY AS SUCH."

CZ/GG924PED

A7WX

OPTIONAL NIGHT LEAD OPPENHEIMER

BY J.W.DAVIS

WASHINGTON, JUNE 16 (AP)-THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION TODAY WORKED TOWARD AN EARLY DECISION ON THE QUESTION OF WHETHER DR.J.ROBERT OPPENHEIMER SHOULD REMAIN BARRED FROM ATOMIC SECRETS AS A SECURITY RISK.

FOR THE COMMISSIONERS, IT WAS A GRAVE DECISION AND THEY SHED NO LIGHT ON WHAT THEY MAY BE PLANNING TO DO. FOR DR.OPPENHEIMER, IT PROBABLY WAS THE MOST TENSE PERIOD OF WAITING IN HIS CAREER.

THE FIVE MEN ON THE COMMISSION HAVE THE FINAL SAY ON THE NOTED ATOMIC SCIENTIST'S CASE AND THEY PROMISED TO MAKE THE DECISION BEFORE THE MONTH IS OUT,

LAST NIGHT ETC A176WX AT THIRD GRAF

WE427PED

A32WX

-95-

OPPENHEIMER-AEC

WASHINGTON, JUNE 16 (AP)-REP. HINSHAW (R-CALIF SAID TODAY A SEMI-SECRET SUMMARY OF SECURITY HEARINGS ON ATOMIC SCIENTIST J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER WAS LOST FOR TWO DAYS, AND THAT WAS ONE REASON FOR THE RELEASE OF THE FULL TRANSCRIPT YESTERDAY.

HINSHAW SAID THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE, OF WHICH HE IS A MEMBER, WAS NOTIFIED OFFICIALLY THAT EUGENE M.ZUCKERT, A MEMBER OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC), HAD HAD THE SUMMARY AND DISCOVERED IT WAS MISSING WHEN HE LEFT A TRAIN AT STAMFORD, CONN., FRIDAY NIGHT.

THE SUMMARY WAS RECOVERED IN THE LOST AND FOUND DEPARTMENT OF AN UNSPECIFIED RAILROAD STATION SUNDAY, HINSHAW SAID IN AN INTERVIEW.

THE AEC TOLD THE COMMITTEE, HINSHAW SAID, THAT IT DECIDED TO RELEASE THE HEARINGS AFTER HOLDING TWO SPECIAL MEETINGS TO CONSIDER THIS ACTION, PROMPTED BY ZUCKERT'S REPORT THAT THE SUMMARY WAS MISSING. THE THOUGHT WAS THAT SECURITY OF THE SUMMARY HAD ALREADY BEEN COMPROMISED.

HINSHAW SAID THREE COMMISSIONERS ATTENDED THE FIRST SPECIAL MEETING SATURDAY AND VOTED, 2-1, AGAINST RELEASING THE TRANSCRIPT.

A SECOND MEETING WEDNESDAY DECIDED, 4-1, TO MAKE THE HEARINGS PUBLIC, EXCEPT FOR SECURITY DELETIONS, HE SAID. COMMISSIONER HENRY D.SMYTH, SCIENTIFIC MEMBER OF THE GROUP, VOTED AGAINST DOING SO, THE CONGRESSMAN SAID.

A33WX

HINSHAW EXPRESSED BELIEF THAT THIS FINAL ACTION WAS PROMPTED ALSO BY INFORMATION THAT OPPENHEIMER'S ATTORNEYS WERE ABOUT TO RELEASE PORTIONS OF THE TESTIMONY.

THE CONGRESSMAN SAID THE AEC NOTIFIED THE COMMITTEE THAT IT HAD CANVASSED ALL OF THE WITNESSES WHO ARE STILL IN THIS COUNTRY AND OBTAINED THEIR CONSENT TO RELEASE THE TESTIMONY.

THE SPECIAL HEARING BOARD, HEADED BY GORDON GRAY, HAD TOLD MOST OF THOSE TESTIFYING THAT THEIR REMARKS WOULD BE KEPT COMPLETELY CONFIDENTIAL.

HINSHAW SAID HE WAS RELAYING THIS STORY BECAUSE SOME MEMBERS OF CONGRESS HAVE CRITICIZED THE MOVE TO RELEASE THE TESTIMONY BEFORE A FINAL VERDICT HAS BEEN RENDERED ON THE OPPENHEIMER CASE.

THE AEC SAID IT EXPECTS TO GIVE ITS FINAL JUDGMENT BY THE END OF THIS MONTH.

HINSHAW SAID THIS INFORMATION CAME FROM AN UNCLASSIFIED LETTER SENT TO THE COMMITTEE.

"WE DON'T KNOW YET," HE SAID, "WHETHER THE SUMMARY WAS MISLAID IN THE TRAIN OR STOLEN."

CZ606PED

30.24- 19393

A100WX

WASHINGTON, JUNE 16 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES HAS SUGGESTED HE WOULD LIKE TO KNOW THE SOURCE OF A PURPORTED RED CHINESE MEMORANDUM ON WORLD REVOLUTION INTRODUCED INTO THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD BY SEN. KNOWLAND (R-CALIF). BUT INDICATIONS ARE THAT KNOWLAND HAS NOT SUPPLIED THE INFORMATION.

THIS WAS DISCLOSED IN THE RECORD OF A CLOSED DOOR SESSION OF THE HOUSE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE JUST MADE PUBLIC. THE MEETING WAS HELD MAY 27.

THE TRANSCRIPT CONTAINS A COPY OF A LETTER FROM DULLES TO KNOWLAND DATED MARCH 13 AND THANKING HIM FOR A COPY OF THE RED MEMO WHICH THE SENATOR HAD SENT TO THE SECRETARY NINE DAYS EARLIER.

DULLES WROTE THAT "THE MEMORANDUM PRESENTS AN ACCURATE EXPOSITION OF WHAT THE COMMUNISTS MAY WANT TO SEE TAKE PLACE" AND ADDED: "IT WOULD BE INTERESTING TO KNOW THE SOURCE OF THE MEMORANDUM".

IT WOULD APPEAR, HOWEVER, THAT KNOWLAND NEVER DIVULGED THE INFORMATION.

AT THE COMMITTEE MEETING, HELD MORE THAN TWO MONTHS AFTER DULLES HAD EXPRESSED INTEREST IN WHERE THE MEMO CAME FROM, HIS DEPUTY ASSISTANT SECRETARY FOR FAR EASTERN AFFAIRS, EVERETT DRUMRIGHT, TOLD THE CONGRESSMEN, "I DON'T KNOW WHERE SEN. KNOWLAND OBTAINED IT." IT AS DRUMRIGHT WHO MADE THE COPY OF DULLES' LETTER AVAILABLE TO THE COMMITTEE.

KNOWLAND HAS NEVER MADE A PUBLIC DISCLOSURE OF THE SOURCE OF HIS INFORMATION. HE

MEN, "I DON'T KNOW WHERE SEN. KNOWLAND OBTAINED IT." IT WAS DRUMRIGHT WHO MADE THE COPY OF DULLES' LETTER AVAILABLE TO THE COMMITTEE.

KNOWLAND HAS NEVER MADE A PUBLIC DISCLOSURE OF THE SOURCE OF HIS INFORMATION. HE SAID TODAY HE WOULD HAVE NO COMMENT BEYOND WHAT HE SAID WHEN HE SPREAD THE MEMO ON THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD APRIL 29.

AT THAT TIME HE STATED IT WAS SOME INFORMATION "WHICH CAME TO ME," PURPORTING TO BE AN OUTLINE ON THE NEW PROGRAM FOR WORLD REVOLUTION DRAWN UP BY MAO TSE-TUNG, THE RED CHINESE LEADER, AND CARRIED TO MOSCOW BY HIS FOREIGN MINISTER, CHOU EN-LAI, IN MARCH, 1953.

THE OUTLINE CALLED FOR POLITICAL ISOLATION OF THE UNITED STATES, PLACATION OF THE BRITISH WITH TRADE OPPORTUNITIES AND OTHER STEPS SHORT OF WAR "UNTIL CERTAIN OF VICTORY".

JA1053PED

1954

A179WX

(220)

WASHINGTON, JUNE 16 (AP)-THE AIR FORCE ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT THREE B-47 STRATOJET BOMBERS WILL FLY NON-STOP FROM CALIFORNIA TO JAPAN TO SURVEY ROUTES AND BASES FOR FUTURE USE BY THE MODERN ATOMIC BOMBERS.

THE SIX-JET BOEING AIRCRAFT OF THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND'S 22ND WING WILL LEAVE THEIR HOOME STATION AT MARCH AIR FORCE BASE, RIVERSIDE, CALIF., WITHIN THE NEXT FEW DAYS, AND ARE SCHEDULED TO LAND AT YOKOTA NEAR TOKYO ABOUT 15 HOURS LATER.

THE AIR FORCE SAID THE NON-STOP FLIGHT WILL BE MADE POSSIBLE BY REFUELING IN THE AIR, USING BOEING K6-97 TANKERS AT UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS ALONG THE 6,700 MILE ROUTE.

THIS WILL MARK THE FIRST APPEARANCE OF THE FAST STRATOJETS IN THE FAR EAST. THE AIR FORCE ANNOUNCED LAST MONTH THAT CONVENTIONALLY POWERED MEDIUM BOMBER WINGS NOW IN THE FAR EAST WOULD EVENTUALLY BE REPLACED BY JET UNITS AND THAT THEREAFTER WINGS WOULD BE ROTATED IN THE SAME WAY THEY HAVE BEEN SHIFTED FOR SEVERAL YEARS BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND ENGLAND AND MORE CENTLY FROM NORTH AFRICA.

THE FIRST MEDIUM BOMBER WING EQUIPPED WITH B-29 SUPERFORTRESSES SCHEDULED FOR ROTATION IS THE 19TH. IT WILL BE RE-EQUIPPED WITH STRATOJETS BEFORE AGAIN TAKING ITS TURN IN THE ROTATION PROGRAM. THE AIR FORCE NOW HAS THREE MEDIUM BOMBER WINGS BASED IN THE FAR EAST.

JA942PED

A46WX

(650) AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD DEFENSE FUNDS

WASHINGTON, JUNE 16 (AP)-SENATE DEMOCRATS ATTACKED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PARED-DOWN MILITARY BUDGET AS INADEQUATE AND "A DESPERATE GAMBLE" TODAY, BUT SEN. FERGUSON (R-MICH) CONTENDED IT PROVIDES "THE GREATEST PROTECTION POSSIBLE" IN A BALANCED ECONOMY.

THE CONCERTED DEMOCRATIC ATTACK CAME AS THE SENATE DEBATED A BILL PROVIDING $28,361,584,436 IN NEW MONEY FOR THE ARMY, NAVY, AIR FORCE AND RELATED ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR STARTING JULY 1.

THAT FIGURE WAS CHANGED TO $29,217,106,436 IN WHAT AMOUNTED TO A BOOKKEEPING OPERATION WHEN SEN. BYRD (D-VA) WON SENATE APPROVAL OF HIS DEMAND THAT MORE THAN 355 MILLIONS OF FOREIGN CREDITS BE INCLUDED IN THE CASH TOTAL. HE SAID THE MOVE WOULD GIVE THE TREASURY AND THE BUDGET BUREAU CONTROL OVER SPENDING THE MONEY, OBTAINED THROUGH SALE OF COMMODITIES AND SERVICES ABROAD AND THROUGH VARIOUS OTHER MEANS.

BOTH THE HOUSE AND THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE HAD AUTHORIZED SPENDING OF THE FOREIGN CREDITS WITHOUT INCLUDING THEM AS NEW CASH.

FERGUSON, FLOOR MANAGER FOR THE BIG MONEY BILL, PROTESTED THAT THEIR INCLUSION "WOULD COST MILLIONS OF DOLLARS OF BOOKKEEPING," BUT BYRD INSISTED THAT "WE CAN AFFORD TO DO A LITTLE BOOKKEEPING ON MORE THAN 300 MILLION DOLLARS."

FERGUSON AGREED TO THE AMENDMENT AND IT WAS ADOPTED BY VOICE VOTE. FINAL PASSAGE OF THE BILL WAS PUT OVER UNTIL TOMORROW WHEN SEN. MAYBANK (D-SC) OBJECTED TO "PASSING A 30 BILLION DOLLAR BILL IN ONE DAY."

THE BILL WAS 5 1/2 BILLIONS BELOW LAST YEAR'S FIGURE, AND, AS IT CAME TO THE SENATE FLOOR, MORE THAN A BILLION BELOW EISENHOWER'S REQUESTS, BUT FERGUSON SAID IT WOULD BE SUPPLEMENTED BY ABOUT $14,600,000,000 OF UNOBLIGATED MONEY AVAILABLE FROM APPROPRIATIONS MADE IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

ALTHOUGH DEMOCRATS CRITICIZED CUTS MADE IN THE BILL, ONLY ONE EFFORT WAS MADE TO INCREASE THE FUNDS. SEN. KENNEDY (D-MASS) AND A GROUP OF OTHERS OFFERED AN AMENDMENT TO ADD 350 MILLION DOLLARS FOR CONTINUATION OF TWO ARMY DIVISIONS WHICH WOULD BE ELIMINATED UNDER THE PRESENT BUDGET. THE AMENDMENT WAS TENTATIVELY RULED OUT OF ORDER.

JOINING KENNEDY IN THE DEBATE AND IN OFFERING THE AMENDMENT WERE SENS. GORE (D-TENN), MANSFIELD (D-MONT), SYMINGTON (D-MO) AND LEHMAN (D-NY).

WOVEN INTO THE FREE-RANGING DEBATE WERE ESTIMATES OF RUSSIAN MILITARY STRENGTH, THE CHANCES OF U.S. INVOLVEMENT IN INDOCHINA, THE POTENTIALITIES OF ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS AND AN APPRAISAL OF THE U.S. DIPLOMATIC POSITION.

SEN. HUMPHREY (D-MINN) COMMENTED AT ONE POINT THAT WE "STAND IN THE WEAKEST POSITION WE'VE EVER STOOD IN INTERNATIONALLY," AND SEN. DOUGLAS (D-ILL) SAID THE "DIPLOMATIC INITIATIVE SEEMS TO BE MOVING AGAINST US."

1955

A47WX

DOUGLAS ASKED FERGUSON WHETHER UNDER THE CIRCUMSTANCES REPUBLICANS WERE "READY TO TAKE RESPONSIBILITY FOR CUTTING THE ARMED FORCES AT SUCH A CRITICAL TIME."

FERGUSON DEFENDED THE MEASURE AS A "LONG PULL" APPROACH TO NATIONAL DEFENSE WHICH COULD BE SUSTAINED AS LONG AS NECESSARY, AND SAID IF HE WAS WRONG, "NO EXPLANATION WOULD DO ANY GOOD."

HE WARNED THAT "THE THREAT TO OUR NATIONAL SECURITY WHICH WE NOW FACE IS NOT LIKELY TO LESSEN WITHIN THE FORESEEABLE FUTURE. IN FACT, THERE

ARE MANY INDICATIONS TO THE CONTRARY. THE COST OF NATIONAL DEFENSE, THEREFORE, MAY BE EXPECTED TO REMAIN HIGH FOR MANY YEARS."

GORE, PROTESTING PARTICULARLY THE PLAN TO CUT THE ARMY FROM 19 TO 17 DIVISIONS BY JUNE 30, 1955, CALLED THE PARED-DOWN BUDGET "A DESPERATE GAMBLE WITH THE NATIONAL DEFENSE AND THE SECURITY OF THE WORLD. IT IS A DESPERATE GAMBLE WITH THE CHANCES OF PEACE INSTEAD OF WAR."

FERGUSON REPLIED THAT "ACCORDING TO THE BEST ESTIMATES OF THOSE WHO KNOW MOST ABOUT OUR DEFENSE NEEDS, THIS BILL PRESENTS . . . THE GREATEST PROTECTION POSSIBLE WITHIN THE LIMITS OF A BALANCED ECONOMY, WITH PROPER ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF THE INTERNATIONAL SITUATION AS IT EXISTS TODAY."

THE MICHIGAN SENATOR SAID THE ADMINISTRATION'S MILITARY PROGRAM IS "BASED ON A CONCEPT OF COLLECTIVE DEFENSE."

"TO THIS COLLECTIVE FORCE," HE SAID, "WE BELIEVE THE UNITED STATES CAN BEST PROVIDE MODERN GLOBAL AIR AND SEA POWER AND A STRATEGIC RESERVE OF HIGHLY MOBILE AND WELL EQUIPPED GROUND FORCES.

"OTHER MEMBERS OF THE FREE WORLD DEFENSE COMMUNITY, WE BELIEVE, CAN MOST EFFECTIVELY CONTRIBUTE THE BULK OF THE GROUND FORCES AND LOCAL AIR AND SEA FORCES FOR THEIR OWN DEFENSE OR TO ASSIST IN THE DEFENSE OF THEIR NEIGHBORS."

FERGUSON SAID THE NATION'S MILITARY LEADERS HAD TESTIFIED THAT AMERICA'S AIR POWER WAS SUPERIOR TO THAT OF ANY OTHER NATION AND THAT THE FUNDS IN THE BILL "WILL ASSURE THE CONTINUED SUPERIORITY."

CX/ER742PED

A77WX (ALSO STRATOJETS)
NIGHT LEAD FOUNDATIONS (470)
BY HARRY P. SNYDER

WASHINGTON, JUNE 16 (AP)-PENDLETON HERRING, PRESIDENT OF THE SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH COUNCIL, TODAY TOLD A HOUSE COMMITTEE WHICH IS INVESTIGATING TAX EXEMPT FOUNDATIONS THAT ITS STAFF AND PREVIOUS WITNESSES HAVE BEEN TRYING TO "REWRITE AMERICAN HISTORY."

HE SAID THAT NORMAN DODD, COMMITTEE RESEARCH DIRECTOR, HAD EXPLAINED CHANGES IN THE PAST 50 YEARS "IN TERMS OF A CONSPIRACY."

SUGGESTIONS THAT A REVOLUTION WITHOUT VIOLENCE AND WITH THE APPROVAL OF THE VOTERS IS THE RESULT OF A CONSPIRACY, HERRING SAID, "WOULD STRIKE US AS A MORE OUTRAGEOUS ERROR IF IT WERE NOT SUCH A FANTASTIC MISREADING OF WHAT WE HAVE ALL WITNESSED AND EXPERIENCED."

HERRING, FORMER EXECUTIVE OF THE CARNEGIE CORPORATION, WAS THE FIRST SPOKESMAN FOR TAX EXEMPT FOUNDATIONS TO TESTIFY BEFORE THE COMMITTEE.

THE GROUP, HEADED BY REP. REECE (R-TENN), IS STUDYING WHETHER VARIOUS FOUNDATIONS ARE FULFILLING THE PURPOSES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE GRANTED TAX EXEMPTIONS.

HERRING INDICATED HE VIEWED THE INQUIRY AS "A MODERN TWIST" TO TRADITIONAL ATTACKS AGAINST "WEALTH AND BIGNESS."

"BIG FOUNDATIONS ARE THE TARGET RATHER THAN BUSINESS," HE SAID. "WE MEET AGAIN THE RECURRENT PROBLEM OF HOW FAR TO EXTEND FEDERAL REGULATION."

THE SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH COUNCIL, HERRING SAID, "IS NOT ENGAGED IN DEVELOPING OR IN ADVOCATING PUBLIC POLICIES OR POLITICAL PROGRAMS, OR IN DIRECTING OR SHAPING EDUCATIONAL OBJECTIVES AND POLICIES."

HE SAID THE ORGANIZATION HAS NOT COOPERATED WITH SIMILAR AGENCIES "IN OTHER FIELDS OF RESEARCH FOR THE PURPOSE OF PLANNING OR CONTROLLING CERTAIN ASPECTS OF AMERICAN LIFE."

HERRING ADDED:

"TO IMPLY THAT AN INTERLOCK OF INDIVIDUALS UNKNOWN TO THE AMERICAN PUBLIC IS RESPONSIBLE FOR BASIC CHANGES IN OUR NATIONAL LIFE OVER THE LAST 50 YEARS, IS TO BELIE THE RESPONSIBLE STATEMANSHIP OF THE PUBLIC, THE LAW-MAKING AUTHORITY OF THE CONGRESS, AND THE GOOD SENSE OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE.

"THE WHOLE TENOR OF THE AMBIGUOUS CHARGES SET FORTH BY THE STAFF STRIKE AT THE VERY INTEGRITY OF OUR SYSTEM OF SELF-GOVERNMENT."

MOST OF THE SOCIAL SCIENTISTS HE WORK WITH, HERRING SAID, ARE MEN AND WOMEN OF INDEPENDENT JUDGMENT AND INTEGRITY WITH A HIGH SENSE OF CIVIC DUTY AND RESPECT FOR TRUTH.

A178WX

AT ONE POINT DURING TODAY'S SESSION REP. HAYS (D-OHIO), A COMMITTEE MEMBER, CONTENDED THAT TAX EXEMPTION SHOULD BE EXTENDED TO LEGALLY OPERATED EDUCATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS "WHETHER THEY ARE TO THE RIGHT OR THE LEFT IN THE POLITICAL SPECTRUM."

HAYS DIRECTED HIS COMMENT TO KEN EARL, A MOSES LAKE, 2-'£., LAWYER. EARL, AS A WITNESS, HAD CRITICIZED THE LEAGUE FOR INDUSTRIAL DEMOCRACY AS "AN ADJUNCT OF THE SOCIALIST PARTY" AND SAID IT IS "IN THE POLITICA

HAYS DIRECTED HIS COMMENT TO KEN EARL, A MOSES LAKE, WASH., LAWYER. EARL, AS A WITNESS, HAD CRITICIZED THE LEAGUE FOR INDUSTRIAL DEMOCRACY AS "AN ADJUNCT OF THE SOCIALIST PARTY" AND SAID IT IS "IN THE POLITICAL ARENA WITH TAX-FREE DOLLARS."

HAYS TOLD EARL HE HAD FAILED TO SHOW THAT THE LEAGUE "HAS DONE ANYTHING MORE THAN EXPRESS ITS BELIEF THAT THE ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL AIMS IT ADVOCATES CAN BEST BE ACHIEVED BY THE POLITICAL ROUTE."

HE ADDED THAT THE LAW AND REGULATIONS REGARDING TAX EXEMPTIONS MAKE IT "CLEAR" THAT THE LEAGUE'S TAX EXEMPTION "CANNOT BE TAKEN AWAY FROM IT SIMPLY BECAUSE IT ADVOCATES THAT ITS IDEAS BE MADE, THROUGH PERSUASION, TO BECOME THE LAW OF THE LAND."

"AND I HOPE TO GOD THE DAY WILL NEVER COME WHEN ANYBODY CHALLENGES THE RIGHT FREELY OF ORGANIZATIONS OF PEOPLE TO DO THE SAME," HE ADDED.

GG/JA933PED

A169WX

(110) FOREIGN AID

WASHINGTON, JUNE 16 (AP)-REP. BROWNSON (R-IND) SAID TODAY A HOUSE COMMITTEE IS CHECKING UP ON REPORTS OF "A SQUANDERING OF AMERICAN TAXPAYER'S MONEY" BY THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION (FOA).

HE SAID A GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE ON INTERNATIONAL OPERATIONS, WHICH HE HEADS, WILL HOLD HEARINGS ON THE SUBJECT TOMORROW AND FRIDAY.

BROWNSON SAID THE HEARINGS ARE AIMED AT CHECKING UP ON THE CONTROLS MAINTAINED BY FOA TO ENSURE FOREIGN AID IS PROPERLY AND PROMPTLY USED BY ALLIED COUNTRIES.

THE GROUP, HE SAID, HAS RECEIVED INFORMATION INDICATING "MANY INSTANCES OF BAD PROCUREMENT, EXCESSIVE PRICING OR IMPROPER USE OF COMMODITIES SHIPPED ABROAD."

ER209PED

A157WX

WILSON-DEFENSE (220)

(WX) NEWPORT, R. I., JUNE 16 (AP)-SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON TODAY CALLED FOR FASTER DEVELOPMENT AND ADOPTION OF NEW WEAPONS TO ACHIEVE MAXIMUM MILITARY STRENGTH WITHIN THE ECONOMIC CAPACITY OF THE UNITED STATES AND ITS ALLIES.

THE DEFENSE CHIEF SAID THAT "OUR SECURITY REQUIRES THAT WE CONTINUE TO DO THIS (DEVELOP NEW WEAPONS) AT AN INCREASED PACE AND CONTINUE TO INTEGRATE THESE WEAPONS EFFECTIVELY IN OUR TACTICS AND STRATEGY."

IN A SPEECH TO THE GRADUATING CLASS OF THE NAVAL WAR COLLEGE, WILSON DEVELOPED HIS CONTINUING THEME THAT MILITARY ACTIVITY MUST BE

30.24- 19395

BALANCED WITH THE ABILITY OF THE UNITED STATES AND OTHER NATIONS TO PAY FOR SECURITY.

HE SAID "IT IS NECESSARY THAT WE CAREFULLY REEXAMINE OUR ORGANIZATIONS, OUR WEAPONS CONCEPTS, OUR TACTICS, OUR STRATEGY AND OUR UTILIZATION OF PEOPLE SO THAT THE DEFENSE ORGANIZATION THAT WE MAINTAIN FOR OUR PRESERVATION DOES NOT BECOME ONE OF THE THINGS WHICH IN ITSELF CAN DESTROY US."

WILSON CALLED FOR UNITED EFFORT BY THE FREE PEOPLES OF THE WORLD TO WITHSTAND COMMUNISM'S CONTINUING ENDEAVOR TO "DIVIDE US IN EVERY POSSIBLE WAY."

WILSON SAID NOTHING MAKES THE COMMUNISTS "HAPPIER THAN DISSENSION IN ANY FORM, WHETHER IT BE DISSENSION BETWEEN THE MILITARY SERVICES, BETWEEN INDIVIDUALS, OR BETWEEN US AND OUR ALLIES."

THE DEFENSE SECRETARY DECLARED THAT THE COMMUNISTS KNOW THAT WHILE THEY MIGHT DEFEAT ONE COUNTRY, "THEY CAN NEVER HOPE TO DEFEAT THE FREE WORLD IF IT IS UNITED AND PREPARED FOR A COMMON EFFORT."

ER134PED NM

A156WX

(170)

WASHINGTON, JUNE 16 (AP)-AIR SECRETARY HAROLD TALBOTT SAID TODAY THAT AMERICAN AIR POWER IS THE "SHIELD" BEHIND WHICH STATESMEN CAN WORK OUT METHODS FOR ELIMINATING THE TENSION BETWEEN THE FREE WORLD AND RUSSIA.

TALBOTT ASSERTED THAT "I FEEL CERTAIN WE CAN ERASE THESE TENSIONS; I DO NOT BELIEVE THAT WAR IS INEVITABLE."

THE AIR SECRETARY, IN AN ADDRESS BEFORE THE INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE OF THE ARMED FORCES, COMMENTED ON THE "FANTASTIC PROPORTIONS" OF THE REVOLUTION IN WARFARE BROUGHT ABOUT BY THE AIRPLANE AND THE ATOMIC BOMB.

NOTING THAT THE FREE WORLD HAS NO MONOPOLY ON EITHER, HE SAID THAT "COMMUNIST RUSSIA HAS THE ATOMIC BOMBS AND AIRPLANES WHICH GIVE HER THE CAPABILITY OF STRIKING AT OUR COUNTRY OR ANY OTHER COUNTRY OF THE WESTERN WORLD."

HE WARNED:

"AN ATOMIC WORLD WAR WOULD SEND CIVILIZATION BACK TO THE DARK AGES. I AM CONVINCED THAT AS LONG AS THE COMMUNISTS KNOW THAT WE ARE STRONG--SO STRONG THAT WE HAVE THE RETALIATORY CAPABILITY OF DECISIVE ACTION AGAINST THEM--THEY WILL REFRAIN FROM ATTACKING US. OU PROBLEM LIES IN MAINTAINING AND INSURING THE ECONOMIC AND MILITARY STRENGTH OF OUR GREAT COUNTRY."

CZ/ER128PED

A109WX

BUSH-H BOMB (300)

WASHINGTON, JUNE 16 (AP)-DR. VANNEVAR BUSH, PRESIDENT OF THE CARNEGIE INSTITUTION HERE, SOUGHT VAINLY IN MID-1952 TO HAVE THE UNITED STATES POSTPONE, AT LEAST UNTIL AFTER THE PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION THAT YEAR, THE H-BOMB TEST CARRIED OUT ON NOV. 1.

BUSH RECALLED HIS EFFORTS IN TESTIMONY BEFORE THE SPECIAL ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION SECURITY BOARD CONSIDERING THE CASE OF DR. J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER.

BUSH SAID HIS REASONS FOR SEEKING A POSTPONEMENT WERE TWOFOLD:

1. "I FELT THAT IT WAS UTTERLY IMPROPER--AND I STILL THINK SO--FOR THAT TEST TO BE PUT (ON) JUST BEFORE ELECTION, TO CONFRONT AN INCOMING PRESIDENT WITH AN ACCOMPLISHED TEST FOR WHICH HE WOULD CARRY THE FULL RESPONSIBILITY THEREAFTER. FOR THAT TEST MARKED OUR ENTRY INTO A VERY DISAGREEABLE TYPE OF WORLD."

2. "IN THE SECOND PLACE, I FELT STRONGLY THAT THAT TEST ENDED THE POSSIBILITY OF THE ONLY TYPE OF AGREEMENT THAT I THOUGHT WAS POSSIBLE WITH RUSSIA AT THAT TIME, NAMELY, AN AGREEMENT TO MAKE NO MORE TESTS. FOR THAT KIND OF AN AGREEMENT WOULD HAVE BEEN SELF-POLICING IN THE SENSE THAT IF IT WAS VIOLATED, THE VIOLATION WOULD BE IMMEDIATELY KNOWN. I STILL THINK THAT WE MADE A GRAVE ERROR IN CONDUCTING THE TEST AT THAT TIME, AND NOT ATTEMPTING TO MAKE THAT TYPE OF SIMPLE AGREEMENT WITH RUSSIA."

BUSH ADDED:

"I THINK HISTORY WILL SHOW THAT WAS A TURNING POINT THAT WHEN WE ENTERED INTO THE GRIM WORLD THAT WE ARE ENTERING RIGHT NOW, THAT THOSE WHO PUSHED THAT THING THROUGH TO A CONCLUSION WITHOUT MAKING THAT ATTEMPT HAVE A GREAT DEAL TO ANSWER FOR."

BUSH SAID HE HAD OFFERED HIS SUGGESTIONS TO THE THEN SECRETARY OF STATE (DEAN ACHESON) IN A MEMORANDUM. HE DID NOT SAY WHETHER HE HAD RECEIVED ANY REACTION FROM ACHESON.

ALTHOUGH THE TEST WAS CARRIED OUT FOUR DAYS BEFORE THE ELECTION, THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION MADE NO PUBLIC ANNOUNCEMENT UNTIL NOV. 16. IN THE WEEK PRECEDING THE ANNOUNCEMENT, HOWEVER, WORD OF THE TEST BECAME WIDELY KNOWN THROUGH THE PUBLICATION OF EYEWITNESS ACCOUNTS WHICH DESCRIBED THE DISAPPEARANCE OF A MILE-WIDE ISLAND AT THE ENIWETOK PROVING GROUND IN THE PACIFIC.

JC1203PED

1954 1954

BBX (B8) (S-G-C)

Q(650)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 11 A. M., EST, TODAY, WEDNESDAY, JUNE 16)

(ADVANCE) CAMBRIDGE, MASS., JUNE 16 (AP)-FORMER AMBASSADOR GEORGE F. ENNAN SAID TODAY HE HAS "WATCHED WITH A SINKING HEART" THE GROWTH OF A ATIONAL STATE OF MIND THAT SEES NO SOLUTION OF THE EAST-WEST CONFLICT EXCEPT IN THE HORRORS OF AN ATOMIC WAR."

"I FEAR I SEE A DETERIORATION IN THE PROSPECTS FOR OUR CONTINUING TO MUDDLE THROUGH THESE DIFFICULTIES IN THE DIRECTION OF A MORE HOPEFUL FUTURE," HE SAID.

KENNAN'S REMARKS WERE PREPARED FOR THE ANNUAL RADCLIFFE COLLEGE COMMENCEMENT AT WHICH HIS DAUGHTER GRACE WAS TO RECEIVE A BACHELOR OF ARTS DEGREE CUM LAUDE.

KENNAN, DIRECTOR OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT POLICY PLANNING STAFF BEFORE HE WENT TO MOSCOW AS AMBASSADOR IN 1952, NOW IS RETIRED FROM GOVERNMENT AND IS CURRENTLY AT THE INSTITUTE FOR ADVANCED STUDY AT PRINCETON, N. J.

HE SAID MILLIONS OF AMERICANS HAVE BEEN "IMPATIENT OF PARTIAL SOLUTIONS," UNWILLING "TO ACCEPT THE NORMAL LONG-TERM HAZARDS AND INCONVENIENCES OF A GREAT POWER" AND, BECAUSE OF THEIR FEARS, HAVE BEEN "STAMPEDED INTO PANICKY, RIDICULOUS AND EVEN DANGEROUS ATTITUDES."

HE ALSO EXPRESSED "DEEPEST CONCERN" OVER THE "INROADS OF SELF-APPOINTED SNOOPERS AND CENSORS" WHOSE EFFORTS, HE SAID, HAVE LEFT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE "DISAFFECTED AND DISORIENTED IN SOME OF THE DEEPEST SOURCES OF ITS NATIONAL MORALE, INJURED IN ITS CAPACITY TO REACT TO THE CHALLENGES HISTORY HAS LAID UPON IT."

DISCUSSING "TWO THINGS THAT CAUSE ME ANXIETY," KENNAN SAID "I HAVE NEVER TAKEN AN ALARMIST VIEW, AND DO NOT TAKE ONE NOW, OF THE NATURE OF OUR CONFLICT WITH SOVIET POWER. I HAVE NEVER FELT, AND DO NOT FEEL TODAY, THAT ANOTHER GREAT WAR COULD POSSIBLY SERVE AS A USEFUL INSTRUMENT FOR PROMOTING THE INTERESTS OF EITHER SIDE IN THIS UNHAPPY CONFLICT. . . ."

"YET I AM BOUND TO SAY," KENNAN SAID, "THAT IN RECENT WEEKS AND MONTHS I HAVE WITNESSED WITH INCREASING DISMAY WHAT HAS SEEMED TO ME TO BE THE PROGRESSIVE NEFLECT OR REJECTION, OR DISAPPEARANCE FOR ONE REASON OR ANOTHER, OF THE MORE HOPEFUL POSSIBILITIES FOR MAKING PROGRESS IN THIS PROBLEM BY PEACEFUL MEANS.

"ABOVE ALL, I HAVE WATCHED WITH A SINKING OF THE HEART THE WAY IN WHICH MANY PEOPLE IN OUR COUNTRY HAVE, AS IT SEEMS TO ME, BEEN PRESSED RELENTLESSLY INTO STATES OF MIND WHERE THEY CAN SEE NO SOLUTION TO THESE DIFFICULTIES AT ALL, AND EVEN NO END TO THEM, EXCEPT IN THE HORRORS OF ATOMIC WAR.

"THIS HAS HAPPENED IN SOME INSTANCES BECAUSE PEOPLE HAVE BEEN IMPATIENT OF PARTIAL SOLUTIONS AND UNABLE TO CONTEMPLATE CONTINUED UNCERTAINTY. IN OTHER CASES, I SUSPECT PEOPLE HAVE BEEN CARRIED BY THE DECEIVING COMPULSIONS OF THE WEAPONS RACE INTO CONCLUSIONS THAT NEGLECT ALL THE ULTERIOR CONSIDERATIONS, AND PARTICULARLY THE IMPONDERABLES. IN STILL OTHER CASES, THEY MAY HAVE BEEN THE VICTIMS OF THEIR OWN BRAVE AND RASH SLOGANS.

"BUT IN ANY EVENT, THE LONGER AND MORE SUBTLE AND LESS OBVIOUS PATHS BY WHICH IT SEEMS TO ME WE MIGHT REASONABLY HOPE TO MAKE PROGRESS IN THIS SITUATION ARE ONES THAT THEY, FOR ONE REASON OR ANOTHER, EITHER REJECT OR FAIL TO UNDERSTAND; AND WITH THIS . . . I FEAR I SEE A DETERIORIATION IN THE PROSPECTS FOR OUR CONTINUING TO MUDDLE THROUGH THESE DIFFICULTIES. . ."

KENNAN SAID HE WAS BLAMING NO PARTY AND NO ADMINISTRATION. BUT, HE EMPHASIZED, IT IS THE STATE OF MIND OF OUR OWN PEOPLE, RATHER THAN EXTERNAL CIRCUMSTANCES, THAT "CONSTITUTES THE MOST ALARMING COMPONENT OF OUR SITUATION."

"IT IS SUCH THINGS AS THE LACK OF FLEXIBILITY IN OUTLOOK, THE STUBBORN COMPLACENCY ABOUT OURSELVES AND OUR SOCIETY, THE FREQUENT COMPULSION TO EXTREMISM, THE PERSISTENT DEMAND FOR ABSOLUTE SOLUTIONS, THE UNWILLINGNESS TO ACCEPT THE NORMAL LONG-TERM HAZARDS AND INCONVENIENCES OF GREAT POWER--IT IS THESE THINGS IN THE AMERICAN CHARACTER THAT SEEM TO ME TO GIVE ADDED GRAVITY TO A SITUATION WHICH WOULD IN ANY CASE BE GRAVE ENOUGH, AND CAUSE ME FOR THE FIRST TIME TO QUESTION SERIOUSLY WHETHER WE ARE REALLY GOING TO BE ABLE, WITH OUR PRESENT OUTLOOKS AND APPROACHES, TO AVOID THE COMPLICATION OF OUR INTERNATIONAL SITUATION TO A MOST DANGEROUS DEGREE."

E9BX B9 (SGC)

TURNING TO THE PROBLEM OF COMMUNIST INFILTRATION AT HOME, KENNAN SAID THE NATION HAS "WITNESSED IN RECENT MONTHS THE SPECTACLE OF MANY MILLIONS OF AMERICANS UNABLE TO PUT IN ITS PLACE AND ASSESS WITH ANY DEGREE OF BALANCE AND EQUANIMITY THE TIME-HONORED AND UNEXCEPTIONAL PHENOMENON OF FOREIGN POLITICAL ACTIVITY, INTRIGUE AND ESPIONAGE IN OUR MIDST--PHENOMENON WHICH NO GREAT POWER HAS EVER BEEN SPARED THROUGHOUT THE COURSE OF HUMAN HISTORY.

"MILLIONS OF OUR PEOPLE HAVE BEEN . . . UNCERTAIN AS TO WHAT WEIGHT TO GIVE IT IN COMPARISON WITH OTHER PROBLEMS OF OUR NATIONAL LIFE. AND THIS UNCERTAINTY HAS GIVEN THEM A PECULIAR VULNERABILITY--A VULNERABILITY TO HAVING THEIR FEARS EXPLOITED AND TO BEING STAMPEDED INTO PANICKY, RIDICULOUS AND DANGEROUS ATTITUDES, UNWORTHY OF THEIR OWN NATIONAL TRADITION, UNWORTHY OF THEMSELVES."

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 11 A. M. EST, TODAY, WEDNESDAY, JUNE 16)

S309AED

A15DN

TEXON, TEX., JUNE 16 (AP)-A TELEGRAM FROM THE CHINESE RED CROSS, SAYING A SERGEANT DIED OF HEART DISEASE AND "COMPLICATIONS," WAS REGARDED WITH SKEPTICISM HERE TODAY.

THE SOLDIER WAS SGT. RUFUS E. DOUGLAS, 27, ONE OF THE 21 U.S. PRISONERS OF WAR WHO CHOSE TO STAY WITH THE COMMUNISTS AFTER BEING CAPTURED IN KOREA.

THE MESSAGE RECEIVED YESTERDAY BY HIS UNCLE, R. C. HOWARD OF TEXON, SAID DOUGLAS DIED JUNE 8 IN A CHINESE HOSPITAL OF "A RHEUMATIC HEART DISORDER WITH COMPLICATIONS."

MRS. HOWARD, WHO REARED DOUGLAS AFTER HIS MOTHER AND FATHER DIED WHEN HE WAS A SMALL CHILD, SAID:

"I THINK THE 'COMPLICATIONS' WERE CAUSED BY THEM--THE REDS. I'VE TOLD MY HUSBAND MANY TIMES THAT BOY WOULDN'T LAST A YEAR THERE. AND I DON'T THINK THE OTHERS WILL, EITHER.

"IF HE HAD EVER HAD HEART TROUBLE, WE NEVER HEARD OF IT, AND I THINK WE WOULD HAVE.

"SO FAR AS WE'VE KNOWN HE'S NEVER BEEN SICK IN HIS LIFE EXCEPT FOR THE ORDINARY CHILDHOOD DISEASES."

DOUGLAS WAS WORKING AT ODESSA, TEX., WHEN HE WAS CALLED INTO SERVICE. HE WAS CAPTURED JAN. 1, 1951, WHILE WITH HEADQUARTERS, 1ST BATTERY, 19TH REGIMENT, 24TH INFANTRY DIVISION, IN KOREA.

MM134ACS A NM

B23AH

Q

(290)

OMAHA, JUNE 16 (AP)-ASSISTANT DEFENSE SECRETARY FRED A. SEATON DECLARED TODAY THE "ONLY PROPER SOLUTION" TO THE INDOCHINA SITUATION IS THROUGH THE UNITED NATIONS.

"I DON'T KNOW OF ANY ONE IN THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT WHO HAS THE SLIGHTEST DESIRE TO TAKE INDEPENDENT ACTION IN INDOCHINA," OR WHO WOULD NOT DO EVERYTHING POSSIBLE TO AVERT IT, HE SAID.

SEATON, HASTINGS, NEB., PUBLISHER, WAS THE KEYNOTE SPEAKER AT THE OPENING SESSION OF THE NATIONAL CONVENTION OF THE RESERVE OFFICERS ASSN. THE CONVENTION LASTS THROUGH SATURDAY.

GUATEMALA HE SAID, DISPROVES THE IDEA THAT IF WE LEAVE RUSSIA ALONE IT WILL LEAVE US ALONE."

"AMERICA NEITHER PROPOSES TO OVERLOOK, NOR CAN OVERLOOK, AN UNFRIENDLY FOREIGN POWER TAKING A PROPRIETARY INTEREST IN A GOVERNMENT LESS THAN 700 MILES FROM THE PANAMA CANAL," HE SAID.

"WE ARE WINNING THE BATTLE FOR WESTERN EUROPE," HE TOLD THE CONVENTION, ADDING: "THERE IS NO REASON FOR AMERICA TO TAKE A PESSIMISTIC ATTITUDE BECAUSE A FRENCH GOVERNMENT FALLS."

AND AS FOR GERMANY, "YOU CAN BET YOUR LAST DOLLAR THE RUSSIANS AREN'T FOOLING THE GERMANS."

"THE GERMANS WILL DO EVERYTHING THEY CAN TO GET ON OUR SIDE OF THE PARTY" IF TROUBLE SHOULD COME THERE, HE DECLARED.

SEATON ASSERTED THE UNITED STATES HAS A POSITIVE FOREIGN POLICY AND "HAS KNOWN PRECISELY WHAT IT WAS DOING IN RECENT YEARS" IN THE FIELD OF FOREIGN RELATIONS.

"A SYSTEM OF ALLIANCES WITH THE FREE NATIONS OF THE WORLD," IS PART OF THAT POLICY, HE SAID. SO IS THE EFFORT TO MAINTAIN THE NATION AT MILITARY READINESS FOR AN INDEFINITE PERIOD.

WE ARE NOW MAINTAINING AN ARMED STRENGTH 3 1/2 TIMES AS GREAT AS IN 1950 BEFORE THE KOREAN CONFLICT, SEATON TOLD THE RESERVISTS.

MK&AC507PCS

A95KX
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 10:30 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, WEDNESDAY, JUNE 16)
WITH RED CROSS:
(180)
(ADVANCE) LOS ANGELES, JUNE 16 (AAP)-DURING THE PAST FIVE MONTHS THE THREAT OF THE COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY TO AMERICAN FREEDOM HAS BECOME MORE INTENSE, ADM. ARTHUR RADFORD, CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF SAID TONIGHT.
ADDRESSING THE NATIONAL CONVENTION OF THE AMERICAN RED CROSS, RADFORD SAID:
"AT THE BEGINNING OF THIS YEAR, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WARNED IN HIS STATE OF THE UNION MESSAGE THAT: 'AMERICAN FREEDOM IS THREATENED SO LONG AS THE WORLD COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY EXISTS IN ITS PRESENT SCOPE, POWER AND HOSTILITY."
"TODAY, THE THREAT SEEMS EVEN MORE INTENSE. THERE IS NO NEED TO DEAL IN VAGARIES AND AMBIGUITIES ABOUT IT. IN ESSENCE, WE ARE CONFRONTED WITH THE DIABOLICAL ENMITY OF INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM, SUPPORTED BY THE PWER POSITION OF THE MEN IN THE KREMLIN."
RADFORD CALLED FOR A GREATER AMOUNT OF EFFECTIVE TEAMWORK AND RESOLUTE COLLECTIVE ACTION TO COMBAT THE THREAT.
RADFORD SAID THAT WHILE THE FIGHT NOW IS IN INDOCHINA "WHO IS TO SAY THAT IT WILL NOT BE IN THAILAND NEXT....AND THEN PERHAPS IN SOME OTHER COUNTRY?"
HE TOLD THE CONVENTION THAT COMMUNIST CONTROL OF SOUTHEAST ASIA WOULD CONSTITUTE A SECURITY THREAT TO INDIA, AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND THE PHILIPPINES AND JAPAN AND "INDEED TO THE ENTIRE WESTERN PACIFIC AREA."
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 10:30 P.M. EST, TODAY, JUNE 16)
FJ344PCS

B67KX Q
SECOND NIGHT LEAD (240)
BY JIM HUTCHESON
SEATTLE, JUNE 16 (AP)-A SHOUTING WITNESS THREW A HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE HEARING INTO TURMOIL TODAY AND BROUGHT A UNANIMOUS COMMITTEE VOTE TO RECOMMEND A CONTEMPT OF CONGRESS CITATION.
THE WITNESS, GEORGE TONY STARKOVICH, 32, FORMERLY OF BELLINGHAM, WASH., SAID, UNDER PROTEST, HIS RESIDENCE NOW IS SEATTLE. A 1950 PASSPORT APPLICATION TO A "PEACE CONGRESS" IN EUROPE WAS INTRODUCED. IT LISTED THE APPLICANT OF THAT NAME AS A PLYWOOD WORKER.
THE FLAREUP CAME AS HE TOLD THE COMMITTEE MEMBERS THAT HE HAD ONLY CONTEMPT FOR THEM AS INDIVIDUALS, ALTHOUGH HE ADDED: "I DON'T HAVE CONTEMPT FOR CONGRESS. I'M PROUD OF MY COUNTRY AND CONGRESS."
WHEN CHAIRMAN VELDE (R-ILL) ONCE THREATENED TO OUST HIM FROM THE CHAMBER, HE RETORTED THAT AN INQUIRY PUT TO HIM WAS "A PHONY QUESTION FROM A PHONY CONGRESSMAN."
REPS. CLARDY (R-MICH) JACKSON (R-CALIF) AND DOYLE (D-CALIF) ALL CALLED HIM THE MOST CONTEMPTUOUS WITNESS EVER TO APPEAR BEFORE THE COMMITTEE.
STARKOVICH WAS LABELED A COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBER ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE HEARING BY MRS. BARBARA HARTLE, THE KEY FRIENDLY WITNESS BEFORE THE COMMITTEE. SHE WAS ONE OF FIVE PERSONS CONVICTED HERE ON A CHARGE OF CONSPIRACY TO OVERTHROW THE GOVERNMENT BY FORCE. SHE SINCE HAS RENOUNCED THE PARTY IN WHICH SHE ACKNCOWLEDGED SHE WAS A WOMEN'S LEADER IN THE STATE.
STARKOVICH INVOKED THE FIRST AND FIFTH AMENDMENTS ON QUESTIONS ABOUT HIS ACTIVITIES AND THE CHARGE MADE AGAINST HIM. HE REPEATEDLY DECLINED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ON THE CONTENTION THE FIFTH AMENDMENT GAVE HIM THE RIGHT TO REFUSE TO GIVE TESTIMONY THAT MIGHT BE USED AGAINST HIM.
EARLIER, MRS. HARTLE TOLD OF LIFE IN THE COMMUNIST UNDERGROUND.

1954

30.24- 19397

THE TESTIMONY OF THE WOMAN WHO WAS CONVICTED AS A COMMUNIST CONSPIRATOR CAME NEAR THE END OF HER THIRD MORNING ON THE STAND.
SHE SAID THE UNDERGROUND GROUP WAS TO BE PREPARED TO TAKE OVER IF THE "OPEN" MEMBERS WERE ARRESTED, AND SHE SAID THAT IN CASE OF A U. S.-RUSSIAN WAR, "THEY WOULD BE EXPECTED TO BE ON THE SIDE OF RUSSIA AND THEY WOULD BE."
ASKED IF ANY RUSSIAN-AMERICAN CONFLICT WOULD BE LABELED BY THE PARTY AS AGGRESSION BY THE UNITED STATES, SHE REPLIED:
"OF THAT I AM ABSOLUTELY CERTAIN."
IN ANOTHER HIGHLIGHT OF TODAY'S SESSION, MRS. HARTLE IDENTIFIED JOHN CAUGHLAN AS A SEATTLE ATTORNEY WHOM SHE HAD KNOWN AS HAVING BEEN A COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBER.
ON THE BASIS OF MRS. HARTLE'S TESTIMONY ON ANOTHER POINT, REP. SCHERER (R-OHIO) SUGGESTED POSSIBLE REFERENCE TO THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT OF PREVIOUS CHICAGO TESTIMONY BY VERNON TODD RILEY, A FORMER GOVERNMENT EMPLOYE, THAT HE HADN'T BEEN A PARTY MEMBER.
MRS. HARTLE SAID SHE KNEW HIM IN SPOKANE, WASH., IN 1941 AND 1942 AS ONE OF THE LEADERS OF THE SPOKANE SECTION OF THE PARTY.
SCHERER IDENTIFIED RILEY AS A LABORATORY TECHNICIAN FOR THE U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, WELFARE AND EDUCATION IN WASHINGTON, D. C., UNTIL LAST OCT. 20. SCHERER SAID RILEY WAS THEN SUSPENDED AFTER THE HOUSE COMMITTEE INDICATED IT WAS TAKING UP HIS CASE.
SCHERER SAID MUCH OF THE TESTIMONY GIVEN BY MRS. HARTLE CONFORMED TO INFORMATION WHICH HAD BEEN IN CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION FILES WITHOUT ANY ACTION BEING TAKEN ON THE CASE.
MRS. HARTLE SAID SHE HAD RECEIVED RILEY'S TRANSFER CARD FROM SEATTLE WHEN SHE WAS ACTIVE IN THE PARTY AT SPOKANE IN 1941 AND THAT SHE HAD ATTENDED MEETINGS IN RILEY'S HOME AND HAD ATTENDED OTHER LARGER PARTY MEETINGS WITH HIM.
REP. JACKSON (R-CALIF), WHO WAS PRESIDING WHILE CHAIRMAN VELDE (R-ILL) WAS IN ANOTHER SESSION, SAID THE COMMITTEE WOULD DECIDE IN EXECUTIVE SESSION WHETHER TO ASK PERJURY PROCEEDINGS AGAINST RILEY.
FJ626PCS

END JUNE 16, 1954

30.24 19398

BLANK

BEGINNING JUNE 17, 1954

30.24- 19399

A132
AMS BUDGET (540)
NIGHT LEAD CONFERENCE
BY JOSEPH E. DYNAN

GENEVA, JUNE 17 (AP)-FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT TODAY PERSUADED THE WEST TO CONTINUE THE STALEMATED INDOCHINA PEACE TALKS A LITTLE LONGER.

HIS OWN POLITICAL LIFE HANGING BY A PARLIAMENTARY THREAD, BIDAULT ACTED FOR A CARETAKER FRENCH GOVERNMENT.

HE FIRST CONFERRED WITH COMMUNIST LEADERS HERE. THEN HE CONVINCED BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN AND U.S. UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH THERE IS STILL HOPE FOR A CEASE-FIRE AND A NEGOTIATED SETTLEMENT IN INDOCHINA.

BIDAULT'S SWIFT ROUND OF DIPLOMATIC TALKS COINCIDED WITH A REQUEST BY PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE FOR THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY'S CONFIDENCE AS NEW PREMIER ON A PLATFORM OF GIVING HIM UNTIL JULY 20 TO REACH AN AGREEMENT FOR INDOCHINA.

FRENCH OBSERVERS HERE EXPRESSED BELIEF BIDAULT WILL BE REPLACED IF MENDES-FRANCE IS VOTED IN.

"HE CAME HERE TO KEEP THE CONFERENCE FROM FALLING APART, AND HE SUCCEEDED," WAS THE WAY ONE FRENCH OFFICIAL DESCRIBED BIDAULT'S SERIES OF MEETINGS HERE LAST NIGHT AND EARLY TODAY.

IN RAPID SUCCESSION, BIDAULT SAW EDEN AND SMITH LAST NIGHT AT DINNER, THEN CONFERRED WITH LEADERS OF RED CHINA, SOVIET RUSSIA, AND THE THREE ASSOCIATED STATES OF INDOCHINA THIS MORNING.

THE DAPPER FRENCH DIPLOMAT SAW EDEN AND SMITH AGAIN JUST BEFORE LUNCH TO REPORT ON HIS PROGRESS.

ALL THIS WAS SANDWICHED IN BETWEEN TWO AIRPLANE FLIGHTS, FROM PARIS TO GENEVA YESTERDAY AFTERNOON, AND BACK TO PARIS FROM GENEVA THIS AFTERNOON TO ENABLE BIDAULT TO ATTEND THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY DEBATE ON MENDES-FRANCE'S BID FOR THE PREMIERSHIP.

FRENCH SOURCES SAID EDEN AND SMITH AGREED WITH BIDAULT TODAY THAT THE INDOCHINA TALKS SHOULD BE CONTINUED ON A MINISTERIAL LEVEL AT LEAST THROUGH MOST OF NEXT WEEK. EARLIER REPORTS HAD PICTURED EDEN AND SMITH AS READY TO QUIT GENEVA BY THIS WEEKEND.

FRENCH SOURCES DESCRIBED AS "EXCELLENT" AND "CORDIAL" A ONE-HOUR TALK BETWEEN BIDAULT AND RED CHINESE PREMIER-FOREIGN MINISTER CHOU EN-LAI AT FRENCH DELEGATION HEADQUARTERS THIS MORNING. CHOU ARRIVED AT 11 A.M. AND LEFT AT NOON.

THIS WAS THE FIRST ACKNOWLEDGED MEETING BETWEEN THE FRENCH AND RED CHINESE LEADERS, ALTHOUGH CHOU CALLED ON BIDAULT SECRETLY ONE NIGHT SEVERAL WEEKS AGO FOR A LONG TALK. FRANCE, LIKE THE UNITED STATES, DOES NOT RECOGNIZE THE PEIPING REGIME.

EARLIER, BIDAULT SAW REPRESENTATIVES OF VIET NAM, CAMBODIA AND LAOS, THE THREE ASSOCIATED STATES OF INDOCHINA. HE FOLLOWED THIS WITH A 45-MINUTE INTERVIEW WITH SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V.M. MOLOTOV.

BIDAULT'S TALKS WERE TIED TO PROPOSALS FROM CHOU IN YESTERDAY'S CONFERENCE SESSION. CHOU, ACCORDING TO VARIOUS ACCOUNTS, HINTED AT THE POSSIBILITY OF COMMUNIST CONCESSIONS, ESPECIALLY SO FAR AS CAMBODIA AND LAOS ARE CONCERNED.

THE PRESENT ASSUMPTION IS THAT THE MINISTERS WILL ENDEAVOR TO ESTABLISH CONFERENCE COMMISSIONS TO DEAL WITH POLITICAL MATTERS AND WITH THE STATUS OF LAOS AND CAMBODIA. THEN THE MINISTERS COULD TURN THE CONFERENCE OVER TO A STANDBY GROUP OF DEPUTIES TO RECEIVE REPORTS FROM THE COMMISSIONS. THE CONFERENCE HAS ALREADY SET UP ONE COMMISSION FOR MILITARY ISSUES AND CEASE-FIRE AREAS.

THE MINISTERS THEMSELVES MIGHT RETURN TO GENEVA AT A LATER STAGE IF THE COMMISSIONS MADE SUFFICIENT PROGRESS.

ACCOUNTS OF THIS MORNING'S MEETINGS SAID THE COMMUNISTS APPARENTLY FEARED THE WEST WAS GOING TO CUT OFF THE INDOCHINESE TALKS THE WAY THE KOREA TALKS WERE TERMINATED TUESDAY NIGHT. THEY DESCRIBED THE RUSSIANS, THE RED CHINESE AND THE VIETMINH AS BEING EXTREMELY ANXIOUS TO KEEP THE TALKS GOING AND ON AS HIGH A LEVEL AS POSSIBLE.

BOTH CHOU AND MOLOTOV ARE WILLING, IF NOT EAGER, TO STAY HERE INDEFINITELY, THEY SAID.

THE CONFERENCE PROPER WAS IN RECESS TODAY. A RESTRICTED SESSION IS SCHEDULED TOMORROW.

JR354PED

A35
FIRST LEAD CONFERENCE (330)
BY EDDY GILMORE

GENEVA, JUNE 17 (AP)-FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT PLUNGED INTO A SERIES OF HIGH-LEVEL DIPLOMATIC TALKS TODAY IN AN EFFORT TO SAVE THE INDOCHINA PEACE TALKS FROM COLLAPSE.

SHORTLY AFTER NOON, HE TOOK A PLANE FOR PARIS.

"I DIDN'T WASTE MY TIME," HE TOLD REPORTERS AT THE AIRPORT. "WE DID SOME GOOD."

ACTING ON BEHALF OF JOSEPH LANIEL'S CARETAKER GOVERNMENT, BIDAULT SAW THE TOP DELEGATES OF BOTH WESTERN AND COMMUNIST COUNTRIES. HE PLANNED TO FLY BACK TO PARIS FOR THIS AFTERNOON'S DEBATE IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY, WHEN PREMIER-DESIGNATE PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE OUTLIN HIS POLICY.

BOTH BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN AND U.S. UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH WERE REPORTED CONSIDERING LEAVING GENEVA THIS WEEKEND. FRENCH SOURCES SAID, HOWEVER, THEY HAD AGREED THE INDOCHINA TALKS SHOULD NOT BE SUSPENDED OR BROKEN OFF COMPLETELY.

THE BRITISH AND AMERICAN LEADERS HAD DINNER WITH BIDAULT LAST NIGH AND DISCUSSED THIS QUESTION AT LENGTH. THEY MET AGAIN TODAY TO TRY TO FIRM UP PLANS WHICH WOULD SATISFY BIDAULT AND STILL PERMIT THE TOP DIPLOMATS TO GET AWAY FROM GENEVA.

INFORMED QUARTERS SAID THEY PROBABLY WOULD AGREE ON SOME SORT OF STANDBY GROUP TO REMAIN HERE INDEFINITELY WHILE TALKS CONTINUE BETWEEN MILITARY REPRESENTATIVES OF THE HIGH COMMANDS OF THE RIVAL FORCES.

BIDAULT MET THIS MORNING WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF THE THREE ASSOCIATES STATES OF INDOCHINA--VIET NAM, LAOS AND CAMBODIA--AND WITH SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER VYACHESLAV M. MOLOTOV AND RED CHINA'S CHOU EN-LAI.

BIDAULT'S TALK WITH CHOU WAS REGARDED WITH UNUSUAL INTEREST SINCE IT WAS THE FIRST PUBLICLY ANNOUNCED MEETING BETWEEN THE TWO.

FRANCE, LIKE THE UNITED STATES, HAS NOT RECOGNIZED THE PEIPING REGIME. USUALLY RELIABLE SOURCES REPORTED SEVERAL WEEKS AGO, HOWEVER, THAT CHOU CALLED ON BIDAULT SECRETLY ONE NIGHT FOR A LONG TALK.

THE FRENCH DIPLOMAT'S MEETING WITH THE COMMUNIST LEADERS THIS MORNING WAS UNDERSTOOD TO BE FOR THE PURPOSE OF DETERMINING WHETHER THEIR LATEST CONCESSIONS INDICATED ANY REAL READINESS FOR A SETTLEMENT

FRENCH AND BRITISH SOURCES SAID YESTERDAY THEY BELIEVED CHOU'S NEW PROPOSALS FOR A CEASE-FIRE IN LAOS AND CAMBODIA WERE A STEP FORWARD, BUT INDICATED CLARIFICATION WAS NEEDED.

INFORMED QUARTERS SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES, AFTER STUDYING THE CHOU PLAN, HAD CONCLUDED IT CONTAINED NO NEW PROVISIONS, AS FAR AS MAJOR ISSUES WERE CONCERNED.

FRENCH SOURCES SAID AFTER THE DINNER THEY BELIEVED BIDAULT HAD SUCCEEDED IN PREVENTING ANY "PREMATURE BREAKUP" OF THE PARLEY.

THE TALKS WILL CONTINUE ON THE FOREIGN MINISTER LEVEL FOR THE PRESENT, THEY SAID, BUT MAY BE TURNED OVER TO DEPUTIES LATER.

BIDAULT ARRANGED TO SEE CHOU AND SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV TODAY BEFORE FLYING TO PARIS FOR PREMIER-DESIGNATE PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE'S POLICY SPEECH TO THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY THIS AFTERNOON.

DETAILS OF THE CHINESE CEASE-FIRE PROPOSAL WERE NOT DIVULGED BY DELEGATES WHO ATTENDED YESTERDAY'S SECRET SESSION. THEY WERE UNDERSTOOD TO COVER THREE MAIN POINTS: (1) A SIMULTANEOUS CEASE-FIRE, (2) NEGOTIATIONS OF THE OPPOSING MILITARY COMMANDS BOTH HERE AND IN INDOCHINA, AND (3) A PROPOSED BAN ON THE IMPORT OF TROOPS OR ARMS INTO INDOCHINA.

A BRITISH SPOKESMAN SAID IT APPEARED THAT ENOUGH PROGRESS HAD BEEN MADE TO JUSTIFY CONTINUING THE CONFERENCE. SMITH ALSO WAS REPORTED TO HAVE SAID THE RED PROPOSALS WARRANTED SOME STUDY.

954

A3

THE TALKS WERE IN RECESS UNTIL TOMORROW, WHILE DELEGATES STUDIED THE CHINESE PROPOSALS. THEY WERE ALSO EXPECTED TO KNOW BY THEN WHETHER MENDES-FRANCE WOULD BE ABLE TO FORM A NEW GOVERNMENT TO REPLACE JOSEPH LANIEL'S CAIBINET, WHICH RESIGNED LAST WEEK AFTER LOSING A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE.

EDEN INVITED BIDAULT AND JEAN CHAUVEL, FRENCH AMBASSADOR TO SWITZERLAND, TO LUNCH TODAY TO GET FROM THEM A FILL-IN ON BIDAULT'S CONVERSATIONS WITH CHOU AND MOLOTOV.

AUSTRALIAN FOREIGN MINISTER RICHARD G. CASEY SAW EDEN AND SEVERAL OTHER DELEGATES. HE RETURNED TO GENEVA FROM HOME LAST SATURDAY IN AN EFFORT TO HELP FIND A SOLUTION TO THE INDOCHINA PROBLEM. HE LEAVES TOMORROW FOR LONDON AND WASHINGTON.

THERE WERE MANY QUESTIONS THE WESTERN DELEGATES WANTED TO CLEAR UP BEFORE BECOMING OPTIMISTIC ABOUT THE CHINESE PROPOSAL. TOMORROW'S MEETING MAY CLARIFY THE PROPOSALS SUFFICIENTLY FOR THE WESTERN POWERS TO DECIDE WHETHER THEY OFFER ANY REAL HOPE OF ENDING THE INDOCHINA CONFLICT.

IN THE FACE OF FRENCH OPPOSITION, HOWEVER, IT APPEARED THAT THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN MIGHT FIND IT IMPOSSIBLE TO RECESS THE TALKS.

IT WAS VIRTUALLY CERTAIN THAT THE NINE PARTIES WOULD HAVE TO MAINTAIN REPRESENTATIVES HERE FOR SOME TIME -- AT LEAST ON A STANDBY BASIS--WHILE THE MILITARY TALKS CONTINUE ON THE TECHNICAL ASPECTS OF A CEASE-FIRE.

NEVERTHELESS, EDEN WAS EXPECTED TO GO TO LONDON THIS WEEKEND. HE PLANS TO REPORT TO THE HOUSE OF COMMONS TUESDAY ON THE GENEVA CONFERENCE AND GOES TO WASHINGTON WITH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL AT THE END OF NEXT WEEK FOR TALKS WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.

SMITH ALSO MAY LEAVE GENEVA THIS WEEKEND. HE WAS REPORTED CONSIDERING AN INVITATION TO VISIT CHURCHILL IN LONDON.

TD224AED

A11 (400)

NIGHT LEAD RECOGNITION

BY ARTHUR GAVSHON

LONDON, JUNE 17 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS TODAY COMMUNIST CHINA HAS ASSIGNED A CHARGE D'AFFAIRES AND DIPLOMATIC STAFF TO BRITAIN. OFFCIALS HERE SAID IT CLEARED THE WAY FOR A FUTURE EXCHANGE OF AMBASSADORS AND FULL DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS.

CHURCHILL'S ANNOUNCEMENT FOLLOWED A BROADCAST FROM PEIPING RADIO SAYING THE BRITISH AND RED CHINESE GOVERNMENTS HAD AGREED THE COMMUNISTS SHOULD SEND A CHARGE D'AFFAIRES HERE WHO WOULD HAVE "THE SAME POSITION AND DUTIES AS THE BRITISH CHARGE D'AFFAIRES IN PEIPING."

THE MOVE BY MAO TZE-TUNG'S GOVERNMENT CAME MORE THAN FOUR YEARS AFTER THE BRITISH EXTENDED DIPLOMATIC RECOGNITION TO THE CHINESE REDS. IT WAS IN RESPONSE TO A REQUEST BY FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN DURING THE GENEVA CONFERENCE.

BRITISH OFFICIALS SAID THE ACTION WOULD EASE FINANCIAL AND TRADE RELATIONS WITH RED CHINA. A SHORT TIME AFTER THE ANNOUNCEMENT THE CHINESE-BRITISH TRADE COMMITTEE, A PRIVATE GROUP, SAID A CHINESE TRADE MISSION WILL VISIT BRITAIN AT THE END OF THIS MONTH FOR A 10-DAY DISCUSSION OF NEW AND WIDER TRADE ARRANGEMENTS. THE ASSOCIATION IS MADE UP OF FIVE BRITISH ORGANIZATIONS CLAIMING TO REPRESENT THOUSANDS OF MANUFACTURING COMPANIES, INDUSTRIES, IMPORTERS AND EXPORTERS.

RED CHINA'S ACTION ALSO MAKES IT EASIER FOR BRITAIN TO SUPPORT PEIPING'S CLAIM TO MEMBERSHIP IN THE UNITED NATIONS AND THE BIG POWER SEAT ON THE SECURITY COUNCIL NOW HELD BY NATIONALIST CHINA. BUT BRITISH OFFICIALS STRESSED NO BARGAIN HAD BEEN MADE ON THE ISSUE WITH PEIPING.

RED CHINA DID NOT DISCLOSE THE NAME OF THE CHARGE D'AFFAIRES OR THE SIZE OF THE DELEGATION TO ACCOMPANY HIM. CHINA HAS A BIG EMBASSY BUILDING IN LONDON'S WEST END, VACATED BY THE NATIONALISTS WHEN THIS COUNTRY BROKE RELATIONS WITH GENERALISSIMO CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S REGIME ON FORMOSA. BRITAIN STILL HAS A CONSULATE ON FORMOSA.

MAO'S CONQUEST AND AUTHORITY OVER THE CHINESE MAINLAND WAS RECOGNIZED BY BRITISH IN FEBRUARY, 1950, WHEN THE LABORITES WERE IN POWER. THE LATE ERNEST BEVIN WAS FOREIGN SECRETARY. BRITAIN SENT A DIPLOMATIC MISSION TO PEIPING, BUT THE CHINESE FAILED TO RECIPROCATE.

THIS IN EFFECT CONSTITUTED REFUSAL TO RECOGNIZE BRITAIN. PEIPING MADE CLEAR THEN IT WOULD NOT EXTEND RECOGNITION UNTIL BRITAIN CUT ALL TIES WITH THE NATIONALISTS. THE CHINESE REDS DEMANDED ALSO BRITAIN'S SUPPORT FOR THEIR CLAIMS TO U.N. MEMBERSHIP.

THE BRITISH ACTION ILLUMINATED A POLICY OF DIVERGENCE WITH THE UNITED STATES WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN FULLY RESOLVED.

BRITAIN IS THE ONLY ONE OF THE BIG WESTERN POWERS TO RECOGNIZE THE PEIPING REGIME. THE PRESENT CHARGE D'AFFAIRES IS HUMPHREY TREVELYAN, AN ECONOMIC TROUBLE SHOOTER WHO ASSUMED THE POST AUG. 23, 1953.

SF450PED

954

A112 (230)

BY ARTHUR GAVSHON

LONDON, JUNE 17 (AP)-RED CHINA HAS DECIDED TO SEND A CHARGE D'AFFAIRES TO BRITAIN TO WORK FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF FULL DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES, PEIPING RADIO ANNOUNCED TODAY.

THE RADIO, QUOTING A PEIPING DISPATCH OF THE NEW CHINA NEWS AGENCY, SAID:

"THE CENTRAL PEOPLE'S GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA AND THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT HAVE AGREED THAT THE CENTRAL PEOPLE'S GOVERNMENT SHOULD SEND A CHARGE D'AFFAIRES TO LONDON AND HAVE THE SAME DUTIES AS THE BRITISH CHARGE D'AFFAIRES IN PEIPING."

THE ENVOY IN CHARGE OF BRITAIN'S MISSION IN PEIPING IS SIR HUMPHREY TREVELYAN. HE HAS BEEN TRYING TO ARRANGE FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF FULL DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS SINCE HE TOOK THE POST LAST YEAR, BUT WAS REPEATEDLY COLD-SHOULDERED BY THE REDS.

BRITAIN RECOGNIZED THE REGIME OF MAO TZE-TUNG IN 1950. THE LABORITE GOVERNMENT OF CLEMENT ATTLEE SENT OUT A DIPLOMATIC MISSION AT THAT TIME, BUT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE NOT ACCORDED IT FULL RECOGNITION OR SENT A MISSION OF ITS OWN HERE.

WHEN THE GENEVA ASIAN CONFERENCE OPENED IN APRIL FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN SUMMONED TREVELYAN FROM PEIPING AND TOOK HIM ALONG TO THE SWISS CITY TO TRY TO GET BRITISH-CHINESE RELATIONS PROPERLY ESTABLISHED. EDEN PERSONALLY TOOK UP THE MATTER WITH CHINESE PREMIER-FOREIGN MINISTER CHOU EN-LAI IN GENEVA. x30 x13

THE BRITISH-CHINESE AGREEMENT, AS ANNOUNCED BY THE PEIPING RADIO, CLEARLY OPENS THE WAY FOR A LATER EXCHANGE OF FULL AMBASSADORS HEADING LARGE DIPLOMATIC MISSIONS.

BOTH COUNTRIES ARE LOOKING FOR WAYS OF BOOSTING TRADE.

A CHINESE MISSION IS EXPECTED HERE SHORTLY TO DISCUSS WAYS OF WIDENING BUSINESS ARRANGEMENTS. THEY WERE INVITED BY PRIVATE BRITISH COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL GROUPS WITH THE FULL KNOWLEDGE OF PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL'S GOVERNMENT.

THE CHINESE ALSO HAVE MADE A NUMBER OF MINOR CONCESSIONS RECENTLY TO BRITISH BUSINESSMEN LIVING AND WORKING IN THEIR TERRITORY. THEY HAVE GRANTED EXIT PERMITS TO SEVERAL OF THEM, ENABLING THEM TO LEAVE CHINA FOR THE FIRST TIME IN YEARS.

THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY DECIDED MAY 26 TO SEND EX-PRIME MINISTER ATTLEE AND SEVEN OTHER TOP LEADERS TO COMMUNIST CHINA FOR A FOUR-WEEK VISIT IN AUGUST TO PROMOTE BRITISH-CHINESE FRIENDSHIP.

BRITAIN IS THE ONLY OF THE BIG WESTERN POWERS RECOGNIZING THE CHINESE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT. THIS HAS BEEN A SOURCE OF IRRITATION BETWEEN THIS COUNTRY AND THE UNITED STATES ABOUT FAR EASTERN POLICIES.

WW1053AED

B83KX Q
APW

TOKYO, JUNE 17 (AP)-COMMUNIST CHINA SAID TODAY IT WILL SEND A CHARGE D'AFFAIRES TO LONDON. A PEIPING RADIO ANNOUNCEMENT HEARD HERE SAID THE RED DIPLOMAT WILL HAVE THE SAME POSITION AND DUTIES AS THE BRITISH CHARGE D'AFFAIRES IN CHINA.

BRITAIN HAS RECOGNIZED THE COMMUNIST REGIME BUT THE TWO COUNTRIES NEVER HAVE EXCHANGED AMBASSADORS AND THE BRITISH CHARGE

BRITAIN HAS RECOGNIZED THE COMMUNIST REGIME BUT THE TWO COUNTRIES NEVER HAVE EXCHANGED AMBASSADORS AND THE BRITISH CHARGE D'AFFAIRES IN PEIPING HAS BEEN LARGELY IGNORED.

HU945ACS

A103
(120)

LONDON, JUNE 17 (AP)-FIELD MARSHAL LORD MONTGOMERY HEARD PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL DEFEND HIM TODAY AGAINST CHARGES HE PURLOINED THE ORIGINAL SURRENDER DOCUMENT OF THE GERMAN ARMIES IN NORTHWEST GERMANY, THE NETHERLANDS AND DENMARK.

CHURCHILL TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS IF MONTGOMERY HADN'T TAKEN AND KEPT THE DOCUMENT AS BRITISH COMMANDER BACK IN 1945, THE AMERICANS WOULD HAVE GOT IT. THE FIELD MARSHAL, LISTENING IN THE GALLERY, WAS SEEN LAUGHING.

MONTGOMERY HAS SAID THAT, AFTER THE DOCUMENT WAS SIGNED AT LUENEBURG HE SENT COPIES TO THE SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER, GEN. EISENHOWER.

"I WAS ASKED FOR THE ORIGINAL," MONTGOMERY WENT ON. "I REFUSED TO PART WITH IT."

SCOTTISH LABORITE GEORGE THOMSON ASKED CHURCHILL IN THE HOUSE TODAY IF THE PRIME MINISTER WOULD ARRANGE FOR THE DOCUMENT TO BE RECOVERED AND PLACED IN THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES.

"NO SIR," CHURCHILL REPLIED.

UK1025PED

D67

PARIS, JUNE 17 (AP)-THE COMBINED BELGIUM AND LUXEMBOURG ECONOMIC SPHERE RAN UP A 27 MILLION DOLLAR TRADE DEFICIT DURING THE MONTH OF MAY, THE EUROPEAN PAYMENTS UNION (EPU) ANNOUNCED TODAY.

THE EUROPEAN PAYMENTS UNION GREW OUT OF THE MARSHALL PLAN AID PROGRAM. IT IS DESIGNED TO FACILITATE THE EXCHANGE OF CREDITS IN TRADE AMONG THE 16 PARTICIPATING EUROPEAN NATIONS.

WEST GERMANY, A BIG CREDITOR IN THE EPU, ROLLED UP THE BIGGEST SURPLUS DURING MAY -- $36,800,000.

AMONG OTHER NATIONS SHOWING SURPLUSES WERE:

UNITED KINGDOM , $30,500,000 -- THE METHERLANDS, $12,800,000 -- SWITZERLAND $4,600,000.

FRANCE, WHOSE OVERALL DEFICIT OF $971,900,000 IS THE BIGGEST IN THE EPU, WENT $1,800,000 INTO DEBT IN MAY.

OTHER NATIONS INCURRING DEFICITS DURING MAY WERE: ITALY, $18,900,000 -- DENMARK, $14,400,000 AND TURKEY $9,800,000.

DA139PED

A33
(300)
BY TOM REEDY

BERLIN, JUNE 17 (AP)-A HALF DOZEN COMMUNIST HECKLERS HOOTED SPEAKERS TODAY AT A WEST BERLIN RALLY OBSERVING THE FIRST ANNIVERSARY OF THE JUNE 17 WORKERS' REBELLION IN THE SOVIET ZONE.

THE CROWD THREATENED TO KILL THEM AND ONLY FAST POLICE ACTION SAVED THE REDS FROM DISASTER. TWO WERE BADLY BEATEN AND ONE WAS RUSHED TO A HOSPITAL. ALL NEEDED SOME FIRST AID PATCHING.

POLICE HAULED THE SIX MEN OUT OF THE SEETHING CROWD OF 20,000 WEST BERLINERS WHO BEGGED FOR "ONE MORE CRACK." THE DISTURBANCE CAME AS WEST GERMAN OFFICIALS ADDRESSED THE RALLY IN FRONT OF WEST BERLIN CITY HALL. THE CROWD WAS IN QUIET BUT HOLIDAY MOOD UNTIL THE HECKLERS STARTED SHOUTING ANTI-WEST REMARKS.

IRATE WEST GERMANS SEIZED THE COMMUNISTS AND BASHED THEM TO THE STREET. FLYING SQUADS OF POLICE DROVE WEDGES INTO THE CROWD AND HAULED THE HECKLERS TO RIOT CONTROL CARS AND THEN TO POLICE HEADQUARTERS.

THE WEST RALLY CLIMAXED THE COMMEMORATION OF THE RIOTS A YEAR AGO WHEN TWO MILLION SOVIET ZONE AND EAST BERLIN GERMAN WORKERS REBELLED AGAINST RED RULE. A DELEGATION VISITED THE GRAVES OF SIX WEST BERLINERS CAUGHT IN THE SOVIET SECTOR AND MORTALLY WOUNDED IN THE RIOTING.

WEST GERMAN VICE CHANCELLOR FRANZ BLUECHER TOLD THE RALLY:

"HERE IT WAS PROVED THAT IT IS THE WILL OF THE PEOPLE OF THE SOVIET ONE TO LIVE IN A FREE, DEMOCRATIC AND UNIFIED GERMANY."

SOCIALIST CHAIRMAN ERICH OLLENHAUER CALLED AGAIN FOR THE FOUR CCUPATION POWERS TO BRING ABOUT GERMAN UNITY, CONTENDING THE GERMANS LONE ARE POWERLESS TO ACHIEVE IT. OF THE EAST ZONE GERMANS, HE SAID:

"WE REGARD THEIR FATE AS OUR FATE."

IF EAST GERMANS THOUGHT OF THE ANNIVERSARY AT ALL, THEY WERE WISE NOUGH TO KEEP IT TO THEMSELVES. THE SOVIET ZONE PRESS IGNORED IT. HILE THE WEST OBSERVED A FULL HOLIDAYV, THE EAST REGARDED THE DAY AS UST ANOTHER WORK DAY. REPORTS THAT THE COMMUNIST POLICE WERE ON ULL ALERT AGAINST ANY UPRISINGS WERE NOT TRANSLATED INTO ANY VISIBLE VIDENCE. NORMAL POLICE PATROLS WERE ON DUTY ON THE FRONTIER.

SC317AED

(SENTINEL ASKED)

MI (SENTINEL ASKED)
HEIDELBERG, GERMANY, JUNE 17 (AP)-CAPT. LESTER H. KRAUSEN OF (422 EAST GRAND AVE) CHIPPEWA FALLS, WIS., WAS KILLED JUNE 14 WHILE CLEANING HIS REVOLVER IN HIS QUARTERS IN GOEPPINGEN, GERMANY, U.S. ARMY HEADQUARTERS SAID TODAY.
THE BULLET PIERCED THE OFFICER'S CHEST, THE ARMY SAID. NO OTHER DETAILS WERE AVAILABLE PENDING COMPLETION OF A ROUTINE INVESTIGATION.
KRAUSE WAS IN THE SPECIAL SERVICES SECTION OF THE HEADQUARTERS OF THE 9TH INFANTRY DIVISION. HE IS SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE, WHO LIVED WITH HIM IN GOEPPINGEN, AND HIS MOTHER, WHO LIVES AT 1022 PEARL ST., CHIPPEWA FALLS.
VS448PED

1954 1954

A80
VIENNA, AUSTRIA, JUNE 17 (AP)-FORMER GERMAN S.S. GEN. OTTO HAUSER WAS REPORTED TODAY TO HAVE BEEN ARRESTED IN A BRITISH ZONE TOWN OF AUSTRIA, POSING AS A HUNGARIAN REFUGEE.
HIS ARREST BY AUSTRIAN POLICE WAS ANNOUNCED BY THE PRESS SERVICE OF THE PEOPLES PARTY, WHICH SAID HE WAS WANTED TO FACE WAR CRIMES CHARGES.
THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID HE WAS PICKED UP AT SPITTAL, ON THE DRAU RIVER, WHERE HE HAD LIVED FOR YEARS UNDER THE ADOPTED NAME OF DR.OTTO EDLER VON DIETRICH.
SC354AED

B24 (SEG)
WITH GENEVA (170)
COLOMBO, CEYLON, JUNE 17 (AP)-INDIAN PRIME MINISTER NEHRU HAS TOLD CEYLON THAT V.K. KRISHNA MENON, HIS PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE AT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE, WAS ONLY TRYING TO ACT AS A GO-BETWEEN, A FOREIGN MINISTRY SOURCE SAID TODAY.
NEHRU'S EXPLANATION OF MENON'S ACTIVITIES WAS CONTAINED IN A LETTER TO SIR JOHN KOTELAWELA, CEYLON'S PRIME MINISTER. SIR JOHN HAD OBJECTED TO INDIA'S PLAYING A "LONE HAND" AT GENEVA AND HAD ASKED FOR A REPORT ON WHAT MENON WAS DOING.
THE CEYLONESE PRIME MINISTER ASKED THAT THE EXPLANATION BE GIVEN ALL THE "COLOMBO POWERS." IN ADDITION TO INDIA AND CEYLON, THESE INCLUDE PAKISTAN, BURMA AND INDONESIA, ALL OF WHOSE PREMIERS FORMED AN INFORMAL SOUTH ASIAN LEAGUE AT A CONFERENCE IN CEYLON LAST MONTH.
NEHRU ADMITTED MENON HAD NOT MADE MUCH PROGRESS IN HIS EFFORTS AT GENEVA. THE INDIAN ENVOY LEFT THE PARLEY EARLIER THIS WEEK AFTER SEVERAL WEEKS OF PRIVATE CONFERENCES WITH VARIOUS DELEGATES. HE HAD NO OFFICIAL STATUS AT THE FAR EASTERN NEGOTIATIONS.
NEHRU'S LETTER ALSO SUGGESTED THE COLOMBO POWERS SHOULD NOT TAKE PART IN ANY INDOCHINA ARMISTICE COMMISSION UNLESS INVITED BY BOTH SIDES IN THE FIGHTING. EVEN THEN, HE ADDED, THEY SHOULD SERVE ONLY IF THEY KNEW WHAT OBLIGATIONS AND RESPONSIBILITIES FOLLOWED FROM BEING ON THE COMMISSION.
QR530AED

B1 Q
-17-
NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA (380)
BY FORREST EDWARDS
HANOI, INDOCHINA, JUNE 17 (AP)-FRENCH PLANES STEPPED UP THEIR NAPALM FIRE BOMB ATTACKS ON VIETMINH BASES NEAR HANOI TODAY.
COMMANDO UNITS ARE HITTING THE INFILTRATED REBELS FARTHER AFIELD IN EFFORTS TO CLEAN UP CHIEF GUERRILLA STRONGPOINTS WITHIN THE RED RIVER DELTA.
THE OBJECT OF THE INCREASING STRIKES IS TO TIGHTEN THE DELTA'S INTERNAL DEFENSES BEFORE THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH REGULARS RIMMING IT ON THREE SIDES CAN LAUNCH THEIR EXPECTED MASSIVE ASSAULTS.
(IN HONG KONG, AN EMPLOYEE OF THE GEN. CLAIRE CHENNAULT'S U.S.-OWNED CIVIL AIR TRANSPORT LINE SAID THURSDAY FIVE AMERICAN MILITARY MEN BASED AT TOURANE, INDOCHINA, ARE BELIEVED TO HAVE FALLEN INTO VIETMINH HANDS. THE EMPLOYEE, JUST RETURNED FROM INDOCHINA, SAID THE MEN HAD GONE SWIMMING IN A NEARBY RIVER AND BEEN KIDNAPED, APPARENTLY BY THE REBELS. HE HAD NO FURTHER DETAILS OR NAMES. U.S. AIR FORCE TECHNICIANS AT TOURANE, 360 MILES SOUTHEAST OF HANOI, HELP KEEP THE FRENCH WARPLANES AND TRANSPORTS FLYING.)

IN SAIGON, U.S. AIR FORCE ATTACHE COL. WILLIAM TUDOR SAID FOUR AMERICAN AIR FORCE TECHNICIANS BASED AT TOURANE, IN CENTRAL VIET NAM, FAILED TO REPORT FOR ROLL CALL THURSDAY.
IN HONG KONG, AN EMPLOYE OF GEN. CLAIRE CHENNAULT'S U.S.-OWNED CIVIL AIR TRANSPORT LINE WHO HAD JUST RETURNED FROM INDOCHINA SAID THE MEN HAD GONE SWIMMING IN A NEARBY RIVER AND WERE BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN KIDNAPED BY THE VIETMINH.
A NUMBER OF U.S. AIR FORCE TECHNICIANS ARE BASED AT TOURANE, 360 MILES SOUTHEAST OF HANOI, TO HELP KEEP THE AMERICAN PLANES SUPPLIED THE FRENCH IN FLYING CONDITION.

FOR WEEKS THE FRENCH HAVE BEEN BOMBING, STRAFING AND NAPALMING DELTA AREAS WHERE VIETMINH ARE BELIEVED TO HAVE INFILTRATED. IN AN EFFORT TO PROTECT INNOCENT VILLAGERS, THE PLANES DROP WARNING LEAFLETS BEFORE ATTACKING. WHILE THE INFILTRATORS THEMSELVES ALSO BENEFIT FROM THE WARNING AND TAKE COVER, THE FRENCH SAY THE ATTACKS SMASH THEIR EMPLACEMENTS AND MUNITIONS CACHES.
A FRENCH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID AT LEAST 39 VIETMINH WERE KILLED AND 30 CAPTURED YESTRDAY IN CLASHES WITH FRENCH UNION GROUND TROOPS FANNING OUT NORTHEAST AND SOUTH OF HANOI. AT THE SAME TIME, FIGHTERS AND ?WY BOMBERS PLASTERED GUERRILLA BASES ONLY 10 TO 15 MILES NORTHEAST OF HANOI. OTHER PLANES DROPPED 50 TONS OF HIGH EXPLOSIVES AND NAPALM ON VIETMINH CONCENTRATIONS IN THE HAI DUONG AREA, BETWEEN HANOI AND THE PORT OF HAIPHONG.

B2 Q
REBEL AMMUNITION AND SUPPLY CONVOYS MOVING EASTWARD FROM FALLEN DIEN BIEN PHU ALSO WERE BOMBED AND STRAFED.
IN SAIGON, RETIRING PREMIER PRINCE BUU LOC ANNOUNCED THAT VIET NAM'S CHIEF OF STATE, EX-EMPEROR BAO DAI, HAD FORMALLY ANNOUNCED IN FRANCE THE APPOINTMENT OF NGO DINH DIEM AS THE NEW PREMIER.
DIEM, AN OUTSPOKEN ANTI-COMMUNIST AND NATIONALIST, IS BELIEVED TO HAVE RECEIVED PROMISES OF UNLIMITED POWER IN CARRYING OUT REFORMS HE FEELS ARE NEEDED TO STRENGTHEN THE WAR-TORN COUNTRY.
GEN. PAUL ELY, NEW FRENCH MILITARY AND CIVIL HEAD IN INDOCHINA, LEFT SAIGON TODAY BY PLANE FOR PARIS TO REPORT ON THE INDOCHINA SITUATION. HE IS THOUGHT TO BE TAKING A SERIES OF ALTERNATE PLANS FOR DEFENSE OF THE STRATEGIC DELTA.
VS428PED

A63
INDOCHINA (320)
BY FORREST EDWARDS
HANOI, INDOCHINA, JUNE 17 (AP)-THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND TODAY REPORTED AT LEAST 39 VIETMINH REBELS KILLED AND 30 CAPTURED IN A FLARE-UP OF SMALL CLASHES ACROSS THE RED RIVER DELTA.
THE HIGH COMMAND SAID THE ACTIONS, YESTERDAY, OCCURRED MOSTLY TO THE NORTHEAST AND SOUTH OF HANOI.
ONE ACTION, HOWEVER, WAS REPORTED FROM VIET NAM'S FAR NORTHEASTERN COAST, ONLY A FEW MILES FROM THE RED CHINA BORDER. IN A HIT-AND-RUN

ATTACK ON REBEL BASES NORTHEAST OF TIEN YEN, FRENCH UNION COMMANDOS KILLED 16 VIETMINH AND TOOK 10 PRISONERS.

FRENCH WAR PLANES CONTINUED BOMBING AND STRAFING OF GUERRILLA BASES, SOME ONLY 10 TO 15 MILES NORTHEAST OF THIS FRENCH UNION WAR CAPITAL.

FIGHTERS AND B26 BOMBERS PLASTERED UPWARDS OF 50 TONS OF HIGH EXPLOSIVES AND NAPALM FIRE BOMBS ON VIETMINH CONCENTRATIONS AND BASES IN THE HAI DUONG AREA, THE HALFWAY POINT ON THE VITAL HIGHWAY AND RAIL ROUTE FOR AMERICAN SUPPLIES FROM THE PORT OF HAIPHONG TO HANOI.

OTHER WARPLANES BOMBED AND STRAFED REBEL AMMUNITION AND SUPPLY CONVOYS MOVING OVER ROUTES LEADING FROM FALLEN DIEN BIEN PHU TOWARD THE DELTA.

THE VIETMINH ARE BRINGING UP SUPPLIES FOR EXPECTED ASSAULT JUMP-OFFS FROM THE BIG REBEL BASES AT HOA BINH, YEN BAY AND TUYYEN QUANG.

FOR WEEKS, THE FRENCH HAVE BEEN BOMBING AND STRAFING AREAS WHERE THE VIETMINH ARE BELIEVED TO HAVE INFILTRATED. THE GUERRILLAS HAVE BEEN CUTTING ROADS, SEIZING RICE FROM PEASANTS HARVESTING THEIR CROP AND NIGHTLY HARASSING AND KNOCKING OFF SMALL FRENCH UNION DEFENSE POSTS.

1954

THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND HAS TRIED TO PROTECT INNOCENT VILLAGERS BY DROPPING LEAFLETS WARNING OF THE IMPENDING AIR ATTACKS. THE CIRCULARS ARE SCATTERED BROADSIDE AN HOUR BEFORE THE BOMBERS COME OVER.

FRENCH OFFICERS ADMIT THE LEAFLETS ALSO TIP OFF THE REBELS. BUT THE FRENCH BELIEVE THE BOMBS SMASH REBEL GUNS AND EMPLACEMENTS. THE WARNINGS, THEY HOPE, WILL PAY OFF IN FUTURE LOYALTY OF THE VILLAGERS WHEN THE DELTA IS BESIEGED BY VIETMINH REGULARS NOW ENCIRCLING IT ON ITS THREE LAND SIDES.

GEN. PAUL ELY, NEW FRENCH MILITARY AND POLITICAL CHIEF IN INDOCHINA, FLEW OUT OF SAIGON FOR PARIS TODAY TO REPORT ON THE SITUATION HERE. HE REPORTEDLY CARRIED WITH HIM A SERIES OF OPTIONAL PLANS FOR THE DEFENSE OF THE DELTA TO PRESENT TO FRANCE'S CARETAKER GOVERNMENT.

WHEN ELY ARRIVED HERE LAST WEEK, HE CARRIED SPECIFIC INSTRUCTIONS FROM FRENCH PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL FOR THE DEFENSE OF THE DELTA. BUT LANIEL'S GOVERNMENT RESIGNED SATURDAY AFTER LOSING A CONFIDENCE VOTE IN THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY. ELY'S INSTRUCTIONS NOW MAY BE CHANGED SHARPLY.

SC756AED

A123

WITH HANOI INDOCHINA A63

HONG KONG, JUNE 17 (AP)-A CIVIL AIRWAYS EMPLOYE WHO RETURNED FROM INDOCHINA TODAY SAID FIVE U.S. AIR FORCE MAINTENANCE MEN STATIONED NEAR TOURANE HAVE DISAPPEARED AND ARE BELIEVED TO HAVE FALLEN INTO THE HANDS OF THE VIETMINH.

THE INFORMANT, WHO WOULD NOT PERMIT THE USE OF HIS NAME, SAID THE FIVE HAD GONE SWIMMING IN A RIVER NEAR TOURANE AND WERE KIDNAPED, APPARENTLY BY THE COMMUNIST-LED REBELS.

HE HAD NO ADDITIONAL DETAILS AND DID NOT KNOW THE MEN'S NAMES.

THE CIVIL AIR TRANSPORT LINE HAS BEEN FLYING C119S FOR THE FRENCH FROM AIR FIELDS AT TOURANE, WHICH IS ON THE COAST OF INDOCHINA SOUTH OF THE RED RIVER DELTA. A SUBSTANTIAL NUMBER OF U.S. AIR FORCE GROUND MAINTENANCE MEN ARE STATIONED IN THE TOURANE AREA TO SERVICE PLANES FOR THE FRENCH.

WW1122AED

A73

(220)

KARACHI, PAKISTAN, JUNE 17 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER MOHAMMED ALI TOLD PARLIAMENT TODAY HIS GOVERNMENT WILL RESTRICT MOVEMENTS OF RUSSIAN EMBASSY OFFICIALS IN KARACHI.

ALI DID NOT DEFINE THE LIMITS TO WHICH THE SOVIETS WOULD BE ALLOWED TO TRAVEL BUT HE TOLD A QUESTIONER THE MATTER WOULD BE ONE OF "STRICT RECIPROCITY."

THIS WAS TAKEN TO MEAN THAT PAKISTAN WILL RESTRICT SOVIET DIPLOMATS TO THE SAME EXTENT THE PAKISTANIS ARE RESTRICTED IN MOSCOW.

ALI SAID THE SOVIET EMBASSY IN KARACHI WAS FURTHERING THE CAUSE OF INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM IN PAKISTAN THROUGH DISTRIBUTION OF ITS GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS AND "CHEAP LITERATURE."

ALI APPEARED IN PARLIAMENT SHORTLY AFTER HIS RETURN FROM A 10-DAY VISIT TO TURKEY AND GREECE.

HE TOLD NEWSMEN MILITARY STAFF TALKS BETWEEN TURKEY AND PAKISTAN, TO IMPLEMENT THEIR RECENT MUTUAL AID PACT, WOULD SOON START ALTERNATELY IN KARACHI AND ANKARA.

HE TOLD A QUESTIONER THE PACT "DOES NOT INVOLVE PAKISTAN IN ANY COMMITMENT TO THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZAION (NATO), OF WHICH TURKEY IS A MEMBER," BUT HE ADDED IF ONE PARTY WAS A VICTIM OF AGGRESSION, THE OTHER PARTY WOULD COME TO ITS ASSISTANCE.

ALI SAID TURKISH PRESIDENT CELAL BAYAR AND PRIME MINISTER ADNAN MENDERES BOTH WILL VISIT PAKISTAN NEXT WINTER.

1954

SC726AED

A14

CAIRO, EGYPT, JUNE 17 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S SPECIAL ENVOY IN THE MIDDLE EAST, ERIC JOHNSTON, SAYS "SUBSTANTIAL PROGRESS" HAS BEEN MADE TOWARD WORKING OUT A PLAN FOR JOINT ISRAELI-ARAB DEVELOPMENT OF THE JORDAN RIVER.

JOHNSTON ANNOUNCED YESTERDAY AFTER FOUR DAYS OF CONFERENCES HERE WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF EGYPT, JORDAN, LEBANON AND SYRIA THAT "AN ACCEPTABLE PLAN MAY BE FORMULATED" IN THE NEAR FUTURE.

HE SAID ISRAEL'S ARAB NEIGHBORS HAD REJECTED AN AMERICAN PLAN FOR THE JORDAN WATERSHED. ALTERNATE ARAB AND ISRAELI PROGRAMS ALSO HAVE BEEN PROPOSED.

JOHNSTON LEAVES FRIDAY FOR TEL AVIV TO HOLD TALKS WITH ISRAELI OFFICIALS.

TD303AED

A99

SUB INTRO JORDAN A78

AMMAN, JORDAN, JUNE 17 (AP)-SAUDI ARABIA ANNOUNCED TODAY SHE IS GOING TO HELP PAY FOR JORDAN'S NATIONAL GUARD--A SEMI-CIVILIAN FIGHTING FORCE THAT GUARDS THIS COUNTRY'S BORDER WITH ISRAEL.

THE GUARD IS UNDER A SEPARATE COMMAND FROM THE ARAB LEGION, THE 14,000-MAN JORDAN ARMY WHICH IS SUBSIDIZED BY THE BRITISH. THE NATIONAL GUARD, UNDER COMMAND OF LT. COL. RADI HANDAWI, CARRIES THE BRUNT OF BORDER DEFENSE. THE LEGION, ONE OF THE ARAB WORLD'S STRONGEST FIGHTING FORCES, IS COMMANDED BY A BRITON, LT. GEN. JOHN BAGOT GLUBB.

A COMMUNIQUE DISCLOSING SAUDI ARABIA'S OFFER WAS ISSUED AFTER A MEETING HERE OF KING SAUD AND JORDAN'S KING HUSSEIN.

THE COMMUNIQUE DID NOT GIVE THE SIZE OF THE SAUDI ARABIAN CONTRIBUTION BUT IT INDICATED SIMILAR SUPPORT MIGHT BE FORTHCOMING FROM OTHER ARAB NATIONS. THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID SUPPORT OF THE GUARD HAD BEEN AGREED ON AT A GENERAL STAFF MEETING OF ARAB COUNTRIES.

THE TALKS BETWEEN HUSSEIN AND SAUD WERE DESCRIBED AS HAVING BEEN "CONDUCTED IN A TRUE BROTHERLY ATMOSPHERE." THE COMMUNIQUE SAID ECONOMIC PROBLEMS ALSO WERE DISCUSSED AND THE TWO RULERS AGREED "TO GET THE HEJAZ RAILWAY OPERATING AS SOON AS POSSIBLE."

THE RAILWAY WAS COMPLETED BY THE TURKS FROM DAMASCUS TO MEDINA IN 1908 BUT HAS NOT OPERATED SINCE WORLD WAR I.

SC747AED

A15KX (AF & SUSAN
AMT(375)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 5 P.M. E.S.T., TODAY, THURSDAY, JUNE 17

FAR EAST BOMBERS

BY ROBERT PROSSER

(ADVANCE)...TOKYO, FRIDAY, JUNE 18 (AP)-THE AIR FORCE TODAY PLACED ALL ITS HEAVY BOMBERS IN THE FAR EAST UNDER THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND--THE NATION'S ATOMIC BOMB CARRIER--AND WILL PULL THEM OUT OF JAPAN TO GUAM.

THE CHANGE WILL MEAN ECLIPSE FOR THE LUMBERING B29 SUPERFORTS OF WORLD WAR II AND KOREAN COMBAT DAYS AND THE EVENTUAL ARRIVAL OF SWIFT, GIANT JET BOMBERS TO PROVIDE THE STRIKING FORCE IN THE FAR EAST.

THE REMOVAL OF THE HEAVY BOMBER HEADQUARTERS FROM JAPAN TO GUAM WILL ACCOMPLISH A DOUBLE OBJECTIVE.

FIRST, THE LONG-RANGE BOMBERS CAN PERCH ON GUAM, PROTECTED BEHIND A VAST RADAR SCREEN AGAINST ANY SURPRISE ATTACK.

SECOND, THE REMOVAL OF THE ATOMIC BOMB CARRIERS FROM JAPAN RELIEVES THE JAPANESE OF THE WORRY OF BEING THE TARGET OF RETALIATORY BOMBINGS SHOULD A MAJOR WAR COME TO ASIA.

AN ANNOUNCEMENT BY GEN. EARL E. PATRIDGE, FAR EAST AIR FORCES COMMANDER, SAID THE FAR EAST AIR FORCES BOMBER COMMAND, UNDER WHICH THE HEAVY BOMBERS OPERATED, WAS BEING DEACTIVATED TODAY.

IT IS REPLACED BY THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND'S 3RD AIR DIVISION, WHICH WILL BE BASED AT ANDERSEN AIR FORCE BASE ON GUAM.

THE NEW AIR DIVISION COMMANDER WILL BE BRIG.GEN. JOSEPH D. CALDARA, MOUNT SAVAGE, MD., THE CURRENT FAR EAST AIR FORCE BOMBER COMMAND CHIEF.

THE 3RD AIR DIVISION WILL BE SIMILAR IN ORGANIZATION TO THE 5TH AND 7TH DIVISIONS NOW OPERATING UNDER THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND IN NORTH AFRICA AND ENGLAND, PATRIDGE SAID.

U.S. BOMB WINGS WILL BE ROTATED TO THE FAR EAST FOR PERIODS OF TRAINING, JUST AS THE AIR FORCE IS DOING NOW IN NORTH AFRICA AND ENGLAND.

"THE INITIAL FAR EASTERN ROTATION," PATRIDGE SAID, "WILL BE MADE BY B50 AIRCRAFT OF THE 509TH BOMB WING BASED AT WALKER AIR FORCE BASE (NEW MEXICO)." 4-

THE BIG [redacted]-ENGINED BOMBERS WILL LEAVE WALKER EARLY IN JULY AND BE BASED AT GUAM FOR 90 DAYS OF TRAINING. PARTRIDGE SAID OTHER TYPES OF STRATEGIC BOMBERS WOULD FOLLOW LATER THIS YEAR.

THESE PRESUMABLY WILL BE THE INTERCONTINENTAL SIX-ENGINE STRATOJET BOMBER, WHICH THE AIR FORCE SAID LAST MONTH WOULD REPLACE THE B29 IN THE FAR EAST.

THE AIR FORCE ANNOUNCED ONLY YESTERDAY THAT THREE STRATOJETS WOULD LEAVE CALIFORNIA FOR JAPAN WITHIN THE NEXT FEW DAYS TO SURVEY ROUTES AND BASES FOR FUTURE USE. IT WILL BE THE FIRST APPEARANCE OF THE STRATOJET IN FAR EAST SKIES.

IN ADDITION TO GUAM, OTHER STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND BOMBERS ARE STATIONED ON OKINAWA, THE BIG U.S. BASE IN THE RYUKYU ISLANDS SOUTH OF JAPAN.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 5 P.M. E.S.T., TODAY, THURSDAY, JUNE 17

HU303PCS

B82(CQ)KX (Q)

APW

TOKYO, JUNE 17 (AP)-GOVERNMENT SOURCES HERE BELIEVE THAT THE SALVAGING OF SHIPS SUNK IN PHILIPPINE WATERS, SLATED TO GET UNDER WAY THIS SPRING UNDER AN INTERIM REPARATIONS AGREEMENT BETWEEN JAPAN AND THE PHILIPPINES, WILL BE DELAYED UNTIL AUGUST, KYODO NEWS SERVICE REPORTED TODAY.

THE EXPECTED DELAY WAS ATTRIBUTED TO THE FACT THAT PHILIPPINE APPROVAL FOR THE BUDGET AND OTHER SALVAGE CONDITIONS HAS NOT YET ARRIVED IN TOKYO. THE AGREEMENT WAS SIGNED IN MARCH OF 1953.

THE TRANSPORTATION MINISTRY NOW IS MAKING PREPARATIONS FOR SENDING A 700-MAN SALVAGE TEAM TO THE PHILIPPINES IN MID-JULY, HOWEVER, IT IS BELIEVED THE ACTUAL WORK WILL NOT BEGIN UNTIL AUGUST.

AT LEAST 96 SHIPS ARE BELIEVED TO BE SALVAGABLE.

HU943ACS

B40KX (Q)

RHEE (250)

BY BILL SHINN

CHINHAE, KOREA, JUNE 17 (AP)-PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE SAID TODAY HE WILL WORK OUT A NEW POLICY FOR UNIFYING NORTH AND SOUTH KOREA "SINCE THE GENEVA CONFERENCE HAS COLLAPSED."

RHEE DID NOT SAY WHAT HIS NEW POLICY WILL BE. AND HE DECLINED TO SAY WHETHER HE WILL CONSULT WITH ALLIED NATIONS.

THE 79-YEAR-OLD ROK PRESIDENT WAS ASKED AT A NEWS CONFERENCE WHETHER HE WILL ORDER HIS ARMIES TO MARCH NORTH IN AN EFFORT TO UNIFY KOREA BY FORCE--AS HE OFTEN HAS THREATENED TO DO.

"DO YOU THINK I WILL TELL YOU NEWSPAPERMEN IF I DECIDE TO MARCH NORTH?" RHEE ANSWERED WITH A LAUGH.

"WE HAVE AGREED WITH THE UNITED STATES THAT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE WILL BE THE LAST NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE COMMUNISTS," RHEE SAID.

"COUNTRIES SUCH AS BRITAIN, FRANCE AND RUSSIA MAY WANT TO HAVE MORE NEGOTIATIONS, BUT 16 ALLIED COUNTRIES HAVE DECLARED THAT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE WILL BE THE LAST ONE," RHEE SAID. "I DON'T BELIEVE THE U. S. GOVERNMENT AND PEOPLE WILL SUPPORT THE IDEA OF HOLDING MORE TALKS WITH THE COMMUNISTS.

"FROM NOW ON WE WILL NOT WASTE OUR TIME BY USELESS TALKS."

RHEE HAS BEEN ATTENDING AN UNOFFICIAL PEOPLES ANTI-COMMUNIST CONFERENCE HERE.

HE SAID SOUTH KOREA PLANNED TO INVITE DELEGATES FROM THE UNITED STATES AND AUSTRALIA TO THE NEXT ANTI-COMMUNIST SESSION SCHEDULED FOR TAIPEH, FORMOSA.

ASKED ABOUT THE SCHEDULED JUNE 25 MEETING IN WASHINGTON BETWEEN WINSTON CHURCHILL AND PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, RHEE DECLARED:

"THE BRITISH PREMIER AND ENGLAND'S FOREIGN SECRETARY MAY PROPOSE ANYTHING ON KOREA, BUT I DON'T THINK PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WILL BE INFLUENCED. FURTHERMORE, WE WILL NOT ACCEPT ANYTHING THAT CANNOT BE DONE."

HR6ACS NM

B30KX (Q) NATIONALIST CHINA)

APW (130)

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, JUNE 17 (AP)-NATIONALIST CHINA ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT IT HAS GRANTED POLITICAL ASYLUM TO THE CAPTAIN AND 11 POLISH CREWMEN OF THE 8,207-TON TANKER PRACA.

THE PRACA WAS SEIZED BY A NATIONALIST WARSHIP ON THE HIGH SEAS EAST OF FORMOSA LAST OCT. 4.

POLAND CLAIMS OWNERSHIP OF THE TANKER, BUT TODAY'S ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE VESSEL WAS OWNED BY RED CHINA AND WILL BE CONFISCATED.

IN ADDITION TO THE 12 CREWMEN WHO REQUESTED ASYLUM, THE PRACA CARRIED 18 OTHER POLES WHO WILL BE REPATRIATED THROUGH THE INTERNATIONAL RED CROSS, THE GOVERNMENT SAID.

THERE WAS NO MENTION OF 17 CHINESE CREWMEN, BUT PREVIOUS REPORTS INDICATED ALL HAD BEEN TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AS COMMUNIST AGENTS.

THE GOVERNMENT SAID IT WILL CARE FOR THE 12 REFUGEE POLES UNTIL THEY ARE RESETTLED IN OTHER NON-COMMUNIST COUNTRIES.

VR415ACS NM ASKT

A53WX
95

SECOND NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY-ARMY 1954

BY ED CREAGH

WASHINGTON, JUNE 17 (AP)-THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS PASSED INTO HISTORY TONIGHT WITH A KEY REPUBLICAN SENATOR HURLING A VOTE OF GUILTY AT BOTH SIDES AND CALLING FOR THE OUSTER OF "THOSE EMPLOYES WHO HAVE PLAYED TOP ROLES" FOR THE ARMY AND THE MCCARTHY SIDE ALIKE.

SEN. CHARLES E. POTTER OF MICHIGAN DROPPED THIS FINAL BOMBSHELL AS THE CURTAIN RANG DOWN AND THE TELEVISION CAMERAS SWITCHED OFF AT 6:32 P.M. (EDT) TO END THE MOST PUBLICIZED INQUIRY AND CLIMAX ONE OF THE BITTEREST POLITICAL DRAMS THE UNITED STATES HAS EVER KNOWN.

POTTER, A LEGLESS VETERAN OF WORLD WAR II, HANDED OUT A STATEMENT BLASTING BOTH SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) AND SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS WHILE THE PUBLIC HEARINGS WERE ENDING IN A BITTERSWEET WELTER OF HARMONY APPEALS AND OMINOUS FORESHADOWING OF NEW CONFLICTS TO COME.

"THERE IS LITTLE DOUBT," POTTER SAID, "THAT THE TESTIMONY OF WITNESSES ON BOTH SIDES WAS SATURATED WITH STATEMENTS WHICH WERE NOT TRUTHFUL . . .

"I BELIEVE A CRIMINAL CASE AGAINST SOME OF THE PRINCIPALS MIGHT BE DEVELOPED IF THE CASE WERE TAKEN TO A GRAND JURY ROOM WHERE THE TESTIMONY WOULD HAVE TO BE REPEATED WITHOUT OTHERS BEING PRESENT."

A54WX

THE RECORD OF THIS UNPRECEDENTED HEARING--WELL OVER TWO MILLION WORDS OF TESTIMONY AND EXHIBITS--ALREADY IS GOING TO THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT FOR POSSIBLE PERJURY PROCEEDINGS.

THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE ITSELF MUST PASS ON THE IMMEDIATE ISSUES--WHETHER MCCARTHY AND HIS AIDES BROUGHT IMPROPER PRESSURE ON BEHALF OF PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE, AND WHETHER THE ARMY SIDE TRIED TO "BLACKMAIL" MCCARTHY OUT OF PROBING ITS RANKS FOR ALLEGED SUBVERSIVES.

POTTER CAST HIS TOTALLY UNEXPECTED VOTE AT ONCE.

"I AM CONVINCED," HE SAID, "THAT THE PRINCIPAL ACCUSATION OF EACH SIDE IN THIS CONTROVERSY WAS BORNE OUT BY TESTIMONY."

OF THE MCCARTHY SIDE HE SAID, WITHOUT NAMING NAMES: "SINCE THE SUBCOMMITTEE STAFF WAS INVESTIGATING A VERY SERIOUS CONDITION WHICH WAS ALLEGED TO HAVE EXISTED IN THE ARMY, THERE NEVER SHOULD HAVE BEEN AT ANY TIME ANY CONVERSATION ABOUT A COMMISSION OR THE MILITARY STATUS OF ONE OF ITS MEMBERS (SCHINE) BY ANYONE BUT THE PERSON CONCERNED."

AND THE MICHIGAN SENATOR WENT ON TO SAY: "TOP EXECUTIVES OF THE ARMY SHOULD NEVER HAVE ENCOURAGED THIS SORT OF THING AND SHOULD HAVE PUT AN END TO THE DISCUSSIONS FOR THEIR OWN PROTECTION AND IN ORDER TO AVOID WHAT OCCURRED LATER."

HE ADDED: "I SHALL PROPOSE DISMISSAL OF THOSE EMPLOYES WHO HAVE PLAYED TOP ROLES ON BOTH SIDES." THAT WOULD CERTAINLY MEAN ROY M. COHN, CHIEF COUNSEL TO THE MCCARTHY INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, AND JOHN G. ADAMS, COUNSELOR TO THE ARMY. THE GOP MAJORITY ON THE COMMITTEE HAS VOTED TO CLEAR ANOTHER MCCARTHY AIDE, FRANCIS P. CARR, OF THE IMPROPER PRESSURE CHARGES.

ALSO CLEARED AT THE SAME TIME, OF CHARGES BROUGHT BY THE MCCARTHY SIDE, WAS H. STRUVE HENSEL, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE.

AT SEN. POTTER'S OFFICE LATER, AN ADMINISTRATIVE AIDE SAID POTTER WOULD HAVE SPECIFIC SUGGESTIONS TO MAKE ABOUT JOB "SEPARATIONS" AT THE NEXT CLOSED-DOOR MEETING OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE. THIS HAS BEEN SET FOR TOMORROW MORNING.

UNTIL THEN, IT WAS STATED, POTTER WOULD SAY NOTHING ABOUT THE INDIVIDUALS HE HAD IN MIND.

POTTER'S DRAMATIC ANNOUNCEMENT--WHICH TV WATCHERS MISSED SINCE HE DIDN'T DELIVER IT PERSONALLY WHILE SENATORS AND OTHER PARTICIPANTS WERE DELIVERING THEIR CURTAIN SPEECHES--COMPLETELY OVERSHADOWED A RUSH OF OTHER 11TH HOUR DEVELOPMENTS:

1. STEVENS SENT WORD THAT THE ONLY ADVICE HE EVER GOT FROM CLARK CLIFFORD, ONETIME ADVISER TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN, WAS THAT HE SHOULD DELAY AN APPEARANCE BEFORE THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE UNTIL SEN. SYMINGTON (D-MO) RETURNED FROM EUROPE. MCCARTHY HAS BEEN PICTURING CLIFFORD AS A PROBABLE MASTERMIND BEHIND THE ARMY "IMPROPER PRESSURE" CHARGES WHICH BROUGHT THE PRESENT ROW TO A BOIL. STEVENS' STATEMENT WAS THAT THE ONE BIT OF ADVICE HE GOT FROM CLIFFORD HE DECIDED TO DISREGARD.

2. JOSEPH N. WELCH, THE ARMY'S CHIEF SPECIAL COUNSEL, TRIED TO THE LAST TO SHOW THAT A SERIES OF 11 MCCARTHY SIDE MEMOS WERE COOKED UP AT THE LAST MINUTE. MCCARTHY CONTENDED TO THE END OF ALINE-BY-LINE CROSS-EXAMINATION, HWEVER, THAT THE MEMOS WERE JUST WHAT THEY PURPORTED TO BE -- A CHRONOLOGICAL RECORD OF ALLEGED ATTEMPTS BY ARMY OFFICIALS TO BLOCK AN INVESTIGATION AT FT. MONMOUTH, N.J., AND TO USE SCHINE AS A "HOSTAGE."

3. MCCARTHY TESTIFIED THE NEXT PROJECT FOR HIS SUBCOMMITTEE WILL BE AN INVESTIGATION OF AMERICAN CITIZENS STILL IN COMMUNIST PRISON CAMPS. BUT HE SAID HE HAS URGENT PLANS FOR OTHER INVESTIGATIONS -- INCLUDING AN ALL-OUT ATTEMPT TO FORCE TESTIMONY FROM LOYALTY BOARD MEMBERS OF THE TRUMAN ERA. IT LAS ON THIS ISSUE, IN THE

MEMBERS OF THE TRUMAN ERA. IT WAS ON THIS ISSUE, IN THE FT. MONMOUTH INVESTIGATION, THAT HE CLASHED HEAD-ON WITH THE ARMY AND TO A CONSIDERABLE EXTENT WITH THE WHOLE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION.

WELCH, THE 63-YEAR-OLD BOSTON LAWYER WHO BECAME A NATIONAL FIGURE IN THIS INVESTIGATION, WOUND UP HIS CROSS-EXAMINATION OF MCCARTHY AT 5:28 P.M. EDT -- WITH THE "MAGIC WORDS," AS HE DESCRIBED THEM: "I REST."

WITH THAT, IT WAS ALL OVER BUT THE VALEDICTORY SPEECHES -- AND THE BOMBSHELL STATEMENT BY POTTER.

MCCARTHY, WHO HAS BEEN EYE TO EYE WITH POTTER AND OTHER REPUBLICANS ON THE SUBCOMMITTEE IN MANY PAST DISPUTES, SAID OF THIS: "ABSOLUTELY NO COMMENT."

THE WISCONSIN LAWMAKER --TIRED, LIKE ALL THE OTHER PARTICIPANTS AFTER THE GRUELLING, 36-WORKING-DAY ORDEAL--SAID HE WAS GOING TO "SLEEP UNTIL I WAKE UP," THEN HIE OFF TO SOME RESTING PLACE WITH HIS WIFE. HE WOULDN'T SAY WHERE.

ACTING CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD) WOULD NOT COMMENT ON POTTER'S STATEMENT EITHER. SEN. MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) SAID HE WOULD HAVE TO RESERVE JUDGMENT UNTIL AFTER TOMORROW'S CLOSED SESSION OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE.

SEN. JACKSON (D-WASH) SAID THE FIRST ORDER OF BUSINESS FOR THAT MEETING SHOULD BE ACTION ON THE MCCARTHY STAFF. HE SAID THE STAFF POSITIONS NEVER HAVE BEEN RATIFIED BY A VOTE OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE, AS REQUIRED BY THE RULES ADOPTED WHEN THE DEMOCRATS RETURNED TO THE GROUP LAST MARCH AFTER A LONG BOYCOTT.

ASKED ABOUT POTTER'S STATEMENT, SEN. DIRKSEN (R-ILL) SAID HE BELIEVES "A LOT OF WORK WILL HAVE TO BE DONE YET" BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE CAN MAKE ANY DECISIONS.

SEN. SYMINGTON COMMENTED:

"I AM GLAD THAT THE DISGUSTING EFFORT ON THE PART OF SOME OF THE REPUBLICAN MEMBERS ON THIS COMMITTEE TO PLACE RESPONSIBILITY ON MR. CLARK CLIFFORD FOR ADVISING SECRETARY STEVENS TO BRING THE CHARGES HAS NOW BEEN EXPLODED BY THE LETTER FROM SECRETARY STEVENS, WHOM EVEN MCCARTHY FOR SOME DAYS NOW HAS BEEN EMPHASIZING IS AN HONEST MAN."

SO THE CHANCES WERE GOOD THERE MAY BE THREE DIFFERENT REPORTS ON THE MCCARTHY-ARMY ROW--ONE BY THE DEMOCRATS, WHO HAVE BEEN CAUSTICALLY CRITICAL OF MCCARTHY; ANOTHER BY MUNDT, DIRKSEN AND SEN. DWORSHAK (R-IDAHO), WHO HAVE FOUND MUCH TO BE SAID FOR THE WISCONSIN SENATOR'S STAND; AND A THIRD "PLAGUE ON BOTH YOUR HOUSES" FINDING BY POTTER.

1954

A69WX

SUCH A 3-3-1 SPLIT, IF THE DEMOCRATS AND REPUBLICANS VOTE THE WAY PRACTICALLY EVERYBODY EXPECTS THEM TO, WOULD BE IN EFFECT A HUNG JURY, WITH NEITHER MCCARTHY NOR HIS ARMY ANTAGONISTS GETTING A VERDICT FROM A MAJORITY OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE.

IN SUCH AN EVENT, THE OUTCOME WOULD BE DEADLOCK FOR AN INQUIRY THAT HAS RAISED IMPORTANT CONSTITUTIONAL QUESTIONS, ROUSED THE NATION TO A PARTISAN PITCH, AND PITTED REPUBLICAN AGAINST REPUBLICAN AND MEMBERS OF CONGRESS AGAINST THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH -- IN ADDITION TO EXPLORING THE LIFE AND TIMES OF A RICH YOUNG ARMY PRIVATE NAMED SCHINE.

SCHINE HIMSELF TURNED UP AT THE END, BUT NOT IN THE HEARING ROOM ITSELF. HE HAD BEEN DETACHED FROM DUTY AT CAMP GORDON, GA., FOR THE DURATION OF THE INQUIRY. NEWSMEN ASKED HIM IF HE WAS ON HIS WAY TO SEE MCCARTHY ABOUT WHAT HIS NEXT ASSIGNMENT WOULD BE -- CAMP GORDON OR SOMEWHERE ELSE.

HE DECLINED TO SAY.

ONE OF MUNDT'S FINAL ANNOUNCEMENTS WAS THAT SCHINE WOULD BE ALLOWED TO RESUME HIS REGULAR MILITARY DUTIES. MUNDT ALSO ANNOUNCED THAT COHN WAS BEING RELIEVED OF HIS SUBCOMMITTEE WORK FOR TWO WEEKS OF MILITARY RESERVE DUTY IN NEW YORK.

SCHINE TESTIFIED BRIEFLY AT AN EARLY STAGE OF THE HEARINGS -- ONE OF 30 WITNESSES WHO WERE HEARD SINCE THE PROCEEDINGS STARTED APRIL 22. MCCARTHY STEPPED ASIDE AS CHAIRMAN OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE FOR PURPOSES OF THIS INQUIRY AND TURNED HIS MEMBERSHIP ON THE GROUP OVER TO DWORSHAK.

STEVENS GAVE HIS VERSION OF THE CLARK CLIFFORD AFFAIR AFTER THE REPUBLICANS KILLED, 4-3, A LAST-MINUTE MOVE BY THE DEMOCRATS TO BRING HIM BACK TO TELL ABOUT IT IN PERSON. THE ARMY SECRETARY WAS ABOUT TO LEAVE FOR A MEETING OF MILITARY CHIEFS OF QUANTICO, VA.

STEVENS SAID IN A LETTER TO MUNDT, PUT INTO THE RECORD AS UNSWORN EVIDENCE, THAT HE MET PERSONALLY WITH CLIFFORD ONLY ONCE -- A 20-MINUTE SESSION IN SYMINGTON'S OFFICE. STEVENS HAD SOUGHT ADVICE FROM SYMINGTON AND OTHER SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBERS, OF BOTH PARTIES, IN HIS ROW WITH MCCARTHY OVER THE SENATOR'S QUESTIONING OF GEN. RALPH ZWICKER.

THE ARMY SECRETARY SAID THAT SYMINGTON AND CLIFFORD ADVISED HIM AT THIS FEB. 19 MEETING NOT TO APPEAR FOR QUESTIONING BEFORE THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE UNTIL SYMINGTON HAD RETURNED FROM AN IMPENDING TWO-WEEK TRIP TO EUROPE.

BUT THE NEXT DAY, HE SAID, HE ISSUED A PUBLIC STATEMENT INDICATING HIS WILLINGNESS TO APPEAR IF THE COMMITTEE WANTED HIM. AS IT TURNED OUT, HE NEVER WAS CALLED--THE FAMOUS "CHICKEN LUNCHEON," INTERPRETED AT THE TIME AS A SURRENDER BY STEVENS TO MCCARTHY, WAS HELD FIRST, AND OTHER ARRANGEMENTS WERE MADE.

A70WX

STEVENS SAID HE TELEPHONED CLIFFORD FEB.21 AS A MATTER OF COURTESY TO TELL HIM WHAT ACTION HE HAD DECIDED TO TAKE.

"LITTLE DID I THINK," THE ARMY SECRETARY SAID, "THAT THIS (THE FEB.19) 20-MINUTE CONVERSATION WOULD BE BLOWN UP AS IT HAS BEEN."

AS THE HEARINGS PROGRESSED MCCARTHY SWITCHED TARGETS TWICE. AT FIRST HE BLAMED STEVENS AND COUNSELOR ADAMS FOR THE FILING OF ALLEGATIONS THAT COHN, IN PARTICULAR, TRIED BY IMPROPER PRESSURE TO GET PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT FOR SCHINE, WHO HAD BEEN A SUBCOMMITTEE CONSULTANT BEFORE HE WAS DRAFTED LAST NOV.3.

NEXT MCCARTHY AIMED HIGHER IN THE ADMINISTRATION--PUTTING THE BLAME ON WHITE HOUSE AND JUSTICE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS WHO, ACCORDING TO ADAMS TESTIMONY, COUNSELED WITH HIM AT A SECRET MEETING LAST JANUARY.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER FORBADE FURTHER TESTIMONY ABOUT THIS MEETING, AND THE HEARINGS JOLTED TO A ONE-WEEK HALT. THEY RESUMED, HOWEVER, WITH A PROD FROM THE PRESIDENT, WHO SAID HE WANTED ALL THE FACTS BROUGHT OUT AND "LET THE CHIPS FALL WHERE THEY MAY."

FINALLY, MCCARTHY SOUGHT TO BLAME CLIFFORD AND SYMINGTON FOR THE ACTIONS OF STEVENS AND ADAMS, CHARGING THE TWO DEMOCRATS--AND MAYBE SOME OTHER DEMOCRATIC MEMBERS OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE--STIRRED UP TROUBLE BETWEEN HIM AND THE ARMY IN AN EFFORT TO MAKE THE REPUBLICAN PARTY "COMMIT SUICIDE."

CLIFFORD GOT INTO THE PICTURE SIDEWISE--THROUGH BEING MENTIONED IN MONITORED PHONE CALLS BETWEEN STEVENS AND SYMINGTON.

MCCARTHY LEFT THE WITNESS CHAIR THIS AFTERNOON, SAYING HE HAD AN URGENT CALL FROM HIS OFFICE, JUST AS THE ARGUMENT OVER STEVENS' LETTER ENDED AND THE DOCUMENT WAS READ INTO EVIDENCE. MUNDT ASKED MCCARTHY IF HE WANTED THE READING DEFERRED UNTIL HE GOT BACK.

"I DON'T CARE WHAT YOU DO WITH IT," MCCARTHY TOLD HIM, AND LEFT.

MCCARTHY WOUND UP HIS CASE--AS HE HAS CONDUCTED A LARGE PART OF IT--IN SHOWMANLIKE FASHION GEARED TO TELEVISION.

ON DISPLAY IN THE COMMITTEE ROOM, WITH COHN CALLING ATTENTION TO THEM THROUGH QUESTIONING OF THE SENATOR, WERE FOUR HUGE CHARTS PACKED WITH COMMUNIST DAILY WORKER STORIES ATTACKING MCCARTY. THE CHARTS WERE LABELLED: "OFFICIAL COMMUNIST LINE ON MCCARTHY."

THE SENATOR HIMSELF SAID HE'S ANXIOUS TO GET STARTED ON A NUMBER OF PROJECTS--NOT ONLY A LOYALTY BOARD TEST CASE, BUT AN ALREADY MUCH-DEBATED SERIES OF HEARINGS ON 133 ALLEGED COMMUNISTS IN DEFENSE PLANTS, AND ON SUCH OTHER THINGS AS "ALLEGED COMMUNIST INFILTRATION" OF THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY (CIA) AND THE POSSIBILITY OF RED PENETRATION IN HYDROGEN AND ATOMIC BOMB PLANTS.

HE SAID HE BORE "NO ILL WILL--NOT EVEN REMOTELY" AGAINST ANYBODY IN THE ARMY DEPARTMENT.

DWORSHAK, WHO HAD BEEN QUESTIONING HIM, SAID THE TIME IS CERTAINLY AT HAND TO "CLOSE RANKS" AGAINST COMMUNIST INFILTRATION.

AND COHN, BRIEFLY ALLUDING TO THE BIG CHARTS, SAID THEY PROVE THE "NO. 1 MENACE TO COMMUNIST PARTY ACTIVITIES" IN THIS COUNTRY IS MCCARTHY--A MAN WHO, THE YOUNG LAWYER SAID, "HAS HAD TO SIT HERE AND TAKE SO VERY MUCH."

A71WX
THERE WAS APPLAUSE FROM A SECTION OF THE AUDIENCE--SOME OF THE 115,000 OR MORE SPECTATORS WHO HAVE FILED IN AND OUT OF THESE HEARINGS--AND CAPITOL POLICE, FAITHFUL TO THE LAST TO MUNDT'S THREE-TIMES-A-DAY WARNINGS AGAINST "AUDIBLE MANIFESTATIONS OF APPROVAL OR DISAPPROVAL," ESCORTED HALF A DOZEN PERSONS FROM THE ROOM.

MCCARTHY SAID HIS BIG HOPE IS TO GET THE SUBCOMMITTEE, WITH HIMSELF BACK IN THE CHAIRMANSHIP, WORKING AS A UNIT. HE SAID HE HAS BEEN SUBJECTED TO SOMETHING APPROACHING BITTERNESS BY THE DEMOCRATS-- BUT HE SAID HE WILL "LEAN OVER BACKWARD....DO EVERYTHING HUMANLY POSSIBLE" TO KEEP THE GROUP UNITED IN UNCOVERING COMMUNISTS.

SEN. MCCLELLAN, IN HIS TURN, AIMED AT MCCARTHY A STERN CAUTION THAT COOPERATION IS A TWO-WAY STREET.

THE ARKANSAS SENATOR SAID THE EVENTS THAT LED UP TO THIS CONTROVERSY ARE "ONE OF THE MOST DISGRACEFUL EPISODES IN THE HISTORY OF OUR GOVERNMENT....DEPLORABLE...UNPARDONABLE."

BUT HE TOLD MCCARTHY: "YOU CAN ALWAYS HAVE THE COOPERATION OF THIS DEMOCRAT--ON EVERYTHING THAT IS RIGHT....WHEN ITS SOLE OR PRIMARY PURPOSE IS THE EXPOSURE OF COMMUNISM."

MUNDT, MAKING NO SECRET OF HIS RELIEF AT THE END OF THE HEARINGS, SAID THERE IS SOME HINT ON A SILVER LINING IN ALL THIS "AT BEST UNPLEASANT BUSINESS"--AT LEAST AMERICANS SETTLE THEIR DISPUTES WITH ARGUMENT AND NOT WITH WEAPONS.

AND HE SAID THE SIDE ISSUES WHICH HAVE CROWDED INTO THE INQUIRY--HE MEANT SUCH THINGS AS MCCARTHY'S PRODUCING SOME SECRET FBI DATA, AND VARIOUS CHALLENGES OF THE SENATOR'S RIGHT TO POSSESS IT--MAY IN THE LIGHT OF HISTORY PROVE MORE IMPORTANT THAN THE IMMEDIATE ISSUES.

THERE ARE MANY SUCH ISSUES--THE CONFLICT BETWEEN MCCARTHY AND THE ADMINISTRATION OVER "SECRECY" LABELINGS ON DOCUMENTS, THE SIMILAR CONFLICT INVOLVING THE RIGHT, OR ASSERTED RIGHT, OF CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES TO SUBPOENA MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE BRANCH LOYALTY BOARDS.

THESE ARGUMENTS HAVE FAR OVERFLOWN THE BIG MARBLE-WALLED CAUCUS ROOM WHERE THE OFTEN ACRIMONIOUS HEARINGS WERE HELD. THEY HAVE DIRECTLY AND REPEATEDLY INVOLVED THE WHITE HOUSE, THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT AND OTHER GOVERNMENT AGENCIES.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER GAVE HIS BACKING AT ONE POINT TO A STATEMENT BY ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL-- AIMED AT MCCARTHY--SAYING NO MAN CAN SET HIMSELF ABOVE THE LAWS OF HIS COUNTRY. AND AGAIN THE PRESIDENT BLASTED AS REPREHENSIBLE THE IDEA OF TURNING OVER SECRET PAPERS TO UNAUTHORIZED PERSONS.

MCCARTHY HIT BACK THAT THE ATTORNEY GENERAL WAS MISTAKEN ON THESE MATTERS AND THAT THE PRESIDENT WAS BADLY ADVISED. HIS WORDS WERE SHARP AT TIMES BUT HE STRESSED THAT HE THOUGHT THE ADMINISTRATION--APART FROM SOME LAPSES--WAS DOING A GOOD JOB OF CLEANING OUT COMMUNISTS, AND HE HAS SAID HE WOULD CAMPAIGN FOR EISENHOWER'S RE-ELECTION TODAY.

A72WX
RAY H.JENKINS, THE KNOXVILLE, TENN., LAWYER WHO WAS BROUGHT INTO THE HEARINGS AS SPECIAL COUNSEL FOR THE SUBCOMMITTEE, HAPPILY DIVESTED HIMSELF OF ONE BURDEN--A SEALED LETTER SAID BY STEVENS TO CONTAIN THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO HANDLED THE CASE OF DR. IRVING PERESS, THE NEW YORK DENTIST, WHO WAS HONORABLY DISCHARGED BY THE ARMY DESPITE HIS ALLEGED REFUSAL TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ABOUT COMMUNISM.

STEVENS SUBMITTED THIS LIST--SEALED, AS DIRECTED BY THE SUBCOMMITTEE-- IN ONE ROUND OF THE DUEL BETWEEN MCCARTHY AND THE ARMY SIDE OVER THE HANDLING OF THE PERESS CASE, A PRINCIPAL BONE OF CONTENTION BETWEEN THEM. JENKINS HAS BEEN TRYING TO GET RID OF IT FOR WEEKS. AND HE SAID WHEN HE FINALLY HANDED IT OVER TO MUNDT: "A MAGIC AND HAPPY MOMENT."

MUNDT SAID HE WILL TAKE THE LETTER TO A CLOSED SESSION OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE FOR FURTHER CONSIDERATION.

A FINAL SENTIMENTAL NOTE WAS SOUNDED BY ARMY COUNSEL WELCH--THE DICKENSIAN FIGURE WHO HAS IN RECENT DAYS HURLED VERBAL THUNDERBOLTS AT MCCARTHY AND HAS HAD MORE OF THE SAME HURLED BACK AT HIM BY THE WISCONSIN SENATOR.

WELCH SAID HE IS PROUD OF HIS FEE IN THIS CASE--WHICH IS NOT A CENT. HIS BOSTON LAW FIRM TOOK THE CASE WITHOUT COMPENSATION AS A PUBLIC SERVICE.

"I ALONE CAME INTO THIS FROM OBSCURITY," WELCH SAID. "I WILL RETURN INTO OBSCURITY." AND FOR THAT, HE SAID, "MY WIFE WILL HEAR FROM ME A LONG SIGH OF RELIEF."

MUNDT COMMENTED THAT IF WELCH THOUGHT HE WAS RETURNING TO OBSCURITY "YOU HAVE OVERLOOKED THE GREAT AMERICAN INSTITUTION CALLED THE LECTURE BUREAU."

IN THE CLOSING HOURS, MCCARTHY HURLED A NEW CHARGE THAT THE DEMOCRATS HAD CONNIVED TO BRING ABOUT THE HEARINGS, AND DECLARED THE THREE DEMOCRATS ON THE SUBCOMMITTEE MISSED NO OPPORTUNITY TO HALT EXPOSURE OF COMMUNISTS AND PROTECTORS OF COMMUNISTS.

IN A BRISTLING DENIAL, SEN. SYMINGTON (D-MO) DEMANDED TO KNOW WHAT POSSIBLE MOTIVE THE DEMOCRATS COULD HAVE FOR AIDING THE ENEMIES OF THE UNITED STATES.

SYMINGTON SAID HE HIMSELF HAS HAD TWO SONS IN THE ARMED FORCES. AND WHILE SEN. MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) SAT WITH BOWED HEAD, SYMINGTON NOTED THAT MCCLELLAN LOST HIS ELDEST SON IN NORTH AFRICA DURING WORLD WAR II.

MCCARTHY REPEATED A CHALLENGE THAT SYMINGTON TAKE THE STAND AND TELL WHAT ROLE HE AND CLARK CLIFFORD, ONETIME AIDE TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN, PLAYED IN THE EARLY STAGES OF MCCARTHY'S ROW WITH ARMY OFFICIALS.

SYMINGTON GAVE THE ANSWER HE'S GIVEN BEFORE--HE WILL GO UNDER OATH IF MCCARTHY WILL DISCUSS HIS FINANCIAL ACTIVITIES BEFORE A SPECIAL SENATE COMMITTEE. MCCARTHY DECLARED "I INTEND TO ACCEPT."

IN THE END, AS HAS HAPPENED BEFORE, NEITHER SENATOR DID ANY TESTIFYING UNDER OATH ON THOSE QUESTIONS. MCCARTHY REFUSED TO SIGN AN AGREEMENT TOSSED AT HIM BY SYMINGTON, THAT BOTH WOULD TESTIFY. HE

SAID THE AGREEMENT WAS FULL OF "FALSEHOODS."

"YOU'RE NOT FOOLING ANYONE," MCCARTHY TOLD THE MISSOURI LAWMAKER.

"THE AMERICAN PEOPLE HAVE HAD A LOOK AT YOU FOR SIX WEEKS," SYMINGTON SHOT BACK, "AND YOU ARE NOT FOOLING ANYONE, EITHER."

JOSEPH N. WELCH, CHIEF COUNSEL TO THE ARMY SIDE, BROKE IN AT ONE POINT WITH A PLAINTIVE REMINDER THAT "I CAME THIS MORNING HOPING I MIGHT ASK AN OCCASIONAL QUESTION" OF MCCARTHY, THE FINAL WITNESS.

HE DID GET TO ASK A FEW QUESTIONS--WITH MCCARTHY TELLING HIM "IF YOU WANT TO CONTINUE THIS SILLY HARRANGUE, YOU CAN." BUT WELCH--LIKE EVERYBODY ELSE--AGREED THE HEARINGS WERE ALMOST AT AN END.

WITH ALL THE SPEECH-MAKING AND QUARRELING, WITH DEMOCRATS AND REPUBLICANS TELLING EACH OTHER THEY SHOULD BE ASHAMED OF THEMSELVES, THE MORNING SESSION PRODUCED LITTLE THAT BORE ON THE IMMEDIATE ISSUE BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE:

DID THE MCCARTHY SIDE TRY BY IMPROPER MEANS TO GET SPECIAL TREATMENT FOR EX-SUBCOMMITTEE AIDE G. DAVID SCHINE, AND DID ARMY OFFICIALS USE THE DRAFTED SCHINE AS A "HOSTAGE" IN AN EFFORT TO BLOCK AN INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED SUBVERSION AT FT. MONMOUTH, N.J.

JAMES D. ST. CLAIR, WELCH'S ASSOCIATE COUNSEL, SOUGHT TO SHOW ARMY COUNSELOR JOHN G. ADAMS HAD NO NEED TO "BLACKMAIL" MCCARTHY, AS THE SENATOR CHARGED, BY THREATENING TO PUBLISH A "SMEAR" REPORT IF THE SENATOR PERSISTED IN SUBPOENAING LOYALTY BOARD MEMBERS IN THE FT. MONMOUTH PROBE.

ST. CLAIR BROUGHT OUT THAT ADAMS HAD HIGH LEVEL BACKING FROM THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION IN HIS REFUSAL TO PRODUCE THE BOARD MEMBERS.

HE ALSO WANTED TO KNOW WHY ADAMS SHOULD "THREATEN" SO PUBLISH SOMETHING THAT ALREADY HAD BEEN PUBLISHED BY A NEWSPAPER COLUMNIST--THE ALLEGATIONS THAT MCCARTHY CHIEF COUNSEL ROY M. COHN BROUGHT IMPROPER PRESSURE ON BEHALF OF SCHINE.

MCCARTHY SAID IN SPITE OF ALL THAT ADAMS DID MAKE IT CLEAR, AT A LONG CONFERENCE IN MCCARTHY'S APARTMENT LAST JAN. 22, THAT THE CHARGES WOULD BE PUBLISHED IF THE LOYALTY BOARD MEMBERS WERE SUBPOENAED.

THE WISCONSIN SENATOR SAID THAT THE FIRST CHANCE HE GETS HE WANTS TO TEST BY A CONTEMPT OF CONGRESS PROCEEDING THE ADMINISTRATION'S POSITION THAT THESE LOYALTY BOARD MEMBERS CAN'T BE FORCED TO APPEAR BEFORE COMMITTEES OF CONGRESS.

MCCLELLAN PROTESTED "SUCH HARANGUES AS HAVE BEEN INJECTED INTO THE PROCEEDINGS THIS MORNING" AND DECLARED SUCH THINGS "HAVE DISGUSTED THE PUBLIC WITH THE CONDUCT OF SOME OF US."

HE ALSO TIFFED WITH ACTING CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD) OVER THE WIDELY PUBLICIZED "CHICKEN LUNCHEON" INVOLVING SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS AND REPUBLICAN MEMBERS OF THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE. THIS LUNCHEON RESULTED IN A "MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT" WHICH WAS WIDELY INTERPRETED AS A "SURRENDER" BY STEVENS TO MCCARTHY. MUNDT CONTENDED THE LUNCHEON WAS A FAIR AND ORDERLY AFFAIR WHICH SATISFIED STEVENS AT THE TIME--THOUGH THE ARMY SECRETARY QUICKLY CAME TO FEEL HE HAD BEEN VICTIMIZED.

MCCLELLAN DECLARED MUNDT'S ACCOUNT OF THE AFFAIR PROVES "THE LACK OF CAPACITY OF THIS ADMINISTRATION AND THE REPUBLICAN PARTY TO CONDUCT THE AFFAIRS OF GOVERNMENT WITHOUT TURMOIL."

THE LUNCHEON EPISODE WAS IN CONNECTION WITH STEVENS' CLASH WITH

MCCARTHY OVER THE SENATOR'S GRILLING OF GEN. RALPH ZWICKER. THERE HAS BEEN TESTIMONY--AND EVIDENCE IN THE FORM OF MONITORED PHONE CALLS --THAT STEVENS SOUGHT ADVICE FROM DEMOCRATS INCLUDING SYMINGTON AND MCCLELLAN AT THAT TIME, AS WELL AS ASKING BACKING FROM REPUBLICANS INCLUDING PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.

SYMINGTON SAID TODAY--WITH MCCARTHY POINTING OUT HE WAS NOT UNDER OATH--THAT STEVENS AND CLIFFORD, NOW A LAWYER IN PRIVATE PRACTICE, CONFERRED ON TWO OCCASIONS--FEB. 19 AND 21. THESE CONTACTS BOTH WERE BEFORE THE "CHICKEN LUNCHEON," SYMINGTON NOTED, AND HE SAID THE FACT PROVES HE DID NOT ADVISE THE ARMY SECRETARY AFTER THE LUNCHEON.

054

MUNDT COMMENTED:

"I CAN WELL UNDERSTAND THAT MR. CLIFFORD WOULD UNDOUBTEDLY ADVISE A REPUBLICAN SECRETARY OF THE ARMY ON HOW TO GET ALONG WITH A REPUBLICAN CONGRESS SOMEWHAT DIFFERENTLY FROM WHAT A REPUBLICAN LAWYER WOULD HAVE ADVISED."

SYMINGTON PROTESTED THE CHAIRMAN WAS BEING "EXTREMELY UNJUST" TO CLIFFORD.

"IT WAS UNINTENTIONAL," SAID MUNDT, WITH THE AIR OF A MAN WHO IS DOING HIS BEST TO SMOOTH THINGS OVER.

WELCH FINALLY PROPOSED THAT STEVENS BE INVITED TO SUBMIT A WRITTEN STATEMENT ON ANY ADVICE HE GOT FROM CLIFFORD, IF HE WISHES, AND MUNDT RULED THE SECRETARY WAS FREE TO DO SO.

MCCLELLAN RENEWED A DEMAND THAT CLIFFORD, SCHINE AND MAJ.GEN.KIRKE LAWTON, COMMANDING GENERAL AT FT.MONMOUTH, BE CALLED TO TESTIFY. MUNDT SAID, HOWEVER, BOTH MCCARTHY AND THE ARMY SIDE HAD AGREED TO END THE INQUIRY WITH MCCARTHY'S TESTIMONY. THE REPUBLICANS ON THE SUBCOMMITTEE RULED OUT CALLING ADDITIONAL WITNESSES LAST WEEK, OVER DEMOCRATIC OBJECTIONS.

MCCARTHY DISCUSSED HIS WAR RECORD AT THE MORNING SESSION, AT THE INVITATION OF SEN.DIRKSEN (R-ILL). THE WISCONSIN SENATOR SAID HE APPRECIATED THE OPPORTUNITY BECAUSE THERE HAVE BEEN SOME NEWS STORIES REFLECTING ON IT.

HE DESCRIBED HIS MARINE CAREER AS "NO BETTER AND NO WORSE" THAN THE RECORDS OF THE 10 MILLION OTHERS WHO SERVED IN WORLD WAR II." HE TOLD OF BEING COMMISSIONED A FIRST LIEUTENANT AFTER TRYING TO ENLIST AS A PRIVATE, AND HE DESCRIBED HIS SERVICE AS A COMBAT INTELLIGENCE OFFICER IN THE SOLOMONS ISLANDS AREA.

MCCARTHY SAID HE'D PREFER NOT TO MENTION HIS DECORATIONS BUT WOULD DO SO SINCE THE COMMUNIST DAILY WORKER AND SOME OTHER PAPERS HAVE QUESTIONED SOME OF THEM. HE LISTED THE AIR MEDAL WITH FIVE CLUSTERS, THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS, AND COMMENDATIONS FROM THE ARMY AND NAVY.

THE SENATOR SAID THAT IN LINE WITH MARINE CORPS PRACTICE HE DIDN'T FEEL ENTITLED TO THE AIR MEDAL AND DFC, BUT RECEIVED THEM AFTER THE WAR ANYWAY.

"AT THAT TIME," HE SAID, "ALL OF US WHO WERE ENTITLED TO AIR MEDALS, DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSSES, WERE REQUESTED TO SUBMIT A RECORD FROM OUR LOG BOOKS, AND WE RECEIVED THOSE DECORATIONS."

MCCARTHY SAID HE IS PROUD OF THE DECORATIONS BUT "I BELIEVE THAT A MAN FLYING IN THE BACK SEAT OF A DIVE BOMBER, NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR THE

FLIGHT OF THE PLANE, MERELY TAKING PICTURES AND SHOOTING THE REAR SEAT GUNS, IS NOT TITLED TO COMPARE HIS DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS WITH, FOR EXAMPLE, A MAN LIKE JOE FOSS, WHO SHOT DOWN SOME 27 PLANES."

JC&VE314PES

B19WX (TEXT) (Q)
WASHINGTON, JUNE 17 (AP)-THE TEXT OF A LETTER BY SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS, TO CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD) OF THE MCCARTHY-ARMY SENATE INVESTIGATION, EXPLAINING THAT HIS CONTACT WITH DEMOCRATIC LAWYER CLARK CLIFFORD DID NOT BEAR DIRECTLY ON THE DISPUTE BETWEEN HIMSELF AND SENATOR MCCARTHY. (ABOUT 800)

JUNE 17, 1954

DEAR MR. CHAIRMAN:
MUCH HAS BEEN SAID DURING THE RECENT DAYS AT THE HEARING ABOUT CERTAIN INCIDENTS WHICH OCCURED DURING THE DAYS IMMEDIATELY BEFORE AND AFTER WASHINGTONS BIRTHDAY. IN RESPONSE TO A SUGGESTION BY MR. WELCH, THE COMMITTEE HAS AGREED TO ACCEPT FROM ME A SHORT NARRATIVE STATEMENT OF THE FACTS. I APPRECIATE THIS OPPORTUNITY.
ABOUT MID-AFTERNOON ON FEBRUARY 18, 1954, GENERAL MATTHEW B. RIDGEWAY, ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, AND I CALLED UPON SENATOR SYMINGTON. THE SENATOR HAD SUGGESTED TO ME A FEW DAYS PREVIOUSLY THAT HE WOULD LIKE TO TALK TO THE CHIEF OF STAFF AND ME. HAVING KNOWN SENATOR SYMINGTON FOR MANY YEARS AND BEING WELL AWARE OF HIS GREAT INTEREST IN THE MILITARY, I WAS DELIGHTED WITH THE OPPORTUNITY TO REVIEW WITH HIM AS A MEMBER OF THE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE SOME OF THE PROBLEMS WHEN CURRENTLY FACING THE ARMY.
IT SO HAPPENED THIS CONVEERSATION TOOK PLACE ALMOST AT THE VERY HOUR WHEN GENERAL ZWICKER WAS BEING TOLD IN EXECUTIVE SESSION OF THIS COMMITTEE IN NEW YORK BY SENATOR MCCARTHY THAT HE WAS "NOT FIT TO WEAR THAT UNIFORM." NEITHER GENERAL RIDGEWAY NOR I KNEW ANYTHING ABOUT THIS INCIDENT AT THE TIME OF OUR VISIT TO SENATOR SYMINGTON'S OFFICE SENATOR SYMINGTON WAS MOST HELPFUL IN THESDISCUSSION OF ARMY MATTERS AND STATED THAT, IF HE COULD BE OF ANY ASSISTANCE TO THE ARMY, PLEASE LET HIM KNOW. LITTLE DID I REALIZE THAT WITHIN 24 HOURS I WOULD TAKE ADVANTAGE OF HIS OFFER.
GENERAL RIDGEWAY INFORMED ME ON THE MORNING OF FEBRUARY 19 WHAT HAD HAPPENED TO GENERAL ZWICKER ON THE PREVIOUS AFTERNOON. I CALLED SENATOR SYMINGTON AND TOLD HIM OFMY DESIRE TO SEE HIM DURING THE DAY AND THAT I WOULD CALL ON SUCH OTHER MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE AS MIGHT

BE AVAILABLE. DURING THAT DAY I DID PERSONALLY CALL ON SENATOR SYMINGTON, SENATOR DIRKSEN, SENATOR MUNDT, SENATOR POTTER AND SENATOR MCCLELLAN. I WOULD HAVE FIRST CALLED THE CHAIRMAN, SENATOR MCCARTHY, IF HE HAD BEEN IN TOWN. I DID NOT LEARN HIS WHEREABOUTS UNTIL THE MORNING OF FEBRUARY 20 WHEN I TELEPHONED HIM AT ALBANY, A CALL WHICH IS NOW AMONG THE RECORDS OF THIS COMMITTEE. SENATOR JACKSON WAS ALSO OUT OF TOWN.
WHILE I WAS CONFERRING WITH SEN. SYMINGTON HE TELEPHONED AND INVITED MR. CLARK CLIFFORD TO COME TO HIS OFFICE. I HAD NO IDEA OF MEETING MR. CLIFFORD WHEN I CALLED AT SEN. SYMINGTON'S OFFICE. BEFORE MR. CLIFFORD ARRIVED, SEN. SYMINGTON SUGGESTED THAT I ATTEMPT TO POSTPONE ANY HEARING ON THE ZWICKER CASE FOR TWO WEEKS UNTIL HE RETURNED FROM EUROPE AND COULD BE PRESENT. HE ALSO DICTATED A LETTER TO SEN.MCCARTHY REQUESTING SUCH A POSTPONEMENT. SHORTLY THEREAFTER MR.CLIFFORD ARRIVED, AND FOR ABOUT 20 MINUTES MR.CLIFFORD, SEN.SYMINGTON AND I DISCUSSED WHETHER I SHOULD APPEAR BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE DURING SEN.SYMINGTON'S ABSENCE IN EUROPE. THEY ADVISED ME NOT TO DO SO.
HOWEVER, ON FEB. 21, I DECIDED TO ISSUE A PUBLIC STATEMENT ON THE ZWICKER MATTER. THIS STATEMENT INDICATED THAT I PERSONALLY WOULD APPEAR BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE WHENEVER REQUESTED. SINCE SEN.SYMINGTON HAD INDICATED THE LIKELIHOOD THAT I WOULD APPEAR BEFORE THE COMMITTEE IN ADVANCE OF SEN.SYMINGTON'S RETURN FROM EUROPE, MY RECOLLECTION IS THAT AS A MATTER OF COURTESY, I TELEPHONED MR.CLIFFORD AND SO ADVISED HIM. I HAD NO CONTACT WITH MR.CLIFFORD THEREAFTER.

B20WX (Q)
MY STATEMENT COVERING THE ZWICKER MATTER WAS RELEASED TO THE PRESS ON THE AFTERNOON OF FEB. 21, AND I TRANSMITTED A COPY OF THE STATEMENT BY CABLE AT MY PERSONAL EXPENSE TO SEN.SYMINGTON IN PARIS.
ON FEB. 22, WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY, SEN.MUNDT AND I ATTENDED THE FREEDOM FOUNDATION EXERCISE AT VALLEY FORGE, PENNSYLVANIA. WE DISCUSSED THE ZWICKER MATTER AT CONSIDERABLE LENGTH. IT NEVER OCCURRED TO ME TO MENTION THAT I HAD MET SEN.SYMINGTON'S LAWYER, MR.CLIFFORD, IN THE SENATOR'S OFFICE ON THE PREVIOUS FRIDAY AFTERNOON. LITTLE DID I THINK THAT THE 20 MINUTES' CONVERSATION COULD BE BLOWN UP AS IT HAS BEEN.
ON FEBRUARY 23, WITH MEMBERS OF MY STAFF, I WORKED IN PREPARING MY STATEMENT ON THE ZWICKER CASE WHICH I EXPECTED TO DELIVER TO THE SUBCOMMITTEE AT THE MEETING WHICH HAD THEN BEEN SCHEDULED BY SEN.MCCARTHY FOR THE FOLLOWING THURSDAY, FEB. 25. LATE IN THE AFTERNOON OF THAT DAY I WAS CALLED AT HOME BY SEN.MUNDT WHO INVITED ME TO A LUNCHEON THE NEXT DAY WITH THE REPUBLICAN MEMBERS OF THIS COMMITTEE. HE SAID THAT I SHOULD NOT BRING ANYONE WITH ME AND SHOULD NOT DISCUSS THE MATTER WITH ANYONE.
I NOW RE-STATE MY PREVIOUS TESTIMONY BEFORE THIS COMMITTEE AS TO MY ATTITUDE TOWARD THE LUNCHEON OF FEBRUARY 24. I STATED ON PAGE 1457 OF THE TRANSCRIPT THAT I WAS "UNHAPPY, PERIOD", ABOUT THE RESULTS OF THE LUNCHEON. SENATOR DIRKSEN WILL ALSO REMEMBER THAT I TALKED WITH HIM PRIVATELY AFTER WE LEFT THE MEETING. I WANTED HIM TO KNOW OF MY FEELING THAT A GREAT MISTAKE HAD BEEN MADE. THIS DISCUSSION TOOK PLACE ON THE STEPS OF THE CAPITOL AND IS REFERRED TO IN THE FIRST SENTENCE OF MY PHONE CALL OF FEBRUARY 25 WITH THE SENATOR WHICH IS ALREADY IN THE RECORD.
WITH RESPECT TO THE MEMORANDUM OF UNDERSTANDING OF FEBRUARY 24 TO WHICH SENATOR MUNDT REFERRED THIS MORNING, I NOW STATE THAT POINT NO. 4 READS AS FOLLOWS: "IN VIEW OF THE FOREGOING MEMORANDUM OF UNDERSTANDING, THE HEARINGS FOR TOMORROW HAVE BEEN CANCELLED." THE CANCELLATION OF THE HEARINGS WAS FULLY COVERED IN THE PRESS CONFERENCE AT THE END OF THE LUNCHEON MEETING.
TWELVE DAYS LATER. WHEN SENATOR SYMINGTON CALLED ME, ON MARCH 8 ABOUT THE SCHINE MATTER, I WISHED TO DIMINISH IN INTEREST IN THAT SUBJECT IF POSSIBLE. IT SEEMED TO ME THERE WERE MANY OTHER MORE IMPOR-

B21WX. (Q)
TANT PROBLEMS. I UNDERSTATED THE SERIOUSNESS OF THE SITUATION IN THE HOPE THAT IT WOULD NOT BE NECESSARY TO SEND THE DETAILS TO THE CONGRESS. RAPIDLY MOUNTING PRESSURE, HOWEVER, WAS SUCH THAT IT REQUIRED MAKING A STATEMENT OF THE FACTS TO THE CONGRESS SHORTLY THEREAFTER.
I THANK YOU FOR THIS OPPORTUNITY TO MAKE THIS STATEMENT A PART OF THE RECORD.

SINCERELY YOURS,
ROBERT T.STEVENS
SECRETARY OF THE ARMY

HONORABLE KARL E.MUNDT
CHAIRMAN
SPECIAL SUBCOMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS OF
THE COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS
WASHINGTON, 25, D.C.

1954

(END TEXT) GG-VX641PED

BA157WX
MCCARTHY-RECORD (350)
WASHINGTON, JUNE 17 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY SAID TODAY HIS WORLD WAR II MILITARY RECORD AS A MARINE CORPS OFFICER WAS "NO BETTER AND NO WORSE" THAN THE MILLIONS OF OTHER MEN IN SERVICE, AND DEPRECIATED COMBAT DECORATIONS WHICH INCLUDE THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS.

MCCARTHY, AT THE REQUEST OF SEN. DIRKSEN (R-ILL), READ HIS MILITARY ACHIEVEMENTS INTO THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS FOR WHAT HE CALLED "SETTIN STRAIGHT" THE RECORD AS PUBLISHED BY THE COMMUNIST NEW YORK DAILY WORKE AND "THE OTHER DAILY WORKERS."

HE WENT ON DUTY IN JULY 1942 AS A FIRST LIEUTENANT, ATTACHED TO A MARINE CORPS DIVE BOMBING SQUADRON IN THE SOLOMON ISLANDS THEATER AS AN AIR COMBAT INTELLIGENCE OFFICER.

HE WAS SEPARATED FROM THE SERVICE IN 1945, AND NOW HOLDS THE RANK OF LIEUTENANT COLONEL IN THE MARINE CORPS RESERVE, HE TESTIFIED.

MCCARTHY TESTIFIED THE AWARD HE VALUED "MOST HIGHLY" WAS A LETTER OF COMMENDATION FROM ADMIRAL CHESTER NIMITZ, COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF NAVAL AND MARINE FORCES IN THE PACIFIC DURING THE WAR.

HE READ EXCERPTS WHICH CITED HIM FOR MERITORIOUS SERVICE FOR AERIAL INTELLIENCE PHOTOGRAPHY WHILE FLYING THE REAR SEAT OF A DIVE BOMBER IN THE GUADALCANAL AREA IN 1942-43, "ALTHOUGH SUFFERING FROM A SEVERE LEG INJURY."

MCCARTHY SAID HE RECEIVED THE AIR MEDAL WITH FIVE OAK LEAF CLUSTERS AND THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS. BOTH THESE DECORATIONS CAME AFTER THE WAR.

HE TOLD HOW HE HAPPENED TO GET THEM, ADDING THE DECORATIONS DO "NOT HAVE THE MEANING (THEY) USED TO HAVE."

MCCARTHY SAID THE NAVY AND THE MARINE CORPS TOOK THE POSITION IN WORLD WAR II THAT SIMPLY PERFORMING NECESSARY DUTY DID NOT ENTITLE MEN TO MEDALS. BUT AFTER THE WAR, HE SAID, THE NAVY AND MARINES "ADOPTED" THE ARMY'S SYSTEM OF WARDS.

THE ARMY SYSTEM, MCCARTHY SAID, CALLED FOR AWARD OF AN AIR MEDAL FOR EACH FIVE COMBAT FLIGHTS, AND A DFC FOR EACH 20 COMBAT FLIGHTS.

AS A RESULT OF THE CHANGE IN SYSTEMS, MCCARTHY CONTINUED, HE AND OTHER NAVAL AND MARINE PERSONNEL WHO FLEW COMBAT MISSIONS WERE ASKED TO SUBMIT THEIR FLIGHT LOG BOOKS TO QUALIFY FOR DECORATIONS. THAT'S HOW HE GOT HIS, HE SAID.

MCCARTHYDISCLAIMED ANY HEROISM, ASSERTING THAT FLYING THE REAR SEAT OF A DIVE BOMBER DID NOT ENTITLED ANYONE TO MEDALS IN THE SAME SENSE AS COMBAT PILOTS LIKE GEN. JOE FOSS, WORLD WAR II MARINE CORPS ACE WHO WAS AWARDED THE MEDAL OF HONOR.

MCCARTHY SAID HE WANTED TO GET THAT STRAIGHT "SO IT WILL BE CLEAR I AM NOT BRAGGING."

JA152PED

A110WX
(230) NIGHT LEAD LEHMAN-MCCARTHY
WASHINGTON, JUNE 17 (AP)-A NEW MOVE TO OUST SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) FROM HIS COMMITTEE CHAIRMANSHIPS -- ON "BROADER ISSUES" THAN THOSE TOUCHED ON IN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS -- WAS STARTED IN THE SENATE TODAY AND PROMPTLY SIDETRACKED BY THE REPUBLICAN LEADERSHIP.

SEN. LEHMAN (D-LIB-NY), WHO HAS TANGLED WITH MCCARTHY IN THE PAST, OFFERED A RESOLUTION SIMILAR TO THAT SPONSORED LAST WEEK BY SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT) AND IT WAS CONSIGNED TO THE SAME PLACE, A PIGEONHOLE IN THE RULES COMMITTEE.

MCCARTHY WATCHED SILENTLY WHILE SEN. KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, THE REPUBLICAN SENATE LEADER, ASKED VICE PRESIDENT NIXON IF UNANIMOUS CONSENT WOULD NOT BE REQUIRED TO PERMIT THE RESOLUTION TO "LIE ON THE TABLE," AS LEHMAN REQUESTED.

NIXON RULED IT WOULD, AND MCCARTHY THEN RETURNED TO THE ROOM WHERE HIS ROW WITH ARMY OFFICIALS WAS BEING AIRED, SAYING "ANOTHER OF THOSE RESOLUTIONS CONCERNING SEN. MCCARTHY BEING INTRODUCED" HAD BEEN "DISPOSED OF."

KNOWLAND VOICED THE OBJECTION THAT SENT THE RESOLUTION TO THE RULES COMMITTEE.

IF LEHMAN'S RESOLUTION HAD BEEN PERMITTED TO LIE ON THE TABLE, ANY SENATOR COULD HAVE CALLED IT UP AT ANY TIME FOR IMMEDIATE ACTION. IN THE RULES COMMITTEE, IT WOULD REQUIRE CLEARANCE FIRST BY THAT GROUP, WHICH IS HEADED BY A FRIEND OF MCCARTHY, SEN. JENNER (R-IND).

LEHMAN SAID MCCARTHY HAD "GROSSLY ABUSED" HIS AUTHORITY AND HAD CREATED "PUBLIC DISRESPECT" FOR CONGRESS AND "PUBLIC CONFUSION" IN ALL BRANCHES OF GOVERNMENT.

CZ1047PED

1954

A66WX
--95--
BROWNELL-MCCARTHY
(WX)...BALTIMORE, JUNE 17 (AP)-ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL TONIGHT LABELED AS AN "OPEN INVITATION TO VIOLATE THE LAWS" THE CALL BY SEN. MCCARTHY FOR FEDERAL EMPLOYES TO GIVE HIM INFORMATION, SECRET OR NOT, HE COULD USE IN FIGHTING COMMUNISM.

ABOUT 500 EDITORS AND PUBLISHERS OF WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS, ATTENDING THE ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE NATIONAL EDITORIAL ASSN., INTERRUPTED THE ATTORNEY GENERAL WITH APPLAUSE WHEN HE DECLARED:

"ANYONE WHO ATTEMPTS TO PUT HIMSELF ABOVE THE LAW, AND INCITES GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES TO TURN OVER CLASSIFIED INFORMATION RELATING TO OUR NATIONAL SECURITY, IS TRAGICALLY MISTAKEN IF HE BELIEVES HE IS HELPING TO PROTECT OUR NATION'S SAFETY.

"NOTHING PLEASES THE COMMUNISTS MORE THAN TO CREATE DIVISION AMONG THE PEOPLE ON MATTERS OF NATIONAL SECURITY."

THERE WAS ANOTHER ROUND OF APPLAUSE WHEN BROWNELL SAID:

"I HAVE SPOKEN OUT PRETTY STRONGLY AGAINST THOSE IN HIGH PLACES WHO WERE BLIND TO THE DANGER OF COMMUNIST INFILTRATION IN OUR GOVERNMENT. I BELIEVE IT EQUALLY IMPORTANT TO SPEAK OUT AGAINST THOSE WHO, REGARDLESS OF MOTIVE, BREAK DOWN OUR SYSTEM OF GOVERNMENT BY LAW IN AN EFFORT TO INVESTIGATE COMMUNISM."

BROWNELL ALSO SPOKE OUT AGAINST ANOTHER MCCARTHY CONCEPT -- THAT THE SENATOR SHOULD BE ALLOWED TO CALL IN GOVERNMENT LOYALTY BOARD OFFICERS FOR QUESTIONING ON THEIR DECISIONS.

"NO EMPLOYE SECURITY PROGRAM WOULD WORK," THE ATTORNEY GENERAL SAID, "IF THE HEARING OFFICERS HAD TO ANSWER CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES ON TELEVISION RATHER THAN ANSWERING TO THEIR SUPERIORS IN THE EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT."

BROWNELL DID NOT MENTION MCCARTHY BY NAME. BUT HE PINPOINTED THE SENATOR BY QUOTING HIM. HE SAID:

"RECENTLY, A SENATOR STATED THAT HE HAD RECEIVED CLASSIFIED MILITARY INFORMATION FROM 'AN ARMY INTELLIGENCE OFFICER.' HE FURTHER STATED 'AS FAR AS I AM CONCERNED, I WOULD LIKE TO NOTIFY TWO MILLION FEDERAL EMPLOYES THAT I FEEL IT WAS THEIR DUTY TO GIVE US ANY INFORMATION WHICH THEY HAVE. . . .'

"THIS OPEN INVITATION TO VIOLATE THE LAWS OF THE UNITED STATES WOULD SUBSTITUTE GOVERNMENT BY AN INDIVIDUAL FOR GOVERNMENT BY LAW.

"FOR THERE IS A LAW, WHICH MAKES IT A CRIME FOR ANYONE WHO HAS LAWFULLY RECEIVED CLASSIFIED INFORMATION RELATING TO NATIONAL SECURITY TO TURN IT OVER TO ANYONE NOT ENTITLED TO RECEIVE IT."

BROWNELL RECALLED THAT HE HAD EARLIER ISSUED A STATEMENT (EISENHOWER SAID HE HAD APPROVED IT) DECLARING THAT THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE GOVERNMENT HAD THE SOLE RESPONSIBILITY FOR ENFORCING LAWS AND PRESIDENTIAL ORDER, AND "THAT RESPONSIBILITY CANNOT BE USURPED BY ANY INDIVIDUAL."

BROWNELL CONTINUED IN HIS PREPARED SPEECH:

"A PATRIOTIC AMERICAN BEST SERVES HIS COUNTRY BY COOPERATING WITH THE LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES AND GIVING THEM ANY INFORMATION HE MAY HAVE--NOT BY OBSTRUCTING THEM OR ADDING TO THEIR BURDENS . . .

"WHAT IS CLASSIFIED SECURITY INFORMATION? IT CONSISTS OF DOCUMENTS OR INFORMATION ABOUT TROOP MOVEMENTS, ATOMIC DATA, MILITARY EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLY SECRETS AND FBI REPORTS.

"UNDER THE LAW SUCH INFORMATION CANNOT AND SHOULD NOT BE TURNED OVER TO UNAUTHORIZED PERSONS. I WOULD ESTIMATE THAT LESS THAN 1 PER CENT OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES IS ENTITLED TO HANDLE THIS CLASSIFIED SECURITY INFORMATION AND THEN ONLY AFTER A FULL INVESTIGATION OF THEIR LOYALTY AND TRUSTWORTHINESS.

"IF OUR ENEMIES OBTAINED SUCH INFORMATION OUR NATIONAL SECURITY WOULD BE JEOPARDIZED. IT DOES NOT MAKE SENSE TO SAY THAT ANYONE IN GOVERNMENT CAN GIVE THIS INFORMATION TO ANY PERSON IF HE THINKS IT IS IN THE PUBLIC INTEREST.

"YOU REMEMBER THE TRAGIC RESULTS WHEN IN THE PAST PERSONS IN GOVERNMENT AND SCIENCE DECIDED TO USE THEIR OWN JUDGMENT AS TO WHAT SECURITY INFORMATION SHOULD BE TURNED OVER TO UNAUTHORIZED PERSONS. . .

"I HAVE SPOKEN OUT AGAINST THOSE IN HIGH PLACES WHO WERE BLIND TO THE DANGER OF COMMUNIST INFILTRATION IN OUR GOVERNMENT. I BELIEVE IT IS EQUALLY IMPORTANT TO SPEAK OUT AGAINST THOSE WHO, REGARDLESS OF MOTIVE, BREAK DOWN OUR SYSTEM OF GOVERNMENT BY LAW IN AN EFFORT TO INVESTIGATE COMMUNISM.

"RECENT FIGURES ANNOUNCED BY THE PRESIDENT SHOW THAT THE COMMUNIST MENACE HERE AT HOME IS BEING STEADILY, QUIETLY AND RELENTLESSLY DESTROYED BY OUR REGULAR LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENTS."

BROWNELL SAID THERE WILL BE NO CURTAILMENT OF THE POWER OF CONGRESS TO INVESTIGATE ANY GRAFT OR CORRUPTION.

HE ALSO SAID THERE WILL BE NO COVER-UP OF DISLOYAL OR DISHONEST PERSONS UNDER THE LAW OR THE PRESIDENT'S EXECUTIVE ORDER "PROTECTING CLASSIFIED INFORMATION."

"NO ADMINISTRATION," HE SAID, "HAS EVER BEEN MORE DEDICATED TO THE POLICY THAT COMMUNISM AND CORRUPTION HAVE NO PLACE IN OUR GOVERNMENT."

JC/GG935PED

A148MI (GORE FROM B)

(220)

MILWAUKEE, JUNE 17 (AP)- THE FOUNDER OF THE RECENT UNSUCCESSFUL RECALL DRIVE AGAINST SEN. MCCARTHY (R-IWS) TOLD A NATIONWIDE TV AUDIENCE TODAY IT WAS "THE MOST EFFECTIVE POLL OF ITS TYPE IN WISCONSIN HISTORY."

AND A SUPPORTER OF THE SENATOR DECLARED BEFORE THE SAME AUDIENCE THAT THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS IN WASHINGTON HAVE BOOSTED MCCARTHY'S POPULARITY TREMENDOUSLY BY BRINGING THE CHARGES "TO LIFE."

LEROY GORE, SAUK CITY EDITOR, WHO ORGANIZED THE JOE MUST GO CLUB IN AN EFFORT TO OUST MCCARTHY, AND ROMAN REUTER, SAUK CITY RESTAURANT OPERATOR WHO STARTED THE "DOOR FOR GORE" MOVEMENT, GAVE THEIR VIEW ON DAVE GARROWAY'S "TODAY" SHOW. THE TWO SAUK CITY MEN, BOTH OF WHOSE DRIVES FAILED, APPEARED ON COLOR TELEVISION ORIGINATING HERE AND TRANSMITTED TO NEW YORK FOR RELAY ON THE NBC NETWORK.

GORE DECLARED THE RECALL DRIVE "SHOWED THAT OPPOSITION TO MCCARTHY HAS INCREASED IN 21 REPUBLICAN COUNTIES WHERE HE SHOWED HIS STRENGTH IN 1952.

HE SAID HE WOULD NOT MAKE PUBLIC THE SIGNATURES COLLECTED ON RECALL PETITIONS IN THE UNSUCCESSFUL DRIVE BECAUSE "WE'RE KEEPING THE NAMES TO START ANOTHER RECALL MOVEMENT AFTER NOVEMBER."

REUTER SAID THE TELEVISED HEARINGS ON THE MCCARTHY-ARMY ROW "MADE PEOPLE REALIZE WHAT IT WAS ALL ABOUT. THE HEARINGS BROUGHT THE CHARGES TO LIFE" AND INCREASED MCCARTHY'S POPULARITY TREMENDOUSLY," HE ADDED.

THE TWO MEN WERE INTERVIEWED BY GARROWAY [redacted].

LAST GRAF READ IT X X X WERE INTERVIEWED BY GARROWAY FROM NEW YORK WITH HIM PUTTING HIS QUESTIONS TO THE MEN HERE VIA A SPECIAL TV HOOKUP

(INSERTING HOW HE QUESTIONED THEM).

JR1203PCS NM

A141MI

BARABOO, WIS., JUNE 17-(AP)-WISCONSIN'S REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEEMAN SAID TODAY THE GOP STATE ORGANIZATION HAS "POSITIVE PROFF" THAT ONLY 50,000 BONA FIDE SIGNATURES WERE OBTAINED IN THE RECENT DRIVE AIMED AT RECALLING SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS).

NATIONAL COMMITTEEMAN HENRY RINGLING SAID A SURVEY CONDUCTED IN THE STATE'S MOST POULOUS AREAS "PROVED FALSE" A STATEMENT BY LEROY GORE, FOUNDER OF THE JOE MUST GO MOVEMENT, THAT 335,000 VALID SIGNATURES WERE OBTAINED.

MORE THAN 403,000 SIGNATURES WERE NEEDED TO BRING ABOUT A RECALL ELECTION.

RINGLING SAID THAT BY BONA FIDE SIGNATURES HE MEANT "ONES BY LEGALLY REGISTERED VOTERS; NOT THOSE PERSONS UNDER AGE OR RESIDING OUTSIDE WISCONSIN OR DUPLICATIONS."

"TAKE MADISON," RINGLING SAID, "WHERE GORE CLAIMED 20,000 SIGNATURES OR SO--WE FOUND OUT THAT THERE HE GOT THE GREATEST NUMBER OF NON-BONA FIDE SIGNERS, LIKE UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN STUDENTS WHO LIVE OUTSIDE THE STATE."

GORE, A SAUK CITY, WIS., WEEKLY NEWSPAPER EDITOR, HAS REFUSED TO TURN OVER THE PETITIONS TO SAUK COUNTY DIST. ATTY. HARLAN KELLEY OF BARABOO. KELLEY SAID THE VALIDITY OF SOME OF THE SIGNATURES IS IN DOUBT.

DK1152PCS NM

B74MI Q
(300)
BARABOO, WIS., JUNE 17-(AP)-SAUK COUNTY DIST. ATTY. HARLAN KELLEY SAID TODAY HE PLANS TO CONFER WITH ATTY. GEN. VERNON THOMSON ON THE FILING OF CHARGES WHICH KELLEY CLAIMS WERE CONNECTED WITH AN UNSUCCESSFUL EFFORT TO RECALL SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS).

AFTER LEROY GORE, SAUK CITY EDITOR AND FOUNDER OF THE "JOE MUST GO" CLUB, APPEARED AT A HEARING BEFORE KELLEY AND JUSTICE OF THE PEACE JOHN TERBILCOX YESTERDAY, THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY SAID HE PLANNED TO ISSUE "A LARGE NUMBER OF WARRANTS AGAINST A LARGE NUMBER OF PEOPLE."

KELLEY, WHO PLANS TO MEET WITH THOMSON NEXT WEEK, SAID HIS ONLY INTEREST IN THE RECALL MOVEMENT WAS TO FOLLOW THROUGH ON COMPALINTS THAT THE CAMPAIGN WAS "A WHOLESALE FINANCIAL RACKET." HE SAID HE HAD JURISDICTION TO ACT BECAUSE CAMPAIGN CONTRIBUTIONS AND SIGNED PETITIONS WERE SENT TO THE CLUB'S HEADQUARTERS IN SAUK COUNTY.

1954

KELLEY SAID GORE FACED CONTEMPT OF COURT CHARGES FOR REFUSING TO SURRENDER THE SIGNED PETITIONS FOR A RECALL ELECTION.

"I HAVE HEARD OF VARIOUS COMPLAINTS ABOUT IRREGULARITIES IN CIRCULATING THE PETITIONS," KELLEY SAID. "I HAVE AFFIDAVITS AND INFORMATION CONCERNING THESE COMPLAINTS, AND NEEDED THE PETITIONS TO CHECK ON THEM. THESE GORE REFUSED TO TURN OVER TO ME."

GORE COMMENTED:

"I AM HAPPY THAT KELLEY HAS FINALLY REACHED THE POINT OF ISSUING WARRANTS. AT LEAST THIS BRINGS THE FIGHT OUT INTO THE OPEN."

THE EDITOR HAS SAID REPEATEDLY THAT KELLEY'S ONLY MOTIVE IN PROBING THE RECALL EFFORT WAS TO "HARASS AND PERSECUTE" OFFICERS OF THE ANTI-MCCARTHY CLUB "BECAUSE OF POLITICAL REASONS."

THE WARRANTS, KELLEY SAID, WOULD BE ISSUED ON CHARGES INVOLVING THE STATE CORRUPT PRACTICES ACT AND ELECTION LAWS. THESE, HE EXPLAINED, WOULD INVOLVE WISCONSIN CORPORATIONS WHICH CONTRIBUTED FUNDS TO THE DRIVE, ANY FORGINGS OF SIGNATURES AND ANY CASES OF OBTAINING MONEY UNDER FALSE PRETENSES.

AFTER THE CLUB COUNTED ITS UP PETITIONS AND LEARNED IT WAS SHORT OF THE REQUIRED 403,904 SIGNATURES, GORE TOOK THE PAPTERS OUTSIDE

AFTER THE CLUB COUNTED UP ITS PETITIONS AND LEARNED IT WAS SHORT OF THE REQUIRED 403,904 SIGNATURES, GORE TOOK THE PAPTERS OUTSIDE THE STATE.

HS953ACS NM

A106WX
(120) MCCARTHY-ARMY BOX SCORE

WASHINGTON, JUNE 17 (AP)-HERE IS THE "BOX SCORE" ON THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARING:

DURATION--36 DAYS, STARTING APRIL 22 AND ENDING JUNE 17.

ESTIMATED NUMBER OF WORDS IN RECORD--1,700,000.

PAGES OF TESTIMONY--7,424.

ESTIMATED TINE CONSUMED IN SESSION--160 HOURS.

NUMBER OF WITNESSES--30 (INCLUDING SENATORS AND COMMITTEE AIDES IDENTIFYING DOCUMENTS UNDER OATH).

LONGEST PERIOD ON STAND FOR ONE WITNESS--ALL OR PART OF 15 DAYS BY SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS.

ESTIMATED NUMBER OF SPECTATORS ATTENDING SESSIONS, INCLUDING "REPEATERS"--115,000.

GG1027PED

A92WX
(250) MCCARTHY-ARMY (COST)

WASHINGTON, JUNE 17 (AP)-BY A VERY ROUGH ESTIMATE, THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS USED UP NEARLY 10 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF BROADCAST TIME ON RADIO AND TELEVISION.

HERE ARE THE NETWORK'S ESTIMATES:

	RADIO	TELEVISION
NBC	$1,995,000	$65,000
DUMONT		700,000
MUTUAL	1,096,000	
CBS	600,000	1,050,000
ABC	1,439,000	2,723,000
TOTALS	$5,130,000	$4,543,000

THE NETWORKS ALL CAUTIONED THESE ARE AT BEST ONLY ROUGH ESTIMATES. FOR ONE THING, THEY DO NOT HAVE COMPLETE REPORTS ON HOW MANY STATIONS USED HOW MUCH OF THE HEARINGS. ALSO, THE FIGURES ARE BASED ON THE GROSS VALUE OF BROADCAST TIME IF IT HAD BEEN SOLD AT FULL COMMERCIAL RATES. ANOTHER FACTOR IS THAT MANY BROADCASTS TOOK PLACE AT A TIME WHEN THE NETWORK WAS NOT NORMALLY OPERATING AND DID NOT REPLACE SPONSORED SHOWS.

GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS MAY DESPAIR OF EVER GETTING ANYTHING LIKE AN EXACT FIGURE ON WHAT THE HEARINGS COST THE TAXPAYERS. THE MAIN EXPENSE, OF COURSE, WOULD BE THE TIME TAKEN BY GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYES ALREADY ON THE PAYROLL.

VX953PED

A28WX
(600) PMS BUDGET
CHURCHILL

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, JUNE 17 (AP)-BRITISH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL MAY APPEAL TO THE AMERICAN PUBLIC FOR CLOSER U.S.-BRITISH TEAMWORK--POSSIBLY IN AN ADDRESS BEFORE CONGRESS--DURING HIS VISIT IN WASHINGTON FOR TALKS WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.

U.S. OFFICIALS RAISED THE POSSIBILITY OF A CONGRESSIONAL ADDRESS TODAY, AND ALSO THE ALTERNATIVE THAT CHURCHILL--A NOTED ORATOR AND LONGTIME ADVOCATE OF BRITISH-AMERICAN SOLIDARITY--MIGHT CHOOSE TO MAKE A MAJOR SPEECH BEFORE AN UNOFFICIAL BODY SUCH AS A PRESS GROUP.

DIPLOMATIC SOURCES NOTED CHURCHILL HAS SPOKEN BEFORE CONGRESS SEVERAL TIMES IN THE PAST IN THE COURSE OF EIGHT VISITS HE HAS MADE TO THE UNITED STATES SINCE THE BEGINNING OF WORLD WAR II. HOWEVER THEY SAID NO INVITATION FOR A CONGRESSIONAL APPEARANCE HAS YET BEEN ISSUED FOR THE VISIT WHICH BEGINS A WEEK FROM TOMORROW.

THE OTHER POSSIBILITY WAS SUGGESTED BY EISENHOWER HIMSELF AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY. THE PRESIDENT SAID A BRITISH FRIEND HAD REMINDED HIM THAT ON VISITS TO WASHINGTON CHURCHILL WAS ALWAYS A LUNCHEON GUEST AT THE NATIONAL PRESS CLUB. DISTINGUISHED VISITORS OFTEN SPEAK THERE.

PLANS FOR THE VISIT, ANNOUNCED TUESDAY, ARE STILL IN PROCESS OF DEVELOPMENT. CHURCHILL, BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY EDEN AND STAFF AIDES ARE DUE TO FLY FROM LONDON NEXT THURSDAY AFTERNOON AND ARRIVE IN WASHINGTON SOMETIME FRIDAY.

THE TALKS BETWEEN THE CHIEFS OF STATE WILL BEGIN ON FRIDAY AFTERNOON OR AT LATEST FRIDAY EVENING, INFORMANTS SAID, AND WILL GO ON AT LEAST THROUGH JUNE 26 AND 27. CHURCHILL AND EDEN ARE EXPECTED TO REMAIN

AS WHITE HOUSE GUESTS THROUGH SUNDAY. IF THERE IS THEN REASON FOR THEIR REMAINING IN WASHINGTON ONE OR TWO DAYS MORE THEY MAY MOVE TO THE BRITISH EMBASSY.

DIPLOMATIC INFORMANTS CONTINUED TO INSIST THAT THERE WILL BE NO FIXED PROGRAM OF SUBJECTS FOR DISCUSSION. THEY SAID CHURCHILL'S INTEREST IN COMING HERE PRIMARILY IS TO HAVE A SERIES OF PRIVATE CONVERSATIONS WITH EISENHOWER. IF THERE IS ANY FORMAL CONFERRING ON WORLD PROBLEMS TO BE DONE, ONE INFORMANT SUGGESTED THAT IT PROBABLY WILL BE HANDLED BY EDEN AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND THEIR TOP ADVISERS.

EISENHOWER TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE THIS MAIN AIM AT THE INFORMAL MEETING WITH CHURCHILL WOULD BE TO STRENGTHEN AMERICA'S BRIDGE OF FRIENDSHIP WITH BRITAIN, THERE IS NO FIXED AGENDA, HE SAID, BUT THE TALKS WILL DEAL WITH VIRTUALLY EVERY URGENT WORLD PROBLEM, INCLUDING THE SOUTHEAST ASIA CRISIS.

1954

A29WX

AUTHORITIES DISCOUNT STRONGLY ANY SPECULATION THAT THE 79-YEAR-OLD BRITISH LEADER WILL URGE EISENHOWER TO AGREE TO ARRANGE A CONFERENCE WITH PREMIER MALENKOV. THE U.S. GOVERNMENT'S REPEATED REBUFFS TO THIS IDEA OF A TOP LEVEL SESSION HAVE LONG SINCE MADE CLEAR TO CHURCHILL THAT HE HAS NO BASIS FOR HOPE OF GETTING ANYWHERE WITH IT.

SOME ATTENTION IS EXPECTED TO BE GIVEN BY EISENHOWER, CHURCHILL, EDEN AND DULLES TO INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY PROBLEMS IN THE LIGHT OF THE FAILURE OF EFFORTS IN RECENT MONTHS TO MAKE ANY PROGRESS WITH THE SOVIETS ON THIS ISSUE.

CHIEF UNITED STATES HOPES FOR CONCRETE RESULTS FROM THE VISIT ARE FOCUSED UPON DEVELOPING BRITISH POLICY TOWARD THE FORMATION OF A COALITION TO BLOCK COMMUNIST AGGRESSION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA. THE TWO COUNTRIES HAVE BEEN NOTABLY AT ODDS ON THIS POINT.

IT IS ALSO EXPECTED THAT THERE MAY BE A PROFITABLE EXCHANGE OF IDEAS ON WHAT TO DO ABOUT WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT AND THE DEFENSE OF WESTERN EUROPE IF FRANCE AND ITALY PERSIST IN REFUSING RATIFICATION OF THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY.

CHURCHILL ALREADY WAS REPORTED MAKING PLANS TO LINE UP BRITAIN'S COMMONWEALTH PARTNERS--INDIA, PAKISTAN, CEYLON, CANADA, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, SOUTH AFRICA AND SOUTHERN RHODESIA--BEHIND ANY AGREEMENTS HE AND EISENHOWER REACH.

IN LONDON, DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS SAID THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT IS PLANNING TO CALL THE PRIME MINISTERS OF THE EIGHT NATIONS TO A COMMONWEALTH CONFERENCE ON THE ASIAN SITUATION LATER THIS YEAR.

THESE SOURCES SAID CHURCHILL, IN ADDITION TO BRIEFING HIS OVERSEAS ASSOCIATES ON THE WASHINGTON TALKS, WOULD SEEK SUPPORT OF A POLICY TO (1) KEEP THE DOOR OPEN FOR A SETTLEMENT WITH THE COMMUNISTS IN INDO-CHINA, (2) DEFINE CLEARLY THE SPHERE OF THE FREE WORLD'S INFLUENCE AND INTEREST IN SOUTHEAST ASIA AND THE PACIFIC, AND (3) LINE UP FREE NATIONS FOR A REGIONAL DEFENSE ALLIANCE AGAINST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION IN ASIA.

CHURCHILL CAME TO THE UNITED STATES AS A TOP BRITISH LEADER IN DECEMBER 1941, JUNE 1942, MAY 1943, SEPTEMBER 1944, FEBRUARY 1946, MARCH-APRIL 1949, JANUARY 1952 AND JANUARY 1953. HE WAS OUT OF OFFICE AS PRIME MINISTER DURING THE 1946 AND 1949 VISITS.

ER409AED

A39WX

(550) AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD DEFENSE

BY WILMOT HERCHER

WASHINGTON, JUNE 17 (AP)-THE SENATE APPROVED A MILITARY BUDGET OF MORE THAN 29 BILLION DOLLARS TODAY FOR THE DEFENSE OF THE COUNTRY IN THE FISCAL YEAR STARTING JULY 1.

PASSAGE CAME ON A VOICE VOTE AFTER A DEMOCRATIC ATTEMPT TO ADD 350 MILLION DOLLARS AND PREVENT A PLANNED CUTBACK OF TWO DIVISIONS IN THE ARMY WAS DEFEATED 50-33.

THE BILL CARRIES ABOUT HALF A BILLION DOLLARS MORE THAN THE VERSION PASSED BY THE HOUSE APRIL 29. BUT IT IS STILL BELOW PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S RECOMMENDATIONS AND MORE THAN FIVE BILLION DOLLARS LESS THAN CONGRESS VOTED FOR DEFENSE LAST YEAR.

DEMOCRATIC SENATORS ATTACKED THE PARED-DOWN BUDGET AS INADEQUATE AND "A DESPERATE GAMBLE" DURING THE TWO DAYS OF DEBATE.

SEN. FERGUSON (R-MICH), SPEAKING FOR THE GOP LEADERSHIP, CONTENDED IT PROVIDES "THE GREATEST PROTECTION POSSIBLE" IN A BALANCED ECONOMY AND IS SUITED TO THE ADMINISTRATION'S "LONG HAUL" DEFENSE PROGRAM. HE ALSO SAID IT WOULD BE SUPPLEMENTED BY ABOUT 14 1/2 BILLION DOLLARS IN UNOBLIGATED MONEY CARRIED OVER FROM APPROPRIATIONS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

THE MEASURE, BIGGEST OF ALL THE ANNUAL MONEY BILLS, NOW GOES BACK TO THE HOUSE FOR CONSIDERATION OF NUMEROUS CHANGES MADE BY THE SENATE.

IT PROVIDES ABOUT 11 BILLION DOLLARS FOR THE AIR FORCE, JUST UNDER 10 BILLION FOR THE NAVY AND AROUND 7 1/2 BILLION FOR AN ARMY OF 17 DIVISIONS. THE BALANCE WOULD GO TO THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT AND FOR MISCELLANEOUS ACTIVITIES.

BEFORE PASSAGE, FERGUSON OBTAINED ACCEPTANCE OF AN AMENDMENT ASSURING THAT ALL MAIL TO AMERICAN TROOPS OVERSEAS WILL CONTINUE TO GO BY AIR.

A SENATE REPORT ACCOMPANYING THE BIG BILL EMPHASIZED THAT RESERVE FORCES SUCH AS THE NATIONAL GUARD, THE AIR NATIONAL GUARD AND THE NAVAL RESERVE WILL BE GREATLY EXPANDED IN THE NEXT 12 MONTHS.

THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WAS DIRECTED IN THE REPORT TO STUDY THE SEPARATE GUIDED MISSILE PROGRAMS OF ALL THE SERVICES AND RECOMMEND EARLY NEXT YEAR SOME PLAN FOR COORDINATING THEM.

THE SECRETARY ALSO WAS ASKED TO APPOINT A SINGLE CIVILIAN OFFICIAL TO TAKE "ENERGETIC AND TIMELY STEPS" ON SECURITY AND LOYALTY CLEARANCES OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL IN THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT.

A40WX

SEN. KENNEDY (D-MASS) AND SIX OTHER DEMOCRATS SPONSORED THE AMENDMENT TO ADD 350 MILLION DOLLARS AND RETAIN THE ARMY STRENGTH OF 19 DIVISIONS.

ON A ROLLCALL VOTE, 37 DEMOCRATS AND ONE REPUBLICAN, SEN. COOPER OF KENTUCKY, SUPPORTED IT WHILE 40 REPUBLICANS AND 10 DEMOCRATS OPPOSED IT.

KENNEDY CITED TESTIMONY OF GEN. MATTHEW B.RIDGWAY, ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, BEFORE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES IN AN EFFORT TO SHOW THAT ARMY AGREEMENT TO SHARP CUTS IN FUNDS AND MANPOWER CAME FROM DECISIONS AT "HIGHER LEVELS."

HE QUOTED RIDGWAY AS SAYING THAT THE CUTS WILL LEAVE "US WITH LESS COMBAT EFFECTIVENESS."

KENNEDY SAID THE ARMY FUNDS WERE BEING SLASHED 41 PER CENT BELOW LAST YEAR AND MANPOWER 16 PER CENT, OR 230,000 MEN.

HE SAID THIS WOULD PERMIT ONLY SIX U.S. DIVISIONS IN EUROPE AND FIVE IN THE FAR EAST AND THERE WAS NO SIMILAR REDUCTION IN SOVIET RUSSIAN GROUND FORCES OR IN DANGER SPOTS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.

SEN. MONRONEY (D-MONT) ARGUED THAT RETAINING THE TWO COMBAT DIVISIONS WOULD BE "INSURANCE AGAINST WORLD WAR III AND MAY NOT EVEN BE ENOUGH INSURANCE."

MONRONEY SAID THE BUDGET WAS PREPARED BEFORE THE SETBACKS IN INDOCHINA, COLLAPSE OF THE GENEVA CONFERENCE AND OTHER REVERSES TO THE ANTI-COMMUNIST FORCES.

FERGUSON, FLOOR MANAGER FOR THE BILL, REPLIED THAT DEMOCRATIC SENATORS WERE TRYING TO SUBSTITUTE THE JUDGMENT OF CONGRESS FOR THAT OF THE NATION'S TOP MILITARY LEADERS AND THE PRESIDENT.

HE SAID RETAINING TWO DIVISIONS WOULD REQUIRE 247,000 MEN PLUS 13,-000 OFFICERS FOR AN ADDITIONAL 12 MONTH PERIOD.

FERGUSON SAID THIS WOULD FORCE AN INCREASE IN THE MONTHLY DRAFT CALLS FROM 23,000 TO 32,000 FOR A PERIOD OF AT LEAST 10 MONTHS.

CZ619PED

A107WX

(190) NIGHT LEAD ARMS

WASHINGTON, JUNE 17 (AP)-THE HOUSE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED TODAY THAT FRANCE AND ITALY BE DENIED ANY FURTHER FOREIGN AID UNTIL THEY JOIN THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) AND HELP CREATE AN INTERNATIONAL DEFENSE FORCE.

COMMITTEE MEMBERS VOTED 18-2 TO WRITE THE RESTRICTION INTO THE 3 1/2-BILLION-DOLLAR FOREIGN AID BILL THEY HAVE UNDER CONSIDERATION.

THE COMMITTEE ALSO APPROVED A PLAN APPARENTLY DESIGNED TO SPUR CREATION OF AN INTERIM DEFENSE ORGANIZATION COMPOSED OF WEST GERMANY, LUXEMBOURG, THE NETHERLANDS AND BELGIUM, THE FOUR COUNTRIES WHICH HAVE RATIFIED THE EDC PACT.

CHAIRMAN CHIPERFIELD (R-ILL) SAID THESE NATIONS COULD CONTINUE TO GET AMERICAN AID UNDER THE TERMS OF THE LEGISLATION, BUT ONLY IF THEY "JOIN IN A NEW ORGANIZATION FOR COLLECTIVE DEFENSE OR ARE JOINTLY DEVELOPING MUTUAL DEFENSE PROGRAMS IN A MANNER SATISFACTORY TO THE PRESIDENT."

THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE WAS TOLD LAST MONDAY THAT SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES IS "ENTIRELY WILLING" TO CUT OFF AID TO FRANCE AND ITALY UNTIL THEY COME INTO EDC.

CHIPERFIELD SAID THE HOUSE GROUP HAD THIS IN MIND WHEN IT ACTED TODAY, AND THAT IT ALSO TOOK NOTE OF DULLES' REQUEST FOR UNLIMITED AUTHORITY TO ARM THE FOUR OTHER POWERS.

VX/GG1031PED

A114WX

(550) OPPENHEIMER-STRAUSS

WASHINGTON, JUNE 17 (AP)-DR. J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER SAYS THAT EIGHT YEARS AGO CHAIRMAN LEWIS STRAUSS OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) OFFERED HIM THE JOB HE STILL HOLDS WITH A PRIVATE INSTITUTE.

OPPENHEIMER SAYS HE TOLD STRAUSS AT THE TIME THAT THERE WAS "DEROGATORY INFORMATION" AGAINST HIM, BUT STRAUSS SAID HE ALREADY HAD EXAMINED IT AND THAT IT COULDN'T BE USED AS AN ARGUMENT AGAINST OPPENHEIMER ACCEPTING THE POST.

STRAUSS RECENTLY WAS ONE OF THE KEY FIGURES IN THE ERECTION OF A "BLANK WALL" BETWEEN OPPENHEIMER AND SECRET ATOMIC DATA.

OPPENHEIMER TOLD ABOUT THE JOB INCIDENT IN TESTIFYING AT AN AEC SECURITY BOARD HEARING ON WHETHER HE SHOULD CONTINUE TO BE BARRED FROM ACCESS TO FURTHER ATOMIC SECRETS.

THE JOB IS OPPENHEIMER'S PRESENT POST AS DIRECTOR OF THE INSTITUTE OF ADVANCED STUDY AT PRINCETON, N.J.--AN INSTITUTE WHICH THE ATOMIC PHYSICIST DESCRIBED AT THE HEARING AS BEING "VERY HIGHBROW."

HE SAID IT'S DEVOTED TO ENCOURAGING "SCHOLARSHIP AND SCIENCE" AND IS A KIND OF "OPEN HOUSE TO SCHOLARS THROUGHOUT THE FREE WORLD." HE SAID IT CARRIES ON CERTAIN RESEARCH STUDIES, INCLUDING SOME FOR THE U.S. GOVERNMENT, BUT HAS NEVER ACCEPTED A CONTRACT TO DO SECRET WORK.

TELLING THE SECURITY BOARD HOW HE HAPPENED TO GET THE JOB, OPPENHEIMER SAID:

"IN LATE 1946 PERHAPS, OR EARLY 1947, THE PRESENT CHAIRMAN OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (STRAUSS) WAS CHAIRMAN OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE TO SEEK A NEW DIRECTOR XXX AT THE INSTITUTE AND HE OFFERED ME THE JOB STATING THAT THE TRUSTEES AND THE FACULTY DESIRED THIS."

SAYING THAT "THE OPPORTUNITY TO BE IN A SMALL CENTER OF SCHOLARSHIP ACROSS THE BOARD WAS VERY ATTRACTIVE TO ME," OPPENHEIMER DECLARED:

"BEFORE I ACCEPTED THE JOB, AND A NUMBER OF CONVERSATIONS TOOK PLACE, I TOLD MR. STRAUSS THERE WAS DEROGATORY INFORMATION ABOUT ME. IN THE COURSE OF THE CONFIRMATION HEARINGS ON MR. (DAVID) LILIENTHAL ESPECIALLY, AND THE REST OF THE (AEC) COMMISSIONERSS, I BELIEVE MR. HOOVER (DIRECTOR OF THE FBI) SENT MY FILE TO THE COMMISSION, AND MR. STRAUSS TOLD ME THAT HE HAD EXAMINED IT RATHER CAREFULLY."

(STRAUSS WAS A MEMBER OF THE AEC FROM OCTOBER 1946 TO FEBRUARY, 1950. HE RETURNED AS CHAIRMAN IN JULY, 1953.)

A115WX

"I ASKED HIM," CONTINUED OPPENHEIMER, "WHETHER THIS SEEMED TO HIM IN ANY WAY AN ARGUMENT AGAINST MY ACCEPTING THIS JOB, AND HE SAID NO, ON THE CONTRARY--ANYWAY, NO--(AND) IN APRIL I HEARD OVER THE RADIO I HAD ACCEPTED, AND DECIDED THAT WAS A GOOD IDEA. I HAVE BEEN THERE SINCE." ~~BEEN~~

A STATEMENT ISSUED BY THE AEC AT THE TIME THE OPPENHEIMER CASE FIRST BROKE IN APRIL SAID THAT WHEN STRAUSS TOOK OFFICE AS CHAIRMAN IN JULY, 1953, HE AND THE OTHER COMMISSIONERS "WERE AWARE OF THE FACT THAT XXX A SECURITY REVIEW WAS REQUIRED FOR ALL EMPLOYES AND CONSULTANTS CONCERNING WHOM THERE WAS SUBSTANTIAL DEROGATORY INFORMATION. BECAUSE THERE WAS SUCH MATERIAL IN THE FILE OF DR. OPPENHEIMER, IT WAS SUBJECT TO REVIEW."

THE AEC'S STATEMENT ALSO SAID THAT "AT THE REQUEST OF THE CHAIRMAN," THE AEC, ON JULY 7, 1953, "INITIATED STEPS TO ORGANIZE THE REMOVAL OF CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS BELONGING TO THE COMMISSION AND WHICH WERE IN DR. OPPENHEIMER'S CUSTODY AT THE INSTITUTE FOR ADVANCED STUDIES AT PRINCETON IN A FACILITY APPROVED BY THE COMMISSION XXX."

LATER, SAID THE AEC, OPPENHEIMER'S FILE UNDERWENT PRELIMINARY STUDY BY THE AEC AND THE FBI, AND SUBSEQUENTLY "BECAUSE OF MATERIAL THEREIN WHICH HAD BEEN BROUGHT TO THE ATTENTION OF THE PRESIDENT BY THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, THE PRESIDENT IN CONSULTATION WITH THE CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMISSION, THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE, AND THE DIRECTOR OF THE OFFICE OF DEFENSE MOBILIZATION, DIRECTED THAT PENDING A SECURITY REVIEW OF THE MATERIAL IN THE FILE, A BLANK WALL BE PLACED BETWEEN DR. OPPENHEIMER AND ANY SECRET DATA XXX."

CZ1104PED NM

A109

WX

(270) NIGHT LEAD FOUNDATIONS

WASHINGTON, JUNE 17 (AP)-A BIBLE QUOTATION BY REP. HAYS (D-OHIO) TODAY TOUCHED OFF A HOT, ANGRY ROW AMONG MEMBERS OF A SPECIAL HOUSE COMMITTEE INQUIRING INTO ACTIVITIES OF TAX-EXEMPT FOUNDATIONS.

HAYS QUOTED FROM THE BOOK OF JOB IN CRITICIZING A QUESTION PUT TO PENDLETON HERRING, PRESIDENT OF THE SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH COUNCIL, BY ARNOLD KOCH, ASSISTANT COUNSEL FOR THE COMMITTEE.

"SHOULD A WISE MAN UTTER VAIN KNOWLEDGE, AND FILL HIS BELLY WITH THE EAST WIND," QUOTED HAYS. "I THINK THAT APPLIES VERY WELL TO THE QUESTION ASKED."

THIS WAS THE QUESTION: IS THERE "AN ELITE GROUP" OF SOCIAL SCIENTISTS TO WHOM GOVERNMENT LEADERS LOOK FOR ADVICE AND, CONSEQUENTLY, ARE IN POSITIONS OF GREAT INFLUENCE ALTHOUGH NOT SUBJECT TO ELECTIONS?

HERRING'S ANSWER WAS SMOTHERED IN THE HUBBUB.

CHAIRMAN REECE (R-TENN) SUGGESTED THE QUOTATION WAS NOT APPROPRIATE. HE SAID HAYS WAS "SHOWING OFF HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE BIBLE BY READING A QUOTATION SUPPLIED TO HIM."

HAYS BRISTLED AT THE THOUGHT THAT HE WAS BEING FED ASSISTANCE. HE DID SAY HE HAD BEEN SUPPLIED WITH A BATCH OF NEWSPAPER EDITORIALS "CRITICAL OF THE CHAIRMAN AND THIS COMMITTEE."

"ONE OF THEM," HE WENT ON IN A LOUD VOICE, "IS FROM THE DENVER POST AND IS HEADED 'WE MUST KEEP AN EYE ON MR. REECE.'"

REECE SAID HE WASN'T CONCERNED WITH THE EDITORIALS AND IS "SATISFIED" THE STAFF AND THE COMMITTEE "IS MAKING AN OBJECTIVE STUDY."

THE COMMITTEE WAS SET UP TO STUDY WHETHER FOUNDATIONS ARE FULFILLING THE PURPOSES FOR WHICH THEY WERE GRANTED TAX EXEMPTION. ITS SESSIONS HAVE BEEN FULL OF QUARRELS BETWEEN HAYS AND REECE, AND BETWEEN HAYS AND MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE STAFF.

HAYS OPPOSED CREATION OF THE COMMITTEE AND HAS STEADILY COMPLAINED ABOUT WHAT HE HAS CALLED THE NONSENSE EXPRESSED BY MANY OF ITS WITNESSES.

CZ1043PED

A146WX

(300)

WASHINGTON, JUNE 17 (AP)-THE GOVERNMENT'S FOREIGN INFORMATION CHIEF SAID TODAY AFTER AN ASIAN TOUR THAT THE COMMUNISTS ARE WAGING "A MASSIVE PROPAGANDA CAMPAIGN" TO WRECK UNITED STATES INFLUENCE IN SOUTHEAST ASIA AND THAT IT IS "EFFECTIVE" WITH MANY ASIAN PEOPLE.

IN AN ADDRESS PREPARED FOR A NATIONAL PRESS CLUB LUNCHEON THEODORE C. STREIBERT DECLARED, HOWEVER, THAT THE PROPAGANDA WAR IS ONE WHICH IN THE LONG RUN "WE CAN ACTUALLY WIN -- WHEN VICTORY WILL NOT WITHER IN OUR GRASP." IN FACT, HE SAID, MANY ASIAN LEADERS AND THE GOVERNMENTS OF SOUTH AND SOUTHEAST ASIA ARE AWAKENING TO THE DANGERS OF COMMUNISM WITHIN THEIR COUNTRIES AND THE TIDE IS TURNING IN OUR FAVOR."

APPARENTLY MAKING A DISTINCTION BETWEEN COMMUNIST AGGRESSION FROM OUTSIDE AND INTERNAL SUBVERSION, THE U.S. INFORMATION AGENCY CHIEF ASSERTED:

"I BELIEVE WE HAVE SEEN THE HIGH WATER MARK OF INTERNAL COMMUNIST INFLUENCE IN THOSE AREAS."

STREIBERT SAID THE COMMUNIST LINE HAS BEEN TO IDENTIFY THE UNITED STATES AS "AN IMPERIALISTIC COLONIAL POWER." BUT THE FACT IS, HE ADDED, THAT THE REAL THREAT, THE NEW COLONIALISM, IS THAT OF SOVIET AND CHINESE COMMUNISM.

"AND HEREIN LIES THE CHALLENGE FOR THE U.S. INFORMATION AGENCY," STREIBERT DECLARED, "IT IS OUR JOB TO EXPOSE COMMUNISM IN THOSE AREAS FOR WHAT IT IS, RED COLONIALISM."

STREIBERT, WHO SPENT A MONTH TOURING USIA POSTS IN SOUTH AND SOUTHEAST ASIA, SAID THE RED THREAT AGAINST BURMA, WHICH HAS AN 800 MILE FRONTIER WITH CHINA "IS ACUTE."

HE OUTLINED THE SITUATION IN SUCH AREAS AS THAILAND, LAOS AND CAMBODIA IN INDOCHINA, INDONESIA, MALAYA, CEYLON AND PAKISTAN, AND WENT INTO MORE DETAIL AS TO INDIA.

IN INDIA, HE SAID, THE GOVERNMENT HAS DEALT WITH NATIVE COMMUNISTS MUCH MORE ROUGHLY THAN THE UNITED STATES EVER HAS WITH ITS COMMUNISTS. A GREAT DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND INDIA OVER THE RED ISSUE, HE ADDE, IS THAT THE INDIANS BELIEVE COMMUNIST CHINA MAY DEVELOP INDEPENDENTLY OF MOSCOW WHILE THE UNITED STATES SEES THE RED CHINESE AS "8$3.53:-) 285£ 5£3

INDEPENDENTLY OF MOSCOW WHILE THE UNITED STATES SEES THE RED CHINESE AS "IDENTICAL WITH THE MOSCOW BRAND."

HE SAID THE USIA PROBLEM IN INDIA IS DIFFICULT BECAUSE THE INDIAN PRESS CARRIES VERY LITTLE AMERICAN NEWS AND "ANTI-AMERICANISM COLORS REPORTING IN MANY INDIAN NEWSPAPERS."

JA1253PED

1954

B114WX (Q) (MATS CAX)

-17-

AIRLIFT (170)

WASHINGTON, JUNE 17 (AP)-THE MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE (MATS) SAID TODAY IT WILL FLY 1,000 INDOCHINA BATTLE CASUALTIES NONSTOP FROM THE FAR EAST TO HAWAII TO HURRY THEM HOME TO FRANCE AND ALGERIA.

MATS SAID IT WILL TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THE JET STREAM--A HIGH ALTITUDE RIVER OF STRONG EASTBOUND WINDS--TO MAKE THE NONSTOP FLIGHTS TO HICKAM FIELD, HAWAII, IN 13 HOURS.

BRIG. GEN. WILFORD F. HALL, MATS SURGEON, SAID THE U.S. FAR EAST AIR FORCE WILL PICK UP THE WOUNDED OUTSIDE THE INDOCHINA COMBAT ZONE AND DELIVER THEM TO MATS AT AN AS YET UNDESIGNATED FAR EAST AIR BASE. MOST OF THE WOUNDED ARE VICTIMS OF THE UNSUCCESSFUL BATTLE BY FRENCH UNION FORCES TO HOLD THE FORT OF DIEN BIEN PHU.

HALL SAID THE STARTING DATE OF THE AIRLIFT HAS NOT BEEN SET ALTHOUGH IT PREVIOUSLY HAD BEEN FIXED TENTATIVELY FOR THIS WEEKEND.

FROM HICKAM THE WOUNDED WILL BE FLOWN TO TRAVIS AIR FORCE BASE NEAR SACRAMENTO, CALIF., A 9 1/2 HOUR FLIGHT. IMMEDIATELY AFTER REFUELING THE PLANES WILL TAKE OFF FOR WESTOVER AIR FORCE BASE, MASS., ANOTHER 9 1/2 HOUR JUMP, FOR AN OVERNIGHT REST.

THE PATIENTS WILL CROSS THE ATLANTIC BY WAY OF THE AZORES. THE FLIGHTS FROM WESTOVER TO PARIS WILL TAKE 16 HOURS, AND THOSE FROM WESTOVER TO ORAN, 25 HOURS.

THE UNITED STATES GRANTED THE REQUEST OF THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT FOR THE 15,500-MILE AIR JOURNEY HOME FOR THE WOUNDED TROOPS. MATS AGREED TO MAKE AVAILABLE THE FOUR-ENGINE TRANSPORTS, WITH A CAPACITY OF 50 TO 60 TROOPS.

GG258PED

A97

(220)

NEW YORK, JUNE 17 (AP)-SOCIALIST LEADER NORMAN THOMAS SAID TODAY STRATEGIC LIQUID MERCURY IS BEING SHIPPED FROM SPAIN TO SOVIET RUSSIA AND SATELLITE COUNTRIES.

HE SAID HE HAD RECEIVED INFORMATION THAT THE LIQUID METAL IS BEING "DIVERTED FROM WESTERN REARMAMENT USES TO SUPPLY NEEDS OF THE SOVIET ATOMIC PROGRAM."

THOMAS, MANY-TIMES SOCIALIST CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENT, SAID THE INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED FROM PARIS BY IBERICA, A MONTHLY NEW YORK BULLETIN ON SPANISH AFFAIRS. THOMAS IS CHAIRMAN OF THE COMPANY THAT PUBLISHES IT.

BESIDES SHIPMENTS OF MERCURY AND OTHER STRATEGIC ITEMS, THOMAS SAID, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE REPORTS "SHOW THAT HEAVIEST SHIPMENTS OF LEAD TO THE USSR IN 1953 (2,220 METRIC TONS) WERE FROM SPAIN."

THOMAS REFERRED TO A RECENT INTERVIEW WITH SPANISH DICTATOR FRANCO BO ROY HOWARD, EDITOR OF THE NEW YORK WORLD-TELEGRAM & SUN, IN WHICH FRANCO URGED NON-COMMUNIST NATIONS TO BAN ALL TRADE WITH RUSSIA AND HER SATELLITES.

FRANCO MADE THIS PROPOSAL, THOMAS SAID, "WITHOUT PAYING THE SLIGHTEST ATTENTION TO THE FACT THAT HIS OWN COUNTRY IS SHIPPING LEAD, MERCURY, AND WOLFRAM ORE FOR TUNGSTEN THROUGH ANTWERP, AMSTERDAM AND HAMBURG FOR TRANS-SHIPMENTS TO PORTS BEYOND THE IRON CURTAIN."

30.24- 19417

THOMAS SAID A NEW MERCURY DISTILLATION PLANT IN MADRID CONTAINING U.S. EQUIPMENT WAS COMPLETED IN JUNE, 1953, BUT THE "SPANISH MERCURY MONOPOLY HAS WITHHELD MERCURY FROM THE WORLD MARKET."

THOMAS' STATEMENT WAS ISSUED THROUGH IBERICA.

UK1010PED

E9BX (B14) (S-G)

(500)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 1 P. M., EST, TODAY, THURSDAY, JUNE 17)

(ADVANCE) CAMBRIDGE, MASS., JUNE 17 (AP)-PRESIDENT GRAYSON KIRK OF COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY SAID TODAY THE ROOTING OUT OF COMMUNISTS FROM GOVERNMENT "IS A TASK FOR EXPERTS, NOT FOR DEMAGOGUES, HOWEVER NOISY, OR FOR CALLOW YOUNGSTERS, HOWEVER PRECOCIOUS."

CRITICIZING THE "FALSE LOGIC" OF THOSE HE SAID WOULD CONVICT A UNIVERSITY OF "SUBVERSION BY ASSOCIATION" FOR UPHOLDING A FACULTY MEMBER'S RIGHT TO DISSENT, HE SAID:

"IF OUR PEOPLE ARE LED INTO THAT TRAP, WHETHER BY JUNIOR SENATORS OR SENIOR SENATORS OR ANYONE ELSE, THEY ARE NOT LIKELY TO GET OUT OF IT ALIVE. THOSE WHO WOULD LEAD US INTO SUCH A TRAP ARE EITHER UTTERLY BLIND OR THEY ARE DELIBERATELY TRYING TO STRIKE A MORTAL BLOW AT THE HEART OF OUR FREE INSTITUTIONS."

DR. KIRK'S TALK WAS PREPARED FOR THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE HARVARD ALUMNI ASSOCIATION ON COMMENCEMENT AFTERNOON.

HE DID NOT NAME THE SENATORS HE HAD IN MIND, NOR DID HE IDENTIFY THE "DEMAGOGUES" AND "CALLOW YOUNGSTERS."

"LOYALTY AND DISSENT CAN GO HAND IN HAND," DR. KIRK SAID. "OUR FOREFATHERS WERE LOYAL . . . BUT THEY BUILT A GREAT NATION BECAUSE THEY WERE ETERNALLY DISSATISFIED WITH THEIR INSTITUTIONS AND SOUGHT CONSTANTLY TO DEVISE BETTER ONES. . .

"TODAY TOO MANY OF OUR FELLOW AMERICANS ARE BEING BEGUILDED BY THE FALSE LOGIC WHICH SAYS THAT SINCE THE COMMUNISTS ENDEAVOR TO FOSTER DISCONTENT WITH OUR INSTITUTIONS, THEN ANYONE WHO IS DISSATISFIED OR CRITICAL MUST, IPSO FACTO, BE A COMMUNIST, AND A UNIVERSITY WHICH PROTECTS SUCH A PERSON MUST BE GUILTY OF SUBVERSION BY ASSOCIATION."

IT WAS AT THIS POINT THAT HE SPOKE OF THE PEOPLE BEING LED INTO A TRAP "WHETHER BY JUNIOR SENATORS OR SENIOR SENATORS."

"WHAT WE NEED," HE SAID, "IS TO SHAKE OFF THIS PALL OF IRRATIONAL FEAR WHICH HAS BEEN CAST SO CLEVERLY ABOUT US. OUR PEOPLE HAVE AT THEIR DISPOSAL THE MOST MIGHTY INDUSTRIAL, HUMAN AND MILITARY RESOURCES WHICH ANY NATION HAS ENJOYED IN THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD.

"NO POLITICAL OR ECONOMIC SYSTEM ON EARTH IS FUNDAMENTALLY MORE STABLE THAN OUR OWN. WE HAVE FEWER COMMUNISTS THAN MANY OF THE TINY STATES OF WESTERN EUROPE. WE DO NOT HAVE A SINGLE COMMUNIST MEMBER IN ANY ELECTIVE LEGISLATURE AT ANY LEVEL IN THE UNITED STATES.

"AND YET OUR PEOPLE--FAR TOO MANY OF THEM--HAVE BEEN AS FEARFUL AS IF WE WERE ACTUALLY ON THE VERGE OF BEING TOPPLED INTO REVOLUTIONARY CHAOS."

HUNTING COMMUNIST ENEMIES OUT OF THE GOVERNMENT, HE SUGGESTED, OUGHT TO BE DONE "CALMLY, DELIBERATELY, AND WITH A COURAGE BORN OF CONFIDENCE IN OUR STRENGTH. THIS IS A TASK FOR EXPERTS, NOT FOR DEMAGOGUES, HOWEVER NOISY, OR FOR CALLOW YOUNGSTERS, HOWEVER PRECOCIOUS. ABOVE ALL, IT MUST BE DONE WITH DIGNITY AND WITH SUCH PROCEDURES AS WILL INSPIRE RESPECT FOR OUR JUDGMENT AND OUR MATURITY BOTH AT HOME AND ABOARD."

HENRY CABOT LODGE, AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES, OBJECTED TO WHAT HE CALLED "THE BLACK AND WHITE APPROACH" TO PUBLIC PROBLEMS--DELIBERATE OVER-SIMPLIFICATION--"NO SHADINGS AND NO GREYS IN THE PICTURE."

"THE BLACK AND WHITE TYPE OF ADVICE TELLS US TO SINK THE SHIP TO GET RID OF THE RATS; SCORNS DUE PROCESS; AND PERVERTS EDUCATION. . . . " HE SAID. "INSTEAD OF ASKING: WHAT IS TRUTH?, IT ASKS: WHAT WILL THE HEADLINES BE?

". . . WE NEED TOUGH MINDS WHICH CAN SEE SOCIETY AS A WHOLE-NOT MINDS WHICH, CORRUPTED BY THE 'BLACK AND WHITE' APPROACH, SEEK TO DIVIDE. . .

"AMERICAN UNITY IS NOT ONLY IMPORTANT TO AMERICA. THOSE IN THE MOST EXPOSED AREAS OF THE WORLD--CLOSE TO THE IRON CURTAIN--WHO TAKE GREAT RISKS FOR HUMAN FREEDOM CANNOT BE EXPECTED TO DO SO UNLESS THEY CAN COUNT ON UNITED AMERICAN LEADERSHIP AND SUPPORT."

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 1 P. M., EST, TODAY, THURSDAY, JUNE 17)

S407AED

A90WX

(300) FIRST LEAD DEFENSE PARLEY

BY ELTON C. FAY

(WX)QUANTICO, VA., JUNE 17 (AP)-SECRETARY OF DEFENSE CHARLES E. WILSON SAID TONIGHT THAT AMERICA MUST COUNTER COMMUNISM "WITHOUT SUBSCRIBING TO SOME OF THE THINGS WE WOULD FINALLY BE WILLING TO FIGHT TO AVOID."

HIS REMARKS, TO REPORTERS, WERE SANDWICHED IN BETWEEN HIS WATCHING THE WIND-UP OF THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS ON TELEVISION AND HIS ATTENDANCE AT A DINNER MARKING THE BEGINNING OF A FOUR-DAY DEFENSE PARLEY AT THIS MARINE BASE.

IN THE INTERIM CHAT, WILSON COMMENTED THAT COMMUNISM WAS A SERIOUS MATTER BUT "WE DON'T WANT TO BACK DOWN ON OUR CONCEPT ON FREE SOCIETY."

HE SAID, TOO, THAT "WE WANT TO CATCH THE MAIN DEVILS," BUT EVERYONE MUST BE TREATED FAIRLY AND "WE DON'T WANT TO HARASS THE LITTLE FOLKS."

HE RECALLED, BUT WITHOUT EXPANDING ON THIS POIT, THAT "AFTER ALL, RUSSIA WAS A PARTNER ONLY A FEW YEARS AGO."

THE SECRETARY, WHO LISTENED WITH APPARENT RELISH TO THE PLEASANTRIES OF THE ATTORNEYS AT THE SENATE HEARINGS IN THEIR CURTAIL-CALL SPEECHES, HAD SOME WAGGISH ADVICE ABOUT HOW HE THOUGHT THE TELEVISED PROCEEDIVGS SHOULD HAVE BEEN HANDLED.

HE TOLD REPORTERS HE HAS AN IDEA--THAT ALL THE PARTICIPANTS IN THE HEARINGS SHOULD HAVE AGREED THAT UNTIL THE HEARINGS WERE OVER THEY WOULD NOT SHAVE OR CUT THEIR HAIR. THIS, WILSON THOUGHT, WOULD HAVE THREE ADVANTAGES:

1. "AS TIME WENT ON THERE WOULD BE A HUMAN EFFORT TO COME CLEAN AND LOOK RESPECTABLE."

2. WHEN THE HEARINGS HAD DRAGGED OUT LONG ENOUGH THEIR HAIR AND WHISKERS WOULD HAVE "PROVIDED SOMETHING TO HDE BEHIND."

3. IT WOULD HAVE ADDED SOME HUMOR TO THE HEARINGS.

TURNING TO THE DISCUSSION PROGRAM BEFORE THE CONFERENCE, SOME OF WHICH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IS EXPECTED TO ATTEND, WILSON SAID THAT HERE WAS ASSEMBLED A GROUP OF MEN WHO ARE COOPERATING ON SHAPING A "SUITABLE DEFENSE IN THE TIMES WE ARE LIVING IN."

HE SAID THE CONFEREES "WILL TALK ABOUT SOME OF THE BROAD THINGS WE CAN DO TO CARRY OUT OUR RESPONSIBILITIES."

WILSON WAS SCHEDULED TO MAKE AN OPENING ADDRESS TO THE DINNER MEETING TONIGHT, TO KEYNOTE THE CONFERENCE'S THEME OF "EFFECTIVE DEFENSE, OUR COMBINED RESPONSIBILITY."

WILSON'S "TEAM" AT QUANTICO INCLUDES MORE THAN 160 CIVILIAN OFFICIALS, GENERALS AND ADMIRALS.

THEY GATHERED AGAINST A BACKGROUND OF EVENTS WHICH INCLUDED:

1. HINTS THAT DEFENSE BUDGET CUTS HAVE LEFT LINGERING UNHAPPINESS IN AT LEAST ONE IMPORTANT SEGMENT OF WILSON'S TEAM, THE ARMY.

2. BLEAK NEWS FROM ABROAD, TELLING OF TIGHTENING PRESSURE BY THE REDS ON THE INDOCHINA FRONT, OF EFFORTS TO SAVE THE GENEVA DISCUSSIONS ON INDOCHINA FROM COMPLETE COLLAPSE, OF SUCH CONCERN OVER BRITISH-AMERICAN COOPERATION THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL ARE SOON TO MEET TO TRY TO HARMONIZE THEIR POLICIES.

ALL OF THIS SERVES TO PUT A PREMIUM ON THE MILITARY READINESS OF THE UNITED STATES, SHOULD IT BE CONFRONTED BY ACTUAL WAR. AMONG THE NON-DEFENSE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS INVITED TO THE SESSIONS WERE SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES AND ALLEN DULLES, DIRECTOR OF THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY.

BETWEEN THEM, THEY PRESUMABLY HAD THE LATEST PICTURE OF DIPLOMATIC OBJECTIVES AND INTELLIGENCE REPORTS, USEFUL TO THE MILITARY OFFICIALS AND CHIEFS IN THEIR ROUND-TABLE TALKS. WILSON EMPHASIZED, HOWEVER, IN ANNOUNCING THE QUANTICO SESSIONS, THAT NO DECISIONS WERE INTENDED, THAT THESE WERE PURELY DISCUSSIONS.

SINCE THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT TEAM MET A YEAR AGO NEW AND EVEN MIGHTIER WEAPONS HAVE BECOME A REALITY, INCLUDING AN ACTUAL, COMBAT-TYPE HYDROGEN BOMB. HERE AGAIN, THE INVITED GUEST LIST INCLUDED AN EXPERT IN THAT FIELD, LEWIS L. STRAUSS, ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION CHAIRMAN.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER PLANS TO MOTOR DOWN FROM THE WHITE HOUSE SATURDAY TO SIT IN AT THE FINAL SESSIONS AND, IF HE FOLLOWS LAST YEAR'S PRECEDENT, PROBABLY MAKE A TALK.

THE CIVILIAN AND UNIFORMED HEADS OF THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT AND ARMED FORCES ARE MEETING AS CONGRESS GOES INTO THE FINAL PHASE OF ITS WORK ON THE ANNUAL MILITARY BUDGET--A MONEY BILL WHICH REFLECTS CUT-BACKS FROM THE PRESENT YEAR FOR ALL FOUR SERVICES, BUT ESPECIALLY FOR THE ARMY.

THE ARMY'S CHIEF OF STAFF, GEN. MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY, HAS CONCEALED ONLY SLIGHTLY HIS UNHAPPINESS OVER THIS DE-EMPHASIS.

WHEN HE APPEARED BEFORE THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS MILITARY SUBCOMMITTEE A FEW WEEKS AGO COMMITTEE MEMBERS PRESSED HIM TO SAY WHAT HE THOUGHT ABOUT THE DECISION OF THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT AND THE ADMINISTRATION TO CUT ARMY STRENGTH FROM 20 TO 17 DIVISIONS.

"I ACCEPTED IT," SAID RIDGWAY, TERSELY.

WAS HE "SATISFIED" WITH THE PROGRAM?

"I ACCEPT THIS PROGRAM AS A SOUND ONE."

RIDGWAY SAID HE WANTED TO EXPLAIN "MY UNVARYING POSITION THAT WHEN A MILITARY OFFICER RECEIVES FROM PROPER SUPERIOR AUTHORITY A DECISION, THAT REGARDLESS OF HIS VIEWS PREVIOUSLY EXPRESSED, HE ACCEPTS THAT DECISION AS A SOUND ONE."

LATER, THE COMMITTEE INTERVIEWED ADM. ARTHUR RADFORD, CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF. RADFORD TESTIFIED THE REVISED "FORCE LEVELS" WERE AGREED TO UNANIMOUSLY BY THE JCS, OF WHICH RIDGWAY IS THE ARMY MEMBER. A COMMITTEE MEMBER ASKED IF ALL JCS MEMBERS ADVOCATED THE PROGRAM.

"APPARENTLY NOT," REPLIED RADFORD.

DID THAT COMMENT REFER TO RIDGWAY'S ANSWERS?

"YES, THEY WERE NOT EXACTLY CLEAR TO ME," THE ADMIRAL SAID.

WE403PED

1954

AMS BJT

AIR AGE (400)

YUMA, ARIZ.,JUNE 17 (AP)-A ONE-TIME KENTUCKY SCHOOL TEACHER WHO RODE A MULE TO WORK HAS BECOME A TOP JET WHEEL IN THE U.S. AIR FORCE'S FIRST AIR-TO-AIR ROCKETRY COMPETITION, SO RAPID HAVE BEEN DEVELOPMENTS IN HIS GENERATION.

MAJ.GERMONT GARRISON OF SOMERSET, KY., OPERATIONS OFFICER FOR THIS NEW TYPE OF DEATH-DEALING PRACTICE, WENT OFF TO WORLD WAR II AND AFTERWARDS TO KOREA TO BECOME THE WORLD'S ONLY DOUBLE DOUBLE ACE.

HE KNOCKED DOWN 11 PLANES IN WORLD WAR II IN CONVENTIONAL FIGHTER AIRCRAFT AND 10 IN KOREA IN JETS. FIVE PLANES QUALIFY A MAN AS ACE.

WITH TEAMS ASSEMBLING FOR A MONDAY START AT YUMA COUNTY AIRPORT FROM EASTERN, CENTRAL AND WESTERN AIR DEFENSE FORCES AND THE AIR TRAINING COMMAND, MAJOR GARRISON IS A LONG WAY FROM THE OLD ARITHMETIC PROBLEMS HE USED TO PUT ON THE EAST PULASKI COUNTY SCHOOL BLACKBOARD IN KENTUCKY.

THE BIG PROBLEM IN SPEED THEN WAS "IF A MAN STANDING ON THE CABOOSE OF A TRAIN GOING 60 MILES AN HOUR HAVING A GUN WHICH WOULD SHOOT 60 MILES AN HOUR TOOK A SHOT AT THE ENGINEER, WOULD THE BULLET LEAVE THE GUN AND IF IT DID, HOW FAST WOULD IT APPROACH THE TARGET?"

TYE YOUNGERS ALWAYS WANTED TO KNOW IF THE AIM OF THE MAN ON THE CABOOSE WAS AS GOOD AS PA'S, FOR INSTANCE.

HAVING BEEN SATISFIED THAT IT WAS, THEY THEN WORKED THE PROBLEM--ACCORDING TO THE MAJOR--TO FIND THE BULLET WOULD GO THE EQUIVALENT OF 120 MILES AN HOUR AND THE ENGINEER WAS AS GOOD AS DEAD.

THE TYPE OF SHOOTING GARRISON IS USED TO AND THIS NEW METHOD WHICH IS BEING UNDERTAKEN IN YUMA--CALLED LEAD COLLISION COURSE FIRING--WOULD APPALL PA AND ALL THE LITTLE CHARGES GARRISON USED TO TEACH IN COUNTRY SCHOOL.

IT IS A REFINEMENT, HOWEVER, OF A KIND OF FIRING WHICH IS KNOWN WHEREVER MEN SHOOT AND MUST TAKE INTO ACCOUNT MOVEMENT AND ATMOSPHERIC CONDITIONS SUCH AS "KENTUCKY WINDAGE."

LEAD COLLISION COURSE FIRING, AS GARRISON EXPLAINS IT, IS THE FOOTBALL PASSING TECHNIQUE AT BUCK ROGERS SPEEDS.

THE PASSER THROWS WHERE IT IS COMPUTED THE RECEIVER WILL BE IN TIME TO MAKE CONTACT WITH THE BALL.

THE OLD METHOD OF COMING IN ON THE ENEMY TAIL--WITH SO MANY MODERN AIRCRAFT ARMED FOR ALL AROUND PROTECTION--CAN EXPOSE THE ATTACKER TOO LONG OR IT MAY ALSO PROVIDE A FASTER, LIGHTER OR MORE MANEUVERABLE PLANE A CHANCE TO ESCAPE. THE LEAD COLLISION METHOD BRINGS THE ATTACKER IN AT RIGHT ANGLES, GIVES HIM A CHANCE TO LAUNCH HIS ROCKETS, AND GET AWAY WITH MINIMUM EXPOSURE.

THE PLANES IN THIS AIR-TO-AIR ROCKETRY COMPETITION, WHICH IS BEING DIRECTED BY GEN. BEN W. CHIDLAW, THE BOSS OF THE AIR DEFENSE COMMAND, GO AT A PACE ROUGHLY EQUIVALENT TO 900 FEET PER SECOND AND SHOOT A ROCKET WHICH HAS A 2,600-FEET-PER-SECOND SPURT.

FOR THE 33-YEAR-OLD GARRISON, HIS IS THE GENERATION WHICH HAS GONE FROM THE MULE TO THE MISSILE IN 15 YEARS.

"AND THE WAY IT LOOKS FROM HERE," HE SAID TODAY, "THIS IS THE ONLY THE BEGINNING."

E1401PCS

END JUNE 17, 1954

BEGIN JUNE 18, 1954.

30.24- 19419

A11
AMS BUDGET (500)
NIGHT LEAD CONFERENCE
BY LYNN HEINZERLING
GENEVA, JUNE 18 (AP)-FRANCE'S NEW PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE WILL FACE A COMMUNIST DEMAND THAT FRENCH TROOPS PULL OUT OF INDOCHINA AS PART OF ANY ARMISTICE AGREEMENT WHEN AND IF HE COMES TO GENEVA NEXT WEEK.

RED CHINA'S CHOU EN-LAI AND THE VIETMINH FOREIGN MINISTER PHAM VAN DONG MADE THIS CLEAR AT A CLOSED SESSION OF THE INDOCHINA CONFERENCE TODAY. BOTH DEMANDED THAT "ALL FOREIGN TROOPS" MUST BE WITHDRAWN SIMULTANEOUSLY.

THIS COULD MEAN ONLY FRENCH TROOPS SINCE DONG INSISTED THERE WERE NO VIETMINH SOLDIERS IN LAOS AND CAMBODIA. THERE ARE ONLY "RESISTANCE MOVEMENTS" IN THESE TWO STATES, HE SAID, DESCRIBING THEM AS "POWERFUL FACTS".

THE FRENCH HAVE CALLED THESE RED PUPPET REGIMES "PHANTOMS".

TODAY'S SESSION APPEARED TO ADD UP THE FACT THAT THE COMMUNIST POSITION HAS NOT CHANGED VERY MUCH DESPITE THE HOPES EXPRESSED IN WESTERN QUARTERS AFTER CHOU'S CONCILIATORY SPEECH OF WEDNESDAY. WALTER S.ROBERTSON, U.S. ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE WHO REPRESENTED THE UNITED STATES AT TODAY'S MEETING, SAID CHOU'S SPEECH WAS "IMPRECISE", IT WAS LEARNED RELIABLY.

HE STRESSED THAT NOWHERE DID CHOU ADMIT THERE WERE VIETMINH TROOPS IN LAOS AND CAMBODIA. ROBERTSON THEN PROCEEDED TO GIVE THE NUMBERS OF THE VIETMINH BATTALIONS IN THE TWO STATES.

WALTER BEDELL SMITH, U.S. UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE, DID NOT ATTEND THE SESSION BECAUSE HE WAS PAYING A COURTESY VISIT TO MEMBERS OF THE SWISS GOVERNMENT IN BERN. HE RETURNED LATE TODAY AND CALLED ON SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER VYACHESLAV M. MOLOTOV. HE STAYED WITH THE SOVIET DIPLOMAT 40 MINUTES, BUT THERE WAS NO INDICATION OF THE SUBJECT OF THEIR TALKS.

SMITH IS EXPECTED TO RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES SOON AND EDEN IS SCHEDULED TO ADDRESS A HOUSE OF COMMONS DEBATE ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS WEDNESDAY AND THEN PROCEED TO WASHINGTON WITH PRIME MINISTER SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL.

THE CONFERENCE IS PRESENTLY DISCUSSING THE STATUS OF LAOS AND CAMBODIA IN ANY ARMISTICE PLAN FOR INDOCHINA. THE LAOTIAN AND CAMBODIAN DELEGATIONS HAVE SUBMITTED PROPOSALS CALLING FOR MILITARY MEETINGS IN GENEVA AND IN THE FIELD TO DISCUSS THE WITHDRAWAL OF VIETMINH FORCES FROM THEIR TWO COUNTRIES.

THE CAMBODIAN DELEGATE COMPLAINED TODAY THAT CHOU'S ARMISTICE PROPOSALS, WHICH HAVE NEVER BEEN MADE PUBLIC IN CLEAR FORM, LACKED "DEFINITENESS".

CHOU, IT WAS REPORTED RELIABLY, CHARGED TODAY THAT ROBERTSON HAD BEEN SENT TO THE MEETING TO CREATE COHNTROVERSY AND THAT ROBERTSON DIFFERED WITH SMITH ON THE RED CHINESE PROPOSAL.

CHOU EMPHASIZED THAT "RESISTANCE GOVERNMENTS" EXISTED IN LAOS AND CAMBODIA, AND MOLOTOV DECLARED IN FACT, THESE "RESISTANCE" ELEMENTS CONTROLLED HALF OF LAOS AND A LARGE PART OF CAMBODIA.

ROBERTSON SAID THERE WAS NO DIFFERENCE IN THE AMERICAN DELEGATION ON THE EVALUATION OF CHOU'S PROPOSALS. SMITH HAD STATED AT WEDNESDAY'S MEETING THAT THE PROPOSALS DESERVED "ATTENTION", ROBERTSON SAID. THE CONCLUSION REACHED AFTER STUDY OF THEM WAS THAT THEY WERE "IMPRECISE", HE SAID.

THE BRITISH WERE REPORTED TONIGHT AS FELLING THAT IT WOULD BE POSSIBLE TO RECONCILE CHOU'S PROPOSALS WITH THOSE OF LAOS AND CAMBODIA.

DONG REJECTED THE LAOTIAN PROPOSAL THAT FRENCH TROOPS IN LAOS COULD WITHDRAW TO THEIR GARRISONS ON THE CONCLUSION OF AN ARMISTICE. HE SAID HE COULD NOT ACCEPT THE IDEA OF ANY FOREIGN TROOP BASES IN INDOCHINA.

K533PED

A24
PARIS, JUNE 18 (AP)-COMMUNIST POLAND SAID TODAY IT WANTS TO BE ACTIVE AGAIN IN THE UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION (UNESCO).

POLAND HAS BEEN A MEMBER, BUT WITHDREW COOPERATION IN A POLITICAL DISAGREEMENT ARISING OUT OF THE COLD WAR. CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND HUNGARY, ALSO IN THE SOVIET SPHERE, DID LIKEWISE.

HUNGARY INDICATED ITS WILLINGNESS TO RESUME COOPERATION EARLIER THIS MONTH. YESTERDAY ROMANIA, WHICH HAS NOT BEEN A MEMBER, APPLIED FOR MEMBERSHIP. THIS FOLLOWED A RECENT SIMILAR APPLICATION BY SOVIET RUSSIA.

K610PED

A84 (130)
PARIS, JUNE 18 (AP)-THE NATIONAL DEFENSE COMMITTEE OF THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY ADOPTED A REPORT TODAY DISAPPROVING THE EUROPEAN ARMY TREATY, THE VOTE WAS 29 TO 13. AMONG THOSE VOTING AGAINST EDC WERE FOUR SOCIALIST DEPUTIES, WHO RISKED PARTY DISCIPLINE.

THE UNFAVORABLE REPORT WAS PRESENTED BY GEN. PIERRE KOENIG, A MEMBER OF THE SOCIAL REPUBLICAN PARTY, MADE UP OF FOLLOWERS OF GEN. CHARLES DE GAULLE.

THE FOUR SOCIALISTS WHO INVITED PARTY DISCIPLINE WERE MAX LEJEUNE, ACHILLE AUBAN, FRANK ARNAL, AND JEAN CAPDEVILLE. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE SOCIALIST PARTY STILL HAS UNDER CONSIDERATION WHAT ACTION TO TAKE AGAINST SIX DEPUTIES WHO VOTED AGAINST EDC TWO WEEKS AGO IN THE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE OF THE ASSEMBLY. THE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE ALSO ADOPTED AN UNFAVORABLE REPORT.

THE SOCIALIST PARTY HAD ORDERED ITS MEMBERS TO SUPPORT EDC.

DA855AED

S114

BONN, GERMANY, JUNE 18 (AP)-WEST GERMAN SOCIALISTS DEMANDED TODAY THAT THE ALLIED OCCUPATION BE ENDED IMMEDIATELY. IT WAS THE SECOND GERMAN PARTY TO MAKE THIS DEMAND WITHIN A WEEK.

THE GERMAN PARTY (DP), A MEMBER OF CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S RULING COALITION, PREVIOUSLY SAID THAT BECAUSE OF "UNBEARABLE DELAY" IN RATIFICATION OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY PACT (EDC,) THE

OCCUPATION MUST BE ENDED RIGHT AWAY.

THERE HAVE BEEN SIMILAR IMPATIENT MUTTERINGS IN THE RANKS OF OTHER PARTIES IN THE COALITION BUT UNLIKE THE DP AND THE SOCIALISTS, THEY HAVE NOT YET OPENLY BROKEN WITH THE OFFICIAL ADENAUER POLICY OF WAITING FOR THE FRENCH DECISION ON EDC.

JB322PED 1954

C113 (140)

BONN, GERMANY, JUNE 18 (AP)-THE WEST GERMAN BUNDESTAG, THE LOWER HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT, TODAY PASSED AN AMNESTY BILL DESIGNED TO GIVE A FRESH START IN LIFE TO THOUSANDS OF MINOR OFFENDERS.

THE BILL NOW GOES TO THE BUNDESRAT, THE UPPER HOUSE.

THE GOVERNMENT SAID THE MEASURE IS INTENDED "TO DRAW A SPONGE ACROSS THE PAST, ONCE AND FOR ALL, AND TO CLEAR UP LEGAL INJUSTICES OF THE LATE NAZI ERA AND THE EARLY POSTWAR PERIOD."

THE MAIN GROUPS WHICH WOULD BE AFFECTED ARE PERSONS GUILTY OF MINOR BLACKMARKETING, TRAFFIC AND TAX OFFENSES AND OF ASSUMING FALSE NAMES FOR POLITICAL REASONS.

HABITUAL CRIMINALS AND PERSONS CONVICTED OF MAJOR CRIMES WILL NOT BENEFIT FROM THE AMNESTY.

IN MOST CASES, ONLY PERSONS WHO COMMITTED OFFENSES CARRYING A MAXIMUM SENTENCE OF THREE MONTHS WOULD BE GRANTED AMNESTY.

BOTH NAZIS AND ANTI-NAZIS WHO TOOK FALSE NAMES FOR POLITICAL REASONS COULD RESUME THEIR OLD NAMES WITHOUT PUNISHMENT UP TO THE END OF 1954.

JB320PED

B68 (Q)

BONN, GERMANY, JUNE 18 (AP)-THE CHIEF U.S. PROSECUTOR IN GERMANY ECOMMENDED TODAY THAT THE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE DECIDE WHETHER TO EXTRADITE EX-CAPTAIN JAMES M. LEECH FROM LIMA, OHIO, TO STAND TRIAL ON CHARGES OF SLAYING THREE AMERICAN ARMY OFFICERS IN BAVARIA IN 1946.

PROSECUTOR THOMAS C. LANCIAN OF EVERETT, MASS., MADE THE RECOMMENDATION IN A LETTER SENT FROM FRANKFURT TODAY TO U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER JAMES B. CONAN'TS GENERAL COUNSEL HERE.

A SPOKESMAN SAID "IT IS UNDERSTOOD THAT MR. LANCIAN HAS RECOMMENDED THAT EVIDENCE BE SUBMITTED TO THE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FOR AN OPINION AS TO WHETHER THERE IS SUFFICIENT BASIS" FOR EXTRADITING LEECH TO GERMANY.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID LANCIAN FORWARDED THE FILE CONTAINING ALL AVAILABLE EVIDENCE IN CONNECTION WITH THE SLAYINGS.

"IT WILL BE STUDIED BEFORE ANY FURTHER ACTION IS TAKEN," HE ADDED.

LEECH, 40, WAS CHARGED LAST MAY 21 WITH THE AX AND ARSON MURDERS OF MAJ. EVERETT S. COFRAN OF WASHINGTON, D.C., CAPT. ADRIAN L. WESSLER OF NEW ROCHELLE, N.Y., AND FIRST LT. STANLEY M. ROSEWATER OF OMAHA, NEB.

THE CHARGE WAS FILED BY WILLIAM D. CANFIELD OF HAMPDEN, MASS., WHO WAS THEN LANCIAN'S DEPUTY. CANFIELD'S TERM HAS SINCE EXPIRED AND HE HAS RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES.

HE REOPENED THE CASE, HE SAID, AFTER "IT HAD BEEN HUSHED UP FOR EIGHT YEARS."

LEECH WAS HELD BY ARMY INVESTIGATORS FOR A TIME AFTER THE KILLINGS BUT NOT CHARGED WITH THEM. HE WAS LATER HONORABLY DISCHARGED FROM THE ARMY AND RETURNED TO HIS HOME IN LIMA. HE MAINTAINS HE IS INNOCENT OF THE CRIMES.

THE DETAILS OF LANCIAN'S LETTER WERE NOT RELEASED. HE HAS SAID PREVIOUSLY THERE WAS SUFFICIENT EVIDENCE FOR LEECH'S ARREST BUT "IN ITS PRESENT FORM" THIS EVIDENCE WAS NOT ENOUGH FOR AN EXTRADITION REQUEST.

LANCIAN SAID AT FRANKFURT TODAY HE HAD SENT THE FILES OF THE CASE TO BONN WITH A RECOMMENDATION THAT THEY BE FORWARDED TO THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT "FOR EVALUATION OF THE ADVISABILITY OF HIS (LEECH'S ARREST) AND HIS EXTRADITION TO GERMANY."

THE FILES INCLUDED AFFIDAVITS FOR LEECH'S ARREST, WARRANTS FOR LEECH'S ARREST, THE CHARGE SHEET, STATEMENTS OF 38 WITNESSES, A DIGEST OF STATEMENTS OF WITNESSES, A REPORT OF THE ARMY'S CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION DIVISION (CID) AND LANCIA'S LETTER OF RECOMMENDATION. THEY WERE SENT TO KNOX LAMB, GENERAL COUNSEL OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER, BY COURIER.

LANCIAN SAID THE CASE WOULD HAVE TO BE STUDIED BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT, THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT AND THE U.S. FEDERAL DISTRICT COURT IN OHIO BEFORE LEECH COULD BE EXTRADITED.

"THE CASE COULD BE THROWN OUT AT ANY ONE OF THESE PLACES," HE SAID, AND ADDED: "EVEN IF THE OHIO DISTRICT COURT FINDS PROBABLE CAUSE FOR EXTRADITION, LEECH COULD APPEAL."

AG940AED

A76

BERLIN, JUNE 18 (AP)-AN EAST GERMAN COMMUNIST OFFICIAL TODAY DENOUNCED VANDALS WHO DAMAGED A ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH NEAR WORBIS LAST WEEKEND.

IN A LETTER TO THE CATHOLIC DEAN OF WORBIS, LOCAL COMMUNIST ADMINISTRATOR WILLI GEBHARDT SAID EVERY EFFORT WILL BE MADE TO FIND THE CULPRITS.

GEBHARDT CONDEMNED THE ACT AS AN EFFORT TO DRIVE A WEDGE BETWEEN THE CHURCH AND THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT, THE EAST GERMAN NEWSPAPER THUERINGER NEUESTE NACHRICHTEN REPORTED.

HE PROMISED STATE AID TO HELP REPAIR THE DAMAGE.

UK915PED

A73
(150)
BERLIN, JUNE 18 (AP)-WEST BERLIN GOT THROUGH THE FIRST ANNIVERSARY OF THE JUNE 17 ANTI-COMMUNIST WORKERS REBELLION IN EAST GERMANY WITHOUT A MAJOR INCIDENT, POLICE NOTED WITH SATISFACTION TODAY.

ONE OUTBURST OF HOT TEMPERS LEFT THREE INJURED AT THE WESTERN SECTORS' RALLY CALLED TO COMMEMORATE THE UPRISING IN THE EAST. THE CROWD PUMMELED SIX COMMUNIST HECKLERS WHO WERE RESCUED BY FLYING SQUADS OF POLICE.

CITY AUTHORITIES SAID ONLY THREE OF THE SIX NEEDED HOSPITAL TREATMENT. THEN THEY WERE SENT HOME. THIRTY MEN WERE HELD BRIEFLY FOR QUESTIONING, SCOLDED AND ALSO RELEASED.

THERE WERE NO INCIDENTS ON THE EAST-WEST FRONTIER. EAST BERLIN'S COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER, NEUES DEUTSCHLAND, BOASTED THAT THE EAST ZONE POPULATION "WORKED HARDER THAN EVER TO INCREASE PRODUCTION" IN AN EFFORT TO ERASE THE MEMORY OF THE DATE.

THE NEWSPAPER CALLED THE ANNIVERSARY ONLY A REMINDER OF "FASCIST ATTEMPTS TO DISTURB THE PEACE CAMP."

QR/FV303AED

B154 (Q)
KX
MUNICH, GERMANY, JUNE 18 (AP)-PVT. JOE DUNLOP JR., 25, OF (2800 PARK AVE.) KANSAS CITY, MO., BROKE OUT OF A U.S. MILITARY JAIL HERE TODAY BUT WAS RECAPTURED A FEW HOURS LATER.

MILITARY POLICE FOUND HIM HUDDLING IN THE BASEMENT OF A NEARBY BARRACKS. HE WAS SENTENCED TO A 25-YEAR TERM YESTERDAY AFTER BEING CONVICTED BY A COURT-MARTIAL ON CHARGES OF ROBBERY, HOUSEBREAKING AND ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON. HE ALSO WAS GIVEN A DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE. THE SENTENCE IS SUBJECT TO REVIEW BY HIGHER AUTHORITIES.

THE ARMY SAID DUNLOP'S TROUBLE STARTED MARCH 28 WHEN HE REFUSED TO BOARD A U.S.-BOUND SHIP AT BREMERHAVEN. HE WENT ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE AND LATER USED A PISTOL TO DISARM TWO MILITARY POLICEMEN, THE ARMY SAID.

JR330PED

A92
STOCKHOLM, SWEDEN, JUNE 18 (AP)-THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID TODAY SWEDEN HAS GRANTED ENTRY PERMITS TO ABOUT 250 DELEGATES FROM COMMUNIST COUNTRIES TO A RED-SPONSORED "MEETING FOR EASING INTERNATIONAL TENSION." IT OPENS HERE TOMORROW FOR A FIVE DAY STAY.

NEWSMEN WILL NOT BE ADMITTED.

AMONG THE TOP REDS GRANTED ENTRY PERMITS WERE ILYA EHRENBURG, THE SOVIET WRITER AND PROPAGANDIST; KUO MO-JO OF RED CHINA; ALEXANDER KORNEICHUK OF THE SOVIET UKRAINE; FORMER DEPUTY PREMIER ZDENEK FIERLINGER OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA; OSCAR LANGE, FORMER POLISH U.N. DELEGATE.

KS937AED

A21
(120)
CALCUTTA, INDIAN, JUNE 18 (AP)-A FRENCH PLANE SUSPECTED BY INDIAN CUSTOMS OFFICIALS OF CARRYING TROOPS DISGUISED AS CIVILIANS WAS DETAINED AT DUM DUM AIRPORT HERE TODAY.

CUSTOMS OFFICERS SPENT HOURS CHECKING THE BAGGAGE OF THE 84 PASSENGERS, INCLUDING EIGHT WOMEN, AND MAKING A CLOSE SEARCH FO THE PLANE.

THEY SAID THEY FOUND THREE REVOLVERS, A NUMBER OF STEEL HELMETS, MILITARY UNIFORMS AND BADGES AND ALSO SEVERAL STRETCHERS MARKED "RED CROSS."

FRENCH AIRCRAFT FLYING OVER INDIA ARE NOT PERMITTED TO CARRY TROOPS.

THE FRENCH VICE-CONSUL HERE SAID THE PASSENGERS WERE CIVIL SERVANTS GOING TO INDOCHINA AND THAT THIS WAS CLEARLY INDICATED IN THEIR PASSPORTS.

"I DO NOT KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT THE REVOLVERS," HE ADDED.

K605PED

1954

A180
NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA (450)
BY JOHN RODERICK
SAIGON, INDOCHINA, JUNE 18 (AP)-U.S. AND FRENCH OFFICIALS FEARED TODAY THAT FIVE AMERICAN AIR FORCE TECHNICIANS WHO DISAPPEARED ON A PLEASURE FORAY TO THE CHINA SEA SHORE ARE NOW IN COMMUNIST HANDS.

THE FIVE AIRMEN, POSTED AT THE FRENCH AIR FORCE'S TOURANE BASE 450 MILES NORTH OF SAIGON, DROVE OFF IN A 3/4-TON FRENCH WEAPONS CARRIER TRUCK MONDAY IN THE DIRECTION OF AN OFF-LIMITS BEACH THREE MILES AWAY.

A U.S. EMBASSY SPOKESMAN SAID A VIETNAMESE PEASANT HAD TOLD OF SEEING FIVE AMERICANS MARCHING WITH 20 SENEGALESE WAR PRISONERS NEAR THE COMMUNIST STRONGHOLD OF FAIFO, 10 MILES SOUTH OF TOURANE. THE EMBASSY DID NOT DISCLOSE THE NAMES OF THE MISSING MEN. THE ARMY SAID IN WASHINGTON THE NAMES WOULD NOT BE RELEASED UNTIL A FURTHER SEARCH IS MADE.

HEADED BY LT. GEN. JOHN W. O'DANIEL, CHIEF OF THE ARMED FORCES MISSION IN INDOCHINA, A THREE-MAN AIR FORCE INQUIRY BOARD BEGAN EXAMINING WITNESSES. THE FRENCH SENT OUT ARMED PATROLS AROUND TOURANE AND SCOUTED THE AREA WITH AIRCRAFT. THEY FOUND NEITHER THE MEN NOR THE TRUCK.

VIETNAMESE VILLAGERS REPORTED THAT THE MEN, WHO LEFT THEIR POSTS WITHOUT PASSES, SPENT SOME TIME MONDAY SHOOTING WITHSCARBINES AT BEER CANS OR OTHER TARGETS ON THE WATER. THEN THEY HEADED SOUTH ALONG THE BEACH INTO VILLAGES ADJOINING A COASTAL BELT DESCRIBED BY THE EMBASSY SPOKESMAN AS "INVESTED WITH VIETMINH."

ONE VILLAGER RECALLED SEEING THE MEN LATE MONDAY, TRUDGING THROUGH HIS VILLAGE ON FOOT IN BATHING TRUNKS.

THERE WERE NO TIRE TRACKS ON THE BEACH WHEN INVESTIGATORS ARRIVED, BUT AUTHORITIES SAID THESE MIGHT HAVE BEEN ERASED BY THE TIDE.

OFFICERS AT THE TOURANE BASE REPORTED NO WEAPONS MISSING. THEY POINTED OUT, HOWEVER, THAT THE TECHNICIANS MIGHT HAVE OBTAINED GUNS FROM A FRENCH FOREIGN LEGION POST NEARBY, WHERE THEY OFTEN SPENT EVENINGS.

ONLY AN OCCASIONAL MOVIE OR CAREFULLY-GUARDED SUNDAY SWIM PARTY AT THE SHORE BREAKS THE ISOLATED MONOTONY OF LIFE AT THE TOURANE BASE. THE HEAT OFTEN PASSES 100 DEGREES AS THE MEN WORK REPAIRING AMERICAN B26 BOMBERS.

THE TOWN OF TOURANE, WITH A POPULATION OF 50,000, A SINGLE HOTEL, AND FEW AMUSEMENT FACILITIES, IS GENERALLY BARRED BY MILITARY ORDER TO THE AIRMEN EXCEPT ON SUNDAYS.

COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH BATTALIONS ROAM THE MOUNTAINS SURROUNDING THE AIR BASE. MEN AT THE BASE CAN OFTEN HEAR ARTILLERY FIRE AT NIGHT AS FRENCH AND VIETMINH UNITS FIGHT IT OUT.

NO SEARCH WAS LAUNCHED FOR THE MISSING MEN UNTIL THEY FAILED TO SHOW UP FOR THE TUESDAY MORNING ROLL CALL, THE AMERICAN EMBASSY SAID, BECAUSE TOURANE IS OFF LIMITS AFTER 7 P.M. AND "ANYONE IN TOWN AFTER THAT HOUR IS STRICTLY ON HIS OWN."

UNTIL SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES ANNOUNCED PLANS TO REPLACE THE PRESENT TECHNICIANS, THE AIR FORCE AID MISSION--DRAWN MOSTLY FROM THE FAR EAST AIR FORCE--HAD BEEN SCHEDULED TO WIND UP ITS WORK JUNE 10.

WB308PED

A56

BY JOHN RODERICK (300)
SAIGON, INDOCHINA, JUNE 18 (AP)-FIVE U.S. AIR FORCE MEN STATIONED AT A FRENCH AIR BASE IN TOURANE ARE MISSING AND AMERICAN OFFICIALS FEAR THEY MAY HAVE FALLEN INTO THE HANDS OF THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH.
THE U.S. EMBASSY SAID A VIETNAMESE PEASANT HAD REPORTED SEEING FIVE AMERICANS AMONG A GROUP OF 20 SENEGALESE WAR PRISONERS 10 MILES SOUTH OF TOURANE.
GEN. JOHN O'DANIEL, CHIEF OF THE AMERICAN AID GROUP FLEW TODAY TO TOURANE ON THE CENTRAL VIET NAM COAST MIDWAY BETWEEN SAIGON AND HANOI, TO CONDUCT AN ENQUIRY INTO THE DISAPPEARANCE OF THE MEN, MISSING SINCE MONDAY.
THEIR NAMES WERE WITHHELD.
ARMED FRENCH PATROLS ALSO SEARCHED IN THE VICINITY OF TOURANE BUT COULD NOT SIGHT EITHER THE MEN OR THEIR BORROWED VEHICLE, A 3/4-TON WEAPONS CARRIER.

THE ARMY SAID IN WASHINGTON THE NAMES WILL NOT BE RELEASED UNTIL A FURTHER SEARCH IS MADE AND AN INVESTIGATION COMPLETED.

THE AMERICANS LEFT THE BIG TOURANE AIR BASE MONDAY AFTERNOON AND DROVE OFF IN A FRENCH VEHICLE TO A BEACH THREE MILES AWAY. OFFICIALS SAID THEY HAD NO PASSES AND WERE NOT AUTHORIZED TO LEAVE THE BASE.
THEIR ABSENCE WAS DISCOVERED WHEN THEY FAILED TO REPORT FOR ROLL CALL TUESDAY MORNING.
VIETNAMESE SAID THEY SAW THE GROUP AT THE BEACH TARGET SHOOTING WITH CARBINES. NO WEAPONS WERE REPORTED MISSING FROM THE BASE, HOWEVER.
THE VEHICLE THE MEN USED WAS ALSO MISSING. NATIVE VILLAGERS WHO REPORTED SEEING THE FIVE SOUTH OF TOURANE SAID THEY WERE ON FOOT, IN THEIR SWIMMING TRUNKS.
FRENCH OBSERVATION PLANES WERE SENT UP TODAY TO SEARCH FOR THE MISSING MEN.
FRENCH MILITARY OFFICIALS HAD NO IMMEDIATE COMMENT ON THE DISAPPEARANCE, BUT STAFF OFFICERS OF GEN. PAUL ELY, FRENCH COMMANDER IN INDOCHINA, CONFERRED EARLIER TODAY WITH GEN. O'DANIEL AND ROBERT MCCLINTOCK, ACTING U.S. AMBASSADOR.
SOME 350 U.S. TECHNICIANS ARE BASED AT TOURANE REPAIRING B26 BOMBERS AMERICA HAS SUPPLIED THE FRENCH. THE GROUP WAS BROUGHT HERE LAST FEBRUARY ON A STOP-GAP MISSION TO HELP FRENCH AIR CREWS SERVICE THE GROWING FLEET OF U.S.-SUPPLIED BOMBERS.
ALSO BASED AT TOURANE ARE 22 PILOTS OF GEN. CLAIRE CHENNAULT'S CIVIL AIR TRANSPORT COMPANY (CAT). THE CIVILIAN AIRMEN ARE WORKING UNDER CONTRACT WITH THE FRENCH AIR FORCE TO SHUTTLE SUPPLIES TO THE FRONT.
TWO OF THE PILOT GROUP, JAMES B. (EARTHQUAKE MCGOON) MCGOVERN, OF ELIZABETH, N.J., AND WALLACE BUFORD ABBOTT, OF OGDEN, UTAH, WERE KILLED WHEN THEIR TRANSPORT WAS HIT AND EXPLODED WHILE FLYING SUPPLIES TO DIEN BIEN PHU THE DAY BEFORE THE FRENCH BASTION FELL TO THE REBELS.
A THIRD CAT PILOT, PAUL HOLDEN, OF GREENLEAF, KAN., WAS WOUNDED ON AN EARLIER DIEN BIEN PHU RUN.
TOURANE NORMALLY IS CALM AND IS NOT CONSIDERED A COMBAT AREA, THOUGH AN EMBASSY SPOKESMAN TODAY SAID THE AREA SOUTH OF THE TOWN WHERE THE AIRMEN WERE REPORTED SEEN WAS "INFESTED WITH VIETMINH."
THE REBELS ALSO ROAM THE NEARBY MOUNTAINS. AMERICANS AT THE BASE OFTEN HEAR ARTILLERY RUMBLE IN THE NIGHT AS FRENCH AND VIETMINH UNITS FIGHT IT OUT AROUND DISTANT OUTPOSTS.
SJ641AED

1954

A109WX
95

(WX) QUANTICO, VA., JUNE 18 (AP)-DEFENSE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS TONIGHT IDENTIFIED THE FIVE AMERICAN ENLISTED MEN WHO ARE MISSING IN INDOCHINA AND ARE FEARED TO HAVE STRAYED INTO THE HANDS OF THE VIET-MINH COMMUNISTS.
THE LIST WAS RELEASED AT THIS MARINE BASE, WHERE THE NATION'S CIVILIAN AND MILITARY DEFENSE LEADERS ARE HOLDING A MEETING ON STRATEGY.
THREE OF THE MISSING MEN BELONG TO THE AIR FORCE AND TWO TO THE ARMY.
THEY ARE:
ARMY
PFC DONALD E. MORGAN, SON OF MR. AND MRS. CHARLES MORGAN, 2106 MISSOURI, FLINT, MICH.
PFC LEONARD R. SROUFEK, WIFE MRS. BEVERLEY L. SROUFEK, 4748 SOUTH UNION AVENUE, CHICAGO.
AIR FORCE
AIRMAN 2/C CIRO SALAS, JR., SON OF CIRO SALAS, SR., 1204 NORTH HAZARD STREET, LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
AIRMAN 3/C GIACOMO APPICE, BROTHER VITO APPICE, 619-B ARNETT STREET, ELIZABETH, N.J.
AIRMAN 3/C JERRY SCHULLER, SON OF MR. AND MRS. JOSEPH SCHULLER, 3894 131ST STREET, CLEVELAND, OHIO.
IN SAIGON, INDOCHINA, U.S. AND FRENCH OFFICIALS EXPRESSED FEARS TODAY THAT THE FIVE, WHO DISAPPEARED ON A PLEASURE FORAY TO THE CHINA SEA SHORE, ARE IN COMMUNIST HANDS.
THE FIVE STATIONED AT THE FRENCH AIR FORCE'S TOURANE BASE 450 MILES NORTH OF SAIGON, DROVE OFF IN A 3/4-TON FRENCH WEAPONS CARRIER TRUCK MONDAY IN THE DIRECTION OF AN OFF-LIMITS BEACH THREE MILES AWAY.
A U.S. EMBASSY SPOKESMAN SAID A VIETNAMESE PEASANT HAD TOLD OF SEEING FIVE AMERICANS MARCHING WITH 20 SENEGALESE WAR PRISONERS NEAR THE COMMUNIST STRONGHOLD OF FAIFO, 10 MILES SOUTH OF TOURANE.
A DEFENSE SPOKESMAN EMPHASIZED THAT THE FIVE MEN "WERE NOT ON ANY SECRET MISSION OF ANY KIND."
INFORMATION RECEIVED IN THE UNITED STATES, HE SAID INDICATES THAT THE FIVE MEN SET OUT ON A LARK, USING A WEAPONS CARRIER, TO SPEND THE NIGHT. THEY APPARENTLY BECAME CONFUSED IN A LOCALE WHERE COMMUNIST AREAS ARE INTERMINGLED WITH THE FRENCH-VIETNAM AREAS OF CONTROL AND MAY HAVE WANDERED INTO RED HANDS, SAID THE SPOKESMAN.
HE ADDED THAT THERE WAS THE POSSIBILITY THAT THEY SIMPLY BECAME LOST AND MIGHT SHOW UP IN A DAY OR TWO.
THE FIVE WERE LISTED AS AWOL FOR THE FIRST 24 HOURS, FOLLOWING MILITARY CUSTOM. WHEN NO TRACE OF THEM COULD BE FOUND AFTER THAT TIME THEIR STATUS WAS CHANGED TO "MISSING."
THE TWO ARMY MEN ARE PARACHUTE PACKERS SENT DOWN FROM TOKYO TO ASSIST IN THE PACKING OF CHUTES FOR CARGO DROPS OF EQUIPMENT, SAID THE SPOKESMAN. THEY ARE PART OF A MILITARY ASSISTANCE ADVISORY GROUP OF 158 ARMY MEN. IN ADDITION TO THAT GROUP, THERE ARE ABOUT 250 AIR FORCE TECHNICIANS, SENT TO INDOCHINA EARLIER THIS YEAR TO HELP IN THE MAINTENANCE OF AMERICAN AIRCRAFT GIVEN TO THAT COUNTRY.
APPICE'S ADDRESS IS THE HOME OF A SISTER, MRS. GRACE GRILLO, WHOM HE LISTS AS HIS CLOSEST RELATIVE. HIS PARENTS ARE DEAD, BUT HE HAS FIVE BROTHERS AND FOUR SISTERS.
ONE OF THE BROTHERS, CHARLES, SAID THE LAST TIME THE FAMILY HEARD DIRECTLY FROM GIOCOMO, WHOM THEY CALL JACK, WAS SEVERAL MONTHS AGO WHEN HE WAS STATIONED IN JAPAN.
"WE RECEIVED A TELEGRAM FROM THE ARMY TWO DAYS AGO SAYING THAT JACK WAS MISSING IN ACTION," CHARLES SAID. "WE'RE SURE GLAD TO HEAR THAT HE'S A PRISONER OF WAR, RATHER THAN JUST MISSING."
JACK LAST VISITED THE UNITED STATES JUST AFTER THE CHRISTMAS HOLIDAYS.
RU1155PED

B67KX
BANGKOK, JUNE 18 (AP)-CAMBODIAN TROOPS AND UNITS OF COMMUNIST "FREE CAMBODIA" AND VIETMINH FORCES BATTLED LAST WEEK ONLY 25 MILES FROM THE THAI FRONTIER AT ARANY PRATHET, A DELAYED REPORT REACHING HERE TODAY SAID.
CASUALTIES ON BOTH SIDES WERE DESCRIBED AS HEAVY, THERE WAS NO REPORT OF THE NUMBER OF MEN INVOLVED.
CAMBODIA IS ONE OF THE THREE STATES MAKING UP INDOCHINA. COMMUNIST VIETMINH AND FRENCH UNION FORCES ARE BATTLING ABOUT 500 MILES TO THE NORTH IN VIET NAM.
P605ACS

B56KX
BANGKOK, JUNE 18 (AP)-A HIGH THAI NAVAL OFFICER TODAY BLAMED U. S. H-BOMB TESTS AT BIKINI FOR A SHATTERED REAR WINDOW IN HIS AUTOMOBILE.
COMMODORE TAKLAIV SAVANGNET TOLD NEWSMEN HIS DRIVER WATCHED THE WINDOW SLOWLY CRUMBLE DURING A FIVE-MINUTE PERIOD.
"IT WAS RADIATION FROM THE HYDROGEN BOMBS," THE COMMODORE DECLARED EMPHATICALLY.
P604ACS

A50FX
SEOUL, JUNE 18 (AP)-PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE TODAY ACCEPTED THE RESIGNATION OF PRIME MINISTER PAIK TOO CHIN AND RECOMMENDED ABOLITION OF THE POST.
A CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT WOULD BE NECESSARY FOR THIS CHANGE.

PAIK WILL REMAIN IN HIS POST AS THE ROK REPRESENTATIVE ON THE U.S.-KOREA COMBINED ECONOMIC BOARD.
RHEE SAID THE REPUBLICAN STRUCTURE OF THE ROK GOVERNMENT WITH THE PRESIDENT AS THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE WAS SIMILAR TO THE UNITED STATES' AND DID NOT REQUIRE A PRIME MINISTER.
MA313APD

A51FX
SEOUL, JUNE 18 (AP)-SOUTH KOREA TODAY CELEBRATED THE FIRST ANNIVERSARY OF PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE'S FREEING OF 21,000 ANTI-COMMUNIST NORTH KOREAN WAR PRISONERS.
THE BREAKOUT FROM THE U.N. POW COMPOUNDS DELAYED A KOREAN ARMISTICE AGREEMENT.
MOST OF THE FORMER WAR PRISONERS ARE IN THE ARMY. THE OTHERS BECAME CIVILIANS IN SOUTH KOREA.
MA317APD

A55FX
POLISH CAPTAIN (350)
BY SPENCER MOOSA
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, JUNE 18 (AP)-A POLISH TANKER CAPTAIN GRANTED POLITICAL ASYLUM BY NATIONALIST CHINA SAID TODAY HIS WIFE AND TWO DAUGHTERS IN POLAND WILL BE PUNISHED CRUELLY FOR HIS DEFECTION.
"THEY WILL BE THROWN OUT OF OUR FLAT; MY WIFE WON'T BE ABLE TO GET A JOB AND MAYBE WILL BE IMPRISONED; MY TWO DAUGHTERS WILL BE EXPELLED FROM SCHOOL," CAPT. LEONARD MASOWSKI TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE.
MASOWSKI AND 11 OTHER OFFICERS AND CREWMEN ABOARD THE 3,207-TON TANKER PRACA, SEIZED LAST OCTOBER BY A NATIONALIST GUNBOAT EAST OF FORMOSA, WERE GRANTED POLITICAL ASYLUM YESTERDAY.
THE SKIPPER SAID A DISPUTE WITH THE POLITICAL OFFICER ABOARD THE PRACA WOULD HAVE MEANT 10 YEARS IN PRISON FOR HIM HAD HE RETURNED TO POLAND. AND THE OTHER 11 REFUGEES WOULD HAVE BEEN JAILED BECAUSE THEY ARE HIS FRIENDS.
THE POLITICAL OFFICER AND 17 OTHER CREWMEN ARE TO BE REPATRIATED TO POLAND BY THE INTERNATIONAL RED CROSS.
ALL BUT THREE OF THE REFUGEES HAVE WIVES AND FAMILIES IN POLAND.
MASOWSKI DESCRIBED COMMUNISM AS A "TERRIBLE IDEOLOGY" AND SAID THE POLISH PEOPLE "ARE AFRAID, ALWAYS AFRAID."
"THE POLISH PEOPLE PRAY EVERY DAY FOR A WAR THAT WILL LIBERATE THEM," HE DECLARED. "FOR THEM WORLD WAR II HAS NEVER FINISHED."
THE CAPTAIN SAID HE AND HIS FRIENDS DECIDED TO SEEK POLITICAL ASYLUM FOR FIVE REASONS:
"1. WE ARE CATHOLICS AND CANNOT STAND THE GODLESS TEACHINGS OF THE SOVIET.
"2. WE WANT THE RIGHT OF PERSONAL FREEDOM.
"3. WE ARE TIRED OF EXPECTING IMPRISONMENT OR SEEING OUR FRIENDS IMPRISONED, OF BEING THROWN OUT OF OUR HOMES AND BEING SPIED UPON.
"4. WE DON'T WANT TO SEE OUR COUNTRY EXPLOITED BY SOVIET RUSSIA.
"5. WE WANT TO SEND OUR CHILDREN TO SCHOOLS WHERE THEY CAN LEARN ABOUT GOD, HISTORY AND DEMOCRACY--WE DON'T WANT TO BE FORCED TO SEND OUR CHILDREN TO MOSCOW FOR THEIR EDUCATION."
MASOWSKI SAID ALMOST ALL POLISH SEAMEN WOULD DESERT BUT FOR FEAR OF REPRISALS AGAINST THEIR FAMILIES. HE PREDICTED THAT AT LEAST HALF OF 32 POLISH CREWMEN ABOARD THE FREIGHTER GOTTWALD, ALSO IN NATIONALIST CUSTODY, WOULD ASK ASYLUM HERE.
THE PRACA HAD MADE ONE PREVIOUS TRIP TO RED CHINA, EARLY IN 1952, BEFORE HER SEIZURE LAST OCTOBER, MASOWSKI SAID. HE ESTIMATED THAT 14 POLISH SHIPS ARE ENGAGED IN CARRYING CARGO TO COMMUNIST CHINA.
HWEEEAPD NM

A18KX
(190)
TOKYO, SATURDAY, JUNE 19 (AP)-COMMUNIST CHINA TODAY CALLED FOR ANOTHER KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE AND CHARGED THE UNITED STATES WAS "THE CHIEF CRIMINAL IN BREAKING OFF THE GENEVA DISCUSSIONS."
THE OFFICIAL PEOPLES DAILY, IN ITS FIRST COMMENT ON THE COLLAPSE OF THE KOREAN TALKS AT GENEVA, ASSERTED SOME WESTERN POWERS WANTED TO CONTINUE NEGOTIATIONS BUT THE UNITED STATES "TRUCULENTLY FORCED THE DISCUSSIONS TO AN END."
AS BROADCAST BY PEIPING RADIO, PEOPLES DAILY SAID FOREIGN MINISTER CHOU EN-LAI OF RED CHINA HAD MADE A PROPOSAL "FOR RESUMING THE TALKS IN THE FUTURE" AND THE KOREAN QUESTION "CANNOT POSSIBLY BE WRITTEN OFF FROM THE AGENDA OF INTERNATIONAL NEGOTIATIONS."
PEOPLES DAILY ALSO ACCUSED "THE U. S. RULING CLIQUE" OF "TRYING TO CREATE TENSION IN KOREA AND THE REST OF ASIA AND PREPARE FOR NEW MILITARY VENTURES."
"THE UNITED STATES AND ITS SATELLITES," PEOPLES DAILY SUMMED UP, "COULD BREAK OFF THE GENEVA NEGOTIATIONS BUT THEY CERTAINLY CANNOT CHANGE THE KOREAN SITUATION.
"IF THE U. S. WAR MONGERS COMMIT THE FOLLY OF VENTURING TO CARRY OUT NEW MILITARY PROVOCATIONS IN KOREA, THE KOREAN AND CHINESE PEOPLE, TOGETHER WITH PEACE LOVERS OF ALL LANDS, WILL CERTAINLY DEAL THEM STILL MORE TELLING BLOWS AND BRING THEM TO STILL GREATER DEFEATS."
FJ4PCS

A39
CANBERRA, AUSTRALIA, JUNE 18 (AP)-AUSTRALIA ANNOUNCED TODAY THE CHAIRMAN OF HER ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION WILL LEAVE SYDNEY TOMORROW TO TALK WITH U.S. AND CANADIAN OFFICIALS ABOUT THIS NATION'S NEW RUM JUNGLE URANIUM FIELD.

THE GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCEMENT SAID COMMISSION CHAIRMAN JACK STEVENS WOULD GO ON TO LONDON LATER FOR DISCUSSIONS WITH BRITISH AUTHORITIES ON THE APPLICATION OF ATOMIC ENERGY TO INDUSTRY.

ALL THE PRESENT OUTPUT OF THE RICH RUM JUNGLE FIELD, NEAR DARWIN, NOW GOES TO BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES.

KA923AED

B51 (Q)
SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA, JUNE 18 (AP)-DIVERS WILL START WORK TOMORROW TRYING TO SALVAGE SOME OF THE NEARLY 200 JAPANESE WARSHIPS AND MERCHANTMEN WHICH ALLIED FIRE SENT TO THE BOTTON IN NEW GUINEA'S RABAUL HARBOR DURING WORLD WAR II.

THE SEARCHERS EXPECT TO FIND--AMONG OTHER THINGS--THE BONES OF HUNDREDS OF JAPANESE SEAMEN TRAPPED WHEN THE VESSELS WENT DOWN.

THE FIRST EXPLORATORY DIVE TOMORROW WILL BE MADE BY CAPT. J. JOHNSTONE, WHO SALVAGED GOLD BULLION FROM THE LINER NIAGARA, SUNK OFF THE NEW ZEALAND COAST IN 1942.

THE NEW GUINEA OPERATIONS ARE FINANCED BY THE COMPANY OF G.V. MILLER PROPRIETARY, LTD., WHICH HAS BOUGHT SALVAGE RIGHTS TO ALL SHIPS SUNK IN RABAUL AND BOUGAINVILLE HARBORS.

SC742AED

A185 (350)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD U.N.-INDOCHINA
BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., JUNE 18 (AP)-THE SOVIET UNION TODAY VETOED THAILAND'S APPEAL FOR A U.N. PEACE PATROL TO OBSERVE THE WAR IN INDOCHINA.

IT WAS THE 59TH SOVIET VETO IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL. IT WAS ACCOMPANIED BY A BITTER CHARGE FROM SOVIET DELEGATE SEMYON K. TSARAPKIN THAT THE UNITED STATES WAS BACKING THE THAI APPEAL SOLELY TO "WIDEN THE CONFLICT IN INDOCHINA."

HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., CHIEF AMERICAN DELEGATE, SHOT BACK THAT THE VETO SHOWED CONTEMPT FOR THE OPINIONS OF MANKIND AND WAS DIRECTED AGAINST ASIANS.

"THIS VETO HAS LAID BARE IN A GHASTLY LIGHT THE UGLY VISAGE OF A RULE WHICH BLANDLY DOES NOT HESITATE TO EGG OTHER PEOPLES ON TO USE WAR AS AN INSTRUMENT OF POLICY TO FIGHT THE BATTLES OF SOVIET COMMUNISM," LODGE SAID TO THE TENSE SECURITY COUNCIL. "THANK HEAVEN WE CAN STILL GO ON TO THE ASSEMBLY."

IN WASHINGTON, SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID THE VETO ACTION "CONFIRMS OUR FEAR THAT IT IS THE COMMUNIST FORCES WHICH WANT TO SHROUD IN DARKNESS THEIR DEEDS IN THIS AREA."

AFTER THE COUNCIL ADJOURNED, LODGE MET WITH THE TOP DELEGATES OF BRITAIN, FRANCE AND THAILAND IN A SECRET CONFERENCE. AT ITS END HE SAID THE DELEGATES HAD DECIDED TO REQUEST THE GENERAL ASSEMBLYTO ACT BUT DETAILS WOULD HAVE TO BE WORKED OUT LATER. THE VETO DOES NOT APPLY IN THE ASSEMBLY.

WESTERN SPOKESMEN INDICATED THAT THE QUESTION OF ASSEMBLY ACTION WILL GO TO THE HIGHEST GOVERNMENTAL LEVELS AND THAT NOTHING WILL BE BONE UNTIL THE END OF THE CONFERENCE BETWEEN PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL IN WASHINGTON NEXT WEEK.

TSARAPKIN SAID THE UNITED STATES, IN BACKING THE THAI RESOLUTION IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL, WAS TRYING TO "SCUTTLE THE SETTLEMENT OF THIS QUESTION" AT GENEVA. HE ASKED, "WHAT'S THE HURRY?" HE SAID THE HURRY SHOWS A FEAR OF "AGGRESSIVE CIRCLES IN THE UNITED STATES THAT A SETTLEMENT IS AT HAND."

ANSWERING THE RUSSIAN CHARGE ABOUT AMERICAN INTERVENTION, LODGE SAID IT IS "PARTICULARLY LUDICROUS IN VIEW OF THE COMMUNIST ACTIVITY IN AIDING THE AGGRESSORS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA AND THE INCREASED OUTPOURING OF COMMUNIST SUPPLIES TO THOSE FORCES FROM AS FAR AWAY AS THE SKODA WORKS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA."

THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, NATIONALIST CHINA, DENMARK, COLOMBIA, BRAZIL, TURKEY AND NEW ZEALAND VOTED FOR THE THAI RESOLUTION, WHICH WAS SPONSORED IN THE COUNCIL BY THE UNITED STATES. TSARAPKIN MADE A LONELY PICTURE AS HE HELD UP HIS HAND AGAINST IT. LEBANON, THE 11TH COUNCIL MEMBER, ABSTAINED.

WB334PED

B29
KX (APW)
WITH SECURITY COUNCIL
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., JUNE 18 (AP)-T. F. TSIANG, NATIONALIST CHINA'S DELEGATE IN THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL, SAID TODAY A DISGRUNTLED THAILAND POLITICIAN KNOWN AS NYE BERI NOW HEADS A COMMUNIST-DOMINATED "FREE THAILAND" MOVEMENT THAT WANTS TO OVERTHROW THE GOVERNMENT OF THAILAND.

TSIANG CALLED ON THE SECURITY COUNCIL TO KEEP A CLOSE WATCH ON THE SITUATION BECAUSE, HE CHARGED, THE GROUP WAS PLANNING A FEDERATION OF THAI PEOPLES IN SOUTHEAST ASIA WHICH WOULD JOIN A CHINESE COMMUNIST UNION SOME DAY.

TSIANG SAID HE WAS NOT SURE OF THE CORRECTNESS OF THE GROUP LEADER'S NAME, BUT THAT HE PLAYED AN IMPORTANT POLITICAL ROLE IN THAILAND AND NOW WAS HEADING UP THE SECRET, UNDERGROUND MOVEMENT AMONG THAI AND CHINESE TRIBES IN THAILAND, BURMA AND THE INDOCHINESE STATES.

THE CHINESE DELEGATE VOICED THE NEW CHARGE AFTER SOVIET DELEGATE SEMYON TSARAPKIN RIDICULED HIS STATEMENT MADE LAST WEDNESDAY ABOUT THE DANGER OF A RED-LED PUPPET GOVERNMENT ON THAILAND'S DOORSTEP.

TSARAPKIN SAID THE STATEMENT, WHICH OTHER COUNCIL MEMBERS HAD REFERRED TO AS SHOWING UP ANOTHER DANGER POINT IN SOUTHEAST ASIA, WAS DISPROVED BY A NEW YORK (TIMES) STORY FROM BANGKOK TODAY. THE RUSSIAN QUOTED THE STORY AS SAYING THAT THE SO-CALLED "FREE THAI GOVERNMENT" WAS NON-EXISTENT.

ML642PED

A132CX
PRECEDE UNITED NATIONS DAY (A169)
CHICAGO, JUNE 18 (AP)-A YUGOSLAV REFUGEE CITED BY THE SOVIET DELEGATE TO THE U. N. AS AN EXAMPLE OF "THE AMERICAN WAY OF LIFE" SAID TONIGHT UNITED STATES DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. GAVE THE RUSSIAN "A GOOD ANSWER."

SOVIET DELEGATE SEMYON K. TSARAPKIN WAVED A NEWSPAPER PICTURE OF 67-YEAR-OLD STANKO (CQ) MASIC IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL TODAY AND SAID, "THAT'S THE AMERICAN WAY OF LIFE--A CABINET MINISTER SORTING SOILED CLOTHES."

THE PICTURE VAPTION IDENTIFIED MASIC, WHO WORKS IN A CHICAGO LAUNDRY, AS A FORMER YUGOSLAV CABINET MEMBER. SPEAKING IN BROKEN ENGLISH, MASIC SAID IN AN INTERVIEW THAT HE HAD NEVER BEEN A CABINET MEMBER IN YUGOSLAVIA--AND THAT HE WAS MISUNDERSTOOD IN A SPEECH HE MADE WEDNESDAY TO AN ADULT EDUCATION GROUP.

MASIC SAID THAT FROM 1937 TO 1941 HE WAS JUDGE OF THE ADMINISTRAIVE COURT OF SLOVENIA PROVINCE IN YUGOSLAVIA. BEFORE THAT HE WAS A CIVIL SERVANT IN THE MINISTRY OF INTERIOR AT BELGRADE.

AFTER TSARAPKIN'S CRITICISM, LODGE RESPONDED THAT HE WAS SURPRISED THE SOVIET DELEGATE DEFAMED LABOR.

"THERE IS NO CRIME IN WORKING IN A LAUNDRY, IN BEING CLEAN," LODGE

SAID. "THIS MAN GOT THE JOB WITHOUT GOING TO ASK A COMMISSAR FOR ONE OR HAVING TO SELL HIS SOUL TO GET IT. AND HE ALSO HAS A CHANCE TO BECOME PRESIDENT OF THE LAUNDRY COMPANY--MANY WORKERS HAVE."
MASIC COMMENTED, "MR. LODGE HAS GIIVEN HIM A GOOD ANSWER. HE SAID I DIDN'T WANT TO GO TO A COMMISSAR FORA JOB. THAT'S GOOD. THAT'S WHAT'S GOOD ABOUT THIS COUNTRY. I TOOK THE JOB OF MY OWN FREE WILL. I WASN'T FORCED BY ANYBODY."
WZ1114PCD

A169 (170)
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., JUNE 18 (AP)-SOVIET DELEGATE SEMYON K. TSARAPKIN WAVED A COPY OF THE NEW YORK TIMES BEFORE THE SECURITY COUNCIL TODAY. HE NOTED THAT IT CONTAINED A PHOTOGRAPH SHOWING A FORMER YUGOSLAV CABINET MINISTER SORTING LINEN IN A CHICAGO LAUNDRY.
"THAT'S THE AMERICAN WAY OF LIFE--A CABINET MINISTER SORTING SOILED CLOTHES," TSARAPKIN COMMENTED.
HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., OF THE UNITED STATES RESPONDED HE WAS SURPRISED THE SOVIET DELEGATE "DENIGRATED" (DEFAMED) HONEST LABOR.
"THERE IS NO CRIME IN WORKING IN A LAUNDRY, IN BEING CLEAN," SAID LODGE. "THIS MAN GOT THE JOB WITHOUT GOING TO ASK A COMMISSAR FO ONE OR HAVING TO SELL HIS SOUL TO GET IT. AND HE ALSO HAS A CHANCE TO BECOME PRESIDENT OF THE LAUNDRY COMPANY--MANY WORKERS HAVE."
THE TIMES PICTURE WAS AN AP WIREPHOTO SHOWING STANKOS MASIC, 67, FORMER YUGOSLAV JUDGE AND CABINET MINISTER. HE TOLD AN ADULT EDUCATIO GROUP IN CHICAGO HE WAS PROUD TO LABOR IN THE UNITED STATES, ADDING "MY NEW COUNTRY HAS GIVEN ME NOT ONLY A ROOF AND BREAD, BUT ITS LOVE."
_DA219PED

A7WX (BJT)
(1,000)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY-ARMY

BY J.W.DAVIS
WASHINGTON, JUNE 18 (AP)-THREE DEMOCRATS IN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY CONTROVERSY SUGGESTED TODAY A HOUSE-CLEANING MAY BE IN ORDER FOR THE STAFF OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE HEADED BY SEN.MCCARTHY AND MCCARTHY FIRED BACK THAT THEY WERE BEING "CLEVER, DISHONEST AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS TO THE COUNTRY."
SEN.MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) WAS THE DEMOCRATS' SPOKESMAN IN THE EXTRA-INNING QUARREL THAT CARRIED PAST THE FORMAL END OF THE 36-DAY TELEVISED INQUIRY INTO THE ROW BETWEEN MCCARTHY AND OFFICIALS OF THE ARMY.
MCCLELLAN STOKED THE FIRE AT A MORNING NEWS CONFERENCE, SAYING:
1. THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION SHOULD CONSIDER AT ONCE A JUSTICE DEPARTMENT INQUIRY TO DETERMINE "IF PERJURY HAS BEEN COMMITTED" IN THE CONFLICTING TESTIMONY AT THE HEARINGS.
2. THE ADMINISTRATION SHOULD CONSIDER "THE POSSIBILITY OF A CRIME HAVING BEEN COMMITTED" IN CONNECTION WITH MCCARTHY'S POSSESSION OF A 2 1/4 PAGE LETTER CONTAINING SECRET FBI INFORMATION ON RED INFILTRATION OF THE ARMY.
3. THE WHITE HOUSE MUST DECIDE "WHAT ACTION SHOULD BE TAKEN AGAINST THE MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE GOVERNMENT WHO WERE PRINCIPALS." THE ARMY PRINCIPALS WERE SECRETARY STEVENS, ARMY COUNSEL JOHN ADAMS AND, FOR A TIME, H.STRUVE HENSEL.
4. THE DEMOCRATS WILL OPPOSE ANY FURTHER HEARINGS BY THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE UNTIL IT HAS DEALT WITH WHAT HE DESCRIBED AS THE FAILURE OF TWO STAFF MEMBERS TO GET SECURITY CLEARANCE TO HANDLE SECRET PAPERS AND THE ALLEGED EFFORTS BY STAFFERS TO INTIMIDATE SENATORS DURING THE HEARINGS. MCCLELLAN CALLED FOR A FAST DECISION ON WHETHER AN "IMMEDIATE HOUSE-CLEANING" IS NEEDED.
SENS.SYMINGTON (D-MO) AND JACKSON (D-WASH) BACKED MCCLELLAN UP.
MCCARTHY CAME OUT FIGHTING. TOLD OF WHAT THEY HAD SAID, HE DECLARED THE DEMOCRATS HAVE THEREBY "NOTIFIED EVERYBODY WHO CONSIDERS WORKING FOR THE COMMITTEE THAT HE'LL BE SMEARED FROM HELL TO BREAKFAST. IT IS CLEVER, DISHONEST AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS TO THE COUNTRY."
HE SAID IT LOOKS LIKE "A DELIBERATE ATTACK ON THE STAFF TO IMMOBILIZE" ITS WORK AND IN LINE WITH WHAT HE HAS CALLED HIS CRITICS' PURPOSE "TO KEEP US FROM EXPOSING COMMUNISTS."
"THE DEMOCRAT PARTY IS PANIC-STRICKEN," MCCARTHY SAID, "WHEN WE START TO EXPOSE SOME OF THE THINGS THAT HAVE BEEN GOING ON OVER THE PAST 20 YEARS, AND THEY MAY WELL BE."

A8WX
HE SAID HE DID NOT KNOW OF ANY STAFF MEMBER WHO HAD BEEN REFUSED A SECURITY CLEARANCE, THAT NOTHING HAS BEEN PRODUCED THAT "WOUCLD CAUSE ME TO DOUBT THE COMPLETE LOYALTY OF ANY STAFF MEMBERS. . . WE'VE GOT THE MOST EFFICIENT, LOYAL HARDWORKING STAFF WE COULD POSSIBLY GET."
MCCARTHY FIRED ONE MORE SHOT--A STATEMENT RECORDED FOR TELEVISED NEWSREEL USE THAT HE HAS ORDERED A STAFF INVESTIGATION OF A DEMOCRATIC SENATOR HE DECLINED TO NAME, IN CONNECTION WITH A CASE HE WOULD NOT IDENTIFY.
MCCARTHY SAID ONLY THAT THE CASE INVOLVES ALLEGATIONS OF "JUST PLAIN WRONGDOING", HAS NO OVERTONES OF COMMUNISM, AND THAT THE SENATOR IS NOT A MEMBER OF HIS SEFATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.
SYMINGTON SAID HE WANTED TO CONFIRM A MCCLELLAN STATEMENT THAT TWO STAFF MEMBERS OF THE REGULAR INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE HAD NOT RECEIVED SECURITY CLEARANCES FROM THE PENTAGON.
SYMINGTON SAID CLEARANCES FOR THE TWO WERE ASKED FOR MORE THAN A YEAR AGO. HE REFUSED TO NAME EITHER, BUT DID SAY IN REPLY TO A QUESTION THAT ONE OF THEM WAS INVOLVED IN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY INVESTIGATION.
ANOTHER OF THE LEADING FIGURES IN THE LONG-, TELEVISED HEARINGS, ARMY COUNSEL JOSEPH N. WELCH, STOPPED BY THE WHITE HOUSE FOR A PERSONAL CALL ON PRESIDENT EISENHOWER. WELCH WAS ASKED WHETHER EISENHOWER HAD CONTRAGULATED HIM ON THE HANDLING OF THE ARMY CASE, BUT WOULD NOT ANSWER THE QUESTION.
ON THE QUESTION OF WHETHER PERJURY HAS BEEN COMITTED, SEN. POTTER (R-MICH) GOT IN AN EARLY SAY. HIS STATEMENT LAST NIGHT EXPRESSED CONVICTION THAT "THERE IS LITTLE DOUBT THAT THE TESTIMONY OF WITNESSES OF BOTH SIDES WAS SATURATED WITH STATEMENTS WHICH WERE NOT TRUTHFUL AND WHICH MIGHT CONSTITUTE PERJURY IN A LEGAL SENSE."
IN ESSENCE, THE TWO SIDES TOOK THESE POSITIONS AND SWORE TO THEM:
THE MCCARTHY CAMP -- SECRETARY STEVENS AND ARMY COUNSEL ADAMS TRIED TO HALT A MCCARTHY INVESTIGATION FOR COMMUNISTS IN THE ARMY, AND USED G. DAVID SCHINE, A DRAFTED PRIVATE AND FORMER MCCARRTHY AIDE, AS A "HOSTAGE" TO ENFORCE ITS DEMANDS.
THE ARMY CAMP -- MCCARTHY AND OTHERS, PARTICULARLY ROY M. COHN, CHIEF COUNSEL OF THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE, USED IMPROPER PRESSURES TO FORCE THE ARMY TO GIVE PREFERENTIAL TRETMENT TO SCHINE.
THERE WERE MANY SIDE ISSUES. ONE OF THE MOST FAR-REACHING CAME WHEN MCCARTHY OFFERED A 2 1/4 PAGE LETTER OVER THE NAME OF FBI DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER, DEALING WITH AN FBI INVESTIGATION FOR SUBVERSIVES AT FT. MONMOUTH, N.J. HOOVER SAID IT WAS NOT A COPY OF ANY LETTER HE EVER WROTE, BUT THAT IT DID QUOTE EXACTLY FROM A CONFIDENTIAL MEMORANDUM HE HAD SENT THE ARMY.

DURING THE HEARINGS, ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL RULED THAT IT WOULD NOT BE IN THE PUBLIC INTEREST FOR IT TO BE RELEASED, AND IT WASN'T. BROWNELL SAID THE DOCUMENT MADE "UNAUTHORIZED USE" OF SECRET MATERIAL, AND MCCLELLAN SUGGESTED AT THE TIME THAT THE LAW HAD BEEN BROKEN IN GETTING IT AS FAR AS MCCARTHY.

A9WX

MCCARTHY SAID "NO POWER ON EARTH" COULD MAKE HIM SAY WHO GAVE HIM THE LETTER, AND CHALLENGED THE DEMOCRATS TO DO THEIR WORST. HE SAID MCCLELLAN APPARENTLY WANTED TO PUT HIM IN JAIL.

IN RAISING THE QUESTION TODAY OF A POSSIBLE HOUSE-CLEANING IN THE SUBCOMMITTEE STAFF, MCCELLAN MENTIONED THE SECURITY CLEARANCES ON TWO STAFFERS, AND ALSO "THREATS THAT HAVE BEEN MADE BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF -- I WILL SAY ALLEGED THREATS -- IN AN ATTEMPT TO INTIMIDATE MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE."

MCCLELLAN SAID HE WAS TALKING, AMONG OTHER THINGS, OF A REPORTED THREAT BY COHN TO "GET" SEN. JACKSON AFTER JACKSON HAD SPOKEN DERISIVELY OF SOME OF THE COMMITTEE WORK DONE BY SCHINE. THE "THREAT" WAS REPORTED BY ROBERT F. KENNEDY, COUNSEL TO THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S DEMOCRATIC MEMBERS.

COHN DENIED HE EVER THRATENED TO "GET" JACKSON; HE SAID ALL HE HAD SAID WAS THAT HE WOULD LATER "GET TO" A POINT JACKSON WAS DISCUSSING.

MCCLELLAN NOTED THAT THE SPECIAL INVESTIGATING GROUP, OVER WHICH SEN. MUNDT (R-SD) PRESIDED, COULD GO NO FARTHER THAN RECOMMEND A HOUSE CLEANING; THAT COULD BE CARRIED OUT ONLY BY THE REGULAR SUBCOMMITTEE MCCARTHY HEADS. THE TWO SUBCOMMITTEES ARE IDENTICAL EXCEPT THAT FOR PURPOSES OF THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARING, SEN. DWORSHAK (R-IDA) REPLACED MCCARTHY AS A MEMBER.

MUNDT, STILL AMIABLE AFTER HIS LONG JOB OF BEING "MR. CHAIRMAN," OUTLINED THIS GENERAL PROCEDURE FOR THE DAYS AHEAD:

THERE WILL BE ANOTHER MEETING OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE MONDAY, WHEN SPECIAL COUNSEL RAY JENKINS RETURNS FROM HIS HOM IN KNOXVILLE, TENN.

JENKINS WILL BE ASKED TO DRAW UP A SYNOPSIS OF THE CASE. IF JENKINS CAN'T BE PREVAILED ON TO DO THIS, ONE OR TWO OTHER MEMBERS OF THE SPECIAL STAFF WILL BE GIVEN THE JOB.

ONCE THE SYNOPSIS IS FINISHED, THE INVESTIGATING SENATORS "WILL SIT AROUND AND DISCUSS THE ISSUES ONE BY ONE."

MUNDT SAID HE HOPED THERE WOULD BE AREAS OF AGREEMENT, BUT SAID THERE MIGHT WELL BE EXPRESSIONS OF INDIVIDUAL IDEAS ON SOME ISSUES. MCCLELLAN SAID HE ANTICIPATED SOME AGREEMENT, BUT PREDICTED IN ALL PROBABILITY THERE WOULD BE MORE THAN ONE REPORT.

NO VOTES WERE TAKEN TODAY. SEN.DIRKSEN (R-ILL) WAS TIED UP ON OTHER WORK AND ASKED THAT NOTHING DEFINITE BE DECIDED "UNTIL THERE HAS BEEN SOME TIME TO REFLECT ON THESE PROBLEMS."

_JA&CZ317PED

A145WX

BULLETIN

SECOND LEAD MCCARTHY-ARMY

WASHINGTON, JUNE 18 (AP)-DEMOCRATS ON THE MCCARTHY-ARMY INVESTIGATING SUBCOMMITTEE TODAY CALLED FOR THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION TO CONSIDER QUICKLY WHETHER THERE SHOULD BE CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS AS A RESULT OF THE HEARINGS -- FOR PERJURY OR MISUSE OF A SECRET DOCUMENT.

SEN. MCCLELLAN (D-ARK), SPEAKING FOR THE DEMOCRATS, SAID THERE SHOULD ALSO BE A FAST DECISION AS TO WHETHER THERE IS NEED FOR AN "IMMEDIATE HOUSE CLEANING" ON THE STAFF OF THE MCCARTHY INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.

"UNTIL THESE MATTERS RECEIVE ATTENTION AND ACTION," MCCLELLAN SAID, HE WILL OPPOSE THE START OF ANY FURTHER HEARINGS, PUBLIC OR CLOSED, BY MCCARTHY'S SUBCOMMITTEE.

MCCLELLAN SAID HE FEELS THE WHITE HOUSE IS CONFRONTED WITH THE QUESTION OF "WHAT ACTION SHOULD BE TAKEN AGAINST THE MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE GOVERNMENT WHO WERE PRINCIPALS?"

A REPORTER ASKED WHETHER THE SENATOR MEANT ANY OR ALL OF SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS, ARMY COUNSELOR JOHN G. ADAMS, AND H. STRUVE HENSEL, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE. THE INVESTIGATORS DISMISSED CHARGES AGAINST HENSEL IN A 4-3 VOTE.

"THEY WERE PRINCIPALS," MCCLELLAN REPLIED.

A147WX

SENS. SYMINGTON (MO) AND JACKSON (WASH), THE OTHER TWO DEMOCRATIC MEMBERS, MET REPORTERS WITH MCCLELLAN AND SAID THEY CONCURRED IN HIS VIEWS.

MCCLELLAN HELD A NEWS CONFERENCE AFTER THE SUBCOMMITTEE MET BEHIND CLOSED DOORS TO DISCUSS THE PROBLEM OF PREPARING REPORTS ON THE HEARINGS. THE MEETING REACHED NO DECISIONS.

SEN. MCCARTHY COULD NOT BE REACHED FOR COMMENT ON MCCLELLAN'S STATEMENTS. HIS OFFICE STAFF SAID THEY ASSUMED HE AND MRS. MCCARTHY HAD LEFT ON A BRIEF VACATION.

EVEN BEFORE THE DEMOCRATS, ONE REPUBLICAN HAD TALKED OF POSSIBLE PERJURY IN THE HEARINGS. SEN. POTTER (R-MICH) SAID IN A STATEMENT LAST NIGHT THAT HE BELIEVED BASIC CHARGES OF "PRESSURE" AND "BLACKMAIL" HAD BEEN PROVEN. HE ADDED:

"THERE IS LITTLE DOUBT THAT THE TESTIMONY OF WITNESSES OF BOTH SIDES WAS SATURATED WITH STATEMENTS WHICH WERE NOT TRUTHFUL AND WHICH MIGHT CONSTITUTE PERJURY IN A LEGAL SENSE."

MCCLELLAN SAID HE FEELS THE WINDUP OF THE HEARINGS LEAVES TWO "IMMEDIATE" PROBLEMS FOR THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE GOVERNMENT TO CONSIDER:

1. A JUSTICE DEPARTMENT INQUIRY TO DETERMINE "IF PERJURY HAS BEEN COMITTED" IN THE SHARPLY CONTRADICTORY TESTIMONY.

A148WX

2. "THE PROBABILITY OF A CRIME HAVING BEEN COMITTED IN CONNECTION WITH THE 2 1/4 PAGE DOCUMENT" WHICH CAME INTO CONTROVERSY IN THE HEARINGS.

SEN. MCCARTHY PRODUCED THIS PAPER, FIRST IDENTIFYING IT AS A LETTER FROM FBI DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER TO ARMY INTELLIGENCE. THE SUBCOMMITTEE CHECKED WITH HOOVER AND WAS ADVISED IT WAS NOT A LETTER BY HIM BUT DID CONTAIN EXCERPTS FROM A LENGTHIER FBI REPORT TO THE ARMY ON SECURITY PROBLEMS AT FT. MONMOUTH, N.J.

THE DOCUMENT WAS NEVER MADE PUBLIC BECAUSE ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL RULED IT MADE "UNAUTHORIZED USE" OF SECRET MATERIAL, AND THAT TO RELEASE IT WOULD BE CONTRARY TO THE NATIONAL INTEREST.

A149WX

MCCARTHY SAID HE GOT THE PAPER FROM AN ARMY INTELLIGENCE OFFICER. HE DECLINED TO DISCLOSE HIS NAME.

ARGUMENTS CROPPED UP REPEATEDLY IN THE HEARINGS AS TO WHETHER MCCARTHY COULD PROPERLY RECEIVE SUCH A PAPER. MCCARTHY CONTENDED HE HAD EVERY RIGHT TO IT AS CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE'S GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS COMMITTEE AND HEAD OF THE PERMANENT INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.

MCCLELLAN SAID THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, WHICH MCCARTHY HEADS, SHOULD DECIDE QUICKLY:

1. WHAT TO DO ABOUT TWO MEMBERS OF ITS STAFF WHO, HE SAID, HAVE NOT RECEIVED CLEARANCE REQUESTED FROM THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT TO HANDLE SECRET DOCUMENTS.

A150WX
2. WHAT TO DO ABOUT "THREATS THAT HAVE BEEN MADE BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF -- I WILL SAY ALLEGED THREATS -- IN AN ATTEMPT TO INTIMIDATE MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE, WHICH CONDUCTED THE HEARINGS.

MCCLELLAN CITED A FLAREUP BETWEEN ROY M. COHN, CHIEF COUNSEL OF THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, AND ROBERT F. KENNEDY, COUNSEL TO THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S DEMOCRATIC MEMBERS, IN WHICH KENNEDY CONTENDS THAT COHN THRATENED TO "GET" SEN. JACKSON. MCCLELLAN SAID THIS WAS AMONG THE THINGS HE HAD IN MIND IN CHARGING ATTEMPTED INTIMIDATION "BUT IS BY NO MEANS ALL INCLUSIVE" OF THE CHARGE.

COHN DENIES HE TOLD KENNEDY HE WOULD "GET" JACKSON. COHN SAID HE TOLD KENNEDY AT THE END OF A HEARING THAT HE WOULD "GET TO" A QUESTION RAISED BY JACKSON WHEN THE NEXT HEARING WAS HELD.

A151WX
MCCLELLAN SAID HE PERSONALLY HAD RECEIVED A MESSAGE -- NO IN WRITING -- WHICH HE CONSIDERS "UNREPEATABLE."

"I SENT IT BACK TO THE SENDER," HE SAID DECLINING TO GIVE THE SENDER NAME.

CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD) TOLD REPORTERS THE CLOSED DOOR MEETING OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE WAS GIVEN OVER A DISCUSSION OF PROBLEMS INVOLVED IN GETTIG OUT A REPORT.

HE SAID IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE TO FIX A TARGET DATE FOR ISSUANCE OF A REPORT, BUT THAT ALL THE SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBERS AGREED THEY HOPED TO FINISH THE TASK BEFORE CONGRESS ADJOURNS.

SEN. DIRKSEN (R-ILL) WAS ABSENT FROM THE MEETING AND SENT A REQUEST THAT "NO SPECIFIC MATTERS BE ENTERTAINED OR DISPOSED OF" UNTIL ANOTHER MEETING COULD BE HELD NEXT WEEK.

IN VIEW OF THIS, MUNDT SAID, NO MOTIONS WERE MADE AND NO VOTES TAKEN.

A152WX
MUNDT SAID HE DOUBTED ANY RECOMMENDATIONS ON INDIVIDUAL MEMBERS OF THE REGULAR (MCCARTHY) STAFF WOULD BE MADE BEFORE THE GROUP ISSUES A REPORT.

HE SAID, HOWEVER, THAT THIS OF COURSE WOULD NOT PREVENT A MOTION FROM BEING OFFERED, AND VOTED ON, AT ANY MEETING OF THE REGULAR SUBCOMMITTEE TO FIRE A STAFF EMPLOYE.

THE SEVEN SENATORS WHO INVESTIGATED THE MCCARTHY-ARMY ROW COULD ONLY MAKE RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE REGULAR SUBCOMMITTEE, HE SSAID, ADDING THAT IT HAD NO POWER IN ITSELF TO FIRE OR HIRE STAFF EMPLOYES.

THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE TWO GROUPS IS IDENTICAL, EXCEPT THAT SEN. DWORSHAK (R-IDAHO) IS NOT A MEMBER OF THE REGULAR SUBCOMMITTEE. HE WAS APPOINTED ONLY TO TAKE MCCARTHY'S PLACE IN THE PROBE OF THE MCCARTHY-ARMY CONTROVERSY.

A153WX
MUNDT ANNOUNCED THAT ANOTHER MEETING OF THE GROUP WILL BE HELD MONDAY WHEN ITS SPECIAL COUNSEL, RAY H. JENKINS, RETURNS FROM HIS HOME IN KNOXVILLE, TENN.

HE SAID THE SUBCOMMITTEE WILL SEE THEN IF JENKINS "CAN BE PREVAILED UPON" TO PUT TOGETHER A SYNOPSIS OF THE ISSUES IN CONTROVERSY, OUTLINING THE PERTINENT TESTIMONY AND THE "PROS AND CONS" ON THE PRINCIPAL POINTS IN CONTROVERSY.

IF JENKINS CANNOT STAY ON TO DO THIS, MUNDT SAID, SOME OTHER MEMBER OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S SPECIAL STAFF WILL BE ASKED TO DO SO. IN FACT, HE SAID, IT WOULD BE PREFERABLE TO HAVE TWO OF THE STAFF MEMBERS STAY TO WORK ON THE REPORT.

AFTER A SYNOPSIS OF THE MASS OF CONFLICTING TESTIMONY HAS BEEN PREPARED, MUNDT SAID, THE INVETIGATING GROUP "WILL SIT AROUND AND DISCUSS THE ISSUES ONE BY ONE" IN AN EFFORT TO SEE HOW MUCH AGREEMENT CAN BE REACHED.

A154WX
MCCLELLAN SAID THAT "IN ALL PROBABILITY" THERE WILL BE MORE THAN ONE REPORT, BUT HE ADDED HE FELT "THERE IS AN AREA IN WHICH I AM SURE WE CAN UNANIMOUSLY AGREE."

IN SIMILAR VEIN, JACKSON SAID THE APPROACH AGREED ON BY THE SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBERS WAS "TO TRY TO FIND AREAS WHERE WE CAN AGREE."

MUNDT SAID THAT WHILE HE HOPED THERE WOULD BE AREAS OF AGREEMENT AMONG THE SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBERS, THERE MIGHT BE EXPRESSIONS OF INDIVIDUAL VIEWS ON SOME ISSUES.

ALL THOSE ATTENDING THE CLOSED MEETING SEEMED IN AMIABLE MOODS WHEN THEY ASSEMBLED FOR IT.

SEN. POTTER (R-MICH), WHO HAS ALREADY DECLARED HIMSELF CONVINCED THERE WAS LYING AND QUESTIONABLE CONDUCT ON BOTH SIDES, RECEIVED A JOCULAR GREETING FROM THE DEMOCRATS WHEN HE CAME INTO THE ROOM.

SHAKING HANDS, SEN. MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) SAID, "WELCOME DEMOCRAT." THE SERIOUSLY, MCCLELLAN TOLD POTTER HE HAD MADE A "BRAVE STATEMENT."

MCCLELLAN REFERRED TO POTTER'S STATEMENT LAST NIGHT THAT HE FEELS THE PRINCIPAL ACCUSATION OF EACH SIDE--OF "PRESSURE" AND "BLACKMAIL"--WAS PROVED, AND THAT A PERJURY CASE MIGHT BE MADE AGAINST SOME OF THE 38 WITNESSES HEARD IN THE 36 DAYS OF TELEVISED HEARINGS.

A127WX
MCCLELLAN'S HANDSHAKE WAS GIVEN AS POTTER, AT THE REQUEST OF PHOTOGRAPHERS, POSED WITH THE THREE DEMOCRATS. MCCLELLAN'S DEMOCRATIC COLLEAGUES--SENS. SYMINGTON (MO) AND JACKSON (WASH)--BEAMED.

CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD), STANDING NEARBY, LAUGHED HEARTILY.

SEVERAL DAYS AT A MINIMUM--POSSIBLY SEVERAL WEEKS--ARE IN PROSPECT BEFORE THE SENATORS REPORT ANY CONCLUSIONS.

SEN. DIRKSEN (R-ILL) WAS ABSENT FROM TODAY'S MEETING, EXPLAINING HE WAS TIED UP WITH AN APPROPRIATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE. HE SENT A LETTER TO MUNDT ASKING THAT "NO SPECIFIC MATTERS BE ENTERTAINED OR DISPOSED OF" UNTIL THERE CAN BE A MEETING NEXT WEEK.

DIRKSEN ALSO SAID HE TRUSTED THE COMMITTEE WOULD "TAKE NO ACTION ON ANY PROPOSALS WITH RESPECT TO THE INVESTIGATION OR THE FUTURE OF THE INVESTIGATORY FUNCTION UNTIL THERE HAS BEEN SOME TIME TO REFLECT ON THESE PROBLEMS."

A128WX
MUNDT SHOWED THE LETTER TO NEWSMEN BUT MADE NO COMMENT ON IT BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBERS CLOSED THE DOORS.

NONE OF THE PRINCIPALS FROM EITHER SIDE OF THE CONTROVERSY WAS ON HAND FOR THE MEETING. MUNDT SAID THEY HAD NOT BEEN INVITED.

RAY H. JENKINS, THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S SPECIAL COUNSEL, LEFT FOR HIS HOME IN KNOXVILLE, TENN., LAST NIGHT. THE ONLY MEMBER OF THE SPECIAL STAFF PRESENT WAS SOLIS HOROWITZ

POTTER DID NOT POINT A FINGER AT ANYONE IN HIS STATEMENT YESTERDAY BUT HE PROPOSED THAT SOME OF THE "EMPLOYES WHO HAVE PLAYED TOP ROLES ON BOTH SIDES" BE DISMISSED FROM THEIR JOBS. HIS USE OF THE WORD "EMPLOYES" INDICATED THE MICHIGAN SENATOR WAS WILLING TO SHIFT THE BLAME BELOW THE RANK OF SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) AND PROBABLY SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS.

OTHER MEMBERS OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE DECLINED TO COMMENT ON THE STATE-

MENT, WHICH OVERSHADOWED THE TRADITIONAL AMENITIES UTTERED AT THE WIND-UP OF THE 1 3/4-MILLION-WORD HEARINGS LATE YESTERDAY. "ABSOLUTELY NO COMMENT," SAID MCCARTHY, WHO REPEATEDLY DEFENDED HIS TWO STAFF AIDES DIRECTLY INVOLVED.

MCCARTHY WOUND UP THE TESTIMONY AT THE INQUIRY INTO CHARGES THAT HE AND ROY M. COHN, HIS SUBCOMMITTEE'S CHIEF COUNSEL, EXERTED IMPROPER PRESSURE IN EFFORTS TO GET PREFERENTIAL ARMY TREATMENT FOR PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE, A FORMER SUBCOMMITTEE CONSULTANT.

MCCARTHY AND COHN COUNTER CHARGED THAT STEVENS AND ARMY COUNSELOR JOHN G. ADAMS TRIED TO USE SCHINE AS A "HOSTAGE" IN ATTEMPTS TO SIDE-TRACK A MCCARTHY INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED COMMUNISTS IN THE ARMY.

THE PUBLIC DIN WAS OVER, AT LEAST TEMPORARILY, BUT THE SUBCOMMITTEE APPARENTLY FACED THE PROSPECT OF ISSUING TWO OR MORE REPORTS--A POINT ON WHICH ACTING CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD) SAID THERE IS LIKELY TO BE AN IMMEDIATE SHOWDOWN.

HE SAID THE SUBCOMMITTEE WOULD MEET DURING THE DAY TO BEGIN ITS CLOSED-DOOR DELIBERATIONS, BUT NO TIME WAS FIXED.

MCCARTHY, WHO STEPPED OFF THE SUBCOMMITTEE FOR ITS INVESTIGATION OF HIS DISPUTE WITH STEVENS AND ADAMS,

MCCARTHY, WHO STEPPED OFF THE SUBCOMMITTEE FOR ITS INVESTIGATION OF HIS DISPUTE WITH STEVENS AND ADAMS, SERVED NOTICE HE WANTS TO RESUME HIS COMMUNIST HUNTS AFTER A BRIEF VACATION.

BUT SEN. JACKSON (D-WASH) SAID BEFORE THAT STARTS HE WANTS THE REGULAR SUBCOMMITTEE TO VOTE ON RETAINING ITS 14 STAFF MEMBERS. THIS MOVE SEEMED DIRECTED PRIMARILY AT COHN--AND POSSIBLY A COUPLE OF OTHER STAFF EMPLOYES.

COHN SAID HE HAD HEARD OF NO EFFORT TO RELIEVE HIM, BUT PREDICTED THAT IF IT DEVELOPS THE FOUR SUBCOMMITTEE REPUBLICANS WILL SUPPORT HIM. MCCARTHY CALLED THE 27-YEAR-OLD COHN "ONE OF THE MOST VALUABLE MEN I'VE EVER HAD WORK WITH ME," AND VOICED HOPE HIS COLLEAGUES ON THE SUBCOMMITTEE WOULDN'T FIRE HIM.

A12WX

THERE WAS NO CLEAR INDICATION WHETHER ANY OUSTER MOVE MIGHT INCLUDE FRANCIS P. CARR, CHIEF OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE STAFF. CARR WAS DISMISSED AS A PRINCIPAL IN THE CASE WHEN SUBCOMMITTEE REPUBLICANS OVERRODE DEMOCRATS ON A 4-3 VOTE MAY 26.

STEVENS GOT IN ONE OF THE LAST LICKS BY PROXY YESTERDAY WHEN SPECIAL ARMY COUNSEL JOSEPH N. WELCH SUCCEEDED IN READING TO THE SUBCOMMITTEE AND THE RADIO-TELEVISION AUDIENCE A LETTER FROM THE ARMY SECRETARY.

STEVENS ATTEMPTED TO PUNCTURE MCCARTHY'S CONTENTIONS THAT THE ARMY SECRETARY WAS "PUSHED" INTO FILING FORMAL CHARGES BY ADVICE FROM SEN. SYMINGTON (D-MO) AND CLARK CLIFFORD, ONETIME SPECIAL COUNSEL FOR FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN.

STEVENS SAID HE WAS ADVISED BY SYMINGTON AND CLIFFORD IN A 20-MINUTE TALK NOT TO APPEAR BEFORE MCCARTHY'S SUBCOMMITTEE IN A ROW OVER WHAT THE SECRETARY TERMED MCCARTHY'S "ABUSE" OF BRIG. GEN. RALPH W. ZWICKER AS A WITNESS.

HE DIDN'T TAKE THE ADVICE, STEVENS SAID, ADDING THAT HIS ONLY OTHER CONTACT WITH CLIFFORD HAD BEEN A TELEPHONE CALL TO TELL HIM THAT.

TALKING WITH NEWSMEN TODAY AT QUANTICO, VA., STEVENS SAID HE IS CONFIDENT "THE INTEGRITY OF THE ARMY NO LONGER IS AT STAKE." HE PREDICTED "THERE WILL BE NO ABUSE OF ARMY PERSONNEL, IN OR OUT OF UNIFORM," WHO MAY APPEAR BEFORE MCCARTHY'S SUBCOMMITTEE IN THE FUTURE.

POTTER, WHO READ HIS STATEMENT ON TELEVISION ONLY AFTER THE HEARINGS OFFICIALLY CLOSED, SAID HE WAS "CONVINCED THAT THE PRINCIPAL ACCUSATION OF EACH SIDE IN THIS CONTROVERSY WAS BORNE OUT BY TESTIMONY."

"THERE IS LITTLE DOUBT THAT THE TESTIMONY OF WITNESSES OF BOTH SIDES WAS SATURATED WITH STATEMENTS WHICH WERE NOT TRUTHFUL AND WHICH MIGHT CONSTITUTE PERJURY IN A LEGAL SENSE," HE SAID.

HE SAID A CRIMINAL CASE AGAINST "SOME OF THE PRINCIPALS" MIGHT BE DEVELOPED IF THEY WERE REQUIRED TO REPEAT THEIR TESTIMONY BEFORE A GRAND JURY.

HE SAID HE BELIEVES ALSO THERE MAY HAVE BEEN SUBORNATION OF PERJURY--THE INDUCING OF SOMEONE TO LIE UNDER OATH.

THE TRANSCRIPT OF THE HEARINGS HAS BEEN GOING DAILY TO THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT FOR STUDY AS TO WHETHER ANY PROSECUTION IS WARRANTED.

POTTER SAID THAT SOME ON BOTH SIDE OF THE DISPUTE "HAVE DEMONSTRATED A FAILURE TO UNDERSTAND THE OBLIGATIONS THAT GO WITH EMPLOYMENT BY THE GOVERNMENT." IN THIS CONNECTION, HE SAID THAT SINCE THE SUBCOMMITTEE STAFF WAS INVESTIGATING THE ARMY "THERE NEVER SHOULD HAVE BEEN AT ANY TIME CONVERSATION ABOUT A COMMISSION OR THE MILITARY STATUS OF ONE OF ITS MEMBERS."

"ON THE OTHER HAND, TOP EXECUTIVES OF THE ARMY SHOULD NEVER HAVE ENCOURAGED THIS SORT OF THING AND SHOULD HAVE PUT AN END TO THE DISCUSSIONS FOR THEIR OWN PROTECTION AND IN ORDER TO AVOID WHAT OCCURRED LATER," HE SAID.

A13WX

THERE WAS TESTIMONY ABOUT MANY EFFORTS TO GET A COMMISSION FOR SCHINE BEFORE HE WAS DRAFTED LAST NOV. 3. MCCARTHY DISPUTED ARMY TESTIMONY THAT HE TOOK PART IN THESE EFFORTS.

SEN. DIRKSEN (R-ILL) SAID "THERE IS A LOT OF WORK AHEAD" BEFORE THE GROUP CAN MAKE ANY DECISION ON THE WIDE-RANGING DISPUTE, WHICH INVOLVED A DIRECT CLASH WITH THE WHITE HOUSE ON AT LEAST ONE ISSUE.

THIS WAS MCCARTHY'S CONTENTION THAT FEDERAL EMPLOYES HAVE A DUTY TO TELL HIM OF ANY WRONGDOING OR SUBVERSION IN THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE GOVERNMENT.

ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL, IN A STATEMENT APPROVED BY THE WHITE HOUSE, CHALLENGED THE SENATOR ON THAT. AGAIN LAST NIGHT, IN A SPEECH AT BALTIMORE, BROWNELL TERMED MCCARTHY'S APPEAL FOR SUCH INFORMATION AN "OPEN INVITATION TO VIOLATE THE LAWS."

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL TOLD THE NATIONAL EDITORIAL ASSN., WITHOUT USING MCCARTHY'S NAME:

"ANYONE WHO ATTEMPTS TO PUT HIMSELF ABOVE THE LAW, AND INCITES GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES TO TURN OVER

"ANYONE WHO ATTEMPTS TO PUT HIMSELF ABOVE THE LAW, AND INCITES GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES TO TURN OVER CLASSIFIED INFORMATION RELATING TO OUR NATIONAL SECURITY, IS TRAGICALLY MISTAKEN IF HE BELIEVES HE IS HELPING TO PROTECT OUR NATION'S SAFETY."

MCCARTHY, WHO PLANNED A FIVE-DAY VACATION WITH HIS WIFE, PREVIEWED PROPOSED FUTURE INVESTIGATIONS IN RESPONSE TO A REQUEST BY SEN. DWORSHAK (R-IDAHO).

FIRST, MCCARTHY SAID, THERE WILL BE HEARINGS UNDER SEN. POTTER ON AMERICANS HE SAID ARE STILL BEING HELD IN COMMUNIST PRISON CAMPS.

HE SAID THAT WILL BE FOLLOWED BY "EXTREMELY IMPORTANT HEARINGS" ON THE EXTENT OF COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF DEFENSE PLANTS, WITH NO. 3 A PROJECT FOR CALLING MEMBERS OF A DISBANDED ARMY LOYALTY-SECURITY REVIEW BOARD TO "FIND OUT WHAT THEY ARE DOING."

ANOTHER MATTER, MCCARTHY SAID, IS THE CASE OF MAJ. IRVING PERESS AND DISCLOSURE OF THOSE WHO GAVE HIM AN HONORABLE DISCHARGE AFTER MCCARTHY'S SUBCOMMITTEE ACCUSED HIM OF BEING "A GRADUATE OF A COMMUNIST LEADERSHIP SCHOOL."

"THERE WILL BE A VERY IMPORTANT QUESTION OF WHETHER OR NOT WE CAN GO INTO THE ALLEGED COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF CIA (CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY), WHAT AUTHORITY, WHAT POWER WE HAVE THERE," MCCARTHY CONTINUED.

"ALSO THE QUESTION OF WHAT, IF ANYTHING, WE SHOULD DO IN REGARD TO ALLEGED COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF THE ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMB PLANTS."

MCCARTHY ASSURED DWORSHAK HE BORE "NO ILL WILL" AGAINST ANYONE IN

THE ARMY, AND THAT HE HOPED "COMPLETE COOPERATION" COULD BE WORKED OUT IN FUTURE INVESTIGATIONS.

A14WX

MUNDT SAID MCCARTHY IS NOW AT LIBERTY TO RESUME INVESTIGATIONS. SEN. MCCLELLAN OF ARKANSAS, TOP DEMOCRAT ON THE SUBCOMMITTEE, SAID HE HAS "NO DESIRE TO STOP HIM (MCCARTHY) FROM HOLDING LEGITIMATE HEARINGS."

HE AND SEN. JACKSON (D-WASH) SAID ANY SHAKEUP IN THE SUBCOMMITTEE STAFF WILL HAVE TO AWAIT A MEETING OF THE REGULAR GROUP.

MCCARTHY HAS PREDICTED THE DEMOCRATS WILL WRITE A REPORT ON THE INQUIRY THAT HE OBVIOUSLY BELIEVES WILL BE CRITICAL OF HIM, BUT MCCLELLAN SAID HE WON'T KNOW WHETHER THERE WILL BE TWO REPORTS UNTIL HE SEES WHAT THE REPUBLICAN MAJORITY SUGGESTS.

REPUBLICANS VOTED DOWN YESTERDAY A DEMOCRATIC MOVE TO RECALL STEVENS. MCCARTHY AT FIRST OBJECTED TO WELCH'S MOVE TO READ THE ARMY SECRETARY'S LETTER, BUT LATER SAID HE DIDN'T CARE.

POTTER FINALLY MADE THE MOTION TO ALLOW WELCH TO READ STEVENS' LETTER, EVEN THOUGH IT WAS NOT SWORN TO.

STEVENS SAID HE MET CLIFFORD IN SYMINGTON'S OFFICE DURING A ROUND OF PERSONAL CALLS ON EACH MEMBER OF THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE TO DISCUSS MCCARTHY'S TREATMENT OF ZWICKER. HE SAID HE HAD NO IDEA OF MEETING CLIFFORD THERE.

STEVENS SAID SYMINGTON AND CLIFFORD URGED HIM NOT TO APPEAR BEFORE MCCARTHY'S SUBCOMMITTEE UNTIL SYMINGTON RETURNED IN ABOUT TWO WEEKS FROM A TRIP TO EUROPE. WHEN HE SUBSEQUENTLY DECIDED THAT HE WOULD APPEAR IF ASKED, STEVENS CONTINUED, "AS A MATTER OF COURTESY, I TELEPHONED MR. CLIFFORD AND SO ADVISED HIM."

"LITTLE DID I THINK THAT THE 20-MINUTE CONVERSATION COULD BE BLOWN UP AS IT HAS BEEN," HE WROTE THE COMMITTEE.

WHEN MCCARTHY WAS EXCUSED AS THE LAST WITNESS, EVERYBODY GOT INTO THE GRAND FINALE WITH A SPEECH OF FAREWELL.

COHN PRAISED MCCARTHY. MCCARTHY SAID HE WASN'T MAD AT ANYBODY--BUT HE HOPED HE WOULD GET SOME "WHOLEHEARTED COOPERATION" FROM DEMOCRATIC MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE IN THE FUTURE. HE PROMISED TO "LEAN OVER BACKWARD . . . TO WORK WITH OUR DEMOCRAT FRIENDS."

MUNDT SAID THERE HAD BEEN "IRRELAVANCES AND DIVERSIONS" DURING THE 36-DAY PROCEEDINGS, BUT HE SAID HE THOUGHT IT WAS A HAPPY THING "WE SETTLE IN AMERICA OUR ARGUMENTS BY AN . . . APPEAL TO THE MINDS."

"I DISSENT FROM THOSE WHO FEEL THAT THIS IS A DISGRACEFUL SPECTACLE BECAUSE PEOPLE DISAGREE," HE DECLARED.

MCCLELLAN SAID HE THOUGHT THE EVENTS WHICH BROUGHT ON THE HEARINGS "WILL BE RECOGNIZED AND LONG REMEMBERED AS ONE OF THE MOST DISGRACEFUL EPISODES IN THE HISTORY OF OUR GOVERNMENT."

DIRKSEN SAID HE WANTED TO TELL THE COMMUNIST DAILY WORKER THE HEARINGS MAY HAVE BROUGHT IT MOMENTS OF COMFORT AND "SOME TRANSIENT GLEE," AND SAID:

"BUT THAT COMFORT AND GLEE WILL BE SHORT-LIVED, INDEED, AS THE CRUSADE AGAINST COMMUNISM AND SUBVERSION AND DISLOYALTY GOES ON WITH GREATER VIGOR THAN EVER BEFORE."

A15WX

JACKSON SAID NOTHING COULD MINIMIZE THE SERIOUSNESS OF THE CHARGES AND COUNTER-CHARGES AIRED BY THE HEARINGS, AND SYMINGTON AGREED WITH HIM. FINAL ORATORICAL FLOURISHES WERE SOUNDED BY RAY H. JENKINS, SPECIAL COMMITTEE COUNSEL, AND WELCH, THE ARMY COUNSEL.

WELCH'S GOODBYES BORE HIS SPECIAL ORATORICAL ELEGANCE:

"I, ALONE, CAME INTO THE ROOM FROM DEEP OBSCURITY. I, ALONE, WILL RETIRE TO OBSCURITY.

"AS IT FOLDS ABOUT ME, SOFTLY AS I HOPE IT DOES QUICKLY, THE LADY WHO LISTENS AND IS CALLED JUDITH LENDEN WELCH WILL HEAR FROM ME A LONG SIGH OF RELIEF."

WELCH SAID HE WAS PROUD TO HAVE SERVED WITHOUT ANY FEE, AND ADDED THAT HIS ORIGINAL "HIGH CONFIDENCE IN THE ARMY . . . HAS BEEN DOUBLED AND TREBLED AS I HAVE SAT HERE."

JENKINS SAID HE THOUGHT THE NEWS MEDIA HAD BROUGHT TO THE COUNTRY "WHAT I CONSIDER TO BE ITS FINEST LESSON IN GOVERNMENT, AND IN THE OPERATIONS AND FUNCTIONS OF AT LEAST TWO OF THE GREAT BRANCHES OF GOVERNMENT."

WELCH CLOSED OUT HIS CROSS-EXAMINATION OF MCCARTHY BY TRYING AGAIN TO DISCREDIT STAFF MEMORANDA ON WHICH THE WISCONSIN SENATOR BASED PART OF HIS CASE. MCCARTHY DISPUTED WELCH'S CONTENTIONS THAT THEY APPEARED TO CONTAIN DISCREPANCIES.

ER324AED

A178WX (150)

MCCARTHY-STAFF

WASHINGTON, JUNE 18 (AP)-SEN.SYMINGTON (D-MO) SAID TODAY TWO MEN ON THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE STAFF HAVE NOT RECEIVED PENTAGON SECURITY CLEARANCE, ALTHOUGH IT WAS ASKED MONTHS AGO.

SYMINGTON VOLUNTEERED TO REPORTERS THAT HE COULD "CONFIRM" WHAT SEN. MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) SAID YESTERDAY--THAT TWO SUBCOMMITTEE AIDES HAVE NOT RECEIVED CLEARANCE. HE ADDED SOME DETAIL.

"CLEARANCE FOR ONE OF THEM WAS ASKED IN MARCH, 1953, AND HAS NOT AS YET BEEN GRANTED," SYMINGTON SAID. HE SAID CLEARANCE FOR THE SECOND ONE WAS REQUESTED IN APRIL, 1953, AND NOT YET ISSUED.

"THESE TWO MEN ARE STILL ON THE STAFF," HE SAID. HE ADDED THAT ALL OTHER CLEARANCE REQUESTS FOR THE STAFF MEMBERS HAVE BEEN GRANTED.

HE DECLINED TO NAME THE TWO AND SO DID OTHER SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBERS.

A REPORTER ASKED WHETHER EITHER OF THE TWO WAS "INVOLVED" IN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY INVESTIGATION.

"IN THE CASE OF ONE THE ANSWER IS AFFIRMATIVE," SYMINGTON REPLIED. HE SAID HE DOESN'T KNOW ABOUT THE OTHER.

WE251PED

A171WX

(250) SYMINGTON-MCCARTHY

WASHINGTON, JUNE 18 (AP)-SEN. SYMINGTON (D-MO) SAID TODAY THE "RIDICULOUS EFFORTS" BY SEN. MCCARTHY TO TAG DEMOCRATS WITH RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE MCCARTHY-ARMY ROW WERE "COMPLETELY BLOWN UP" BY SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS.

MCCARTHY COULD NOT BE REACHED FOR HIS COMMENT. HE WAS REPORTED TO HAVE LEFT TOWN FOR A BRIEF VACATION.

SYMINGTON, TALKING WITH REPORTERS, REFERRED TO THE STATEMENT FROM STEVENS WHICH WAS READ AT THE FINAL DAY OF THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS.

STEVENS SAID IN THE STATEMENT THAT HE HAD TALKED WITH CLARK CLIFFORD, WASHINGTON LAWYER AND ONCE ADVISOR TO FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN, FOR ABOUT 20 MINUTES LAST FEBRUARY IN SYMINGTON'S OFFICE BUT NOT ABOUT THE ISSUES INVOLVED IN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS.

A MONITORED STEVENS-SYMINGTON TELEPHONE CALL, INTRODUCED IN THE HEARINGS, HAD DISCLOSED THAT SYMINGTON SUGGESTED STEVENS CONSULT CLIFFORD ABOUT HIS PROBLEMS WITH THE MCCARTHY INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.

MCCARTHY REPEATEDLY RAISED A QUESTION WHETHER SYMINGTON AND CLIFFORD "INSTIGATED" THE ARMY'S CHARGES AGAINST HIM. HE FIRED NUMEROUS DEMANDS FOR SYMINGTON TO TESTIFY UNDER OATH.

SYMINGTON SAID HE HAD NOT ACCEPTED MCCARTHY'S CHALLENGES BECAUSE "I WAS ADVISED BY SENATE LEADERS AND LAWYERS NOT TO GO UNDER OATH" FOR QUESTIONING BY THE WISCONSIN SENATOR.

HE SAID ANOTHER REASON WAS THAT "I DIDN'T WANT THE SAME THINGS TO HAPPEN TO MY FRIENDS THAT HAPPENED TO GEN. REBER'S BROTHER AND A YOUNG BOSTON LAWYER."

MCCARTHY, IN QUESTIONING MAJ. GEN. MILES A. REBER, HAD INQUIRED WHETHER A BROTHER OF THE GENERAL WAS DROPPED BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT AS A SECURITY RISK. GEN. REBER SAID THE BROTHER HAD RETIRED WHEN HE REACHED RETIREMENT AGE, AND FOR NO OTHER REASON SO FAR AS HE KNEW.

MCCARTHY ALSO HAD DENOUNCED FREDERICK G. FISHER, OF BOSTON, A LAW PARTNER OF ARMY COUNSEL JOSEPH N. WELCH, AS A FORMER MEMBER OF THE NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD.

JA/JC232PED

A166WX

(200) IKE-WELCH

WASHINGTON, JUNE 18 (AP)-JOSEPH N. WELCH, ARMY COUNSEL IN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS, VISITED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AT THE WHITE HOUSE TODAY.

WELCH WAS ACCOMPANIED BY HIS ASSISTANT, ATTY. JAMES ST.CLAIR. THEY WENT TO THE WHITE HOUSE AT THE INVITATION OF JAMES C. HAGERTY, WHITE HOUSE PRESS SECRETARY WHO HAS KNOWN WELCH FOR SEVERAL YEARS.

HAGERTY TOLD NEWSMEN WELCH CALLED HIM ON THE TELEPHONE THIS MORNING AND ASKED WHETHER HE COULD STOP BY TO VISIT WITH HAGERTY BEFORE LEAVING FOR BOSTON LATER IN THE DAY.

HAGERTY SAID HE TOLD WELCH HE WOULD BE HAPPY TO SEE HIM.

AFTER THEY HAD VISITED FOR A WHILE, HAGERTY INFORMED THE PRESIDENT THAT WELCH AND ST.CLAIR WERE IN HIS OFFICE AND ASKED WHETHER EISENHOWER WOULD LIKE TO SEE THEM. HAGERTY SAID THE PRESIDENT SAID THAT OF COURSE HE WOULD.

AFTERWARD, A REPORTER ASKED WELCH WHETHER THE PRESIDENT -- WHO HAS BEEN CRITICAL OF SEN. MCCARTHY (4-WIS) WITHOUT MENTI

BEEN CRITICAL OF SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) WITHOUT MENTIONING HIM BY NAME--CONGRATULATED HIM AND ST. CLAIR ON THEIR HANDLING OF THE ARMY CASE.

WELCH SMILED AND DECLINED TO SAY.

"I'VE SAID ALL THAT ANYBODY COULD SAY," WELCH DECLARED.

HE SAID HE HAD MET EISENHOWER SOCIALLY SEVERAL YEARS AGO, "AND I CERTAINLY WAS DELIGHTED TO SEE HIM AGAIN."

WELCH ADDED THAT HE PLANS TO ARRIVE IN BOSTON TONIGHT AND THEN "RELAPSE INTO OBSCURITY." HE SAID HE PLANS TO GO FISHING "WHERE THERE AREN'T ANY TELEPHONES, AND THERE MIGHT NOT BE ANY FISH."

HAGERTY, 599, DECLINED TO SAY WHETHER EISENHOWER CONGRATULATED WELCH AND ST. CLAIR.

"THEY JUST CALLED TO PAY THEIR RESPECTS," HAGERTY SMILED.

JA205PED

A70WX WASHINGTON, JUNE 18 (AP)-

(340) MCCARTHY-ARMY (TELEVISION)

SEN.BENNETT (R-UTAH) ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT 36 SENATORS HAVE JOINED HIM AS SIGNERS OF A RESOLUTION TO FORBID COMMERCIAL SPONSORSHIP OF TELEVISED SENATE HEARINGS.

NONE OF THE SIGNERS INCLUDED THE SENATORS WHO TOOK PART IN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS. LIMITED COMMERCIALS WERE PERMITTED ON BROADCASTS OF THOSE HEARINGS.

BENNETT SAID IN A SENATE SPEECH THE HEARINGS CONFIRMED AND MULTIPLIED HIS FEARS OF EVILS HE SAYS ARE INHERENT IN ALLOWING COMMERCIAL SPONSORSHIP.

WITHOUT MENTIONING NAMES, BENNETT SAID "WE HAVE, DURING THE RECENT HEARINGS, SEEN THAT (SENATE) DIGNITY STRETCHED TO THE POINT WHERE ACCOLADES HAVE BEEN GIVEN, PERHAPS INNOCENTLY, TO A MOTION PICTURE WHOSE PROMOTERS WERE LUCKY ENOUGH OR ASTUTE ENOUGH TO PROVIDE A MODEL SHIP AT THE PROPER MOMENT TO WIN A NATIONWIDE, TWO-CHANNEL BLESSING FROM THE CHAIR."

SEN.MUNDT (R-SD), PRESIDING AT THE HEARINGS, ANNOUNCED IN THE HEARINGS THAT HE HAD ACCEPTED THE GIFT OF A MODEL SHIP FROM THE PRODUCERS OF A MOTION PICTURE (THE "CAINE MUTINY").

BENNETT SAID HE BELIEVES TELEVISING OF HEARINGS DEPRIVES THEM OF FACT-FINDING VALUE.

"WE HAVE OBSERVED," HE SAID, "THAT THE UNSEEN BUT VERY REAL DEMANDS OF THE VAST AUDIENCE (OFTEN EVEN REFERRED TO AS "THE JURY") FORCED PARTICIPANTS TO ANSWER EVERY INNUENDO AND COUNTERATTACK WITH THE INTRODUCTION OF MANY IRRELEVANT BUT NEWSY SIDE ISSUES. . .

"WHAT COULD AND SHOULD HAVE BEEN DONE IN 10 OR 15 DAYS THUS TOOK 36.

"PROTRACTED HEARINGS WOULD PLACE A PREMIUM ON DEMAGOGUERY AND REWARD BRASHNESS. EACH DAY WOULD SEEM TO DEMAND A NEW CRISIS OF SOME KIND TO REWARD THE LISTENING FAITHFUL."

BENNETT SAID THE SENATE RULES COMMITTEE HAS PROMISED TO CONSIDER HIS RESOLUTION WITHIN 10 DAYS. HE LISTED AS CO-SPONSORS:

SENS. AIKEN (R-VT), ANDERSON (D-NM), BARRETT (R-WYO), BEALL (R-MD), BOWRING (R-NEB), BRICKER (R-OHIO), HUGH BUTLER (R-NEB), JOHN M.BUTLER (R-MD), BYRD (D-VA), CAPEHART (R-IND), CARLSON (R-KAN), CASE (R-SD), CHAVEZ (D-NM), DUFF (R-PA).

FLANDERS (R-VT), FULBRIGHT (D-ARK), GEORGE (D-GA), GILLETTE (D-IOWA), GOLDWATER (R-ARIZ), HOLLAND (D-FLA), IVES (R-NY), EDWIN C.JOHNSON (D-COLO), OLIN JOHNSTON (D-SC), LANGER (R-ND), MALONE (R-NEV), MANSFIELD (D-MONT), MARTIN (R-PA), MAYBANK (D-SC), PAYNE (R-MAINE), PURTELL (R-CONN), SPARKMAN (D-ALA), STENNIS (D-MISS), UPTON (R-NH), WATKINS (R-UTAH), WELKER (R-IDAHO), AND WILLIAMS (R-DEL).

VX9PED NM

A108 (160)

PRECEDE WASHINGTON DAY (A114)

NEW YORK, JUNE 18 (AP)-THE GROSS VALUE OF RADIO AND TELEVISION BROADCAST TIME DEVOTED TO THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS WAS PUSHED PAST 10 MILLION DOLLARS TODAY WITH AN UPWARD REVISION BY NBC OF ITS FIGURES.

A NATIONAL BROADCASTING CO. SPOKESMAN SAID TOTALS THE NETWORK GAVE OUT YESTERDAY FAILED TO TAKE INTO ACCOUNT ITS NIGHTLY FILM RESUMES OF THE HEARINGS TELECAST TO 59 STATIONS. THE REVISED ESTIMATE BROUGHT NBC'S TV TOTAL TO $677,000, INCLUDING LIVE COVERAGE THE FIRST TWO DAYS, INSTEAD OF THE PREVIOUS FIGURE OF $65,000.

ADDED TO ITS ESTIMATED $1,995,000 GROSS VALUE OF RADIO BROADCAST TIME, THIS BROUGHT NBC'S GRAND TOTAL TO $2,672,000. THIS BOOSTED THE FIGURE FOR ALL NETWORKS, BOTH RADIO AND TV, TO $10,335,000 FROM THE PREVIOUS TOTAL OF $9,723,000.

THE ESTIMATES IN ALL CASES WERE BASED ON APPLICATION OF THE FULL ONETIME COMMERCIAL RATE TO THE TIME DEVOTED TO THE HEARINGS, WITHOUT THE USUAL DISCOUNTS FOR MORE FREQUENT NSTWORK USE. THEY REPRESENTED WHAT THE BROADCAST TIME WOULD HAVE BROUGHT IF FULLY SOLD TO SPONSORS. ALSO, A CONSIDERABLE PART OF THE BROADCAST TIME DEVOTED TO THE HEARINGS BY THE VARIOUS NETWORKS NORMALLY IS NOT SPONSORED.

JB1048PED

A114WX

(390) MCCARTHY-ARMY BOX SCORE

WASHINGTON, JUNE 18 (AP)-THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS WERE WRITTEN INTO HISTORY WITH ABOUT 2,000,000 WORDS OF TESTIMONY AND DOCUMENTS AND, BY A VERY ROUGH ESTIMATE, NEARLY 10 MILLION DOLLARS OF RADIO AND TELEVISION TIME.

HERE IS A BOX SCORE OF FACTS AND FIGURES:

DURATING--36 DAYS, STARTING APRIL 22 AND ENDING JUNE 17.
ESTIMATED NUMBER OF WORDS IN TRANSCRIPT--1,700,000.
ESTIMATED WORDS IN DOCUMENTS AND EXHIBITS IN RECORD--300,000.
PAGES OF TESTIMONY--7,424.
ESTIMATED TIME CONSUMED IN SESSION--160 HOURS.
NUMBER OF WITNESSES--30 (INCLUDING SENATORS AND COMMITTEE AIDES IDENTIFYING DOCUMENTS UNDER OATH.
LONGEST PERIOD ON STAND FOR ONE WITNESS--ALL OR PART OF 15 DAYS BY SECRETARY OF THE ARMY ROBERT T. STEVENS.
SHORTEST PERIOD ON STAND FOR A MAJOR WITNESS--2 DAYS BY FRANCIS P. CARR, STAFF DIRECTOR OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.
ESTIMATED NUMBER OF SPECTATORS ATTENDING SESSION, INCLUDING "REPEATERS--115,000.
"VERY ROUGH ESTIMATE" OF VALUE OF RADIO AND TELEVISION TIME USED IN HEARINGS--10 MILLION DOLLARS.
ESTIMATES OF "TIME" VALUE BY NETWORKS:

	RADIO	TELEVISION
NBC	$1,995,000	$65,000
DUMONT	-----	700,000
MUTUAL	1,096,000	-----
CBS	600,000	1,050,000
ABC	1,489,000	2,728,000
TOTALS	$5,180,000	$4,543,000

THE NETWORKS CAUTIONED THE FIGURES AT BEST WERE ONLY ROUGH ESTIMATES. THEY ARE BASED ON THE GROSS VALUE OF BROADCAST TIME IF IT HAD BEEN SOLD AT FULL COMMERCIAL RATES. ALSO THERE ARE TWO OTHER FACTORS PREVENTING A MORE ACCURATE ESTIMATE. THEY DO NOT HAVE COMPLETE REPORTS ON HOW MANY STATIONS USED HOW MUCH TIME OF THE HEARINGS. MANY OF THE BROADCASTS TOOK PLACE AT A TIME WHEN THE NETWORK WAS NOT NORMALLY OPERATING AND DID NOT REPLACE SPONSORED SHOWS.
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS SAID IT WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE TO GET ANYTHING LIKE AN EXACT FIGURE ON THE COST OF THE HEARINGS TO THE TAXPAYERS. THE BIGGEST ITEM, OF COURSE, WOULD BE THE TIME TAKEN BY GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYES ALREADY ON THE PAYROLL.
UNTOLD MILLIONS OF WORDS WERE FILED BY PRESS ASSOCIATIONS AND NEWSPAPERS COVERING THE HEARINGS. BESIDES THE THOUSANDS AND THOUSANI OF WORDS IN NEWS STORIES OVER THE NEARLY TWO-MONTH PERIOD, THE ASSOCIATED PRESS FILED AN ESTIMATED 600,000 WORDS OF CONDENSED TRANSCRIPT AND TEXTS OF DOCUMENTS AND STATEMENTS ON ITS LEASED WIRES.
JC1102AED

A11GWX
(200) MCCARTHY-PROTEST
WASHINGTON, JUNE 18 (AP)-A TALL, BIBLE TOTING MAN CAME TO THE CAPITOL TODAY TO PROTEST THE END OF THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS. HE WAS TAKEN TO A HOSPITAL FOR MENTAL OBSERVATION.
POLICE LT. LEWIS DISNEY SAID THE MAN IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS KENNETH PAUL RODGIGUE OF (349 HEMPSTEAD AVE.) WEST HEMPSTEAD, N.Y.
DISNEY SAID HE FIRST ENCOUNTERED THE MAN SHORTLY BEFORE 9 A.M. (EDT) AND THAT THE MAN ALTERNATELY ASKED FOR SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) AND READ FROM HIS BIBLE.
"HE TOLD ME," DISNEY SAID "THAT HE WANTED TO SEE MCCARTHY TO PROTEST THE END OF THE HEARINGS. HE WANTED THEM TO GO ON. HE KEPT ASKING WHICH ENTRANCE SEN. MCCARTHY WOULD ENTER BY AND HE USED VILE LANGUAGE AGAINST WELCH (ARMY ATTORNEY JOSEPH N. WELCH OF BOSTON) FOR QUESTIONING THE EXISTENCE OF GOD."
DURING THE HEARINGS WELCH BEGAN ONE STATEMENT TO MCCARTHY WITH THE WORDS, "IF THERE IS A GOD IN HEAVE . . ."
DISNEY SAID RODGIGUE WAS PROCLAIMING LOUDLY THAT THERE WAS NO DOUBT ABOUT THERE BEING A GOD IN HEAVEN AND WAS ANGRY WITH WELCH FOR USING THE "IF."
DISNEY SAID THE MAN WAS USHERED FROM THE BUILDING ONCE BUT RETURNED AND WAS THEN TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AND SENT TO A HOSPITAL. THE OFFICER ADDED:
"WE KNEW THERE WAS SOMETHING WRONG WHEN HE SAID HE WANTED THE HEARINGS TO GO ON."
JC1105AED NM

A56WX
(200) NIGHT LEAD STEVENS
(WX)..QUANTICO, VA., JUNE 18 (AP)-SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS, SMILING AND JOVIAL, SAID HE HAS NO INTENTION "WHATSOEVER" OF RESIGNING IN THE WAKE OF THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS.
ON THE CONTRARY, STEVENS TOLD REPORTERS, HE PROPOSES TO REMAIN AS SECRETARY AS LONG AS HE IS OF "SERVICE TO THE COUNTRY." HE SAID HE WILL CONTINUE HIS POLICY OF COOPERATING WITH ALL MEMBERS OF CONGRESS AND ITS COMMITTEES.
STEVENS IMPLIED THAT HE THOUGHT THE INTEGRITY OF THE ARMY WAS SUSTAINED IN THE LONG SENATE INVESTIGATION OF HIS QUARREL WITH SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS), WHICH ENDED YESTERDAY.
"I FEEL THAT THE INTEGRITY OF THE ARMY WAS AT STAKE," HE SAID. "WE'VE BEEN THROUGH THAT NOW. IT MUST BE ABUNDANTLY CLEAR TO EVERYONE THAT THE ARMY IS JUST AS INTERESTED AND ACTIVE IN RIDDING ITSELF OF SUBVERSIVES AS ANYONE ELSE IN THE UNITED STATES."
THE ARMY CHIEF ARRIVED HERE TODAY FOR A TOP-LEVEL CONFERENCE OF PENTAGON OFFICIALS ON THE NATIONAL DEFENSE SITUATION.
POSING FOR NEWS PHOTOGRAPHERS, HE COMMENTED, "I THOUGHT YOU BOYS ALREADY HAD 'SHOT' ME FULL OF HOLES."
ONE OF THEM ASKED HIM IF HE FELT LIKE HE WAS SHOT FULL OF HOLES.
"NO, NO, I DON'T," STEVENS REPLIED. "BUT I CAN TELL YOU THAT I HAVE BEEN IN A BATTLE!" THE SECRETARY SPENT THE BETTER PART OF 15 DAYS ON THE WITNESS STAND AT THE HEARINGS.
JA802PED

A31WX
(520) PMS BUDGET
STEVENS-DEFENSE
BY ELTON C. FAY
(WX) QUANTICO, VA., JUNE 18 (AP)-SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS, LOOKING BACK ON THE LONG AND BITTER DAYS OF HIS DISPUTE WITH SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS), VOICED CONFIDENCE TODAY THAT "THE INTEGRITY OF THE ARMY NO LONGER IS AT STAKE."
HE ALSO MADE IT PLAIN HE INTENDS TO DECLINE AN INVITATION TO AN AFTER-THE-HEARINGS COCKTAIL PARTY TO BE GIVEN MONDAY BY SEN. MUNDT (R-SD) FOR PARTICIPANTS ON BOTH SIDES--AND EXPECTS NO ARMY PERSONNEL WILL ATTEND.
MUNDT PRESIDED OVER THE 36-DAY HEARINGS WHICH ENDED IN WASHINGTON YESTERDAY.
STEVENS, HERE FOR A FOUR-DAY MEETING OF TOP DEFENSE DEPARTMENT AND ARMED FORCES OFFICIALS, ALSO TOLD NEWSMEN:
1. "I AM ABSOLUTELY CONFIDENT THAT THERE WILL BE NO ABUSE OF ARMY PERSONNEL, IN OR OUT OF UNIFORM," WHO APPEAR FROM NOW ON BEFORE MCCARTHY'S COMMUNIST-HUNTING SUBCOMMITTEE. ONE OF THE BACKGROUND ISSUES IN THE ROW WITH THE SENATOR WAS STEVENS' CONTENTION THAT A GENERAL WHO APPEARED BEFORE MCCARTHY HAD BEEN ABUSED.
2. HE HAS NO INTENTION "WHATSOEVER" OF RESIGNING, BUT PROPOSES TO SERVE AS LONG AS HE IS OF "SERVICE TO THE COUNTRY."

3. "I FEEL THAT THE INTEGRITY OF THE ARMY WAS AT STAKE. WE'VE BEEN THROUGH THAT NOW. IT MUST BE ABUNDANTLY CLEAR TO EVERYONE THAT THE ARMY IS JUST AS INTERESTED AND ACTIVE IN RIDDING ITSELF OF SUBVERSIVES AS ANYONE ELSE IN THE UNITED STATES."

4. WAS HE ACCEPTING MUNDT'S COCKTAIL PARTY INVITATION? AS MUCH AS HE APPRECIATED THE INVITATION, IT "PROBABLY WOULD BE INAPPROPRIATE FOR US OF THE ARMY TO ATTEND." HOWEVER, HE WAS SURE MUNDT PLANNED THE PARTY WITH THE "UTMOST GOOD WILL."

5. DID HE THINK THE ARMY-MCCARTHY ROW HAD AFFECTED MORALE OF THE ARMY? HE SAID HE THOUGHT THE "TROOPS NOT ONLY OF THE ARMY BUT OF THE NAVY AND AIR FORCE AND THE FIGHTING MARINES ARE ALL APPRECIATIVE OF THE POSITION I'VE TAKEN IN BEHALF OF THE ARMY."

IN EXPRESSING CONFIDENCE THERE WOULD BE NO ABUSE OF ARMY PERSONNEL BEFORE THE MCCARTHY OR ANY OTHER COMMITTEE, STEVENS SAID THERE WOULD BE COOPERATION, THAT "FROM THE START OF MY TERM OF OFFICE I HAVE CONSISTENTLY COOPERATED WITH ALL MEMBERS (OF CONGRESS) AND COMMITTEES AND I INTEND TO CONTINUE THAT POLICY."

EXCEPT FOR HIS REMARKS ABOUT THE INTEGRITY OF THE ARMY BEING SUSTAINED, STEVENS STEERED AWAY FROM DIRECT COMMENT ON THE HEARINGS, SAYING HE THOUGHT SUCH COMMENT WOULD BE "INAPPROPRIATE FOR ME AS ONE OF THE PRINCIPALS" UNTIL THE COMMITTEE HAD "WEIGHED THE EVIDENCE."

SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON, WHO CALLED THIS MEETING OF HIGH MILITARY AND DEFENSE OFFICIALS, EXPRESSED HIS OWN VIEWS ABOUT COMBATTING COMMUNISM IN A CHAT WITH REPORTERS LAST NIGHT.

THE NEWSMEN SAT WITH HIM AND OTHER CIVILIAN AND MILITARY CHIEFS TO WTCH ON TELEVISION

THE NEWSMEN SAT WITH HIM AND OTHER CIVILIAN AND MILITARY CHIEFS TO WATCH ON TELEVISION THE CONCLUDING HOUR OF THE LONG SENATE COMMITTEE HEARINGS.

WILSON SAID HE THOUGHT FREE MEN COULD AND MUST COUNTER COMMUNISM "WITHOUT SUBSCRIBING TO SOME OF THE THINGS WE WOULD FINALLY BE WILLING TO FIGHT TO AVOID." COMMUNISM, SAID WILSON, IS A SERIOUS MATTER BUT "WE DON'T WANT TO BACK DOWN ON OUR OWN CONCEPT OF FREE SOCIETY."

THE DEFENSE SECRETARY ASSERTED THAT "WE WANT TO CATCH THE MAIN DEVILS" BUT "WE DON'T WANT TO HARRASS THE LITTLE FOLKS."

OF THE AGENDA OF THE QUANTICO CONFERENCE, WILSON SAID THE TALKS ARE DIRECTED AT PERFECTING A "SUITABLE DEFENSE IN THE TIMES WE LIVE IN."

THE PROGRAM, FOLLOWING THE OUTLINE OF LAST YEAR'S MEETING HERE, CALLED FOR MORNING BUSINESS MEETINGS, WITH THE AFTERNOONS TURNED OVER TO GET-ACQUAINTED RECREATION INCLUDING GOLF MATCHES AT THIS BIG MARINE BASE.

ER434AED

B6WX (SEGC)
(500) MCCARTHY-OUSTER
BY ROWLAND EVANS JR.

WASHINGTON,JUNE 18 (AP)-THE SECOND ATTEMPT IN A WEEK TO OUST SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) FROM HIS COMMITTEE CHAIRMANSHIPS SEEMED DESTINED TODAY TO JOIN ITS COMPANION IN A FREEZER IN THE SENATE RULES COMMITTEE.

SEN. JENNER (R-IND), RULES COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN, MADE PLAIN HE EXPECTS TO SEE NO ACTION ON THE MATTER WHEN HE VOICED "DOUBT" THAT TIME REMAINS FOR IT THIS SESSION OF CONGRESS.

IT IS UNLIKELY THE COMMITTEE WOULD EVEN HOLD HEARINGS, HE ADDED IN AN INTERVIEW, BECAUSE THE GROUP HAS PLENTY OF OTHER WORK AHEAD BEFORE THE ADJOURNMENT TARGET DATE OF JULY 31.

JENNER'S APPARENT LACK OF ENTHUSIASM FOR THE MCCARTHY-OUSTER MOVES MATCHED THAT OF SENATE LEADERS, BOTH REPUBLICANS AND DEMOCRATS, WHO YESTERDAY SAW TO IT THAT A RESOLUTION OFFERED BY SEN. LEHMAN (D, LIBNY) WAS SHUNTED OFF TO THE RULES COMMITTEE.

LAST FRIDAY SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT) OFFERED A MOTION LIKEWISE SENT LATER TO THE RULES GROUP. WHILE THE FLANDERS MOVE DIFFERED IN WORDING FROM LEHMAN'S, BOTH WOULD HAVE THE EFFECT--IF PASSED--OF STRIPPING MCCARTHY OF HIS CHAIRMANSHIPS OF THE SENATE GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS COMMITTEE AND ITS PERMANENT INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.

SENATE REPUBLICAN LEADER KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA TERMED FLANDERS' ACTION "MISTAKEN" AND DECLARED BRINGING THE ISSUE TO THE SENATE FLOOR AT THIS TIME WOULD IMPEDE ACTION ON PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S LEGISLATIVE PROGRAM.

SENATE DEMOCRATIC LEADER LYNDON B. JOHNSON OF TEXAS IS REPORTED TO HAVE PASSED WORD TO HIS COLLEAGUES TO KEEP HANDS OFF THIS "REPUBLICAN PROBLEM." THE DEMOCRATIC CHIEFS WERE SAID TO FEAR THAT IF THEY TOOK SIDES AGAINST MCCARTHY THEY MIGHT BE SETTING A PRECEDENT WHICH WOULD BE TURNED AGAINST ONE OF THEIR OWN PARTY MEMBERS AT A FUTURE DATE.

VICE PRESIDENT NIXON WAS IN THE PRESIDING OFFICER'S CHAIR AND LEADERS OF BOTH PARTIES WERE ON HAND YESTERDAY WHEN LEHMAN'S ATTEMPT TO KEEP HIS RESOLUTION OUT OF COMMITTEE WAS MOUSETRAPPED AND, ON A RULING FROM NIXON, DISPATCHED TO THE RULES COMMITTEE.

LEHMAN TOLD THE SENATE IN A SPEECH ACCOMPANYING THE RESOLUTION THAT MCCARTHY HAS "GROSSLY ABUSED THE AUTHORITY DELEGATED TO HIM AS CHAIRMAN OF THE GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS COMMITTEE AND OF (THE INVESTIGATIONS) SUBCOMMITTEE THEREOF, INSPIRED AND CREATED PUBLIC DISRESPECT FOR THE LAWMAKING AUTHORITY, CREATED PUBLIC CONFUSION IN ALL BRANCHES OF GOVERNMENT AND IMPAIRED THE HIGH STANDING AND PRESTIGE OF THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES."

MCCARTHY WAS THERE BUT SILENT WHILE LEHMAN PUT IN HIS RESOLUTION. AFTERWARDS, RETURNING TO THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE'S HEARINGS ON HIS DISPUTE WITH TOP ARMY OFFICIALS, THE WISCONSIN SENATOR REPORTED HE HAD BEEN ABSENT BECAUSE THERE WAS "ANOTHER OF THOSE RESOLUTIONS CONCERNING SEN. MCCARTHY BEING INTRODUCED."

"I WAS ASKED TO SAY OVER THERE UNTIL IT WAS DISPOSED OF," HE SAID. "IT HAS BEEN DISPOSED OF."

LEHMAN SAID IN AN INTERVIEW TODAY HE WOULD "CERTAINLY EXPECT" TO TRY TO DISCHARGE THE RULES COMMITTEE OF HIS RESOLUTION IF JENNER DOES NOT ORDER HEARINGS ON IT, BUT HE SET NO TIME LIMIT. FLANDERS HAS SAID HE WILL SEEK ACTION BY JULY 15.

SEN. THYE (R-MINN) SAID THE "ONLY LOGICAL WAY THAT THIS ISSUE COULD BE BROUGHT TO A DEBATE ON THE SENATE FLOOR" WOULD BE BY INSISTENCE OF REPUBLICANS OR DEMOCRATS ON THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE THAT THE SENATE ACCEPT EITHER A MAJORITY OR A MINORITY REPORT RECOMMENDING SANCTIONS AGAINST MCCARTHY. THE INVESTIGATIONS GROUP FINISHED ITS LENGTHY PUBLIC HEARINGS YESTERDAY AND IS NOW IN THE PROCESS OF WRITING ITS REPORT.

ER241AED

A60WX
(1,600) MCCARTHY-ARMY HIGHLIGHTS
BY JOHN CHADWICK

WASHINGTON,JUNE 18 (AP)-THE TELEVISED PROBE OF THE MCCARTHY-ARMY ROW STARTED OUT WITH A TANGLE OF CONFLICTING CHARGES AND WOUND UP WITH A MASS OF CONFLICTING TESTIMONY.

THE DRAMA, PLAYED OUT BEFORE THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE AND A VAST TV AUDIENCE, RANGED FAR FROM THE ORIGINAL OUTLINE BEFORE THE LIGHTS WENT OUT IN THE SENATE CAUCUS ROOM LATE YESTERDAY.

FOR 36 DAYS, BEGINNING APRIL 22, THE HEARINGS WENT ON--COMPOUNDED OF A MIXTURE OF CHARGES MADE AND DENIED, OF MOMENTS OF FUROR AND HUMOR, OF POLITICAL IN-FIGHTING, OF THE STRENGTHS AND WEAKNESSES OF MEN.

THE BIG-NAME ANTAGONISTS WERE SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS), THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S REGULAR CHAIRMAN, AND SECRETARY OF THE ARMY ROBERT T. STEVENS, APPOINTED SOON AFTER THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION CAME INTO OFFICE IN JANUARY 1953.

MCCARTHY AND TWO OF HIS AIDES WERE ACCUSED BY STEVENS AND ARMY COUNSELOR JOHN G. ADAMS OF EXERTING IMPROPER PRESSURES ON THE ARMY IN AN EFFORT TO WIN PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT FOR PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE, A FOR-

MER UNPAID SUBCOMMITTEE CONSULTANT.

TO THIS THE MCCARTHY SIDE RETORTED THAT STEVENS AND ADAMS HAD USED SCHINE AS "A HOSTAGE" IN AN ATTEMPT TO "BLACKMAIL" THE SUBCOMMITTEE INTO DROPPING A SEARCH FOR COMMUNISTS IN THE ARMY.

AT THE WINDUP, NEITHER HAD BACKED DOWN.

IN HIS OPENING STATEMENT ACTING CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD) DESCRIBED THE CHARGES AS OF "A GRAVE AND SERIOUS NATURE." HE STATED THIS AIM: "TO MAKE A FULL AND IMPARTIAL EFFORT TO REVEAL THAT WHICH IS TRUE AND TO EXPOSE THAT WHICH IS FALSE."

FROM THAT BEGINNING FLOWED SOMETHING LIKE 1 3/4 MILLION WORDS OF TESTIMONY AND ORATORY--SOME OF WHICH HAVE BECOME VIRTUAL BY-WORDS AMON THE PUBLIC AND OTHERS WHICH ETCH DRAMATIC SCENES.

"MR. CHAIRMAN, A POINT OF ORDER" . . . "THE 2 1/4-PAGE DOCUMENT". . . "A COPY OF PRECISELY NOTHING" . . . "DOCTORED PHOTOGRAPH" . . . "BLACK OUT ORDER" . . . "COMPLETELY DISHONEST" . . . "POINT OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE" . . . "THIS CIRCUS" . . . "THE LONG, HARD FURROW" . . . "NO AUDIBLE MANIFESTATIONS. . ."

THE FIRST WITNESS CALLED, TALL AND TRIM IN HIS UNIFORM, WAS MAJ. GEN. MILES REBER, FORMER CHIEF ARMY LIAISON OFFICER AT THE CAPITOL AND NOW A COMMANDER OF U.S. TROOPS IN GERMANY.

REBER SAID MCCARTHY TOLD HIM LAST JULY 8 THAT HE WAS "VERY MUCH INTERESTED IN OBTAINING" A DIRECT ARMY COMMISSION FOR SCHINE AND FELT SCHINE WAS "FULLY QUALIFIED."

A61WX

WHEN MCCARTHY LATER TOOK THE WITNESS CHAIR, HE SWORE HE NEVER ASKED FOR A COMMISSION FOR SCHINE. HE SAID HE HAD INQUIRED OF REBER ONLY WHETHER SCHINE WAS QUALIFIED AND HOW TO GO ABOUT APPLYING FOR A COMMISSION.

THIS WAS JUST ONE OF THE MANY CONFLICTING STATEMENTS NOW BEING STUDIED BY THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT TO DETERMINE WHETHER ANYONE SHOULD BE PROSECUTED FOR PERJURY.

SECRETARY STEVENS, WHO DID THE LONGEST STINT IN THE WITNESS CHAIR, ALSO TESTIFIED ON THE OPENING DAY AND DETAILED INCIDENTS HE SAID SHOWED CONTINUING EFFORTS BY MCCARTHY AND HIS AIDES FROM LAST JULY TO MID-FEBRUARY TO WIN FAVORS FOR SCHINE.

HE SAID REQUESTS IN BEHALF OF SCHINE RANGED FROM SEVERAL FOR A DIRECT COMMISSION FOR THE WEALTHY NEW YORKER BEFORE HE WAS INDUCTED INTO THE ARMY LAST NOV. 3 TO MANY FOR SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS, RELIEF FROM ROUTINE KP DUTIES, AND EXTRA TIME OFF WHILE HE WAS IN TRAINING AT FT. DIX, N.

"DURING MY TENURE AS SECRETARY OF THE ARMY," STEVENS SAID, "THERE IS NO RECORD THAT MATCHES THIS PERSISTENT, TIRELESS EOFFORT TO OBTAIN SPECIAL CONSIDERATION AND PRIVILEGES FOR THIS MAN." HE CALLED IT AN EXAMPLE "OF THE WRONGFUL SEEKING OF PRIVILEGE, OF THE PERVERSION OF POWER."

WHAT DID MCCARTHY HAVE TO SAY ABOUT THESE CHARGES? "I STATE UNDER OATH THEY ARE UNTRUE," HE SAID.

AND JUST AS EMPHATICALLY MCCARTHY SWORE THAT HIS COUNTER-CHARGES AGAINST STEVENS AND ADAMS "ARE TRUE"--ALL OF THEM, HE SAID.

AT THE FIRST HEARING MCCARTHY MADE A STATEMENT THAT, IN ONE FORM OR ANOTHER, WAS TO BE REPEATED OVER AND OVER.

"I AM FIRMLY CONVINCED," HE SAID, "THE REASON WE ARE HERE SPENDING OUR TIME ON THE QUESTION OF WHETHER OR NOT PVT. SCHINE RECEIVED SPECIAL CONSIDERATION IS BECAUSE WE ARE GETTING CLOSE TO THE NERVE CENTER IN THE PENTAGON OF THE OLD CIVILIAN POLITICIANS OVER THE PAST 10 OR 20 YEARS WHO HAVE COVERED UP."

THE CLASHING NATURE OF STEVENS' AND MCCARTHY'S TESTIMONY CAN BE POINTED UP BY WHAT THEY HAD TO SAY ABOUT A CHARGE TERMED PERHAPS THE MOST SERIOUS OF ALL BY THE ARMY'S SPECIAL COUNSEL, JOSEPH N. WELCH.

THIS WAS THAT STEVENS HAD OFFERED UP THE NAVY, THE AIR FORCE AND THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT AS "SUBSTITUTE TARGETS" IN AN EFFORT TO HALT THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S PROBE OF THE ARMY.

ON THE VERY LAST DAY, MCCARTHY SAID HE HAD PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE OF THIS OCCURRING AT A NOV. 6 LUNCHEON IN STEVENS' PENTAGON OFFICE.

"THAT IS TRUE, THEN?" ASKED SEN. MCCLELLAN (D-ARK).

"YES, SIR," MCCARTHY REPLIED.

WHEN STEVENS WAS TESTIFYING, HE SWORE "AT NO TIME....DID I SUGGEST THAT THE COMMITTEE 'GO AFTER' THE NAVY AND AIR FORCE."

THERE WERE SHARP CONFLICTS OF OPINION, AS WELL AS CONFLICTS OF FACT.

WELCH, AFTER A SUDDEN ATTACK BY MCCARTHY ON A YOUNG MEMBER OF HIS BOSTON LAW FIRM, CRIED OUT IN ANGUISHED TONES, "UNTIL THIS MOMENT, SENATOR, I THINK I NEVER REALLY GAUGED YOUR CRUELTY OR YOUR RECKLESSNESS....HAVE YOU LEFT NO SENSE OF DECENCY?"

ON ANOTHER DAY ROY M. COHN, REGULAR CHIEF COUNSEL OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE AND A PRINCIPAL TARGET OF THE ARMY CHARGES, SAID OF THE WISCONSIN SENATOR:

"I HAVE NEVER KNOWN A MAN WHO HAS LESS UNKINDNESS, LESS LACK OF CHARITY, IN HIS HEART AND SOUL THAN SEN. MCCARTHY."

NEXT TO STEVENS AND MCCARTHY, ADAMS AND COHN WERE THE PRINCIPAL ANTAGONISTS. THEIR TESTIMONY COLLIDED, TOO.

THERE WAS ADAMS' CHARGE--AND COHN'S DENIAL--THAT COHN HAD TOLD HIM STEVENS WOULD BE THROUGH AS SECRETARY AND THE ARMY "WRECKED" IF SCHINE WERE SENT OVERSEAS.

AND THERE WAS COHN'S CHARGE--AND ADAMS' DENIAL--THAT ADAMS HAD OFFERED TO TRADE HIM INFORMATION ABOUT HOMOSEXUALS IN THE AIR FORCE IF COHN WOULD TIP HIM TO THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S PLANS FOR ITS NEXT INVESTIGATION OF THE ARMY.

ANOTHER EPISODE ABOUT WHICH THE SUBCOMMITTEE HEARD DIFFERENT VERSIONS WAS THE BARRING OF COHN FROM A SECRET RADAR LABORATORY AT FT. MONMOUTH, N. J., LAST OCT. 20.

COL. KENNETH E. BELIEU, AIDE TO STEVENS AND A COMBAT VETERAN WHO LOST A LEG IN KOREA, TESTIFIED THAT COHN BLEW UP AND DECLARED "THIS IS WAR....WE ARE GOING TO INVESTIGATE THE HECK OUT OF THE ARMY."

COHN TOLD THE SUBCOMMITTEE HE WAS ANGRY ALL RIGHT, BUT HE DENIED VOICING THREATS. MCCARTHY SAID COHN WAS JUSTLY ANGERED AND THAT WHATEVER LANGUAGE COHN MAY HAVE USED WAS NOT AS STRONG AS HE WOULD HAVE USED.

COUNTLESS WORDS WERE UTTERED PRO AND CON ABOUT MCCARTHY'S SEARCH FOR SUSPECTED SUBVERSIVES AT FT. MONMOUTH.

MCCARTHY AND COHN MAINTAINED THAT THE ARMY SUSPENDED 35 SUSPECTED SECURITY RISKS AT THE SIGNAL CORPS CENTER ONLY AFTER THE SUBCOMMITTEE BEGAN ITS INVESTIGATION.

STEVENS AND ADAMS TESTIFIED SOME SUSPENSIONS TOOK PLACE BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE HEARINGS BEGAN; THEY SAID THE MCCARTHY PROBE SPEEDED UP THE SUSPENSION OF OTHER EMPLOYES. AND THEY SAID MCCARTHY TURNED UP ONLY SOME MINOR NEW INFORMATION ABOUT ONE PERSON.

THE ARMY SECRETARY TESTIFIED: "I DID NOT NEED SPURRING BY ANYONE" TO WEED OUT SUBVERSIVES. HE SAID HE HAD ASKED THE FBI AS EARLY AS APRIL 1953 TO UNDERTAKE A FULL-SCALE INVESTIGATION AT FT. MONMOUTH.

MCCARTHY SAID THE ARMY HAD IGNORED WARNINGS FROM THE FBI. HE AND COHN TESTIFIED THAT STEVENS AND ADAMS REPEATEDLY TRIED TO GET THE SUBCOMMITTEE TO HALT ITS INVESTIGATION, LEST STEVENS BE FORCED TO

RESIGN.
STEVENS TESTIFIED HE FELT THE ARMY WAS BEING "HAMMERED OVER THE HEAD" BY THE TYPE OF PUBLICITY MCCARTHY WAS GIVING OUT AFTER CLOSED HEARINGS.
"I DID NOT WELCOME THE DAMAGING EFFECT UPON THE ARMY OF SEN. MCCARTHY'S STATEMENTS TO THE PRESS WHICH GAVE THE IMPRESSION THAT THERE WAS MUCH CURRENT ESPIONAGE AT FT. MONMOUTH, WHICH WAS NOT THE CASE," STEVENS TESTIFIED.
ALSO IN DISPUTE WAS WHETHER, AS MCCARTHY CONTENDED, STEVENS HAD PLANNED TO RELIEVE MAJ. GEN. KIRKE B. LAWTON FROM HIS COMMAND AT FT. MONMOUTH "IN REPRISAL" FOR COOPERATING WITH THE SUBCOMMITTEE.
STEVENS SAID HE HAD CONSIDERED RELIEVING LAWTON, BUT ONLY BECAUSE OF "UNFORTUNATE" STATEMENTS BY LAWTON ABOUT COMMUNIST SUSPECTS BEING GRADUATES OF CERTAIN UNIVERSITIES.
ANOTHER ISSUE THAT ROILED THE HEARINGS WAS TOUCHED OFF BY ADAMS' TESTIMONY ABOUT A JAN. 21 MEETING AT THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT ATTENDED BY ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL; PRESIDENTIAL ASSISTANT SHERMAN ADAMS AND OTHER AIDES OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.
ADAMS SAID THEY DISCUSSED MCCARTHY'S MOVE TO CALL ARMY LOYALTY BOARD MEMBERS FOR QUESTIONING. HE SAID HE BELIEVED THIS STEMMED FROM HIS SAYING SCHINE MIGHT BE ASSIGNED OVERSEAS.
SHERMAN ADAMS SUGGESTED TO HIM, HE SAID, THAT HE PUT IN WRITING AN ACCOUNT OF THE WHOLE SCHINE MATTER. SUCH AN ACCOUNT WAS THE BASIS FOR THE ARMY'S CHARGES.
EISENHOWER SHUT OFF FURTHER TESTIMONY ABOUT THE MEETING WITH AN ORDER BANNING DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL DISCUSSIONS WITHIN THE EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT ABOUT THE MCCARTHY-ARMY ROW.
MCCARTHY PROTESTED IT AS "A BLACK-OUT ORDER" THAT PREVENTED HIS FINDING OUT WHO "INSTIGATED" THE CHARGES AGAINST HIM AND HIS STAFF.
A FOUR-DAY RECESS--THE ONLY BREAK IN THE HEARINGS--WAS TAKEN,

FINDING OUT WHO "INSTIGATED" THE CHARGES AGAINST HIM AND HIS STAFF.
A FOUR-DAY RECESS--THE ONLY BREAK IN THE HEARINGS--WAS TAKEN, BUT THERE WAS NO CHANGE IN THE ORDER. THE PRESIDENT SAID IT WAS DESIGNED TO PROTECT THE CONSTITUTIONAL SEPARATION OF EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE POWERS.

STILL LATER, MCCARTHY CONTENDED THE CHARGES WERE "INSTIGATED" BY SEN. SYMINGTON (D-MO), A SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBER, AND CLARK CLIFFORD, ONETIME AIDE TO FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN.
STEVENS, IN A LAST-MINUTE LETTER TO THE COMMITTEE, SAID HE HAD AN UNSCHEDULED 20-MINUTE TALK WITH CLIFFORD IN SYMINGTON'S OFFICE, AND THAT HE DID NOT FOLLOW THE ONLY ADVICE THEY GAVE HIM. HE SAID THAT LITTLE DID HE EXPECT THEN THAT 20-MINUTE MEETING WOULD BE "BLOWN UP" TO THE PROPORTIONS IT WAS.
THE CELEBRATED 2 1/4 PAGE DOCUMENT WAS OFFERED BY MCCARTHY, BUT NEVER PUT IN THE RECORD. IT PURPORTED TO BE A COPY OF A LETTER, CLASSIFIED AS A "CONFIDENTIAL" AND SIGNED BY FBI CHIEF J. EDGAR HOOVER, WARNING THE ARMY IN 1951 OF SUSPECTED COMMUNISTS.
THE SUBCOMMITTEE HAD THE LETTER CHECKED. HOOVER SENT BACK WORD THAT IT WAS NOT A COPY OF ANY LETTER HE EVER WROTE, BUT THAT IT ACCURATELY QUOTED SOME PARAGRAPHS FROM A 15-PAGE MEMORANDUM HE HAD SENT TO THE ARMY.
BROWNELL HELD IT WOULD BE AGAINST "THE PUBLIC INTEREST" TO PLACE THE DOCUMENT IN EVIDENCE; EVERY MEMBER OF THE SUBCOMMITEE REFUSED TO READ IT.
MCCARTHY REFUSED TO NAME THE ARMY INTELLIGENCE OFFICER HE SAID GAVE HIM THE DOCUMENT.
A FUMING ISSUE STILL UNRESOLVED: THE ACCUSATION BY SEN. MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) THAT SOMEONE VIOLATED THE LAW BY HANDING THE DOCUMENT TO MCCARTHY, AND MCCARTHY'S PARTIAL REPLY: "NONSENSE."

MCCLELLAN ALSO SAID THAT MCCARTHY MAY HAVE COMMITTED A CRIME BY RECEIVING AND KEEPING THE DOCUMENT. MCCARTHY DARED MCCLELLAN AND THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT: "INDICT ME."
IT WAS WELCH WHO SAID THE MCCARTHY CAMP HAD OFFERED IN EVIDENCE "THIS DOCTORED PHOTOGRAPH" AND "THIS PHONY 2 1/4 PAGE DOCUMENT....A COPY OF PRECISELY NOTHING."
THE PHOTOGRAPH PURPORTED TO BE A BLOWUP OF ONE WHICH HAD HUNG ON SCHINE'S OFFICE WALL, SHOWING THE UNIFORMED YOUNG PRIVATE AND STEVENS STANDING TOGETHER IN A FRIENDLY POSE BESIDE AN AIRPLANE.
IT WAS SPRUNG ON STEVENS JUST AFTER HE HAD DENIED ASKING TO POSE "ALONE" WITH SCHINE AT MCGUIRE, (N. J.) AIR BASE ON NOV. 17 AFTER SCHINE'S INDUCTION.
SEVERAL VERBAL BATTLES LATER, THE PICTURE THAT HAD HUNG ON SCHINE'S WALL WAS PRODUCED. IT INCLUDED A THIRD MAN. JAMES JULIANA, A MCCARTHY AIDE, TESTIFIED HE HAD ORDERED THE FIGURE OF THE THIRD MAN CROPPED OUT OF THE BLOWUP USED IN EVIDENCE. HE SAID IT WAS HIS OWN IDEA, AND WAS DONE WITH NO INTENTION TO MISLEAD.
STILL IN CONFLICT: STEVENS' TESTIMONY THAT HE DIDN'T RECALL ASKING TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED WITH SCHINE; THE TESTIMONY OF SCHINE HIMSELF, AND OF COHN, THAT STEVENS DID.
FRANCIS P. CARR, THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S STAFF DIRECTOR, WAS NAMED IN THE ARMY CHARGES ALONG WITH MCCARTHY AND COHN, BUT ON MAY 26 THE

REPUBLICANS ON THE SUBCOMMITTEE OUTVOTED THE DEMOCRATS, 4-3, TO DROP HIM AS A PRINCIPAL.
SIMILARLY DISMISSED AS A PRINCIPAL WAS ASST. SECRETARY OF DEFENSE H. STRUVE HENSEL, WHOM THE MCCARTHY CAMP ACCUSED OF SUPERVISING PREPARATION OF THE ARMY CHARGES AND OF SEEKING TO DISCREDIT THE SUBCOMMITTEE.
CARR LATER TESTIFIED IN SUPPORT OF THE MCCARTHY SIDE'S CHARGES.
ER/SU731AED

A132AB
(140)
COHN
ALBANY,N.Y., JUNE 18-(AP)-THE NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD SAID TODAY IT WAS TRYING TO ARRANGE A TIME AND PLACE FOR ROY M. COHN TO TAKE HIS DELAYED TWO-WEEK TOUR OF FIELD TRAINING.
MAJ. JOHN E. KENNY, THE GUARD'S PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER, CONFIRMED THAT COHN, EXCUSED TEMPORARILY WHILE THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARING WAS IN PROGRESS, WOULD HAVE TO PUT IN THE TRAINING PERIOD.
BUT HE SAID IT WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE FOR COHN TO JOIN THE EXERCISE NOW BEING HELD AT CAMP KILMER, N.J., BECAUSE HE COULD NOT COMPLETE THE REQUIRED STINT.
COHN, 27, A FIRST LIEUTENANT IN THE GUARD, HAD BEEN SCHEDULED TO TRAIN AT KILMER FROM JUNE 12 TO JUNE 26.
AT THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S REQUEST THE GUARD POSTPONED THE ASSIGNMENT SO THAT COHN COULD APPEAR AT THE HEARING ALONG WITH SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS), REGULAR CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE PERMANENT INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE. COHN IS CHIEF COUNSEL TO THE COMMITTEE.
KENNY SAID THAT COHN'S NEW ASSIGNMENT WOULD HAVE TO GO THROUGH SEVERAL HEADQUARTERS FOR CLEARANCE.
COHN IS ASSIGNED TO THE SELECTIVE SERVICE DETACHMENT, NEW YORK CITY, OF THE HEADQUARTERS ON THE NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD. HE IS ASSIGNED AS A LEGAL OFFICER AND IS TRAINING TO HANDLE LEGAL PROBLEMS THAT MIGHT ARISE IN SELECTIVE SERVICE WORK SHOULD THE GUARD BE FEDERALIZED.
KENNEY SAID THAT IN THE EVENT OF A MASS CONSCRIPTION SUCH AS TOOK PLACE IN WORLD WAR II, MEN TRAINED IN THIS LINE OF WORK WOULD BE CALLED UPON TO MAN THE EXPANDED FRAMEWORK OF THE SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM.
HV241PED

30.24- 19435

A179WX
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST FRIDAY JUNE 18
(200)(ADVANCE)(WX) ROCHESTER, N.Y., JUNE 18 (AP)-IN AN OBVIOUS DIG AT SENATOR MCCARTHY (R-WIS), GOV.THOMAS E.DEWEY TODAY SAID LOYALTY BOARDS AND THE ATTORNEY GENERAL ARE "THE ONLY PEOPLE WHO REALLY DO ANYTHING" TO GET COMMUNISTS OUT OF GOVERNMENT.

DEWEY VOICED HIS OPINION IN A TRANSCRIBED TELEVISION INTERVIEW WITH REP.KEATING (R-NY) OVER STATION WHAM-TV HERE.

HE MADE NO DIRECT MENTION OF THE MCCARTHY INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE. BUT COMMENTING ON ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION, HE REFERRED INDIRECTLY TO THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS BY SAYING HE FEARED "THE SPOTLIGHT ON ONE TINY LITTLE CORNER OF THE WHOLE SCOPE OF GOVERNMENT HAS BEEN DIVERTING TO THE POINT OF SERIOUS CONFUSION."

"THE FACT IS," HE ADDED, "THAT THE VAST MACHINERY OF GOVERNMENT HAS BEEN FLOWING WITH A DEGREE OF EFFICIENCY AND COMPETENCE TOWARD OBJECTIVES SUCH AS I HAVEN'T SEEN IN MY TIME."

ON THE SUBJECT OF COMMUNISM, HE SAID:

"I THINK THE GREAT IMPROVEMENT IS IN THE HANDLING OF COMMUNISTS, WHICH IS THE THING YOU KNOW EVERYBODY TALKS ABOUT, BUT THE ONLY PEOPLE WHO REALLY DO ANYTHING ARE THE LOYALTY BOARDS, AND THE ATTORNEY GENERAL, AND FOR THE FIRST TIME, THE COMMUNISTS ARE BEING QUIETLY AND EFFECTIVELY ROUTED OUT OF GOVERNMENT WITH THE FULL PROTECTION OF THE PRECIOUS CIVIL RIGHTS OF EVERYBODY..."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST FRIDAY JUNE 18

WE256PED NO MO

B11BA (SEG)
(300)

FREDERICK,MD.,JUNE 18 (AP)-A WISCONSIN PROFESSOR BELIEVES SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) HAS "RISEN TO POWER BY MAKING AN IDOLATROUS RELIGION OUT OF WHAT HE CONSIDERS TO BE PATRIOTISM."

THE REV.DR.CHAD WALSH, OF BELOIT COLLEGE (WIS.) HURLED THE CHARGE HERE YESTERDAY AS HE ADDRESSED SOME 400 DELEGATES AT A CONFERENCE OF THE WASHINGTON PROVINCE OF THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

"THE FORCES OF HISTORY WOULD HAVE CREATED AN EQUIVALENT DEMAGOGUE WITH A DIFFERENT NAME" IF MCCARTHY HADN'T COME ALONG," THE SPEAKER SAID.

HE SAID IT WAS "INEVITABLE IN THIS AGE OF JITTERS THAT THE POLITICAL NEANDERTHAL SHOULD ARISE."

"IF SEN.MCCARTHY WERE A RUSSIAN AGENT PLANTED IN THIS COUNTRY TO SPREAD DISUNITY AND SUSPICION AND PREPARE THE WAY FOR A COMMUNIST COUP D'ETAT, HE COULD NOT BE DOING A MORE EFFECTIVE JOB," SAID DR.WALSH.

HE TERMED MCCARTHYISM "200 PER CENT AMERICANISM" AND SAID IT IS A FORCE WHICH "ACTS AS THOUGH THE END JUSTIFIES THE MEANS; AS THOUGH ANYTHING GOES . . . SO LONG AS YOU CAN STRIKE A BLOW AT SOMEONE OR SOMETHING THAT IS POSSIBLY RED OR REDDISH . . . IT DOES NOT TALLY WELL WITH ANYTHING SAID BY THE FOUNDING FATHERS."

DR.WALSH SAID "200 PER CENT AMERICANISM CREATES AN ATMOSPHERE OF MOB JUSTICE . . . . SPREADS SUSPICION BETWEEN NEIGHBOR AND NEIGHBOR . . . . ENCOURAGES THE CRAVEN TIMIDITY OF A CASPER MILQUETOAST. . . . BRANDS THE SLIGHTEST DISAGREEMENT WITH IT AS VIRTUALLY EQUIVALENT TO TREASON."

THE WISCONSIN EDUCATOR DECLARED THAT "200 PER CENT AMERICANISM PERVERTS SO GOOD AND WHOLESOME A THING AS PATRIOTISM INTO IDOLATROUS WORSHIP OF THE STATE. WHEN ONE'S NATION BECOMES AN ABSOLUTE TO WHICH ALL MORAL VALUES AND INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS MUST BE SUBORDINATED, THEN THAT NATION IS AN IDOL, A FIERY MOLOCH DEMANDING HUMAN SACRIFICES FOR ITS MAW."

HE ADDED, "THE NEANDERTHAL BELIEVES IN HUMAN SACRIFICE."

THE THEME OF HIS REMARKS WAS "THE CHRIST AND HIS MODERN RIVALS."

IN WASHINGTON, MCCARTHY COULD NOT BE REACHED FOR COMMENT.

PB316AED NM HKUP

A159WX
(450) RUSSIAN DIPLOMATS

WASHINGTON, JUNE 18 (AP)-FOUR RUSSIAN DIPLOMATS ARE NOW ON A GRAND TOUR OF THE SOUTHEASTERN UNITED STATES, AND THEIR TRIP IS STIRRING UP A WELTER OF WORRY AMONG SECURITY CONSCIOUS CITIZENS.

STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS SAID THE TRIP HAS AROUSED UNUSUAL PUBLIC INTEREST AS WORD OF IT GOT AROUND AT THE PLACES THE RUSSIANS VISITED, AND HAD RAISED QUESTIONS AS TO WHETHER SUCH TRAVELS SHOULD BE PERMITTED.

THE ISSUE OF WHAT THE UNITED STATES OUGHT TO DO ABOUT TRIPS OF SOVIET OFFICIALS OR EMBASSY AIDES AROUND THE COUNTRY, IT WAS REPORTED, IS ONE WHICH HAS BEEN UNDER ALMOST CONSTANT STUDY IN THE GOVERNMENT HERE.

THERE APPARENTLY IS STRONG FEELING ON THE PART OF SOME AGENCIES -- REPORTEDLY INCLUDING DEFENSE AND JUSTICE -- THAT SUCH TRAVEL SHOULD BE MORE RIGIDLY CONTROLLED.

BUT STATE DEPARTMENT VIEWS CONTINUE TO DETERMINE POLICY ON THE POINT, AND OFFICIAL INFORMANTS IN THAT DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY THAT THE UNITED STATES GAINS MORE THAN THE SOVIETS DO FROM TRAVEL ARRANGEMENTS WHICH ARE APPROXIMATELY THE SAME HERE AS IN THE SOVIET UNION.

IF TIGHTER CURBS WERE PUT ON THE RUSSIANS HERE, IN THE VIEW OF THESE OFFICIALS, THE RESULT WOULD BE A NEW REIN ON AMERICAN OFFICIALS IN THE SOVIET UNION.

U.S. EMBASSY OFFICIALS AND ATTACHES IN MOSCOW WERE DESCRIBED AS MOVING ABOUT THE COUNTRY ALMOST CONSTANTLY. IT WAS SAID THAT THEY HAVE TAKEN ADVANTAGE OF SOME SLIGHT RELAXATION IN TRAVEL CONTROLS SINCE THE DEATH OF JOSEPH STALIN TO GO INTO AREAS THAT AMERICANS HAVE NOT VISITED IN YEARS.

IT IS BELIEVED IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT THAT SUCH TRAVEL IN A POLICE STATE LIKE RUSSIA, WHERE IDEAS AND INFORMATION ARE NEVER PERMITTED TO CIRCULATE FREELY, IS MORE IMPORTANT AND MORE PRODUCTIVE FOR THE TRAVELERS THAN IS THE AMOUNT OF OBSERVATION POSSIBLE TO THE RUSSIANS TOURING ABOUT THE UNITED STATES WHERE INFORMATION AND IDEAS DO CIRCULATE FREELY.

IN BOTH MOSCOW AND WASHINGTON AND TRAVEL REGULATIONS WHICH EACH GOVERNMENT IMPOSES ON THE OTHER PROVIDE THAT NOTICE OF ANY JOURNEY OF MORE THAN 25 MILES FROM THE CENTER OF THE CITY -- FIXED AS THE WHITE HOUSE IN THE CASE OF WASHINGTON -- MUST BE GIVEN THE GOVERNMENT 48 HOURS IN ADVANCE.

THE NOTICE MUST SPECIFY THE PEOPLE WHO ARE GOING ON THE TRIP, THE ROUTE WHICH THEY WILL TRAVEL, MEANS AND TIME OF TRAVEL AND THE LIKE.

AMERICAN AUTHORITIES SAY THEY HAVE THE POWER TO PREVENT THE TRIP FROM BEING MADE ONCE NOTICE IS GIVEN, BUT IN FACT NEITHER THE UNITED STATES NOR THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT HAS EXERCISED THIS POWER SINCE THE PRESENT SYSTEM WAS INSTITUTED.

IN THE CASE OF THE PRESENT RUSSIAN PARTY NOTICE WAS GIVEN JUNE 8 THAT THE FOUR SOVIET EMBASSY EMPLOYES WOULD LEAVE BY CAR JUNE 10 TO DRIVE DOWN THE EAST COAST, UP THROUGH THE CENTRAL SOUTH AND BACK TO WASHINGTON AGAIN, MAKING STOPS OF ONE TO THREE DAYS AND BEING OUT OF WASHINGTON 15 DAYS.

THE FOUR ARE FIRST SECRETARY MICHAIL N. SMIRNOVSKY, FIRST SECRETARY IVAN N. KUZIN, THIRD SECRETARY IVAN P. AZAROV AND LAV. D. ILYIN, DESCRIBED ONLY AS AN EMPLOYE.

THE CITIES THEY LISTED FOR VISITS WERE RICHMOND, RALEIGH, CHARLESTON, S.C., SAVANNAH, MACON, ATLANTA, BIRMINGHAM, CHATTANOOGA, KNOXVILLE, LOUISVILLE, CINCINNATI AND CHARLESTON, W.VA.

JA143PED

A16SWX
(250)MIDDLE EAST
BY JOHN SCALI
WASHINGTON, JUNE 18 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES WAS REPORTED TODA TO BE READY TO NOTIFY BRITAIN AND FRANCE THAT THE UNITED STATES INTENDS TO PURSUE A MORE INDEPDENT POLICY IN THE STRATEGIC MIDDLE EAST AND AFRICA.
BRITAIN'S PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL AND FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDI WILL UNDOUBTEDLY BE INFORMED OF THIS NEXT WEEK WHEN THEY COME HERE TO CONFER WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND DULLES ALTHOUGH PROBLEMS OF RED-THREATENED INDOCHINA AND WESTERN EUROPEAN DEFENSES ARE EXPECTED TO DOMINATE THEIR SESSIONS.
DULLES HAS TOLD FRIENDS IN THE PAST FEW DAYS OF HIS DETERMINATION TO TALK BLUNTLY ABOUT THE MIDDLE EAST AND OF HIS AIM TO SHIFT POLICIES.
DULLES BELIEVES, IT WAS SAID, THAT AMERICAN POLICY IN THE OIL-RICH MIDDLE EAST AS WELL AS ASIA HAS BEEN BADLY HANDICAPPED BY A TENDENCY TO SUPPORT BRITISH AND FRENCH "COLONIAL" VIEWS.
AMERICAN LEADERS HAVE OFTEN DONE THIS RELUCTANTLY BECAUSE OF THE IMPORTANCE OF KEEPING BRITAIN AND FRANCE COOPERATING WITH THE UNITED STATES IN BUILDING ANTI-COMMUNIST DEFENSES IN WESTERN EUROPE.
REPEATED AMERICAN BACKING FOR BRITAIN AND FRANCE, ESPECIALLY IN THE MIDDLE EAST, HAS CAUSED THE UNITED STATES TO BE IDENTIFIED IN THE MINDS OF PEOPLE IN THAT AREA AS JSCOLONIAL POWER DESPITE ITS LONG TRADITION AS A CHAMPION OF FREEDOM AND INDEPENDENCE.
AS A RESULT, DULLES BELIEVES THAT THE ARAB PEOPLE PARTICULARLY ARE TURNING MORE AND MORE TO RUSSIA AS AN ADVOCATE OF THEIR DRIVE FOR SELF RULE AND EVENTUAL FREEDOM FROM COLONIALIS.
IN ORDER TO COUNTER INCREASING RUSSIAN ACTIVITIES, DULLES IS REPORTE TO FEEL IT WILL BE NECESSARY TO REFUSE BACKING FOR BRITAIN AND FRANCE WHENEVER THEY OPPOSE NATIVE ASPIRATIONS MERELY FOR THE SAKE OF HANGING ON TO THEIR MIDDLE EAST HOLDINGS.
JA159PED

A2WX
(150)
DOCTORS-SECURITY
WASHINGTON, JUNE 18 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SIGNED INTO LAW TODAY A MEASURE GIVING THE ARMED SERVICES FULL AUTHORITY TO DENY COMMISSIONS TO DRAFTED DOCTORS OR DENTISTS WHO ARE CONSIDERED SECURITY RISKS.
THE LEGISLATION GREW OUT OF THE ARMY'S PROMOTION AND HONORABLE DISCHARGE OF FORMER ARMY DENTIST IRVING PERESS AFTER PERESS REFUSED TO FILL OUT AN ARMY SECURITY QUESTIONNAIRE OR ANSWER QUESTIONS AT A NEW YORK HEARING OF SEN.MCCARTHY'S SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.
THE ARMY CONTENDED THAT A FEB. 9, 1954, SUPREME COURT DECISION LEFT IT NO ALTERNATIVE.
THE NEW LAW WILL ALLOW THE SERVICES IN SIMILAR CIRCUMSTANCES TO KEEP DOCTORS AND DENTISTS AS ENLISTED MEN IF THERE IS ANY QUESTION ABOUT THEIR SECURITY CLEARANCE.
DEFENSE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS TESTIFIED THE AMENDMENT WOULD PREVENT ANY DRAFTED DOCTOR FROM REFUSING TO TESTIFY AS TO ANY SUBVERSIVE CONNECTIONS BY INVOKING THE PRIVILEGE OF THE FIFTH AMENDMENT AND, BY SO DOING, GET DISCHARGED. THE AMENDMENT PROVIDES THAT A PERSON MAY NOT BE REQUIRED TO TESTIFY AGAINST HIMSELF.
WE411PED

A3WX (180)
STENNIS-INDOCHINA
WASHINGTON, JUNE 18 (AP)-SEN.STENNIS (D-MISS) CHARGED IN EFFECT TODAY THAT THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT HAS VIOLATED WHAT HE CALLED A "SOLEMN PROMISE" TO REMOVE 200 U.S.AIR FORCE MECHANICS FROM INDOCHINA BY JUNE 12.
KEEPING THESE TECHNICIANS CLOSE TO THE WAR ZONE, HE SAID, COULD LEAD TO A SITUATION IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES WOULD HAVE "LITTLE OR NO CHOICE" EITHER TO GET INVOLVED IN THE WAR OR "RETIRE WITHOUT HONOR."
IN A SPEECH TO THE SENATE, STENNIS SAID HE HAD RECEIVED A LETTER FROM SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON WHICH, TOGETHER WITH STATEMENTS ON THE FLOOR OF THE SENATE LAST FEBRUARY BY SEN.SALTONSTALL (R-MASS), LEFT ONLY "ONE REASONABLE INTERPRETATION": THAT THE MECHANICS WOULD BE WITHDRAWN AND NOT REPLACED.
NEW INFORMATION, STENNIS SAID, DISCLOSES THAT THE AIR FORCE HAS ALLOWED "VOLUNTEERS" TO STAY IN INDOCHINA AND HAS REPLACED SOME OF THOSE WHO HAVE LEFT WITH MECHANICS RECRUITED FROM THE FAR EAST AIR FORCE.
IT NOW APPEARS, STENNIS SAID, "THAT SOME OF THESE MEN HAVE BEEN KIDNAPED OR CAPTURED." HE REFERRED TO NEWS REPORTS THAT FIVE SUCH MEN HAVE DISAPPEARED AND MAY BE IN COMMUNIST HANDS.
IN FEBRUARY SALTONSTALL TOLD THE SENATE THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT HAD ASSURED HIM ALL 200 MECHANICS WOULD BE OUT OF INDOCHINA BY JUNE 12.
WE414PED

A51WX
(WX LOCALS OUT)
(160) CLARK
WASHINGTON, JUNE 18 (AP)-WILLIAM L. CLARK, FORMER CHIEF JUSTICE OF U.S. COURTS IN GERMANY, TODAY ASKED A FEDERAL COURT TO ORDER THE STATE DEPARTMENT TO GRANT HIM A PASSPORT FOR EUROPEAN TRAVEL.
CLARK, 63, WHO WAS OUSTED FROM HIS JUDICIAL POST BY THE DEPARTMENT LATE LAST YEAR, CHARGES HE WAS REFUSED THE PASSPORT BECAUSE HE WOULD NOT AGREE TO REMAIN SILENT ABOUT HIS OUSTER WHILE IN GERMANY.
CLARK HAD SOUGHT A PASSPORT LAST JAN. 21 FOR A TRIP TO GERMANY, FRANCE, ITALY AND BRITAIN.
HE ASKED U.S. DISTRICT COURT TO DECLARE THE STATE DEPARTMENT ACTION ILLEGAL, CLAIMING IT VIOLATED THE FREE SPEECH AND DUE PROCESS AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION.
AFTER HE WAS DISMISSED LAST YEAR, CLARK REFUSED FOR A TIME TO LEAVE THE BENCH. HE SAID HE WAS OUSTED BECAUSE HE REFUSED TO LET THE DEPARTMENT "INFLUENCE MY JUDICIAL DECISIONS." THE DEPARTMENT CONTENDED HE WAS REMOVED BECAUSE OF A DECLINE IN COURT BUSINESS AND FOR ECONOMY REASONS.
CLARK HAS BEEN A JUDGE FOR 30 YEARS. HE WAS ON THE U.S. COURT OF APPEALS IN NEW JERSEY BEFORE WORLD WAR II. HIS HOME IS LISTED AS PRINCETON, N.J.
JA748PED

A31PX
SCHOOLS-COMMUNISM (250)
PHILADELPHIA, JUNE 18 (AP)-THE CITIZENSHIP COMMITTEE OF THE PENNSYLVANIA BAR ASSOCIATION PROPOSES THAT THE NATION'S SCHOOLS TEACH "THE FACTS OF THE THEORY AND PRACTICE OF COMMUNISM" SO THAT "SOVIET POISONS CAN BE SHOWN UP FOR WHAT THEY ARE TO THE IMPRESSIONABLE YOUNG."
A RESOLUTION TO THAT END IS BEING PRESENTED BY JUDGE ROBERT V. BOLGER, OF THE PHILADELPHIA ORPHANS COURT, AT THE ASSOCIATION'S ANNUAL MEETING IN SPRING LAKE, N.J., JUNE 21-24. JUDGE BOLGER IS CHAIRMAN OF THE ASSOCIATION'S STANDING COMMITTEE ON AMERICAN CITIZENSHIP.
THE RESOLUTION ASSERTS THAT "ENLIGHTENED CITIZENSHIP REQUIRES INTELLIGENT UNDERSTANDING OF WORLD PROBLEMS, FREE DISCUSSION AND COURAGEOUS THINKING."

THE ASSOCIATION WILL BE ASKED, THEREFORE, TO RESOLVE "THAT THE FACTS OF THE THEORY AND PRACTICE OF COMMUNISM BE TAUGHT IN APPROPRIATE FORMS AT ALL LEVELS IN ALL EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS OF THE UNITED STATES IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE TEACHING OF THE THEORY AND PRACTICE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES X X "

THE ASSOCIATION, IF IT ADOPTS THE RESOLUTION, WOULD "STAND READY TO IMPLEMENT ITS PURPOSES BY AIDING IN THE PREPARATION OF SUITABLE MATERIA AND OTHERWISE THROUGH ITS STANDING COMMITTEE ON AMERICAN CITIZENSHIP."

JUDGE BOLGER SAID HE FEELS SURE THE ASSOCIATION WILL ADOPT THE RESOLUTION.

"IF OUR YOUNG PEOPLE ARE NOT TAUGHT THE FACTS OF COMMUNISM UNDER PROPER AUSPICES, OBJECTIVELY AND WITHOUT ANY SLANTING, THEY'LL MORE THAN LIKELY GET THEIR INFORMATION FROM IMPROPER AND BIASED SOURCES," JUDGE BOLGER SAID IN A TELEPHONE INTERVIEW WITH THE ASSOCIATED PRESS.

"IT SEEMS TO ME THE GREATER RISK IS IN NOT TEACHING WHAT COMMUNISM REALLY IS. WE GAIN NOTHING BY ATTEMPTING TO PUT AN IRON CURTAIN AROUND THE TEACHING OF COMMUNISM, AND PRETENDING THAT COMMUNISM ISN'T THERE."

G652PED

B90DC (Q)
V(300)

IOWA CITY, IOWA, JUNE 18-(AP)-A HEATED DISCUSSION OF THE CASE OF ATOMIC PHYSICIST DR. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER ENLIVENED THE 16TH ANNUAL COLLOQUIUM OF COLLEGE PHYSICISTS AT THE STATE UNIVERSITY OF IOWA TODAY.

THE PANEL DISCUSSION OF THE CASE WAS INTERRUPTED FROM THE FLOOR BY PROF. J.A. ELDRIDGE OF THE 7NIVERSITY OF IOWA PHYSICS DEPARTMENT, WHO ACCUSED THE PANEL MODERATOR, PROF. JOSEF M. JAUCH, ALSO OF IOWA, OF "STACKING THE DECK" BY MAKING WHAT ELDRIDGE CALLED A "PRO-OPPENHEIMER" INTRODUCTORY STATEMENT.

THE SECURITY CLEARANCE OF DR. OPPENHEIMER, THE PHYSICIST WHO HEADED THE LOS ALAMOS, N.M. PROJECT WHICH DEVELOPED THE ATOMIC BOMB DURING WORLD WAR II, RECENTLY WAS SUSPENDED WHILE A SPECIAL COMMITTEE RE-EXAMINED HIS BACKGROUND.

THE COMMITTEE HELD THAT ALTHOUGH OPPENHEIMER WAS A LOYAL AMERICAN, HIS SECURITY CLEARANCE SHOULD NOT BE RESTORED BECAUSE OF HIS MANY COMMUNIST ACQUAINTANCES AND MEMBERSHIP IN COMMUNIST-FRONT GROUPS.

JAUCH IN OPENING THE PANE DISCUSSION TODAY SAID THE DENIAL OF SECURITY CLEARANCE TO $R. OPPENHEIMER WAS BASED UPON HIS OPPOISITION TO THE HYDROGEN BOMB ON "TECHNICAL, TACTICAL AND MORAL GROUNDS", AND THAT HE URGED OTHER PHYSICISTS NOT TO AID IN THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE H-BOMB.

BUT, JAUCH ADDED, "IF SCIENTISTS ARE TO BE HELD TO ACCOUNT FOR ADVICI THAT LATER BECOMES POLITICALLY UNPOPULAR, THERE WILL BE A TEMPTATION TO GIVE POLITICALLY SAFE, RATHER THAN TECHNICALLY VALID, OPINIONS."

ANOTHER PANEL MEMBER, PROF. J.H. VAN VLECK, DEAN OF THE DIVISION OF APPLIED SCIENCE AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY, SAID THE COMMITTEE WHICH HEARD THE OPPENHEIMER CASE HAD SAID IN EFFECT:

"IF WE WERE ALLOWED TO GIVE A MATURE, PRACTICAL JUDGMENT, OUR DECISION MIGHT WELL BE DIFFERENT."

HE SAID THIS REVEALS A "STRANGE CONDITION IN WHICH SECURITY REGULATIONS RENDER THE BOARD IMPOTENT TO GIVE A SOUND JUDGMENT".

PROF. J.C. BUCHTA OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA SAID HE FELT THE OPPENHEIMER SITUATION AROSE "PARTLY OUT OF PERSONALITY CLASHES" BETWEEN OPPENHEIMER AND THE AEC.

ELDRIDGE, SPEAKING FROM THE AUDIENCE, SAID THAT WITHOUT THE KNOWLEDGE POSSESSED BY THE COMMITTEE WHICH HEARD THE OPPENHEIMER CASE, THE PANEL SHOULD NOT ATTEMPT TO JUDGE. HE SAID THAT IN HIS OPINION OPPENHEIMER OUGHT TO BE "SACKED".

RW1002PCS NM

B52WX (SEG)
(300) OPPENHEIMER
BY RUSSELL BRINES

WASHINGTON,JUNE 18 (AP)-REP. HOLIFIELD (D-CALIF) TODAY URGED A CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATION OF THE RELEASE THIS WEEK OF SECRET HEARINGS ON THE SECURITY STATUS OF ATOMIC SCIENTIST J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER.

ON ORDERS OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, OPPENHEIMER LAST WINTER WAS BARRED FROM FURTHER ACCESS TO THE ATOMIC SECRETS HE HELPED TO DEVELOP OVER 10 YEARS.

A SPECIAL BOARD SET UP BY THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) HELD EXTENSIVE HEARINGS AND RECOMMENDED 2-1 THAT THE SUSPENSION BE CONTINUED. ALL THREE MEMBERS AGREED THE PIONEER ATOMIC SCIENTIST IS LOYAL AND DISCREET.

THE BOARD'S FINDINGS ARE NOW BEING REVIEWED BY THE FIVE-MAN AEC, WHICH HAS PROMISED A FINAL DECISION THIS MONTH. OPPENHEIMER'S ATTORNEYS HAVE ASKED THE COMMISSION TO REVERSE THE BOARD FINDINGS.

REP. W. STERLING COLE (R-NY), CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE, SAID HE THOUGHT A COMMITTEE PROBE WOULD BE JUSTIFIED ONLY IF THE AEC OVERRIDES THE BOARD'S RECOMMENDATIONS AND REINSTATES OPPENHEIMER.

COLE TOLD NEWSMEN HE PRESUMED THE ORIGINAL SECURITY BAR WAS MADE WITH AEC APPROVAL AND THAT REINSTATEMENT OF THE SCIENTIST WOULD MEAN A REVERSAL OF OPINION. A REVERSAL, RATHER THAN THE WHOLE CASE, THEN MIGHT CAUSE THE COMMITTEE TO VOTE AN INQUIRY, HE SAID.

THE AEC, IN A DEPARTURE FROM CUSTOM, MADE TUESDAY THE 992-PAGE RECORD OF HEARINGS IN THE CASE, SAYING THEIR PUBLICATION WOULD SERVE THE PUBLIC INTEREST.

HOLIFIELD, A MEMBER OF COLE'S COMMITTEE, SAID IT SHOULD TRY TO "DETERMINE WHY THE AEC MADE THE DECISION TO RELEASE THE TESTIMONY BEFORE RENDERING ITS FINAL DECISION."

"THE COMMISSION ACTED UNWISELY," HE SAID IN AN INTERVIEW.

REP. HINSHAW (R-CALIF), ANOTHER COMMITTEE MEMBER, SAID THE TESTIMONY WAS RELEASED PARTLY BECAUSE OPPENHEIMER'S ATTORNEYS PLANNED TO MAKE SOME OF IT PUBLIC AND PARTLY BECAUSE AEC COMMISSIONER EUGENE M. ZUCKERT HAD LOST A SEMI-SECRET SUMMARY OF IT FOR TWO DAYS.

THE SUMMARY, WHICH ALSO INCLUDED UNPUBLISHED FBI DOCUMENTS, WAS LEFT IN A TRAIN AT STAMFORD, CONN., FRIDAY AND RECOVERED TWO DAYS LATER, HINSHAW SAID.

ER/SU750AED

B83WX

AP SPECIAL WASHINGTON SERVICE

WASHINGTON, JUNE 18 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SIGNED INTO LAW TODAY A BILL EXTENDING CERTAIN HOMESTEADING PRIVILEGES TO KOREA WAR VETERANS.

HENCEFORTH THEY--LIKE WORLD WAR II VETERANS--WILL BE ABLE TO CALL HOMESTEADED LAND THEIR OWN AFTER LIVING ON IT FOR ONE YEAR. NON-VETERANS MUST LIVE ON SUCH LAND THREE YEARS BEFORE IT IS THEIRS.

THE BILL, AIMED PARTICULARLY AT DEVELOPING AGRICULTURAL AREAS IN ALASKA, MAKES ONE IMPORTANT CHANGE IN THE LAW: AT LEAST ONE EIGHTH OF HOMESTEADED LAND MUST NOW BE UNDER CULTIVATION BEFORE THE HOMESTEADER ACQUIRES TITLE.

RZ1138PED

B49 (Q)
(520) NIGHT LEAD AEC-TVA

WASHINGTON, JUNE 18 (AP)-FRANK H. WEITZEL, ACTING COMPTROLLER GENERAL, TODAY QUESTIONED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S AUTHORITY TO CARRY OUT PRESENT PLANS FOR NEW PRIVATE POWER FACILITIES IN WEST MEMPHIS, ARK.

WEITZEL, WHOSE OFFICE IS A SORT OF WATCH DOG ON GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES, GAVE THE OPINION THAT THE PRESIDENT COULD ENFORCE A CONTROVERSIAL WHITE HOUSE DIRECTIVE ONLY BY CHANGING ITS TERMS OR INVOKING "EXTRAORDINARY" POWERS.

THE PRESIDENT ORDERED THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) YESTERDAY TO SPEED CONCLUSION OF NEGOTIATIONS WITH A SOUTHERN UTILITY GROUP FOR A 107 MILLION DOLLAR STEAM PLANT TO SERVE CONSUMERS IN THE MEMPHIS, TENN., AREA. THE POWER WOULD BE CARRIED OVER TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY (TVA) LINES, TO REPLACE TVA ELECTRICITY SERVED TO THE PADUCAH, KY., ATOMIC PLANT.

THE CONTRACT WOULD RUN FOR 25 YEARS. THE AEC HAS ESTIMATED ANNUAL OPERATING COSTS FOR A PRIVATE PLANT AAT $20,569,000, COMPARED TO $16,884,000 FOR A TVA-OPERATED PLANT. IT SAID MOST OF THE $3,685,000 DIFFERENCE WOULD BE IN TAXES, HIGHER INTEREST RATES AND HIGHER COAL COSTS.

THE JOINT SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE HAS ENDED ITS TWO-DAY HEARINGS, SUBJECT TO RECALL BY THE CHAIRMAN.

WEITZEL SAID IN A LETTER READ AT A COMMITTEE HEARING THAT, UNLESS THE TVA WOULD BE WILLING TO ABSORB ANY EXTRA COSTS INVOLVED, THE PRESIDENT WOULD HAVE TO INVOKE EMERGENCY POWERS UNDER THE ATOMIC ENERGY LAW OR THE AEC WOULD HAVE TO USE WARTIME POWERS TO CONCLUDE THE CONTRACT.

R.A. KAMPMEIER, ASSISTANT TVA MANAGER FOR POWER, DECLINED TO COMMENT ON THE TVA'S POSITION. PRESUMABLY, TVA DIRECTORS WOULD HAVE TO VOTE ON SUCH A PROPOSAL. THERE IS NOW A VACANCY IN THE THREE-MAN BOARD CREATED BY THE EXPIRED TERM OF FORMER CHAIRMAN GORDON CLAPP.

REP. HOLIFIELD (D-CALIF), WHO SOLICITED WEITZEL'S OPINION, CHARGED THE PRESIDENT WAS EXCEEDING HIS AUTHORITY IN ISSUING THE DIRECTIVE AND SAID HE WOULD ATTEMPT TO BLOCK THE CONTRACT.

WEITZEL ALSO SUGGESTED THAT "CONSIDERATION BE GIVEN TO THE FEASIBILITY OF LETTING THE CONTRACT TO THE LOWEST BIDDER AFTER ADVERTISED BIDS."

KENNETH D. NICHOLS, AEC GENERAL MANAGER, SAID NEGOTIATIONS WERE PUSHED WITH THE MIDDLE SOUTH UTILITIES, INC., AND THE SOUTHERN COMPANY FOR THE 25-YEAR CONTRACT BECAUSE NO OTHER FIRM BIDS WERE RECEIVED. NICHOLS DISPUTED THE CONTENTION OF SENATOR GORE (D-TENN) THAT THIS WAS A "TAILOR-MADE, EXCLUSIVE CONTRACT" FOR THE UTILITY GROUP.

LUCIUS E. BURCH, JR., MEMPHIS LAWYER, TESTIFIED THAT A NEW YORK FINANCIAL GROUP HE REPRESENTS WAS DENIED ACCESS TO THE TOP AEC OFFICIALS TO DISCUSS A PROPOSITION HE SAID WOULD SAVE THE GOVERNMENT 150 MILLION DOLLARS OVER THE UTILITY OFFER. BURCH SAID A FINANCIAL SYNDICATE UNDER WALTER VON TRESCKOW, FORMER VICE PRESIDENT OF THE CENTRAL HANOVER BANK, WANTED ONLY A FOUR MILLION DOLLAR PROFIT.

NICHOLS SAID THE GROUP REFUSED TO SUPPLY DETAILS ABOUT ITS BACKING THAT HE CONSIDERED NECESSARY BEFORE MEETING IT.

THE AEC MANAGER ALSO TESTIFIED THAT THE COMMISSION WAS NEGOTIATING THE CONTRACT ONLY "BECAUSE WE RECEIVED INSTRUCTIONS FROM THE PRESIDENT." THREE OF ITS FIVE MEMBERS HAVE OPPOSED THE PROPOSAL ON THE GROUNDS IT WOULD INVOLVE THE AEC IN ACTIVITIES OUTSIDE ITS NORMAL SCOPE.

AEC CHAIRMAN LEWIS L. STRAUSS TESTIFIED HE SUPPORTED THE PLAN AND WAS BACKED BY COMMISSIONER JOSEPH CAMPBELL. BOTH ARE EISENHOWER APPOINTEES.

GORE, ATTENDING THE HEARING, ASKED STRAUSS IF HE IS "WILLING TO PERMIT THE USE OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION X X X TO IMPOSE YOUR POWER PHILOSOPHY ON THE UNITED STATES?" GORE CHARGES THE PROPOSAL IS INTENDED TO BLOCK TVA EXPANSIOON.

"I HAVE NO POWER PHILOSOPHY," STRAUSS ANSWERED. "I AM PERFECTLY WILLING TO CAST MY VOTE FOR THIS PROPOSAL, BUT I HAVE ONLY ONE VOTE AMONG FIVE MEMBERS."

JR842PED

B43WX (Q)
(350) WASHINGTON, JUNE 18 (AP)-THE ARMY HAS ORDERED THE PROMPT RELEASE FROM ACTIVE DUTY OF LT.COL.MELVIN B.VOORHEES, A RESERVE OFFICER WHO WAS TRIED AND CONVICTED BY A COURT MARTIAL ON CHARGES GROWING OUT OF WRITINGS BASED UPON HIS EXPERIENCES AS A CENSOR DURING THE WAR IN KOREA.

VOORHEES IS NOW AN ARMY INFORMATION OFFICER IN THE SEATTLE AREA AND WAS FORMERLY A NEWSPAPERMAN IN WASHINGTON STATE.

THE U.S. COURT OF MILITARY APPEALS NOW HAS BEFORE IT A REQUEST BY THE ARMY TO REVIEW THE CASE. A COURT MARTIAL CONVENED BY THE SECOND ARMY, FT. MEADE, MD., IN FEBRUARY 1953, SENTENCED VOORHEES TO BE DISMISSED FROM THE SERVICE AND TO FORFEIT ALL PAY AND ALLOWANCES. THE COURT FOUND HIM GUILTY ON FIVE COUNTS INCLUDING WILFULL DISOBEDIANCE OF AN ORDER BY A SUPERIOR OFFICER, FAILURE TO OBTAIN PROPER ARMY CLEARANCE AND FAILURE TO SUBMIT MANUSCRIPTS AND LETTERS PERTAINING TO THEM THROUGH PROPER ARMY CHANNELS. THE REMAINING TWO TECHNICAL CHARGES WERE RELATED TO THE TWO PRINCIPAL ONES.

THE ARMY BOARD OF REVIEW DISMISSED ALL BUT ONE CHARGE THAT VOORHEES HAD SUBMITTED PORTIONS OF HIS MANUSCRIPT TOGETHER WITH LETTERS AND ENCLOSURES TO A PUBLISHER WITHOUT PROCEEDING THROUGH MILITARY CHANNELS. THE REVIEW BOARD UPHELD THE CONVICTION.

IN REPLY TO AN INQUIRY TODAY, THE ARMY JUDGE ADVOCATES GENERAL'S OFFICE SAID THAT IT IS "NOW THE POLICY OF THE ARMY TO RELEASE FROM ACTIVE DUTY RESERVE OFFICERS UNDER SENTENCE BY A GENERAL COURT MARTIAL WHOSE CASES ARE UNDERGOING APPELATE REVIEW."

AN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID THAT UNDER THE ABOVE POLICY RULING, THE SIXTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS AT SAN FRANCISCO HAD BEEN INSTRUCTED TO "EFFECT THE RELEASE OF VOORHEES."

VOORHEES HAS CONTINUED TO DRAW HIS PAY AND ALLOWANCES, PENDING FINAL DECISION IN HIS CASE BECAUSE THAT PROCEDURE WAS RECOMMENDED BY THE SECOND ARMY AFTER THE COMPLETION OF THE COURT MARTIAL TRIAL.

AN ARMY INFORMATION OFFICER FURTHER EXPLAINED THAT THE ARMY NOW HAD NO REQUIREMENT FOR RESERVE OFFICERS OF VOORHEES GRADE IN THE PUBLIC INFORMATION AND CENSORSHIP FIELD.

THE REQUEST FOR A REVIEW OF THE CASE WENT TO THE COURT OF MILITARY APPEALS LAST DECEMBER AND AN OPINION IS EXPECTED FROM THE HIGHEST MILITARY TRIBUNAL IN THE NEAR FUTURE.

JC757PED

B159WX Q
(300)

WASHINGTON, JUNE 18 (AP)-ROBERT W.TOTH, FORMER AIRMAN, TODAY ASKED THE SUPREME COURT TO OVERTURN A U.S. COURT OF APPEALS DECISION THAT HE MAY BE COURTMARTIALLED BY THE AIR FORCE.

THE AIR FORCE PLACED CHARGES AGAINST TOTH, A PITTSBURGH STEEL WORKER, IN CONNECTION WITH THE SLAYING OF A SOUTH KOREAN CIVILIAN IN SEPTEMBER, 1952. HE RECEIVED AN HONORABLE DISCHARGE IN DECEMBER THAT YEAR AFTER SERVING IN KOREA.

ON MAY 13, 1953, TOTH WAS ARRESTED BY MILITARY POLICE IN PITTSBURGH AND WAS FLOWN TO KOREA FOR COURT MARTIAL. HE WAS RETURNED TO THIS COUNTRY AND HIS LAWYERS BEGAN A TEST OF VALIDITY OF THE AIR FORCE ACTION.

THE COURT OF APPEALS DECISION UPHELD CONSTITUTIONALITY OF A PROVISION OF THE UNIFORM CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE.

TOTH'S ATTORNEYS IN APPEALING TO THE SUPREME COURT SAID THE CASE INVOLVED A QUESTION "OF WHETHER AND TO WHAT EXTENT, WITHIN THE FRAMEWORK OF THE CONSTITUTION, THE CONGRESS CAN CONVERT OUR DEMOCRATIC CIVIL GOVERNMENT INTO A MILITARY OLIGARCHY."

THE APPEAL ADDED:

"SHOULD THE DECISION OF THE COURT OF APPEALS BE ALLOWED TO STAND, THE RIGHTS AND LIBERTIES OF MILLIONS OF MEN AND WOMEN WHO HAVE SERVED HONORABLY IN THE ARMED FORCES ARE PLACED IN JEOPARDY. IN SUBSTANCE AND EFFECT THE COURT OF APPEALS HAS GIVEN THE MILITARY CARTE BLANCHE AUTHORITY PERMITTING THE ARREST AND CONFINEMENT OF ANY DISCHARGED SERVICEMAN OR WOMAN.

"THE COURT OF APPEALS HAS ADVISED THE MILITARY IN EFFECT THAT, ON A MERE SWORN STATEMENT ALLEGING THE COMMISSION OF A CRIME, WITHOUT A JUDICIAL INQUIRY OF ANY TYPE TO DETERMINE PROBABLE CAUSE, ARMED SOLDIERS MAY SEEK AND EFFECT THE ARREST OF A CIVILIAN NO MATTER WHERE HE MAY BE OR WHAT HIS STATION OR CIRCUMSTANCE MAY BE AND SECRETLY TRANSPORT HIM ANYWHERE IN THE WORLD.

"THE ISSUE SOUGHT TO BE PRESENTED TO THE SUPREME COURT FOR DETERMINATION IS NOT THE GUILT OR INNOCENCE OF ONE MAN. THE ISSUE IS WHETHER CONGRESS CAN VALIDLY LEGISLATE MILITARY DESPOTISM."

THE CHARGES AGAINST TOTH RESULTED FROM THE SLAYING OF A KOREAN CIVILIAN WHO WAS FOUND WANDERING ABOUT A MUNITIONS DUMP, WHERE AN INTRUDER WAS SUBJECT TO BEING SHOT.

THE SUPREME COURT WILL DECIDE NEXT FALL WHETHER IT WILL GRANT TOTH A HEARING ON THE APPEAL.

WR4PED

B41WX (Q)

(550) FOA RECOVERIES

WASHINGTON, JUNE 18 (AP)-FOREIGN AID OFFICIALS TOLD CONGRESS TODAY SOME 327 MILLION DOLLARS HAS BEEN RECOVERED THROUGH CHECKS ON OVERPRICING, IMPROPER PURCHASING PRACTICES AND OTHER IRREGULARITIES IN THE MULTI-BILLION-DOLLAR PROGRAM FOR HELP TO U.S. ALLIES.

THEIR TESTIMONY WENT INTO THE RECORDS OF A HOUSE SUBCOMMITTEE ON INTERNATIONAL OPERATIONS. ALONG WITH IT WAS TESTIMONY ON PURCHASES WHICH WERE SHARPLY CRITICIZED BY SOME COMMITTEE MEMBERS. NOTABLE AMONG THESE WERE THE CASES OF 50 ONETIME WAR SURPLUS TRUCKS AND FOUR ELDERLY TRACTORS BOUGHT AT PRICES SAID TO HAVE BEEN SWOLLEN BY KOREAN WAR SHORTAGES. THE TRUCKS WERE REPORTED TO HAVE GIVEN TROUBLE AS SOON AS THEY ARRIVED AT THEIR FAR EASTERN DESTINATIONS.

JOHN E.MURPHY, FOREIGN OPERATIONS OPERATION (FOA) CONTROLLER, TOLD THE SUBCOMMITTEE THE RECOVERIES INCLUDED 257 MILLION DOLLARS OBTAINED THROUGH EXAMINATION OF VOUCHERS FOR VARIOUS IRREGULARITIES. JOHN A.SHUTE, CHIEF OF FOA'S PRICE BRANCH, SAID AN ADDITIONAL 70 MILLION DOLLARS HAD BEEN OBTAINED THROUGH SAMPLING CHECKS FOR OVERCHARGES ON VARIOUS TRANSACTIONS. OF THIS ITEM, SHUTE SAID, 60 MILLION WAS RECOVERED FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

TOTAL CLAIMS FOR REFUNDS BECAUSE OF ALLEGED OVERPRICING, SHUTE SAID, AMOUNT TO 174 MILLION DOLLARS, OF WHICH 104 MILLION IS REPRESENTED BY A DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE SUIT AGAINST A GROUP OF U.S. OIL COMPANIES. THE GOVERNMENT CONTENDS OIL PURCHASED FOR THE FOREIGN AID PROGRAMS SHOULD HAVE BEEN CHARGED AT THE DOMESTIC PRICE, 32 CENTS A BARREL UNDER THE EUROPEAN PRICE.

SUBCOMMITTEE CHAIRMAN CHARLES B.BROWNSON (R-IND) TOLD NEWSMEN AFTER TODAY'S HEARINGS HE IS ENCOURAGED BY THE SUCCESS OBTAINED BY FOA'S "END-USE CHECKS" OF FOREIGN AID PURCHASES. BUT HE SAID IT APPEARED INSPECTION PRACTICES OF THE GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION (GSA), WHICH HANDLES MUCH OF THE ACTUAL PURCHASING FOR THE FOREIGN AID PROGRAM, COULD BE IMPROVED.

"IT WOULD BE A LOT CHEAPER NOT TO MAKE BAD BUYS THAN TO CATCH THEM AFTERWARDS OVERSEAS," BROWNSON SAID.

DOCUMENTS READ INTO THE RECORD BY BROWNSON AND TESTIMONY BY KARL KLEIN, FOA MACHINERY SPECIALIST, WERE TO THE EFFECT THAT THE 50 USED TRUCKS WERE PURCHASED FOR $1,375 EACH, THAT FOREIGN AID MISSIONS IN SAIGON, INDOCHINA; BANGKOK, THAILAND, AND RANGOON, BURMA, COMPLAINED ABOUT THEIR CONDITION AND THEY HAD TO BE REPAIRED AT AN AVERAGE COST OF ABOUT $200 EACH.

THEY WERE DESCRIBED AS HAVING ORIGINALLY BEEN SOLD IN HAWAII AS QORLD WAR II SURPLUS. KLEIN SAID REPORTS THAT THE UNIT PRICE THEN RANGED FROM $75 TO $110 WERE "ONLY HEARSAY."

THE SUBCOMMITTEE WAS TOLD THE GOVERNMENT PURCHASED THEM FOR FOREIGN AID PURPOSES FROM THE MATHENY MOTOR CO., PARKERSBURG, W.VA., BUT THAT THE TRUCKS WERE PHYSICALLY LOCATED IN DALLAS, TEX.

BROWNSON SAID ONE GEORGE F.HARTMAN ACTED AS THE SELLER'S AGENT AND THAT THE THEN MUTUAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, PREDECESSOR OF FOA, WAS TOLD BY ONE OF ITS EMPLOYES, A NEIGHBOR OF HARTMAN, THAT HE HAD THE TRUCKS AVAILABLE. THIS EMPLOYE, WHOM BROWNSON DID NOT NAME, SUBSEQUENTLY LEFT THE AGENCY FOR REASONS NOT CONNECTED WITH THE TRUCK TRANSACTION, MURPHY TESTIFIED.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE WAS TOLD THAT HARTMAN ALSO APPEARED AS A SUPPLIER'S AGENT IN THE PURCHASE OF FOUR TRACTORS, ALL MORE THAN SEVEN YEARS OLD, FOR A TOTAL COST OF $56,257, IN JUNE, 1952.

THE FOA MISSION IN SAIGON CRITICIZED THIS PURCHASE, BROWNSON SAID, DECLARING THAT "ANY REASONABLE INSPECTION WOULD HAVE DISCLOSED THE INADEQUACIES."

MURPHY SAID FOA NOW HAS A FIRM POLICY OF BUYING NO USED EQUIPMENT.

BROWNSON AND REP.KATHARINE ST.GEORGE (R-NY) SAID THEY WERE CONCERNED WITH THE POSSIBLE EFFECT ON FOREIGN RELATIONS OF DELIVERING SUCH MATERIEL TO ALLIES.

"ESPECIALLY IN INDOCHINA," BROWNSON SAID, "THE RUSSIANS MAY BE PROVIDING EQUIPMENT TO THE OTHER SIDE THAT WOULD MAKE OURS LOOK PARTICULARLY BAD."

VX750PED

A134WX

FOREIGN AID (400)

WASHINGTON, JUNE 18 (AP)-A CONGRESSIONAL WATCHDOG COMMITTEE WAS TOLD TODAY THAT $2,900,000 WORTH OF CORN INTENDED AS FOREIGN AID TO AUSTRIA WAS DIVERTED UNDER CIRCUMSTANCES THAT GAVE AUSTRIAN AND SWISS COMPANIES A CHANCE TO MAKE SPECULATIVE PROFITS.

INVESTIGATIONS WERE REPORTED STILL CONTINUING TO DETERMINE WHETHER ANY SUCH PROFITS ACTUALLY WERE MADE. HOWEVER, JOHN E. MURPHY, CONTROLLER OF THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION (FOA), TESTIFIED THE AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT MADE A FULL REFUND OF THE COST OF THE CORN WHEN THE SITUATION WAS DISCLOSED.

THE STORY WAS TOLD BEFORE A HOUSE GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE AFTER WHAT CHAIRMAN BROWNSON (R-IND) DESCRIBED AS OVERNIGHT REVERSAL OF A STATE DEPARTMENT RULING THAT NO TESTIMONY ABOUT IT SHOULD BE GIVEN IN PUBLIC.

BROWNSON RECESSED THE HEARINGS YESTERDAY WHEN MURPHY REPORTED THE STATE DEPARTMENT WOULD NOT AGREE TO TESTIMONY IN OPEN SESSION ABOUT THE CASE. HE ORDERED MURPHY TO SEEK REVERSAL OF THE RULING.

IN A STATEMENT AS THE HEARINGS RESUMED TODAY, THE CHAIRMAN SAID, "I DEEM IT A RIGHT OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE TO KNOW HOW THEIR MONEY IS BEING SPENT, WHETHER AT HOME OR ABROAD . . . ADMINISTRATIVE BANS OF SECRECY SURROUNDING . . . MISUSE MAKE SENSE ONLY IF PREMATURE DISCLOSURE OF THE FACTS WILL ENDANGER A PENDING INVESTIGATION OR UPSET ANY SET OF NEGOTIATIONS CURRENTLY UNDER WAY."

MURPHY GAVE THIS ACCOUNT OF THE GRAIN TRANSACTION:

EARLY IN 1953 ARRANGEMENTS WERE MADE TO SUPPLY AUSTRIA WITH SIX CARGOES OF CORN, VALUED AT 3 1/2 MILLION DOLLARS, TO BE PAID FOR ULTIMATELY BY THE U.S. GOVERNMENT BUT PURCHASED THROUGH PRIVATE CHANNELS. FOA AUTHORIZED THE AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT TO MAKE THE PURCHASE AND THAT GOVERNMENT IN TURN AUTHORIZED PRIVATE FIRMS IN THAT COUNTRY TO HANDLE IT.

THE CONTROLLER IN FOA'S VIENNA OFFICE IN TIME WAS ADVISED OF THE ARRIVAL IN AUSTRIA OF THE FIRST CARGO, VALUED AT $600,000. FURTHER ARRIVAL REPORTS WERE NOT FORTHCOMING.

THE CONTROLLER INQUIRED AND WAS TOLD THE REMAINING GRAIN WAS BEING STORED IN TRIESTE, THE INTERNATIONALLY ADMINISTERED CITY THAT SERVES AS A PORT FOR LANDLOCKED AUSTRIA. THE CONTROLLER SENT AGENTS TO CHECK IN TRIESTE AND THEY REPORTED THE GRAIN WAS NOT THERE.

MURPHY SAID IT DEVELOPED THAT "THE CORN IN QUESTION WAS TURNED OVER TO SWISS COMPANIES, PRESUMABLY UNDER ARRANGEMENTS THAT IT WOULD BE REPLACED LATER, OR IF CORN OF COMPARABLE QUALITY WAS NOT THEN AVAILABLE, REPAYMENT WOULD BE MADE IN DOLLARS."

ACTUALLY, HE CONTINUED, THE CORN WAS DIVERTED TO SWITZERLAND, ITALY, GERMANY AND GREECE.

BROWNSON COMMENTED THE ARRANGEMENT WAS "NOT EXACTLY A GAMBLE ON THE PART OF THOSE PEOPLE."

MARVIN C. MCFEATERS, AN FOA PRICE OFFICER, AGREED THAT AT THE TIME--JUNE, 1953--CORN COULD BE EXPECTED TO BE AT OR NEAR ITS SEASONAL HIGH PRICE AND THAT THE TRANSACTION OFFERED OPPORTUNITIES FOR THE AUSTRIAN AND SWISS HANDLERS TO MAKE SPECULATIVE PROFITS.

JC1212PED

B57AH (Q)
(190)

OMAHA, JUNE 18 (AP)-RUSSIA MAY HAVE MORE PLANES, BUT THE UNITED STATES HAS MORE AIR POWER, MAJ. GEN. REGINALD C. HARMON, JUDGE ADVOCATE OF THE AIR FORCE, SAID TODAY.

"THEY HAVE AT LEAST 20,000 COMBAT AIRPLANES, WHICH IS MORE ACTIVE COMBAT AIRPLANES THAN WE HAVE IN SHEER NUMBERS," HE SAID. "HOWEVER, IN THE AIR WE OUTWEIGHT THE SOVIETS IN CAPABILITY AT THE PRESENT TIME BECAUSE OF OUR SUPERIOR PLANES AND WEAPONS."

GEN. HARMON, WHO ADDRESSED THE CONVENTION OF THE RESERVE OFFICERS ASSN., SAID HE WAS SPEAKING FOR GEN. NATHAN TWINING, AIR FORCE CHIEF OF STAFF.

"IT IS FROM THE AIR AND ONLY FROM THE AIR THAT THE SOVIETS FEAR ATTACK," HE WENT ON. "IT IS ONLY FROM THE AIR THAT WAR-MAKING POTENTIAL CAN BE DESTROYED."

"NOW I WOULD NOT PRESUME TO TELL YOU, AND I AM NOT SURE THE CHIEF OF STAFF WOULD NOT IF HE WERE PRESENT, THAT OUR SISTER SERVICES ARE OF NO IMPORTANCE AND THAT AIR POWER COMPRISES THE ONLY DEFENSE NEED OF THE NATION," HE DECLARED.

NOTING THAT NATIONAL DEFENSE IS A TEAM PROJECT, HE SAID THERE HAVE BEEN TIMES WHEN LAND POWER WAS OF PARAMOUNT IMPORTANCE, AND "THERE PROBABLY WILL BE TIMES LIKE THAT AGAIN IN THE FUTURE."

FORMER GOV.J.STROM THURMOND OF SOUTH CAROLINA, WHO IS IN LINE TO BE THE NEW PRESIDENT OF THE ASSOCIATION, TOLD THE CONVENTION THERE SHOULD BE AN ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE IN CHARGE OF RESERVE AFFAIRS.

COL.THURMOND, NOW AN ATTORNEY AT AITKEN, S.C., ADDED HIS OPINION THERE SHOULD ALSO BE ASSISTANT SECRETARIES OF THE ARMY, NAVY AND AIR FORCE FOR RESERVES.

HE FURTHER ADVOCATED THAT RIGHTS AND BENEFITS OF RESERVES AND REGULARS SHOULD BE EQUALIZED, THE STRENGTH OF THE RESERVES SHOULD BE INCREASED WHENEVER THE SIZE OF THE REGULAR FORCE IS REDUCED AND RESERVE OFFICERS SHOULD NOT BE FORCED TO SERVE ON ACTIVE DUTIES IN ENLISTED GRADES AS HE SAID SOMETIMES NOW HAPPENS TO SOME OFFICERS OF DRAFT AGE.

EM/FE714PCS NM

B118CX Q
(260)

LAKE FOREST, ILL., JUNE 18-(AP)-THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF AMERICAN FRIENDS OF THE MIDDLE EAST WAS TOLD TODAY THAT ARAB REFUGEES ARE SUFFERING A "CRUEL INJUSTICE."

THE SPEAKER, BERNARD A. CONFER, EXECUTIVE SECRETARY OF LUTHERAN WORLD RELIEF AND MEMBER OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE AMERICAN COUNCIL OF VOLUNTARY AGENCIES FOR FOREIGN SERVICE, SAID:

"IF AMERICANS GENERALLY WERE BETTER ACQUAINTED WITH THE SITUATION OF THE REFUGEES OUR CITIZENRY WOULD DEMAND THAT OUR GOVERNMENTAL OFFICIALS WORK FOR AN ARAB-ISRAEL ARMISTICE."

CONFER, WHO RETURNED LAST WEEK FROM A SURVEY OF REFUGEE CONDITIONS IN EUROPE AND THE MIDDLE EAST, ADDED, "WHILE THE POLITICAL POT BOILS, THE ARABS' PHYSICAL, SOCIAL, MENTAL AND SPIRITUAL HEALTH IS AT STAKE."

THE CHURCH EXECUTIVE REPORTED THAT, SINCE 1948, LUTHERAN WORLD RELIEF HAD SENT TO THE MIDDLE EAST $2,760,000 WORTH OF FOOD, CLOTHING, MEDICINES AND OTHER RELIEF SUPPLIES.

AMERICAN FRIENDS OF THE MIDDLE EAST IS A 3-YEAR-OLD NON-PROFIT ORGANIZATION DEDICATED TO PROMOTING BETTER RELATIONS BETWEEN AMERICANS AND PEOPLES OF THE MIDDLE EAST.

THE THEME OF THE GROUP'S TWO-DAY MEETING AT LAKE FOREST COLLEGE, ENDING TODAY, IS "EMERGING GOALS IN THE ARAB WORLD".

DR. ARNOLD VAUGHT TOLD THE CONFEREES THAT "ARAB REFUGEES HAVE NOW BEEN IN EXILE FOR SIX YEARS AND THEY SEEM NO NEARER A SOLUTION TO THEIR PROBLEMS THAN THEY WERE WHEN THEY LEFT THEIR HOMES SO HURRIEDLY IN MAY, 1948."

VAUGHT IS EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CHURCH WORLD SERVICE OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE U. S. A.

K1122ACD

B18KX (Q)

ST. LOUIS, JUNE 18 (AP)-THE PARENTS OF CONVICTED COMMUNIST ROBERT E. MANEWITZ WERE ARRESTED UNDER DEPORTATION PROCEEDINGS BROUGHT BY THE U.S. IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE YESTERDAY.

SAMUEL AND FANNY MANEWITZ, THE PARENTS, WERE RELEASED ON $2,000 BOND EACH. THEY WERE ACCUSED OF BEING MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY AFTER BEING ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES, WHICH IS GROUNDS FOR DEPORTATION UNDER THE WALTER-MCCARRAN ACT.

THE ST. LOUIS OFFICE OF THE IMMIGRATION SERVICE RELEASED A STATEMENT BY ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL IN WASHINGTON SAYING THE COUPLE WAS "TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FOR DEPORTATION ON CHARGES OF SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES."

ROBERT MANEWITZ HAS BEEN HELD IN THE ST. LOUIS CITY JAIL SINCE HE AND FOUR OTHER COMMUNISTS WERE SENTENCED JUNE 4 FOR CONSPIRING TO ADVOCATE THE OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT BY FORCE. HE WAS SENTENCED TO FIVE YEARS IN PRISON.

SAMUEL MANEWITZ, IN A STATEMENT, SAID "THE ACTION AGAINST US, COMING AS IT DOES RIGHT AFTER THE PERSECUTION OF MY SON UNDER THE SMITH ACT, SEEMS TO ME TO BE A VINDICATIVE ATTEMPT TO FURTHER HARRASS MY SON AND HIS FAMILY."

THE ST. LOUIS EMERGENCY DEFENSE COMMITTEE, FORMED ORIGINALLY TO ASSIST IN THE DEFENSE OF THE FIVE COMMUNISTS, PROTESTED THE ARREST, SAYING THE MANEWITZES WERE OVER 65, HAVE LIVED IN ST. LOUIS FOR 45 YEARS AND NEVER BEFORE BEEN ARRESTED.

VR216ACS

B42DT (SEG) (COMMUNICATIONS)
COMMUNICATIONS (250)
ANN ARBOR, MICH., JUNE 18 (AP)-AN EASTERN NEWSPAPER EDITOR SAYS A "CLIMATE OF CONFORMITY" HAS MADE LIBRARIES AND UNIVERSITIES "AFRAID TO BUY BOOKS THAT MIGHT OFFEND THE SENSIBILITIES OF A 'MCCARTHYITE'."

HERBERT BRUCKER, EDITOR OF THE HARTFORD (CONN.) COURANT, MADE THE STATEMENT YESTERDAY AT A COMMUNICATIONS MEDIA INSTITUTE SPONSORED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LAW SCHOOL.

BRUCKER CALLED THE SITUATION A "SILENT CENSORSHIP", SELF-IMPOSED BY BOOK PUBLISHERS. HE SAID IT HAS HAD A "FRIGHTENING EFFECT."

HE SAID THAT OVER THE YEARS THERE HAS BEEN A GRADUAL TREND TOWARD FACTUAL REPORTING. TODAY'S REPORTING IS NOT PERFECT, HE SAID, BUT IT GIVES THE PUBLIC A REASONABLY BALANCED AND ACCURATE VIEW OF WHAT IS GOING ON IN THE WORLD--EVEN IN ONE-NEWSPAPER TOWNS.

CERTAIN TYPES OF CENSORSHIP WERE DEFENDED BY DR. HUGH M. FLICK, NEW YORK STATE'S MOVIE CENSOR. HE SAID CENSORSHIP IS A "DIRTY WORD" TO SOME PEOPLE, BUT WHEN PROPERLY USED IS "FUNDAMENTALLY DEMOCRATIC."

DR. FLICK SAID THAT SOME CRIME MOVIES MIGHT RESULT IN "EDUCATION TO VIOLENCE" EVEN THOUGH THEY MAY NOT BE A DIRECT CAUSE OF JUVENILE DELINQUENCY.

WARREN E. BAKER, GENERAL COUNSEL OF THE FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION, SAID THE FCC "MAY BE CONCERNED" WITH REGULATION TO PREVENT ABUSES IF THE TELEVISION INDUSTRY DOES NOT PRACTICE SELF-REGULATION.

BUT HE SAID HE DOES NOT "RELISH THE IDEA OF ASSISTING A GOVERNMENTAL AGENCY IN PASSING UPON THE DEPTH TO WHICH A NECKLINE MAY PROPERLY PLUNGE, THE NUMBER OF MURDERS WHICH MAY PROPERLY BE COMMITTED BETWEEN 5 AND 7 P.M., THE CLEANLINESS OF A JOKE OR THE EXTENT OF AN ATTACK ON RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS WHICH SHOULD OR SHOULD NOT BE PERMITTED."

PB552AES NM

B52KX (Q)
PRECEDE SEATTLE DAY
BY MATT KRAMER

PORTLAND, ORE., JUNE 18 (AP)-REED COLLEGE, LONG THE PRIDE OF SCHOLASTIC CIRCLES OF PORTLAND, BECAME THE FOCAL POINT AS THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE OPENED A HEARING HERE TODAY.

THE FIRST WITNESS, HOMER LEROY OWEN, 30, OF ARLINGTON, VA., IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS A REED GRADUATE OF 1950 AND THEN REELED OFF THE NAMES OF 20 PERSONS HE SAID HE KNEW ON THE REED CAMPUS AS COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBERS. ALL WERE STUDENTS.

OWENS SAID HE JOINED THE PARTY IN 1947 AND RESIGNED IN DISILLUSIONMENT IN 1952.

THE COMMITTEE, HEADED BY REP. HAROLD VELDE (R-ILL), HAD ANNOUNCED THAT EMPHASIS WOULD BE ON EDUCATION IN THE TWO-DAY HEARING HERE.

SEVEN OTHER PERSONS KNOWN TO BE UNDER SUBPOENA HAVE BEEN CONNECTED WITH REED, THREE AS FACULTY MEMBERS, FOUR AS STUDENTS.

OWEN TESTIFIED 1 1/2 HOURS, AND WOUND UP WITH A TOTAL OF 42 PERSONS NAMED AS COMMUNISTS, SEVEN OF THEM AT CORNELL UNIVERSITY, ITHACA, N. Y., WHERE HE RECEIVED A MASTER'S DEGREE IN 1952, AND 15 OTHERS IN PORTLAND BUT NOT CONCNECTED WITH REED COLLEGE.

THOSE HE NAMED AT CORNELL WERE: MR. AND MRS. LEONARD MARZAK, JOHN MARQUSSEE, ROSS RICHARDSON, DAVID AND LOU BROWNSTONE, AND CONNIE MITCHELL.

MARZAK WAS IDENTIFIED AS A TEACHER NOW AT REED.

ROBERT K. KUNZIG, COMMITTEE COUNSEL, INTERJECTED THAT RICHARDSON WAS AN FBI AGENT POSING AS A COMMUNIST AT CORNELL, AND SAID RICHARDSON'S REPORTS CONFIRMED OWEN'S TESTIMONY. KUNZIG ALSO SAID MARQUSSEE RECENTLY TESTIFIED AS A FRIENDLY WITNESS AND CORROBORATED THIS.

THE OTHERS WERE IDENTIFIED AS STUDENTS.

OWENS ALSO SAID MANY OF THE COMMUNISTS HE KNEW WERE ACTIVE IN THE PROGRESSIVE PARTY IN THE 1948 CAMPAIGN. ONE OF THESE HE IDENTIFIED AS MICHAEL LORING, A SINGER, WHO APPEARED AT RALLIES FOR HENRY WALLACE, THE PROGRESSIVE PARTY CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENT THAT YEAR.

OWEN OUTLINED PARTY STRUCTURE AS HE KNEW IT IN PORTLAND, AND NAMED A DOZEN MEN HE SAID WERE PARTY OFFICIALS. NONE OF THESE WAS AT REED.

THE COLLEGE HAS BEEN THE TARGET IN THE PAST OF SOME PORTLAND CRITICS WHO SAID THEY FEARED IT WAS "RADICAL." THE COLLEGE, STARTED IN 1911, NOW HAS 661 STUDENTS.

SOME OF THE CRITICS HAD THE MISTAKEN NOTION THE COLLEGE WAS CONNECTED WITH JOHN REED, A NATIVE PORTLANDER WHO WENT TO RUSSIA WHERE HE OBSERVED THE COMMUNIST REVOLUTION, WROTE "THE TEN DAYS THAT SHOOK THE WORLD," AND BECAME A COMMUNIST HERO. HE IS BURIED IN THE KREMLIN.

ACTUALLY, THE COLLEGE WAS FOUNDED THROUGH AN ENDOWMENT FROM SIMON B. REED, WHO HAD NO CONNECTION WITH JOHN REED.

AMONG SCHOLASTIC ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE COLLEGE IS A HIGH TURNOUT OF SCIENTISTS, AND 15 STUDENTS WHO BECAME RHODES SCHCOLARS. NO OTHER COLLEGE OF ITS SIZE HAS HAD SO MANY.

VELDE AND REP. FRAZIER (D-TENN) OPENED THE HEARINGS HERE WHILE THREE OTHER MEMBER OF THE COMMITTEE CONTINUED HEARINGS IN SEATTLE.

THE SEATTLE GROUP WAS TOLD BY A UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON PROFESSOR THAT HE HAD BEEN A COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBER FOR SEVERAL YEARS WHILE A GRADUATE STUDENT AND TEACHER AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA.

DR. ABRAHAM CHARLES KELLER, 39-YEAR-OLD ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF FRENCH, TESTIFIED THAT HE WAS A MEMBER FROM 1938 OR 1939 UNTIL 1946. HE WAS AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA DURING THAT PERIOD EXCEPT FOR ONE YEAR ON THE FACULTY OF STOCKTON JUNIOR COLLEGE.

DR. KELLER IS AN OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY GRADUATE AND TAUGHT TWO YEARS AT HARVARD BEFORE COMING HERE IN 1948.

THE EDUCATOR EMPHASIZED REPEATEDLY THAT HE KNEW OF NO ACTIVITIES ON THE PART OF HIS CALIFORNIA COMMUNIST ASSOCIATES WHICH COULD BE CONSIDERED SUBVERSIVE OR HARMFUL TO THE UNITED STATES.

IN REPLY TO A QUESTION, HE SAID HE WOULD NOW AND WOULD HAVE PREVIOUSLY GIVEN INFORMATION TO THE FBI ON ANYTHING "SUBVERSIVE.... OR CONSIDERED OF DANGER TO MY COUNTRY."

THE WITNESS GAVE ONLY TWO NAMES WHEN PRESSED FOR THE IDENTITIES OF GRADUATE STUDENTS OR INSTRUCTORS WHO WERE COMMUNISTS. THEY WERE KENNETH MAY AND DAVE HAWKINS.

KELLER TOOKTHE STAND AFTER MRS. BARBARA HARTLE, WHO WAS CONVICTED IN THE 1953 COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY TRIAL HERE, ADDED ANOTHER 134 NAMES OF COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBERS SHE HAD KNOWN IN WASHINGTON STATE.

ONE WAS CECIL STONER. THAT WAS THE NAME OF A MAN WHO VANISHED A YEAR AGO FROM LITTLE DIOMEDE ISLAND, IN BERING STRAIT, AND WAS BELIEVED TO HAVE GONE TO RUSSIA'S BIG DIOMEDE ISLAND IN A NATIVE BOAT. THERE HAS BEEN NO KNOWN WORD OF HIM SINCE HE DISAPPEARED FROM A GROUP OF TRAVELERS TO THE ISLAND OFF ALASKA.

FJ8(49PCS

A26WX
(600) NIGHT LEAD DEFENSE PARLEY
BY ELTON C.FAY

(WX) QUANTICO, VA., JUNE 18 (AP)-THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT'S MANPOWER CHIEF PRESENTED TODAY A PLAN TO DRAFT MEN INTO THE RESERVES TO CREATE A 3,000,000-MAN POOL OF TRAINED FIGHTERS READY TO GO IN CASE OF WAR.

JOHN M.HANNAH, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE FOR MANPOWER, EXPLAINED THE PLAN TO THE NATION'S CIVILIAN AND MILITARY DEFENSE LEADERS, HOLDING THEIR ANNUAL MEETING HERE ON CURRENT AND LONG-RANGE STRATEGY.

THE PROPOSAL SEEMED TO BE CLOSELY AKIN TO UNIVERSAL MILITARY TRAINING, TOWARD WHICH CONGRESS HAS BEEN COOL.

HANNAH SAID THE PROPOSAL HAS BEEN HANDED TO THE WHITE HOUSE AND IS UNDER CONSIDERATION BY THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL. BUT THERE IS DOUBT THAT THE PRESENT SESSION OF CONGRESS WILL RECEIVE ACTUAL LEGISLATION ON THE CONTROVERSIAL SUBJECT IN TIME FOR ANY CONSIDERATION BEFORE ADJOURNMENT THIS SUMMER.

HANNAH NOTED THAT THE CURRENT DRAFT LAW IS INTENDED TO REVITALIZE THE RESERVE PROGRAM BY REQUIRING THAT EACH ENLISTEE OR INDUCTEE HAVE PERIODS OF OBLIGATED RESERVE TRAINING AFTER COMPLETION OF ACTIVE DUTY--A PROVISION WHICH LACKS PENALTIES FOR FAILURE TO COMPLY.

"THE TROUBLE IS, THE PLAN DOESN'T WORK," HANNAH SAID.

OF HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF VETERANS ON THE RESERVE LIST, ONLY A FEW CONTINUE TO TRAIN, HE ADDED.

THE NEW PROPOSAL, AS OUTLINED BY HANNAH:

1. MEN WOULD BE DRAFTED TO MEET REQUIREMENTS OF THE RESERVE UNITS OF THE ARMY, NAVY, MARINES AND AIR FORCE.

2. INDUCTION OF MEN INTO THIS COMPULSORY RESERVE "MIGHT WELL BE DONE BY LOT BY THE LOCAL DRAFT BOARDS," SELECTION BEING MADE AT THE TIME A MAN BECOMES LIABLE FOR MILITARY SERVICE, AT 18 1/2 YEARS.

3. THERE WOULD BE TWO CATEGORIES OF RESERVISTS:

(A) A "FIRST LINE RESERVE" MADE UP OF INDIVIDUALS AND UNITS UNDERGOING TRAINING AND IMMEDIATELY AVAILABLE FOR DUTY IN AN EMERGENCY; (B) THE "SELECTIVELY CALLABLE RESERVE," A POOL OF MEN WITH PRIOR MILITARY EXPERIENCE WHOSE SPECIAL SKILLS AS TECHNICIANS WOULD BE NEEDED IN SUDDEN MOBILIZATION.

4. IN GENERAL, RESERVE DRAFTEES WOULD GET FOUR MONTHS ACTIVE DUTY TRAINING, THEN BE OBLIGATED FOR RESERVE TRAINING FOR SEVEN YEARS AND EIGHT MONTHS--A TOTAL OF EIGHT YEARS SERVICE.

LEGISLATION ALSO WILL BE SOUGHT, SAID HANNAH, TO ENFORCE THE REQUIREMENT THAT MEN TAKE PART IN TRAINING WITH UNITS TO WHICH THEY ARE ASSIGNED.

HANNAH THOUGHT "THIS PLAN APPEARS TO HAVE TREMENDOUS POTENTIAL" IN SOLVING THE PROBLEM OF COMPELLING RESERVISTS TO DRILL.

THE PLAN "CONTEMPLATES THE CONTINUATION OF SELECTIVE SERVICE -- THE DRAFT -- FOR AN INDEFINITE PERIOD," HANNAH SAID.

THE WHITE HOUSE CALLED LAST DECEMBER FOR A COMPREHENSIVE RESERVE PLAN. HANNAH SAID TODAY THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, DIRECTOR ARTHUR S. FLEMMING OF THE OFFICE OF WAR MOBILIZATION, DEFENSE SECRETARY CHARLES E. WILSON AND OTHERS "HAVE HELPED IMPART A SENSE OF URGENCY TO THIS MATTER OF GETTING OUR RESERVE PROGRAM INTO TUNE WITH THE TIMES AND OUR RESERVE FORCES INTO A MUCH HIGHER STATE OF READINESS TO MEET WHATEVER CHALLENGE THE FUTURE MAY HOLD FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES."

THE MANPOWER CHIEF DECLARED "NOTHING IN THE DEFENSE PICTURE RATES A HIGHER PRIORITY" THAN ESTABLISHMENT OF A PRACTICABLE RESERVE SYSTEM.

FLEMMING, A GUEST SPEAKER AT THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT CONFERENCE, SAID HE THOUGHT HANNAH'S WAS AN "ELOQUENT PRESENTATION" OF A PROPOSAL WITH WHICH HE AGREED.

WHILE HANNAH PATENTLY WAS CERTAIN OF THE NEED FOR THE COMPULSORY RESERVE LAW HE APPARENTLY WAS LESS CERTAIN ABOUT GENERAL REACTION. HE SAID:

"WILL THE AMERICAN PEOPLE FACE THE HARD FACTS IN THIS SITUATION? WILL IT BE POSSIBLE TO INDUCE THEM TO STUDY THE SITUATION, UNDERSTAND THE CRITICAL CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH WE LIVE, AND BRACE THEMSELVES FOR WHAT MUST BE DONE TO PROVIDE ADEQUATE SECURITY THROUGH A WORKABLE RESERVE SYSTEM?

"I DO NOT KNOW; I CAN ONLY HAVE CONFIDENCE THAT THEY WILL. BUT THIS I DO KNOW: THE MILITARY PEOPLE CANNOT SELL THIS PROGRAM BY THEMSELVES BECAUSE THEIR MOTIVES ARE ALWAYS SUSPECT."

JC&RZ626PED

End

JUNE 18, 1951

BEGIN JUNE 19, 1954

1954

30.24- 19443

B84 (Q)
(120)
LONDON, JUNE 19 (AP)-THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY LEADERSHIP DECLARED TONIGHT THAT UNLESS THE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN IS RATIFIED SOME OTHER WAY MUST BE FOUND TO BRING ABOUT WEST GERMAN SUPPORT TO THE DEFENSE OF WESTERN EUROPE.
A PAMPHLET ENTITLED "IN DEFENSE OF EUROPE" WAS ISSUED BY THE PARTY'S NATIONAL EXECUTIVE OUTLINING OFFICIAL POLICY. THIS WAS AN APPARENT ATTEMPT TO QUIET CONSIDERABLE OPPOSITION TO GERMAN REARMAMEN AMONG THE RANK AND FILE.
EMPHASIZING THAT COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY WAS ALREADY REARMED, THE LABOR POLICY STATEMENT SAID:
"ALL THE ARGUMENTS ABOUT THE DANGER OF GIVING THE GERMANS ARMS APPLY TO THE FORCE WHICH HAS BEEN CREATED IN EASTERN GERMANY. TYPICALLY ENOUGH, THE COMMUNISTS MAKE A SPECIAL POINT OF ATTACKING A WEST GERMAN CONTRIBUTION TO EUROPEAN DEFENSE BUT NEVER MENTION EAST GERMAN REARMAMENT WHICH BEGAN IN 1948."
THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) WAS CITED AS THE BEST PLAN PUT FORWARD BUT THE LABOR STATEMENT DECLARED:
"IF THE TREATY IS NOT RATIFIED, AN ALTERNATIVE METHOD OF PROVIDING A WEST GERMAN DEFENSE CONTRIBUTION WILL HAVE TO BE SOUGHT. IT MAY BE THAT NATO IS THE NEXT BEST, BUT IT IS DOUBTFUL WHETHER ANY ALTERNATIVE WOULD BE AS GOOD, AND THE PROCESS OF FINDING IT WOULD BE DIFFICULT AND PROBABLY PAINFUL."
UNDER NATO, THE STATEMENT SAID, WEST GERMANY WOULD HAVE AN INDEPENDENT ARMY WITH "NONE OF THE EDC SAFEGUARDS."
AG1235AED

A139
(220)
CARDIFF, WALES, JUNE 19 (AP)-LEFTWING LEADER ANEURIN BEVAN SAID TODAY HE WOULD BE A COMMUNIST IF HE LIVED IN CHINA.
THE 56-YEAR-OLD SOCIALIST LEGISLATOR TOLD A RALLY OF SOUTH WALES MINERS: "IF THE SOUTH WALES MINERS WERE IN CHINA THEY WOULD BE CHINESE COMMUNISTS. OF COURSE YOU WOULD. I KNOW I WOULD BE."
BEVAN TOSSED OUT THE REMARK IN THE MIDST OF A BITTER ATTACK ON AMERICAN POLICY TOWARD RED CHINA.
THE SOCIALIST REBEL, WHO ASPIRES TO BE BRITAIN'S RPIME MINISTER, DECLARED:
"WE THINK THE CHINESE ARE ENTITLED TO HAVE THEIR REVOLUTION IF THEY WANT IT. IF YOU HAD TO DEAL WITH THE CONDITIONS THE CHINESE HAD TO DEAL WITH, WITH CENTERS OF FOREIGN DOMINATION, NOTHING TO HOPE FOR EXCEPT A GOVERNMENT THAT WAS CORRUPT, HOW WOULD YOU FEEL?
"IF YOU SAW A SYSTEM THAT KEPT MILLIONS OF PEASANTS IN GRINDING POVERTY FOR GENERATIONS, YOU WOULD REALIZE THERE WAS NO POSSIBILITY OF TAKING ANY ACTION EXCEPT REVOLUTIONARY ACTION AGAINST THAT GOVERNMENT."
BEVAN, A FORMER COAL MINER WHO ROSE TO POLITICAL POWER, INVITED HIS AUDIENCE TO RAISE HANDS IF THEY WANTED CHIANG KAI-SHEK RETURNED TO POWER ON THE CHINESE MAINLAND. IT APPEARED THAT NO HANDS WERE LIFTED.
"NEVERTHELESS THAT IS UNITED STATES POLICY," BEVAN COMMENTED.
"I AM NOT PREACHING ANTI-AMERICANISM, I DON'T BELIEVE IN IT. I DON'T BELIEVE A SOCIALIST SHOULD BE ANTI ANY NATION. THERE ARE MANY MILLIONS OF AMERICANS WHO THINK AS WE DO."
WR1227AED

A98
(150)
LONDON, JUNE 19 (AP)-THE RUSSIANS ANNOUNCED TODAY THEY ARE GIVING THE GERMANS IN THE SOVIET ZONE A FREER HAND IN RUNNING THEIR OWN AFFAIRS AND ARE ABOLISHING THE SOVIET HIGH COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE IN BERLIN.
WESTERN OFFICIALS IN BERLIN SAID SERGEI DENGIN, SOVIET REPRESENTATIVE THERE SINCE JUNE 1950, WAS LEAVING TO TAKE UP A NEW POST. HE PAID HIS FAREWELL VISITS YESTERDAY.
A MOSCOW RADIO ENGLISH-LANGUAGE BROADCAST SAID THE NUMBER OF SOVIET PERSONNEL IN EAST GERMANY WAS BEING REDUCED BY TWO-THIRDS. THIS WAS BEING CARRIED OUT, THE BROADCAST SAID, "IN ACCORDANCE WITH THI DECISION OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT TO ESTABLISH WITH THE GERMAN REPUBLIC RELATIONS SIMILAR TO THOSE MAINTAINED WITH OTHER SOVEREIGN STATES."
MOSCOW SAID THE OFFICES OF THE SOVIET HIGH COMMISSIONER WERE BEING ABOLISHED IN THE DISTRICTS OF ROSTOCK, SCHWERIN, NEUBRANDENBURG, FRANKFURT-ODER, COTTBUS, POTSDAM, DRESDEN, LEIPZIG, HALLE, ERFURT, KARL MARX-STADT, SUHL, GERA AND MAGDEBURG.
THE SOVIET BROADCAST DID NOT GO INTO DETAILS BUT SAID THE "REORGANIZATION OF THE APPARATUS OF THE U.S.S.R. HIGH COMMISSIONER HAS BEEN CARRIED OUT."
MT9A0AED

A95
(200)
COVENTRY, ENGLAND, JUNE 19 (AP)-THE LORD MAYOR COVENTRY, JOHN FENNELL, PROPOSED TODAY THAT HIS CITY, VIOLENTLY BOMBED IN THE WAR, ASSOCIATE ITSELF WITH RUSSIA'S STALINGRAD IN A JOINT APPEAL TO OUTLAW THE HYDROGEN BOMB.
HE SUGGESTED THAT MEMBERS OF THE STALINGRAD SOVIET (CITY COUNCIL) MIGHT MEET WITH COVENTRY COUNCIL MEMBERS TO MAKE AN APPEAL TO THE UNITED NATIONS DISARMAMENT COMMISSION. THE LORD MAYOR'S PROPOSAL WAS MADE IN A LETTER TO THE RUSSIAN EMBASSY IN LONDON.
COVENTRY'S LABOR DOMINATED CITY COUNCIL RECENTLY DECIDED TO WITHDRAW FROM BRITAIN'S CIVIL DEFENSE PROGRAM, CONTENDING THE EFFORT WOULD BE USELESS BECAUSE THERE IS NO ADEQUATE DEFENSE AGAINST THE HYDROGEN BOMB. BRITAIN'S HOME OFFICE NEVERTHELESS WENT AHEAD WITH CIVIL DEFENSE EXERCISES IN COVENTRY, RESULTING IN STREET DEMONSTRATIONS BETWEEN GROUPS FAVORING AND OPPOSING.
IN HIS LETTER TO THE RUSSIAN EMBASSY, FENNELL SAID A "COVENTRY-STALINGRAD" COMMITTEE ESTABLISHED BY THE COVENTRY COUNCIL HAD PROPOSED THE JOINT ACTION, AND THAT THE COUNCIL AS A WHOLE WILL ACT IN THE MATTER. THE COMMITTEE, FENNELL WROTE, PASSED A RESOLUTION WHICH SAID IN PART:
"IT IS FELT THAT NO TWO CITIES CAN FOCUS WORLD ATTENTION ON THE DANGERS OF THE H-BOMB SO DEFINITELY AS CAN STALINGRAD AND COVENTRY WORKING IN UNISON. WE THEREFORE ASK STALINGRAD TO JOIN WITH US IN SOME POSITIVE ACTION."
MT92AED

A57
NIGHT LEAD CONFERENCE (640)
BY LYNN HEINZERLING
GENEVA, JUNE 19 (AP)-EAST AND WEST AGREED TONIGHT THAT COMMUNIST AND ANTI-COMMUNIST MILITARY LEADERS OF THE INDOCHINA WAR SHOULD BEGIN TALKS AT ONCE TOWARD A CEASE-FIRE IN LAOS AND CAMBODIA.
THESE WOULD PARALLEL OR BE MERGED WITH DISCUSSIONS ON FOR TWO

WEEKS NOW BETWEEN REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FRENCH UNION AND RED VIET-MINH HIGH COMMANDS TOWARD A CEASE-FIRE FOR VIET NAM. VIET NAM HAS SEEN THE MOST FIGHTING OF ALL THREE OF THE FRENCH UNION ASSOCIATED STATES OF INDOCHINA.

THE AGREEMENT CAME IN AN EXTRAORDINARY SATURDAY NIGHT SESSION OF THE EIGHT-WEEK-OLD, NINE-PARTY INDOCHINA CONFERENCE, HELD ON THE EVE OF THE DEPARTURES OF TOP U.S., BRITISH AND SOVIET DELEGATES.

(V. M. MOLOTOV, SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER, LEFT FOR MOSCOW FIVE MINUTES AFTER MIDNIGHT SATURDAY NIGHT. HE AND OTHERS, APPARENTLY A LARGE PART OF HIS DELEGATION, TOOK OFF IN FIVE PLANES. DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI GROMYKO WAS LEFT IN CHARGE IN GENEVA.)

THE CONFERENCE, SAID A COMMUNIQUE FROM THE CLOSED-DOOR SESSION, DECIDED TO MEET AGAIN TUESDAY. IT ASKED THE MILITARY NEGOTIATORS ON ALL THREE INDOCHINA STATES TO REPORT IN 21 DAYS.

WALTER BEDELL SMITH, U.S. UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE, AND ANTHONY EDEN, BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY, EARLIER ANNOUNCED THAT THEY WERE LEAVING FOR HOME [redacted], WITH THEIR RETURN UNCERTAIN.

A DELEGATION SPOKESMAN SAID CHOU EN-LAI, CHINESE COMMUNIST PREMIER-FOREIGN MINISTER, ALSO WOULD DEPART VERY SOON--HE WOULD NOT SAY JUST WHEN.

EDEN, WHO HAD A FINAL MEETING WITH MOLOTOV TONIGHT, WAS REPORTED TO REGARD TONIGHT'S AGREEMENT AS A REAL STEP FORWARD. SMITH WAS UNDERSTOOD TO HAVE EXPRESSED SOME DOUBTS OF PARTICULAR POINTS IN IT.

RICHARD G. CASEY, AUSTRALIAN FOREIGN MINISTER, FLEW TO LONDON TODAY AND REPORTED A "MARKED LESSENING OF TENSION" AND A "TURN FOR THE BETTER" HERE.

FRENCH SOURCES SAID PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE HAD CANCELLED PLANS TO COME TO GENEVA TUESDAY ON LEARNING THAT THE BIG-POWER LEADERS HE WANTED TO SEE WERE GOING HOME.

MENDES-FRANCE, BEFORE HE WAS CONFIRMED IN OFFICE, TOLD THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY THURSDAY NIGHT HE WOULD RESIGN IF HE COULD NOT MAKE PEACE IN INDOCHINA BY JULY 20. THE CONFERENCE TIME-TABLE WOULD HAVE THE MILITARY NEGOTIATORS REPORT 10 DAYS BEFORE THAT DEADLINE.

THE COMMUNIQUE SAID "THE TWO COMMANDS OF THE TWO SIDES" WERE INSTRUCTED TO STUDY QUESTIONS HAVING TO DO WITH CESSATION OF HOSTILITIES IN LAOS AND CAMBODIA AND FIRST OF ALL THAT OF "WITHDRAWAL OF ALL FOREIGN ARMED FORCES AND OF ALL FOREIGN MILITARY PERSONNEL."

LAOS AND CAMBODIA HAVE CONTENDED THAT THEIR SOIL HAS BEEN INVADED BY VIETMINH FORCES AND THAT TO RESTORE PEACE IT IS ONLY NECESSARY FOR THESE TROOPS TO WITHDRAW.

BUT COMMUNIST CHINA AND THE VIETMINH HAVE INSISTED THAT THERE ARE NO REGULAR VIETMINH FORMATIONS IN THE TWO KINGDOMS, ONLY "VOLUNTEERS" AND INDIGENOUS "RESISTANCE FORCES." THEY HAVE OFFERED TO WITHDRAW THE "VOLUNTEERS."

A58

UNDERSECRETARY SMITH IS GOING BACK TO WASHINGTON TO REPORT TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AT THEIR REQUEST. HE WILL LEAVE U. ALEXIS JOHNSON, AMBASSADOR TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA, IN CHARGE OF THE DELEGATION HERE.

EDEN WILL FLY FIRST TO PARIS TO LUNCH WITH MENDES-FRANCE, PROCEED TO LONDON TO SPEAK IN A FOREIGN AFFAIRS DEBATE IN PARLIAMENT WEDNESDAY AND THEN GO ON TO WASHINGTON WITH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL AT THE WEEKEND FOR TALKS WITH THE PRESIDENT.

TONIGHT'S MEETING FOLLOWED AN AFTERNOON OF PRIVATE PARLEYING. REPORTS INDICATED THESE POSITIONS WERE EXPRESSED:

MOLOTOV INSISTED THAT WITHDRAWAL OF "ALL FOREIGN MILITARY PERSONNEL" BE DISCUSSED IN THE MILITARY NEGOTIATIONS--NOT JUST OF "FOREIGN ARMED FORCES."

TEP PHANN, CAMBODIAN FOREIGN MINISTER, AND SMITH OBJECTED. SMITH SAID THE SMALL CAMBODIAN AND LAOTIAN FORCES HAD A FEW FRENCH OFFICERS AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS TO TRAIN THEM. HE SAID THEIR DEFENSIVE CAPACITY WOULD BE CUT SEVERELY WITHOUT THEM.

EDEN SUGGESTED THAT THE HIGH COMMANDS SHOULD DISCUSS THIS QUESTION.

THE CAMBODIAN FOREIGN MINISTER SAID THE PHRASE, "THE TWO SIDES," WAS AMBIGUOUS AND IF IT WAS USED TO ALLOW ANY MORE THAN CAMBODIA AND THE VIET MINH TO TALK ABOUT CAMBODIA, HE WOULD REFUSE TO HONOR ANY AGREEMENT REACHED. SMITH BACKED HIM UP.

M1749PED

A32 BOSTON, JUNE 19 (AP)-THE POST SAYS THAT U.S. DIPLOMATS AT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE WERE GIVEN LESS THAN 72 HOURS AGO "POSITIVE KNOWLEDGE" THAT AMERICAN PILOTS CAPTURED IN THE KOREA WAR ARE BEING HELD AS POLITICAL HOSTAGES ON THE CHINESE MAINLAND.

THE POST QUOTES A STATE DEPARTMENT ATTACHE IN WASHINGTON AS SAYING THE LIVES OF THE AIRMEN ARE BEING "BARTERED IN ATTEMPTS TO BLACKMAIL THE UNITED STATES INTO RECOGNIZING RED CHINA."

"THE RED CHINESE HAVE TOLD THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT THAT THEY ARE UNDER 'NO OBLIGATION' TO RETURN THESE AMERICAN FLIERS," THE POST SAYS IN ITS COPYRIGHT STORY.

"RED CHINA HAS BLATANTLY INSISTED THAT SINCE THE UNITED STATES HAS FAILED TO RECOGNIZE IT AS THE OFFICIAL GOVERNMENT OF CHINA, IT FEELS NO COMPUNCTION TO RETURN THE AMERICAN AIRMEN TO THEIR OWN COUNTRY," THE NEWSPAPER SAYS.

ACCORDING TO THE POST, THE STATE DEPARTMENT ATTACHE SAID THE NUMBER OF AMERICAN CAPTIVES HELD BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS COULD BE TERMED "SUBSTANTIAL."

THE POST SAYS THE COMMUNISTS CONTEND THE AMERICANS ARE "POLITICAL INTERNEES"--NOT PRISONERS OF WAR--BECAUSE THEY "VIOLATED CHINA'S BORDERS AND ENDANGERED CHINA'S NEUTRALITY." THE REDS, THE POST SAYS, CLAIM CHINA WAS A NEUTRAL NATION IN THE KOREAN CONFLICT.

THE NEWSPAPER SAYS THAT RED CHINA FLATLY REFUSED TO IDENTIFY THE AMERICANS, THEIR UNITS OR HOME ADDRESSES.

CA103AED

A66

PRECEDE GENEVA (DAY)

BERLIN, JUNE 19 (AP)-NORTH KOREAN FOREIGN MINISTER NAM IL ARRIVED IN EAST BERLIN TODAY FROM GENEVA. HE WILL SPEND SEVERAL DAYS IN EAST GERMANY AT THE INVITATION OF THE GOVERNMENT, THE OFFICIAL NEWS AGENCY ADN REPORTED.

THE KOREAN NEGOTIATIONS, WHICH NAM IL HAD BEEN ATTENDING IN GENEVA, BROKE DOWN LAST WEEK AND HE LEFT THERE THIS MORNING IN A SOVIET PLANE.

EAST GERMAN FOREIGN MINISTER LOTHAR BOLZ GREETED NAM IL AS HE STEPPED FROM THE PLANE AT SCHOENEFELD AIRPORT HERE. NAM IL WAS ACCOMPANIED BY A FIVE-MEMBER DELEGATION.

M1834PED

A90

(130)

GENEVA, JUNE 19 (AP)-NORTH KOREAN FOREIGN MINISTER NAM IL AND FIVE OTHER MEMBERS OF HIS DELEGATION TO THE UNSUCCESSFUL KOREAN NEGOTIATIONS HERE, LEFT GENEVA IN A SOVIET AIR FORCE PLANE TODAY.

THE PLANE WILL FLY TO BERLIN AND NAM IL WILL CONTINUE FROM THERE TO MOSCOW.

EXTENSIVE SECURITY MEASURES WERE TAKEN AT THE AIRPORT FOR THE DEPARTURE AND REPORTERS WERE NOT PERMITTED TO APPROACH THE COMMUNIST DIPLOMAT.

AFTER HIS DEPARTURE, A STATEMENT ON HIS BEHALF WAS ISSUED. HE DECLARED THAT "THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE UNITED STATES AND OF THE WESTERN SIDE IN ITS WAKE HAVE FRUSTRATED THE DISCUSSIONS AT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE ON THE KOREAN QUESTION."

HE SAID NORTH KOREA WOULD "KEEP ON STRUGGLING FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A UNIFIED, INDEPENDENT ANND DEMOCRATIC KOREA."

TD&MT901AED

A34

(110)

BERLIN, JUNE 19 (AP)-COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY EASED RESTRICTIONS LAST NIGHT ON TRAVEL IN AND OUT OF A THREE-MILE "SECURITY BELT" ALONG THE BORDER THAT DIVIDES THE SOVIET ZONE FROM WEST GERMANY.

THE OFFICIAL EAST ZONE NEWS AGENCY ADN SAID PERSONS WHO LIVE IN THE BELT NOW WOULD BE PERMITTED TO VISIT WEST GERMANY IF THEY WANTED TO.

PERSONS WHO WORK IN THE SECURITY BELT BUT LIVE ELSEWHERE IN EAST GERMANY WILL BE PERMITTED TO GO BACK AND FORTH WITHOUT A SPECIAL PASS.

THE NEW REGULATIONS BECOME EFFECTIVE JUNE 23, ADN SAID.

THE SECURITY BELT WAS LAID DOWN BY THE COMMUNISTS IN JUNE, 1952, AFTER WEST GERMANY SIGNED POLITICAL AND MILITARY ALLIANCES WITH THE WEST.

RK441AED

B80

(340) (Q)

FIRST LEAD FREE UNIVERSITY

BERLIN, JUNE 19 (AP)-U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES SAID TODAY WEST BERLIN'S FREE UNIVERSITY HAS BECOME A SYMBOL OF ACADEMIC FREEDOM JUST AS BERLIN HAS COME TO BE KNOWN AS "A SYNONYM FOR POLITICAL FREEDOM."

IN A MESSAGE TO RECTOR ERNST HIRSCH, DULLES SENT THE GREETINGS OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT AND HIS PERSONAL WISHES TO THE FREE UNIVERSITY ON OCCASION OF THE DEDICATION OF TWO NEW BUILDINGS ERECTED WITH AMERICAN AID.

"IN HELPING CONSTRUCT THESE FINE BUILDINGS THE AMERICAN PEOPLE HAVE JOINED HANDS WITH THE BERLINERS IN A RESOLVE TO GIVE VISIBLE EXPRESSION TO THE INDIVIBILITY OF WEST CIVILIZATION," DULLES SAID.

U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER JAMES B. CONANT, WHO DELIVERED THE SECRETARY'S MESSAGE, SAID AMERICAN AID TO THE UNIVERSITY WAS "CLEAR PROOF THAT THE CITIZENS OF THE UNITED STATES HAVE REALIZED HOW IMPORTANT BERLIN IS TO THE ENTIRE FREE WORLD."

CONANT, FORMER PRESIDENT OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY, SAID IT WAS THE SPECIAL TASK OF THE FREE UNIVERSITY "TO PROVE DAILY THAT INTELLECTUAL LIFE CAN PROSPER ONLY IN FREEDOM."

THE NEEW BUILDINGS, IN ULTRA-MODERN STYLE, CONTAIN SEVERAL AUDITORIUMS AND A LARGE LIBRARY. CONSTRUCTION WAS FINANCED THROUGH A GRANT OF $1,300,000 FROM THE FORD FOUNDATION. IN ADDITION TO THIS PRIVATE GRANT, THE FREE UNIVERSITY HAS RECEIVED ABOUT $4,760,000 OF AID FROM U.S. GOVERNMENT FUNDS IN THE FIVE YEARS OF ITS EXISTENCE.

BRIG. GEN. (RET.) FRANK L. HOWLEY, FORMER U.S. COMMANDANT OF BERLIN, WHO HELPED TO FOUND THE UNIVERSITY IN 1948, RECEIVED AN HONORARY DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF MEDICINE. HE IS NOW A VICE CHANCELLOR AT NEW YORK UNIVERSITY.

SHEPARD STONE, FORMER DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC AFFAIRS FOR THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSION, AND KENDALL FOSS, AMERICAN WRITER WHO ACTED AS AN ADVISER WHEN THE FREE UNIVERSITY WAS FOUNDED, RECEIVED HONORARY DEGREES OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY. FORMER U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER JOHN J. MCCLOY WAS APPOINTED HONORARY CITIZEN OF THE FREE UNIVERSITY FOR PROMOTING GERMAN-AMERICAN FRIENDSHIP AND SUPPORTING THE UNIVERSITY.

HOWLEY DECLARED THE WEST SHOULD BREAK OFF RELATIONS WITH MOSCOW AND COMPILE A LIST OF "COMMUNIST CRIMINALS" FOR EVENTUAL TRIAL.

THE EX-GENERAL--FAVORITE TARGET OF THE RUSSIANS WHEN THEY BLOCKADED BERLIN--TOLD CORRESPONDENTS "AMERICANS NOW KNOW THE TRUE GOAL OF COMMUNISM, WHICH WE KNEW HERE YEARS AGO."

"WE SHOULD COMPILE A LIST OF THEM AND SOME DAY BRING THEM TO ACCOUNT FOR CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY," HE SAID.

HE ADDED THAT "ECONOMIC AND POLITICAL PRESSURES, SHORT OF WAR," WOULD EVENTUALLY DEFEAT COMMUNISM.

THE SOVIET SECTOR PRESS BLASTED HOWLEY'S RETURN VISIT CLAIMING HE ORGANIZED THE "BLOODY RIOTING" AT THE WEST RALLY COMMEMORATING THE FIRST ANNIVERSARY OF THE JUNE 17 WORKERS' REBELLION AGAINST THE COMMUNIST EAST REGIME. HOWLEY ARRIVED BY AIR 12 HOURS AFTER THE RALLY AT WHICH RED HECKLERS WERE BEATEN BY THE CROWD.

ML925AED

B79 (Q)

BONN, GERMANY, JUNE 19 (AP)-MARTIN FISCHER, THE WEST GERMAN OBSERVER AT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE, IS NEGOTIATING WITH THE RED CHINESE DELEGATION THERE FOR THE RELEASE OF GERMAN CIVILIANS HELD IN RED CHINA, IT WAS ANNOUNCED TONIGHT. THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE TALKS WERE OF "HUMANITARIAN IMPORTANCE AND HAVE NO POLITICAL CHARACTER."

AG1213PED

A32

STOCKHOLM, SWEDEN, JUNE 19 (AP)-SWEDEN'S FOREIGN MINISTER OESTEN UNDEN RETURNED TO STOCKHOLM YESTERDAY AFTER A 10-DAY VACATION TRIP TO RUSSIA.

RK437AED

A131

ADVANCE FOR AMS SUNDAY, JUNE 20--NOTE DATE

FOREIGN BRIEFS (240)

(ADVANCE) BONN, GERMANY, JUNE 19 (AP)-A WEST GERMAN INSTITUTE TO STUDY ROCKET TRAVEL THROUGH SPACE IS BEING SET UP WITH GOVERNMENT BACKING THIS FALL. ACTUAL EXPERIMENTS HAVE TO BE DEFERRED UNTIL THE ALLIED BAN ON WEST GERMAN AVIATION ACTIVITIES IS LIFTED. BUT DR. FRITZ GERLACH, A TRANSPORT MINISTRY OFFICIAL AND CHAIRMAN OF THE GERMAN SOCIETY FOR SPACE RESEARCH, SAID THEORETICAL WORK IS PERMISSIBLE.

--0--

THE HAGUE, NETHERLANDS, JUNE 19 (AP)-DUTCH QUEEN JULIANA AND HUSBAND PRINCE BERNHARD, WHO HAVE A LOT OF WATER AROUND HOME, ARE TAKING A TWO-WEEK CRUISE IN THE MEDITERRANEAN IONIAN SEA LATE THIS SUMMER. THEY WILL MAKE THE TRIP AT THE INVITATION OF KING PAUL I OF GREECE.

--0--

JAKARTA, INDONESIA, JUNE 19 (AP)-THE INDONESIAN REPUBLIC WANTS TO END DUAL CITIZENSHIP FOR THE THOUSANDS OF CHINESE LIVING IN INDONESIA. FOREIGN MINISTRY SOURCES SAID TALKS ARE SCHEDULED WITH RED CHINA IN JULY. THE JAKARTA GOVERNMENT PREFERS THAT THE CHINESE HAVE ONLY ONE NATIONALITY, RED CHINESE OR INDONESIAN. IT DOES NOT RECOGNIZE NATIONALIST CHINA.

--0--

NICE, FRANCE, JUNE 19 (AP)-SHOOTING HAS STARTED ON A SUPER-PRODUCTION OF SACHA GUITRY'S "NAPOLEON," CONFIDENTLY DESCRIBED AS THE MOST EXPENSIVE FRENCH MOVIE EVER PRODUCED. IT IS BUDGETED AT 500 MILLION FRANCS ($1,428,570). THE FRENCH ARMY IS PROVIDING SOLDIERS TO RE-ENACT THE BATTLES.

--0--

KARACHI, PAKISTAN, JUNE 19 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES WILL SEND AMERICAN TEXTBOOKS AND TECHNICAL LITERATURE TO PAKISTAN FOR SALE TO STUDENTS UNDER A PROVISIONAL AGREEMENT. THEODORE C. STREIBERT, DIRECTOR OF THE U.S. INFORMATION AGENCY, SAID SIMILAR AGREEMENTS ARE IN FORCE BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND 13 OTHER COUNTRIES.

END ADVANCE FOR AMS SUNDAY, JUNE 20; MOVED JUNE 16.

KB1232AED

1954

30.24- 19445

B57 (Q)
ATHENS, GREECE, JUNE 19 (AP)-DEFENSE MINISTER PANAYOTIS CANELLOPOULOS WAS TO SIGN AN ORDER TODAY RELEASING 12,000SOLDIERS AN OFFICERS FROM SERVICE AS PART OF THE REDUCTION OF THE GREEK ARMED FORCES BY 25 PER CENT.

THE PRESENT STRENGTH OF THE GREEK MILITARY FORCES IS ESTIMATED AT 140,000. THE REDUCTION FOLLOWS REPRESENTATIONS MADE BY PREMIER ALEXANDER PAPAGOS TO THE UNITED STATES COMPLAINING THAT THE MILITARY LOAD WAS TOO HEAVY FOR THE GREEK ECONOMY. NATO OFFICIALS REPORTEDLY ACCEDED.

KS932AED

A80
(110)
MOSCOW, JUNE 19 (AP)-TASS, SOVIET NEWS AGENCY, SAID IN A DISPATCH FROM BERLIN TODAY THAT PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV'S PROMISE HE WOULD "TREAT FAVORABLY" ANY WEST GERMAN REQUEST FOR BETTER RELATIONS WAS HAVING A STRONG EFFECT IN THAT COUNTRY.

MALENKOV'S GESTURE WAS DISCLOSED EARLY THIS WEEK. IT APPARENTLY WAS MADE WITH THE IDEA OF ENCOURAGING A RIFT IN THE COALITION CABINET OF WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER. FREE DEMOCRATS OF THE COALITION HAVE OPENLY DIFFERED WITH ADENAUER'S FOREIGN POLICY RECENTLY AND HAVE ADVOCATED DIRECT DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH THE SOVIET UNION.

TASS SAID HAMBURG INDUSTRIALISTS WERE USING THE MALENKOV STATEMENT TO "CLAMOR FOR TRADE WITH THE SOVIET UNION."

KB925PED

A150
(120)
MOSCOW, JUNE 19 (AP)-THE SOVIET ARMED FORCES NEWSPAPER RED STAR TODAY DERIDED THE AMERICAN ATOMIC SUBMARINE, THE NAUTILUS, CLAIMING THE SHIP HAS NO ATOMIC ENGINE AT ALL.

SAID RED STAR: "ALTHOUGH THE AMERICANS HAVE SPENT ABOUT 75 MILLION DOLLARS ON THE NAUTILUS, ITS ATOMIC ENGINE HAS NOT BEEN BUILT YET, NOR HAS THE PROBLEM OF PROTECTING PERSONNEL FROM RADIATION BEEN SOLVED... ALL THIS FUSS ABOUT THE 'GREATEST ACHIEVEMENT' IN BUILDING THE NAUTILUS IS GROUNDLESS. IT WAS ALL PLANNED TO FRIGHTEN PEOPLE WITH WEAK NERVES... THE SO-CALLED ATOMIC ENGINE IS MERELY A COMBINATION OF A STEAM TURBINE WITH AN ELECTRIC MOTOR."

RED STAR ACCOMPANIED ITS ARTICLE WITH A SKETCH OF THE INTERIOR OF THE NAUTILUS.

--DASH--

THE 340-FOOT LONG, 3,000-TON NAUTILUS WAS LAUNCHED BY MRS.DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER, WIFE OF THE PRESIDENT, LAST JAN. 21 AT THE GROTON, CONN., YARDS OF THE ELECTRIC BOAT DIVISION OF THE GENERAL DYNAMICS CORP. THE NAVY HAS ESTIMATED THE COST OF THIS FIRST ATOMIC-POWERED SUBMARINE AT ABOUT $50,000,000.

ADM.ROBERT B.CARNEY, CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS, SAID THE ATOMIC REACTOR WHICH PROVIDES POWER FOR THE NAUTILUS WAS BEING INSTALLED LAST FEB. 15. THIS ATOMIC FURNACE OR "FIREBOX" --USING THE URANIUM ELEMENT U-235 AS FUEL--DEVELOPS HEAT TO OPERATE A STEAM TURBINE. IN ADDITION, THE NAUTILUS IS EQUIPPED WITH A DIESEL ENGINE AND ELECTRIC MOTOR FOR ALTERNATE POWER.

AS AN EXAMPLE OF THE ENERGY THAT MAY BE DEVELOPED, CARNEY HAS SAID "THE POTENTIAL ENERGY IN A SINGLE LUMP OF URANIUM (FROM WHICH U-235 IS PROCESSED) THE SIZE OF A GOLF BALL IS EQUIVALENT TO 465,000 GALLONS OF OIL, OR SIX MILLION POUNDS OF COAL."

THE NAVY HAS MADE NO ANNOUNCEMENT OF ACTUAL TESTS OF THE NAUTILUS BUT HAS SAID SHE WAS DUE FOR TRIAL RUNS THIS SUMMER. A SECOND ATOMIC SUBMARINE, THE SEA WOLF, ALREADY IS UNDER CONSTRUCTION AT GROTON. SHE WILL BE THE SAME SIZE AS THE NAUTILUS BUT WILL USE A DIFFERENT TYPE ATOMIC REACTOR.

THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT ALREADY HAS ANNOUNCED PLANS TO CONSTRUCT TWO MORE ATOMIC SUBMARINES IN THE YEAR BEGINNING JULY 1. ONE OF THESE PROBABLY WILL BE BUILT AT GROTON AND THE OTHER AT A NAVAL SHIPYARD.

WX330PED

B5 Q (280)
BY RICHARD KASISCHKE

MOSCOW, JUNE 19 (AP)-MOSCOW PAPERS CHARGED THAT "REACTIONARY" AMERICAN NEWSPAPERS ARE PRINTING "MALICIOUS ATTACKS AND DIRTY SLANDERS" AGAINST THE SOVIET CHESS TEAM NOW PLAYING IN NEW YORK.

PRAVDA COMPLAINED ABOUT THE "HOSTILE" OR "SILENT" RECEPTION BEING GIVEN THE TEAM BY SOME NEW YORK PAPERS. THE PAPER SOVIET SPORT TODAY ACCUSED AMERICAN "REACTIONARIES" OF TRYING TO SABOTAGE RUSSIAN-AMERICAN CULTURAL RELATIONS.

SOVIET SPORT DECLARED: "FOR THE FIRST GAME OF THIS INTERNATIONAL MATCH THERE WERE PRESENT MORE THAN ONE THOUSAND SPECTATORS. THIS BEARS WITNESS TO THE INTEREST OF AMERICA IN THIS MATCH FOR AMONG THE AUDIENCE THERE WERE MANY WHO CAME FROM DISTANT STATES AND ALSO FROM MEXICO AND SOUTH AMERICA."

THE PAPER, WHICH IS THE OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE SOVIET SPORT COMMITTEE, CONTINUED: "THE CONDUCT OF AMERICAN REACTINARY NEWSPAPERS WAS A SHARP CONTRAST TO THE GOOD WISHES GIVEN OUR CHESS PLAYERS BY THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE UNITED STATES CHESS FEDERATION. REPORTS OF OUR TEAM'S ARRIVAL WERE ACCOMPANIED IN THESE PAPERS BY DIRTY SLANDERS AGAINST THE SOVIET CHESS PLAYERS. THE NEW YORK TIMES DID THE WORST. AN ARTICLE PUBLISHED BY THE TIMES ON THE DAY OF THE OPENING OF THE MATCH WAS FULL OF MALICIOUS ATTACKS ON THE SOVIET CHESS PLAYERS AND ON THE SOVIET UNION. A NUMBER OF OTHER NEW YORK PAPERS ARRANGED A 'CONSPIRACY OF SILENCE'--NOT EVEN REPORTING THE TEAM'S ARRIVAL. IN THIS WAY THE DESIRE OF THOSE AMERICAN CIRCLES WHO WANT BY EVERY MEANS TO FRUSTRATE NORMAL CULTURAL RELATIONS BETWEEN THE PEOPLES OF THE U.S.S.R. AND THE UNITED STATES ARE BEING PLEASANTLY FULFILLED."

R435PED

A67
ANKARA, TURKEY, JUNE 19 (AP)-LIBYA'S PREMIER MUSTAF BAN KHALIM WILL ARRIVE HERE MONDAY ON A THREE-DAY STATE VISIT, IT WAS ANNOUNCED OFFICIALLY TODAY.

SC711AED

A134
(110)
CAIRO, EGYPT, JUNE 19 (AP)-AN OFFICIAL SOURCE SAID TODAY THAT ARAB STATES HAD ACCEPTED IN PRINCIPLE AN AMERICAN-SPONSORED PROPOSAL THAT AN INTERNATIONAL BODY SHOULD SUPERVISE DISTRIBUTION OF THE RIVER JORDAN'S WATERS FOR THE MUTUAL BENEFIT OF THE ARAB STATES AND ISRAEL.

THE INFORMANT SAID THE AGREEMENT WAS REACHED IN DISCUSSION HERE THIS WEEK WITH ERIC JOHNSTON, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S SPECIAL ENVOY ON THE WATER PROBLEM. JOHNSTON AND EIGHT STATE DEPARTMENT EXPERTS HELD SEVERAL MEETINGS WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF EGYPT, JORDAN, SYRIA AND LEBANON.

HE IS TRYING TO NARROW DIFFERENCES OF VIEWPOINT BETWEEN ISRAEL AND THE ARAB STATES, WHICH ARE STILL TECHNICALLY AT WAR, CONCERNING EXPLOITATION OF THE JORDAN'S ANNUAL WATERSHED OF 1,330,000,000 CUBIC METERS.

VP1211AED

B56 (Q) (120)
NEW DELHI, INDIA, JUNE 19 (AP)-A GOVERNMENT STATEMENT SAID TODAY PASSENGERS ON AN INDOCHINA-BOUND FRENCH PLANE HALTED AT CALCUTTA WILL BE PERMITTED TO PROCEED, BUT FIREARMS FOUND ABOARD WILL BE HELD FOR CUSTOMS INSPECTION.

THE PLANE, CARRYING MORE THAN 80 PERSONS, WAS HELD UP AT CALCUTTA YESTERDAY. THE GOVERNMENT STATEMENT SAID MILITARY UNIFORMS WERE FOUNI IN LUGGAGE OF PASSENGERS DRESSED IN CIVILIAN CLOTHES. IN ADDITION

TO THE FIREARMS. THE FRENCH SAID THE PASSENGERS WERE CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYES ASSIGNED TO INDOCHINA.

GOVERNMENT SOURCES SAID THE DETENTION HAD NO CONNECTION WITH LANDING OF FRENCH REINFORCEMENTS AT PONDICHERY ON WEDNESDAY. INDIA AND FRANCE ARE AT ODDS OVER THE SMALL FRENCH COLONY IN INDIA. THE INFORMANTS SAID SEARCH OF THE FRENCH PLANE WAS NORMAL PRACTICE FOR FOREIGN CIVIL AIRCRAFT FLYING ACROSS INDIA TO DETERMINE WHETHER THEY WERE CARRYING ARMS OF TROOPS.

ML/KS930AED

B102 Q

FIRST LEAD (AIRLIFT (B54) (150)

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, JUNE 19 (AP)-THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND SAID TONIGHT A COMMERCIAL AIRLINER NOW DELAYED IN INDIA IS SCHEDULED TO BE THE FIRST PLANE IN THE HOMEWARD AIRLIFT OF 1,000 DIEN BIEN PHU WOUNDED.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT WAS TAKEN HERE AS AN INDICATION THE FRENCH HAVE DECIDED TO REPATRIATE THEIR OWN WOUNDED TO PARIS AND NORTH AFRICA RATHER THAN CALLING ON THE U.S. AIR FORCE.

THE AIRLINER WAS DELAYED AT CALCUTTA BY INDIAN CUSTOMS AUTHORITIES. THE FRENCH SAID IT IS TRANSPORTING CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYES TO INDOCHINA. THE PLANE CAN CARRY UP TO 70 MEN IF SOME ARE WALKING WOUNDED.

ALTHOUGH NO OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT WAS MADE, IT WAS UNDERSTOOD HERE THE FRENCH WILL UNDERTAKE THE REPATRIATION OF WOUNDED BY PLANE AND SHIP THROUGH THE MIDDLE EAST.

THE U.S. EMBASSY SAID FRANCE HAD REQUESTED THE AMERICAN AIR FORCE TO FLY 1,000 INDOCHINA WOUNDED TO PARIS VIA ASIA AND THE MIDDLE EAST RATHER THAN ACROSS THE UNITED STATES. THE AIRLIFT WAS TO HAVE STARTED YESTERDAY. BECAUSE OF THE CHANGE IN PLANS NO AMERICAN TRANSPORTS HAVE ARRIVED HERE.

PLANS HAVE BEEN VIRTUALLY COMPLETED BY THE 315TH TROOP CARRIER UNIT TO START THE AIRLIFT ACROSS THE PACIFIC, THE UNITED STATES, AND THE ATLANTIC.

EVERYTHING WAS REPORTED READY AT CLARK FIELD, THE BIG AMERICAN BASE 60 MILES FROM MANILA, THURSDAY FOR THE FIRST ARRIVALS. FROM CLARK THE C47 TRANSPORT PLANES WERE TO HAVE FLOWN THE WOUNDED TO HICKAM FIELD, NEAR HONOLULU, THEN TO CALIFORNIA, NEWFOUNDLAND, ICELAND, THE AZORES, AND FINALLY TO THE FRENCH CAPITAL. SOME OF THE WOUNDED EVENTUALLY WILL BE SENT TO ALGIERS IN NORTH AFRICA.

THE TRANSPORT SERVICE HAD HOPED TO MOVE ABOUT 250 WOUNDED A WEEK WINDING UP THE MERCY OPERATION IN A MONTH.

ML921AED

A11

NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA (300)

BY FORREST EDWARDS

HANOI, INDOCHINA, JUNE 19 (AP)-B26 BOMBERS TODAY POUNDED COMMUNIST INVASION ROUTES AT THE WESTERN FRINGE OF THE RED RIVER DELTA(CUTTING TWO KEY HIGHWAYS AT POINTS AHEAD OF ADVANCING SUPPLY CONVOYS OF THE RED-LED VIETMINH.

THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND ANNOUNCED EXPLOSIONS AND FIRES WERE SIGHTED AFTER THE AMERICAN-SUPPLIED WARPLANES HIT A COLUMN OF MOLOTOV TRUCKS ON THE IMPORTANT HIGHWAYS 13 AND 41.

ON THE DELTA'S VITAL HANOI-HAIPHONG SUPPLY LIFELINE, FRENCH PLANES, ARTILLERY AND TANK GUNS POUNDED 1,000 VIETMINH GUERRILLAS WHO STAGED AN ABORTIVE AMBUSH ATTACK ON A FRENCH ROAD OPENING PATROL.

VIETMINH FORCES CLOSED IN ON THE PATROL ABOUT MIDWAY BETWEEN HANOI AND ITS SEAPORT OUTLET. THE FRENCH SPOKESMAN SAID 35 REBEL ATTACKERS WERE KILLED, 20 TAKEN PRISONER, AND "HEAVY LOSSES" INFLICTED ON THE FLEEING REBELS BY FRENCH PLANES. MOST AMERICAN SUPPLIES MOVE ON THE HAIPHONG-HANOI HIGHWAY.

MEANWHILE, IN SAIGON, AUTHORIZED FRENCH MILITARY SOURCES CONFIRMED THAT FIVE AMERICAN AIR FORCE TECHNICIANS MISSING SINCE MONDAY FROM FRANCE'S BIG AIR BASE AT TOURANE HAD BEEN CAPTURED BY THE VIETMINH.

THE FRENCH SOURCES SAID SEARCH PATROLS WERE CONTINUING TO BEAT THE COUNTRYSIDE NEAR THE BEACH WHERE THE MEN WENT ON AN OFF-LIMITS PLEASURE FORAY. BUT ALL EVIDENCE INDICATED THAT THE MEN HAD BEEN TAKEN PRISONER IN THE VILLAGE OF MY KHE, BARELY A MILE SOUTH OF TOURANE, WHICH IS LOCATED ABOUT HALFWAY BETWEEN HANOI AND SAIGON ON THE CHINA SEA COAST.

IN ANOTHER INDOCHINA DEVELOPMENT THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND SAID A COMMERCIAL AIRLINER NOW DELAYED IN INDIA WOULD BE THE FIRST PLANE TO START A HOMEWARD AIRLIFT OF 1,000 DIEN BIEN PHU WOUNDED.

THIS INDICATED THE FRENCH HAD DECIDED TO REPATRIATE THEIR OWN WOUNDED TO PARIS AND NORTH AFRICA BY SEA AND AIR RATHER THAN USE U.S. AIR FORCE FACILITIES.

THE UNITED STATES HAD BEEN READY TO SUPPLY THE AIRLIFT. PLANS WERE HELD UP WHEN THE FRENCH ASKED THE U.S. AIR FORCE TO FLY THE WOUNDED VIA ASIA AND THE MIDDLE EAST RATHER THAN ACROSS THE UNITED STATES.

LS459PED

A48

(190)

BY JOHN RODERICK

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, JUNE 19 (AP)-AUTHORIZED FRENCH MILITARY SOURCES SAID TODAY FIVE AMERICAN AIR FORCE TECHNICIANS MISSING SINCE MONDAY HAVE BEEN CAPTURED BY THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH

A FRENCH COMMAND SPOKESMAN SAID THE AMERICANS WERE CAPTURED IN THE VILLAGE OF MY KHE ABOUT A MILE SOUTH OF THE BEACH WHERE THEY HAD GONE TO BATHE.

THE MEN, STATIONED AT THE FRENCH AIR FORCE BASE OF TOURANE 450 MILES EAST OF SAIGON, WRE TAKEN INTO THE VILLAGE, THEN MARCHED SOUTHWARD BY THEIR REBEL CAPTORS, THE SPOKESMAN SAID. THEY WERE REPORTED LAST SEEN BY VILLAGERS ABOUT 10 MILES SOUTH OF MY KHE TRUDGING ALONG WITH 20 FRENCH UNION WAR PRISONERS.

A SEARCH PARTY WAS SENT TO THE VILLAGE AS SOON AS THIS WAS LEARNED BUT THEY FOUND NOTHING. OTHER PATROLS SEARCHED THE AREA. THE VILLAGE, THOUGH NOT HELD BY THE VIETMINH, HAS BEEN DESCRIBED AS "SUSPECT." REBEL FORCES HAVE BEEN SEEN SLIPPING IN AND OUT OF THE HAMLET AFTER DARK.

THE FIVE AMERICANS DROVE FROM THE BASE WITHOUT PASSES MONDAY IN A FRENCH WEAPONS CARRIER AND HEADED FOR THE BEACH. THE GROUP SPENT SOME TIME AT THE BEACH THEN HEADED SOUTH THROUGH A COASTAL AREA DESCRIBED BY A U.S. SPOKESMAN AS "INFESTED WITH VIETMINH."

NO SEARCH WAS LAUNCHED FOR THEM UNTIL THEY FAILED TO SHOW UP FOR TUESDAY MORNING ROLLL CALL.

LT. GEN. JOHN W. O'DANIEL, CHIEF OF THE U.S. ARMED FORCES MISSION IN INDOCHINA IS CONDUCTING AN INQUIRY.

U.S. DEFENSE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS IN WASHINGTON SAID LAST NIGHT THE FIVE INCLUDED THREE AIR FORCE AND TWO ARMY MEN. THESE OFFICIALS IDENTIFIED THEM AS:

PFC DONALD E.MORGAN, SON OF MR. AND MRS. CHARLES MORGAN, 2106 MISSOURI, FLINT, MICH.

PFC LEONARD R.SROUFEK, WIFE MRS. BEVERLY L.SROUFEK, 4743 SOUTH UNION AVE., CHICAGO.

AIRMAN 2C CIRO SALAS JR., SON OF CIRO SALAS SR., 1204 NORTH HAZARD ST., LOS ANGELES.

AIRMAN 3C GIACOMO APPICE, BROTHER VITO APPICE, 619 BARNETT ST., ELIZABETH, N.J.

AIRMAN 3C JERRY SCHULLER, SON OF MR. AND MRS.JOSEPH SCHULLER, 3894 131ST ST., CLEVELAND, OHIO.

SC710AED

A102CO

WITH SAIGON MISSING AIRMEN (A43-66)

CLEVELAND, JUNE 19 (AP)-JERRY SCHULLER, ONE OF FIVE AMERICAN AIRMEN MISSING IN INDOCHINA, HAD PLANNED TO BE BACK IN JAPAN BY TODAY.

HIS FATHER AND STEPMOTHER, MR. AND MRS. JOSEPH SCHULLER, SAID TODAY A FAMILY FRIEND GOT A LETTER FROM THE AIRMAN ON MONDAY.

IN IT, THE 23-YEAR-OLD CLEVELANDER SAID HE HAD BEEN SENT TO INDOCHINA BUT PREDICTED HE WOULD BE BACK AT HIS BASE IN JAPAN BEFORE THE LETTER ARRIVED IN OHIO. HE WAS CAPTURED, THE AIR FORCE SAID, THE DAY THE LETTER GOT HERE.

HIS STEPMOTHER SAID HIS LAST LETTER HOME GOT HERE IN MAY AND HAD BEEN WRITTEN IN JAPAN.

SCHULLER JOINED THE AIR FORCE IN DECEMBER, 1951, AND HAD GONE TO JAPAN TWO YEARS AGO.

AN AIR FORCE TELEGRAM TOLD HIS FAMILY LAST NIGHT PRELIMINARY INFORMATION INDICATES THAT HE AND FOUR OTHERS UNINTENTIONALLY "MAY HAVE ENTERED INTO" COMMUNIST HELD TERRITORY AND "ARE BEING DETAINED." A SEARCH AND INVESTIGATION ARE UNDER WAY, THE TELEGRAM ADDED.

W857AES NM

A51FX

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, JUNE 19 (AP)-NEWSPAPERS TODAY PREDICTED THAT DR. V.K. WELLINGTON KOO SOON WILL BE REPLACED AS NATIONALIST CHINA'S AMBASSADOR TO WASHINGTON.

THERE WAS NO OFFICIAL CONFIRMATION.

THE PRESS SPECULATED THAT KOO WOULD BE REPLACED BY DR. HU SHIH, EMINENT SCHOLAR AND FORMER AMBASSADOR TO WASHINGTON WHO NOW LIVES IN THE UNITED STATES; FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGE YEH OR AMBASSADOR TO JAPAN HOLLINGTON K. TONG.

DR. KOO REPORTEDLY WILL HEAD THE EXAMINATION YUAN, WHICH DIRECTS NATIONALIST CHINA'S CIVIL SERVICE.

HW310APD

A92 (WEST OUT) (160)

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, JUNE 19 (AP)-ELEVEN POLISH CREWMEN FROM THE FREIGHTER GOTTWALD, WHICH THE NATIONALISTS SEIZED EAST OF FORMOSA MAY 13, HAVE ASKED FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM IN NATIONALIST CHINA, SEMI-OFFICIAL SOURCES SAID TODAY.

THEY WOULD BRING TO 23 THE NUMBER OF POLISH SEAMEN GRANTED REFUGE. THE CAPTAIN AND 11 OFFICERS AND CREWMEN FROM THE POLISH TANKER PRACA WERE GIVEN ASYLUM EARLIER THIS WEEK.

THE ELEVEN CREWMEN FROM THE GOTTWALD WHO ASKED NOT TO BE RETURNED TO POLAND ARE LIVING ASHORE AT THE SOUTH FORMOSAN PORT OF KAOHSIUNG, IT WAS REPORTED. TWENTY-ONE OTHER POLES STILL ARE HELD ABOARF THE SHIP, AND PRESUMABLY WILL BE REPATRIATED.

POLAND CLAIMS BOTH THE GOTTWALD AND THE PRACA, BUT THE NATIONALISTS SAY THEY ACTUALLY WERE OWNED BY RED CHINA AND ARE SUBJECT TO CONFISCATION.

NATIONALIST OFFICIALS HAVE SAID THE POLES WILL BE GIVEN ASYLUM HERE UNTIL THEY ARRANGE TO LIVE IN NON-COMMUNIST LANDS. MOST REPORTEDLY WANT TO GO TO THE UNITED STATES.

HU708ACS

1954

TWO

B88KX

TOKYO, JUNE 20 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA WILL POSTPONE HIS DELAYED WORLD TOUR UNTIL AUTUMN, THE CHIEF POLICYMAKER OF YOSHIDA'S LIBERAL PARTY SAID TODAY.

A JUNE 3 RIOT IN THE DIET (PARLIAMENT) FORCED YOSHIDA TO POSTPONE EARLIER PLANS FOR HIS TRIP TO SEEK LOANS FOR JAPAN, AND HE HAS BEEN WAITING FOR THE TANGLED POLITICAL SITUATION TO STABILIZE.

HU941ACS

A59KX

(120)

TOKYO, SUNDAY, JUNE 20 (AP)-FOUR U.S. AIR FORCE SABRE JETS WILL MAKE A 1,200-MILE NON-STOP FLIGHT FROM THE PHILIPPINES TO BANGKOK, THAILAND, TO TAKE PART IN THAI'S NATIONAL DAY JUNE 24, THE AIR FORCE ANNOUNCED HERE TODAY.

THE F86S WILL TAKE OFF FROM CLARK AIR FORCE BASE NEAR MANILA. GEN. EARL E. PARTRIDGE, COMMANDER OF THE U.S. FAR EAST AIR FORCE, WILL BE IN BANGKOK FOR THE CELEBRATION.

ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE FLIGHT PLAN CAME SHORTLY AFTER A THAILAND PETITION FOR SENDING A UNITED NATIONS OBSERVER TEAM TO SOUTHEAST ASIA WAS VETOED IN THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL BY THE SOVIET UNION. THAILAND SAID IT FEARED THAT COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH TROOPS MIGHT CARRY THE FIGHTING IN INDOCHINA ACROSS THE BORDER INTO THAILAND.

THE AIR FORCE SAID THE OBJECT OF THE FLIGHT OF THE JETS IS "TO PROMOTE GOOD WILL BETWEEN THE GOVERNMENT OF THAILAND AND THE UNITED STATES."

HU612PCS

A61KX (SHORTS)

(WEST OUT)

TOKYO, JUNE 19 (AP)-THE WELFARE MINISTRY TODAY ORDERED ALL LOCAL GOVERNMENTS TO TEST SEAWATER AT PUBLIC BATHING BEACHES FOR POSSIBLE RADIOACTIVITY FROM AMERICAN HYDROGEN BOMB TESTS IN THE PACIFIC.

THE MINISTRY SAID IT HAD BEEN FLOODED WITH QUERIES FROM RADIO-ACTIVITY CONSCIOUS JAPANESE ABOUT THE SAFETY OF THE BATHING BEACHES.

JAPANESE HAVE BEEN ACUTELY AWARE OF POSSIBLE RADIOACTIVE DANGER SINCE 23 JAPANESE FISHERMEN WERE DUSTED WITH RADIOACTIVE ASH FROM THE AMERICAN HYDROGEN BOMB TEST EXPLOSION MARCH 1 AT BIKINI.

MRA347ACS

A18 (150)

HONG KONG, JUNE 19 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT RED CHINA'S 1954 BUDGET WAS ADOPTED BY THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL ON THURSDAY.

TOTAL REVENUE WAS FIXED AT 274,708,000,000,000 YAN (11 BILLION DOLLARS) AND EXPENDITURES AT 249,457,000,000,000 YAN (2 1/3 BILLION DOLLARS). NATIONAL DEFENSE WILL TAKE 21 PER CENT OF THE EXPENDITURES.

HOWEVER, PART OF THE ESTIMATED INCOME IS IN THE FORM OF A CARRYOVER SURPLUS FROM 1953, SO THAT ACTUALLY 1954 WILL SHOW AN OPERATING DEFICIT OF ABOUTT 17,500,000,000,000 YAN.

FINANCE MINISTER TENGH SIAO PING SAID 45 PER CENT OF THE REVENUE WILL COME FROM TAXATION OF INDUSTRIAL AND COMMERCIAL ENTERPRISES AND 36 PER CENT FROM EARNINGS OF NATIONALIZED INDUSTRIES.

INDUSTRIAL CONSTRUCTION WILL TAKE 45 PER CENT OF THE EXPENDITURES.

TD802AED

A103

(150)

SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA, JUNE 19 (AP)-AN AUSTRALIAN SYNDICATE BEGAN SALVAGE OPERATIONS ON THE BOTTOM OF RABAUL HARBOR TODAY AND REPORTED A BIG PRIZE AT THE VERY OUTSET--A JAPANESE AIRCRAFT CARRIER WITH 20 PLANES INTACT ON ITS FLIGHT DECK. THE SALVAGERS SAID IT WOULD BE WORTH AROUND $175,000.

CAPT. JOHN JOHNSTONE, HEAD OF THE DIVING TEAM, SAID THEY FOUND AT LEAST 70 SUNKEN SHIPS IN THE HARBOR. RABAUL, ON THE ISLAND OF NEW BRITAIN OFF NEW GUINEA. WAS A HEAVILY-BOMBED JAPANESE STRONGHOLD IN

WORLD WAR II.
THE SYNDICATE HAS DISPOSAL RIGHTS TO ALL SHIPS IN RABAUL AND BOUGAINVILLE HARBOR, IN THE SOLOMONS. IT HOPES TO RAISE SOME OF THE SHIPS AND SALVAGE OTHERS FOR SCRAP. THE SYNDICATE HOPES TO FIND 200 SHIPS IN RABAUL HARBOR ALONE. MOST ARE JAPANESE.
MT959AED

A94
U.N.-INDOCHINA (360)
UNITED NATIONS, N. Y., JUNE 19 (AP)-THE WESTERN BIG THREE WERE AGREED TODAY THAT THAILAND'S SOVIET-VETOED REQUEST FOR A SOUTHEAST-ASIA PEACE PATROL SHOULD GO TO THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY. THEY WERE STILL STUDYING THE PROBLEM OF HOW TO GET IT THERE, AND WHEN.
THE REQUEST, DESIGNED TO KEEP THE INDOCHINA WAR FROM SPREADING WESTWARD INTO THAILAND, FAILED IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL YESTERDAY BECAUSE OF THE SOVIET UNION'S VETO. THE VOTE WAS 9-1 WITH LEBANON ABSTAINING.
HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. OF THE UNITED STATES TOLD THE COUNCIL, "THANK HEAVEN, WE CAN STILL GO ON TO THE ASSEMBLY." LATER, AFTER PRIVATE CONFERENCES WITH BRITISH, FRENCH AND THAI REPRESENTATIVES, HE TOLD REPORTERS, "WE ARE ALL IN FAVOR OF CALLING THE ASSEMBLY, BUT JUST EXACTLY WHEN AND HOW IS SUBJECT TO CONSULTATION BETWEEN THE COUNTRIES."
THANAT KHOMAN, THAILAND'S ACTING PERMANENT REPRESENTATIVE TO THE U.N., SAID EARLIER HIS GOVERNMENT WOULD REQUEST ASSEMBLY CONSIDERATION OF ITS REQUEST--BUT, HE ADDED, "WHETHER IN A SPECIAL SESSION OR A RESUMED SESSION WE WILL HAVE TO STUDY."
THE 60-NATION ASSEMBLY SINCE LAST DEC. 9 HAS BEEN IN RECESS ON THE KOREAN-PEACE QUESTION, SUBJECT TO RECALL BY MAJORITY CONSENT. U.N. OBSERVERS SAID THIS CIRCUMSTANCE LEFT THREE ALTERNATIVES OPEN TO GOVERNMENTS INTERESTED IN THE THAI PLEA:
(1) TO RESUME THE 1953 SESSION WITH KOREA ON THE AGENDA AND ADD THE THAI REQUEST TO THAT AGENDA, OR SUBSTITUTE IT FOR KOREA.
(2) TO RESUME THAT SESSION AND ADJOURN IT IMMEDIATELY, CLEARING THE BOARD FOR A SPECIAL SESSION, WHICH WOULD THEN BE CALLED UNDER THE GENERAL RULES BY MAJORITY CONSENT.
(3) TO WAIT UNTIL THE NEXT REGULAR ASSEMBLY SESSION STARTS SEPT. 21.
THAILAND HAD ASKED THE COUNCIL TO CALL FOR A THREE-TO-FIVE MEMBER SUBCOMMISSION OF THE 14-NATION PEACE OBSERVATION COMMISSION THAT WOULD GO TO HER TERRITORY AND REPORT BACKK ON ANY THREATS TO HER SECURITY
THE COMMISSION WAS CREATED IN THE SO-CALLED SYSTEM OF "UNITED ACTION FOR PEACE" ESTABLISHED BY THE 1950 ASSEMBLY. THE SAME SYSTEM PROVIDES THAT IN CASES WHERE THE COUNCIL CANNOT ACT, THE ASSEMBLY CAN BE CALLED INTO SPECIAL SESSION ON 24 HOURS' NOTICE BY A MAJORITY OF ITS MEMBERS OR ANY SEVEN SECURITY COUNCIL MEMBERS.
DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SAID THE BIG THREE HAD ACCEPTED A BRITISH ARGUMENT THAT THIS PROVIION COULD NOT BE USED IN THE PRESENT CASE BECAUSE THE PROVISION REFERRED ONLY TO "A THREAT TO THE PEACE, BRACH OF THE PEACE OR ACT OF AGGRESSION," WHEREAS THE THAI RESOLUTION MENTIONED "INTERNATIONAL TENSION," WHICH WAS SOMETHING ELSE AGAIN.
.IT&MT925AED

A55WA
(350) SECOND NIGHT LEAD DEFENSE PARLEY (AMS BUDGET)
BY ELTON C.FAY
(WX) QUANTICO, VA., JUNE 19 (AP)-THE NATION'S MILITARY HIGH COMMAND WAS GIVEN DISTURBING WORD TODAY THAT SOVIET RUSSIA IS MOVING CLOSER TO THE UNITED STATES IN THE GREAT ARMS RACE OF THE ATOMIC AGE.
DONALD A.QUARLES, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE FOR RESEARCH, MADE THIS VIEW CLEAR IN ADDRESSING THE DEFENSE CHIEFS AT THEIR ANNUAL MEETING HERE WHEN HE SAID AMERICA'S WEAPONS TECHNOLOGY POSITION TODAY IS "LESS FAVORABLE THAN IT WAS A YEAR AGO."
QUARLES SPOKE AT A MORNING BUSINESS SESSION OF THE FOUR-DAY CONFERENCE SHORTLY BEFORE THE ARRIVAL AT QUANTICO OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER. THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF SPOKE BRIEFLY AND INFORMALLY AT A LUNCHEON OF THE CONFEREES, BUT WHAT HE TALKED ABOUT WAS NOT DISCLOSED.
THE CONFERENCE OF 160 DEFENSE AND SERVICE SECRETARIES AND MILITARY COMMANDERS WAS CALLED FOR DISCUSSION OF ROUTINE MANAGEMENT AND STRATEGY MATTERS. BUT EVEN WHILE THE DEFENSE CHIEFS WERE MEETING THERE WERE NEW AND SIGNIFICANT DEVELOPMENTS ABROAD, INCLUDING THE UPRISING IN GUATEMALA AGAINST THE RED-TINGED GOVERNMENT THERE.
THE MILITARY CONFEREES RECEIVED REPORTS OF THE MOVE WITH OBVIOUSLY PLEASED BUT UNOFFICIAL REACTION. ANYTHING TO REMOVE THE THREAT OF COMMUNISM FROM THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE, AND PARTICULARLY FROM GEOGRAPHICAL PROXIMITY TO THE U.S.-OWNED PANAMA CANAL, WAS GOOD NEWS FOR THE MEN WHO ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR DEFENSE.
WHEN PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, ACCOMPANIED BY VICE PRESIDENT NIXON, ARRIVED AT THIS BIG MARINE BASE AT MID-DAY HE WAS GREETED OUTSIDE THE GATES BY SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON AND LT. GEN. CLIFTON B.CATES, COMMANDANT OF MARINE SCHOOLS.
THEN, WELCOMED BY A 21-GUN SALUTE, THE PRESIDENTIAL PARTY DROVE DIRECTLY TO A PARADE GROUND TO SEE CRACK MARINE TROOPS MARCH BY IN TIGH FORMATION.
IN AN EARLIER TALK TO THE DEFENSE GATHERING ADM. ARTHUR RADFORD, CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF, EMPHASIZED THAT AMERICA'S MILITARY PLANNING PROBLEMS WERE NOT SIMPLE. HE SAID THE NATION'S STRATEGISTS CAN NOT BE CERTAIN WHEN "THE NEXT WAR" MIGHT COME--OR, IF IT DOES, WHETHER IT WOULD BE SHORT AND "VIOLENTLY DESTRUCTIVE" OR A LONG DRAWN-OUT AFFAIR."
QUARLES SAID THAT IN THE 11 MONTHS SINCE THE LAST CONFERENCE HERE THERE HAVE BEEN FOUR OUTSTANDING DEVELOPMENTS:
1. THE RUSSIAN EXPLOSION OF A HYDROGEN DEVICE LAST AUG. 12.
2. LAUNCHING OF THE U.S.S. NAUTILUS, WORLD'S FIRST ATOMIC SUBMARINE.
3. THE "PROJECT CASTLE" HYDROGEN BOMB TESTS BY THE U.S. IN THE MARSHALL ISLANDS THIS SPRING.
4. THE MAY DAY AIR SHOW AT MOSCOW, DEMONSTRATING SOVIET JET BOMBERS "MORE OR LESS COMPARABLE" TO THE AMERICAN B-47 MEDIUM AND B-52 HEAVY BOMBER.
"WHILE THE SECOND AND THIRD OF THESE MUST BE RATED AS GREAT ACHIEVEMENTS, REFLECTING GREAT CREDIT ON THE SCIENTISTS, ENGINEERS AND INDUSTRIES RESPONSIBLE, WE MUST CONCLUDE THAT ON BALANCE OUR TECHNICAL POSITION VIS-A-VIS THE SOVIETS IS LESS THAN IT WAS A YEAR AGO," QUARLES SAID.

A186WX.
HOWEVER, HE SAID THE UNITED STATES IS SPEEDING UP ITS ADVANCES "ON A VERY BROAD FRONT OF MILITARY TECHNOLOGY."
THE SPEECHES WERE GIVEN IN SECRET SESSION BUT EXCERPTS FROM THEM WERE MADE PUBLIC.
WHEN EISENHOWER ARRIVED FOR LAST YEAR'S CONFERENCE, GEN.GATES HAD AN EMBARRASSING TIME BECAUSE SCHEDULES BECAME CONFUSED AND HE MISSED GREETING THE PRESIDENT. TODAY HE APPEARED PLEASED WITH THE SPLIT-SECOND PERFECTION OF THE ARRANGEMENTS.
AT THE PARADE GROUND, EISENHOWER FIRST INSPECTED THE 1,205 MARINES DRAWN UP IN FORMATION, RIDING IN A "MIGHTY MITE" JEEP DEVELOPED BY THE MARINE CORPS. THEN HE TOOK HIS PLACE TO WATCH THE TROOPS MARCH PAST, HAT OVER HIS HEART IN CIVILIAN SALUTE, (ALTHOUGH ONCE DURING THE INSPECTION HE FORGOT AND TOSSED THE OLD "HIGH BALL" MILITARY SALUTE

HE USED FOR HIS LONG MILITARY CAREER).
EISENHOWER HAD BEFORE HIM AN AFTERNOON FOR PLAYING GOLF ON THE TRICKY COURSE OF THIS BASE. AND HE CAME READY FOR INSTANT ACTION. IN HIS HAND WHEN HE STEPPED FROM THE CAR WAS A PUTTER.
BEFORE HE LEFT THE WHITE HOUSE THIS MORNING A GROUP OF YOUNG REPUBLICANS FROM NASSAU, N.Y., PRESENTED HIM WITH THE GOLF CLUB.
EISENHOWER TOLD THEM HE WOULD TRY IT OUT AT QUANTICO THIS AFTERNOON. AND HE RODE THE WHOLE 35 MILES FROM WASHINGTON WITH THE PUTTER IN HIS HANDS.
WITH THE FORMAL CEREMONY OVER, EISENHOWER, NIXON AND THEIR TWO HOSTS, WILSON AND CATES, MOTORED UP TO THE GENERAL'S QUARTERS ON A COOL, TREE-SHADED HILLTOP, THEN ATTENDED A LUNCHEON OF THE CONFEREES.
VX342PED

A139WX
WEAPONS (500)
(WX) QUANTICO, VA., JUNE 19 (AP)-THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT'S CHIEF OF RESEARCH TOLD AMERICAN MILITARY LEADERS TODAY THAT THE UNITED STATES' MARGIN OVER RUSSIA IN THE WEAPONS TECHNOLOGY RACE IS NARROWER THAN A YEAR AGO.
DONALD A. QUARLES, ASSISTANT DEFENSE SECRETARY FOR RESEARCH, HAD SOME SOBER WORDS IN PUBLIC EXCERPTS FROM AN ADDRESS HE MADE TO THE DEFENSE SECRETARIES' CONFERENCE. THE TALK WAS DELIVERED AT A CLOSED MEETING AND PRESUMABLY INCLUDED OTHER AND SECRET MATERIAL.
QUARLES SAID THAT IN THE 11 MONTHS SINCE THE LAST SUCH CONFERENCE THERE HAD BEEN FOUR OUTSTANDING DEVELOPMENTS WITH "SIGNIFICANT IMPACT" ON THE AMERICAN VERSUS SOVIET POSITIONS.
HE LISTED THESE AS: (1) DETONATION OF RUSSIAN HYDROGEN DEVICE LAST AUGUST 12; (2) LAUNCHING OF THE USS NAUTILUS, WORLD'S FIRST NUCLEAR POWERED SUBMARINE; (3) THE "PROJECT CASTLE" HYDROGEN BOMB TESTS BY THE UNITED STATES IN THE MARSHALL ISLANDS THIS SPRING; AND (4) THE MAY DAY AIR SHOW OVER MOSCOW, WHERE THE RUSSIANS DEMONSTRATED JET BOMBERS "MORE OR LESS COMPARABLE" TO THE AMERICAN B47 MEDIUM AND B52 HEAVY BOMBER.
THE QUARLES COMMENTED:
"WHILE THE SECOND AND THIRD OF THESE MUST BE RATED AS GREAT ACHIEVEMENTS, REFLECTING GREAT CREDIT ON THE SCIENTISTS, ENGINEERS AND INDUSTRIES RESPONSIBLE FOR THEIR ACCOMPLISHMENT, WE MUST CONCLUDE THAT ON BALANCE OUR TECHNICAL POSITION VIS-AVIS THE SOVIETS IS LESS THAN IT WAS A YEAR AGO.
"OUR MARGIN OF ADVANTAGE HAS BEEN NARROWED AND WE MUST FACE THE SOBER INFERENCES TO BE DRAWN FROM THESE FACTS.
"EXPERIENCE HAS TAUGHT US NOT TO RELY ON TOO MANY YEARS' SPREAD BETWEEN A TECHNOLOGICAL ACCOMPLISHMENT HERE AND THE APPEARANCE OF ITS COUNTERPART BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.
"THIS FORCES US TO WEIGH NOT ONLY THE MERITS TO US OF OUR NEW TECHNOLOGICAL BREAK-THROUGHS BUT TO CONSIDER CAREFULLY THE POTENTIALITIES OF THE NEW TECHNOLOGY WHEN AND IF APPLIED BY THE SOVIETS. OUR RECENT ACCOMPLISHMENTS HAVE PECULIAR SIGNIFICANCE IN THIS SENSE."

A140WX
(THESE COMMENTS OBVIOUSLY RELATED TO THE FACT THAT BY THIS SPRING THE UNITED STATES HAD PRODUCED AN ACTUAL HYDROGEN WEAPON, CAPABLE OF DELIVERY ON AN ENEMY TARGET, AS A DEVELOPMENT FROM THE PREVIOUS, EXPERIMENTAL "DEVICES" TESTED AT ENIWETOK IN THE 1952 "OPERATION IVY" TEST SERIES. WHAT QUARLES SEEMED TO BE SAYING WAS THAT IF THE UNITED STATES NOW HAS A DELIVERABLE THERMONUCLEAR BOMB, PRODUCTION OF A SIMILAR USABLE WEAPON BY THE U.S.S.R. PROBABLY MAY NOT BE TOO FAR AWAY.)
QUARLES SAID THE NARROWING OF THE TECHNOLOGICAL RACE WAS "EVIDENCE OF A WORTHY COMPETITOR." HE HAD SOME REASSURING WORDS TO SAY ABOUT AMERICAN PROGRESS, HOWEVER, INCLUDING:

"WHILE THE EVIDENCE OF THESE RECENT EVENTS POINTS TOWARD A NARROWING OF OUR MARGIN OF TECHNICAL ADVANTAGE THIS IS BY NO MEANS TO SAY THAT WE ARE SLOWING DOWN IN OUR ADVANCES. THE OPPOSITE IS TRUE, AND ON A VERY BROAD FRONT OF MILITARY TECHNOLOGY."
LT. GEN. DONALD L. PUTT, AIR FORCE DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF FOR DEVELOPMENT, SKETCHED IN SOME OF THE PROGRESS AND PROBLEMS IN HIS FIELD SAYING THAT THE INTRODUCTION INTO THE AIR FLEET OF THE BOEING B-52 HEAVY BOMBER WOULD INCREASE STRATEGIC BOMBING CAPABILITIES SIGNIFICANTLY IN THE NEAR FUTURE.
PUTT ALSO SAID THAT "PROJECTS FOR MANNED STRATEGIC BOMBERS WITH SUPERSONIC CAPABILITIES ARE IN PROGRESS." (THIS APPEARED TO INCLUDE REFERENCE TO CONVAIR'S B-58 FASTER-THAN-SOUND BOMBER DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM)
BUT PUTT ALSO HAD SOME CAUTIONARY COMMENT:
"PRESENT RANGE, SPEED, ALTITUDE AND ARMAMENT CAPABILITIES OF THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND TO COVER ENEMY TARGET SYSTEMS IS COMFORTING, BUT NOT TO BE TAKEN WITH COMPLACENCY IN VIEW OF THE EVIDENCE OF TECHNOLOGICAL PROGRESS BEING MADE BY THE U. S. S. R."
JC/SU1224PED

A142WX
CARRIERS (180)
WASHINGTON, JUNE 19 (AP)-SIR JOHN SLESSOR, MARSHAL OF THE ROYAL AIR FORCE, SAYS THE U. S. FORRESTAL-CLASS CARRIERS ARE "AN APPALLING WASTE OF MONEY."
SLESSOR, WHO SUCCEEDED LORD TEDDER AS CHIEF OF BRITAIN'S AIR STAFF IN 1950 AND HELD THAT POST FOR TWO YEARS, ALSO SAYS "THERE IS NO BETTER WAY OF WASTING PUBLIC MONEY THAN HAVING THREE OR FOUR SEPARATE AIR FORCES."
INTERVIEWED IN THE INDUSTRY PUBLICATION, AMERICAN AVIATION MAGAZINE, SLESSOR REITERATED THE STAND TAKEN IN HIS NEWLY PUBLISHED BOOK, "STRATEGY FOR THE WEST," THAT "THERE IS LITTLE WONDER THAT DEFENSE APPROPRIATIONS ARE ON SUCH AN ASTRONOMICAL SCALE" IN THE UNITED STATES WITH A SEPARATE AIR FORCE, NAVY, ARMY, MARINE AND COAST GUARD AVIATION.
SLESSOR SAID THE NATURE OF MODERN WARFARE IS MAKING THE AIRCRAFT CARRIER OBSOLETE.
"I DON'T THINK THERE IS AN ESSENTIAL ASPECT OF STRATEGIC BOMBING THAT CAN BE EFFECTED ONLY FROM CARRIERS," HE SAID.
"AND I DON'T THINK THEY CAN BE DEFENDED WITH REASONABLE EFFORT AND ASSURANCE. I'D LIKE TO SEE THE U. S. NAVY STICKING TO ITS PRIMARY MISSION AND NOT BEING DIVERTED BY X X X MORE SPECTACULAR FIELDS.
"I'D LIKE TO SEE A HIGHER PROPORTION OF U. S. NAVAL EFFORT ALLOCATED TO INSURING THE SAFE AND TIMELY ARRIVAL OF CONVOYS IN BRITISH AND EUROPEAN PORTS, AND LESS TO THOSE GREAT CARRIER TASK FORCES--PARTICULARLY THE FORRESTAL CARRIERS WHICH I REGARD AS AN APPALLING WASTE OF MONEY."
SUAC2853PED

A144WX
ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY, JUNE 20
(1,600) H-BOMB
BY CHARLES F. BARRETT
(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, JUNE 19 (AP)-IT WAS A DRAWN OUT, TORTUOUS, FITFUL THING--THE WAY MAN LEARNED TO BUILD THE HYDROGEN BOMB, THE WEAPON SCIENTISTS SAY COULD DESTROY CIVILIZATION.
THE BIRTH PANGS BEGAN IN 1938-39. BUT MANY TIMES AFTERWARDS, THERE WERE STARTS AND FALSE STARTS, STOPS AND NEAR STOPS ON THE MONSTER.
AS LATE AS 1951, MORE THAN A YEAR AFTER RUSSIA EXPLODED AN A-BOMB AND PRESIDENT TRUMAN ORDERED AN ALL-OUT EFFORT ON THE H-WEAPON, MANY TOP SCIENTISTS THOUGHT THE PROJECT WAS NONSENSE AND WAS ALL BUT DOOMED.
YET DR. EDWARD TELLER, THE MAN WHO FINALLY UNLOCKED THE DOOR, SAYS THE H-BOMB WOULD HAVE BEEN READY IN 1947 IF PLANS MADE IN 1945 HAD NOT BEEN ABRUPTLY ABANDONED.
TELLER ADDS: "I DO NOT THINK THAT WE SHOULD FEEL NOW THAT WE HAVE

A SAFETY AS COMPARED WITH THE RUSSIANS."

AT TIMES THE COURSE OF HISTORY SEEMED INFLUENCED ALMOST BY CHANCE . . . . AS IN 1949, WHEN THE H-BOMB ARCHITECT HAD GIVEN UP IN DESPAIR, LEFT THE PROJECT TO RESUME A UNIVERSITY PROFESSOR'S CHAIR, BUT CANCELED THAT AND HASTENED BACK TO HIS SECRET LABORATORIES ON THE STRENGTH OF A NEWSPAPER HEADLINE ANNOUNCING TRUMAN'S DECISION.

THE BACK-STAGE STORY OF FATEFUL, LONG-SECRET DECISIONS, OF COCKTAIL PARTY DISCUSSIONS, OF GREAT SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCES, IS WEBBED THROUGH THE 992 PAGES OF TESTIMONY IN THE SECURITY HEARING OF DR. J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER, BRILLIANT NUCLEAR LEADER FOR A DECADE, WHO SAYS HE WAS BESET BY "TERRIBLE" MORAL SCRUPLES ABOUT THE DEATH-DEALING RESULTS OF HIS HANDIWORK.

OPPENHEIMER AND TELLER, WHO SAYS HE HAD A "DESPERATE INTEREST" IN THE HYDROGEN BOMB, WERE AMONG A SMALL GROUP OF SCIENTISTS AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA IN 1938-39 WHO PIERCED SOME OF NATURE'S DEEPEST MYSTERIES.

THEY DEVELOPED A THEORY THAT THE ATOM, THE MINUTE UNIT OF ALL MATTER, COULD BE CAUSED TO DISINTEGRATE--AND THAT THIS COULD PRODUCE HEAT AND FORCE PREVIOUSLY UNDREAMED OF.

AND AS EARLY AS 1939, THEY FELT THAT THE FORCE THUS UNLEASHED COULD BE USED TO CAUSE OTHER ATOMS TO FUSE TOGETHER--AND THAT THIS COULD PRODUCE A HYDROGEN BOMB 10,000 TIMES MORE POWERFUL THAN THE ATOMIC BOMB. THEY CALLED THIS "THE SUPER!"

AS OPPENHEIMER TELLS IT, IN THESE EARLY DAYS AT BERKELEY, THESE THINGS WERE "THOUGHT ABOUT--JUST THOUGHT ABOUT. . . WE HAD SOME UNDERSTANDING OF . . . HOW MUCH IT MIGHT CHANGE THE COURSE OF HISTORY."

AFTER PEARL HARBOR, THE GOVERNMENT CALLED FOR A MAMMOTH EFFORT AND THE SECRET PROJECT WAS LAUNCHED AT LOS ALAMOS, N.M., ON A VAST SCALE, UNDER "INCREDIBLE PRESSURE," WITH OPPENHEIMER AS DIRECTOR. BY THE SUMMER OF 1942, OPPENHEIMER SAYS, "THERE WAS LITTLE DOUBT THAT A POTENTIALLY WORLD-SHATTERING UNDERTAKING LAY AHEAD . . ."

THE STORY OF THE FIRST ATOMIC BOMBS HAS BEEN TOLD OFTEN, BUT THE SECURITY HEARINGS DISCLOSED MUCH ABOUT THE DRAMA OF THE H-BOMB.

OPPENHEIMER SAYS IN 1942 "WE SPENT A FANTASTICALLY LARGE FRACTION OF OUR TIME ON THE THERMONUCLEAR PROGRAM (H-BOMB) . . . IT MAY BE OF INTEREST TO YOU THAT ONE OF THE FIRST BUILDINGS BUILT, AND ONE OF THE FIRST PROJECTS THAT WE STARTED, WAS A MEASUREMENT OF THE PROPERTIES OF TRITIUM (A CHIEF H-BOMB INGREDIENT) . . . (THIS) REFLECTED THE OPINION, WHICH TURNED OUT TO BE ERRONEOUS, THAT GOING FROM A FISSION WEAPON (A-BOMB) TO THE FUSION WEAPON (H-BOMB) WOULD NOT BE TOO TOUGH A STEP."

OPPENHEIMER SAYS AMONG MANY SCIENTISTS, "THERE WAS GREAT FEAR THAT THIS (H-BOMB) WAS A BOONDOGGLE." WHILE WORK NECESSARILY CONCENTRATED ON THE A-BOMB FIRST, THE H-BOMB PROJECT "WAS KEPT ON THE BACK BURNER THROUGHOUT THE WAR."

BUT PROSPECTS FOR THE H-BOMB DARKENED. "ABOUT HALFWAY THROUGH THE WAR, A NUMBER OF POINTS AROSE WHICH CHANGED THE (H-BOMB) PROGRAM. DR. TELLER DISCOVERED . . . WE HAD LEFT OUT SOMETHING VERY IMPORTANT AND VERY SERIOUS WHICH PROVED THAT THE IDEAS WE HAD HAD . . . WOULD NOT WORK."

LATER, AFTER SUCCESS OF THE A-BOMB HAD BEEN PROVED, CAME ONE OF THE CRUCIAL DECISIONS: WHETHER TO PROCEED WITH THE MUCH MORE FEARFUL H-BOMB, ESPECIALLY AFTER THE WAR.

IN SEPTEMBER 1944, OPPENHEIMER RECOMMENDED FOR POSTWAR WORK: "IT SEEMS A REASONABLE ASSUMPTION THAT WE WILL SUCCEED IN MAKING SOME RATHER CRUDE FORM OF THE GADGET PER SE. BUT THAT THE WHOLE COMPLEX OF PROBLEMS ASSOCIATED WITH THE SUPER WILL PROBABLY NOT BE PUSHED (NOW) . . . I SHOULD LIKE, THEREFORE, TO PUT IN WRITING AT AN EARLY DATE THE RECOMMENDATION THAT THE SUBJECT OF INITIATING VIOLENT THERMONUCLEAR REACTIONS BE PURSUED WITH VIGOR AND DILIGENCE. . ."

BUT AFTER DEATH TRAINED ON HIROSHIMA AND NAGASAKI IN JAPAN. TELLER SAYS, OPPENHEIMER'S VIEWS CHANGED. "OPPENHEIMER ARGUED," TELLER SAID, "THAT IT WOULD BE A WONDERFUL THING IF WE COULD PURSUE IT IN A REALLY PEACEFUL WORLD . . . BUT UNDER THE PRESENT SETUP THIS WAS NOT A GOOD IDEA TO GO ON WITH IT."

IN THE YEARS FROM 1945 TO 1949, TELLER SAYS, "CRUDELY EXPRESSING THE STATE OF AFFAIRS . . . I CAN SAY THAT THE WORK WAS VIRTUALLY AT A STANDSTILL . . . ABANDONED." HE ADDED THAT HE AND ONLY THREE TO SIX OTHERS WORKED REGULARLY ON THE "SUPER" PROJECT, OUT OF MORE THAN A THOUSAND WHO REMAINED AT LOS ALAMOS.

A150WX

APPARENTLY THIS WAS ONE OF THE MOST CRITICAL DECISIONS. "IF THE ORIGINAL PLAN IN LOS ALAMOS, NAMELY, THAT THE LABORATORY WITH SUCH EXCELLENT PEOPLE LIKE (ENRICO) FERMI AND (HANS) BETHE AND OTHERS, WOULD HAVE GONE AFTER THE PROBLEM . . . N THAT CASE I THINK WE WOULD HAVE HAD THE BOMB IN 1947."

THEN HE ADDS, SOMEWHAT OMINOUSLY: "I DO NOT BELIEVE THAT IT WAS A PARTICULARLY DIFFICULT THING AS SCIENTIFIC DISCOVERIES GO. I DO NOT THINK THAT WE SHOULD NOW FEEL THAT WE HAVE A SAFETY AS COMPARED WITH THE RUSSIANS."

IN APRIL, 1948, OPPENHEIMER WROTE "I BELIEVE THAT FOR A LONG TIME TO COME THE SOVIET UNION WILL NOT HAVE ACHIEVED THIS OBJECTIVE . . . A SIGNIFICANT ATOMIC ARMAMENT." AT THE HEARINGS, HE FREELY CONFESSES: "I WAS COMPLETELY WRONG IN THINKING THAT WE COULD BE RELAXED ABOUT THE SOVIET ATOMIC THREAT. I THINK I WAS IN VERY GENERAL COMPANY . . ."

THEN, IN THE FALL OF 1949, RUSSIA EXPLODED ITS FIRST KNOWN ATOMIC BOMB. THE NEWS ELECTRIFIED THE GOVERNMENT AND SCIENTIFIC CIRCLES, AND BROUGHT ANOTHER AGONIZING DECISION.

HASTILY THE GENERAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE (GAC) OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) WAS CALLED INTO SESSION. THE COMMITTEE OF TOP SCIENTISTS, HEADED BY OPPENHEIMER, RECOMMENDED THAT THE UNITED STATES SHOULD NOT EMBARK ON AN ALL-OUT H-BOMB EFFORT. . . "A SUPER BOMB SHOULD NEVER BE BUILT."

"THERE WAS SURPRISING UNANIMITY" OPPENHEIMER SAYS--"TO ME VERY SURPRISING."

THE REASON? A VAST COMPLEX OF TECHNICAL, POLITICAL, MORAL AND MILITARY ARGUMENTS.

TECHNICALLY, MANY SCIENTISTS THOUGHT SUCCESS OF THE H-BOMB WAS DOUBTFUL AND THE PROJECT WOULD UNDERMINE THEN AMAZINGLY SUCCESSFUL ATOMIC WEAPONS RESEARCH.

POLITICALLY AND MORALLY, AS THE COMMITTEE WROTE, EFFORTS AT INTERNATIONAL CONTROL HAD COLLAPSED AND "MANKIND WOULD BE FAR BETTER OFF" NOT TO BRING IN THE WORLD AN INSTRUMENT THAT COULD DESTROY CIVILIZATION "UNTIL THE PRESENT CLIMATE OF WORLD OPINION CHANGES."

MILITARILY, THE SCIENTISTS FEARED AN ALL-OUT AMERICAN H-BOMB EFFORT WOULD SPUR RUSSIA INTO A SIMILAR PROGRAM, THAT RUSSIA NATURALLY WOULD BE THE FIRST TO STRIKE AND THAT THE UNITED STATES WAS "INFINITELY MORE VULNERABLE."

OPPENHEIMER READILY CONCEDED THAT IF IN 1949 HE HAD THE TECHNICAL INFORMATION LATER DEVELOPED, AND IF HE KNEW WHAT HE KNOWS NOW ABOUT RUSSIAN POTENTIAL, HE WOULD HAVE RECOMMENDED DIFFERENTLY.

AND HE CONCEDES THAT IF HIS 1949 ADVICE HAD BEEN FOLLOWED, THE UNITED STATES MIGHT NOT HAVE THE H-BOMB TODAY.

MANY OTHER SCIENTISTS AGREED WITH THE COMMITTEE, AND OTHERS--NOTABLY TELLER-- DISAGREED. DR. JAMES B. CONANT, THEN PRESIDENT OF HARVARD, WAS QUOTED AS SAYING AN ALL-OUT H-BOMB PROJECT WOULD BE LAUNCHED "OVER MY DEAD BODY." TESTIMONY IS THAT A MAJORITY OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION OPPOSED THE PROJECT.

A151WX

TELLER, WHO HAD PLUGGED FOR THE H-BOMB SO MANY YEARS, SAYS AFTER THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE REPORT "I THOUGH THAT THIS DEFINITELY WAS THE END OF ANY THERMONUCLEAR EFFORT AT LOS ALAMOS."

BUT HE AND A FEW OTHER SCIENTISTS APPEALED TO CONGRESS. NOTABLY SEN. KNOWLAND (R-CALIF), NOW REPUBLICAN SENATE LEADER, AND THE LATE SEN MCMAHON (D-CONN), THEN CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC COMMITTEE, AND APPARENTLY WON THEIR SUPPORT.

MILITARY LEADERS ENTERED THE THREE MONTHS OF TEMPESTUOUS BEHIND-THE-SCENES DEBATE AND PINNED GREAT HOPES ON THE H-BOMB AS A SAVIOR OF NATIONAL SECURITY.

FINALLY, ON JAN. 29, 1950, PRESIDENT TRUMAN REVERSED MOST OF HIS SCIENTIFIC ADVISERS AND ANNOUNCED HIS MOMENTOUS DECISION: THE UNITED STATES WOULD BUILD AN H-BOMB AS RAPIDLY AS POSSIBLE.

SCIENTISTS AGAIN POURED INTO LOS ALAMOS AND A SPECIAL GROUP OF SEVERAL HUNDRED WORKERS WAS FORMED UNDER TELLER, WHO HAD HASTENED BACK TO THE LABORATORY AFTER READING OF TRUMAN'S VERDICT. AS TELLER PUT IT, THE GROUP "FOR A STRANGE AND IRRELEVANT REASON WAS CALLED A FAMILY COMMITTEE."

IF HAD NOT BEEN FOR TRUMAN'S DECISION, TELLER ADDS, "I THINK THAT STILL WOULD HAVE BEEN A VERY SLOW AND PAINFUL PROGRESS AND PROBABLY EVEN NOW WE WOULD BE JUST NOWHERE."

DESPITE THE NEW START, THERE WERE MANY TENSE AND FEARFUL MOMENTS.

"IN THE RELATIVELY SHORT INTERVAL BETWEEN OCT. 29 AND JAN. 29," OPPENHEIMER SAYS, "THE TECHNICAL PROSPECTS . . . HAD DETERIORATED. THIS WAS TO CONTINUE FOR A LONG TIME . . . BY THE SPRING AND SUMMER OF 1951. THINGS WERE STUCK" IN THE SENSE THAT NO SOLUTION WAS IN SIGHT.

OPPENHEIMER SAYS TELLER "POINTED OUT QUITE RIGHTLY THERE WERE OTHER POSSIBILITIES THAT MIGHT TURN UP AND OTHER PEOPLE TOOK A VERY CATEGORICAL VIEW THAT THE WHOLE BUSINESS WAS...SCIENTIFICALLY NONSENSE ...I BELIEVE MY OWN RECORD WAS ONE THAT IT LOOKED SOUR BUT WE HAVE HAD LOTS OF SURPRISES AND LET'S KEEP OPEN-MINDED."

MERVIN (CQ) J. KELLY, PRESIDENT OF BELL TELEPHONE LABORATORIES, SAID THE GENERAL VIEW DISCUSSED BY SCIENTISTS AT COCKTAIL PARTIES DURING THIS PERIOD WAS THAT DEVELOPMENT OF THE H-BOMB STILL WOULD BE "A LONG, HARD ROW."

MANY OTHER SCIENTISTS SPOKE OF THE BLEAKNESS OF PROSPECTS.

OPPENHEIMER SAYS THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE FELT IN 1949 THAT EVEN IF THE THE BOMB COULD BE PRODUCED, IT WOULD TAKE FIVE YEARS. HE ADDS:

"LATER CALCULATIONS AND MEASUREMENTS MADE AT LOS ALAMOS LED US TO A FAR MORE PESSIMISTIC VIEW."

GORDON DEAN, THEN CHAIRMAN OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION, SAYS THAT UNTIL JUNE, 1951, "WE NEVER SAW ANYTHING THAT REALLY HAD A CHANCE. WE NEVER HAD A CHANCE...I MIGHT SAY THAT THE GADGET WHICH WE ORIGINALLY THOUGHT OF IN 1949 PROBABLY NEVER WOULD WORK AND WOULD HAVE COST IN TERMS OF A-BOMBS A PRICE WE COULD NEVER HAVE PAID."

THIS WAS DURING A PERIOD WHEN SCIENTISTS KNEW THAT RUSSIA, HAVING EXPLODED AN A-BOMB, COULD BE MAKING PROGRESS ON AN H-BOMB.

ALL TOP SCIENTISTS AND OFFICIALS WERE SUMMONED TO PRINCETON, N. J., IN JUNE, 1951, IN WHAT APPEARED TO BE A DESPERATE EFFORT TO ASSEMBLE ALL POSSIBLE IDEAS AND COME UP WITH SOME SOLUTION. OPPENHEIMER PRESIDED OVER THE TWO-DAY SESSIONS.

DRAMATICALLY, TELLER BROUGHT TO THIS MEETING WHAT DEAN CALLED AN "ENTIRELY NEW WAY" OF APPROACHING AN H-BOMB. HANS BETHE, ONE OF THE ORIGINAL PIONEERS, CALLED IT A "VERY BRILLIANT" DISCOVERY. OPPENHEIMER AND MANY OTHER SCIENTISTS AGREED THIS WAS THE LONG-SOUGHT KEY.

FOR THE FIRST TIME IN ALL THE LONG YEARS, THE TOP SCIENTISTS AND OFFICIALS WERE NOW IN ENTHUSIASTIC AGREEMENT ON BOTH POLICY AND METHOD. DEAN, TELLER, AND OTHERS AGREE THAT OPPENHEIMER, DESPITE HIS EARLIER OPPOSITION, WAS A WARM SUPPORTER. DEAN SAID OPPENHEIMER WAS "ALMOST THRILLED."

"THAT IS WHEN IT BEGAN TO ROLL AND IT ROLLED VERY FAST THEN. . ." DEAN ADDS.

OPPENHEIMER SAYS IF THE NATION HAD THE IDEAS IN 1945 THAT IT HAD IN 1951, THE BOMB COULD HAVE BEEN READY BY 1947. "IF WE HAD NOT HAD GOOD IDEAS IN 1951, I DO NOT THINK WE WOULD HAVE IT TODAY."

WITH WHAT OPPENHEIMER CALLS A "MIRACLE OF SPEED" THE TERRIBLE FORCE OF THE "HYDROGEN DEVICE" WAS UNLEASED IN THE PACIFIC IN NOVEMBER, 1952.

THAT FORCE HAS CAUSED AN ISLAND TO DISAPPEAR IN THE OCEAN AND HAS BURNED FISHERMEN 70 MILES AWAY. CIVILIZATION HAS ENTERED ITS MOST DANGEROUS ERA.

OPPENHEIMER: "I BELIEVE TODAY EVERYBODY IS AN ENTHUSIASTIC PROPONENT."

TELLER: "I THINK IT WAS NEITHER A GREAT ACHIEVEMENT NOR A BRILLIANT ONE . . . IT JUST HAD TO BE DONE."

END ADVANCE FOR USE IN AMS OF SUNDAY, JUNE 20--SENT JUNE 19

SU/ER1234PED

A4WX 1954

(450) AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY-ARMY

BY G. MILTON KELLY

WASHINGTON, JUNE 19 (AP)-SEN. MUNDT (R-SD) SAID TODAY HE WILL TAKE UP WITH THE WHITE HOUSE HIS PLANS FOR AVERTING IN THE FUTURE "COMPLETEL REPREHENSIBLE SQUABBLES" SUCH AS HE SAID MARKED SOME PARTS OF THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS.

MUNDT, WHO PRESIDED AT THE STORMY TELEVISED SESSIONS, IS DRAFTING LEGISLATION TO CREATE A SPECIAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE TO SEEK COOPERATION AND PEACEFUL RELATIONS BETWEEN CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATING COMMITTEES AND THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE GOVERNMENT.

THE QUESTION OF CONGRESSIONAL-EXECUTIVE DEALINGS CROPPED UP TIME AND AGAIN DURING THE 36 DAYS OF PUBLIC INQUIRY INTO THE DISPUTE BETWEEN SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) AND TOP ARMY OFFICIALS. MCCARTHY AT ONE POINT DENOUNCED A WHITE HOUSE "SECRECY" EDICT AGAINST DISCLOSURE OF WHAT WENT ON AT AN EXECUTIVE BRANCH MEETING WHERE THE MCCARTHY-ARMY ROW WAS DISCUSSED.

THE PROTEST FROM MCCARTHY--REGULAR CHAIRMAN OF THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE LOOKING INTO THE DISPUTE--LED TO A WEEK-LONG RECESS IN THE HEARINGS TO GIVE PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TIME TO CONSIDER WHETHER TO WITHDRAW HIS ORDER FORBIDDING ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL, TOP WHITE HOUSE AIDES AND OTHERS TO TESTIFY ABOUT THE MEETING. EISENHOWER LET THE ORDER STAND, ON GROUNDS THE U.S. CONSTITUTION PROVIDED SEPARATION OF POWERS BETWEEN THE MAJOR BRANCHES OF GOVERNMENT. MCCARTHY'S STAND THAT GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES SHOULD GIVE HIM SECRET PAPERS BEARING ON WHAT THE SENATOR TERMS WRONGDOING, ALSO BROUGHT HIM INTO CONFLICT WITH THE ADMINISTRATION.

MUNDT SAID IN AN INTERVIEW HE HOPED FOR AN AGREEMENT TO SET UP A COORDINATING COMMITTEE REPRESENTING CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATING GROUPS AND THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF GOVERNMENT.

HE SAID SUCH A GROUP, INCLUDING REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC CONGRESS MEMBERS, COULD WORK IN HARMONY AND AVERT "COMPLETELY REPREHENSIBLE SQUABBLES" ABOUT THEIR POWERS.

HE SAID DISPUTES OVER THE SEPARATION OF POWERS OF THE EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE BRANCHES OF GOVERNMENT AT THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS RESULTED IN "HONEST PEOPLE DISAGREEING" AND FORMING OPPOSING CAMPS WHEN THEY SHOULD HAVE BEEN IN ONE CAMP."

A5WX

SEN. MCCLELLAN OF ARKANSAS, THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S SENIOR DEMOCRAT, BEFORE LEAVING FOR A TRIP TO HIS HOME STATE, VOICED A SHARPLY DIFFERENT VIEW.

"WE DON'T NEED ANY COORDINATING COMMITTEE IF MEN WILL BE MEN, AND GET AWAY FROM THIS KID STUFF OF QUARRELING AND BICKERING."

"IT DOESN'T MAKE MUCH SENSE TO APPOINT A COMMITTEE TO HELP A

COMMITTEE," MCCLELLAN SAID.
MUNDT SAID HIS IDEA IS TO HAVE ABOUT EIGHT SENATE AND HOUSE MEMBERS, REPRESENTING INVESTIGATING GROUPS, SIT WITH ABOUT EIGHT FROM THE EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, INCLUDING SOME "LOWER ECHELON" WHITE HOUSE AIDE AND REPRESENTATIVES OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL, THE FBI AND OTHERS. THEIR JOB, HE SAID, WOULD BE TO FIGURE OUT WAYS TO COOPERATE IN NECESSARY INVESTIGATIONS AND THAT IF THIS HAPPENED "99 PER CENT OF OUR DIFFICULTIES" IN DISPUTES OVER THE SEPARATION OF POWERS COULD BE AVERTED.
HE SAID HE FEELS SUCH A GROUP WELL MIGHT BE MADE A PERMANENT ARM OF GOVERNMENT.
CZAAOPED

(NY) WASHINGTON, JUNE 19 (AP)-SEN.JAMES H.DUFF (R-PA) SAID TODAY THAT SEN.JOSEPH R.MCCARTHY'S INVITATION TO GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES TO FUNNE INFORMATION TO HIM, REGARDLESS OF DIRECTIVES TO THE CONTRARY, IS AN "INVITATION TO ANARCHY."
"IT'S VERY CLEAR THAT SEN.MCCARTHY IS THE AGGRESSOR" IN THAT DISPUTE, WHICH DEVELOPED DURING THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS, DUFF SAID, "BECAUSE HE'S INVITED PEOPLE, IN ALL DEPARTMENTS, TO VIOLATE THE REGULATIONS OF THE EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, WHICH IN EFFECT WOULD NULLIFY THE EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT."
DUFF, INTERVIEWED BY NEWSMEN, ON THE COLUMBIA BROADCASTING SYSTEM'S "CAPITOL CLOAKROOM" RADIO PROGRAM, SAID OF THE RECENTLY-COMPLETED HEARINGS THAT HE DIDN'T KNOW IF THEY WOULD DO THE DEMOCRATS ANY GOOD, BUT "I'M VERY SURE THEY WON'T DO THE REPUBLICANS ANY GOOD."
HE DECLINED, HOWEVER, TO ESTIMATE WHAT THE REACTION TO THE HEARINGS MIGHT COST THE REPUBLICANS "IN THE WAY OF VOTES IN THE NEXT ELECTION."
"THAT IS ONE OF THE GREAT IMPONDERABLES," HE SAID. "AFTER ALL IT'S A LONG WHILE TO NOVEMBER AND POLITICS ARE ALWAYS ON THE CUFF."
THE PENNSYLVANIA REPUBLICAN, ONE OF THE FIRST BACKERS OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, WAS ASKED IF HE FAVORED SETTING NEW RULES FOR INVESTIGATING COMMITTEES AND REPLIED:
"I'M IN FAVOR OF ESTABLISHING RULES THAT DEFINE PROCEDURES AND PUT TEETH IN TO PREVENT THEH UKLFISHING

"I'M IN FAVOR OF ESTABLISHING RULES THAT DEFINE PROCEDURES AND PUT TEETH IN TO PREVENT THEM FROM FISHING EXPEDITIONS ALL OVER THE UNIVERSE."
PS&SOPED

1954

A131WX (ADV)
(2,500)
ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY, JUNE 20
MCCARTHY-ARMY-RIDDLES
BY ROGER D. GREENE
(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, JUNE 19 (AP)-RIDDLES OF THE MCCARTHY-ARMY DRAMA LINGERED ON TODAY LONG AFTER THE TV LIGHTS WINKED OUT ON ONE OF THE MOST EXTRAORDINARY SPECATCLES OF MODERN TIMES.
WAS THIS THE ADMINISTRATION'S BIG MOVE IN A GRIM STRUGGLE WITH SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY (R-WIS)?
WHAT IS THE TRUTH BEHIND THE SECRET, HIGH-LEVEL MEETING IN THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT LAST JAN. 21?
WHO GAVE THE ORDER TO GO AHEAD AND MEET MCCARTHY ON HIS OWN BATTLEGROUND ON CAPITOL HILL?
HISTORIANS MAY COME UP WITH THE FINAL ANSWERS TO THESE QUESTIONS. EVEN NOW, FEW AMERICANS HAVE ANY GREAT DOUBTS THAT FAR BIGGER STAKES WERE INVOLVED THAN THE PERSONAL AFFAIRS OF PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE.
AS THE CURTAIN FINALLY DROPPED ON THE "WHO LIED?" EXTRAVAGANZA, THE RECORD AFTER 36 DAYS AND NEARLY TWO MILLION WORDS OF TESTIMONY CLEARLY SHOWED THAT SOMEBODY TORTURED THE TRUTH.

WHO?
WAS IT SECRETARY OF THE ARMY ROBERT T. STEVENS, 54, WHO SWORE UNDER OATH HE NEVER TRIED TO HALT OR DIVERT MCCARTHY'S RED-HUNTING PROBE AT THE FT. MONMOUTH, N.J., RADAR LABORATORIES?
WAS IT ARMY COUNSEL JOHN G. ADAMS, THE SMOOTH-TALKING LAWYER WHO WAS HIRED LAST FALL AS ARMY LIAISON MAN TO DEAL WITH MCCARTHY'S SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE?
WAS IT 27-YEAR-OLD ROY M. COHN, MCCARTHY'S NIMBLE-WITTED CHIEF COUNSEL, WHO SWORE HE NEVER THREATENED TO "WRECK THE ARMY" AND GET STEVENS' JOB IF HIS MILLIONAIRE PAL, PVT. SCHINE, WAS SENT OVERSEAS?
OR WAS IT MCCARTHY HIMSELF--THE CENTRAL FIGURE IN THE MARATHIN RUCKUS--WHOSE DARK-JOWLED VISAGE AND DEEP-THROATED GROWLS, WEARY SIGHS AND INTERMINABLE "POINTS OF ORDER" CHURNED UP CONFLICTING EMOTIONS AMONG MILLIONS OF TV SPECTATORS?
ONE MAN ON THE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE, SEN. POTTER (R-MICH), HAD ALREADY COME TO A CONCLUSION AS THE CURTAIN RANG DOWN. NAMING NO NAMES, HE SAID TESTIMONY OF "WITNESSES ON BOTH SIDES WAS SATURATED WITH STATEMENTS WHICH WERE NOT TRUTHFUL."
OFFICIAL HEADS MUST ROLL, HE SAID. "THOSE EMPLOYES WHO HAVE PLAYED TOP ROLES "FOR THE ARMY AND THE MCCARTHY SIDE MUST GO.
ASIDE FROM THE ISSUE WHO LIED, THERE IS ALSO THE QUESTION OF WHICH SIDE WON IN THE BIG STRUGGLE AND WHICH LOST.

A132WX
AS SPECIAL ARMY COUNSEL JOSEPH N. WELCH EXPRESSED IT, NEITHER SIDE COULD WIN "A 100 PER CENT CLEAR-CUT VICTORY" AMID THE WELTER OF DIAMETRICALLY OPPOSITE TESTIMONY.
CERTAINLY THE ARMY COULD TAKE LITTLE COMFORT FROM SECRETARY STEVENS' OWN STATEMENT, AS RECORDED IN A MONITORED TELEPHONE CONVERSATION WITH SEN. SYMINGTON (D-MO) LAST MARCH 3, THAT TALK OF TROUBLE WITH MCCARTHY-COHN & CO. OVER SCHINE HAD BEEN "VERY MUCH EXXAGERATED."
STEVENS: "BY AND LARGE, AS FAR AS THE TREATMENT OF ME IS CONCERNED, I HAVE NO PERSONAL COMPLAINT."
THUS SPOKE THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY JUST THREE DAYS BEFORE THE ARMY'S 32-PAGE "CHRONOLOGY OF EVENTS" BLASTING MCCARTHY APPEARED IN PRINT.
YET STEVENS, IN THE WITNESS CHAIR, SWORE THAT MCCARTHY'S AIDES SUBJECTED HIM TO THREATS OF AN "EXCEEDINGLY SERIOUS" NATURE, AND HE DECLARED:
"THE SCHINE CASE IS ONLY AN EXAMPLE OF THE WRONGFUL SEEKING OF PRIVILEGE, OF THE PERVERSION OF POWER . . . DURING MY TENURE AS SECRETARY OF THE ARMY, THERE IS NO RECORD THAT MATCHES THIS PERSISTENT, TIRELESS EFFORT TO OBTAIN SPECIAL PRIVILEGES FOR THIS MAN."
ON THE LAST DAY OF THE HEARING, STEVENS FORWARDED THE COMMITTEE A STATEMENT SEEKING TO EXPLAIN THIS SEEMING CONFLICT. HE SAID THAT IN THAT MARCH 3 PHONE CALL HE "UNDERSTATED THE SERIOUSNESS OF THE SITUATION." HE HAD WISHED, HE SAID, TO DIMINISH INTEREEST IN THE SCHINE CASE, BECAUSE HE FELT THERE WERE MORE IMPORTANT PROBLEMS. HE SAID HE HAD HOPED IT WOULD NOT BE NECESSARY TO SEND CONGRESS A REPORT ON THE CASE, BUT "RAPIDLY MOUNTING PRESSURE" MADE THE REPORT NECESSARY.
ON THE OTHER HAND, CRITICS OF MCCARTHY FIGURE HE NEVER APPEARED WORSE THAN WHEN SPECIAL ARMY COUNSEL WELCH, THE PUCKISH "COUNTRY LAWYER" FROM BOSTON, DELIVERED A REBUKE TO THE WISCONSIN SENATOR FOR INJECTING THE NAME OF ONE OF WELCH'S YOUNG LAW ASSOCIATES INTO THE HEARING.

OUT OF A CLEAR SKY, MCCARTHY SAID THE YOUNG MAN HAD ONCE BELONGED TO THE NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD, WHICH HE CALLED "THE LEGAL ARM OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY."

DEPARTING FROM HIS USUAL TONE OF GENTLE BANTER, WELCH TOLD THE WISCONSIN SENATOR IN A BITTER OUTBURST:

"UNTIL THIS MOMENT, SENATOR, I THINK I NEVER REALLY GAUGED YOUR CRUELTY OR YOUR RECKLESSNESS . . LITTLE DID I DREAM YOU COULD BE SO RECKLESS AND SO CRUEL AS TO DO INJURY TO THAT LAD . . . I FEAR HE SHALL ALWAYS BEAR A SCAR NEEDLESSLY INFLICTED BY YOU.

"IF IT WERE IN MY POWER TO FORGIVE YOU, I WOULD DO SO. I LIKE TO THINK I AM A GNELT MAN, BUT YOUR FORGIVENESS WILL HAVE TO COME FROM SOMEONE OTHER THAN ME . . ."

AND AS MCCARTHY PRESSED ON, CONTENDING THAT WELCH HAD TRIED TO "FOIST" A MAN WITH A "COMMUNIST-FRONT RECORD" ON THE COMMITTEE, WELCH CRIED OUT:

A133WX

"SENATOR, MAY WE NOT DROP THIS? LET US NOT ASSASSINATE THIS LAD FURTHER. YOU HAVE DONE ENOUGH. HAVE YOU NO SENSE OF DECENCY, SIR, AT LONG LAST? HAVE YOU LEFT NO SENSE OF DECENCY? IF THERE IS A GOD IN HEAVEN, IT WILL DO NEITHER YOU NOR YOUR CUASE ANY GOOD. . ."

A MOMENT LATER, APPLAUDED BY MANY IN THE AUDIENCE, WELCH LEFT THE CROWDED HEARING ROOM. OUTSIDE, IN THE CORRIDOR, HE WEPT.

THIS WAS THE EMOTIONAL HIGHLIGHT OF THE HEARING, BUT EVEN SUCH DRAMA WAS OVERSHADOWED BY THE TOWERING POLITICAL AND CONSTITUTIONAL ISSUES WHICH MUSHROOMED LIKE ATOMIC CLOUDS ABOVE THE DRONE OF TESTIMONY IN THE HOT AND STEAMY SENATE CAUCUS ROOM.

BASICALLY, THE GREAT QUESTIONS STILL UNSOLVED ARE THESE:

1. IS MCCARTHY STILL A POTENT POLITICAL FORCE THAT MIGHT HELP SWEEP THE REPUBLICAN TO VICTORY IN THE CRITICAL CONGRESSIONAL ELECTIONS THIS FALL? OR HAS "MCCARTHYISM" SUFFERED A SETBACK UNDER THE SPOTLIGHT OF PROLONGED PUBLIC SCRUTINY?

2. WHAT WILL BECOME OF THE CONSTITUTIONAL STORM RAISED BY MCCARTHY IN HIS OPEN CHALLENGE TO THE WHITE HOUSE ON THE QUESTION OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES SLIPPING CONFIDENTIAL DATA TO CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES?

AS TO WHO WON OR LOST, IT IS AXIOMATIC THAT CONTESTANTS IN A MUD-THROWING BRAWL SELDOM EMERGE ALL BRIGHT AND SHINING. THE CONSENSUS AMONG VETERAN CHRONICLERS OF THE WASHINGTON SCENE WAS THAT THE ARMY SHOWED A FLABBY BACKBONE IN ATTEMPTING TO "APPEASE" MCCARTHY--AND THAT TACTICAL ERRORS, ONCE THE BATTLE WAS JOINED, HURT WHAT WAS A RATHER FLIMSY ARMY CASE TO BEGIN WITH.

ONE OF THE MAJOR MYSTERIES OF THE ENTIRE FRACAS IS WHY THE ARMY SOUGHT TO INJECT MONITORED TELEPHONE CALLS INTO THE RECORDS IN VIEW OF THE FACT THAT THEY DID LITTLE TO PROVE ITS CHARGES AGAINST MCCARTHY & CO. AND DEFINITELY WEAKENED THE ARMY'S CASE.

ON THE OTHER SIDE, MANY WHO WITNESSED THE SPECTACLE FELT THE MCCARTHY CASE SUFFERED BECAUSE THE SENATOR KEPT DARTING OFF ON LONG DIVERSIONARY TANGENTS UNTIL THE MAIN ISSUES WERE LOST SIGHT OF.

AND THERE WAS CRITICISM THAT THE WISCONSIN SENATOR WAS INJECTING POLITICS INTO THE DISPUTE BY HIS REPEATED BRUSHES WITH DEMOCRATIC SENATORS ON THE INQUIRY COMMITTEE--STIRRING UP ROWS WHICH CHAIRMAN MUNDT BEMOANED AS "THIS MID-MORNING MADNESS."

IF NOTHING ELSE, THE BIG SHOW PROVED THAT CONTRARY TO LEGEND THERE, IS INDEED, SOMETHING NEW UNDER THE SUN. NEVER BEFORE HAVE THE PROCEEDINGS OF A SENATE INQUIRY COMMITTEE ACTUALLY AT WORK ON CAPITOL HILL BEEN EXPOSED TO SUCH DAY IN AND DAY OUT SCRUTINY OF THE AMERICAN PUBLIC.

EVEN THE KEFAUVER CRIME COMMITTEE'S SENSATIONAL HEARINGS IN 1951, WHICH THRILLED MULTITUDE WITH A TELEVISED PORTRAYAL OF BIGTIME RACKET CHIEFS, GAMBLERS, HOODLUMS, DOPE ADDICTS AND SUSPECT POLITICAL SCHEMES, NEVER ATTAINED THE TV CONTINUITY OF THE MCCARTHY-ARMY ROW.

A134WX

BEFORE THE HEARINGS ENDED, AMERICANS FROM COAST TO COAST WERE JOCULARLY BESEECHING EACH OTHER ON "A POINT OF ORDER, MR. CHAIRMAN!" DISC JOCKEYS WERE BUSY SPINNING PLATTERS OF A NEW SONG PARODY BASED ON THE POPULAR CATCHWORDS. AND 5-AND-10-CENT STORES WERE PEDDLING MCCARTHY-ARMY TV OUTFITS COMPLETE WITH WITNESS BADGES, GAVEL AND TOY MICROPHONES.

ALONG WITH THESE BY-PRODUCTS, TWO HIGHLY INDIVIDUALISTIC NEW FACES EMERGED ON THE NATIONAL SCENE--THE PICKWICKIAN 63-YEAR-OLD WELCH WITH HIS DRY WIT AND FLASHES OF MELODRAMATIC ELOQUENCE, AND THE MASTIFF-JAWED TENNESSEE LAWYER, RAY JENKINS, WHO SERVED AS SPECIAL COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY COMMITTEE.

JENKINS, WHO DELIGHTED TV SPECTATORS AS HE ALTERNATELY GUIDED WITNESSES WITH THE DULCET TONEES OF A DOVE ON DIRECT EXAMINATION AND THEN TORE INTO THEM LIKE A BULLDOG ON CROSS-EXAMINATION, WAS ALREADY BEING BOOMED AS A POSSIBLE CANDIDATE FOR THE U.S. SENATE. HE CALLS HIMSELF A "TAFT REPUBLICAN."

--DASH--

UNDER THE WHITE GLARE OF FLOODLIGHTS, WITH SPECTATORS JAM-PACKED IN THE BIG MARBLE-WALLED SENATE CAUCUS ROOM, THE DRAMA BEGAN TO UNFOLD AT 10:35 A.M., ON THURSDAY, APRIL 22, WHEN CHAIRMAN KARL E. MUNDT (R-SD) BANGED AN ASHTRAY FOR A GAVEL AND SOLEMNLY DECLARED:

"IT IS THE PURPOSE OF THIS INVESTIGATION TO MAKE A FULL AND IMPARTIAL EFFORT TO REVEAL THAT WHICH IS TRUE AND EXPOSE THAT WHICH IS FALSE . . ."

WITH THOSE WORDS, THE GREAT INQUIRY AS UNDER WAY. NEVER BEFORE HAD THERE BEEN ANYTHING LIKE IT IN AMERICAN HISTORY. AS JUDGES AND JURY, SEVEN SENATORS--FOUR REPUBLICANS AND THREE DEMOCRATS--SAT ALONG ONE SIDE OF THE HUGE HALF-MOON SHAPED MAHOGANY TABLE WITH MICROPHONES RANGED LIKE SO MANY TOY ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUNS DEPLOYED AROUND A DEFENSE PERIMETER.

ACROSS THE TABLE SAT THE PRINCIPALS IN THE CONTROVERSY, WITH BOTH SIDES CAST IN THE DUAL ROLE OF ACCUSERS AND DEFENDANTS.

THE BASIC CHARGES:

BY THE ARMY--THAT MCCARTHY, COHN AND FRANCIS P. CARR, STAFF DIRECTORS OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, USED IMPROPER PRESSURE TO EXTORT FAVORED TREATMENT FOR PVT. SCHINE, WEALTHY NEW YORKER WHO WAS AN UNPAID SUBCOMMITTEE CONSULTANT BEFORE BEING DRAFTED LAST NOV. 3.

BY MCCARTHY--THAT SECRETARY STEVENS AND ARMY COUNSEL ADAMS USED SCHINE AS A "HOSTAGE" IN A "BLACKMAIL" ATTEMPT TO HALT MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATION OF COMMUNISM IN THE ARMY.

LONG BEFORE THE STORM BROKE WIDE OPEN IN MID-MARCH, THERE WAS PERSISTENT TALK IN WASHINGTON AND ELSEWHERE THAT MCCARTHY AND COHN WERE USING THEIR POWERFUL INVESTIGATIVE INFLUENCE IN AN EFFORT TO GET A COMMISSION FOR THE 26-YEAR-OLD SCHINE AND, WHEN THAT FAILED, TO MAKE HIS ARMY LIFE AS SOFT AS POSSIBLE.

A135WX

MEANWHILE, THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE--OFTEN FUNCTIONING AS A ONE-MAN UNIT--WAS BEARING DOWN HARDER AND HARDER ON ALLEGED SUBVERSIVES IN THE ARMY. FIRST IT CENTERED ON CHARGES OF ESPIONAGE AT THE FT. MONMOUTH RADAR LABORATORIES, THEN TURNED TO THE QUESTION OF AHY AN ARMY DENTIST NAMED IRVING PERESS HAD BEEN HONORABLY DISCHARGED AFTER MCCARTHY DENOUNCED HIM AS A "FIFTH AMENDMENT COMMUNIST."

WHEN THE ARMY REMAINED SILENT ON THE PERESS CASE, MCCARTHY HALED BRING BRIG. GEN. RALPH W. ZWICKER, COMMANDANT AT CAMP KILMER, N.J., INTO A CLOSED-DOOR SESSION IN NEW YORK AND RAKED HIM OVER THE COALS.

MCCARTHY CHARGED THAT INSTEAD OF BEING PROMOTED AND HONORABLY DISCHARGED, PERESS SHOULD HAVE BEEN COURT-MARTIALED FOR REFUSING TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ABOUT ANY COMMUNIST AFFILIATIONS IN AN ARMY LOYALTY AFFIDAVIT.

THE UPSHOT WAS THAT SECRETARY STEVENS ACCUSED MCCARTHY OF "BROW-BEATING" AND "ABUSING" GEN. ZWICKER. THE SECRETARY DECLARED THAT TWO OTHER ARMY WITNESSES WOULD NOT APPEAR BEFORE MCCARTHY'S SUBCOMMITTEE UNLESS MCCARTHY PROMISED THEM "FAIR" TREATMENT.

WITH A SHOWDOWN THUS SIGNALLED, STEVENS WENT ALONE TO THE NOW FAMOUS "CHICKEN LUNCHEON" ON CAPITOL HILL, WHERE HE SIGNED AN "AGREEMENT OF UNDERSTANDING" WHICH WAS WIDELY INTERRUPTED AT THE TIME AS AN OUTRIGHT SURRENDER TO MCCARTHY.

WHEN NEWS THAT HE HAD CAPITULATED BROKE IN BLACK HEADLINES, THE USUALLY AMIABLE STEVENS HIT THE ROOF. MONITORED TELEPHONE CALLS, LATER PUT IN EVIDENCE, DISCLOSED THAT STEVENS COMPLAINED TO SEVERAL SENATORS THAT HE WAS BEING PICTURED AS "A YELLOW BELLY," THAT HE WOULD HAVE TO DO SOMETHING "AND IT MAY GET DRASTIC."

"I'M GOING TO BE IN THE ASHCAN," HE LAMENTED.

THE "SURRENDER" EPISODE TOOK PLACE ON FEB. 24. THEN ON MARCH 11 CAME THE ARMY'S BLAST AGAINST THE MCCARTHY CAMP--AND THE STORM BEGAN TO BREAK IN TORRENTS.

--DASH--

SUCH WAS THE BACKGROUND AS THE CONTESTANTS SQUARED AWAY FOR A WEIRD AND WONDERFUL "BATTLE OF THE CENTURY" THAT SOON MEANDERED FAR AFIELD FROM THE BASIC ISSUES.

ON AND ON, BICKERING AND FEUDING, THE HEADLINERS--ALWAYS WITH AN EYE OUT FOR THE RED CYCLOPS OF THE TV CAMERA--EMBARKED ON RAMBLING DISSERTATIONS ON THE MARQUIS OF QUEENSBERRY RULES, ROSSED OUT QUOTES FROM SHAKESPEARE AND COINED UNCOMPLIMENTARY NICKNAMES.

MCCARTHY IN HIS HEAVY SIGHING VOICE REPEATEDLY NEEDLED SEN. STUART SYMINGTON AS "SANCTIMONIOUS STU," PROMPTING THE SENATOR FROM MISSOURI TO SNAP BACK:

"YOU BETTER GO TO A PSYCHIATRIST."

954

A136WX

MCCARTHY TOOK NOTE THAT SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT) HAD REFERRED TO HIM IN A SPEECH ON THE SENATE FLOOR AS "DENNIS THE MENACE." HE SEEMED TO TAKE A WEARY PLEASURE IN REPEATING THE WORDS.

BUT AN UNDERCURRENT OF TENSION WAS BUILDING BENEATH THE OCCASIONAL PLEASANTRIES AS MCCARTHY LASHED TUT IN ALL DIRECTIONS WHILE AT THE SAME TIME COMPLAINING THAT HE AND HIS CHIEF AIDES HAD BEEN "ACCUSED OF EVERYTHING EXCEPT MURDERING THEIR GREAT GREAT-GRANDMOTHERS OVER THE AIR."

HIGH DRAMA THAT EVENTUALLY REACHED TO THE WHITE HOUSE BROKE THROUGH ON THE 9TH DAY OF THE HEARINGS WHEN MCCARTHY CASUALLY PRODUCED WHAT HE DESCRIBED AS "A LETTER . . . PART OF A SERIES OF LETTERS FROM THE FBI WARNING OF THE TREMENDOUS DANGER (OF ALLEGED COMMUNISTS) HANDLING TOP SECRET RADAR MATERIAL AT FT. MONMOUTH."

MCCARTHY SAID HE GOT A 2 1/4-PAGE "CARBON COPY" OF THE LETTER--PURPORTEDLY WRITTEN BY FBI CHIEF J. EDGAR HOOVER ON OCT. 21, 1951 AND ADDRESSED TO THE ARMY--FROM A YOUNG ARMY INTELLIGENCE OFFICER WHO FELT THAT THE WARNINGS HAD BEEN NEGLECTED.

INTRODUCTION OF THE LETTER THREW THE HEARING INTO AN UPROAR. THE FACT THAT IT WAS MARKED "CONFIDENTIAL" AND APPARENTLY BORE THE MAGIC NAME OF J. EDGAR HOOVER GAVE IT A HOT POTATO QUALITY.

COUNSEL JENKINS REMARKED IN AWE THAT THE CONTENTS OF THE LETTER WERE "APPARENTLY SO INVIOLATE, SO IMPORTANT, SO SACRED, EVEN A VIOLATION OF THE [illegible]" THAT HE DECLINED TO ACT AS ITS CUSTODIAN.

T[illegible]N, IN RAPID SUCCESSION, FBI DIRECTOR HOOVER SENT WORD THAT HE HAD NEVER WRITTEN SUCH A LETTER, ALTHOUGH HE SAID MCCARTHY'S DOCUMENT CONTAINED VERBATIM EXCERPTS FROM A SECRET 15-PAGE MEMORANDUM HE HAD SENT THE ARMY. AND ATTY. GEN. HERBERT BROWNELL JR. RULED THAT PUBLICATION OF THE "LETTER" OR HOOVER'S ORIGINAL MEMO WOULD BE AGAINST THE PUBLIC INTEREST.

1954

MCCARTHY THEREUPON CHALLENGED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER ON THE QUESTION OF KEEPING LOYALTY FILES SECRET FROM CONGRESS. HE SHOUTED:

"WE SHOULD NOW, ONCE AND FOR ALL, DECIDE WHETHER OR NOT WE ARE LACKEYS . . . AFRAID TO OVERRULE A DECISION MADE BY SOMEONE IN THE EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT . . .

"MR. CHAIRMAN, I SAY THAT WE ARE NOT PLAYING ANY GAMES HERE . . . THIS COMMITTEE'S ACTIVITIES MAY WELL DETERMINE WHETHER THIS NATION WILL LIVE OR DIE."

WHILE SEN. MCCLELLAN (D-AARK) RAISED A QUESTION WHETHER "A CRIME" HAD BEEN COMMITTEE IN THE PASSING OF THE "LETTER" TO MCCARTHY, THE WISCONSINITE UNDER CROSS-EXAMINATION ADAMANTLY REFUSED TO NAME THE PERSON WHO GAVE IT TO HIM. DISCLOSED SUCH INFORMATION

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE THAT THE ACTION OF ANY OFFICER WHO [redacted] WAS REPREHENSIBLE, AND AN INVESTIGATION WAS LAUNCHED TO LOCATE THE ALLEGED CULPRIT. TO DATE, THERE HAS BEEN NO INKLING ON WHETHER HE HAS BEEN FOUND.

BUT MCCARTHY'S CHALLENGE TO THE PRESIDENT WAS JUST BEGINNING.

ON THURSDAY, MAY 27, MCCARTHY GOT INTO ANOTHER HASSLE WITH MCCLELLAN ON THE QUESTION OF COMMITTING "A CRIME" BY ACCEPTING SECRET DATA FROM FEDERAL EMPLOYES.

A140WX

DECLARING THAT "NO POWER ON EARTH" COULD MAKE HIM REVEAL THE NAMES OF HIS INFORMANTS, MCCARTHY SAID:

"I'D LIKE TO MAKE IT CLEAR THAT I THINK THE OATH WHICH EVERY PERSON IN GOVERNMENT TAKES TO PROTECT AND DEFEND THIS COUNTRY AGAINST ALL ENEMIES--FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC--THAT OATH TOWERS FAR ABOVE ANY PRESIDENTIAL SECRECY DIRECTIVE.

"IF ANY ADMINISTRATION WANTS TO INDICT ME, THEY CAN JUST GO RIGHT AHEAD. I WOULD LIKE TO NOTIFY THOSE TWO MILLION FEDERAL EMPLOYES THAT I FEEL IT'S THEIR DUTY TO GIVE US ANY INFORMATION THEY HAVE ABOUT GRAFT, COMMUNISTS, TREASON . . ."

THIS WAS A CLEAR-CUT CHALLENGE THE PRESIDENT COULD NOT IGNORE. NOR DID HE. WITHIN 24 HOURS THE WHITE HOUSE ISSUED A STATEMENT BY ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL "WITH THE APPROVAL OF THE PRESIDENT" STERNLY DECLARING THAT THE RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE PRESIDENCY "CANNOT BE USURPED BY ANY INDIVIDUAL WHO MAY SEEK TO SET HIMSELF ABOVE THE LAWS."

UNDAUNTED BY THIS PRESIDENTIAL REBUFF, MCCARTHY RETORTED:

"I HOPE TO REMAIN IN THE SENATE AND SEE MANY PRESIDENTS COME AND GO. REGARDLESS OF WHO IS IN THE WHITE HOUSE . . . AS CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, I AM CHARGED WITH GIVING THE AMERICAN PEOPLE A CLEAR PICTURE . . . OF THEIR GOVERNMENT.

"FEDERAL EMPLOYES ARE IN DUTY BOUND TO GIVE ME INFORMATION," HE ADDED. "EVEN THOUGH SOME BUREAUCRAT MAY HAVE STAMPED IT SECRET."

MCCARTHY CLUNG TO THAT POSITION DESPITE ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL'S STATEMENT THAT THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT WAS LOOKINT INTO THE CASE OF THE "LEAKED" FBI MEMO.

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL SPOKE OUT ANEW ON THE SUBJECT WITHIN HOURS AFTER THE FINAL GAVEL FELL AT 6:30 P.M., THURSDAY, JUNE 17. IN A SPEECH AT BALTIMORE, BROWNELL SAID MCCARTHY'S APPEAL FOR SUCH INFORMATION CONSTITUTES "AN OPEN INVITATION TO VIOLATE THE LAWS". HE DECLARED:

"ANYONE WHO ATTEMPTS TO PUT HIMSELF ABOVE THE LAW, AND INCITES GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES TO TURN OVER CLASSIFIED (SECRET) INFORMATION RELATING TO OUR NATIONAL SAFETY, IS TRAGICALLY MISTAKEN IF HE BELIEVES HE

IS HELPING TO PROTECT OUR NATION'S SAFETY."

--DASH--

ALL THROUGH THE STORMY HEARINGS, THE CRY WENT UP: "MR. CHAIRMAN, THIS IS THE VERY HEART OF THE CASE!" IT WOULD HAVE TAKEN A CARDIOGRAPH TO SAY WHICH HEART WAS BEATING HARDEST IN ALL THE HUBBUB OVER ISSUES, SIDE ISSUES AND OUTRIGHT POLITICKING.

THERE WAS THE FAMED CASE OF THE "CROPPED" PHOTO OF STEVENS AND SCHINE...THE QUESTION OF WHETHER STEVENS OR ADAMS EVER OFFERED TO "DIG UP DIRT" ABOUT THE AIR FORCE AND NAVY AS BAIT FOR MCCARTHY TO SHIFT HIS INVESTIGATIVE SPOTLIGHT AWAY FROM THE ARMY...THE TALK ABOUT SCHINE'S KP DUTIES, GIRLS AND NIGHT CLUB TABS...ON AND ON AND ON...

AND THERE WAS THE CELEBRATED INCIDENT THAT CAUSED THE VOLUBLE ROY COHN TO LIFT HIS EYES TO THE CEILING -- FOR ONCE AT A LOSS FOR WORDS -- AND FINALLY SHAKE HIS HEAD SADLY OVER AN APPARENTLY IRRETRIEVABLE LOSS OF MEMORY.

THIS WAS IN TESTIMONY ABOUT THE EPISODE AT FT. MONMOUTH. COHN, WHO WAS PICTURED BY ARMY WITNESSES AS SOMETHING OF A JUNIOR "TERRIBLE-TEMPERED MR. BANG," WAS BARRED FROM ENTERING THE SECRET RADAR LABORATORIES AT MONMOUTH ON A VISIT WITH SECRETARY STEVENS AND MCCARTHY.

AS THE STORY WAS RELATED BY STEVENS AND OTHERS, COHN "EXPLODED" AND THREATENED:

"THIS MEANS WAR...DON'T THEY THINK I'M CLEARED FOR CLASSIFIED INFORMATION? I HAVE ACCESS TO FBI FILES WHEN I WANT THEM...THEY DID THIS ON PURPOSE JUST TO EMBARRASS ME. WE WILL REALLY INVESTIGATE THE ARMY NOW. WE WILL INVESTIGATE THE HECK OUT OF YOU."

1954

COUNSEL JENKINS: "DID YOU SAY THOSE THINGS?"

COHN: "SIR, I HAVE NO RECOLLECTION...I WAS ANGRY...I DON'T RECALL THOSE WORDS, NO, SIR."

OTHER WITNESSES ALSO SUFFERED FROM LOSS OF MEMORY. THE RECORD IS STUDDED WITH ANSWERS OF "I DON'T RECALL" AND "I DON'T REMEMBER." BUT ALL WERE ROCK-RIBBED IN THEIR DENIAL OF FORMAL CHARGES AS COUNSEL JENKINS, THRUSTING HIS JAW FAR OUT OVER THE MICROPHONE, POUNDED THEM ON CROSS-EXAMINATION.

(AS AN HISTORICAL FOOTNOTE, A SPECIAL SIX-INCH WIRE GUARD HAD TO BE ATTACHED TO JENKINS' MICROPHONE TO SOFTEN HIS BOOMING VOICE.)

--DASH--

JENKINS, 57, ONE OF THE LEADING TRIAL LAWYERS OF KNOXVILLE, TENN., GOT HIS CHANCE IN THE LIMELIGHT WHEN THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S ORIGINAL CHOICE, SAMUEL P. SEARS OF BOSTON, WITHDREW AFTER HIS IMPARTIALITY HAD BEEN CHALLENGED.

SEARS WAS ALL SET TO TAKE OVER AS SPECIAL COUNSEL WHEN BOSTON NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS SHOWED HE HAD PRAISED MCCARTHY'S RED-HUNTING ACTIVITIES. HE HAD TOLD NEWSMEN, IMMEDIATELY AFTER HIS APPOINTMENT, THAT HE HAD NEVER TAKEN A STAND ON MCCARTHY OR "MCCARTHYISM" PUBLICLY OR PRIVATELY.

THE CHOICE OF JENKINS THEN WAS PROPOSED BY SEN. DIRKSEN. JENKINS SAID HE HAD "NO RECORD PUBLICLY OR OTHERWISE" ON MCCARTHY OR MCCARTHYISM.

WELCH WAS SELECTED AS SPECIAL ARMY COUNSEL BY SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON. THE ARMY SAID IT HAD BEEN "ON HIS TRAIL" FOR SOME TIME BEFORE WELCH'S APPOINTMENT WAS ANNOUNCED. THE BOSTON TRIAL LAWYER NEARLY TURNED DOWN HIS OPPORTUNITY FOR FAME BECAUSE, AS HE SAID: "I DON'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT TELEVISION OR NEWSPAPERS."

HE KNOWS NOW.

--DASH--

WITH THE TELEVISED HEARINGS ENDED, THE QINUIRY COMMITTEE WENT BEHIND CLOSED DOORS FRIDAY TO START CONSIDERING A "VERDICT"--OR, AS IT SEEMED MORE LIKELY, VERDICTS.

THERE THE WRANGLING CONTINUED. SEN. MCCLELLAN, BACKED BY HIS TWO DEMOCRATIC COLLEAGUES, SYMINGTON AND JACKSON, SUGGESTED AN IMMEDIATE HOUSECLEANING MAY BE IN ORDER FOR THE STAFF OF THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE.

MCCARTHY RETORTED THAT THE DEMOCRATS WERE BEING "CLEVER, DISHONEST AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS TO THE COUNTRY." HE SAID IT LOOKED LIKE "A DELIBERATE ATTACK" ON THE STAFF TO IMMOBILIZE ITS WORK, AND TO "KEEP US FROM EXPOSING COMMUNISTS."

THE EVER AMIABLE MUNDT CALLED ANOTHER MEETING FOR TOMORROW (MONDAY), WHEN SPECIAL COUNSEL JENKINS WILL BE ASKED TO PREPARE A SYNOPSIS OF THE CASE FOR USE IN CRYSTALIZING THE ISSUES.

WHO LIED? IF THERE WERE DOUBTS ON THAT SCORE, THERE WAS EVEN GREATER CONFUSION ON THE QUESTION OF HOW THE CHARGES AND COUNTER-CHARGES ORIGINATED.

SPECIAL ARMY COUNSEL WELCH SAID HE HAD "THE DEEPEST SUSPICIONS" ABOUT 11 MEMORANDA, PURPORTEDLY DICTATED OVER A PERIOD OF MONTHS, WHICH THE MCCARTHY GROUP SUDDENLY PRODUCED ON MARCH 12 AS THE BASIS FOR ITS COUNTER-CHARGES 24 HOURS AFTER THE ARMY HURLED ITS CHARGES.

WELCH HINTED BROADLY HE THOUGHT THE MEMOS HAD BEEN WHIPPED OUT EN MASSE AND ANTEDATED TO MAKE IT APPEAR THAT MCCARTHY AND HIS AIDES HAD BEEN WORRIED FOR MONTHS ABOUT ARMY MOVES TO HALT OR DIVERT THE SENATOR'S RED-HUNTING PROBES.

THE BOW-TIED BOSTON LAWYER FINALLY GAVE UP WHEN THE FBI SENT WORD IT WOULD BE ALMOST IMPOSSIBLE TO PIN DOWN, BY LABORATORY TESTS, WHEN THE MEMOS WERE ACTUALLY TYPED.

"IF THERE IS A RIDDLE," WELCH SAID GLOOMILY, CONCEDING DEFEAT ON THAT POINT, "IT WAS WRAPPED IN AN ENIGMA, AND WE WON'T BE ABLE TO SOLVE IT."

MCCARTHY APPEARED TO BE PURSUING A WILL-O'-THE-WISP AS HE GALLOPED OFF IN HALF A DOZEN DIFFERENT DIRECTIONS IN QUEST OF THE PERSON WHO INSTIGATED THE ARMY'S CHARGES.

MCCARTHY FIRST BLAMED SECRETARY STEVENS AND ARMY COUNSEL ADAMS. THEN HE COMPLAINED THAT ASST. DEFENSE SECRETARY H. STRUVE HENSEL WAS THE REAL "MASTERMIND" BEHIND THE ARMY'S ACCUSATIONS.

LATER, MCCARTHY SUCCESSIVELY POINTED THE FINGER AT SHERMAN ADAMS, WHITE HOUSE CHIEF OF STAFF; SEN. SYMINGTON AND CLARK CLIFFORD, ONE-TIME LEGAL ADVISER TO FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN. HE SAID CLIFFORD "MOUSE-TRAPPED" STEVENS AS PART OF A PLOT BY THE DEMOCRATS TO "DESTROY" THE REPUBLICAN PARTY.

STEVENS HIMSELF HAD SWORN THAT HE ALONE WAS "RESPONSIBLE" FOR THE CHARGES HIS COUNSEL, JOHN ADAMS, TESTIFIED THAT PRESIDENTIAL ASSISTANT SHERMAN ADAMS FIRST SUGGESTED AT A SECRET MEETING IN THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT LAST JAN. 21 THAT HE DRAW UP A LIST OF EVENTS MARKING HIS DEALINGS WITH THE MCCARTHY CAMP.

TOWARD THE END MCCARTHY MELLOWED PERCEPTIBLY IN HIS COMMENTS ON STEVENS, THE MAN HE HAD ACCUSED OF "BLACKMAIL."

MCCARTHY: "I THINK THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY IS A VERY HONEST INDIVIDUAL . . . I AM INCLINED TO THINK HE HAD VERY, VERY LITTLE TO DO WITH THE DRAFTING OF THE CHARGES . . . I THINK HE GOT MOUSE-TRAPPED IN THE VERY ROUGH POLITICS BEING PLAYED DOWN HERE. . ."

--DASH--

IN THE FINAL MOMENTS OF THE DRAMA, AS THE LIGHTS BEGAN TO FADE AND THE FLOODTIDES OF BITTERNESS SUBSIDED, WELCH, THE WISPY-HAIRED "COUNTRY LAWYER" FROM BOSTON, SOUNDED THESE WORDS OF FAREWELL:

"I, ALONE, CAME INTO THIS ROOM FROM DEEP OBSCURITY. I, ALONE, WILL RETIRE TO OBSCURITY.

"AS IT FOLDS ABOUT ME, SOFTLY AS I HOPE IT DOES QUICKLY, THE LADY WHO LISTENS AND IS CALLED JUDITH LENDEN WELCH WILL HEAR FROM ME A LONG SIGH OF RELIEF. . ."

END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY, JUNE 20

RZ/ER117AED

30.24- 19457

B89KX (Q)
SECOND NIGHT LEAD VELDE
PORTLAND, ORE., JUNE 19 (AP)-THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE ENDED A TWO-DAY HEARING HERE TODAY AFTER SEEKING TO QUESTION 11 UNFRIENDLY WITNESSES.
TWO OF THEM GOT TELEVISION CAMERAS TURNED AWAY BEFORE THEY TOOK THE STAND.
FRANK PATTERSON, IDENTIFIED AS AN OUSTED COMMUNIST YESTERDAY BY A COMMITTEE WITNESS, HOMER LEROY OWEN OF ARLINGTON, VA., REFUSED 10 TIMES TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ON COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBERSHIP AND RELATED MATTERS. THEN HE WAS DISMISSED AND COMMITTEE COUNSEL ROBERT KUNZIG SAID HE CERTAINLY HOPES "THE BAR OF THIS STATE WILL TAKE THE ACTIONS OF THIS WITNESS BEFORE THE SUPREME COURT OF THIS STATE."
PATTERSON HAD SAID HE WAS A 1953 GRADUATE OF THE NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE OF LAW, AND THIS LED KUNZIG TO INQUIRE WHY HE WASN'T A MEMBER OF THE OREGON STATE BAR.
PATTERSON SAID HIS APPLICATION WAS UNDER CONSIDERATION BY THE OREGON SUPREME COURT.
HERBERT SIMPSON, ALSO LISTED IN YESTERDAY'S TESTIMONY AS A COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBER, SIMILARLY DECLINED TO TALK AND SIMILARLY ASKED THAT TV CAMERAS BE TURNED AWAY. UNDER RULES OF THE COMMITTEE, THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, THIS MUST BE DONE ON A WITNESS'S REQUEST.
ANOTHER WITNESS, THOMAS G. MOORE, SIMILARLY NAMED YESTERDAY BY OWEN AS A PARTY MEMBER, ALSO REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS. THAT MADE EIGHT WHO HAD BEEN CALLED AS WITNESSES SINCE THE HEARING OPENED YESTERDAY, AND SIX WHO HAD BALKED.
THE FIRST FRIENDLY WITNESS YESTERDAY WAS OWEN, A 1950 REED COLLEGE GRADUATE WHO GAVE THE NAMES OF 20 FORMER STUDENTS HE SAID WERE COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBERS. HE ALSO NAMED 22 OTHERS, INCLUDING 7 HE SAID HE KNEW AT CORNELL UNIVERSITY, ITHACA, N.Y., BUT MOST OF HIS TESTIMONY CENTERED ON REED.
OWEN SAID HE LEFT THE PARTY IN DISILLUSIONMENT IN 1952.
THE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE FOUND ANOTHER FRIENDLY WITNESS TODAY AND ONCE AGAIN THE EMPHASIS WAS ON REED COLLEGE.
ROBERT W. CANON, 34, RECENTLY RESIGNED DEAN OF STUDENTS AT THE COLLEGE, TOOK THE WITNESS CHAIR AND IDENTIFIED TWO REED PROFESSORS AS COMMUNISTS IN THE LATE 1940S.
CANON SAID HE JOINED THE PARTY IN 1947 WHILE ON THE CAMPUS AS AN EMPLOYE OF THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. IN THE YEAR BEFORE HE LEFT THE PARTY, CANON SAID, HE LEARNED LLOYD REYNOLDS, PROFESSOR OF GRAPHIC ARTS, AND STANLEY W. MOORE, PHILOSOPHY PROFESSOR NOW ON A YEAR'S LEAVE, WERE PARTY MEMBERS.
REYNOLDS IS UNDER SUBPOENA TO TESTIFY HERE LATER. MOORE IS IN THE EAST ON HIS LEAVE OF ABSENCE.
CANON SAID HE BROKE OFF FROM THE PARTY BEFORE HE JOINED THE REED STAFF AS DIRECTOR OF ADMISSIONS IN 1948.
CANON ALSO NAMED 13 OTHERS--NONE CONNECTED WITH THE COLLEGE--AS COMMUNISTS AT THAT TIME. ALL BUT SIX HAD BEEN NAMED PREVIOUSLY BY OWEN. THE SIX NOT PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED INCLUDED THE TWO PROFESSORS AND THE WIVES OF MEN ALREADY IDENTIFIED AS COMMUNISTS. ONE WIFE HE NAMED WAS HIS OWN.
ONE OF TODAY'S UNFRIENDLY WITNESSES WAS LLOYD J. REYNOLDS, PROFESSOR OF ARTS AT REED COLLEGE.
ONE OF THESE WAS LLOYD J. REYNOLDS, 52, PROFESSOR OF ARTS, WHO INVOKED THE FIFTH AMENDMENT IN REFUSING TO ANSWER QUESTIONS.
HE LEFT THE WITNESS CHAIR AFTER KUNZIG ASKED, "ARE YOU STILL A PROFESSOR AT REED AT THIS MINUTE?"
REYNOLDS ANSWERED SOFTLY, "AT THIS MINUTE."
LEONARD MARSAK, HISTORY INSTRUCTOR, CONFERRED WITH HIS ATTORNEY. WHEN ASKED WHETHER HE WOULD FIGHT FOR THE U.S. IN CASE OF WAR WITH RUSSIA.
KUNZIG SCORNFULLY REMARKED ON THE CONFERENCE AND SAID THAT IF MARSAK WERE LOYAL THERE WOULD BE NO NEED TO CONFER.
MARSAK'S ATTORNEY STARTED TO OBJECT, AND MARSAK SAID, "THIS IS COMPLICATED LEGALLY." AFTER A FEW MORE WHISPERED WORDS WITH THE ATTORNEY MARSAK TURNED AND THUNDERED TO THE COMMITTEE:
"I MOST EMPHATICALLY WOULD FIGHT FOR THE UNITED STATES."
HE REFUSED, HOWEVER, TO ANSWER OTHER QUESTIONS, PROTESTING HE HAD NO CHANCE TO CROSS-EXAMINE ANY ACCUSERS.
WH-RA1221ACS NM

A13WX
(460) PMS BUDGET
FRENCH
BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER
WASHINGTON,JUNE 19 (AP)-TOP-LEVEL FRENCH-AMERICAN TALKS ON INDOCHINA, EUROPEAN DEFENSE, AND OTHER CRITICAL ISSUES APPEARED POSSIBLE TODAY AS A FOLLOWUP TO THE EISENHOWER-CHURCHILL MEETING OPENING HERE NEXT WEEK.
THIS PROSPECT WAS BROUGHT OUT YESTERDAY IN A LETTER SENT BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO FRENCH PRESIDENT RENE COTY AND MADE PUBLIC BY THE WHITE HOUSE.
EISENHOWER, NOTING HE WOULD BE MEETING INFORMALLY WITH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL AND BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY EDEN THE WEEKEND OF JUNE 25, TOLD COTY THAT HE LOOKED FORWARD "TO RESUMING WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF FRANCE SUCH INTIMATE CONVERSATIONS AS I HAVE HAD IN THE PAST."
THE LETTER WAS REGARDED BY DIPLOMATS AS A GESTURE OF FRIENDSHIP AND REASSURANCE BY THE AMERICAN LEADER IN ADVANCE OF A MEETING IN WHICH THE FRENCH WILL NOT PARTICIPATE, AND AT A TIME WHEN THE GOVERNMENT OF FRANCE HAD COME INTO THE HANDS OF A NEW PREMIER, PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE, OF WHOSE IDEAS AMERICAN OFFICIALS HAVE IN THE PAST BEEN CRITICAL.
THE EISENHOWER MESSAGE WAS CONSIDERABLY MORE THAN AN ACTION OF FRIENDSHIP, HOWEVER, BECAUSE IN CAREFULLY CONSTRUCTED LANGUAGE IT WARNED THE FRENCH THAT SO FAR AS THE UNITED STATES IS CONCERNED TIME IS RUNNING OUT FOR RATIFICATION OF THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC). THE EDC IS A U.S.-SUPPORTED PLAN FOR A SIX-NATION DEFENSE SYSTEM IN WHICH GERMANY WOULD TAKE PART.
THE MESSAGE ADVISED THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT, MOREOVER, THAT WHILE THE UNITED STATES REMAINS DEEPLY INTERESTED IN FORMING A "UNITED DEFENSE" AGAINST COMMUNIST FORCES IN INDOCHINA, IT IS RECEIVING THE RIGHT TO JUDGE WHAT MIGHT BE DONE UNDER ANY FUTURE DECISION.
THE PRESIDENT PUT IT THIS WAY:
"IN INDOCHINA OUR NATION HAS LONG SHOWN ITS DEEP CONCERN BY HEAVY FINANCIAL AND MATERIAL AID WHICH CONTINUES. THE PROPOSALS FOR A UNITED DEFENSE WHICH WE SUBMITTED TO MONSIEUR LANIEL (THE PREVIOUS FRENCH PREMIER) REPRESENTED ON OUR PART A MOMENTOUS AND GRAVE DECISION.
"NOTHING HAS HAPPENED HERE TO CHANGE THE ATTITUDE THUS EXPRESSED, EVEN THOUGH THE LAPSE OF TIME AND THE EVENTS WHICH HAVE COME TO PASS HAVE, OF COURSE, CREATED A NEW SITUATION. BUT I ASSURE YOU THAT WE SHALL BE READY IN THE SAME SPIRIT TO OPEN NEW DISCUSSIONS AS THE FORTHCOMING FRENCH GOVERNMENT MAY DEEM IT OPPORTUNE."

A14WX
THE PRESIDENT'S WORDS ON EDC HAD THE EFFECT OF WARNING THE FRENCH THAT WHILE U.S. POLICY FOR SEVERAL YEARS HAS BEEN BASED UPON CREATION

O A EUROPEAN ARMY INCLUDING GERMANY AND FRANCE AS WELL AS OTHERS, THE UNITED STATES WILL NOT WAIT INDEFINITELY FOR THAT TO COME ABOUT AND THE TIME FOR A REAPPRAISAL IS RAPIDLY APPROACHING. STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS IN FACT ARE ALREADY GIVING CONSIDERATION TO POSSIBLE ALTERNATIVES, INCLUDING THE REARMING OF GERMANY OUTSIDE OF ANY EUROPEAN ARMY.

EISENHOWER SAID HE WANTED TO ASSURE COTY THAT A PLEDGE OF SUPPORT CONCERNING EDC WHICH THIS COUNTRY GAVE LANIEL ON APRIL 16 STILL STANDS "AND WILL CONTINUE AVAILABLE" TO MENDES-FRANCE.

THIS PLEDGE SET FORTH A NUMBER OF POINTS OF U.S. POLICY, INCLUDING A DECLARATION THAT U.S. FORCES WILL BE MAINTAINED IN EUROPE AS LONG AS THE SECURITY OF EUROPE IS THREATENED AND THAT THE UNITED STATES REGARDS THE BASIC NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ALLIANCE AS A TREATY OF INDEFINITE DURATION SO THAT IT COULD BE REGARDED AS REMAINING IN FORCE AS LONG AS THE PROPOSED 50-YEAR EDC TREATY.

THESE ASSURANCES WERE DESIGNED TO SAY TO THE FRENCH THAT ONCE EUROPE'S OWN MILITARY STRENGTH WAS BUILT UP BY THE ADDITION OF GERMAN FORCES THE UNITED STATES WOULD NOT THEREUPON PULL OUT ITS OWN UNITS AND LEAVE FRANCE ALONE WITH A POWERFUL, REARMED GERMANY.

ER258AED

1934

D52WX (PUBLISHERS)
NY RELAY
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST SATURDAY, JUNE 19
(600) CAPTURED DOCUMENTS
BY WARREN ROGERS JR.

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, JUNE 18 (AP)-CAPTURED GERMAN DOCUMENTS MADE PUBLIC TODAY SHOW GRAPHICALLY NAZI-SOVIET COLLABORATION DURING THE SO-CALLED "PHONY WAR"--THE FIRST SIX MONTHS OF WORLD WAR II.

THE COLLABORATION, THE DOCUMENTS ILLUSTRATE, INCLUDED SUCH THINGS AS A QUICK SHIFT IN THE KREMLIN'S PROPAGANDA PITCH INSIDE RUSSIA, AN ARGUMENT BETWEEN THE REDS AND NAZIS OVER WHAT MOTIVES SHOULD BE ADVANCED FOR THE RUSSIAN INVASION OF POLAND AND NEGOTIATIONS TO PERMIT GERMAN FOREIGN MINISTER JOACHIM VON RIBBENTROP THE USE OF SOME CHOICE HUNTING GROUNDS USED BY THE REDS.

THE DOCUMENTS, A GREAT MANY OF THEM PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME, TOTAL 111. THEY WERE COMPILED IN A SINGLE THICK VOLUME OF MORE THAN 1,000 PAGES BY EDITORS OF THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE, THE FRENCH FOREIGN OFFICE AND UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF STATE.

IT IS THE EIGHTH VOLUME IN A SERIES COVERING GERMAN FOREIGN POLICY FROM 1918 TO 1945 AND BEARS THE SUBTITLE: "THE WAR YEARS, SEPT. 4, 1939-MARCH 18, 1940."

NAZI-SOVIET RELATIONS BULK LARGEST IN THE VOLUME. HOWEVER, THE DOCUMENTS CAPTURED FROM THE ARCHIVES OF THE GERMAN FOREIGN MINISTRY ALSO DISCLOSE GERMANY'S TWOFOLD POLICY TOWARD THE NEUTRALS AFTER THE WAR'S OUTBREAK IN 1939.

THIS DUAL OBJECTIVE WAS: (1) TO COUNTERACT THE WORKINGS OF THE ALLIED BLOCKADE AND (2) TO DISCOURAGE THE NEUTRALS, INCLUDING THE UNITED STATES, FROM A CLOSER ALIGNMENT WITH BRITAIN AND FRANCE.

ALSO, THE DOCUMENTS INCLUDE A CAUTION FROM HANS THOMSEN, CHARGE D'AFFAIRES AT THE GERMAN EMBASSY IN WASHINGTON, AGAINST ANY RESORT TO SABOTAGE IN AMERICA AS IN WORLD WAR 1. THOMSEN ARGUED THIS WOULD CUT THE GROUND OUT FROM UNDER THE SO-CALLED ISOLATIONISTS WHO CONTENDED AMERICAN INTERESTS WERE NOT INVOLVED IN THE EUROPEAN WAR.

THE GERMAN AMBASSADOR IN THE SOVIET UNION, THEN A MAN NAMED SCHULENBURG, WIRED RIBBENTROP ON SEPT. 6, 1939, ABOUT THE KREMLIN'S QUICK TURNABOUT ON ITS DEOMESTIC PROPAGANDA CONCERNING GERMANY, AFTER HITLER AND STALIN MADE THEIR PACT.

D53WX
"THE PRESS IS AS THOUGH TRANSFORMED," MESSAGED SCHULENBURG, WHO ADDED THAT "ANTI-GERMAN LITERATURE IS BEING REMOVED FROM THE BOOK TRADE."

HE COMMENTED, HOWEVER, THAT MISTRUST OF GERMANY SOWN IN THE SOVIET UNION FOR YEARS "CANNOT BE SO QUICKLY REMOVED." NEVERTHELESS, HE VOICED CONFIDENCE THAT THE REDS' PROPAGANDA MILL WOULD OPERATE "IN A MASTERLY FASHION TO INFLUENCE THE ATTITUDE OF THE POPULATION IN THE DIRECTION WHICH IT HAS DESIRED"--THAT IS, TO STILL FEARS THAT GERMANY, AFTER DEFEATING POLAND, MIGHT TURN AGAINST RUSSIA.

THE CLOSE DIPLOMATIC ASSOCIATION BETWEEN MOSCOW AND BERLIN WAS ILLUSTRATED IN A TELEPHONE MESSAGE FROM SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER MOLOTOV TO THE GERMANY EMBASSY ON SEPT. 9, 1939. TRANSMITTED TO BERLIN, IT READ:

"I HAVE RECEIVED YOUR COMMUNICATION REGARDING THE ENTRY OF GERMAN TROOPS INTO WARSAW. PLEASE CONVEY MY CONGRATULATIONS AND GREETINGS TO THE GERMAN REICH GOVERNMENT. MOLOTOV."

HOWEVER, THERE WAS SOME DISAGREEMENT ABOUT HOW RUSSIA WOULD JUSTIFY ITS INVASION OF POLAND. THE KREMLIN WANTED TO SAY THE SOVIET ACTED TO DEFEND UKRAINIANS AND OTHERS WITH SOVIET TIES INSIDE POLAND FROM THE THREAT OF THE ONRUSHING GERMAN ARMY. BUT BERLIN BALKED AT THIS AND, ON SEPT. 17, 1939, THE LATE JOSEPH STALIN HIMSELF AGREED TO REVISE THE GERMAN-SOVIET COMMUNIQUE ANNOUNCING THE RED ARMY'S MARCH, MEETING THE GERMANS OBJECTION THAT THE SOVIET-PROPOSED REASONS WOULD MAKE GERMANY LOOK BAD.

SCHULENBURG'S FILE ALSO CONTAINED A LETTER FROM ALEXANDER DORNBERG, GERMAN CHIEF OF PROTOCOL IN BERLIN, ASKING ABOUT LESS DRAMATIC MATTERS. DORNBERG WROTE THAT FOREIGN MINISTER RIBBENTROP "WAS NATURALLY VERY DISAPPOINTED" TO FIND THAT, WHEN GERMANY AND RUSSIA DIVIDED CONQUERED POLAND BETWEEN THEM, THE RUSSIANS GOT THE HAPPIEST HUNTING GROUNDS.

"THE FOREIGN MINISTER NOW REQUESTS YOU," SAID THE MESSAGE TO SCHULENBURG, "TO TELL EITHER M.MOLOTOV OR M. STALIN HIMSELF THAT THERE ARE NO STAGS AT AUGUSTOW, AND TO SUGGEST THAT HE BE LEASED ONE OF THE TWO HUNTING GROUNDS IN THE CAUCASIANS."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST SATURDAY, JUNE 19
WR24RPED NM

A69WA
FEDERALISTS (280)

WASHINGTON, JUNE 19 (AP)-THE BEST HOPE OF FREEDOM AND PEACE, DR. FRANK P.GRAHAM, U.N. MEDIATOR, SAID TODAY IS "A GRASS ROOTS MOBILIZATION OF ALL THE GREAT RELIGIONS, RACES, REGIONS, CULTURES AND HUMANE HOPES OF ALL PEOPLE IN SUPPORT OF THE UNITED NATIONS."

ADDRESSING A CONVENTION OF THE UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, GRAHAM URGED ALL ORGANIZATIONS INTERESTED IN THE U.N. TO WORK FOR UNIVERSAL ENFORCEABLE DISARMAMENT, POOLING OF ATOMIC POWER FOR PEACEFUL USES, TECHNICAL AID TO UNDERDEVELOPED NATIONS, FURTHER RESTRICTIONS ON THE U.N. VETO POWER AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF AN INTERNATIONAL POLICE FORCE.

GRAHAM, A FORMER U.S. SENATOR AND FOR 19 YEARS PRESIDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, IS NOW CHIEF U.N. NEGOTIATOR IN THE KASHMIR DISPUTE BETWEEN INDIA AND PAKISTAN.

ASSOCIATE JUSTICE WILLIAM O.DOUGLAS OF THE SUPREME COURT TOLD THE FEDERALISTS THAT ON HIS FORTHCOMING LECTURE TOUR OF AUSTRALIA HE WOULD REPORT THAT "THE HEART OF AMERICA IS SOUND, NOT EVERYONE IN AMERICA IS INTOLERANT, AND NOT EVERYONE IN AMERICA IS ISOLATIONIST."

THE FEDERALISTS VOTED EARLIER TODAY TO CHANGE ITS EXPRESSED HOPES FOR THE U.N. FROM A "LIMITED, WORLD FEDERAL GOVERNMENT" TO A "WORLD FEDERATION."

THE POLICY STATEMENT WAS ADOPTED AFTER THREE PROMINENT LAW PROFESSORS SAID PUBLIC MISUNDERSTANDING OF THE WORLD "GOVERNMENT" HAD CREATED MANY UNDESERVED PROBLEMS FOR THE FEDERALISTS.

DEAN HENRY BRANDIS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA LAW SCHOOL.

DEAN EMERITUS PAUL S.ANDREWS OF THE SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY LAW SCHOOL, AND A.J.G. PRIEST, PROFESSOR OF LAW AT THE UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA WERE THE THREE SPEAKERS.

THEY TOLD THE CONVENTION OF FEDERALISTS THAT THE WORDING "WORLD FEDERATION" ACCURATELY DESCRIBED THE TYPE OF STRENGTHENED U.N. WHICH THE FEDERATION URGES "TO PREVENT AGGRESSION AND CONTROL ARMAMENTS."

CZ843PED

1954

(160)

CHENNAULT

WASHINGTON, JUNE 19 (AP)-RETIRED MAJ.GEN. CLAIRE L.CHENNAULT SAID TODAY THE ONLY WAY TO WIN VICTORY IN INDOCHINA IS TO LET CHIANG KAI SHEK AND SYNGMAN RHEE LOOSE A DOUBLE-BARRELED ATTACK ON RED CHINA.

CHENNAULT, COMMANDER OF THE FAMED FLYING TIGERS IN EARLY WORLD WAR II AND NOW HEAD OF A CIVILIAN AIRLIFT FLYING MEN AND EQUIPMENT TO THE FRENCH IN INDOCHINA, OFFERED THIS SOLUTION FOR U.S. PROBLEMS THERE:

HAVE THE ARMY OF SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE HIT AGAINST COMMUNIST CHINA IN THE NORTH, AND THE TROOPS OF NATIONALIST CHINESE GENERALISSIMO CHIANG KAI SHEK LAND 1,500 MAILES TO THE SOUTH IN SOUTH CHINA.

THIS CHENNAULT SAID IN AN INTERVIEW, WOULD CONFRONT THE CHINESE REDS WITH A LOGISTIC PROBLEM THEY COULD NOT LICK. HE SAID THE CHINESE NATIONALIST AIR FORCE COULD PARALYZE THE REDS' SINGLE NORTH-SOUTH RAIL LINE SO THAT THE COMMUNISTS WOULD BE UNABLE TO KEEP AN ARMY OF 200,000 FIGHTING IN THE SOUTH.

"THAT IS THE ONLY SOLUTION I SEE," THE GENERAL SAID.

WR256PED NM

B113MI W

(130)

MILWAUKEE, JUNE 19-(AP)-THE GERMAN SUBMARINE U-505, CAPTURED INTACT IN THE ATLANTIC IN WORLD WAR II, DOCKED HERE TODAY EN ROUTE TO BECOMING A PERMANENT DISPLAY AT THE CHICAGO MUSEUM OF SCIENCE AND INDUSTRY.

THE U-505 WILL BE ON PUBLIC EXHIBITION HERE FOR A WEEK.

MAYOR FRANK ZEIDLER OF MILWAUKEE LED AN OFFICIAL WELCOMING PARTY AS THE REMNANT OF HITLER'S SEA MIGHT NOSED THROUGH THE LAKE MICHIGAN BREAKWATER AND EASED ITS WAY UP THE MILWAUKEE RIVER TO THE CITY DOCK.

REAR ADM. DANIEL V. GALLERY, WHOSE TINY TASK FORCE CAPTURED THE U-505, WAS SCHEDULED TO TAKE PART IN LOCAL CEREMONIES BUT HE WAS DETAINED WHEN THE PRIVATE YACHT HE WAS ABOARD WAS FOGBOUND AT SHEBOYGAN, WIS.

THE U-505, THE FIRST ENEMY VESSEL TAKEN INTACK ON THE HIGH SEAS BY AN AMERICAN MAN OF WAR SINCE 1815, WAS CAPTURED OFF AFRICA'S WEST COAST JUNE 4, 1944, AFTER DEPTH CHARGES BROUGHT IT TO THE SURFACE. THE CAPTURE WAS NOT MADE PUBLIC UNTIL AFTER THE WAR.

ADM. GALLERY NOW IS CHIEF OF RESERVE TRAINING AT THE GLENVIEW (ILL.) NAVAL AIR STATION.

ED1129AGS NM

A69

NEW YORK, JUNE 19 (AP)-"BIG... BEAUTIFUL... BUSY, FILLED WITH AUTOMOBILES" -- THAT WAS THE RUSSIAN CHESS TEAM'S REACTION DURING A SIGHTSEEING TOUR OF NEW YORK.

THE 14-MAN SOVIET CHESS AGGREGATION TOOK THE DAY OFF YESTERDAY FROM THEIR INTERNATIONAL MATCH WITH AN AMERICAN CHESS TEAM.

AMONG THE SPOTS VISITED WERE THE TOP OF THE EMPIRE STATE BUILDING AND THE CANYONS OF THE WALL STREET AREA.

ASKED WHAT THEY THOUGHT OF WALL STREET, "WHIPPING BOY" FOR MOSCOW PROPAGANDISTS, RUSSIAN VISITOR DAVID BRONSTEIN REPLIED:

"IT IS VERY IMPORTANT."

SC714AED

A35AX

V

(200)

ATLANTA, JUNE 19 (AP)-FOUR YOUNG RUSSIANS SAW FORD CARS ASSEMBLED AND COCA COLA BOTTLED DURING A HUSH-HUSH VISIT TO ATLANTA WHERE THEY INTRODUCED THEMSELVES AS NORWEGIANS.

THE FOUR MEMBERS OF THE RUSSIAN EMBASSY STAFF IN WASHINGTON, FIRST SECRETARIES MICHAIL N. SMIRNEVSKY AND IVAN N. KUZIN; THIRD SECRETARY IVAN P. AZAROV, AND LEV D. ILLIN, EMBASSY EMPLOYE, ARRIVED HERE MONDAY NIGHT FROM SAVANNAH AND MACON.

THEY PAID TWO VISITS TO THE ATLANTA CHAMBER OF COMMERCE AND WERE GIVEN THE USUAL INFORMATION FOLDERS. DURING THEIR TWO-DAY STAY, THEY SAW "GONE WITH THE WIND," VISITED THE CYCLORAMA--THE HUGE MURAL OF THE CIVIL WAR BATTLE OF ATLANTA--AND TOURED THE FORD PLANT AT HAPEVILLE AND THE COLONIAL STORES WAREHOUSE AND THE COCA COLA CO., PLANT HERE.

THEY WERE TURNED AWAY FROM THE GENERAL MOTORS AND ARROW SHIRT PLANTS AND APPARENTLY MADE NO ATTEMPT TO VISIT THE MARIETTA PLANT OF LOCKHEED WHERE B-47 BOMBERS ARE MADE.

AT THE COCA COLA PLANT THE FOUR INTRODUCED THEMSELVES AS NORWEGAINS. THE FOUR ARE ON A STATE DEPARTMENT-APPROVED 15-DAY MOTOR TOUR OF THE SOUTHEAST.

TODAY THE QUARTET TOOK IN CHATTANOOGA'S SCENIC ATTRACTIONS, THEN BEGAN DRIVING TO KNOXVILLE.

IN CHATTANOOGA, THEY IDENTIFIED THEMSELVES AS RUSSIANS.

THEY SPENT FRIDAY NIGHT IN A MOTEL NEAR THE CITY.

THEIR TOUR, IT WAS ANNOUNCED FROM WASHINGTON, INCLUDES VISITS TO LOUISVILLE, KY., CINCINNATI AND CHARLESTON, W.VA. THEY HAVE ALREADY VISITED RICHMOND, RALEIGH, N.C., AND CHARLESTON, S.C., AND BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

MRS. MAXINE HASENKAMP, WIFE OF THE OWNER OF THE MOTEL WHERE THE PARTY STOPPED LAST NIGHT, SAID THEY IDENTIFIED THEMSELVES AS RUSSIANS WHEN THEY CHECKED IN.

"HOW DID YOU GET OUT OF THE COUNTRY?" MRS. HASENKAMP SAID SHE ASKED THEM.

SHE SAID THEY SMILED AND TOLD HER THEY WERE ASSIGNED TO THE EMBASSY IN WASHINGTON.

SHE SAID THEY ALL SPOKE ENGLISH, BUT WITH AN ACCENT, AND ASKED POLITE QUESTIONS ABOUT CHATTANOOGA'S SCENIC POINTS OF INTEREST.

EP1117PES NM

END JUNE 19, 1954

3024-19460

BLANK

BEGINNING JUNE 20, 1954

30.24- 19461

A32
INDOCHINA BUDGET (550)
BY FORREST EDWARDS
HANOI, INDOCHINA, JUNE 20 (AP)-STORM CLOUDS PILED OVER HANOI TODAY AS THIS SUNBURNED WAR CAPITAL WAITED FOR OVERDUE MONSOON RAINS AND A SIEGE THAT MAY NOT COME.
COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH DIVISIONS WHICH CRUSHED DIEN BIEN PHU SIX WEEKS AGO WITH HUMAN SEA ATTACKS HAVE SEMI-CIRCLED HANOI FOR TWO WEEKS AND ARE NOW AT BASES 40 MILES TO THE NORTH AND WEST, 55 MILES TO THE SOUTHWEST, AND 90 MILES TO THE SOUTH.
VIETMINH SUPPLY CONVOYS TOTALING HUNDREDS OF MOLOTOV TRUCKS AND RED-CHINA SUPPLIED ARTILLERY AND ANTI-AIR BATTERIES HAVE PUSHED RELENTLESSLY FORWARD TO THE OUTER DEFENSE PERIMETER OF THE RED RIVER DELTA DESPITE ALMOST DAILY FRENCH BOMBING, NAPALMING AND STRAFING.
APPARENTLY THE REBELS ARE IN POSITION TO START A BATTLE FOR THE DELTA AND HANOI TODAY, TOMORROW OR NEXT WEEK.
BUT THE DELTA IS TEETERING ON THE EDGE OF THE MONSOON SEASON AND THERE HAS BEEN SPECULATION THAT IF THE REBELS DO NOT ATTACK BEFORE THE RAINS COME, THEY WILL NOT ATTACK UNTIL THE RAINS QUIT SOME TIME IN SEPTEMBER--A VIEW NOT HELD BY GEN.RENE COGNY, COMMANDER OF FRENCH UNION FORCES IN NORTH VIET NAM.
THE HANDSOME 6-FOOT, 4-INCH THREE-STAR GENERAL KNOWS TORRENTIAL RAINS WOULD HAVE A MORE ADVERSE EFFECT UPON THE FRENCH MOBILE COLUMNS, TANKS AND ARTILLERY THAN UPON THE "HUMAN SEA" INFANTRY ATTACKS OF THE VIETMINH--AND HE CREDITS THE REBEL COMMAND WITH ENOUGH INTELLIGENCE TO KNOW IT ALSO.
NEVERTHELESS THERE IS IN HANOI A GROWING BELIEF THAT THE VIETMINH WILL HOLD OFF A MAJOR ATTACK UNTIL THEY SEE IF THEY CAN WIN NORTH VIET NAM FROM A NEW FRENCH GOVERNMENT WITHOUT AN ALL-OUT BATTLE.
A NUMBER OF FRENCH OFFICERS SAY PRIVATELY WHAT THEY WILL NOT SAY PUBLICLY: IF MENDES-FRANCE SUCCEEDS WITH HIS NEW GOVERNMENT, FRENCH EFFORTS TO HOLD ON IN NORTH VIET NAM WILL BE NEAR AN END. THEY BELIEVE THE REBELS MAY HOLD OFF ANY MAJOR ASSAULT IN HOPE OF GETTING MUCH OF THE DELTA BY DEFAULT.
EVEN IF IT DOES NOT WORK OUT THAT WAY, SEVERAL WELL-PLACED HANOI SOURCES BELIEVE HANOI ITSELF WILL NEVER BE ON THE RECEIVING END OF REBEL ARTILLERY. THEY BELIEVE HO CHI MINH INTENDS TO PRESERVE HANOI AND USE IT FOR HIS HEADQUARTERS IF HE GAINS THE DELTA.

A33
SOME FRENCH MILITARISTS, PUTTING THEMSELVES IN VIETMINH GEN. VO NGUYEN GIAP'S POSITION AND TRYING TO FIGURE WHAT THEY WOULD DO, PREDICT THE VIETMINH WILL TRY TO SMASH THROUGH FRENCH DEFENSES NORTH AND SOUTH OF HANOI, CUTTING IT OFF FROM ITS HAIPHONG SEAPORT GATEWAY FOR NEEDED AMERICAN AND FRENCH WAR MATERIAL.
ONCE THE PINCER IS CLOSED, THE VIETMINH COMMAND PROBABLY EXPECTS THE ESTIMATED HUNDRED THOUSAND REBEL GUERRILLAS AND SYMPATHIZERS IN THE DELTA AREA TO SECURE HANOI IN STREET FIGHTING.
MEANWHILE, AS STORM CLOUDS BOIL OVERHEAD AND HANOI WAITS, THE LITTLE HIDE-AND-SEEK WAR CONTINUES IN THE DELTA WITH A HANDFUL KILLED HERE TODAY AND ANOTHER HANDFUL KILLED THERE TOMORROW.
HANOI AWAKES EVERY MORNING TO THE SOUND OF FRENCH ARTILLERY ON ITS OUTSKIRTS THROWING SHELLS INTO VILLAGES WITHIN MILES OF THE CAPITAL--VILLAGES TAKEN OVER BY REBEL GUERRILLAS AS BASES FOR HIT-AND-RUN AMBUSHES AGAINST FRENCH TROOPS FIGHTING TO KEEP THE SUPPLY LIFELINE OPEN.
FRENCH-PILOTED AMERICAN B26 BOMBERS AND FIGHTER-BOMBERS RAKE SUSPECTED VILLAGES DAILY. MORE THAN 1,000 REBELS AMBUSHED A FRENCH UNIT HALFWAY BETWEEN HANOI AND HAIPHONG FRIDAY. FRENCH PLANES, ARTILLERY AND TANKS HURLED HUNDREDS OF TONS OF HIGH EXPLOSIVES AT THE REBELS AS THEY FLED. A FRENCH OFFICER SAID THE VIETMINH SUFFERED "HEAVY LOSSES" BUT ONLY 35 WERE COUNTED DEAD AND 30 CAPTURED. PROBABLY 800 TO 900 ESCAPED TO AMBUSH AGAIN.
SATURDAY SEVERAL VIETNAMESE WERE KILLED OR WOUNDED WHEN A MINE WRECKED A CIVILIAN BUS BETWEEN HANOI AND PHU LY, 30 MILES TO THE SOUTH. DOZENS OF VEHICLES PASSED OVER THE STRETCH BEFORE A MINE WRECKED THE BUS.
RQ/RP232PED

A130
WITH HANOI
SAIGON, INDOCHINA, JUNE 20 (AP)-THE 10,000-TON FRENCH CRUISERS GLOIRE AND MONTCALM ARRIVED IN SAIGON WATERS TODAY TO PLAY A STILL UNDETERMINED ROLE IN THE INDOCHINA WAR.
THE CRUISERS, CARRYING A COMPLEMENT OF 600 MEN EACH, DROPPED ANCHOR IN THE SAIGON RIVER AFTER AN 8,000-MILE VOYAGE FROM FRANCE, VIA SUEZ.
THEIR ARRIVAL BOLSTERED THE STRENGTH OF FRENCH NAVAL FORCES IN INDOCHINA TO 16,000 MEN. THIS INCLUDES THE AIRCRAFT CARRIERS ARROMANCHES AND BOIS BELLEAU, THE LATTER UNDERGOIMG BOILER REPAIRS AT HONG KONG, AND A NUMBER OF LANDING CRAFT RECENTLY DONATED BY THE UNITED STATES.
SC1144PED

A45
MISSING AIRMEN BUDGET (400)
BY JOHN RODERICK
SAIGON, INDOCHINA, JUNE 20 (AP)-AUTHORIZED FRENCH MILITARY SOURCES SAID TONIGHT FIVE U.S. AIRMEN CAPTURED BY VIETMINH REBELS SIX DAYS AGO NEAR TOURANE HAD BEEN HERDED ABOARD A COMMUNIST SHIP HEADING SOUTHWARD.
QUESTIONING OF VIETNAMESE TOWN AND VILLAGE OFFICIALS REVEALED THE AMERICANS AND THEIR 3/4-TON WEAPONS CARRIER WERE LOADED ONTO THE SHIP MONDAY, A FEW HOURS AFTER THEIR CAPTURE.
THESE SOURCES SAID THE AIRMEN, WHO WERE ARMED WITH WEAPONS THEY MIGHT HAVE BORROWED, WERE SEIZED BY VIETMINH VILLAGE GUARDS AFTER HAVING DRIVEN ALONG THE COAST PAST THE MARBLE MOUNTAINS, FIVE MILES SOUTH OF TOURANE.
THE FRENCH SAID THE NOTABLES INTERVIEWED WERE RELIABLE AND COULD BE BELIEVED. THIS SEEMED TO REMOVE ANY DOUBT THAT THE AIRMEN WERE KIDNAPED BY MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH.
ACCORDING TO THESE ACCOUNTS:
FROM THE MARBLE MOUNTAINS AREA THE SOLDIERS, WHO WORKED AS AIRCRAFT TECHNICIANS AT THE BIG FRENCH AIR BASE, WERE TAKEN ALONG THE HIGHWAY TO A SPARSELY POPULATED REGION SIX MILES SOUTH OF TOURANE AND FIVE MILES WEST OF THE CHINA SEA COAST. AFTER CROSSING A SMALL STREAM THEY REACHED THE VILLAGE OF QUAN KHAI TAI ON THE VIENNDIEN RIVER. THIS COMMUNITY IS SO SMALL IT DOES NOT APPEAR EVEN ON LARGE SCALE MAPS OF VIET NAM.
THEY WERE TAKEN FROM THERE AND PLACED ON THE SHIP.
(THIS SQUARED WITH EARLIER REPORTS THAT THE MEN WERE SEEN MARCHING CLAD ONLY IN BATHING TRUNKS THROUGH A VIETMINH VILLAGE MONDAY NIGHT AMONG OTHER FRENCH UNION PRISONERS.)

THE AIRMEN, WHO HAD BEEN BATHING EAST OF TOURANE MONDAY AFTERNOON, HAD DRIVEN PAST THE VILLAGE OF MY KHE AND IT NOW APPEARS LIKELY VIETMINH SYMPATHIZERS SEEING THEM TIPPED OFF VIETMINH POLICE. A U.S. EMBASSY SPOKESMAN SAID FRIDAY THE MEN, WHO QUIT THE BASE WITHOUT OFFICIAL LEAVE, WERE SEEN TARGET SHOOTING AT THE BEACH. HE SUGGESTED THE ARMS MIGHT HAVE BEEN BORROWED FROM FRIENDS IN THE NEARBY FOREIGN LEGION POST.

A46
IF THE AIRMEN DID CARRY ARMS THE VITEMINH ALMOST CERTAINLY WOULD USE THIS AS PROPAGANDA. THE U.S. DEFENSE DEPARTMENT STRESSED BEFORE SENDING THE TECHNICIANS TO INDOCHINA IN FEBRUARY THEY WOULD BE NONCOMBATANTS AND UNARMED.

U.S. DEFENSE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS IN WASHINGTON HAVE IDENTIFIED THE MISSING MEN AS: PFC DONALD E. MORGAN, OF FLINT, MICH.; PFC LEONARD R. SROUFEK, OF CHICAGO; AIRMAN 2C CIRO SALAS JR., OF LOS ANGELES; AIRMAN 3C GIACOMO APPLICE OF ELIZABETH, N.J.; AND AIRMAN 3C JERRY SCHULLER, OF CLEVELAND, OHIO.

ML320PED

A110FX
TX00)
TOKYO, MONDAY, JUNE 21 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO SAID TODAY RED CHINA IS FURTHER CENTRALIZING ITS GOVERNMENT "TO SUIT THE COUNTRY'S PLANNED ECONOMIC CONSTRUCTION."

FOUR PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS WERE ELIMINATED AND A REGIONAL LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT WAS ABOLISHED AT SATURDAY'S 32ND SESSION OF THE CENTRAL PEOPLES GOVERNMENT COUNCIL.

AS A RESULT OF THE CHANGES, RED CHINA CLAIMS 26, INSTEAD OF 30 PROVINCES, INCLUDING CHINESE NATIONALIST-HELD FORMOSA (TAIWAN).

ABOLISHED ENTIRELY WERE ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES FOR CHINA'S SIX GREATER AREAS--NORTH, NORTHEAST, NORTHWEST, EAST, CENTRAL-SOUTH AND SOUTHWEST. PROVINCES FORMERLY UNDER THEM GO DIRECTLY UNDER THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT.

PEIPING DETAILED THESE OTHER CHANGES:

IN NORTHEAST CHINA, LIAOTUNG AND LIAOSI PROVINCES WILL BE MERGED INTO NEWLY-RECONSTITUTED LIAONING PROVINCE. HEILUNGKIANG PROVINCE WILL ABSORB SUNGKIANG. IN NORTHWEST CHINA, KANSU PROVINCE WILL TAKE OVER NINGSIA.

THE COUNCIL ALSO RATIFIED A DECISION FOR THE AUTONOMOUS INNER MOGOLIAN REGION TO ABSORB SUIYAN PROVINCE.

ELEVEN CITIES NOW ADMINISTERED BY THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT WERE TRANSFERRED TO PROVINCIAL ADMINISTRATION, LEAVING ONLY PEIPING, TIENTSIN AND SHANGHAI DIRECTLY UNDER NATIONAL CONTROL.

EB-AS433PPD

A119KX
K KUSHIRO, JAPAN, MONDAY, JUNE 21 (AP)-A SOVIET COAST GUARD VESSEL SEIZED A JAPANESE COD-FISHING VESSEL SATURDAY OFF KUNASHIRI ISLAND, EAST OF HOKKAIDO, KYDO NEWS AGENCY REPORTED LAST NIGHT.

JAPANESE FISHERMEN, RELEASED JUNE 9 AFTER BEING HELD FROM ONE TO THREE MONTHS BY THE RUSSIANS, SAID THE RUSSIANS AT THAT TIME HELD AT LEAST 10 JAPANESE FISHING BOATS.

THE FISHERMEN SAID THE RUSSIANS QUESTIONED CREWS "VIGOROUSLY ABOUT ESPIONAGE." THEY FINALLY WERE RELEASED IN TWO PREVIOUSLY-SEIZED FISHING CRAFT.

SD552PCS NM

A55
CONFERENCE BUDGET (600)
BY JOSEPH E. DYNAN
GENEVA, JUNE 20 (AP)-TOP WESTERN LEADERS TODAY CLEARED THE CONFERENCE FIELD FOR THE RACE BY FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE TO GAIN A NEGOTIATED PEACE IN INDOCHINA WITHIN THE NEXT FOUR WEEKS.

FRENCH SOURCES HERE SAID THE NEW PREMIER WILL ARRIVE IN GENEVA LATE MONDAY OR EARLY TUESDAY TO TAKE PERSONAL CHARGE OF HIS PROGRAM OF DEALING DIRECTLY WITH THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH REBEL REGIME INSTEAD OF THROUGH AN ALLIED FRONT.

THE NEXT CONFERENCE SESSION IS TUESDAY AFTERNOON.

AFTER TALKING WITH U.S. UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH IN PARIS, HOWEVER, MENDES-FRANCE APPARENTLY HAD CHANGED HIS MIND ON HIS TIMETABLE. HE SAID HE WOULD NOT BE COMING HERE MONDAY. HE COULD NOT SAY WHEN HE WOULD MAKE THE TRIP.

THERE WERE SIGNS THAT FRANCE, WITH BRITISH BLESSING, WAS RECONCILED TO SPLITTING VIET NAM WITH THE VIETMINH, AND TO PUTTING LAOS AND CAMBODIA INTO SEMI-ARMED NEUTRALITY.

CAMBODIA, UNCERTAIN OF FUTURE SUPPORT, OPENED TALKS WITH THE RED CHINESE.

THE U.S. PREPARED TO DISAVOW SUCH AN ENDING TO THE GENEVA CONFERENCE BY PULLING OUT FULLY TWO-THIRDS OF ITS DELEGATION HERE, INCLUDING ALL HIGH RANKING OFFICIALS. U.S. UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH AND HIS PRINCIPAL AIDES LEFT GENEVA FOR WASHINGTON, VIA PARIS. SMITH TURNED THE AMERICAN DELEGATION OVER TO U. ALEXIS JOHNSON, AMERICAN AMBASSADOR TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA, WHO HAS BEEN ACTING AS DELEGATION COORDINATOR.

EARLIER, BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN LEFT BY PLANE FOR LONDON, ALSO VIA PARIS, TO PREPARE FOR HIS FORTHCOMING FLIGHT TO WASHINGTON WITH PRIME MINISTER SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL. EDEN AND SMITH CONFERRED SEPARATELY WITH MENDES-FRANCE DURING THEIR PARIS STOPOVERS.

THESE DEPARTURES MEANT THAT MENDES-FRANCE WILL BE BY FAR THE LEADING PERSONALITY ON THE WESTERN SIDE OF THE TABLE. ON THE EASTERN SIDE, THE KEY MAN SOON WILL BE VIETMINH FOREIGN MINISTER PHAM VAN DONG.

SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V.M. MOLOTOV AND A BIG CONTINGENT OF RUSSIAN OFFICIALS TOOK OFF BY SPECIAL PLANES FOR MOSCOW EARLY THIS MORNING. RED CHINESE PREMIER-FOREIGN MINISTER CHOU EN-LAI WAS REPORTED READY TO LEAVE "SOON."

IN THESE CIRCUMSTANCES, IT WAS GENERALLY AGREED THAT THE REAL BARGAINING PHASE OF THE TWO-MONTH-OLD CONFERENCE IS ABOUT TO BEGIN. THIS WAS BASED ON THE CONFERENCE AGREEMENT TO STUDY THE WITHDRAWAL OF FOREIGN TROOPS FROM LAOS AND CAMBODIA. A SIMILAR COMMISSION FOR VIET NAM HAS BEEN WORKING ON THE SITUATION IN THAT STATE FOR TWO WEEKS.

THE CONFERENCE DECISION FIXED A THREE-WEEK LIMIT ON THESE NEW DISCUSSIONS ON LAOS AND CAMBODIA--UP TO JULY 10. THIS DOVETAILXMWITH THE DEADLINE FIXED FOR HIMSELF BY THE NEW FRENCH PREMIER WHO HAS SAID HE WILL RESIGN IF HE HAS NOT ACHIEVED PEACE IN INDOCHINA BY JULY 20.

CHOU, IT WAS ASSUMED, WOULD STAY ON THE SCENE LONG ENOUGH TO LAY OUT THE GENERAL LINES OF A POTENTIAL SETTLEMENT, THEN TURN OVER THE DETAIL WORK TO THE VIETMINH. THIS WAS FORESHADOWED TODAY WHEN CHOU RECEIVED CAMBODIAN FOREIGN MINISTER TEE PHANN FOR THE FIRST TIME. CAMBODIAN SOURCES SAID THE TWO LEADERS CONVERSED FOR MORE THAN AN HOUR IN A GENERAL AND "CORDIAL" EXCHANGE OF VIEWS.

AMERICAN SOURCES COMMENTED BITTERLY ON BRITAIN'S AND FRANCE'S PRESENT CONFERENCE ATTITUDE WHICH, THEY SAID, WAS THROWING A CLOUD OVER THE TALKS NEXT WEEKEND IN WASHINGTON BETWEEN PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, CHURCHILL, SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES AND EDEN.

THE UNITED STATES VIRTUALLY WAS ISOLATED ON THE WESTERN SIDE YESTERDAY WHILE PRIVATE NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN FRANCE, RED CHINA AND BRITAIN PRODUCED THE CONFERENCE COMMUNIQUE ON ESTABLISHMENT OF COMMISSIONS FOR LAOS AND CAMBODIA. AMERICAN SOURCES SAID SMITH DID NOT SEE THE TEXT UNTIL 10 MINUTES BEFORE THE SESSION STARTED. IN THE AFTERNOON, SMITH HAD TO SIT AT U.S. DELEGATION HEADQUARTERS ALMOST FOUR HOURS WAITING TO KNOW IF THERE WOULD BE A SESSION OR NOT.

ML418PED

A166

(200)

UPPER HEYFORD, ENGLAND, JUNE 20 (AP)-EIGHTEEN 10-ENGINED RB-36 PLANES OF THE AMERICAN STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND LANDED HERE TODAY AFTER COMPLETING MASSIVE HIGH-ALTITUDE, LONG-RANGE BOMBARDMENT AND RECONNAISSANCE MANEUVRES DIRECTED AT OVERSEAS TARGETS.

FOR SEVERAL DAYS PLANES OF THE 5TH STRATEGIC RECONNAISSANCE WING FROM TRAVIS AIRFORCE BASE IN CALIFORNIA MANEUVERED AT ALTITUDES UP TO 40 THOUSAND FEET. FOR FREQUENT PERIODS THE CREWS--22 MEN TO EACH PLANE--BREATHED FROM OXYGEN TANKS. TEMPERATURES FELL AS LOW AS 50 DEGREES BELOW ZERO.

MUCH OF THE TIME THE GIANT PLANES WERE TOO HIGH TO BE HEARD FROM THE GROUND AND "UNDERCAST" HID THEIR VAPOR TRAILS. FEW PERSONS AROUND THE UNDISCLOSED "TARGET" AREAS WERE AWARE THAT THE BOMBERS WERE OVERHEAD.

"IT WAS A FINE WORKOUT, ESSENTIALLY A MOBILITY MANEUVER FOR FLYING AND SUPPORT PERSONNEL," SAID BRIG. GEN. STANLEY J. DONOVON OF PORTLAND, ME., COMMANDER OF THE 14TH AIR DIVISION AT TRAVIS FIELD WHO WAS IN A LEADING PLANE. ALSO ON THE FLIGHT WAS COL. EDWIN B. BROADHURST OF SMITH FIELD, N.C., COMMANDER OF THE 5TH WING OF THE U.S. AIR FORCES. GROUND CREWS SERVICED THE PLANES FOR RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES ALMOST IMMEDIATELY AFTER THEIR ARRIVAL HERE.

KI.1054PED

551

(220)

DUESSELDORF, GERMANY, JUNE 20 (AP)-CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER SAID TODAY THE THREE WESTERN ALLIES WILL GO AHEAD AND END THEIR OCCUPATION CONTROLS IN WEST GERMANY EVEN IF RATIFICATION OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY TREATY IS DELAYED FURTHER.

"WEST GERMANY CANNOT WAIT FOR EVER FOR ITS SOVEREIGNTY," ADENAUER TOLD A STATE ELECTION RALLY OF HIS CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY HERE. THE END OF THE ALLIED OCCUPATION, TO BE OBTAINED THROUGH THE DOMS ALLIED-GERMAN TREATY, IS LINKED TO THE PARIS EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY.

ADENAUER SAID HE KNEW THAT "NOT ONLY THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN BUT ALSO FRANCE" WERE OF THE OPINION THAT FREEDOM AND SOVEREIGNTY MUST BE RESTORED TO WEST GERMANY IF EDC IS DELAYED FURTHER.

HE SAID THE GERMAN PEOPLE HAD PROVED IN THE PAST NINE YEARS THAT IT KNEW HOW TO MAKE "PEACEFUL AND JUST USE" OF ITS SOVEREIGNTY.

HE STATED THAT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE HAS OFFERED PROOF THAT SOVIET FOREIGN POLICY HAD RETAINED ITS "STUBBORNESS AND AGRESSIVENESS."

"THE INCIDENTS IN GUATEMALA WERE ANOTHER EXAMPLE OF THIS ATTITUDE," ADENAUER SAID.

HE SAID THERE WAS A CLOSE RELATION BETWEEN THE SITUATION IN EUROPE AND IN GUATEMALA, ADDING THAT A CONSIDERABLE QUANTITY OF ARMS, SUPPLIED BY CZECHOSLOVAKIAN COMMUNISTS, WAS SHIPPED VIA THE POLISH-CONTROLLED FORMER GERMAN BALTIC HARBOR OF STETTIN TO GUATEMALA.

SC###PED

A182

(120)

MOSCOW, JUNE 20 (AP)-THE WORLD BAPTIST ALLIANCE RENEWED ITS COMMUNION WITH RUSSIA'S HALF MILLION BAPTISTS AFTER A 20-YEAR LAPSE TODAY.

DR.F.TOWNLEY LORD OF LONDON, ELECTED PRESIDENT OF THE ALLIANCE AT CLEVELAND, OHIO, IN 1950, TOLD A JAM-PACKED CHURCH IN MOSCOW, "I BRING YOU GREETINGS FROM 20 MILLION BAPTISTS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD."

THE SERVICE BROUGHT TEARS STREAMING TO THE FACES OF MANY IN THE CONGREGATION, LONG ISOLATED FROM BAPTISTS OF THE WORLD. ARCHITECTURALLY RESEMBLING MANY EARLY AMERICAN BAPTIST CHURCHES, THE MOSCOW CHURCH HAS A CONGREGATION OF 4,500.

THE PEOPLE WERE DRAWN TO THE SERVICE TODAY TO COMMEMORATE THE 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BAPTISM OF THEIR PASTOR JACOB ZHIDKOV, WHO WAS HIGHLY PRAISED FOR HIS LEADERSHIP THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH'S 20TH CENTURY DIFFICULTIES.

SC1143PED

A157

(170)

CALCUTTA, INDIA, JUNE 20 (AP)-TWO FRENCH PLANES LEFT FOR INDOCHINA TODAY AFTER A TWO-DAY CHECKUP BY INDIAN OFFICIALS MAKING SURE NO MILITARY PERSONNEL WERE ABOARD.

THE PLANES WERE AN ARMAGNAC COMMERCIAL AIRLINER WITH 84 PASSENGERS AND A SKYMASTER OF THE INTERCONTINENTAL AIR TRANSPORT LINE WITH 17 PASSENGERS. THEY TOOK OFF FOR SAIGON.

INDIA, WHICH HAS BEEN UNWILLING TO LET THE FRENCH MOVE AIRBORNE REINFORCEMENTS FOR THE INDOCHINA WAR ACROSS HER TERRITORY, HAD KEPT THE PLANES GROUNDED SINCE FRIDAY AT DUM DUM AIRPORT, NEAR CALCUTTA, WHILE THEIR PERSONNEL WERE CHECKED. INDIAN OFFICIALS HAD FEARED THE PASSENGERS MIGHT BE TROOPS IN CIVILIAN GARB.

THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND IN SAIGON SAID YESTERDAY THE ARMAGNAC TRANSPORT WOULD BE THE FIRST PLANE IN THE HOMEWARD AIRLIFT OF 1,000 FRENCH UNION WOUNDED FROM DIEN BIEN PHU. THIS WAS TAKEN AS INDICATING THE FRENCH HAD DECIDED TO REPATRIATE THEIR OWN WOUNDED TO PARIS INSTEAD OF CALLING ON THE U.S. AIR FORCE. EARLIER YESTERDAY IN SAIGON THE U.S. EMBASSY HAD ANNOUNCED A FRENCH REQUEST FOR THE AMERICANS TO DO THE AIRLIFT. THE EMBASSY MADE IT CLEAR CONTINUED OBJECTIONS TO LETTING THE WOUNDED FLY ACROSS INDIA MIGHT INDUCE THE FRENCH TO DO THE JOB THEMSELVES.

KL1023PED

A6

HAIFA, ISRAEL, JUNE 20 (AP)-ABOUT 100 COMMUNISTS ATTENDED A PROTEST MEETING HERE TODAY AGAINST THE VISIT OF ERIC JOHNSTON, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S SPECIAL ENVOY. HE STARTED TALKS IN JERUSALEM THIS AFTERNOON WITH PRIME MINISTER MOSHE SHARETT ON THE AMERICAN-SPONSORED MIDEAST WATER DEVELOPMENT SCHEME.

JOHNSON ARRIVED FRIDAY FROM CAIRO, WHERE HE DISCUSSED THE SCHEME WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF EGYPT, JORDAN, SYRIA AND LEBANON.

MD1209PED

A131

(120)

CASABLANCA, FRENCH MOROCCO, JUNE 20 (AP)-A TERRORIST SHOT AND SERIOUSLY WOUNDED GEN. MARIE-ANTOINE D'HAUTEVILLE AT MARRAKECH TODAY.

THE GENERAL, FRENCH COMMANDER OF THE MARRAKECH MILITARY REGION, UNDERWENT AN OPERATION AND IS EXPECTED TO SURVIVE.

THE ATTACK WAS MADE BY AN UNIDENTIFIED BICYCLIST AT 9:45 A.M. AS THE GENERAL WAS GOING TO CHURCH. A PISTOL BULLET FIRED FROM BEHIND THE GENERAL HIT HIM IN THE REGION OF THE LIVER.

AS THE GENERAL SUPPORTED HIMSELF WITH HIS CANE, THE TERRORIST FIRED MORE SHOTS, INJURING TWO MOROCCANS IN THE CROWD, AND THEN FLED DOWN A NARROW STREET. POLICE SO FAR HAVE BEEN UNABLE TO FIND HIM.

MJ343PED

A133

TUNIS, TUNISIA, JUNE 20 (AP)-TWO TUNISIANS WERE KILLED AND ANOTHER SERIOUSLY INJURED TODAY IN A CLASH BETWEEN INDEPENDENCE-SEEKING NATIONALISTS AND FRENCH POLICE NEAR ENFIDAVILLE.

THE WOUNDED MAN WAS THE LEADER OF A BAND OF FIVE TERRORISTS, POLICE SAID. ONE OF THE DEAD MEN BELONGED TO THE BAND, AND THE OTHER OFFERED SHELTER AND GUIDANCE TO THE GROUP, THE POLICE REPORTED.

MJ350PED

A69WX

(600) CHURCHILL

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, JUNE 20 (AP)-COMMUNIST DIPLOMACY AND FRENCH POLITICS MADE IT UNCERTAIN TODAY WHETHER PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL CAN REACH ANY HARD AND FAST AGREEMENT ON THE DEFENSE PACT FOR SOUTHEAST ASIA WHEN THEY GET TOGETHER THIS WEEK.

WITHIN THE LAST THREE DAYS THE WHOLE BASIS OF THEIR TALKS ON THE INDOCHINA PROBLEM SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN CHANGED BY:

1. IMPROVED PROSPECTS AT GENEVA FOR AGREEMENT ON AN END TO THE WAR IN INDOCHINA.

2. THE ORGANIZATION AT PARIS OF THE MENDES-FRANCE GOVERNMENT WHICH HAS STAKED ITS LIFE ON GETTING AN INDOCHINA SETTLEMENT IN A MONTH.

EISENHOWER, SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND OTHER TOP OFFICIALS WILL TAKE A NEW LOOK AT THE SITUATION IN THE NEXT TWO OR THREE DAYS. THEY WILL GET REPORTS FROM AND CONFER WITH UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH, CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE AT GENEVA WHO IS RETURNING HOME FOR CONSULTATION IN ADVANCE OF THE ARRIVAL FRIDAY OF CHURCHILL AND BRITISH FOREIGN MINISTER EDEN.

SIMILARLY, EDEN LEFT THE GENEVA TALKS AFTER A SIGNIFICANT SATURDAY NIGHT SESSION TO CONFER WITH CHURCHILL AND REPORT TO PARLIAMENT IN MID-WEEK BEFORE HE AND THE PRIME MINISTER TAKE OFF FOR WASHINGTON THURSDAY.

IN LAST NIGHT'S GENEVA MEETING, COMMUNIST DELEGATIONS AGREED WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FRENCH AND INDOCHINESE STATES THAT MILITARY LEADERS OF THE RED AND ANTI-RED FORCES SHOULD BEGIN DISCUSSING AT ONCE THE PROBLEMS OF ENDING THE FIGHTING AT LAOS AND CAMBODIA. TALKS ARE ALREADY UNDERWAY ON A CEASE-FIRE FOR THE THIRD INDOCHINESE STATE, VIETNAM, WHERE MOST OF THE FIGHTING HAS OCCURRED.

EDEN WAS DESCRIBED AS FEELING THAT THE AGREEMENT FOR THE NEW TALKS MARKED AN ENCOURAGING STEP TOWARD A SETTLEMENT IN INDOCHINA. SMITH, THE U.S. DELEGATE, WAS REPORTED TO HAVE EXPRESSED DOUBT ON AT LEAST SOME POINTS OF THE AGREEMENT.

THE DIFFERENCE IN THEIR REACTIONS INDICATED THAT THE GAP BETWEEN BRITISH AND AMERICAN ATTITUDES TOWARD THE GENEVA CONFERENCE MAY BE AS WIDE AS EVER DESPITE INDICATIONS LAST WEEK THAT BRITAIN WAS COMING AROUND TO THE AMERICAN VIEW THAT THERE WAS LITTLE PROSPECT FOR A REASONABLE PEACE IN INDOCHINA.

THE FACT THAT THE REDS WERE WILLING TO MAKE SUCH AN AGREEMENT AT THE LAST MINUTE, AFTER IT WAS KNOWN THAT EDEN AND SMITH WERE QUITTING GENEVA THIS WEEKEND, ALSO INDICATED THAT THEY WOULD USE EVERY POSSIBLE DIPLOMATIC RESOURCE TO KEEP THE TALKS GOING, TO KEEP THE WESTERN POWERS ENGAGED AT GENEVA, AND TO EXPLOIT THE SPLITS AMONG THEM.

THE ORGANIZATION OF THE MENDES-FRANCE GOVERNMENT APPEARS HERE TO BE A DEVELOPMENT ALONG THE SAME LINE. THE NEW PREMIER MAY BE WILLING TO TAKE TERMS WHICH THE LANIEL REGIME AND FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGE BIDAULT WOULD HAVE REJECTED. THIS IS A FURTHER INDICATION THAT THE GENEVA TALKS ARE ENTERING A NEW PHASE EVEN IF THE PRINCIPAL DELEGATES ARE PULLING OUT FOR THE TIME BEING.

SHORTLY AFTER THE WHITE HOUSE ANNOUNCED THAT CHURCHILL AND EDEN WERE COMING HERE SECRETARY DULLES TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THERE HAD BEEN INDICATIONS THAT THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT FELT THE POSSIBILITIES OF DEALING WITH THE SOUTHEAST ASIAN CRISIS AT GENEVA WERE BEING EXHAUSTED, AND THAT ALTERNATIVES SHOULD BE CONSIDERED.

IN OTHER WORDS, DULLES THOUGHT THE BRITISH HAD GIVEN UP HOPE OF GETTING PEACE IN INDOCHINA AND HAD DECIDED TO STUDY ALLIED MILITARY ACTION THERE.

THE BRITISH TOOK THE LEAD IN ASKING FOR THE WASHINGTON TALKS, AND THEY THEREFORE HOLD THE KEY TO HOW THE PROBLEM WILL BE APPROACHED.

EISENHOWER AND DULLES HAVE MADE PLAIN THAT THEY STAND READY TO JOIN IN AN ANTI-COMMUNIST COALITION FOR SOUTHEAST ASIA AND THEY HAVE BEEN DOING WHAT THEY COULD TO BRING IT ABOUT. BUT BRITAIN'S COOPERATION IS CONSIDERED ESSENTIAL AND UP TO NOW BRITAIN'S POLICY HAS BEEN DOMINATED BY THE HOPE, OR LACK OF HOPE, OF ARRANGING AN END TO THE WAR.

RZ453PED

A14
AMS BUDGET
TELLER (1,500)
BY RELMAN MORIN
WASHINGTON, JUNE 20 (AP)--"HE ENTERED THIS WORK WITH FEAR IN HIS HEART..."
ON A SPRING AFTERNOON IN WASHINGTON, TWO MEN SAT TALKING, LONG AND SOBERLY, UNTIL THE SHADOWS LENGTHENED AND THE ROOM GREW DARK. ONE WAS THE PRESIDENT OF GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY, DR. CLOYD (CQ) MARVIN, THE OTHER, A DARK, INTENSE MAN NAMED DR. EDWARD TELLER, A NUCLEAR PHYSICIST.
THE CONVERSATION IS DEEPLY ETCHED IN MARVIN'S MIND.
"TELLER WAS IN A CURIOUS MOOD," HE SAYS. "HE WAS MUSING. HE SEEMED TO BE SEARCHING FOR SOMETHING."
THE SCIENTIST POSED A SERIES OF QUESTIONS4:
"SUPPOSE YOU COULD DEVELO

THE SCIENTIST POSED A SERIES OF QUESTIONS:
"SUPPOSE YOU COULD DEVELOP A FORCE CAPABLE OF DESTROYING ALL LIFE ON EARTH IS IT RIGHT EVEN TO TAKE ANY STEPS IN THAT DIRECTION?"
MARVIN SAYS HE REPLIED THAT SUCH A FORCE WOULD BE SAFE IN THE HANDS OF THE UNITED STATES, THAT THIS COUNTRY MUST REMAIN AHEAD IN ANY SUCH DEVELOPMENTS, AND "HOPE TO MAKE THE NECESSARY POLITICAL ADJUSTMENTS."
TELLER AGREED.
"BUT NEVERTHELESS," MARVIN SAID, "HE ENTERED THIS WORK WITH FEAR IN HIS HEART AND TERROR IN HIS MIND. HE HAD A TERRIFIC MORAL FEELING ABOUT IT."
THIS WAS IN THE SPRING OF 1950. TELLER'S SELF-SEARCHING WAS NOT ENTIRELY IN THE REALM OF FANTASY.
SIX MONTHS BEFORE, SCIENTISTS HAD DETECTED EVIDENCE OF AN ATOMIC EXPLOSION IN THE SILENT FASTNESSES OF SOVIET RUSSIA. WITH THESE READINGS, IT WAS EVIDENT THAT AMERICA'S SUPPOSED MONOPOLY IN ATOMIC WEAPONS WAS SOON TO END.
WHAT TO DO NOW?
HASTILY, SCIENTISTS, SOLDIERS AND ALL THOSE RESPONSIBLE FOR DEFENSE AND FOREIGN POLICY MET TO DETERMINE THE NEXT STEP, IN THE LIGHT OF THE LURID FLASH FROM THE EAST.
THERE WERE MANY SUGGESTIONS ... "A MAGINOT IN THE SKIES," BASED ON MASSIVE AIR DEFENSE ... A VASTLY ENLARGED ARSENAL OF A-WEAPONS ... AND, AGAINST SOME OPPOSITION, THE HYDROGEN BOMB.
ON JAN. 31, 1950, PRESIDENT TRUMAN RESOLVED THESE DISCUSSIONS WITH A DECISION. HE ORDERED CONSTRUCTION OF THE H-BOMB.
NODBOY KNEW THEN WHETHER THE BOMB WAS PHYSICALLY FEASIBLE, WHETHER NATURAL LAWS WOULD PERMIT IT. (ONE SCIENTIST SAID THAT WHEN HE STARTED WORKING, HE HOPED TO FIND THESE FORCES BEHOND THE RANGE OF HUMAN INGENUITY.)

A15
A FEW MEN DIMLY PERCEIVED THE AWFUL CAPABILITIES -- KNOWN FORCES OF DESTRUCTION, MULTIPLIED BY AN UNKNOWN "X", AND BROUGHT TO THE 1000TH OR 10,000TH POWER. IT BOGGLED THE IMAGINATION AND TORTURED THE CONSCIENCE.
THREE YEARS LATER, FOR ALL PRACTICAL PURPOSES, THE H-BOMB WAS A REALITY.
EDWARD TELLER IS CONSIDERED THE CHIEF ARCHITECT. WITH WHAT HAS BEEN DESCRIBED AS A "BRILLIANT INSPIRATION," HE SUCCEEDED IN CROSSING THE BARRIER INTO A FANTASTIC NEW AREA OF ENERGY.
STILL, HE MIGHT HAVE REMAINED RELATIVELY UNKNOWN TO THE NON-SCIENTIFIC WORLD, HAD IT NOT BEEN FOR DEVELOPMENTS THAT TOUCHED DR. J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER, "FATHER OF THE ATOMIC BOMB."

1954

30.24- 19465

LAST DECEMBER, OPPENHEIMER WAS SUSPENDED AS AN ADVISER FOR THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION.
OPPENHEIMER ASKED FOR A HEARING. AFTER MORE THAN THREE WEEKS OF TESTIMONY, A SPECIAL PERSONNEL SECURITY BOARD UPHELD THE SUSPENSION IN A SPLIT, 2-1, FINDING. HE HAS APPEALED TO THE AEC.
THE HEARINGS -- EXCISED OF SECRET TECHNICAL DETAILS -- TOLD MUCH OF THE STORY OF THE BUILDING OF THE H-BOMB. OVER AND OVER AGAIN, THE LIGHT FOCUSSED ON EDWARD TELLER.
HE IS NO DREAMER, BROODING IN THE IVORY TOWER.
TELLER IS A ROBUST, MUSCULAR MAN, WITH AN UNRULY SHOCK OF BLACK HAIR, ENORMOUS ENERGY, AN INFECTIOUS SENSE OF HUMOR, AND AN IMMENSE ZEST FOR LIVING.
HE SINGS, PLAYS AN EXPERT PIANO, LIKES HAVING PEOPLE AROUND HIM. HE IS MARRIED AND HAS TWO CHILDREN. HIS WIFE, "MITZI," IS SMALL, DARK AND ATTRACTIVE.
YEARS AGO, HE LOST ONE FOOT IN AN ACCIDENT. YET HE IS A GOOD PING PONG PLAYER, AND AN INVETERATE HIKER. THIS LATTER INTEREST ALMOST BROUGHT DISASTER TO A COLLEAGUE AT LOS ALAMOS, N.M., DURING THE DAYS WHEN THE A-BOMB WAS IN BUILDING.
"TELLER WAS FOEVER CLIMBING MOUNTINAS OUT THERE," SAID GEN. LESLIE R. GROVES, WHO HEADED THE PROJECT. "ONE OF THE OTHER SCIENTISTS TRIED TO FOLLOW HIM, KEELED OVER, AND COLLAPSED COMPLETELY. I THOUGHT OF ISSUING AN ORDER FORBIDDING ANY MORE TOUGH CLIMBING AFTER THAT."
TELLER IS A HUNGARIAN, BORN IN BUDAPEST IN 1908. HE WAS EDUCATED MAINLY IN GERMANY, HAD HIS PH. D. IN SCIENCE FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF LEIPZIG AT 22, AND STUDIED IN OTHER SCHOOLS IN GERMANY, DENMARK, AND ENGLAND. HE CAME TO THE UNITED STATES IN 1935.
THIS WAS A RESULT OF A TYPICALLY AMERICAN IDEA.
IN THE MIDDLE 1930'S, DR. MARVIN, OF GEORGE WASHINGTON, TOOK A TTRIP TO EUROPE. HE MET A NUMBER OF SCIENTISTS, AND FOUND THEM WORKING, SEPARATELY, ALONG SIMILAR LINES IN NUCLEAR PHYSICS. THEY WERE IN DIFFERENT COUNTRIES AND SELDOM SAW EACH OTHER.
SO HE ARRANGED TO BRING A GROUP OF THE TOP MEN TO WASHINGTON, AND HE INSTALLED THEM IN A WING OF THE SHOREHAM HOTEL. HE CHUCKLED. "WHEN THEY WERE ALL TOGETHER, THEY ASKED ME WHAT I WANTED THEM TO DO.
"I TOLD THEM, 'JUST TRADE IDEAS ...YOU'VE BEEN COMPLAINING ABOUT BEING SEPARATED IN EUROPE ...LET THIS BE A CLEARING HOUSE FOR IDEAS NOW."

A16
THIS WAS BEFORE WORLD WAR II, AT A TIME WHEN THE MERE SHADOWY OUTLINES OF WHAT BECAME ATOMIC ENERGY WERE BARELY ENVISIONED.
MOST OF THESE SCIENTISTS STAYED IN AMERICA. TELLER WAS NATURALIZED IN 1941.
NOT LONG AFTERWARD, HE WENT TO LOS ALAMOS TO WORK ON THE A-BOMB. HE IS A STRONG, VIVID PERSONALITY, AND YOU GET CONFLICTING PICTURES OF HIM FROM DIFFERENT PEOPLE WHO HAVE WORKED WITH HIM.
FOR EXAMPLE --
GORDON DEAN, FORMER CHAIRMAN OF THE AEC, TESTIFIED DURING THE OPPENHEIMER HEARINGS:

"DR. TELLER IS A VERY, VERY ABLE MAN. HE IS A GENIUS. THERE IS NO QUESTION ABOUT IT ...HE IS A VERY GOOD FRIEND OF MINE AND I ADMIRE HIM.

"HE IS A VERY DIFFICULT MAN TO WORK WITH AS SOMETIMES HAPPENS. DR. TELLER DID NOT WORK WELL AT LOS ALAMOS AND LEFT THERE ON TWO OCCASIONS. I WAS RESPONSIBLE ON BOTH OCCASIONS FOR GETTING HIM BACK."

GEN. GROVES, HOWEVER, TOLD THIS REPORTER:

"TELLER WAS MORE AMENABLE TO DISCIPLINE THAN MOST OF THE OTHERS, EVEN WHEN HE DISAGREED WITH IT. HE WAS INTENSELY EAGER AND INTERESTED -- BUT THEY ALL WERE.

"AS FAR AS I CAN RECALL, HE WAS NOT AT ALL DIFFICULT TO GET ALONG WITH."

AN ARRAY OF SCIENTISTS, SUCH AS WAS ASSEMBLED AT LOS ALAMOS, NATURALLY MEANT A COLLECTION OF "PRIMA DONNAS," AS ONE FORMER ADMINISTRATOR PUT IT. HE SAID THEY WERE HIGHLY INDIVIDUALISTIC, "AS THESE PEOPLE HAVE TO BE, AND THEY DISAGREED ALL OVER THE PLACE."

HOWEVER, ANOTHER COLLEAGUE OF TELLER'S, DR. BENJAMIN VAN EVERA, ONE OF THE COUNTRY'S TOP CHEMISTS, SAID OF TELLER:

"HE IS ALWAYS PLEASANT. HE CAN DISAGREE WITH YOU MORE PLEASANTLY THAN ANYBODY I EVER MET ... A MOST CHARMING MAN EVEN IN AN ARGUMENT."

TELLER WAS A PROFESSOR AT GEORGE WASHINGTON FROM 1935 TO 1941, AND AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO FROM 1942 TO 1946. AT BOTH SCHOOLS, HE WAS VERY POPULAR WITH HIS STUDENTS. VAN EVERA SAID:

"YOU KNOW, YOU CAN LAUGH MORE SCIENCE INTO A STUDENT'S HEAD THAN YOU CAN BEAT IN. THAT WAS TELLER'S PARTICULAR TALENT. HE MADE THEM FEEL HE WAS WORKING WITH THEM."

1954

A17

AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, FORMER STUDENTS GAVE THIS COMPOSITE PICTURE OF HIM --

"TELLER WAS DYNAMIC, A DRIVER. HE TRIED TO CROWD 24 HOURS OF WORK INTO A 16-HOUR DAY. IN THE CLASSROOM, HE WAS LIKE A BULL IN A CHINA SHOP, EXCITABLE WITH A BOOMING VOICE.

"HE STOMPED AROUND THE CLASSROOM, WAVING HIS ARMS, ALL INTENT ON GETTING HOME A POINT.

"HOWEVER, HE SHOWED KEEN INTEREST IN HIS STUDENTS, OFTEN LUNCHED WITH THEM, GOING OVER STUDY PROBLEMS, AND HE WOULD TAKE UP ANY SCIENTIFIC PROBLEM THEY BROUGHT HIM."

ON ONE OCCASION, TELLER HAD TO LEAVE THE CAMPUS. HE ARRANGED TO HOLD A CLASS ON THANKSGIVING DAY, TO MAKE UP FOR LOST TIME.

ALLL THE STUDENTS GAVE UP THE HOLIDAY AND WENT TO THE CLASSROOM. TELLER FORGOT TO SHOW UP. HE HAD SO MANY OTHER PROJECTS AFOOT HE JUST DIDN'T GET HOME.

ANOTHER CONFLICTING OPINION ABOUT HIM ....

A SENATOR SAID, "TELLER IS A THEORIST. HE'S A GREAT MAN FOR IDEAS AND PAPER PLANS. BUT HE CAN'T MAKE ANYTHING WORK. HE GIVES YOU THE IMPRESSION THAT HE CAN'T BE BOTHERED WITH ANY SUCH MINOR DETAILS."

MARVIN AND VAN EVERA GAVE AN EXACTLY OPPOSITE PICTURE. THEY SAID, "TELLER CAN TAKE THE MOST ABSTRUSE THEORY, INTERPRET IT, SHOW THE APPLICATION, AND MAKE IT WORK. THE AMAZING PART IS THE SPEED WITH WHICH HE TRANSLATES THEORY INTO WORKABILITY."

THEORETICAL PHYSICS IS ONLY ONE OF TELLER'S WIDE RANGING INTERESTS. HE HAS COME UP WITH NEW IDEAS IN CHEMISTRY, AND HAS FREQUENTLY LECTURED ON COSMIC ENERGY AND ASTRONOMY.

HE HAD A LOT OF FUN, LAST FALL, WITH WHAT SOUNDS LIKE AN INTRINSICALLY GRIM THOUGHT.

HE DISCUSSED A THEORY THAT THE EARTH AND THE REST OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM SOME DAY MIGHT BE SEARED TO EXTINCTION BY A SHOWER OF COSMIC RAYS FROM ISTANT STARS A WITNESS RECALLS:

"THE IDEA IN ITSELF WAS TERRIFYING, BUT HIS VERSION OF IT WAS SO FUNNY. HE KEPT THE AUDIENCE LAUGHING UPROARIOUSLY."

A18

TELLER, APPARENTLY MOTIVATED BY HIS KNOWLEDGE OF WEAPONS, IS AN ADVOACTE OF INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION, AND HE HAS SPKEN SPECIFICALLY OF THE PROPOSED ATLANTIC UNION. (THIS CALLS FOR ACONVENTION TO EXPLORE THE POSSIBILITY OF SETTING UP A FEDERATION TO UNIFY NATIONAL INTERESTS AND RESOURCES.)

HE ADVOCATED TRYING TO FIND PEACEFUL SOLUTIONS FOR INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS, BUT SAID "TO THE SCIENTIST AT LEAST IT SHOUD BE CLEAR" THAT HE CAN CONTRIBUTE BY MAKING HIS COUNTRY STRONG.

HE APPLAUDED TRUMAN'S ORDER TO BUILD THE H-BOMB AND SAID HE DID NOT KNOW, AS A CITIZEN, "IN WHAT OTHER WAY PRESIDENT TRUMAN COULD HAVE ACTED."

HIS UNIVERSITY COLLEAGUES DESCRIBED HIM AS BEING "EXTREMELY JEALOUS OF AMERICAN FREEDOMS, AND VERY SKEPTICAL OF OTHER SYSTEMS." AND DR. MARVIN, RECALLING THE CONVERSATION IN 1950 SAID:

"TELLER WAS DEEPLY DISTURBED. BUT HE SAID, 'AMERICA HAS GIVEN ME SO MUCH. I WANT TO HELP AND DO THE RIGHT THING."

KM/K125PED

A100WX

(250) JENKINS

WASHINGTON, JUNE 20 (AP)-RAY H. JENKINS SAID TODAY HE PROBABLY WILL NOT RUN FOR THE SENATE THIS YEAR BUT IF HE CHANGES HIS MIND HE WOULD BE HAPPY TO HAVE SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) CAMPAIGN ON HIS BEHALF.

"IF I RAN I WOULD WELCOME ALL HELP FROM ANY PERSONS WHOMSOEVER I THOUGHT WOULD BE A HELP TO ME IN MY CAMPAIGN," SAID JENKINS, SPECIAL SUBCOMMITTEE COUNSEL IN THE JUST-ENDED MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS. HE WAS INTERVIEWED ON THE NBC TV SHOW "MEET THE PRESS."

JENKINS SAID HE HAD BEEN CONTACTED BY MANY FRIENDS DURING A TRIP TO HIS HOME IN KNOXVILLE, TENN., THIS WEEKEND. THE FRIENDS, WANT HIM TO GO ALONG WITH THOSE WHO HAVE PUT HIS NAME UP FOR THE REPUBLICAN NOMINATION TO THE SEAT NOW HELD BY SEN. KEFAUVER (D-TENN).

OTHER WORDS OF ENCOURAGEMENT ALSO HAVE COME FROM PEOPLE IN MANY OTHER STATES, HE SAID, BUT ADDED: "UNFORTUNATELY THOSE PEOPLE DO NOT VOTE IN TENNESSEE."

AS FOR MCCARTHY HELPING HIM IF HE DOES DECIDE TO RUN, JENKINS SAID:

"IF I BECAME A CANDIDATE FOR THE SENATE AND SEN. MCCARTHY MAGNANIMOUSLY TENDERED HIS SERVICE AND CAME DOWN TO MAKE A SPEECH FOR ME--AT THIS MOMENT I WOULD ACCEPT HIS OFFER."

JENKINS WAS ASKED WHETHER SEN. DIRKSEN (R-ILL), A MEMBER OF THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, HAD OFFERED FINANCIAL AND PERSONAL HELP TO HIM IN THE TENNESSEE RACE.

THE TENNESSEEAN REPLIED THAT DIRKSEN HAD OFFERED NEITHER POLITICAL NOR FINANCIAL SUPPORT. HE SAID THE ILLINOIS SENATOR HAD TALKED TO HIM ABOUT THE POSSIBILITY HIS RUNNING AND THERE WAS "SOME INTIMATION" DIRKSEN WOULD COME TO TENNESSEE TO SPEAK ON HIS BEHALF.

JENKINS SAID HE HAD BEEN OFFERED THE CHANCE TO RUN FOR THE SENATE IN 1940 BUT HAD TURNED IT DOWN. HE SAID HE ASSUMED THAT UNDER THE PRESENT CIRCUMSTANCES "I WOULD GET A BIGGER VOTE THAN I WOULD HAVE GOTTEN IN 1940."

HIS POSITION AT THE MOMENT, JENKINS SAID, IS "THE CONSENT OF MY MIND TO BECOME A CANDIDATE HAS NOT YET BEEN OBTAINED."

JENKINS GAINED NATION-WIDE NOTE DURING HIS TELEVISED QUESTIONING OF WITNESSES IN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY DISPUTE, WHICH ENDED LAST THURSDAY.

JENKINS WAS ASKED WHAT BRAND OF REPUBLICAN HE CONSIDERED HIMSELF. HE REPLIED THAT HE HAD BEEN A FOLLOWER OF THE LATE SEN.ROBERT A.TAFT OF OHIO BUT DURING THE 1952 NOMINATING CONVENTION WHEN IT APPEARED TAFT HAD LITTLE CHANCE TO GET THE NOMINATION HE SWITCHED HIS BACKING TO GEN.DWIGHT D.EISENHOWER.

"SO LONG AS HE IS PRESIDENT I AM AN EISENHOWER REPUBLICAN," JENKINS SAID, ADDING THAT HE SAW "LITTLE DISTINCTION" BETWEEN BEING AN EISENHOWER REPUBLICAN AND A TAFT REPUBLICAN.

JENKINS HEATEDLY DENIED THE SUGGESTION THAT HE WAS SOFTER TOWARD MCCARTHY THAN TOWARD SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS IN HIS CROSS EXAMINATION DURING THE HEARINGS. HE SAID HE "DEFINITELY" WAS NOT.

IT MAY HAVE SEEMED HE WAS MORE VIGOROUS IN QUESTIONING STEVENS, JENKINS SAID, BECAUSE EARLY IN THE HEARINGS HE WAS NOT ACCUSTOMED TO SPEAKING IN A MICROPHONE AND AS A RESULT HIS VOICE MAY HAVE SOUNDED "BOOMING" AND "BELLIGERENT".

BY THE TIME HE GOT AROUND TO QUESTIONING MCCARTHY AND ROY COHN, COUNSEL FOR THE SENATOR'S INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, JENKINS SAID, A SIX-INCH WIRE GUARD HAD BEEN PLACED ON THE MICROPHONE TO KEEP HIM AWAY FROM IT. THIS, HE SAID, "CONSIDERABLY LOWERED MY TONE AND MADE MY VOICE APPEAR LESS BELLIGERENT."

JENKINS SAID HE QUESTIONED MCCARTHY ON EVERYTHING HE THOUGHT "WAS IN THE RANGE OF HIS KNOWLEDGE."

"I THINK I GOT DIRECT AND POSITIVE ANSWERS IN MOST CASES, WHICH WAS EITHER CONFIRMATION OR CONTRADICTION OF TESTIMONY ALREADY GIVEN," HE SAID.

JENKINS ADDED THAT "EVERY WITNESS MUST BE EXAMINED IN A SOMEWHAT DIFFERENT FASHION."

THE TENNESSEEAN SAID HE DID NOT THINK "WE GOT THE WHOLE TRUTH" DURING THE HEARING. ASKED WHO HE THOUGHT LIED, JENKINS REPLIED IT WOULD BE IMPROPER FOR HIM TO GIVE HIS VIEWS ON THE QUESTION, "I WOULD BE WRITING RIGHT HERE WHAT THE REPORT OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE SHOULD BE."

"CERTAINLY," HE SAID, "SOMEBODY IS GUILTY OF MISSTATEMENT OF FACT OR PERJURY."

JENKINS SAID THE HEARING WAS NOT CONDUCTED AS HE WOULD A LAW SUIT BECAUSE "THERE WERE A NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO KNEW MATERIAL FACTS WHO WERE NOT QUESTIONED," UNDER THE RULES LAID DOWN BY THE SUBCOMMITTEE.

1954

A123WX.

BUT JENKINS SAID HE WAS NOT IMPLYING THAT THE CALLING OF ADDITIONAL WITNESSES WOULD MEAN DIFFERENT RESULTS, THAT "SUBSTANTIALLY THE FACTS WERE BROUGHT OUT."

VIGOROUSLY, JENKINS EMPHASIZED THAT THE SUBCOMMITTEE ITSELF SET ITS OWN RULES AS TO LIMITING THE NUMBER OF WITNESSES. AT NO TIME, HE SAID, WAS HE CALLED UP "TO MAKE ANY RECOMMENDATION ONE WAY OR ANOTHER AS TO PUNCTUATING OR SHORTENING OF THIS HEARING."

JENKINS SAID HE AGREED THAT A SENATOR SHOULD NOT HAVE TO TELL THE SOURCE OF INFORMATION HE RECEIVED, BECAUSE IF INFORMANTS WERE "PINPOINTED" IT WOULD MAKE IT DIFFICULT TO DISCOVER WRONGDOING IN GOVERNMENT. HE ADDED HE WASN'T "ENTERING INTO THE QUESTION" OF WHETHER THIS WAS LEGAL OR "RIGHT," BUT SAID HE AGREED WITH SEN.MUNDT (R-SD), ACTING CHAIRMAN OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE, THAT CONGRESS SHOULD LEGISLATE TO CLARIFY THE RELATIONS BETWEEN THE EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE BRANCHES.

DURING THE INQUIRY MCCARTHY PRESENTED A DIGEST OF A CONFIDENTIAL FBI DOCUMENT CONCERNING ALLEGED ESPIONAGE AT FT.MONMOUTH, N.J. IT WAS BROUGHT OUT THAT IT CAME FROM AN ARMY INTELLIGENCE OFFICER. MCCARTHY SAID NO POWER ON EARTH COULD MAKE HIM REVEAL THE SOURCE, THAT IT WAS THE DUTY OF GOVERNMENT WORKERS TO GIVE HIM SUCH INFORMATION IF THEY THOUGHT WRONGDOING WAS BEING COVERED UP.

PRESSED SEVERAL TIMES AS TO WHY PVT.G.DAVID SCHINE, DRAFTED EX-AIDE ON MCCARTHY'S SUBCOMMITTEE, HAD NOT BEEN CALLED TO TESTIFY, JENKINS SAID HE HAD QUESTIONED HIM SEVERAL TIMES AND WAS CERTAIN SCHINE WOULD HAVE OFFERED NOTHING BEYOND WHAT MCCARTHY AND COHN HAD TESTIFIED.

JENKINS SAID MAJ.GEN.CORNELIUS RYAN, COMMANDER AT FT.DIX, N.J., WHEN SCHINE TOOK HIS BASIC TRAINING THERE, HAD TESTIFIED THAT A THREE MONTHS INVESTIGATION, WITH 125 WITNESSES CALLED, PROVIDED NO PROOF THAT SCHINE HAD DONE ANYTHING EXCEPT SUBCOMMITTEE WORK DURING SPECIAL WEEKEND AND NIGHT PASSES.

30.24- 19467

THE HEARING REVOLVED ABOUT CHARGES BY STEVENS AND JOHN G.ADAMS, ARMY COUNSELOR, THAT MCCARTHY AND COHN SOUGHT THROUGH IMPROPER PRESSURE SPECIAL FAVORS FOR SCHINE IN THE ARMY. MCCARTHY AND COHN IN TURN CHARGED STEVENS AND ADAMS WITH USING SCHINE AS A "HOSTAGE" TO HALT AN INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED SUBVERSIVES IN THE ARMY.

ASKED IF HE THOUGHT THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS WERE WORTH THE TIME AND EXPENSE, JENKINS SAID THEY WERE.

FOR ONE THING, HE SAID, THEY BROUGHT TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE "THE GREATEST LESSON IN GOVERNMENT IN THE MOST FORCEFUL MANNER POSSIBLE." ALSO, JENKINS SAID, "THE PUBLIC NOW APPRECIATES THE DISTINCT, WELL DEFINED FUNCTIONS OF THE THREE DIVISIONS OF GOVERNMENT" AND NOW APPRECIATE THAT ONE DIVISION SHOULD NOT SEEK TO DOMINATE ANOTHER "IN ANY RESPECT."

VX&R2330PED

1954

A104WX

(450) POTTER-MCCARTHY

WASHINGTON, JUNE 20 (AP)-SEN. POTTER (R-MICH) SAID TODAY THAT IN DECIDING THE MCCARTHY-ARMY CONTROVERSY HE WILL ACT "ACCORDING TO MY OWN CONSCIENCE" REGARDLESS OF PARTY AFFILIATIONS.

HE ALSO INSISTED, DURING A TELEVISION INTEVIEW (ABC'S AT ISSUE) THAT FURTHER HEARINGS BY THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE SHOULD BE HELD UP "UNTIL OUR STAFF PROBLEM HAS BEEN SETTLED."

HE DECLINED TO SAY WHO ON THE COMMITTEE STAFF OR ON THE ARMY SIDE HE THINKS SHOULD BE REMOVED FROM THEIR POSTS, SAYING "I DON'T BANDY NAMES INDISCRIMINATELY."

BUT HE LEFT NO DOUBT THAT HE FAVORS REMOVING SOME OF THE STAFF MEMBERS BEFORE NEW INVESTIGATIONS AND HEARINGS ARE STARTED BY THE WISCONSIN SENATOR WHO NORMALLY HEADS THE GROUP. MCCARTHY STEPPED ASIDE TEMPORARILY FROM THE CHAIRMANSHIP AND ACCEPTED A BAN ON FURTHER PROBES PENDING COMPLETION OF THE PUBLIC HEARINGS CONCLUDED LAST THURSDAY.

POTTER'S VOTE ON THE SUBCOMMITTEE COULD BE THE DECISIVE ONE IN DETERMINING WHETHER CHIEF COUNSEL ROY M. COHN, STAFF DIRECTOR FRANCIS P. CARR AND OTHER COMMITTEE AIDES INVOLVED IN THE CONTROVERSY SHOULD CONTINUE. DEMOCRATIC MEMBERS HAVE OPENLY CRITICIZED SOME OF MCCARTHY'S AIDES. IT ALSO COULD DETERMINE THE COURSE OF LATER COMMITTEE ACTIONS.

POTTER SAID THAT WHETHER MCCARTHY SHOULD CONTINUE AS CHAIRMAN IS SOMETHING FOR THE SENATE TO DECIDE. AND HE WOULD BE "EXTREMELY HESITANT TO SUGGEST," HE SAID, THAT ROBERT T. STEVENS, A PRESIDENTIAL APPOINTEE, SHOULD RESIGN AS SECRETARY OF THE ARMY.

UNDER THE THEORY THAT THEY ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR ACTIONS OF THEIR SUBORDINATES, HOWEVER, HE SAID THAT "IF THEY HAD THE KNOWLEDGE THAT PERJURY WAS BEING COMMITTED BY PERSONS UNDER THEIR JURISDICTION, I THINK THAT THEY WOULD SUFFER BY THAT KNOWLEDGE IN NOT PRESENTING THE TRUE FACTS TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE."

AND, HE ADDED, THEY "SO SHOULD SUFFER."

A105WX

POTTER TOOK AN INDEPENDENT STAND IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE CLOSE OF THE HEARINGS LAST THURSDAY, SAYING IN A STATEMENT THAT "I AM CONVINCED THAT THE PRINCIPAL ACCUSATION OF EACH SIDE IN THIS CONTROVERSY WAS BORNE OUT BY THE TESTIMONY."

HE CALLED ALSO FOR THE OUSTER OF "THOSE EMPLOYES WHO HAVE PLAYED TOP ROLES" ON BOTH SIDES, AND SAID "THERE IS LITTLE DOUBT THAT THE TESTIMONY OF WITNESSES ON BOTH SIDES WAS SATURATED WITH STATEMENTS WHICH WERE NOT TRUTHFUL."

IN ANSWER TO A QUESTION TODAY, HE SAID "THERE ARE MANY, MANY PEOPLE WHO SHARE THE VIEW" EXPRESSED IN QUESTIONING BY ARMY SPECIAL COUNSEL JOSEPH N. WELCH THAT MEMORANDA SUBMITTED BY THE MCCARTHY STAFF WERE NOT GENUINE, ALTHOUGH HE SAID NO PROOF WAS PRESENTED TO SHOW THAT THEY WERE FALSE. POTTER DECLINED TO SAY WHETHER OR NOT HE WAS AMONG THOSE SHARING THE VIEW.

"IF THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT WANTS TO GO BEHIND THE TESTIMONY THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN," HE SAID, "I ASSUME THAT THEY WILL DO SO."

MCCARTHY, CARR, COHN AND MRS. MARY DRISCOLL, MCCARTHY'S PERSONAL SECRETARY, ATTESTED TO THE GENUINENESS OF THE VARIOUS MEMORANDA.

POTTER ALSO CHALLENGED MCCARTHY'S CONTENTION THAT AS HEAD OF AN INVESTIGATING SUBCOMMITTEE HE IS ENTITLED TO RECEIVE CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS FROM EMPLOYES OF THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

RZ711PEDNM

A143WX 1954

(650) MCCARTHY-ARMY (ROUNDUP)

WASHINGTON, JUNE 20 (AP)-H. STRUVE HENSEL SAID TODAY SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) ADMITTED EARLY LAST MONTH HIS CHARGES AGAINST HENSEL HAD NO FACTUAL BASIS AND OFFERED TO WITHDRAW THEM IF IT COULD BE DONE WITHOUT MAKING THE SENATOR APPEAR A "DAMN FOOL."

HENSEL, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WHO WAS DISMISSED AS A PRINCIPAL MIDWAY IN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS, SAID HE REJECTED MCCARTHY'S OFFER BECAUSE MCCARTHY REFUSED TO MAKE PUBLICLY A "CONFESSION OF ERROR."

THIS LATEST POSTSCRIPT TO THE CONTROVERSIAL INQUIRY WAS TIED IN WITH AN AFFIDAVIT HENSEL SAID HE HAD SENT TO SEN. MUNDT (R-SD), ACTING CHAIRMAN OF THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, ON JUNE 16 FOR INCLUSION INTO THE RECORD.

BASED ON THE AFFIDAVIT, HENSEL SAID, "THE MOTION TO DISMISS THE CHARGES AGAINST ME SHOULD BE REVIVED AND PASSED UNANIMOUSLY WITH A SEVERE REBUKE TO SEN. MCCARTHY."

MUNDT DECLINED TO COMMENT ON HENSEL'S STATEMENTS. HE SAID THE COMMITTEE WILL DECIDE AT ITS NEXT MEETING WHETHER TO INSERT THE DOCUMENT IN THE RECORD. MCCARTHY WAS NOT AVAILABLE FOR COMMENT.

IN THE FIRST WEEKEND AFTER THE CLOSE OF THE 36-DAY INQUIRY, THERE WERE THESE OTHER DEVELOPMENTS TODAY:

1. MUNDT SAID THE BAN WHICH THE COMMITTEE VOTED ON NEW PROBES WHILE THE MCCARTHY-ARMY DISPUTE WAS BEING AIRED HAD BEEN LIFTED AND MCCARTHY WAS FREE TO RESUME INVESTIGATIONS AND HEARINGS BY THE REGULAR SUBCOMMITTEE.

2. SEN. JACKSON (D-WASH), A SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBER, SAID IN ANOTHER INTERVIEW, "IT IS INCONCEIVABLE" THAT THE SUBCOMMITTEE WOULD TACKLE ANY NEW INVESTIGATIONS BEFORE DISPOSING OF CHARGES PENDING AGAINST MEMBERS OF ITS OWN STAFF.

3. SEN. POTTER (R-MICH), ANOTHER COMMITTEE MEMBER, SAID ON A TV INTERVIEW THAT IN DECIDING HIS RECOMMENDATION IN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY CONTROVERSEY HE WILL ACT "ACCORDING TO MY OWN CONSCIENCE." HE ALSO INSISTED THAT FURTHER HEARINGS SHOULD BE HELD UP "UNTIL OUR STAFF PROBLEM HAS BEEN SETTLED."

POTTER LEFT NO DOUBT THAT HE FAVORS REMOVING SOME OF THE STAFF MEMBERS BEFORE STARTING NEW HEARINGS BUT DECLINED TO SAY WHO ON THE STAFF OR ON THE ARMY SIDE SHOULD BE FIRED. "I DON'T BANDY NAMES INDISCRIMINATELY," HE SAID.

A149WX

4. RAY H. JENKINS, SPECIAL COUNSEL FOR THE SUBCOMMITTEE DURING THE HEARING, SAID HE PROBABLY WILL NOT RUN IN THE TENNESSEE ELECTIONS FOR THE SEAT NOW HELD BY SEN. KEFAUVER (D-TENN). IF HE CHANGES HIS MIND, JENKINS SAID ON A TV-RADIO INTERVIEW, HE WOULD ACCEPT AN OFFER FROM MCCARTHY TO CAMPAIGN ON HIS BEHALF IF THE SENATOR "MAGNANIMOUSLY TENDERED HIS SERVICE AND CAME DOWN TO MAKE A SPEECH FOR ME."

TOUCHING ON HIS CONDUCT OF THE HEARING, JENKINS DENIED THAT HE WAS SOFTER TOWARD MCCARTHY THAN IN HIS QUESTIONING OF SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS AND ARMY COUNSELOR JOHN ADAMS. HE SAID HE DID NOT THINK THE SUBCOMMITTEE "GOT THE WHOLE TRUTH" AND THAT "SOMEBODY IS GUILTY OF MISSTATEMENT OF FACT OR PERJURY." JENKINS WOULD NOT XAY WHO HE THOUGHT LIED.

THE ORIGINAL ARMY CHARGES ACCUSED MCCARTHY, HIS CHIEF COUNSEL, ROY COHN, AND FRACIS P. CARR, STAFF DIRECTOR OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE, OF IMPROPER PRESSURE TO OBTAIN SPECIAL FAVORS FOR PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE, A FORMER SUBCOMMITTEE AIDE.

MCCARTHY'

IMPROPER PRESSURE TO OBTAIN SPECIAL FAVORS FOR PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE, A FORMER SUBCOMMITTEE AIDE.

MCCARTHY'S SIDE IN TURN CHARGED STEVENS AND ADAMS WITH USING SCHINE AS A HOSTAGE IN AN EFFORT TO HALT A PENDING INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED COMMUNIST INFILTRATION IN THE ARMY.

NEITHER SIDE BACKED DOWN ON THEIR CHARGES DURING THE HEARINGS.

CARR AND HENSEL WERE DISMISSED AS PRINCIPALS BY A 4-3 PARTY LINE VOTE, WITH THE REPUBLICANS IN THE MAJORITY, AFTER A DISCUSSION OF WAYS TO SHORTEN THE HEARINGS.

MCCARTHY ORIGINALLY CHARGED THAT HENSEL INSPIRED AND INFLUENCED FILING OF THE ARMY CHARGES IN AN EFFORT TO HEAD OFF AN INVESTIGATION OF HIS OWN ACTIVITIES.

HENSEL, RENEWING HIS CONTENTION THAT MCCARTHY'S CHARGES "WERE AND STILL ARE, FALSE AND MALICIOUS," SAID IN HIS AFFIDAVIT RELEASED TODAY THAT MCCARTHY SUBSTANTIALLY ADMITTED THEY WERE FALSE DURING AN EXECUTIVE SESSION OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE ON MAY 17.

HENSEL QUOTED MCCARTHY AS SAYING DURING THE MEETING:

"I READ THAT STRUVE HENSEL WAS THE MAN WHO DRAFTED THE CHARGES. I GO BACK AND I CHECK MY FILE AND I FIND THAT WE HAD BEEN INVESTIGATING STRUVE HENSEL IN A MINOR FASHION SINCE LAST DECEMBER. I ADD TWO AND TWO AND I ASSUME THAT IS THE MOTIVE. I PUT THAT IN MY CHARGES. I FRANKLY ASSUMED THAT JOHN ADAMS AND STRUVE HENSEL WERE THE MOVING PARTIES HERE. NOW I DON'T KNOW."

IT WAS TWO WEEKS BEFORE THIS, HENSEL SAID, THAT MCCARTHY MET WITH HIM AND HIS COUNSEL AND "STATED THAT HE WAS WILLING TO WITHDRAW THE CHARGES AGAINST ME SO LONG AS HE COULD MAKE SUCH WITHDRAWAL IN A MANNER WHICH DID NOT PRESENT HIM TO THE PUBLIC AS A 'DAMN FOOL'."

"I EXPLAINED MY UNWILLINGNESS TO ACCEPT A WITHDRAWAL WITHOUT A CONFESSION OF ERROR," HENSEL SAID. "THAT CONFESSION SEN. MCCARTHY REFUSED TO MAKE PUBLICLY."

R2953PEDNM

A146

(200)

NEW YORK, JUNE 20 (AP)-EX-ARMY COUNSELOR JOSEPH N. WELCH SAID TONIGHT THE ARMYY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS ACCOMPLISHED AT LEAST TWO IMPORTANT THINGS:

"IT GAVE THE COUNTRY A NOTION ABOUT WHAT A SENATE HEARING IS, ALTHOUGH THE SENATORS WERE CAREFUL TO POINT OUT THAT IT WASN'T A TYPICAL ONE," AND

"THE COUNTRY GOT A GOOD LOOK AT SOME PEOPLE IN WHOM IT HAD BEEN VERY MUCH INTERESTED AND THUS WAS ABLE TO...FORM OPINIONS."

WELCH REPRESENTED THE ARMY SIDE IN THE RECENTLY CONCLUDED PROBE OF THE DISPUTE BETWEEN SEN. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY AND THE ARMY.

HIS REMARKS, BROADCAST OVER THE NBC RADIO NETWORK TONIGHT, HAD BEEN RECORDED EARLIER IN HIS WALPOLE, MASS., HOME.

WELCH ADDED THAT AFTER 36 DAYS OF THE HEARINGS HE STILL IS NOT SURE WHAT A "POINT OF ORDER" IS.

BUT, HE SAID, HE FOUND "THE MAGIC WORDS" HELPED GET HIM LISTENED TO.

WELCH ALSO SAID "PERSONAL PRIVILEGE" MEANS "YOU ARE ANGRY ABOUT SOMETHING OR THINK YOU'VE BEEN INSULTED AND YOU'VE GOT A RIGHT TO SPEAK RIGHT UP IF YOU'RE A SENATOR, AND SAY HOW YOU FEEL."

"OF COURSE," HE ADDED, "THAT RIGHT DIDN'T ATTACH TO ME, BEING A MERE LAWYER."

COMPARING THE SENATE HEARING WITH A COURTROOM, WELCH SAID HE FOUND THIS DIFFERENCE:

"IN A SENATE HEARING, BROADLY SPEAKING, ANYTHING GOES."

KL934PED

A89WX

(700) WILSON-DEFENSE

BY ELTON C. FAY

(WX) QUANTICO, VA., JUNE 20 (AP)-SECRETARY OF DEFENSE CHARLES E. WILSON SAID TODAY HE STILL THINKS THE UNITED STATES HAS A TWO OR THREE YEAR EDGE ON RUSSIA IN WEAPONS TECHNOLOGY, AND "I DON'T KNOW THE GAP IS NARROWING, EXACTLY."

HE MADE THAT COMMENT TO REPORTERS WHO ASKED HIM ABOUT A STATEMENT AT A SESSION OF THE DEFENSE SECRETARIES' CONFERENCE YESTERDAY BY DONALD A. QUARLES, ASSISTANT DEFENSE SECRETARY FOR RESEARCH. QUARLES EXPRESSED THE VIEW THAT THE TECHNICAL LEAD OF THE UNITED STATES HAS "NARROWED" IN THE LAST YEAR.

IN REPLY TO OTHER QUESTIONS, WILSON REPEATED HIS BELIEF THAT ANOTHER WORLD WAR IS NOT INEVITABLE, THAT "IT REALLY ISN'T THE ANSWER" TO SETTLING DIFFICULTIES WITH THE COMMUNISTS.

"LET'S SAY YOU DO HAVE A THIRD WORLD WAR," HE SAID. "THEN WHEN IT'S OVER ARE YOU GOING TO HAVE TO MOVE IN AND START REHABILITATING THE RUSSIANS AND THE CHINESE? MY GOD, WHAT A JOB."

AMPLIFYING HIS COMMENT ABOUT THIS COUNTRY'S TECHNICAL LEAD OVER RUSSIA, WILSON SAID HE THOUGHT THAT INSTEAD OF THE GAP NARROWING THERE HAS COME A "BETTER UNDERSTANDING OF WHAT THE GAP IS." HE SAID HE MEANT THAT NOW THERE IS A NEWER APPRECIATION OF THE RUSSIANS' "CAPACITY TO DO THINGS WE DO OVER HERE" AND OF THE TIME REQUIRED FOR THEM TO DO IT, THE SO-CALLED "LEAD TIME."

HE ADDED THAT "YOU CAN GET DIFFERENT MEN TO ESTIMATE LEAD TIME DIFFERENTLY." WILSON ALSO EMPHASIZED THAT WHILE HE THOUGHT THE UNITED STATES IN GENERAL STILL HAD TWO OR THREE YEARS LEAD, THAT WOULD NOT NECESSARILY MEAN A LEAD IN EVERYTHING.

LAST FALL WILSON TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HE THOUGHT IT WOULD BE TWO OR THREE YEARS BEFORE THE RUSSIANS COULD CATCH UP WITH THE UNITED STATES IN PROVIDING PLANES TO WAGE A SUSTAINED NUCLEAR WEAPONS WAR AGAINST THIS COUNTRY.

THE SUBJECT OF NUCLEAR DEVELOPMENTS -- A MATTER NOW OF HIGH IMPORTANCE BECAUSE OF RUSSIA'S SUCCESS WITH BOTH HYDROGEN AND STANDARD FISSION BOMB DEVELOPMENT -- CAME UP BOTH IN THE NEWS CONFERENCE WITH WILSON AND IN AN ADDRESS TO THE CONFEREES BY LEWIS L. STRAUSS, ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION CHAIRMAN.

WILSON, IN DISCUSSING THE GENERAL SUBJECT OF TIME ADVANTAGES OVER RUSSIA, TOLD NEWSMEN THAT "ADMIRAL STRAUSS TALKED ABOUT IT AGAIN TODAY, ABOUT LEAD TIME AND HOW MUCH WE CAN EXPECT TO HAVE."

A90WX

STRAUSS, IN EXCERPTS MADE PUBLIC ON PORTIONS OF HIS SPEECH, ALSO TALKED ABOUT PROGRESS IN OTHER ATOMIC FIELDS, INCLUDING THE PROJECT FOR A NUCLEAR-ENGINED PLANE.

THE AEC CHAIRMAN SAID THIS PROJECT "HAS BEEN REORIENTED AND LET ME SAY UNEQUIVOCALLY THAT IT CONTINUES TO BE A MAJOR EFFORT OF THE COMMISSION." HE SAID "WE ARE SPENDING MILLIONS OF OUR APPROPRIATION AND THE AIR FORCE IS DOING LIKEWISE" ON THE PROGRAM.

STRAUSS ALSO TOLD THE CONFEREES OF THE "SUCCESS" IN BUILDING THE FIRST ATOM-POWERED SUBMARINE, THE NAUTILUS, WHICH HE SAID "IS SCHEDULED FOR HER SHAKEDOWN RUNS THIS YEAR." WHILE HE MADE NO DIRECT REFERENCE, HIS COMMENT SERVED TO ANSWER REPORTS PUBLISHED IN RUSSIA THAT THE UNITED STATES DOES NOT HAVE AN ACTUAL NUCLEAR-ENGINED SUBMARINE, BUT ONLY A STEAM TURBINE AND ELECTRIC PROPELLED SUBMERSIBLE.

IN HIS TALK WITH REPORTERS, AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE SECRETARIES' CONFERENCE OF 160 CIVILIAN AND MILITARY CHIEFS, WILSON ALSO SAID:

1. HE STILL BELIEVES THAT NATIONAL DEFENSE SPENDING CAN BE LEVELED OFF TO ANNUAL OUTLAYS OF BETWEEN 30 AND 35 BILLION DOLLARS A YEAR FOR THE "LONG PULL" NECESSARY TO KEEP MILITARILY STRONG UNTIL WORLD PEACE IS CERTAIN. SPENDING FOR THE CURRENT YEAR WILL BE ABOUT 41 1/2 BILLION DOLLARS; ESTIMATED EXPENDITURES FOR THE NEW FISCAL YEAR BEGINNING JULY 1 ARE SLIGHTLY UNDER 38 BILLION.

2. ONE PURPOSE OF THE PROLONGED VISIT OF GEN. JAMES A. VAN FLEET AND DEFENSE DEPARTMENT COMPTROLLER WILFRED J. MCNEIL IN THE FAR EAST IS TO SET UP A THREE-YEAR FISCAL PROGRAM FOR MILITARY OPERATIONS OF TROOPS STATIONED IN THAT AREA.

3. ASKED ABOUT REPORTS THAT SOME CONGRESS MEMBERS WANT TO ESTABLISH COORDINATORS FOR PENTAGON SECURITY MATTERS AND FOR GUIDED MISSILE DEVELOPMENT, WILSON SAID HE THINKS "WE ARE ORGANIZED NOW TO DO THOSE THINGS," WITH COORDINATION OF SECURITY AFFAIRS A RESPONSIBILITY OF THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT'S LEGAL OFFICE AND WITH GUIDED MISSILES UNDER THE EYE OF QUARLES AND OF FRANK D. NEWBURY, ASSISTANT SECRETARY FOR APPLICATIONS ENGINEERING. BUT, WILSON ADDED, IT IS ENTIRELY PROPER TO MAKE PERIODIC REVIEWS -- AND THESE COULD BE DONE BY OFFICIALS ON HAND.

"I HAPPEN TO BELIEVE," WILSON SAID, "THAT THE WAY TO DO THINGS IS NOT TO APPOINT A NEW PERSON OR COMMITTEE EVERY TIME A PROBLEM COMES UP."

RZ607PED

END JUNE 20, 1954

3074—19470

BLACK

BEGINNING JUNE 21,1954

30.24- 19471

A172
AMS BUDGET (540)
NIGHT LEAD PRISONERS
BY LYNN HEINZERLING
GENEVA, JUNE 21 (AP)-RED CHINA BRIEFLY RAISED THE VEIL OF SECRECY SURROUNDING THE FATE OF 33 AMERICANS HELD ON THE CHINESE MAINLAND TO ANNOUNCE TODAY THE DEATH OF A CIVILIAN AND TO LIST SOME MILITARY PERSONNEL AS DEAD OR MISSING.
THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS, IN AN EXCHANGE OF INFORMATION WITH THE U.S. DELEGATION TO T E GENEVA CONFERENCE, REPORTED THEY WERE HOLDING 30 AMERICAN CIVILIANS IN PRISON.
ONE OF 32 CIVILIANS VISTED BYY THE UNITED STATES AS DETAINED, W.L. WINTER OF CICERO, ILL., WAS ARRESTED AS A SPY AND DIED FEB. 27, 1951, IN KWANGTUN PROVINCE, THE COMMUNISTS SAID. WINTER HAD DONE MISSION WORK IN A KIANGSI PROVINCE LEPROSARIUM. HIS HOME ADDRESS WAS NOT GIVEN. ANOTTHER, THE REV.JOHN B.MAYE, A ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSIONARY FROM SCRANTON, PA., WAS NEVER HELD AND IS NOW LIVING IN CHANGSHA, HUNAN PROVINCE. IT WAS REPORTED.

(THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT IN WASHINGTON LISTED WINTER'S ADDRESS AS 2212 S. 52D AVE., CHICAGO.)

THE INFORMATION WAS GIVEN AT THE FOURTH MEETING OF U.S. AND CHINESE REPRESENTATIVES HERE.
U. ALEXIS JOHNSON, U.S. AMBASSADOR TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND ACTING HEAD OF THE U.S. DELEGATION SINCE THE DEPARTURE OF THE UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH, ADVISED THE CHINESE IN TURN THAT THE UNITED STATES IS NOW PREPARED TO PERMIT 15 DETAINED CHINESE NATIONALS IN THE UNITED STATES TO DEPART. JOHNSON TURNED OVER A LIST OF THEIR NAMES.
AT THE SAME TIME, JOHNSON TOLD THE COMMUNISTS THAT HALF OF THE CHINESE WHO HAD BEEN DETAINED "NO LONGER WISH TO LEAVE THE UNITED STATES," AN AMERICAN COMMUNIQUE SAID.
THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS LISTED AS DEAD THREE U.S. AIR FORCE FLIERS-- P.E.VOORHIS, H.D. WEESE AND A.D. HART JR.
THEY SAID THE FLIERS WERE IN THE B29 SUPERFORT OF COL. JOHN KNOX ARNOLD JR., WHICH CRASHED IN THE AREA OF ANTUNG, CHINA, A MIG BASE, WHILE ON A LEAFLET-DROPPING MISSION NEAR THE YALU RIVER 13 MONTHS AGO. RADIO PEIPING REPORTED JAN. 26, 1953, THAT ARNOLD AND 10 CREWMEN BAILED OUT AND WERE CAPTURED, WHILE THREE OTHERS DIED IN THE CRASH.
U.S. AIR FORCE RECORDS INDICATED THE DEAD WERE LT.PAUL E.VAN VOORHIS OF GLEN COVE, N.Y.; LT.HENRY D.WEESE OF KNOBEL, ARK.; AND AIRMAN ALVIN D.HART JR. OF SAGINAW, MICH.

(THE STATE DEPARTMENT LISTED WINTER'S ADDRESS AS 2212 S.52ND AVE., CICERO. ILL.)

FIFTEEN MILITARY PERSOONNEL ARE BEING DETAINED, THE COMMUNISTS SAID. THEY REPORTED THEY HAD NO INFORMATION ABOUT THE FATE OF 11 NAVAL FLIERS WHO PLUNGED INTO THE SEA OFF THE NANAU ISLANDS IN A NAVAL PATRO PLANE AND A RESCUE PLANE.
THE ONLY OTHER DEFINITE INFORMATION SUPPLIED BY THE COMMUNISTS TODAY CONCERNED PERSONS WHO WERE BELIEVED BY THE UNITED STATES TO HAVE BEEN REFUSED EXIT PERMITS FROM CHINA.

A173
THE COMMUNISTS SAID MR. AND MRS.CHRISTIAN (OTHERWISE UNIDENTIFIED) HAD OBTAINED EXIT PERMITS JUNE 18 AND SAILED FROM SHANGHAI. MRS.M.E. HUIZER, THEYY SAID, WAS A DUTCH CITIZEN, NOT AN AMERICAN. MR. AND MRS. H.L.RICKS, ABOUT WHOSE WHEREABOUTS THE UNITED STATES HAD INQUIRED, HAVE WITHDRAWN AN APPLICATION FOR EXIT PERMITS, THE COMMUNISTS SAID.
THEY ADDED THAT IF THE MRS.NADESHDA M. ROMANOFF AND IRENE ROMANOFF, LISTED BY THE UUNITED STATES, WERE THE "MRS.ROMANOWA AND DAUGHTER" KNOWN BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS, THEY HAD NEVER APPLIED FOR EXIT PERMITS.
AMONG THE 30 CIVILIANS SAID TO BE STILL IN PRISON ARE DONALD DIXON OF NEW YORK AND RICHARD APPLEGATE OF MEDFORD, ORE., NEWSPAPER CORRESPONDENTS, AND CAPT. BEN KRASNER OF BROOKLYN, A MERCHANT MARINE CAPTAIN. LAWRENCE BUOL OF STOCKTON, CALIF., A CIVILIAN AIRLINE PILOT, ALSO IS AMONG THE IMPRISONED.
AMBASSADOR JOHNSON TOLD THE COMMUNIST REPRESENTATIVE, WANG PING-NAN, SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE CHINESE DELEGATION, THAT THE UNITED STATES IS STILL REVIEWING THE CASES OF DETAINED CHINESE IN THE UNITED STATES AND WILL INFORM THE COMMUNISTS OF THE RESULTS. POINTING OUT THE UNITED STATES HAS ACTED SPEEDILY IN THE CASE OF THE 15 CHINESE NOW BEING RELEASED, JOHNSON ASKED THAT THE RELEASE OF IMPRISONED AMERICANS BE EXPEDITED.
JOHNSON DECLINED A CHINESE COMMUNIST SUGGESTION THAT A JOINT COMMUNIQUE BE ISSUED CONCERNING TODAY'S MEETING.
LW406PED

A90
95
FIRST LEAD PRISONERS
BY EDDY GILMORE
GENEVA, JUNE 21 (AP)-THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS CONFIRMED TODAY THAT THEY ARE HOLDING 30 AMERICAN CIVILIANS IN PRISON, BUT SAID ONE CIVILIAN AND A NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONEL LISTED BY THE UNITED STATES AS DETAINED WERE EITHER DEAD OR MISSING.
THIS INFORMATION WAS PASSED ON TO THE UNITED STATES IN THE FOURTH MEETING BETWEEN REPRESENTATIVES OF THE U.S. AND CHINESE COMMUNIST DELEGATIONS ON THE EXCHANGE OF DETAINED PERSONS.
THE UNITED STATES AGREED TO PERMIT 15 DETAINED CHINESE NATIONALS TO LEAVE THE UNITED STATES AND RETURN TO THE CHINA MAINLAND.
THE CHINESE, ON THEIR SIDE, SUPPLIED PRELIMINARY INFORMATION ON THE LIST OF APPROXIMATELY 33 AMERICAN CIVILIAN AND MILITARY PERSONNEL BELIEVED BY THE UNITED STATES EITHER TO BE IN PRISON OR TO BE PREVENTED FROM LEAVING CHINA.

A91
THE CHINESE SAID W.L.WINTER, A MISSIONARY, HAD BEEN ARRESTED FOR ESPIONAGE, BUT DIED IN PRISON FEB.27, 1951. WINTER WAS A MISSION WORKER IN A LEPROSARIUM IN KIANGSI PROVINCE.
IN THE MILITARY CATEGORY, THE CHINESE SAID THREE FLIERS--P.E. VOORHIS, H.D.WEESE AND A.D.HART,JR.--HAD DIED OF INJURIES RECEIVED WHEN THEY PARACHUTED FROM THEIR PLANE OVER ANTUNG. NORTH CHINA.

(IN WASHINGTON, AIR FORCE RECORDS INDICATED THAT THE THREE AMERICANS IDENTIFIED BY THE COMMUNISTS ARE 1ST LT. PAUL E. VAN VOORHIS, SON OF MR. AND MRS. PAUL E. VAN VOORHIS, 60 VALENTINE ST., GLEN COVE, N.Y.; 1ST LT. HENRY D. WEESE, HUSBAND OF MRS. HENRY D. WEESE, KNOBEL, ARK.; AND AIRMAN 1.C. ALVIN D. HART, SON OF MR. AND MRS. ALVIN D. HART, 2459 BENJAMIN ST., SAGINAW, MICH.)

THE UNITED STATES HAD LISTED 11 CREW MEMBERS OF A U.S. NAVAL PATROL PLANE AND A RESCUE PLANE AS PROBABLE DETAINEES, BUT THE CHINESE REPRESENTATIVE SAID THE TWO PLANES CRASHED INTO THE SEA AND THE MEN WERE MISSING. THE NAMES OF THESE 11 WERE NOT DISCLOSED.

THE CHINESE SAID ONE OF THE 32 LISTED BY THE UNITED STATES AND BEING IN PRISON WAS NEVER DETAINED AND IS NOW LIVING IN HUNAN PROVINCE. HE IS THE REV.JOHN B.MAYE OF SCRANTON,PA., A ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSIONARY.

THE CHINESE DID NOT SAY WHEN ANY OF THOSE DETAINED WOULD BE RELEASED--IF AT ALL.

1954

THE UNITED STATES WAS REPRESENTED IN THE TALKS BY U.ALEXIS JOHNSON, U.S. AMBASSADOR TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA WHO IS ACTING HEAD OF THE U.S. DELEGATION AT GENEVA, AND THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS BY WANG PING-NAN, SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE CHINESE DELEGATION.

THE CHINESE REDS CONTEND ABOUT 5,000 CHINESE, MOSTLY STUDENTS, ARE BEING PREVENTED FROM RETURNING TO CHINA FROM THE UNITED STATES. THIS NUMBER IS DISPUTED BY THE UNITED STATES, WHICH SAYS THAT PERHAPS 50 TO 100 CHINESE ARE INVOLVED. THESE WERE REFUSED VISAS ON SECURITY GROUNDS.

JOHNSON TOLD THE CHINESE REPRESENTATIVE TODAY, HOWEVER, THAT THE UNITED STATES HAD REVIEWED THE CASES AND FOUND THAT ABOUT ONE-HALF OF THOSE INVOLVED NO LONGER WISH TO LEAVE THE UNITED STATES.

A STUDY OF THE CASES OF THOSE WHO STILL WISH TO LEAVE IS STILL IN PROGRESS, JOHNSON SAID. HE ADDED THAT THE STUDY HAS BEEN COMPLETED IN 15 CASES AND IN ALL THOSE CASES THE ATTORNEY GENERAL IS NOW PREPARED TO PERMIT THEIR DEPARTURE.

JOHNSON URGED THE CHINESE REPRESENTATIVE TO PUSH FOR RELEASE OF THE DETAINED AMERICANS.

A U.S. ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE INFORMATION SUPPLIED BY THE CHINESE ON THE AMERICANS WOULD BE COMMUNICATED TO THEIR RELATIVES THROUGH AMERICAN GOVERNMENT AGENCIES.

THE STATEMENT ADDED:

"THE CHINESE COMMUNIST REPRESENTATIVE SAID THAT INVESTIGATION AND EXAMINATION OF THE CASES OF THE DETAINED AMERICANS IS PROCEEDING AND THAT HE WOULD NOTIFY AMBASSADOR JOHNSON WHEN INFORMATION REGARDING THE DISPOSITION OF THEIR CASES BECOMES AVAILABLE."

JOHNSON TOLD THE CHINESE REPRESENTATIVE:

"ANY CHINESE IN THE UNITED STATES IS ENTIRELY FREE TO DEPARFOR ANY.

1954

JOHNSON TOLD THE CHINESE REPRESENTATIVE:

"ANY CHINESE IN THE UNITED STATES IS ENTIRELY FREE TO DEPART FOR ANY DESTINATION HE WISHES IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE LAWS OF THE UNITED STATES AND PERTINENT REGULATIONS GOVERNING THE DEPARTURE OF ALIENS."

THE CHINESE GAVE JOHNSON THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION ON SOME OTHER PERSONS LISTED BY THE UNITED STATES AS BEING REFUSED PERMISSION TO LEAVE:

A MR. AND MRS. CHRISTIAN, NOT FURTHER IDENTIFIED, OBTAINED EXIT PERMITS AND SAILED FROM SHANGHAI JUNE 18.

MRS. M.E.HUIZER, SO FAR AS THE CHINESE KNOW, IS A DUTCH CITIZEN, NOT AMERICAN.

MR. AND MRS.H.L.RICKS WITHDRAW APPLICATION FOR EXIT PERMITS IN JUNE, 1952.

MRS. NADESHDA M.ROMANOFF AND IRENE ROMANOFF (IF THEY ARE THE SAME AS A MRS.ROMANOWA AND DAUGHTER KNOWN TO THE CHINESE) NEVER FORMALLY APPLIED FOR EXIT PERMITS.

THE HOME ADDRESSES OF THIS GROUP WERE NOT DISCLOSED.

NEITHER THE CHINESE NOR THE UNITED STATES HAS PUBLISHED A FULL LIST OF THE 83 AMERICANS INVOLVED, ALTHOUGH THE UNITED STATES SUBMITTED SUCH A LIST TO THE COMMUNISTS AT AN EARLIER SESSION.

THE CHINESE CONFIRMED, HOWEVER, THAT THEY HAVE 30 AMERICAN CIVILIANS IN PRISON--OR ALL THE 32 LISTED BY THE UNITED STATES EXCEPT THE TWO MISSIONARIES, MAYE AND WINTER. IN THIS GROUP WERE TWO NEWSPAPER CORRESPONDENTS, DONALD DIXON OF NEW YORK CITY AND RICHARD APPLEGATE OF MEDFORD, ORE., AS WELL AS MERCHANT MARINE CAPTAIN BEN KRASNER OF BROOKLYN AND CIVILIAN AIR LINE PILOT LAWRENCE BUOL OF STOCKTON, CALIF.

THE CHINESE ALSO CONFIRMED THEY WERE HOLDING 15 OF THE 13 AIR FORCE PERSONNEL LISTED BY THE UNITED STATES AS BEING DETAINED. THIS LIST HAS NOT BEEN PUBLISHED HERE BY THE UNITED STATES, BUT IT IS KNOWN TO INCLUDE DOUBLE JET ACE CAPT. HAROLD FISCHER OF SWEA CITY, IOWA.

WD107PED

1954

A34 (650)

NL CONFERENCE (WITH BUDGET)

BY JOSEPH E. DYNAN

GENEVA, JUNE 21 (AP)-RED CHINA'S CHOU EN-LAI PUSHED AHEAD HERE TODAY WITH A DIPLOMATIC OFFENSIVE APPARENTLY AIMED AT NEUTRALIZING LAOS AND CAMBODIA.

THESE INDOCHINESE STATES, LESS HEAVILY POPULATED THAN WAR-TORN VIET NAM ON THE COAST, STAND BETWEEN THAILAND AND THE BULK OF THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH REBELS UNDER HO CHI MINH.

CHOU RECEIVED CAMBODIAN FOREIGN MINISTER TEE PHAN AT RED CHINESE HEADQUARTERS YESTERDAY. HE FOLLOWED THIS UP TODAY WITH A CONFERENCE WITH LAOTIAN VICE PREMIER-FOREIGN MINISTER PHOUI SANANIKONE. THE RED CHINESE PREMIER-FOREIGN MINISTER ALSO INVITED PHAN AND SANANIKONE TO DINNER TONIGHT, WITH VIETMINH FOREIGN MINISTER PHAM VAN DONG SCHEDULED TO BE AN ADDITIONAL GUEST.

THIS WOULD BE THE FIRST CONTACT BY LAOTIAN AND CAMBODIAN LEADERS WITH THE REBEL MINISTER.

WITH THE CONFERENCE PROPER IN RECESS FOR THE DAY, FRENCH, LAOTIAN, CAMBODIAN AND VIETMINH OFFICIALS WORKED PRIVATELY TO IMPLEMENT THE CONFERENCE'S DECISION SATURDAY TO SET UP A PAIR OF TWO-PARTY MILITARY COMMISSIONS TO STUDY THE WITHDRAWAL OF "FOREIGN" TROOPS FROM LAOS AND CAMBODIA.

ONE COMMISSION WOULD BE FRENCH-LAOTIAN PLUS THE VIETMINH. THE OTHER WOULD BE CAMBODIAN-VIETMINH. THERE ARE NO FRENCH TROOPS IN CAMBODIA BEYOND A HANDFUL OF TECHNICIANS AND INSTRUCTORS.

FRENCH SOURCES SAID IT WAS HOPED TO HAVE THE COMPOSITION OF THESE COMMISSIONS READY WHEN THE NINE-PARTY CONFERENCE GOES INTO ANOTHER RESTRICTED SESSION IN THE PALACE OF NATIONS TUESDAY.

A SOMWHAT SIMILAR COMMISSION, OF FRENCH AND VIETMINH OFFICERS, HAS BEEN DISCUSSING POSSIBLE POST-ARMISTICE TROOP ASSEMBLY ZONES IN VIET NAM FOR THE PAST TWO WEEKS.

FRENCH SOURCES SAID CHOU'S CONFERENCES INDICATED PEIPING IS READY TO ACKNOWLEDGE THE LAOTIAN AND CAMBODIAN REGIMES AS THE REAL GOVERNMENTS OF THOSE AREAS.

1954

IF TRU, THIS WOULD MEAN THE COMMUNISTS WERE PREPARING TO DROP THEIR SUPPORT FOR WHAT THEY CALL "RSISTANCE GOVERNMENTS" IN THE TWO STATES. THE WESTERN POWERS AS WELL AS THE LAOTIANS AND THE CAMBODIANS ALREADY HAD WRITTEN THEM OFF AS PHANTOM REGIMES CREATED BY THE COMMUNISTS FOR BARGAINING PURPOSES.

PRESUMABLY CHOU WANTS A PLEDGE BY BOTH LAOS AND CAMBODIA TO DECLINE MEMBERSHIP IN ANY FUTURE ALLIED DEFENSE ORGANIZATION. THE LAOTIANS AND CAMBODIANS WOULD ALSO BE EXPECTED TO RECOGNIZE THE HO CHI MINH REGIME AND THUS CONDONE PARTITION OF VIET NAM.

MEANWHILE, CHOU WAS REPRESENTED AS INTERVENING WITH THE VIETMINH TO PERSUADE THEM TO ABANDON CLAIMS ON LAOTIAN AND CAMBODIAN TERRITORY.

A35

THE NEW FRENCH PREMIER, PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE, WHO HAS FIXED JULY 20 AS HIS OWN DEADLINE FOR ESTABLISHING PEACE IN INDOCHINA, APPARENTLY HAD DECIDED TO GIVE CHOU A CLEAR FIELD FOR THESE MANEUVERS FOR THE TIME BEING.

FRENCH SOURCES WHO SAID YESTERDAX THE PREMIER WOULD BE IN GENEVA BY TUESDAY NOON TO TAKE CHARGE OF HIS OWN PROGRAM, REPORTED TODAY HE MAY NOT COME HERE AT ALL. MENDES-FRANCE IS TO PRESENT HIS NEW CABINET TO THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY THURSDAY.

MEANWHILE, RUSSIA DOWNGRADED ITS DELEGATION HERE ALMOST AS DRASTICALLY AS THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN. DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTERS ANDREI GROMYKO AND VASSILYV KUZNETSOV TOOK OFF FOR MOSCOW LEAVING THE DELEGATION IN CHARGE OF K.V. NOVIKOV. HE HEADS THE SOUTHEAST ASIA SECTION OF THE RUSSIAN FOREIGN MINISTERY.

1954

THERE ALSO WERE INDICATIONS CHOU WAS ABOUT TO PULL OUT. AN OFFICIAL OF AIR INDIA INTERNATIONAL SAID A CONSTELLATION WOULD PICK UP MEMBERS OF THE RED CHINESE DELEGATION HERE WEDNESDAY. THE OFFICIAL SAID HE DID NOT KNOW WHETHER CHOU WOULD BE AMONG THEM. THE CHINESE DELEGATION SAID IT WOULD HAVE SOMETHING TO SAY TOMORROW ABOUT THE PREMIER-FOREIGN MINISTER'S DEPARTURE.

THE AMERICAN DELEGATION IS IN CHARGE OF U. ALEXIS JOHNSON, AMBASSADOR TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA. THE BRITISH DELEGATION IS NOW HEADED BY LORD READING, STATE MINISTER FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS. READING SAW NOVIKOV AND JOHNSON TODAY. JOHNSON LATER CONFERRED WITH JEAN CHAUVEL, ACTING HEAD OF THE FRENCH DELEGATION.

THESE TALKS CONCERNED WHAT TOPICS SHOULD BE SHIFTED TO THE MILITARY COMMISSIONS AND WHAT SHOULD BE RETAINED IN THE CONFERENCE ITSELF.

AG649PED

A23

PMS BUDGET
CONFERENCE (550)

1954

BY MAX HARRELSON

GENEVA, JUNE 21 (AP)-INDOCHINA CONFERENCE DELEGATES WORKED IN PRIVATE MEETINGS TODAY TO ARRANGE MILITARY NEGOTIATIONS FOR A CEASE-FIRE IN LAOS AND CAMBODIA. THE FORMAL NINE-~~POWER~~ PARTY SESSIONS WERE RECESSED UNTIL TOMORROW.

RED CHINA'S PREMIER-FOREIGN MINISTER CHOU EN-LAI WAS THE ONLY TOP CONFERENCE FIGURE STILL IN GENEVA. U.S. UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH, BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN AND SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V.M. MOLOTOV ALL FLEW HOME OVER THE WEEKEND.

CHOU WAS REPORTED READY TO FOLLOW THEIR EXAMPLE LATER THIS WEEK.

FRENCH PREMIER-FOREIGN MINISTER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE DELAYED HIS ARRIVAL AT THE CONFERENCE TO ACTIVELY PUSH HIS CAMPAIGN FOR PEACE IN INDOCHINA. HE PROOMISED THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY HE WOULD RESIGN UNLESS HE GOT AN ARMISTICE BY JULY 20.

FRENCH DELEGATION SOURCES EXPECTED THEIR NEW CHIEF HERE SOMETIME LATER THIS WEEK.

BEFORE THEIR DEPARTURE, EDEN, MOLOTOV AND SMITH AGREED WITH THE OTHER CONFERENCE DELEGATES THAT SEPARATE, DIRECT MILITARY NEGOTIATIONS WOULD BE HELD ON LAOS AND CAMBODIA. THEY ALREADY ARE UNDERWAY FOR VIET NAM.

CAMBODIAN FOREIGN MINISTER TEP PHANN OPENED DISCUSSIONS WITH CHOU YESTERDAY BUT THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE CONTACT BETWEEN THE REPRESENTATIVES OF LAOS AND CAMBODIA AND THOSE OF THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH.

A MAIN QUESTION TO BE DECIDED WAS WHO WOULD TAKE PART IN THE DIRECT TALKS AND WHETHER THEY WOULD BE HELD IN GENEVA OR IN INDOCHINA.

THE TWO INDOCHINESE KINGDOMS HAVE MADE IT CLEAR THEY WILL NOT NEGOTIATE WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF THE COMMUNIST "RESISTANCE GOVERNMENTS," WHICH THEY AND THE FRENCH CONTEND ARE "PHANTOMS" WITH NO POPULAR SUPPORT.

1954

A24

THE LAOTIANS AND CAMBODIANS WANT TO DEAL ONLY WITH THE VIETMINH, CHARGING IT IS THEI FORCES WHO HAVE INVADED THEIR TERRITORY.

SATURDAY'S AGREEMENT CALLED FOR THE MILITARY REPRESENTATIVES TO REPORT ON THE CEASE-FIRE TALKS FOR ALL THREE INDOCHINA STATES WITHIN THREE WEEKS, OR BY JULY 10.

AT THE FULL CONFERENCE SESSION TOMORROW THE DELEGATES WILL RESUME THEIR DEBATE ON CEASE-FIRE SUPERVISION.

THE REDS CHANGED THEIR POSITION SOMEWHAT ON THIS LATE LAST WEEK BUT THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE WESTERN REACTION TO THEIR NEW SUGGESTIONS. ORIGINALLY THE COMMUNISTS PRESSED FOR A FOUR-NATION SUPERVISORY COMMISSION: POLAND, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, INDIA AND PAKISTAN.

THE WEST FIRMLY REJECTED THIS, PROPOSING INSTEAD A FIVE-NATION ASIAN GROUP TO INCLUDE INDIA, PAKISTAN, BURMA, INDONESIA AND CEYLON.

MOLOTOV ADVANCED THE NEW COMMUNIST PROPOSAL, SAYING HE WOULD BE WILLING TO ADD INDONESIA TO MAKE A FIVE-NATION BODY, OR ALTERNATIVELY WOULD AGREE TO A THREE-MEMBER COMMISSION MADE UP OF POLAND, INDIA AND INDONESIA.

THE CONFERENCE HAS NUMEROUS OTHER PROBLEMS TO CONSIDER WHILE THE MILITARY TALKS ARE IN PROGRESS.

THESE INCLUDE THE GENERAL POLITICAL QUESTIONS ON INDOCHINA'S FUTURE, ESPECIALLY ELECTION MACHINERY TO BE SET UP AND THE METHOD OF GUARANTEEING ANY SETTLEMENT AGREED UPON.

BOTH EDEN AND SMITH STOPPED OFF IN PARIS YESTERDAY TO CONFER WITH MENDES-FRANCE. EDEN LUNCHED WITH THE NEW PREMIER AND LATER SAID THEY HAD HAD A "VERY USEFUL TALK" IN WHICH THEY "MANAGED TO COVER EVERY ASPECT OF THE INTERNATIONAL SITUATION."

THE BRITON SAID HE "QUITE LIKELY" WOULD RETURN TO GENEVA AFTER HIS TRIP TO WASHINGTON AT THE END OF THIS WEEK WITH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL.

THE FRENCH PREMIER TALKED WITH SMITH FOR AN HOUR LATER IN THE AFTERNOON. AMERICAN SOURCES DESCRIBED THE VISIT AS A "GET ACQUAINTED" MEETING. MENDES-FRANCE SAID IT WAS A "VERY FRIENDLY" CONFERENCE ON ALL QUSTIONS OF MUTUAL INTEREST TO THE UNITED STATES AND FRANCE.

THE FRENCH LEADER ALSO CONFERRED YESTERDAY WITH JEAN CHAUVEL, WHO HAS BEEN HEADING THE FRENCH DELEGATION IN GENEVA SINCE THE DEPARTURE OF FORMER FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT.

SJ418AED

1954

A33

-95-

BY EDDY GILMORE

GENEVA, JUNE 21 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES AGREED TODAY TO PERMIT 15 DETAINED CHINESE NATIONALS TO LEAVE THE UNITED STATES AND RETURN TO COMMUNIST CHINA.

THIS WAS THE FIRST CONCRETE RESULT OF DIRECT NEGOTIATIONS UNDER WAY HERE BETWEEN U.S. AND CHINESE COMMUNIST REPRESENTATIVES ON THE EXCHANGE OF DETAINED PERSONS.

THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS STILL HAVE NOT AGREED TO RELEASE ANY OF THE APPROXIMATELY 33 AMERICAN CIVILIAN AND MILITARY PERSONNEL WHO ARE EITHER IN PRISON ON THE CHINA MAINLAND OR WHO HAVE BEEN REFUSED PERMITS TO LEAVE.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE U.S. DECISION ON THE 15 CHINESE CAME AFTER THE FOURTH MEETING BETWEEN U. ALEXIS JOHNSON, U.S. AMBASSADOR TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA, AND WANG PING-NAN, SECRETARY OF THE CHINESE DELEGATION HERE.

FV354AED

1954

with geneva prisoners

hong kong, tuesday, june 22 (ap)--two british ~~x~~ ships arrived from communist china today, bringing out ~~eight~~ british citizens and ~~29~~ other non-chinese. there were NO americans aboard.

the eight britons arrived on the poyang, from shanghai, along with 7 portuguese, 1 russian, 1 french nun, 1 spanish nun, ~~xxx~~ 1 filipino, 2 persons listed as jewish, 2 greeks and 1 yugoslav.

aboard the hupeh, from tientsin, were 2 germans, 1 swiss, 1 greek and 18 stateless persons.

hj/01220---0147aed

THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE IN 1948 JOINTLY GUARANTEED THE INTEGRITY OF ALL MIDDLE EASTERN FRONTIERS.

OFFICIAL SOURCES INDICATED THEIR NEW PROPOSALS INCLUDE:

GIVING U.N. OBSERVERS MORE UP-TO-DATE EQUIPMENT--SUCH AS HELICOPTERS--AND APPOINTING MORE OBSERVERS.

GIVING FURTHER POWERS TO THE U.N. CHAIRMEN OF THE ISRAELI-ARAB ARMISTICE COMMISSIONS SO THEY CAN EXERCISE MORE INITIATIVE.

RESTORING SOME OF THE BROKEN-DOWN MACHINERY OF ISRAELI-ARAB CONSULTATION ON LOCAL AND NATIONAL LEVELS.

THE PROPOSALS WERE REPORTED SUBMITTED TO ISRAEL AND THE ADJACENT ARAB COUNTRIES, JORDAN, EGYPT, SYRIA AND LEBANON.

WB1243PED

A77

(150)

LONDON, JUNE 21 (AP)-MOSCOW RADIO BROADCAST A LENGTHY EULOGY TODAY TO CHARLIE CHAPLIN, WHO CHOSE TO LIVE IN SWITZERLAND AFTER THE UNITED STATES ORDERED AN INQUIRY INTO HIS FITNESS TO LIVE IN THE UNITED STATES.

THE MOVIE COMEDIAN WAS RECENTLY AWARDED A COMMUNIST "PEACE PRIZE." THE BROADCAST COMMENTED:

"THE PRESENT RULERS OF AMERICA, PROFITING BY CHAPLIN'S TRIP ABROAD, REFUSED TO LET HIM RETURN ON THE GROUNDS THAT HE WAS AN UNDESIRABLE ALIEN.

"CHAPLIN, WHO HAD WORKED ALMOST HALF A CENTURY IN THE U.S.A., RETAINED HIS BRITISH NATIONALITY.

"FOR THOSE DARK FORCES IN AMERICA WHO ARE PREPARING FOR A NEW WAR, CHAPLIN IS UNDOUBTEDLY BOTH UNDESIRABLE AND ALIEN.

"BUT ALL THE CHAMPIONS OF PEACE ACCEPTED THE UNDESIRABLE ALIEN AS THEIR SON AND HONORED CHAPLIN THE EXILE WITH ONE OF THE GREATEST AND NOBLEST AWARDS, FOR HE IS A GREAT ARTIST AND CHAMPION OF THE ORDINARY MAN.

"QUITE NATURALLY HE FOUND HIMSELF AMONG THE FIGHTERS FOR PEACE. HE CAME INTO OUR CAMP AS SIMPLY AND NATURALLY AS ATRIBUTARY FALLS INTO A RIVER, AS A RIVER FLOWS INTO THE OCEAN."

FV323AED

B103 (Q)

LONDON, JUNE 21 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES TODAY FORMALLY ACCEPTED A BRITISH OFFER OF A CEMETERY FOR AMERICAN WAR DEAD IN THIS COUNTRY.

FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN AND AMERICAN AMBASSADOR WINTHROP ALDRICH EXCHANGED NOTES AT A FOREIGN OFFICE CEREMONY MAKING AVAILABLE TO THE UNITED STATES A MILITARY CEMETERY AT MADINGLEY, NEAR CAMBRIDGE.

BODIES OF AMERICAN WAR DEAD GENERALLY ARE SHIPPED HOME FOR REINTERMENT, BUT SOME AMERICAN PARENTS HAVE SIGNIFIED THEY WOULD PREFER TO HAVE THE REMAINS OF THEIR SONS LEFT IN BRITAIN. COST OF UPKEEP WILL BE AN AMERICAN RESPONSIBILITY.

WB1256PED

1954

B99 (Q)

(170)

BY ARTHUR GAVSHON

LONDON, JUNE 21 (AP)-BRITAIN'S FOREIGN OFFICE SAID TODAY THE WESTERN BIG THREE HAVE PROPOSED SOME MINOR CHANGES TO IMPROVE UNITED NATIONS SUPERVISION OF THE UNEASY FRONTIERS BETWEEN ISRAEL AND HER ARAB NEIGHBORS.

BUT A SPOKESMAN DENIED REPORTS IN ISRAEL THAT THE WEST HAS SUGGESTED A MAJOR REORGANIZATION, THE INCLUSION OF BRITISH OFFICERS IN THE U.N. OBSERVERS' TEAM AND REPLACEMENT OF DANISH MAJ. GEN. VAGN BENNIKE AS CHIEF THE U.N. TRUCE ORGANIZATION.

THESE REPORTS WERE PUBLISHED YESTERDAY BY THE ENGLISH-LANGUAGE JERUSALEM POST AND THE HEBREW ZMANIM, ORGAN OF ISRAEL'S LEFT-LIBERAL PROGRESSIVE PARTY. THEY CALLED IT A "BRITISH PLAN.

A81

(230)

PARIS, JUNE 21 (AP)-VIETNAMESE CHIEF OF STATE BAO DAI DENIED TODAY HE IS THINKING ABOUT RETIRING, BUT INDICATED HE WOULD DO SO IF IT WOULD SERVE THE CAUSE OF PEACE IN VIET NAM.

AT THE SAME TIME THE ESX-EMPEROR PRODDED FRANCE TO MAKE GOOD ON HER PROMISES OF INDEPENDENCE.

IN A COMMUNIQUE, BAO DAI SAID HIS APPOINTMENT OF NGO DINH DIEM AS VIET NAM'S NEW PREMIER WITH GREATER POWERS THAN PREVIOUS PREMIERS HAD PROVOKED ERRONEOUS TALK ABOUT "THE PRETENDED DESIRE FOR ABDICATION ON THE PART OF HIS MAJEST BAO DAI."

"HIS MAJEST BAO DAI HAS LET IT BE KNOWN ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS WITH PERFECT CLARITY THAT HE CAME OUT OF HIS RETIREMENT IN 1949 ONLY ON THE UNANIMOUS APPEAL OF THE NATION AND ONLY TO TRY TO LEAD VIET NAM BACK TO PEACE IN INDEPENDENCE AND UNITY. HE WILL FOLLOW THIS ACTION AS LONG AS HE BELIEVES THAT IT CAN SERVE THE CAUSE OF PEACE, WHICH IN HIS VIEW CANNOT BE SEPARATED FROM THE INDEPENDENCE AND UNITY OF VIET NAM."

BAO DAI SAID HE AND HIS GOVERNMENT NOW "IN THE FACE OF THE PERILS WHICH MENACE THE VIETNAMESE NATION, FAR FROM RENOUNCING THEIR TASK, ASK ON THE CONTRARY THAT THE OBSTACLES OF LAW AND OF FACT--WHICH MOREOVER ARE CONTRARY TO PROCLAIMED PRINCIPLES--WHICH STILL PARALYZE THEIR ACTION, SHOULD BE LIFTED." THIS REFERRED TO THE VIETNAMESE BID FOR FULL INDEPENDENCE FROM FRANCE.

THE NEW PREMIER, NGO DINH DIEM, OFTEN HAS BEEN AT ODDS WITH BAO DAI AND THERE HAVE BEEN MANY PUBLISHED REPORTS THAT HIS APPOINTMENT MIGHT BE THE FIRST TIPOFF ON BAO DAI'S DEPATURE.

NGO DINH DIEM TODAY CALLED ON PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE, THE NEW FRENCH PREMIER AND FOREIGN MINISTER. THERE WAS NO HINT AS TO WHEN NGO DINH DIEM WILL HEAD BACK TO HIS EMBATTLED HOMELAND.

FV346AED

1954

B69 Q
KX

PARIS, JUNE 21 (AP)-BRIG.GEN.WILLARD K.LIEBEL OF SAN ANTONIO, TEX., CHIEF OF THE SUPPORT PLANS BRANCH AT HEADQUARTERS OF THE U.S. ARMED FORCES IN EUROPE IN SUBURBAN LES LOGES, WILL BECOME CHIEF OF THE U.S. MILITARY ASSISTANCE ADVISORY GROUP (MAAG) AT LISBON, PORTUGAL, EARLY IN JULY, THE HEADQUARTERS ANNOUNCED TODAY. BRIG.GEN.FRANK CAMM, PRESENT MAAG CHIEF AT LISBON, IS RETIRING.

MD1029AED

A107 (270
BY GEORGE BOULTWOOD

BONN, GERMANY, JUNE 21 (AP)-DR. OTTO LENZ, CHAIRMAN OF THE NEW BONN GOVERNMENT PRESS COMMITTEE, TODAY STOUTLY DENIED GERMAN PRESS CHARGES THAT HE IS TRYING TO SET UP A NAZI-STYLE PROPAGANDA MINISTRY.

"I DON'T WANT TO BE ANOTHER DR. (JOSEF) GOEBBELS," HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE.

HE WAS REPLYING TO FEARS REXPRESSED ALMOST UNANIMOUSLY BY THE GERMAN PRESS AND TWO OF THE BIG POLITICAL PARTIES THAT THE "PRESS COORDINATING COMMITTEE" WHICH HE HEADS IS THE FIRST STEP TOWARD GOVERNMENT STEERING OF THE PRESS TO CONTROL PUBLIC OPINION IN GERMANY.

LENZ, 50, A FORMER PRUSSIAN CIVIL SERVANT AND NOW CHRISTIAN DEMOCRAT MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT, WAS NAMED BY CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER AS CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMITTEE, CONSITING OF STATE SECRETARY HANS GLOBKE, FEDERAL PRESS CHIEF FELIX VON ECKARDT AND REPRESENTATIVES OF EACH GOVERNMENT COALITION PARTY AND EACH MINISTRY.

"THE AIMS OF THE COMMITTEE HAVE BEEN COMPLETELY MISUNDERSTOOD," HE DECLARED.

1954

THE AUDIENCE OF ABOUT 300 GERMAN AND FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS QUESTIONED HIM CLOSELY FOR MORE THAN AN HOUR TO FIND OUT EXACTLY WHAT THE COMMITTEE WAS GOING TO DO. WHEN PRESSED HE WOULD SAY ONLY: "YOU MUST ASK CHANCELLOR ADENAUER, HE APPOINTED THE COMMITTEE."

THE CORRESPONDENTS ROARED WHEN HE CONCLUDED ONE ANSWER BY SAYING: "THERE'S NO KNOWING WHAT THE COMMITTEE WILL BECOME IN THE FUTURE."

ONE GERMAN REPORTER SNAPPED: "DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT EVERYONE IN THIS ROOM IS HOSTILE TO YOU? WHY DON'T YOU RESIGN?"

LENZ DEFINED THE COMMITTEE'S TASK AS TO "IMPROVE THE METHODS" OF INFORMING THE GERMAN PUBLIC BY COORDINATING THE EFFORTS OF THE DIFFERENT INFORMATION AGENCIES. HE SAID THE COORDINATION WOULD INSURE MORE ECONOMICAL USE OF OFFICIAL FUNDS FOR INFORMATION. HE DENIED THE COMMITTEE WOULD CONTROL THE FUNDS. ITS ROLE IS TO PLAN AND ADVISE, HE SAID, AND IT HAS NO EXECUTIVE POWERS.

UX1059PED

1954

A122 (130)
BY BRACK CURRY

BONN, GERMANY, JUNE 21 (AP)-CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY SAID TONIGHT THE TIME HAS COME TO END THE ALLIED OCCUPATION OF GERMANY.

THE DOMINANT CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS THUS JOINED THE GROWING CLAMOR IN WEST GERMANY FOR THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE TO GIVE UP THEIR SPECIAL POWERS HERE DESPITE THE DELAY IN RATIFICATION OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY TREATY. THE WEST GERMANS ARE DUE TO RECEIVE SOVEREIGNTY WHEN THIS TREATY IS FINALLY APPROVED BUT FRANCE AND ITALY HAVE DELAYED ACTING ON IT.

"THE TIME IS RIPE TO RELIEVE GERMANY OF THE CONTROLS OF THE OCCUPATION," THE CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS SAID IN A STATEMENT.

CHANCELLOR ADENAUER WARNED YESTERDAY THAT "WEST GERMANY CANNOT WAIT FOREVER FOR ITS SOVEREIGNTY." HE SAID THE GERMANS MUST RECEIVE SOVEREIGNTY IF THE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN IS FURTHER DELAYED.

THESE DECLARATIONS WELDED A SOLID PHALANX OF ALL THE MAJOR WEST GERMAN POLITICAL PARTIES IN DEMANDING AN END TO THE NINE-YEAR ALLIED OCCUPATION. THE OPPOSITION SOCIALISTS AND THE OTHER PARTIES IN THE ADENAUER COALITION HAVE JUST CALLED FOR IMMEDIATE SOVEREIGNTY AND WARNED THAT FURTHER DELAYS IN GRANTING THE GERMANS THEIR FREEDOM ARE "UNBEARABLE."

UX1137PED

1954

A56 (160)

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, JUNE 21 (AP)-THE INDEPENDENT NEWSPAPER FRANKFURTER NEUE PRESSE REPORTED TONIGHT THAT THE FIRST SOVIET ATOMIC CANNON, TOPPING AMERICAN A-GUNS IN RANGE, CALIBRE AND WEIGHT, HAD ARRIVED IN COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY.

THE BERLIN-DATED REPORT SAID THE INFORMATION WAS RECEIVED FROM "SOVIET ZONE GOVERNMENT CIRCLES."

THE NEWSPAPER SAID THE RUSSIAN CANNON WEIGHED 110 TONS, HAD A RANGE OF 45 KILOMETERS (27.9 MILES), AND A GREATER CALIBRE THAN THE 280-MILLIMETER AMERICAN CANNON, WHICH WEIGHS 35 TONS AND HAS A RANGE OF 20 MILES.

THE REPORT SAID THE SOVIET CANNON WAS THE FIRST OF A NUMBER TO BE SENT TO EAST GERMANY AND HAD BEEN PROVISIONALLY STATIONED AT A SECRET SITE IN THE MECKLENBURG REGION, BORDERING THE BRITISH ZONE OF GERMANY.

THE U.S. ARMY HAS NOW FIVE BATTALIONS IN WEST GERMANY WITH A TOTAL OF 30 ATOMIC CANNON WHICH ARE ALL STATIONED WEST OF THE RHINE RIVER.

THE FRANKFURT NEWSPAPER SAID THE SOVIET ATOMIC CANNON HAD UNDERGONE THEIR FIRST TESTS IN 1952.

U.S. ARMY COMMENT ON THE NEWSPAPER REPORT WAS NOT IMMEDIATELY AVAILABLE.

EARLIER THIS YEAR, A WEST GERMAN VETERANS NEWSPAPER REPORTED THAT THE SOVIETS HAD A-CANNON STATIONED IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA. THE U.S. ARMY INTELLIGENCE SAID AT THAT TIME THAT IT HAD NO INFORMATION.

SS754PED

A41

(230)

TRAUNSTEIN, GERMANY, JUNE 21 (AP)-ONE OF GERMANY'S YOUNGEST AND MOST DECORATED WORLD WAR II GENERALS WENT ON TRIAL HERE TODAY ON CHARGES OF MANSLAUGHTER IN THE 1945 FIRING SQUAD EXECUTION OF A WEHRMACHT INFANTRY CAPTAIN.

THE PROSECUTION CHARGED THAT FORMER LT.GEN.THEODOR TOLSDORFF UNLAWFULLY ORDERED THE EXECUTION OF CAPT. FRANZ HOLZNEY IN THE CLOSING DAYS OF THE WAR. TOLSDORFF TESTIFIED HE HAD HOLZNEY SHOT FOR PUTTING UP A WHITE SURRENDER SIGN AT THE VILLAGE OF EISENHAERZT ON MAY 3, 1945 -- FOUR DAYS BEFORE THE GERMANS CAPITULATED.

THE DEFENDANT, WHO AT 35 WAS COMMANDER OF THE 82ND ARMY CORPS., HAD PERSONALLY KNOCKED OUT 68 RUSSIAN TANKS AND WAS WOUNDED 14 TIMES IN ACTION, CITED A HIGH COMMAND ORDER THAT ANYONE SHOWING A WHITE FLAG OR SIGN OF SURRENDER COULD BE SHOT WITHOUT COURT MARTIAL.

"IT WAS A CLEAR CASE OF OBSTRUCTING FIGHTING ORDERS," TOLSDORFF TESTIFIED.

THE PROSECUTION CLAIMED THE WHITE SIGN WAS PUT UP BY THE CAPTAIN TO MARK A RED CROSS HOSPITAL AND AS SUCH WAS NOT A SURRENDER SIGN.

THE INCIDENT WAS BROUGHT TO LIGHT TWO YEARS AGO WHEN A VILLAGE NEWSPAPER PUBLISHED AN ACCOUNT OF THE CAPTAIN'S EXECUTION.

1954

A99

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, JUNE 21 (AP)-FOUR PERSONS, CHARGED WITH THE DISTRIBUTION OF ANTI-SOVIET PROPAGANDA LEAFLETS, WERE ARRESTED YESTERDAY BY RUSSIAN MILITARY POLICE AT URFAHR IN LOWER AUSTRIA, IT WAS ANNOUNCED HERE TODAY.

THE THREE AUSTRIANS AND GERMAN HAD DISTRIBUTED LEAFLETS IN AN AREA OCCUPIED BY RUSSIAN TROOPS, THE OFFICIAL SOVIET ANNOUNCEMENT SAID.

SS1037PED

A101

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, JUNE 21 (AP)-MRS. VIJAYA LAKSHMI PANDIT, PRESIDENT OF THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY, LANDED AT BELGRADE AIRPORT TONIGHT TO START A SEVEN-DAY OFFICIAL VISIT TO YUGOSLAVIA.

DURING HER STAY MRS. PANDIT WILL CONFER WITH PRESIDENT MARSHAL TITO.

SS1039PED

1954

A8

MOSCOW, JUNE 21 (AP)-THE SOVIET AIR FORCE STAGED A GIANT AIR SHOW YESTERDAY BUT THE 667 PLANES THAT TOOK PART INCLUDED NO NEW TYPES. EVEN THE FOUR-JET INTERCONTINENTAL BOMBER FLOWN OVER RED SQUARE ON MAY DAY WAS ABSENT FROM THE DISPLAY.

A QUARTER OF A MILLION RUSSIANS, HEADED BY PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV, COMMUNIST PARTY SECRETARY NIKITA KRUSHCHEV AND OTHER SOVIET LEADERS WATCHED THE SHOW AT MOSCOW'S TUSHINO FIELD. THE AIRCRAFT RANGED FROM FOUR TINY RADIO-CONTROLLED GLIDERS TO 162 TWO-JET BOMBERS.

THE SHOW WAS STAGED IN OBSERVANCE OF THE SOVIET UNION'S ANNUAL AIR FORCE DAY.

TD238AED

A57 (650)

NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA (WITH BUDGET)

BY JOHN RODERICK

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, JUNE 21 (AP)-THE BULK OF 500 VIETMINH WAR PRISONERS HELD IN A FRENCH UNION DETENTION CAMP AT MY THO HAVE BROKEN FREE IN AN UPRISING STAGED WITH THE HELP OF A GUERRILLA ATTACK ON THE GUARDS, INFORMED MILITARY SOURCES SAID TODAY.

ABOUT 100 WERE REPORTED KILLED, WOUNDED OR RECAPTURED AFTER THE ACTION BEFORE DAWN SATURDAY. BUT 400 -- POTENTIAL REINFORCEMENTS FOR THE COMMUNIST-LED REBEL CAMPAIGN TO OVERRUN INDOCHINA -- MELTED INTO THE TROPICAL BUSH AND MARSHLANDS OF THE AREA 30 MILES SOUTHWEST OF SAIGON AND VANISHED.

SOME OF THE PRISONERS WERE VIETMINH REGULARS. MOST OF THEM WERE REGIONAL TROOPS AND GUERRILLAS.

THE MILITARY SOURCES SAID SEVERAL COMPANIES OF GUERRILLAS RAKED THE COMPOUND AT MY THO NEAR SAIGON, WITH HEAVY FIRE. SIMULTANEOUSLY, THE REBELS INSIDE OVERPOWERED THEIR GUARDS IN BITTER FIGHTING, CUT THROUGH THE BARBED WIRE ENCLOSING THE CAMP AND FLED.

FRENCH UNION REINFORCEMENTS ARRIVED TOO LATE FOR THE FIGHTING, BUT ARE SEEKING TO RUN DOWN THE FUGITIVES.

MY THO, WHICH HAS A POPULATION OF ABOUT 5,000, IS 25 MILES FROM THE CHINA SEA ON THE MY THO RIVER, ONE OF THE MOUTHS OF THE MEKONG. THE SURROUNDING AREA IS FLAT AND PARTLY FLOODED.

IN THE TOURANE AREA, ON THE SEACOAST ABOUT 360 MILES NORTHEAST OF SAIGON, FRENCH PATROLS CARRIED OUT FRUITLESS SEARCHES FOR FIVE AMERICAN AIRMEN SEIZED BY THE VIETMINH A WEEK AGO SOUTH OF THEIR BASE. THE AMERICANS WERE PART OF THE STAFF OF U.S. AIR FORCE TECHNICIANS WHO HELP THE FRENCH KEEP THEIR WARPLANES AND TRANSPORTS OPERATING.

LATEST REPORTS SAID THE FIVE WERE LOADED ONTO SAMPANS THE NIGHT THEY WERE CAPTURED AND HEADED IN A SOUTHERLY DIRECTION. HOWEVER, IT SEEMED LIKELY THEY WILL END UP IN ONE OF THE REBELS' NUMEROUS PRISON CAMPS IN NORTHERN INDOCHINA.

A SEARCH ALSO CONTINUED FOR A SWISS TEA PLANTATION MANAGER NAMED MILLIQUET, CAPTURED BY THE REBELSHTUESDAY WHEN THEY FIRED ON HIM AND A FRENCH CIVILIAN IN A PLANTATION JEEP NEAR PLEIKU, 230 MILES NORTHEAST OF SAIGON. THE JEEP LATER WAS FOUND BURNED.

IN THE RED RIVER DELTA 13 MILES NORTHWEST OF HANOI, FRENCH TANKS, ARTILLERY, PLANES, GUNBOATS AND VIETNAMESE INFANTRY TODAY POUNDED

30.24- 19477

EIGHT VILLAGES SUSPECTED OF HARBORING INFILTRATING VIETMINH. THE ATTACKS WERE A CONTINUATION OF A TWO-DAY MOPUP ON VANCOC ISLAND, A SLIVER OF LAND SEVERAL MILES LONG IN THE RED RIVER'S TWIN CHANNELS BETWEEN HANOI AND SON TAY. WHILE SMALL FRENCH GUNBOATS IN THE RIVER POURED MACHINEGUN FIRE INTO THE VILLAGES. PLANES AND ARTILLERY POUNDED THEM WITH HIGH EXPLOSIVES. THEN THE VIETNAMESE TROOPS, SUPPORTED BY LIGHT TANKS, SMASHED THROUGH THE VILLAGES ONE BY ONE.

1954

A53

A FRENCH OFFICER REPORTED THE INFANTRY KILLED AT LEAST 33 GUERRILLAS AND CAPTURED 39 MORE, NOT COUNTING THE CASUALTIES CAUSED BY THE BOMBINGS, STRAFINGS AND ARTILLERY FIRE.

ELSEWHERE IN THE DELTA, SMALL FRENCH UNION PATROLS CLASHED WITH INFILTRATED VIETMINH AT A DOZEN DIFFERENT POINTS LAST NIGHT AND EARLY TODAY. SOME OF THE CLASHES WERE LESS THAN 10 MILES FROM HANOI.

FRENCH B26S, FLYING LOW UNDER STORM CLOUDS, CAUGHT REBEL SUPPLY CONVOYS BRINGING UP AMMUNITION AND ROCKET LAUNCHERS FROM THE WEST FOR THE MAIN VIETMINH COLUMNS ADVANCING ON THE DELTA'S RIM. PILOTS UNLOADED BOMBS ON THE CONVOY TRUCKS AND REPORTED STARTING LARGE FIRES AND EXPLOSIONS, INDICATING THEY HAD HIT AMMUNITION AND FUEL.

MILITARY SOURCES REPORTED TODAY AN INCIDENT OF DISOBEDIENCE AMONG VIETNAMESE TROOPS NEAR TUY HOA, ABOUT 220 MILES NORTHEAST OF SAIGON, INDICATING SOME INSTABILITY ON THE FRENCH SIDE. A MOBILE BATTALION OF THE TROOPS REFUSED TO LEAVE IN TRUCKS FOR SERVICE IN THE PLATEAU REGION OF CENTRAL INDOCHINA, FARTHER INLAND. AFTER MUCH CONSULTATION, THE MEN WERE REASSIGNED TO ANOTHER AREA ALONG THE COAST.

IN FRANCE, EX-EMPEROR BAO DAI, VIET NAM'S CHIEF OF STATE, DENIED REPORTS HE PLANNED TO GIVE UP HIS JOB. HOWEVER, HE INDICATED HE WOULD DO SO IF IT WOULD SERVE THE CAUSE OF PEACE IN HIS COUNTRY. HE ISSUED A COMMUNIQUE SAYING HIS RECENT APPOINTMENT OF NGO DINH DIEM AS VIETNAMESE PREMIER WITH INCREASED POWERS HAD "PROVOKED ERRONEOUS REPORTS ON THE PRETENDED DESIRE FOR ABDICATION ON THE PART OF HIS MAJESTY BAO DAI."

HE ADDED HE HAD COME OUT OF RETIREMENT IN 1949 TO LEAD VIET NAM "BACK TO PEACE IN INDEPENDENCE AND UNITY" AND WOULD CONTINUE ON THAT COURSE AS LONG AS HE "BELIEVES THAT IT CAN SERVE THE CAUSE OF PEACE."

(IN PARIS, IT WAS ANNOUNCED THAT DIEM WILL LEAVE WEDNESDAY FOR SAIGON TO FORM HIS NEW CABINET. DIEM, A ROMAN CATHOLIC AND A STRONG NATIONALIST, HAS BEEN BUSY SINCE HIS APPOINTMENT LAST WEEK CONFERRING WITH LEADERS OF THE NEW FRENCH GOVERNMENT, INCLUDING PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE. DIEM IS EXPECTED TO TRY TO BUILD UP A STRONG VIETNAMESE ARMY TO WITHSTAND THE ANTICIPATED VIETMINH ATTACK ON THE DELTA.)

SS309PED

1954

A72

INDOCHINA (280)

BY FORREST EDWARDS

HANOI, INDOCHINA, JUNE 21 (AP)-FRENCH TANKS, ARTILLERY, PLANES AND GUNBOATS AND VIETNAMESE INFANTRYMEN SMASHED THROUGH A SERIES OF VIETMINH-INFESTED VILLAGES 18 MILES NORTHWEST OF HANOI TODAY IN AN OVERNIGHT MOPUP.

A FRENCH SPOKESMAN SAID THE RAIDERS PUSHED THROUGH EIGHT VILLAGES YESTERDAY ON THE SOUTH BANKS OF THE RED RIVER, BETWEEN HANOI AND SON TAY.

MORE VILLAGES WERE UNDER FIRE TODAY.

THE VILLAGES ARE ON WHAT IS KNOWN AS VANCOC ISLAND, A SEVERAL-MILE LONG SLIVER OF LAND FORMED BY A SPLIT AND EVENTUAL REJOINMENT OF TWIN RED RIVER CHANNELS.

SMALL FRENCH NAVAL GUNBOATS FROM MIDSTREAM PUMPED MACHINEGUN FIRE INTO THE VILLAGES WHILE PLANES AND ARTILLERY POUNDED THEM WITH HIGH EXPLOSIVES. THEN VIETNAMESE INFANTRY UNITS, SUPPORTED BY LIGHT TANKS, SMASHED THEIR WAY THROUGH THE VILLAGES ONE BY ONE.

THIRTY-NINE OF THE COMMUNIST-LED REBELS WERE CAPTURED AND 33 DEAD COUNTED, THE FRENCH REPORTED. THERE WAS NO ESTIMATE OF HOW MANY MAY HAVE BEEN KILLED OR WOUNDED BY BOMBING, STRAFING, ARTILLERY AND HIGH VELOCITY TANK FIRE.

ELSEWHERE IN THE DELTA, SMALL PATROL CLASHES FLARED DURING THE NIGHT AND EARLY MORNING DARKNESS IN A DOZEN DIFFERENT AREAS, SOME LESS THAN 10 MILES FROM HANOI.

B26 BOMBERS, FLYING BELOW STORM CLOUDS, CAUGHT VIETMINH SUPPLY CONVOYS WITH BOMBS ON HIGHWAYS THE REBELS ARE USING TO BRING UP AMMUNITION AND ROCKET LAUNCHERS TO TO THE EDGE OF THE DELTA FOR A POSSIBLE ASSAULT AGAINST HANOI.

FRENCH PILOTS REPORTED STARTING LARGE FIRES AND TOUCHING OFF A SERIES OF EXPLOSIONS, INDICATING HITS ON FUEL AND AMMUNITION.

IN SAIGON FRENCH MILITARY SOURCES SAID FIVE U.S. AIRMEN CAPTURED BY THE VIETMINH LAST MONDAY NEAR TOURANE HAD BEEN PUT ABOARD A REBEL SHIP WHICH HEADED SOUTHWARD.

THE FRENCH SAID RELIABLE VILLAGE OFFICIALS REPORTED THE MEN A FEW HOURS AFTER THEIR CAPTURE HAD BEEN LOADED ON A SHIP NEAR THE VILLAGE OF QUAN KHAI TAI, ON THE VIEN DIEN RIVER.

RK8AED

1954

A35

PRECEDE SAIGON

SINGAPORE, JUNE 21 (AP)--DISPATCHES FROM SAIGON TODAY SAID RADIO COMMUNICATION BETWEEN THE VIETNAMESE CAPITAL AND BANGKOK HAD BEEN CUT OFF SINCE SUNDAY, BUT SINGAPORE'S TELEGRAPHIC TRAFFIC WITH THE THAI CAPITAL WAS REPORTED NORMAL.

IN LONDON, CABLE & WIRELESS, LTD., ALSO REPORTED IT HAD RECEIVED NORMAL TRAFFIC FROM BANGKOK TODAY.

SOURCES AT THE SAIGON POST OFFICE COULD GIVE NO EXPLANATION FOR THE RADIO BREAK. IT AROUSED CONSIDERABLE SPECULATION THERE SINCE IN RECENT YEARS SUCH RADIO SILENCE HAS SEVERAL TIMES BEEN THE FIRST WARNING THAT A COUP D'ETAT HAD OVERTHROWN THE THAI GOVERNMENT.

(NO PICKUP)

RK519AED

1954

A27

-95-

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, JUNE 21 (AP)-THE SAIGON POST OFFICE SAID TODAY THAT ALL TELEGRAPHIC CONTACT WITH BANGKOK, CAPITAL OF THAILAND, HAD BEEN CUT OFF SINCE YESTERDAY. POSTAL RADIO

(IN LONDON, CABLE & WIRELESS, LTD., SAID IT HAD RECEIVED MESSAGES FROM BANGKOK TODAY AND HAD NO WORD OF ANY TROUBLE IN THE THAI CAPITAL.)

IN RECENT YEARS COUPS D'ETAT IN THAILAND HAVE BEEN PRECEDED BY RADIO SILENCE FOR SEVERAL DAYS.

THE POST OFFICE HERE SAID IT HAD NO EXPLANATION FOR THE BREAK IN COMMUNICATIONS.

AUTHORITIES SAID THE BANGKOK TRANSMITTER HAD NOT COME ON THE AIR FOR OVER 24 HOURS.

NO INFORMATION WAS AVAILABLE FROM THE THAI LEGATION HERE.

SJ435AED

A102
150
BY JOHN RODERICK
SAIGON, INDOCHINA, JUNE 21 (AP)-INFORMED MILITARY SOURCES REPORTED TODAY 500 VIETMINH WAR PRISONERS HELD BY FRENCH UNION FORCES NEAR SAIGON SMASHED OUT OF THEIR CAMP SATURDAY WITH THE AID OF SAVAGE ATTACKS FROM SURROUNDING GUERRILLAS.
AUTHORITATIVE SOURCES SAID ABOUT 100 OF THE WAR PRISONERS WERE KILLED, WOUNDED OR RECAPTURED BUT ABOUT 400 SUCCEEDED IN GETTING FREE. THE CAMP IS AT MY THO, ABOUT 30 MILES SOUTHWEST OF SAIGON.
THE PRE-DAWN BREAK WAS WELL PREPARED. SEVERAL COMPANIES OF THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH FIRST RAKED THE PRISONER COMPOUND WITH HEAVY FIRE. THE PRISONERS ATTACKED THEIR GUARDS AND OVERPOWERED THEM AFTER BITTER FIGHTING, INFORMANTS SAID. THE PRISONERS THEN CUT THROUGH THE BARBED WIRE AND FLED INTO THE DARKNESS. THE CAMP NORMALLY HOLDS ABOUT 1,500 POWS. IT WAS THE FIRST MAJOR ESCAPE OF VIETMINH PRISONERS IN THE PAST YEAR.
THE CAMP HELD SOME VIETMINH REGULARS BUT THE MAJORITY OF THEM WERE REGIONAL TROOPS AND GUERRILLAS.
IT WAS ESTIMATED THAT 20 OF THE ESCAPING PRISONERS WERE SHOT DOWN AND KILLED BY SENTINELS.
WD1034AED

A90 (AGYS OUT)
(ADVANCE FOR PMS OF MONDAY, JUNE 21)
1954

NO.1 OF RYAN SERIES (900)

(EDITOR'S NOTE--THE TIDES OF OPPOSITION BEAT FIERCELY AGAINST THE EMPIRE FRANCE BUILT ON TWO SIDES OF THE WORLD. INDOCHINA IS ALL BUT ADRIFT, AND NORTH AFRICA IS SHAKEN BY THE WAVES OF NATIONALISM. WILLIAM L. RYAN HAS SURVEYED THE PROSPECTS IN BOTH AREAS, AS WELL AS IN FRANCE ITSELF. THIS IS THE FIRST OF A SERIES OF ARTICLES THIS WEEK IN WHICH HE PORTRAYS THE TOTTERING EMPIRE--AND HOW IT WEAKENED.)

BY WILLIAM L. RYAN
AP FOREIGN NEWS ANALYST
(ADVANCE) TUNIS (AP)--NGUYEN NGUOC TOILS IN AN INDOCHINA RICE FIELD.
MOHAMMED ALY HERDS GOATS IN MOROCCO.
POLITICAL TURMOIL SWIRLS ABOUT THESE PEASANTS AT OUTPOSTS OF THE FRENCH EMPIRE, BUT IT MEANS NOTHING TO THEM. THEY ARE ILLITERATE AND CARE LITTLE WHO RULES THEM. THEY WANT TO BE LEFT IN PEACE TO EKE OUT A LIVING THE WAY THEIR FOREFATHERS DID FOR AGES BEFORE THEM.
THEY ARE IN THE VAST MAJORITY. IN CONTRAST IS AN EDUCATED CRUST--MEN LIKE HABIB BOURGUIBA OF TUNISIA, MOHAMMED KIOUANE OF ALGERIA AND ALLAL EL FASSI OF MOROCCO. THESE ARE NATIONALIST LEADERS DEDICATED TO DRIVING FRENCH POLITICAL DOMINATION OUT OF NORTH AFRICA. IT IS IRONIC THAT FRANCE EDUCATED THEM.
EVEN HO CHI MINH, COMMUNIST LEADER WHO SEIZED THE NATIONALIST MOVEMENT IN INDOCHINA, OWES MUCH OF HIS EDUCATION TO FRANCE).
ONCE NATIVE LEADERS LOOKED UPON THE FRENCH AS MIRACLE WORKERS. FRANCE WAS STRONG AND PROMISED THEM A BETTER WAY OF LIFE. THE DESTRUCTION OF FRENCH GRANDEUR IN THE WAKE OF TWO WORLD WARS PRODUCED CRACKS IN THE FRENCH EMPIRE THAT ARE STILL WIDENING. INDOCHINA IS SLIPPING AWAY IN THE EAST. A NEW INDOCHINA-LIKE PROBLEM, THIS ONE IN NORTH AFRICA, IS BREWING.
1954
IN TODAY'S WORLD OF SWIFT COMMUNICATIONS, PROPAGANDA, SUBVERSION AND RISING NATIONALISM, THE METHODS OF A HALF CENTURY AGO, WHEN FRANCE WAS AT THE HEIGHT OF HER POWER, DO NOT SUFFICE.

"FORCE NO LONGER FRIGHTENS US," A NORTH AFRICAN NATIONALIST TOLD ME. "THE FRENCH MASS THEIR TROOPS AND PLAY THE MARSEILLAISE TO IMPRESS US WITH THEIR GLORY AND THEIR POWER, BUT WE ARE NO LONGER IMPRESSED."
THE MISFORTUNE OF FRANCE IS THIS: IT DISPLAYS LESS AND LESS ABILITY TO COPE WITH THE COMPLEX PROBLEM OF DEFENDING ITS IMPORTANT POSITION IN TODAY'S WORLD.
1954
A91
THE MISFORTUNE OF THE PEOPLE OF THE FRENCH UNION WHO ASPIRE TO NATIONAL INDEPENDENCE IS THIS: THEY ARE SUBJECT TO BEING USED BY OUTSIDE FORCES. NO MATTER HOW JUST THEIR ASPIRATIONS SOUND TO SYMPATHETIC EARS IN THE WEST, THEIR FUTURE IS BOUND UP WITH THE STRUGGLE OF WESTERN CIVILIZATION FOR SURVIVAL. POLITICAL INSTABILITY IN AREAS IMPORTANT TO DEFENSE IS AN EXPENSIVE LUXURY FROM THE WEST'S POINT OF VIEW.
FRANCE'S SPLINTERED POLITICS, THE TUG AND PULL OF ANCIENT FEARS AND PREJUDICES, THE FAITHFUL SERVICE TO MOSCOW BY COMMUNISTS IN PARIS--ALL THESE HAVE SERVED TO DELAY WESTERN DEFENSE PLANS SO MUCH THAT THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY MAY NEVER COME TO PASS WITH THE UNITY IN WHICH IT WAS CONCEIVED.
MOSCOW PLAYS WITH FRENCH POLITICS SKILLFULLY. IN GENEVA, SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER MOLOTOV MADE A TOUGH, UNBENDING SPEECH, AND THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT FELL, TO BE SUCCEEDED BY ANOTHER LIKELY MORE WILLING TO APPEASE ITS WAY OUT OF DIFFICULTIES.
MANY FRENCH POLITICIANS, EARS ATTUNED TO GRASS ROOTS WEARINESS FROM EIGHT YEARS OF WARFARE IN SOUTHEAST ASIA, ANNOUNCED THEMSELVES WILLING TO WRITE OFF INDOCHINA. "LET'S MAKE THE BEST OF IT" BECAME THE SLOGAN.
HOW DID IT ALL COME TO PASS?
FRANCE CONSOLIDATED HER EMPIRE AT THE HEIGHT OF HER POWER AND GLORY. AFTER HER DEFEAT BY PRUSSIA IN 1870, FRANCE WAS DETERMINED TO SHOW THE WORLD SHE WOULD BE A WORLD POWER. SHE PINNED DOWN HER AUTHORITY IN THE FAR EAST. SHE TURNED TO NORTH AFRICA AND MADE TUNISIA A PROTECTORATE. SHE MOVED INTO MOROCCO AND BY 1912 ESTABLISHED HER AUTHORITY.
THE SHOW WAS IMPRESSIVE. FRANCE PUT AN END TO TRIBAL WARFARE, BUILT ROADS, HARBORS, INDUSTRIES, GREAT WHITE CITIES. SHE BROUGHT HEALTH AND HYGIENE SO THAT LOCAL POPULATIONS NOW ARE MORE THAN DOUBLED. SHE EVEN BROUGHT EDUCATION, THOUGH BELATEDLY AND TO A RELATIVE FEW. NATIVE LEADERS LOOKED UP TO THE FRENCH AS WONDER WORKERS, MIRACLE MEN WHO COULD MAKE A WILDERNESS FLOURISH AND EVEN MAKE NATIVE LEADERS RICHER.
A92
1954
FRENCH PRESTIGE REMAINED LITTLE DAMAGED IN THE EYES OF SUCH PEOPLE UNTIL FRANCE LAY PROSTRATE AT HITLER'S FEET. THE ALLIES' SLOGAN OF "SELF-DETERMINATION," AN EXPRESSION OF CONSCIENCE AMID A WAR FOR SURVIVAL, FOUND ATTENTIVE EARS IN COLONIAL AREAS. THERE WAS LITTLE DISCUSSION THEN WHETHER SUCH AREAS WERE READY FOR SELF RULE.
THE POSTWAR PERIOD BROUGHT FURTHER SPLINTERING OF FRENCH POLITICAL FACTIONS, RISING COMMUNIST POWER IN METROPOLITAN FRANCE, INDECISION IN PARIS, COINCIDENT WITH THE GROWING TIDE OF NATIONALISM.
IN THE EAST, THE SWEEP OF RED POWER PERMITTED COMMUNISM TO CAPTURE THE NATIONALIST MOVEMENT. IN NORTH AFRICA, THE RISE OF THE ARAB LEAGUE GAVE THE ONCE TINY NATIONALIST FORCE THE IDEA THAT HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS OF ARABS BACKED ITS ASPIRATIONS.
CONCESSIONS MIGHT HAVE SATISFIED NATIONALIST DEMANDS--PARTICULARLY THE DEMANDS OF MODERATE WHO ADMITTED THEY WOULD NEED FRENCH HELP

FOR A LONG TIME TO COME. BUT FEW POLITICAL CONCESSIONS WERE FORTHCOMING, AND THE NUMBER OF MODERATE GREW LESS.

TODAY FRANCE MOVES FROM CRISIS TO CRISIS. THE FRENCH FOUND THAT WEAPONS, NO MATTER HOW MODERN, AND SOLDIERS, NO MATTER HOW NUMEROUS, WERE NOT ENOUGH. IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE TO BOMB AN IDEOLOGY.

IN INDOCHINA, THE FRENCH RETREATED INTO THEIR MAGINOT LINE IDEA, DEFENDING WHAT THEY THOUGHT THEY COULD AND FIGHTING AGAINST A STEADY ATTRITION OF HARASSMENT. WHEN THE ENEMY DECIDED TO COME INTO THE OPEN AND FIGHT, IT WAS ON HIS TERMS. FRANCE LOST A GREAT BATTLE AT DIEN BIEN PHU. THE TIDE WAS RUNNING AGAINST HER. POLITICALLY SHE HAD NOTHING TO FILL THE VACUUM. THE ONLY NATIVE ORGANIZATION WAS COMMUNIST-CONTROLLED. FRANCE HAD PERMITTED NO EFFECTIVE POLITICAL ORGANIZATION TO COUNTER IT.

TODAY A LARGE SECTION OF FRENCH OPINION HOPES TO SALVAGE THE REST OF THE UNION. BUSINESSMEN QUIETLY WITHDREW FROM INDOCHINA, FIRST HOPEFULLY SETTING THEMSELVES UP IN NORTH AFRICA, AND THEN, SEEING THERE, TOO, THE SEEDS OF TROUBLE, SHIFTING TO THE MORE SOLIDLY HELD SECTION OF THE EMPIRE IN WEST AFRICA.

ONCE AGAIN A PATTERN TAKES SHAPE. IN TUNISIA A "LIBERATION ARMY" ALREADY IS IN BEING. ONE CANNOT SAY FOR SURE HOW NATIONALIST IT IS, JUST HOW MUCH FOREIGN INFLUENCE IS IN IT. BUT IT REQUIRES ONLY A SMALL GROUP OF DISCIPLINED OPPORTUNISTS TO CHANGE A NATIONALIST MOVEMENT INTO A COMMUNIST ONE. THE WORLD LEARNED THAT IN INDOCHINA.

1954

TOMORROW--TERROR RULES TUNISIA.

(END ADVANCE FOR PMS OF MONDAY, JUNE 21--MOVED JUNE 17).

M927PED

A37FX

THWI-U.N. (300) P. PIBULSONGGRAM

BANGKOK, JUNE 21 (AP)-THAI PREMIER ~~PHIBUN SONGGRAM~~ TODAY EXPRESSED BELIEF THAT A SITUATION MIGHT ARISE IN WHICH THE UNITED NATIONS MIGHT TAKE ACTION IN THAILAND SIMILAR TO THAT TAKEN IN KOREA.

He ~~PHIBUN~~ ASSERTED AT A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT THE SOUTHEAST ASIAN POLITICAL AND MILITARY SITUATION SEEMED TO HAVE DETERIORATED IN THE PAST THREE MONTHS.

HE EMPHASIZED THAT THAILAND IS WILLING TO COOPERATE WITH ANY FRIENDLY NATION IN STAMPING OUT RED AGGRESSJON, AND HOPES FOR SIMILAR COOPERATION HERE. THE PREMIER ALSO MENTIONED THAILAND'S WILLINGNESS TO JOIN IN A SOUTHEAST ASIAN DEFENSE ALLIANCE AND TO ABIDE BY ANY ACTION THE UNITED NATIONS MIGHT DECIDE UPON.

COMMENTING SPECIFICALLY ON AMERICAN MILITARY ASSISTANCE, HE SAID THAT UNDER THE EXISTING AGREEMENT WITH THE UNITED STATES, MORE PLANES TO BUILD UP THE THAI AIR FORCE AND MEN TO TRAIN THREE BRANCHES OF THAILAND'S ARMED FORCES ARE EXPECTED SHORTLY.

THE PREMIER OUTLINED FIVE STEPS WHICH THE THAI GOVERNMENT IS TAKING TO STAMP OUT INTERNAL COMMUNISM. THESE ARE:

1. TO CLOSE ALL FRONTIERS IN AN EFFORT TO PREVENT COMMUNIST INFILTRATION.

2. TO KEEP CLOSE SURVEILLANCE ON ALL COMMUNISTS ALREADY IN THE COUNTRY AND THEIR ACTIVITIES. PHIBUN SAID THE POLICE ALREADY HAVE NAMES OF EVERYONE WITH ANYTHING TO DO WITH COMMUNISM.

3. IF KNOWN REDS ARE OBVIOUSLY ENGAGING IN ACTIVITIES THREATENING THAILAND'S PEACE, TO PROSECUTE THEM IF SUFFICIENT CONCRETE EVIDENCE EXISTS. IF EVIDENCE APPEARS STRONG BUT MIGHT NOT BE SUFFICIENT TO CONVICT, TO DEPORT THEM. IN THIS REGARD, PHIBUN SAID MOST COMMUNIST MOVEMENTS HERE WERE LED BY CHINESE RESIDENTS AND NOT BY THAIS.

4. TO WORK FOR COOPERATION BETWEEN THE POLICE, THE MILITARY AND POPULATION AT LARGE TO STAMP OUT COMMUNISM AND RED THREAT.

5. TO IMPROVE THE LIVING CONDITIONS AND GENERAL WELFARE OF THE THAI PEOPLE, THUS REMOVING ANY ATTRACTION COMMUNISM MIGHT HAVE.

1954

MA622APD

B69 Q

(180)

CALCUTTA, INDIA, JUNE 21 (AP)-A CORRESPONDENT FOR THE CALCUTTA STATESMAN REPORTED FROM KALIMPONG TODAY A WIDESPREAD AND EFFECTIVE RESISTANCE MOVEMENT HAS DEVELOPED IN REMOTE TIBET AGAINST THE CHINESE COMMUNIST OCCUPATION OF THAT HIMALAYAN COUNTRY.

KALIMPONG IS THE MAIN INDIAN TRADING CENTER FOR CARAVANS COMING FROM TIBET.

THE CORRESPONDENT SAID RESISTANCE LEADERS REPORTED PASSIVE MEASURES AND SABOTAGE AGAINST THE 3-YEAR-OLD OCCUPATION BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE INCREASED GREATLY SINCE THE PUBLICATION OF THE PACT BETWEEN RED CHINA AND INDIA REGARDING TIBET.

THAT PACT, SIGNED LAST APRIL, PROVIDED FOR INDIAN RECOGNITION OF FULL CHINESE CONTROL OVER TIBET.

THE ANTI-COMMUNIST TIBETANS ALSO WERE REPORTED BITTER OVER THE SWIFT OCCUPATION OF THEIR COUNTRY BY CHINESE TROOPS IN 1951. CHINESE SOLDIERS WERE SAID TO HAVE DESECRATED THE FAMED BUDDHIST MONASTERIES BY USING THEM AS BILLETS AND HANGING SOILED CLOTHES ON THE ALTARS. THE REDS ALSO REPORTEDLY PLACED A TAX ON ALL SACRED IMAGES, RELIGIOUS BOOKS IN MONASTERIES AND PRIVATE CHAPELS. THEY ALSO CONSCRIPTED NOVICE PRIESTS AS LABORERS FOR ROAD CONSTRUCTION, THE REPORTER SAID.

SF1047PED

A203

(140)

JERUSALEM, ISRAEL SECTION, JUNE 21 (AP)-THE MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION TODAY CONDEMNED ISRAEL IN "THE STRONGEST TERMS FOR A VIOLATION OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT." IT CHARGED THAT ISRAELI SOLDIERS FIRED THREE-INCH MORTARS AND OTHER WEAPONS ACROSS THE BORDER NEAR ZEITA VILLAGE ON JUNE 13.

THE RESOLUTION WAS PASSED BY THE VOTES OF THE JORDAN DELEGATION AND THE UNITED NATIONS CHAIRMAN AS THE ISRAELI DELEGATION WAS NOT PRESENT. ISRAEL HAS BOYCOTTED THE COMMISSION FOR THE LAST THREE MONTHS.

UNITED NATIONS OBSERVERS REPORTED TO THE COMMISSION WITNESSES FROM THE JORDAN SIDE OF THE BORDER STATED AN ISRAELI ARMORED CAR OPENED FIRE ACROSS THE DEMARCATION LINE AND AN "ISRAELI MILITARY FORCE OF TWO PLATOONS ALSO OPENED HEAVY FIRE."

THE OBSERVERS ADDED THEY FOUND "NO EVIDENCE THAT JORDANIANS RETURNED THE ISRAELI FIRE."

KL153AED

1954

A55FX

TOKYO, JUNE 21 (AP)-THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE JAPAN NEWS SAID TODAY THE FIRST RECORDED CASE OF CANCER AS THE AFTERMATH OF AN ATOMIC BURN HAS BEEN REPORTED IN JAPAN.

IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE ATOM BOMBING OF HIROSHIMA AND NAGASAKI WIDESPREAD CANCER WAS PREDICTED. THE U.S. ATOMIC BOMB CASUALTY COMMISSION CONDUCTED A SERIES OF STUDIES USING THE VICTIMS OF THE ATOM BOMB AS SUBJECTS, BUT THE SPECIFIC FINDINGS OF THAT GROUP HAVE NEVER BEEN FULLY REVEALED.

THE FIRST MALIGNANT GROWTH TO BE DIAGNOSED AS CANCER AND ATTRIBUTED TO THE ATOM BOMB WAS ANNOUNCED BY DR. CHUTA TAMAGAWA, A PATHOLOGIST AT HIROSHIMA UNIVERSITY.

THE DOCTOR SAID THE VICTIM IS 64 AND SUFFERED BURNS ON THE BACK OF THE HEAD WHEN THE ATOM BOMB EXPLODED NINE YEARS AGO. THE WOUND HAS NOT HEALED AND RECENTLY CANCER WAS DETECTED.

CY356APD

A56FX

TOKYO, JUNE 21 (AP)-KYODO NEWS SERVICE SAID TODAY A GROUP OF JAPANESE SCIENTISTS INVESTIGATING RADIOACTIVITY HAS BANNED USE OF SEA WATER IN WASHING THE DECKS OF THEIR SURVEY SHIP.

THE VESSEL IS THE SHUNKOTSU MARU, USED BY THE SCIENTISTS TO STUDY THE EFFECTS OF RADIOACTIVITY NEAR THE SITE OF THE RECENT UNITED STATES H-BOMB EXPERIMENTS AT BIKINI.

BOTH THE SEA WATER IN THE AREA AND THE NETS WHICH HAD BEEN DRAGGED IN THE WATER WERE FOUND TO BE RADIOACTIVE, THE SCIENTISTS SAID.

THEY ARE ATTEMPTING TO GUAGE THE EFFECTS OF RADIOACTIVITY UPON JAPAN ITSELF. THEY REPORTED THEY WERE FORCED TO DISCARD A NET BECAUSE IT WAS TOO RADIOACTIVE TO BE HANDLED WITH SAFETY.

CY401APD

B23KX (Q)

TOKYO, JUNE 21 (AP)-FAR EAST COMMANDER GEN. JOHN E. HULL, AN ALUMNUS OF MIAMI UNIVERSITY, OHIO, TODAY RECEIVED AN HONORARY LL. D. DEGREE FROM HIS ALMA MATER.

THE AWARD WAS PRESENTED AT HIS HOME HERE BY DR. JOHN D. MILLETT, PRESIDENT OF MIAMI. HULL WAS CITED FOR "COMMANDING THE FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES AND OF THE UNITED NATIONS IN A CRUCIAL AREA OF STRATEGIC CONCERN IN THE FREE WORLD'S EFFORT TO HALT THE SPREAD OF COMMUNISM."

HULL RECEIVED HIS B. A. FROM MIAMI IN 1917, TOOK A COMMISSION AS SECOND LIEUTENANT IN THE INFANTRY THAT SUMMER, AND SAW ACTION IN FRANCE, WINNING THE SILVER STAR FOR GALLANTRY.

DR. MILLETT ALSO SERVED AS AN ARMY OFFICER IN WORLD WAR II, AND WAS A MEMBER OF THE HOOVER COMMISSION IN 1948-49. HE BECAME PRESIDENT OF MIAMI LAST JULY AFTER FIVE YEARS AS AN ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AT COLUMBIA.

DR. MILLETT WILL RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES AFTER A TWO MONTHS VISIT TO THE PHILIPPINES.

VR250ACS NM ASKT

A58FX

IKE-RHEE (130)

SEOUL, JUNE 21 (AP)-DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SPECULATED TODAY ON THE REPORTED DELIVERY OF A LETTER BY U.S. AMBASSADOR ELLIS O. BRIGGS FROM PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE OF SOUTH KOREA.

A RELIABLE SOURCE SAID BRIGGS FLEW TO RHEE'S SUMMER HOME AT CHINHAE. THERE WAS NO INDICATION OF WHAT THE LETTER CONTAINED.

SOURCES SPECULATED THE MISSIVE DEALT WITH FUTURE MOVES IN LIGHT OF THE FAILURE OF THE KOREAN PEACE TALKS AT GENEVA OR A POTENTIAL UNITED STATES-SPONSORED BUILDUP OF KOREAN MILITARY FORCES.

BRIGGS' VISIT PRECEDED BY A FEW HOURS THE RETURN TO SEOUL OF RETIRED GEN. JAMES A. VAN FLEET, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S MILITAR SURVEYOR IN THE FAR EAST.

VAN FLEET, FORMER U.S. 8TH ARMY COMMANDER IN KOREA, HAS TALKED GUARDEDLY OF A POTENTIAL STRENGTHENING OF ROK MILITARY FORCES BY THE UNITED STATES.

CY404APD

A59FX

FOLO SEOUL (110)

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, JUNE 21 (AP)-NEWSPAPERS HERE PREDICTED TODAY THAT GEN. JAMES A. VAN FLEET, ON A MILITARY SURVEY OF THE ORIENT FOR PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, MIGHT VISIT THE MORE IMPORTANT ISLANDS THE NATIONALISTS HOLD OFF THE RED CHINA COAST.

THE NATIONALISTS WOULD LIKE TO SEE THESE ISLANDS INCLUDED WITHIN THE COMMAND RESPONSIBILITY OF THE U.S. 7TH FLEET, NOW CONFINED TO FORMOSA, THE PESCADORES AND OTHER ISLANDS OFF FORMOSA.

CHINESE SOURCES SAID VAN FLEET IS DUE IN FORMOSA ABOUT JUNE 26 FOR CONFERENCES WITH PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK AND OTHER NATIONALIST LEADERS.

IT SEEMS PROBABLE THAT THE NATIONALISTS WOULD PRESS VAN FLEET TO RECOMMEND TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER A SUBSTANTIAL INCREASE IN MILITARY AID TO FORMOSA, RANGING FROM F86 SABRE JETS TO NAVAL CRAFT.

THE NATIONALISTS SPECIFICALLY WOULD LIKE TO ATTEMPT RECOVERY OF THE MAINLAND.

CY407APD

B22KX (Q) (GEN. JOHN HULL & DELEGATES FROM SIX)

SEOUL, JUNE 21 (AP)-DELEGATES FROM SIX COUNTRIES AND TERRITORIES WERE LEAVING SOUTH KOREA TODAY AFTER WINDING UP THEIR ASIAN ANTI-COMMUNIST CONFERENCE.

MORE THAN 30 OF THE DELEGATES SCHEDULED AN AFTERNOON DEPARTURE TO TOKYO BY NORTHWEST AIRLINES.

THE DELEGATES COMPLETED THEIR FORMAL DELIBERATIONS AT CHINHAE LAST WEEK, THEN FLEW NORTH TO TOUR THE FRONTLINES AND MEET SOUTH KOREAN LEADERS IN SEOUL.

VR247ACS

A33WX

95

FIRST LEAD CHURCHILL

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, JUNE 21 (AP)-UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH FLEW HOME FROM THE GENEVA CONFERENCE ON SOUTHEAST ASIA TODAY WITH A PLEDGE THAT THE WEST WILL CONTINUE "A SINCERE, PATIENT EFFORT" TO NEGOTIATE AN INDOCHINA PEACE SETTLEMENT.

SMITH BLAMED "INFLEXIBLE OPPOSITION BY THE COMMUNISTS" FOR FAILURE OF THE GENEVA TALKS TO ARRIVE AT A PERMANENT SETTLEMENT FOR KOREA.

HIS RETURN FROM THE TALKS WITH THE REDS PRECEDES BY ONLY A FEW DAYS A VISIT HERE BY BRITAIN'S PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL DURING WHICH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER PROBABLY WILL URGE BRITISH COOPERATION IN SETTING UP AN INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON ANTI-COMMUNIST DEFENSES IN THE VITAL SOUTHEAST ASIA SECTOR.

HOPES THAT THE BRITISH WERE READY TO GO ALONG ON SUCH A PLAN HAD BEGUN TO WANE OVER THE PAST WEEKEND, HOWEVER, PARTLY AS A RESULT OF FRENCH POLITICAL DEVELOPMENTS AND PARTLY BECAUSE OF APPARENT CONCESSIONS MADE BY THE REDS TO KEEP THE GENEVA TALKS GOING.

30.24- 19481

1954

THE FRENCH DEVELOPMENT WHICH DIMMED THE UNITED FRONT OUTLOOK WAS THE INSTALLATION OF A NEW FRENCH GOVERNMENT HEADED BY PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE WHO PROMISED A SETTLEMENT IN INDOCHINA--OR HIS RESIGNATION--WITHIN A MONTH.

SMITH, ARRIVING IN WASHINGTON AT 8:53 A.M. EDT AFTER A SEVEN-WEEK STINT AS CHIEF OF THE AMERICAN DELEGATION IN UNSUCCESSFUL TALKS WITH THE REDS AT GENEVA, STOPPED IN PARIS YESTERDAY FOR CONFIDENTIAL TALKS WITH THE NEW PREMIER.

ASKED WHETHER THOSE CONVERSATIONS AROUSED FEAR THAT THE NEW FRENCH LEADER MIGHT OFFER SWEEPING CONCESSION TO THE REDS IN ORDER TO OBTAIN A CEASE FIRE. SMITH REPLIED: "I HAVE NOTHING TO SAY ABOUT THAT."

WITHIN A FEW HOURS AFTER SMITH'S ARRIVAL THE WHITE HOUSE ANNOUNCED THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IS INVITING THE LEADERS OF CONGRESS, FROM BOTH PARTIES, TO A BRIEFING BY THE UNDERSECRETARY WEDNESDAY (8:30 AM EDT).

1954

ABOUT 30 KEY LEGISLATORS WILL ATTEND TO GET A FIRST-HAND REPORT FROM SMITH ON THE GENEVA TALKS AND RELATED DEVELOPMENTS. THE PRESIDENT TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE LAST WEEK THAT SUCH A CONFERENCE WOULD BE HELD BEFORE THIS COUNTRY MADE ANY FURTHER DECISIONS ON THE INDOCHINESE WAR AND THE COMMUNIST MENACE TO ALL SOUTHEAST ASIA.

PRESIDENTIAL PRESS SECRETARY JAMES C. HAGERTY SAID THE INVITATIONS ARE GOING TO THE RANKING REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC MEMBERS OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS AND HOUSE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEES, THE SENATE AND HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS AND ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEES, AND THE FAR EASTERN SUBCOMMITTEES OF THE FOREIGN AFFAIRS AND FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEES.

SMITH HIMSELF HAD LITTLE TO PROMISE EXCEPT THAT THIS COUNTRY WILL KEEP TRYING FOR PEACE.

"ON INDOCHINA, THE BASIC ISSUES BETWEEN THE TWO SIDES HAVE ALSO BEEN MADE CLEAR," HE TOLD REPORTERS AT THE MILITARY AIR GRANSPORT TERMINAL.

"WE HAVE STATED UNMISTAKABLY THE PRINCIPLES WHICH WE BELIEVE ARE ESSENTIAL TO A JUST AND LASTING SETTLEMENT. IN AN EFFORT TO ESTABLISH THOSE PRINCIPLES, THE UNITED STATES AND ITS ASSOCIATES HAVE MADE A SINCERE, PATIENT EFFORT TO NEGOTIATE, AND THIS EFFORT WILL CONTINUE."

THE UNITED STATES' ROLE DURING THE REST OF THE GENEVA MEETING, HE SAID, WILL BE THAT OF A "FRIENDLY AND INTERESTED NATION, NEITHER A BELLIGERENT OR A PRINCIPAL IN THE NEGOTIATIONS."

IN TALKING ABOUT THE KOREAN PHASE OF THE GENEVA PARLEY HE DECLARED:

"DURING THE KOREAN PHASE WE EXPLORED EVERY POSSIBILITY OF A SETTLEMENT. WE MET WITH INFLEXIBLE OPPOSITION BY THE COMMUNISTS, AND WE WERE UNABLE TO MAKE PROGRESS TOWARD THE UNIFICATION OF KOREA AS A FREE AND INDEPENDENT STATE.

"WE EXPOSED THE FACT THAT AT LEAST FOR THE PRESENT THE COMMUNISTS ARE UNWILLING TO RECOGNIZE THE ROLE OF THE UNITED NATIONS IN KOREA, OR TO PERMIT THE KOREANS THEMSELVES TO DECIDE THEIR OWN FUTURE.

"THROUGHOUT THE NEGOTIATIONS WE MAINTAINED OUR BASIC UNITY WITH OUR ALLIES AND THIS IS DEMONSTRATED IN THE FINAL DECLARATION OF THE 16 NATIONS WITH WHICH WE ARE ASSOCIATED.

"THIS DECLARATION WHICH ENDED THE KOREAN PHASE, STRESSED THE MORAL AUTHORITY OF THE UNITED NATIONS AND GAVE THE ANSWER OF THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FREE WORLD TO COMMUNIST INTRANSIGENCE."

SMITH IS EXPECTED TO MAKE A MORE DETAILED REPORT SOON TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.

1954

CHURCHILL AND FOREIGN SECRETARY EDEN ARE DUE IN FRIDAY. THEIR TALKS WITH EISENHOWER AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES WILL BE INFORMAL AND, AIDES INDICATE, AS SECRET AS POSSIBLE.

THE INDOCHINA CRISIS IS THE NO. 1 TOPIC FOR THEIR DISCUSSIONS. OTHERS INCLUDE THE ORGANIZATION OF A EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) AND ATOMIC ENERGY PROBLEMS.

U.S. OFFICIALS SAID THAT THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT IS STILL URGENTLY INTERESTED GETTING A UNITED FRONT OF ALLIED EUROPEAN AND ASIAN NATIONS SET UP TO HALT COMMUNIST EXPANSION IN THE INDOCHINA AREA. THEY THINK A CONFERENCE WOULD BE USEFUL TO THAT END. THERE SEEMS LITTLE DOUBT THAT EISENHOWER AND DULLES WILL EXPLORE THE IDEA WITH CHURCHILL AND EDEN AND SEEK THEIR CO-OPERATION.

UNTIL ABOUT TWO DAYS AGO AUTHORITIES FIGURED THERE WAS EVERY REASON TO BELIEVE BRITAIN WOULD GO ALONG ON SOME MOVE TOWARD CREATION OF A SOUTHEAST ASIAN ALLIANCE. THAT ESTIMATE WAS BASED ON THE OFFICIAL BELIEF THAT BRITAIN HAD DECIDED THE GENEVA CONFERENCE WOULD FAIL TO PRODUCE PEACE IN INDOCHINA SO THAT ALTERNATIVES TO PEACE--IN OTHER WORDS, COLLECTIVE ACTION--SHOULD NOW BE CONSIDERED.

BUT ON FRIDAY AND SATURDAY, FRANCE ORGANIZED A NEW GOVERNMENT WHICH STAKED ITS EXISTENCE ON GETTING AN INDOCHINA PEACE IN 30 DAYS. THEN THE REDS AT GENEVA OFFERED NEW CONCESSIONS TO KEEP THE TALKS GOING AND AGREED TO MILITARY DISCUSSIONS ON ENDING THE WAR IN LAOS AND CAMBODIA AS WELL AS IN VIET NAM.

THE GENEVA DEVELOPMENTS REPORTEDLY BROUGHT NEW HOPES FOR PEACE TO BRITISH LEADERS ALTHOUGH AMERICANS REMAINED SKEPTICAL.

EDEN AND THE U.S. CHIEF DELEGATE, UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH, FLEW HOMEWARD YESTERDAY. TO REPORT. BOTH STOPPED ENROUTE TO SEE

EDEN AND THE U.S. CHIEF DELEGATE, UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH, FLEW HOMEYWARD YESTERDAY, TO REPORT. BOTH STOPPED ENROUTR TO SEE THE NEW FRENCH PREMIER, PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE.

SMITH MADE NO STATEMENT; MENDES-FRANCE DESCRIBED THEIR TALK AS "VERY FRIENDLY."

SMITH IS DUE TO PARTICIPATE IN INTENSIVE CONSULTATIONS HERE. IT SEEMED THAT THESE WOULD AMOUNT TO A CAREFUL RE-WEIGHING OF THE NEW, FAST-MOVING ELEMENTS WHICH WILL BEAR UPON BOTH AMERICAN AND BRITISH POLICY.

1954

A18WX

QUITE APART FROM THE SOUTHEAST ASIAN PROBLEM, THE FORMATION OF THE MENDES-FRANCE GOVERNMENT PROVIDED NO ENCOURAGEMENT AT ALL HERE TO BOLSTER WANING AMERICAN HOPES FOR FRENCH APPROVAL OF EDC.

MENDES-FRANCE WAS NOT REGARDED HERE AS ANY FRIEND OF THE EDC PLAN, UNDER WHICH GERMANY WOULD BE REARMED AND MERGE ITS FORCES WITH THOSE OF FRANCE AND FOUR OTHER STATES INTO A NEW INTERNATIONAL EUROPEAN DEFENSE FORCE.

BUT ON SATURDAY THE NEW PREMIER NAMED AS HIS MINISTER OF DEFENSE GEN. JOSEPH-PIERRE KOENIG, A FOLLOWER OF GEN. CHARLES DE GAULLE AND AN OUT-AND-OUT FOE OF EDC.

THE DE GAULLISTS OPPOSE THE EDC AS A MEANS OF SOLVING THE PROBLEM OF REARMING WEST GERMANY, HOLDING THAT SHE SHOULD BE ARMED THROUGH SOME SORT OF LOOSE ALLIANCE OR CONFEDERATION WHICH WOULD NOT REQUIRE FRANCE TO YIELD ANY OF ITS OWN CONTROLS OVER ITS OWN ARMY.

A YEAR OR SO AGO CHURCHILL WAS QUITE INTERESTED IN THE POSSIBILITY OF TAKING WEST GERMANY DIRECTLY INTO THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) AS A POSSIBLE ALTERNATIVE TO EDC. AT BERMUDA LAST DECEMBER HE [illegible] THAT IN FAVOR OF PRESSING HARD FOR EDC WHICH EISENHOWER [illegible] UPON.

IN THE ATOMIC FIELD, IT IS [illegible] THAT CHURCHILL WOULD LIKE TO FIND OUT WHAT KIND OF COOPERATION MAY BE POSSIBLE BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN UNDER NEW LEGISLATION WHICH EISENHOWER HAS PROPOSED TO CONGRESS. THIS WOULD PERMIT THE UNITED STATES TO GIVE MORE INFORMATION ON ITS ECONOMIC WEAPONS TO ITS ALLIES.

RZ&CZ336AED

A44WX
NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA-KOREA (500)
BY JOHN A. SCALI

WASHINGTON, JUNE 21 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SENT A NEW MESSAGE TODAY TO PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE OF SOUTH KOREA PLEDGING CONTINUED AMERICAN SUPPORT TO RHEE'S CAMPAIGN TO UNITE HIS DIVIDED HOMELAND.

THIS WAS DISCLOSED BY INFORMED OFFICIALS TODAY AS UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH, CHIEF AMERICAN DELEGATE, RETURNED FROM THE DEADLOCKED ASIATIC PEACE CONFERENCE WITH THE REDS IN GENEVA.

ON HIS ARRIVAL BY AIR FORCE PLANE, SMITH PLEDGED THE UNITED STATES AND ITS ALLIES WOULD PERSIST IN A "SINCERE, PATIENT EFFORT TO NEGOTIATE" AN END TO THE BLOODY SEVEN-YEAR-OLD INDOCHINA WAR.

AT THE SAME TIME, HE DENOUNCED RUSSIA, RED CHINA AND NORTH KOREAN REDS FOR "INFLEXIBLE OPPOSITION" TO WESTERN EFFORTS TO RESTORE A LASTING PEACE TO KOREA.

SMITH PROMPTLY ARRANGED TO GIVE A FULL REPORT ON HIS SEVEN-WEEK STAY AT GENEVA TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND ABOUT 30 CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS AT A WHITE HOUSE MEETING WEDNESDAY MORNING (AT 8:30 A.M., EDT).

EISENHOWER'S ASSURANCES TO PRESIDENT RHEE, INFORMANTS SAID, WERE CONTAINED IN A PERSONAL LETTER SENT TO THE SOUTH KOREAN LEADER OVER THE WEEKEND. AMBASSADOR ELLIS BRIGGS WAS REPORTED TO HAVE HANDED THE MESSAGE TO RHEE DURING THE DAY.

WITHOUT MENTIONING SPECIFIC ISSUES, THE LETTER WAS REPORTED TO HAVE ASSURED RHEE THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT, DESPITE COMMUNIST OPPOSITION, WILL CONTINUE TO WORK FOR UNIFICATION OF KOREA WHILE HELPING REBUILD THE WAR-SHATTERED COUNTRY.

UNDERSECRETARY SMITH DECLINED TO COMMENT ON ANY POSSIBILITY THAT FRANCE'S NEW PRIME MINISTER, PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE, MIGHT "SELL OUT" TO THE REDS IN ORDER TO ACHIEVE AN ARMISTICE IN INDOCHINA.

"I HAVE NOTHING TO SAY ABOUT THAT--NO COMMENT," HE TOLD A REPORTER WHO ASKED FOR HIS VIEWS NOW THAT HE HAS CONFERRED WITH MENDES-FRANCE.

SMITH STOPPED OFF BRIEFLY IN PARIS EN ROUTE HOME YESTERDAY TO REVIEW INDOCHINA TRUCE PROSPECTS, IN VIEW OF THE PREMIER'S PLEDGE TO THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY THAT HE WOULD RESIGN IF HE DID NOT OBTAIN AN ARMISTICE WITHIN 30 DAYS.

"OUR ROLE IN THIS PART OF THE CONFERENCE," SMITH SAID AT THE AIRPORT, "ACTUALLY IS THAT OF A FRIENDLY AND INTERESTED NATION, NEITHER A BELLIGERENT NOR A PRINCIPAL IN THE NEGOTIATIONS.

"WE HAVE STATED UNMISTAKABLY THE PRINCIPLES WHICH WE BELIEVE ARE ESSENTIAL TO A JUST AND LASTING SETTLEMENT. IN AN EFFORT TO ESTABLISH THOSE PRINCIPLES, THE UNITED STATES AND ITS ASSOCIATES HAVE MADE A SINCERE, PATIENT EFFORT TO NEGOTIATE, AND THIS EFFORT WILL CONTINUE."

SMITH THEN WENT INTO CONFERENCES AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT WITH FAR EASTERN AND WESTERN EUROPEAN EXPERTS. HE ARRANGED TO MEET TOMORROW AFTERNOON WITH SECRETARY DULLES WHO IS DUE BACK THEN FROM A WEEKEND AT HIS DUCK ISLAND VACATION HIDEAWAY IN LAKE ONTARIO.

A45WX

DULLES AND OTHER STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS ARE TO ASSIST SMITH AT THE WHITE HOUSE BRIEFING WHEN HE REPORTS TO REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC MEMBERS OF THE FOREIGN RELATIONS, ARMED SERVICES AND APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEES.

SMITH DEPLORED REPORTS OF A SPLIT IN ALLIED RANKS IN HIS ARRIVAL STATEMENT.

"THROUGHOUT THE NEGOTIATIONS," HE SAID, "WE MAINTAINED OUR BASIC UNITY WITH OUR ALLIES."

A26WX (LEAD PAYMENTS)
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST MONDAY JUNE 21
FIRST LEAD BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
BY FRANK O'BRIEN

(ADVANCE). WASHINGTON, JUNE 21 (AP)-THE COMMERCE DEPARTMENT REPORTED TODAY THAT EUROPE'S ECONOMY KEPT ON IMPROVING DURING THE FIRST THREE MONTHS OF THIS YEAR, DESPITE THE DOWNTURN IN THIS COUNTRY.

BUSINESS ABROAD HAS BEEN SO GOOD, IN FACT, THE REPORT SAID, THAT FOREIGN GOLD AND DOLLAR RESERVES ROSE BY HALF A BILLION DOLLARS IN THE FIRST QUARTER.

THE DEPARTMENT'S REPORT ON THE BALANCE OF PAYMENTS BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND THE REST OF THE WORLD EASED A FEAR THAT HAS HAUNTED THIS NATION'S ALLIES -- THAT IF THE UNITED STATES CAUGHT AN ECONOMIC COLD THE RESULTS IN EUROPE COULD BE PNEUMONIA.

THIS FEAR AROSE FROM THE FACT THAT WAR-BLASTED EUROPE HAS FOR YEARS BEEN ALMOST TOTALLY DEPENDENT FOR ITS ECONOMIC HEALTH UPON THE UNITED STATES.

EUROPE BEGAN TO SHOW SIGNS OF ECONOMIC RECOVERY THREE YEARS AGO AFTER MASSIVE INJECTIONS OF U.S.ECONOMIC AID. BUT EUROOPEAN TREASURIES AND BUSINESS HOUSES SAID THE WHOLE IMPROVEMENT WOULD BE UNDONE OVERNIGHT IF THE LEVEL OF ECONOMIC ACTIVITY IN THIS COUNTRY FELL EVEN SLIGHTLY.

THEY FEARED THAT THE RESULT WOULD BE A SHARP CONTRACTION IN AMERICAN DEMAND FOR EUROPEAN PRODUCTS WHILE EUROPEAN DEMAND FOR AMERICAN PRODUCTS COULD NOT BE CONTRACTED, AND THAT CONGRESS, WITH ITS ATTENTION ON DOMESTIC AFFAIRS, WOULD CUT FOREIGN AID SHARPLY.

THE U.S.ECONOMY HAS BEEN HAVING THE SNIFFLES SINCE LAST AUGUST, A DEFLATION FROM THE ALL-TIME PEAK REACHED EARLIER IN 1953.

BUT EUROPE'S ECONOMY HAS NOT COME DOWN WITH PNEUMONIA, AS FEARED. IT HAS NOT EVEN CAUGHT THE U.S.COLD.

IN FACT, THE COMMERCE DEPARTMENT'S REPORT ON THE BALANCE OF PAYMENTS BETWEEN THIS COUNTRY AND THE WORLD IN THE FIRST QUARTER OF 1954 INDICATED TODAY THAT EUROPE'S ECONOMIC HEALTH HAS GONE RIGHT ON IMPROVING.

DURING JANUARY, FEBRUARY AND MARCH, FOREIGN NATIONS, MAINLY THE UNITED KINGDOM AND WESTERN EUROPE, WERE ABLE TO PAY THEIR BILLS IN THIS COUNTRY, AND HAD HALF A BILLION DOLLARS LEFT OVER TO ADD TO THEIR GOLD AND DOLLAR RESERVES. THIS CONTINUED, UNINTERRUPTED, A TWO-YEAR RISE IN FOREIGN RESERVES, BRINGING THEM TO 23 1/2 BILLION DOLLARS.

THE CHIEF REASON WAS THAT THE UNITED STATES, DESPITE PROBLEMS AT HOME, HAS CONTINUED A HEAVY FLOW OF AID ABROAD, NOW MOSTLY MILITARY INSTEAD OF ECONOMIC, BUT STILL WORTH DOLLARS.

BUT THE TRADE BALANCE CHANGE SINCE LAST YEAR HAS NOT BEEN BIG ENOUGH TO GIVE ANYONE PNEUMONIA. LEAVING ASIDE EXPORTS FROM THIS COUNTRY IN THE FORM OF MILITARY AID ITEMS AND SERVICES UNDER AID PROGRAMS, U.S. EXPORTS IN THE FIRST QUARTER OF 1954 EXCEEDED IMPORTS BY 170 MILLION DOLLARS. IN THE FIRST QUARTER OF LAST YEAR, U.S.EXPORTS EXCEEDED IMPORTS BY 100 MILLIO DOLLARS, ONLY 70 MILLIONS LESS THAN THIS YEAR.

30.24- 19483

IN THE FIRST QUARTER OF 1953, THE WORLD'S TRANSACTIONS OF ALL KINDS, AID INCLUDED, WITH THIS COUNTRY RESULTED IN U.S.EXPORTS AMOUNTING TO $5,333,000,000 (B) AND U.S.IMPORTS (INCLUDING U.S.MILITARY SPENDING ABROAD) OF $4,003,000,000, (B) LEAVING THE U.S.A BALANCE, AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES A DEBT, OF $1,335,000,000. (B)

IN THE FIRST QUARTER OF THIS YEAR, DESPITE THE INTERVENING BUSINESS DIP HERE, TOTAL U.S.EXPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES CAME TO $4,747,000,000, WHILE TOTAL U.S.IMPORTS WERE $3,753,000,000 LEAVING THE U.S.A BALANCE OF $994,000,000, (M) OR SOME $391,000,000 (M) LESS THAN A YEAR BEFORE.

FOREIGN TRADE WAS SMALLER, BOTH IN IMPORTS AND EXPORTS IN THE FIRST PART OF THIS YEAR THAN IN THE FIRST PART OF LAST YEAR. BUT FOREIGN NATIONS WERE ABLE TO REDUCE THEIR RELIANCE ON U.S.PRODUCTS AT THE SAME TIME THAT THE UNITED STATES CUT ITS BUYING AND SPENDING ABROAD.

AT THE SAME TIME, U.S.GIFT AID, ALTHOUGH STILL LARGE, WAS HALF A BILLION DOLLARS LESS IN THE FIRST QUARTER OF THIS YEAR THAN A YEAR BEFORE--$1,753,000,000 LAST YEAR COMPARED WITH $1,222,000,000 IN THE FIRST QUARTER OF THIS YEAR. THIS AID, PARTICULARLY MILITARY DOLLAR SPENDING ABROAD, GAVE OTHER NATIONS ENOUGH DOLLARS TO PAY THEIR TRADE DEBTS IN THIS COUNTRY AND ADD HALF A BILLION DOLLARS TO THEIR RESERVES.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6PM EST MONDAY JUNE 21 1954
WE351PED

B38WX

MOW-CHINA FUNDS (230)

WASHINGTON, JUNE 21 (AP)-U.S. DISTRICT COURT HERE TODAY AWARDED THE CHINESE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT A $6,368,503.47 JUDGMENT AGAINST GEN. P. T. MOW, ACCUSED SINCE 1951 OF EMBEZZLING HIS GOVERNMENT'S FUNDS WHILE DIRECTOR OF AIRCRAFT AND SUPPLIES FOR THE CHINESE AIR FORCE IN THIS COUNTRY.

MOW FLEX TO MEXICO CITY IN 1952 AND HAS BEEN IN JAIL THERE SINCE AWAITING THE OUTCOME OF PROCEEDINGS TO EXTRADITE HIM TO FORMOSA TO FACE EMBEZZLEMENT CHARGES.

DISTRICT JUDGE EDWARD A. TAMM'S ORDER UPHELD THE FINDINGS OF COURT AUDITOR FRED J. EDEN FILED ON APRIL 14. THE $6,368,503.47 REPRESENTS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE 55 MILLION DOLLARS THE CHINESE GOVERNMENT SAID IT ENTRUSTED TO MOW AND THE AMOUNT HE REPORTED HAVING SPENT.

MOW'S OFFICE WAS ABOLISHED IN MAY, 1951 AFTER THE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT SAID HE REFUSED TO GIVE AN ADEQUATE FINANCIAL ACCOUNTING.

TAMM'S ORDER GRANTED THE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT THE RIGHT TO FUNDS CREDITED TO MOW OR HIS DISBANDED OFFICE IN BANK ACCOUNTS IN NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY, WASHINGTON AND SWITZERLAND. ATTORNEYS FOR THE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT SAID SUITS ALREADY HAVE BEEN BROUGHT IN NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY FOR RECOVERY OF THE MONEY IN BANKS THERE.

IN ADDITION THE COURT GAVE THE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP OF TWO MILLION DOLLARS IN U.S. TREASURY BILLS. THE CHINESE REPRESENTATIVE SAID THE BILLS HAD NOT BEEN CASHED BUT THEIR WHEREABOUTS IS NOT KNOWN EXCEPT FOR ONE $100,000 BILL TRACED TO MOW'S ATTORNEYS.

THE NATIONALIST ATTORNEYS SAID THEY HAD BROUGHT SUIT IN LOS ANGELES TO RECOVER $810,000 WHICH THE CHINESE GOVERNMENT CHARGES MOW IMPROPERLY TURNED OVER TO A CHINESE NATIONAL WHO WAS TRACED THERE.

GG746PED 1954

B22WX (Q)

(150) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 5 P.M. EST TODAY JUNE 21.

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, JUNE 21 (AP)-THE AIR FORCE ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT THE 98TH MEDIUM BOMB WING WILL RETURN FROM JAPAN NEXT MONTH TO BE RE-EQUIPPED WITH B-47 ALL-JET BOMBERS.

AT THE SAME TIME THE 509TH MEDIUM BOMB WING, EQUIPPED WITH B-50 CONVENTIONAL AIRCRAFT, WILL GO TO GUAM, IN THE CENTRAL PACIFIC, FROM WALKER AIR FORCE BASE, N.M.

UPON ITS RETURN, THE 98TH WILL BE ASSIGNED TO THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND'S RECENTLY ACTIVATED BASE AT LINCOLN, NEB. THE WING'S AIRCRAFT AND CREWS WILL GO FIRST TO DAVIS-MONTHAN AIR FORCE BASE, ARIZ., TO MAKE THE TRANSITION BETWEEN CONVENTIONAL AND JET-POWERED AIRPLANES.

THE 98TH WENT TO THE FAR EAST SHORTLY AFTER THE OUTBREAK OF HOSTILITIES IN KOREA. IT HAS BEEN STATIONED AT YOKOTA AIR BASE IN JAPAN. THE AIR FORCE RECENTLY ANNOUNCED THAT ALL MEDIUM BOMB WINGS IN THE WESTERN PACIFIC WOULD HEREAFTER OPERATE UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL OF THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND. FORMERLY THE BOMBERS WERE ASSIGNED TO THE FAR EAST AIR FORCES.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 5 P.M. EST TODAY, MONDAY, JUNE 21
VX/JC555PED NM

B13WX

NY RELAY 1954

TOURING RUSSIANS

WASHINGTON, JUNE 21 (AP)-FOUR TOURING RUSSIANS WERE ON THEIR WAY BACK TO WASHINGTON TODAY AFTER A SWING INTO THE SOUTH ON A 12-CITY MOTOR TRIP.

THE SOVIET EMBASSY IN WASHINGTON, FROM WHICH THE FOUR DEPARTED JUNE 10, SAID THE GROUP IS EXPECTED BACK WEDNESDAY.

THE FOUR ARE MIKHAIL N. SMIRNOVSKY, FIRST SECRETARY; IVAN N. KUZIN, FIRST SECRETARY; IVAN P. AZAROV, THIRD SECRETARY, AND LEV D. ILYIN, LISTED SIMPLY AS AN EMBASSY EMPLOYE AND PRESUMABLY THE CHAUFFEUR.

THE TRAVELING PARTY WAS EXPECTED BY THE EMBASSY TO ARRIVE TODAY AT KNOXVILLE, TENN. AFTER SPENDING THE WEEKEND IN CHATTANOOGA.

THE OAK RIDGE ATOMIC ENERGY PLANT LIES BETWEEN THOSE TWO POINTS AND UNDOUBTEDLY THE JUNKETING RUSSIANS BECAME THE OBJECT OF SOME SENSITIVE SCRUTINY ON THAT LEG OF THE TRIP.

THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WAS ASKED WHETHER THE RUSSIANS WERE UNDER SURVEILLANCE. A SPOKESMAN REPLIED, "NO COMMENT."

IT WAS LEARNED, HOWEVER, THAT THE SOVIET DIPLOMATS WERE NOT ENTIRELY OUT OF THE KEN OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT.

NO PRECISE ITINERARY WAS AVAILABLE, BUT THE EMBASSY TOLD THE STATE DEPARTMENT IN ADVANCE OF THEIR START THAT THE FOUR WOULD MOTOR ALONG THIS ROUTE:

WASHINGTON TO RICHMOND, VA.; RALEIGH, N.C.,; CHARLESTON, S.C.; SAVANNAH, MACON AND ATLANTA, GA.; BIRMINGHAM, ALA.; CHATTANOOGA AND KNOXVILLE, TENN.; LOUISVILLE, KY.; CINCINNATI, OHIO, AND CHARLESTON, W.VA., AND BACK TO WASHINGTON.

THE SOVIET OFFICIALS SAID THE PARTY WOULD SPEND ONE TO THREE DAYS VISITING THESE CITIES AND THEIR ENVIRONS PLUS INTERMEDIATE POINTS.

RZ501PED 1954

B9WX

(110) WASHINGTON, JUNE 21 (AP)-BRIG. GEN. WILLIAM P. NUCKOLS, NOW CHIEF INFORMATION OFFICER AT NATO HEADQUARTERS IN FRANCE, WILL TAKE COMMAND OF THE 33D AIR DIVISION OF THE AIR DEFENSE COMMAND IN JULY, THE AIR FORCE SAID TODAY.

CONFIRMING THE REPORT OF NUCKOLS' TRANSFER, THE AIR FORCE SAID THAT HE WILL REPLACE BRIG. GEN. ROMULUS W. PURYEAR AT 33D DIVISION HEADQUARTERS AT TINKER AIR FORCE BASE, OKLAHOMA CITY. PURYEAR WILL SUCCEED

BRIG. GEN. T. ALAN BENNETT AS COMMANDER OF THE 25TH AIR DIVISION AT MCCHORD FIELD, WASHINGTON.

PRIOR TO HIS ASSIGNMENT AT SHAPE HEADQUARTERS IN FRANCE, NUCKOLS SERVED AS CHIEF INFORMATION OFFICER FOR FAR EAST AIR FORCES IN KOREA AND WITH THE TRUCE NEGOTIATING COMMISSION.

R744PED

1954

A157WX (BJT)
(600) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY-ARMY
BY J.W.DAVIS

WASHINGTON JUNE 21 (AP)-SEN.MUNDT (R-SD) SAID TODAY THE SALIENT POINTS OF THE MCCARTHY-ARMY CONTROVERSY HAVE NOW EMERGED "BUT YOU COULD NEVER RUN DOWN THE PAST POSSIBLE GRAIN OF EVIDENCE."

"YOU COULD GO ON WITH THIS THING FOR 20 YEARS AND NOT GET THE WHOLE TRUTH, THE LAST LITTLE KERNEL AND SCINTILLA OF EVIDENCE," SAID THE CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE COMMITTEE WHICH SAT FOR 36 DAYS IN PUBLIC SESSION ON THE DISPUTE.

MUNDT TALKED TO REPORTERS AFTER ANNOUNCING PLANS TO HOLD A COMMITTEE MEETING TOMORROW, ~~IF NOT TODAY~~, TO SEE HOW MUCH OF AN AREA OF AGREEMENT EXISTS ON WHAT TO PUT IN THE FORMAL REPORT.

THE PRE-MEETING DEVELOPMENTS INCLUDED:

1. SPECIAL COUNSEL RAY JENKINS ANNOUNCED THAT HE IS AVAILABLE TO HELP WRITE THE COMMITTEE REPORT, "AS LONG AS NECESSARY." "I'M GOING TO SEE THE JOB THROUGH." HE SAID.

2. JENKINS SAID HE REGRETS HE DIDN'T GO FURTHER IN HIS SUNDAY REMARK THAT HE WOULD WELCOME THE SUPPORT OF SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) IF JENKINS SHOULD RUN FOR THE SENATE IN TENNESSEE. HE SAID HE MEANT TO SAY THAT HE ALSO WOULD WELCOME THE SUPPORT OF SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS. HE SAID HE'D KNOW IN TWO WEEKS WHETHER HE WILL RUN.

3. MUNDT SAID "MY GUESS" IS THAT THE COMMITTEE WOULD TURN DOWN THE DEMAND OF H. STRUVE HENSEL, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE, THAT IT DISMISS CHARGES MADE AGAINST HIM BY MCCARTHY IN THE HEARINGS "WITH A SEVERE REBUKE TO SEN.MCCARTHY." MUNDT TOOK THE STAND THAT THE COMMITTEE, HAVING DISMISSED HENSEL AS A PRINCIPAL IN THE CASE, WOULD LET THE MATTER DROP.

4. SEN.FLANDERS (R-VT) SAID HIS RESOLUTION ASKING THE SENATE TO STRIP MCCARTHY OF HIS COMMITTEE CHAIRMANSHIPS "IS VERY MUCH ALIVE" EVEN THOUGH IT HAS BEEN REFERRED TO THE RULES COMMITTEE. HE SAID THAT "IF SEN.MCCARTHY HAS NOT PURGED HIMSELF OF CONTEMPT OF THE SENATE BY JULY 15, MY ORIGINAL RESOLUTION WILL EITHER BE BROUGHT OUT OF COMMITTEE OR ANOTHER RESOLUTION INTRODUCED ON THE FLOOR."

MUNDT DID NOT LIST THE SALIENT POINTS HE SAID HAD BEEN BROUGHT OUT BY THE INQUIRY. THE OUTSTANDING ARMY CHARGE WAS THAT MCCARTHY AND HIS AIDES USED PERSISTENT, IMPROPER PRESSURE TO OBTAIN PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT FOR G. DAVID SCHINE, FORMER CONSULTANT ON THE MCCARTHY INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE. THE MCCARTHY CAMP ACCUSED SECRETARY STEVENS AND OTHERS OF TRYING TO BLOCK A MCCARTHY PROBE FOR ALLEGED COMMUNISTS IN THE ARMY BY USING SCHINE AS A "HOSTAGE" AND BY SUGGESTING THE AIR FORCE AND NAVY AS TARGETS FOR AN INQUIRY.

1954

A158WX

AFFIDAVITS FROM SCHINE AND HENSEL ARE AMONG "A WHOLE FISTFUL" THAT HAVE BEEN SUBMITTED FOR PLACING IN THE RECORD, MUNDT SAID. HE SAID THEY WOULD BE SUBMITTED AT THE NEXT VOTING MEETING OF THE COMMITTEE, BUT THERE WOULD BE NO VOTES IMMEDIATELY BECAUSE OF THE ABSENCE OF SEN. MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) FROM THE CITY.

SEN.MCCARTHY WAS ALSO ABSENT, TAKING A VACATION. HE STEPPED OFF THE COMMITTEE FOR ITS INVESTIGATION OF HIS DISPUTE WITH THE ARMY OFFICIALS.

IF JENKINS SHOULD RUN FOR THE SENATE, IT WOULD BE AS A REPUBLICAN CONTESTING FOR THE SEAT NOW HELD BY DEMOCRAT ESTES KEFAUVER. JENKINS SAID "I PLAN TO TALK TO FRIENDS AND FRANKLY TAKE THEIR ADVICE. SOME HAVE EXPRESSED DOUBTS ABOUT THE PROPRIETY OF IT."

ASKED TO ELABORATE, HE SAID HE MEANT THE PROPRIETY OF RIDING THE CREST OF PUBLICITY FROM THE HEARINGS TO CAMPAIGN FOR PUBLIC OFFICE.

SEN.FLANDERS, IN SAYING HIS ANTI-MCCARTHY RESOLUTION IS STILL ALIVE, SAID HE HAS HAD NO OFFICIAL CONTACT WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER OR OTHER ADMINISTRATION LEADERS BUT THAT IN INFORMAL CONVERSATIONS HE HAS "NOT BEEN TOO BADLY DISCOURAGED."

FLANDERS' STATEMENT THAT MCCARTHY IS IN CONTEMPT OF THE SENATE IS BASED ON THE CONTENTION THAT MCCARTHY HAS NOT FORMALLY REPLIED TO A SERIES OF QUESTIONS RAISED BY A SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE IN 1952 ABOUT HIS FINANCES. MCCARTHY HAS DENOUNCED THE QUESTIONS AS A SMEAR AND HAS SUGGESTED THAT FLANDERS BE TAKEN AWAY TO "A QUIET PLACE."

JC&VX245PED

1954

A60FX
PERESS (160)

(FX) SAN DIEGO, JUNE 21 (AP)-GEN. MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY, U.S. ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, SAYS HE DOUBTS THE ARMY-MCCARTHY DISPUTE LOWERED MORALE IN THE ARMY.

"AS FOR THE ACTUAL SPIRIT OF OUR SOLDIERS," HE TOLD INTERVIEWERS YESTERDAY AS HE ARRIVED TO VISIT HIS MOTHER, MRS. RUTH RIDGWAY, "I AM CONFIDENT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE HAVE NOTHING TO WORRY ABOUT."

IN SAN FRANCISCO FRIDAY NIGHT, RIDGWAY SAID "PROPER DISCIPLINARY ACTION" HAD BEEN TAKEN AGAINST THE OFFICERS WHO GAVE AN HONORABLE DISCHARGE TO MAJ. IRVING PERESS, A KEY FIGURE IN THE ARMY-MCCARTHY ROW.

HE DECLINED TO NAME THE OFFICERS, OR REPORT THE ACTION TAKEN AGAINST THEM. THE ARMY HAS ADMITTED THE CASE WAS MISHANDLED, BUT RIDGWAY'S STATEMENT WAS THE FIRST INDICATION OF ANY PUNISHMENT.

MCCARTHY FREQUENTLY REFERRED TO THE MAJOR AS A "FIFTH AMENDMENT COMMUNIST" BECAUSE HE REFUSED ON CONSTITUTIONAL GROUNDS TO SAY WHETHER HE WAS OR HAD BEEN A COMMUNIST. THE WISCONSIN SENATOR DEMANDED THAT THE ARMY HAND OVER TO HIS SENATE INVESTIGATIONS COMMITTEE THE NAMES OF THE OFFICERS WHO PROMOTED AND HONORABLY DISCHARGED THE NEW YORK DENTIST.

CY410APD

1954

A71
WITH MCCARTHY-ARMY (200)

NEW YORK, JUNE 21 (AP)-ROY M. COHN, CHIEF COUNSEL FOR THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS, SAID LAST NIGHT HE EXPECTED SOME MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE STAFF TO RESIGN TO ACCEPT "ATTRACTIVE BUSINESS OFFERS."

"I HAVE NO PLANS TO RESIGN," COHN SAID IN AN INTERVIEW FOLLOWING A TELEVISION APPEARANCE ON THE WALTER WINCHELL PROGRAM OVER THE AMERICAN BROADCASTING CO. NETWORK.

"BUT SOME MEMBERS OF THE STAFF," HE ADDED, "HAVE RECEIVED ATTRACTIVE BUSINESS OFFERS AND I EXPECT SOME OF THEM WILL RESIGN."

COHN SAID HE WOULD NOT FIGHT DISMISSAL IF A MAJORITY OF THE COMMITTEE VOTES THAT HE SHOULD NOT REMAIN ON THE STAFF.

DURING THE BROADCAST COHN SAID, "THE GREAT SUPPORT OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE HAS BEEN ENOUGH TO MAKE ME WANT TO STAY ON. BUT I WILL CONTINUE FIGHTING COMMUNISM WHETHER ON OR OFF THE COMMITTEE."

COHN SAID NO ONE ON THE STAFF HAS "EVER BEEN DENIED ANY TYPE OF SECURITY CLEARANCE BY ANYONE."

HE ALSO SAID THE COMMITTEE HAD RECEIVED "A GREA DEAL OF INFORMATION ABOUT COMMUNISTS PLACED ON SUPPOSEDLY RESPECTABLE NEWSPAPERS."

WHEN QUESTIONED AFTER THE PROGRAM, COHN SAID ONE RESULT OF THE 36-DAY HEARINGS WAS TO "SHOW THE PUBLIC HOW SLANTED THE NEWS COVERAGE OF THE HEARINGS WAS."

HE ALSO SAID THE CHIEF RESULT OF THE HEARINGS HAD BEEN TO "STOP THE COMMITTEE'S EFFORTS TO EXPOSE COMMUNIST INFILTRATION."

RK754AED

1954

A69WX

(200) WILSON

(WX) QUANTICO, VA., JUNE 21 (AP)-SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON SAYS HE DOESN'T THINK AMERICA'S EDGE OVER RUSSIA IN WEAPONS DEVELOPMENT HAS NARROWED IN THE LAST YEAR--BUT HE THINKS WE NOW HAVE A "BETTER UNDERSTANDING" OF THE GAP.

ASKED BY NEWSMEN ABOUT A STATEMENT BY DONALD A.QUARLES, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE FOR RESEARCH, THAT THE TECHNICAL LEAD OF THE UNITED STATES HAS "NARROWED" IN THE LAST YEAR, WILSON SAID YESTERDAY:

"I DON'T KNOW THE GAP IS NARROWING, EXACTLY."

WILSON SAID HE STILL THINKS THE UNITED STATES HAS A TWO OR THREE YEAR EDGE--THOUGH NOT IN ALL FIELDS.

THE DEFENSE CHIEF AND QUARLES BOTH MADE THEIR STATEMENTS DURING THE WEEKEND DEFENSE SECRETARIES' CONFERENCE, WHICH WAS ATTENDED SATURDAY BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.

WILSON SAID THAT WHILE HE DOESN'TTHINK THE TECHNICAL GAP IS NARROWING, THE UNITED STATES HAS DEVELOPED A "BETTER UNDERSTANDING OF WHAT THE GAP IS." THERE IS, HE SAID, A NEWER APPRECIATION OF RUSSIAN "CAPACITY TO DO THINGS WE DO OVER HERE," AS WELL AS OF THE TIME NEEDED TO DO THEM.

LEWIS L.STRAUSS, ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) CHAIRMAN, TOLD THE CONFERENCE YESTERDAY THAT THE DEVELOPMENT OF A NUCLEAR-POWERED AIRPLANE "CONTINUES TO BE A MAJOR EFFORT OF THE COMMISSION." HE SAID THE AEC AND THE AIR FORCE ARE SPENDING "MILLIONS" ON THIS AND OTHER PROJECTS IN THE ATOMIC FIELD. EXCERPTS FROM STRAUSS' TALK WERE MADE PUBLIC.

WR743AED NM

1954

A113CX

(250)

CHICAGO, JUNE 21 (AP)-A GROUP OF 214 SCIENTISTS AT THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION'S ARGONNE NATIONAL LABORATORY TOLD THE AEC THEY ARE "DEEPLY DISTURBED" BY A LOYALTY BOARD'S REPORT CALLING PHYSICIST J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER A SECURITY RISK.

DR. T. B. NOVEY, SPOKESMAN FOR THE GROUP, TODAY MADE PUBLIC A LETTER CRITICIZING THE HANDLING OF THE OPPENHEIMER CASE AND SIGNED BY THE 214 SCIENTISTS. THE LETTER WAS MAILED SATURDAY TO MEMBERS OF THE AEC.

THE AEC WILL MAKE THE FINAL DECISION IN DR. OPPENHEIMER'S CASE. THE MAJORITY REPORT OF A REVIEW BOARD, SIGNED BY TWO OF ITS THREE MEMBERS, RECENTLY FOUND THAT THE ATOMIC SCIENTIST WHO PIONEERED IN DEVELOPMENT OF THE FIRST ATOM BOMB WAS LOYAL TO THE UNITED STATES BUT THAT HE WAS A SECURITY RISK BECAUSE OF PAST ASSOCIATIONS WITH COMMUNISTS.

THE ARGONNE SCIENTISTS WROTE:

"WE WISH TO EXPRESS OUR CONCERN FOR THE HARMFUL EFFECT TO OUR TOTAL NATIONAL EFFORT THAT MAY FOLLOW FROM POSSIBLE MISUSE OF THE SECURITY SYSTEM."

THE SCIENTISTS REFERRED TO CRITICISM OF OPPENHEIMER BECAUSE HE AT FIRST ADVISED AGAINST MAKING THE H-BOMB, SAYING:

"THE SERVICES OF AN EMPLOYE OR CONSULTANT NEED NOT BE RETAINED IF THE COMPETENCE OF HIS JUDGMENT IS IN DOUBT. BUT TO LABEL HIM A SECURITY RISK BECAUSE ONE DISAGREES WITH HIS HONEST CONCLUSIONS IS TO ADOPT THE WORST FEATURES OF TOTALITARIANISM."

"AS CITIZENS AND SCIENTISTS," THE LETTER SAID, "WE ARE DEEPLY DISTURBED BY SOME OF THE IMPLICATIONS OF THE MAJORITY REPORT OF THE GRAY (LOYALTY) BOARD. OUR CONCERN IS NOT SO MUCH WITH DR. OPPENHEIMER AS AN INDIVIDUAL, HONORED AND RESPECTED AS HE IS BY US, AS WITH THE LARGER CONSIDERATIONS OF THE APPARENT CHANGE IN GOVERNMENT SECURITY POLICY AND WHAT IT MAY MEAN FOR THE FUTURE OF THIS COUNTRY."

ARGONNE NATIONAL LABORATORY IS OPERATED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO FOR THE AEC.

WM-SZ1022PCDNM

1954

A124MP (BA AH)

(160)

MINNEAPOLIS, JUNE 21 (AP)-FREE ACCESS TO KNOWLEDGE AND TRUTH PRESENTS THE MEANS OF THWARTING THE ENEMIES OF FREEDOM IN THEIR "RELENTLESS WAR TO WIN DOMINATION OVER MEN'S MINDS," PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID TONIGHT IN A STATEMENT READ TO THE AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSN.

"THROUGH GENERATIONS, OBSERVANCE OF THAT PRINCIPLE HAS BEEN CHARACTERISTIC OF OUR WAY OF LIFE," THE PRESIDENT SAID. "THE REWARDS ARE MANIFEST ON EVERY PAGE OF OUR HISTORY."

THE PRESIDENT CONTINUED THAT FREEDOM'S ENEMIES WERE USING IGNORANCE, PREJUDICES AND FEARS AND HATES THAT BREED IN THE LACK OF THE TRUTH IN THEIR WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGNS.

"TODAY, SELF-INTEREST DEMANDS THAT WE STRIVE MIGHTILY TO STRENGTHEN AT HOME EVERY SOURCE OF KNOWLEDGE, FOR THEREBY WE STRENGTHEN AMERICA," THE PRESIDENT WENT ON.

"THOSE WHOSE LIVES ARE DEDICATED TO THE FURTHERANCE OF KNOWLEDGE SHOULD SEARCH ALL THE RESOURCES AT THEIR COMMAND FOR NEW MEANS TO COMMUNICATE TO THE WORLD THE TRUTH ABOUT AMERICA, ITS PURPOSES AND HOPES.

"THE CAUSE OF FREEDOM AMONG MEN, OF A COOPERATIVE PEACE AMONG NATIONS, WILL PREVAIL ONLY IN THE KNOWLEDGE AND UNDERSTANDING SO BROUGHT ABOUT."

CC948PCS

A70KX

SAN ANTONIO, TEX., JUNE 21 (AP)-THE FOURTH ARMY ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT CPL. CLAUDE BATCHELOR, THE WEST TEXAS YOUTH WHO FIRST STAYED WITH THE NORTH KOREAN REDS AND THEN CHANGED HIS MIND, WILL BE COURT-MARTIALED.

THE 23-YEAR-OLD KERMIT, TEX., SOLDIER HAS BEEN IN ARMY CUSTODY HERE ALMOST FIVE MONTHS WHILE THE ARMY INVESTIGATED WHETHER THERE WAS ENOUGH EVIDENCE AGAINST HIM TO SUPPORT A COURT MARTIAL.

LT. GEN. I.D. WHITE, COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE FOURTH ARMY, SAID BATCHERLOR WILL BE TRIED BY A GENERAL COURT MARTIAL ON CHARGES INCLUDING:

1. THAT HE CONSULTED WITH THE ENEMY CONCERNING A SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATION TO BE ESTABLISHED IN THE UNITED STATES AFTER THE KOREAN ARMISTICE.

2. THAT HE MADE SPEECHES AND WROTE ARTICLES IN AN ATTEMPT TO PERSUADE FELLOW PRISONERS IN NORTH KOREA TO BELIEVE THE ENEMY PROPAGANDA AND ACCEPT COMMUNIST DOCTRINE.

3. THAT HE WROTE LETTERS TO PROMOTE DISLOYALTY AMONG THE CIVILIAN POPULATION.

GEN. WHITE SAID THAT ALTHOUGH THE CHARGES COULD USUALLY RESULT IN A DEATH SENTENCE HE WAS DIRECTING THAT THE CASE BE TRIED AS A NON-CAPITAL CASE. THE DEATH SENTENCE, THEREFORE, COULD NOT RESULT.

1954

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID ALLEGATIONS AGAINST BATCHERLOR WERE MADE BY HIS FELLOW PRISONERS AND THAT WITNESSES WILL COME FROM ALL PARTS OF THE UNITED STATES. IT WAS EXPECTED THE TRIAL WILL NOT START UNTIL THE MIDDLE OF AUGUST.

THE FOURTH ARMY SAID THE TRIAL WILL BE OPEN TO THE PRESS AND PUBLIC.

1954

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID ONE CHARGE AGAINST BATCHELOR, THAT SHE SOUGHT FAVORABLE TREATMENT TO THE DETRIMENT OF OTHER PRISONERS OR MALTREATED PRISONERS WHILE IN A POSITION OF AUTHORITY, WAS DROPPED.

THE ONLY OTHER POW TO CHANGE HIS MIND ABOUT STAYING WITH THE CHINESE REDS, CPL. EDWARD DICKINSON OF CRACKER'S NECK, VA., WAS GIVEN A 10-YEAR TERM AT HARD LABOR IN MAY BY A COURT MARTIAL WHICH TRIED HIM ON CHARGES OF INFORMING ON HIS COMRADES AND CURRYING FAVOR WITH HIS CAPTORS.

BATCHELOR RECENTLY MADE A NON-COMMUNIST AFFIDAVIT IN ORDER TO COLLECT BACK PAY WHICH HE SAID HE NEEDED FOR HIS DEFENSE AND ALSO TO BRING HIS JAPANESE WIFE HOME FROM TOKYO. HE HAS CREDITED HER LETTERS WITH PERSUADING HIM TO RETURN TO AMERICAN HANDS.

GM1133PCS

A131KX

RIVERSIDE, CALIF., JUNE 21 (AP)-THREE B47 JET BOMBERS TOOK OFF FROM MARCH AIR FORCE BASE TODAY FOR YOKOTA AFB, 35 MILES NORTH OF TOKYO IN THE LONGEST NONSTOP FLIGHT EVER ATTEMPTED BY JETS.

THE 6,700- MILE TRIP IS EXPECTED TO TAKE 15 TO 16 HOURS. THERE WILL BE THREE REFUELINGS EN ROUTE FROM KC97 TANKER PLANES.

THE SWEPT-WING BOMBERS ARE POWERED BY SIX JET ENGINES EACH.

AR1054ACS NM

B105 (Q) (130)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., JUNE 21 (AP)-THAMAT KHOMAN, THAILAND'S DELEGATE TO THE U.N., SAID TODAY HE IS CONSULTING WITH VARIOUS DELEGATES CONCERNING THAILAND'S MOVE FOR A GENERAL ASSEMBLY MEETING ON THE WAR CRISIS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

THE CONSULTATIONS LIKELY WOULD BE LONG AND COMPLICATED, KHOMAN SAID, AND HE COULD GIVE NO INDICATION WHEN AND IF AN ASSEMBLY WILL BE HELD.

THAILAND SERVED NOTICE LAST WEEK OF A REQUEST FOR THE ASSEMBLY. THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE AGREED SUCH A MEETING WAS NECESSARY. THEIR DECISION CAME AFTER THE SOVIET UNION VETOED AN APPEAL BY THAILAND FOR THE SECURITY COUNCIL TO SEND A PEACE PATROL TO THAILAND TO OBSERVE AND REPORT ON THE FIGHTING IN INDOCHINA.

THE BIG WESTERN POWERS, HOWEVER, ARE EXPECTED TO HOLD UP FURTHER DECISIONS ON THE ASSEMBLY UNTIL PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL TALK IN WASHINGTON THIS WEEKEND.

RP110PED

1954

D8 (500)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., JUNE 21 (AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS CLASSED TURKEY TODAY AS A STANDOUT COUNTRY IN MIDDLE EAST ECONOMIC PROGRESS.

THE FINDING WAS CONTAINED IN A U.N. SUMMARY OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENTS IN THE MIDDLE EAST FOR 1952-53. THE REPORT WILL BE DISCUSSED BY THE U.N. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL SUMMER SESSION AT GENEVA NEXT MONTH. IT IS PART OF THE STUDY OF THE WORLD ECONOMIC REPORT ALSO PREPARED FOR THE COMING COUNCIL SESSION.

ALTHOUGH ADVANCES THROUGHOUT THE AREA WERE UNEVEN DURING THE PERIOD, THE SUMMARY SAID THAT IN ALMOST ALL COUNTRIES OF THE REGION SOME ADVANCES WERE ACHIEVED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE MAIN FIELDS OF ACTIVITY.

1954

THERE WAS A SMALL BUT WIDESPREAD INCREASE IN AGRICULTURE, A SLOW RISE IN INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION, AND A SHARP EXPANSION IN PETROLEUM OUTPUT AMONG THE FEW MIDDLE EAST COUNTRIES WHICH YIELD OIL.

MIDDLE EAST PETROLEUM RESERVES ROSE FROM 50 TO 53 PER CENT OF THE WORLD'S TOTAL PROVED RESERVES DURING 1953, A RISE OF 28 PER CENT OVER THOSE OF 1951, THE REPORT SAID.

THE AREA'S OUTPUT OF CRUDE OIL AMOUNTED TO MORE THAN 120 MILLION TONS IN 1953, REPRESENTING 18.4 PER CENT OF THE WORLD'S CRUDE PRODUCTION AS AGAINST 17 PER CENT IN 1952, THE SUMMARY ADDED. IT POINTED OUT THAT DESPITE THE LOSS OF IRAN PRODUCTION--A DECLINE OF 36 PER CENT OF WORLD PRODUCTION IN 1950 TO ONE PER CENT IN 1953--THE OUTPUT OF CRUDE PETROLEUM IN THE MIDDLE EAST INCREASED BY 10.1 PER CENT IN 1951, 8.3 PER CENT IN 1952 AND AN ESTIMATED 15.1 PER CENT IN 1953, AS COMPARED WITH THE WORLD'S 5.2 PER CENT IN 1952 AND 5.9 PER CENT IN 1953.

1954

GREATEST INCREASE WAS IN IRAQ, UP FROM 8.7 MILLION METRIC TONS IN 1951 TO 18.9 MILLION IN 1952 AND 28.2 MILLION IN 1953. KUWAIT AND SAUDI ARABIA WERE ALSO GAINERS.

THE SUMMARY SAID 1953 SAW AN EASING OF INFLATIONARY PRESSURES IN ISRAEL IN 1953 BUT SAID IT WAS STILL DIFFICULT TO DETERMINE WHETHER ISRAEL'S BASIC ECONOMIC DIFFICULTIES HAVE BEEN SOLVED. A SHARP BREAK IN COTTON PRICES COMPLICATED EGYPT'S ECONOMIC SITUATION IN 1952 BUT EXPORT STIMULATION AND IMPORT RESTRICTION STABILIZED THE FOREIGN PAYMENTS SITUATION, THE SUMMARY SAID.

TURKEY'S INVESTMENTS IN PREVIOUS YEARS BEGAN TO BEAR FRUIT WITH ECONOMIC PROGRESS IN 1952-53, WITH THE GENERAL PUBLIC SHOWING GREAT INVESTMENT INTEREST IN DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS, THE SUMMARY REPORTED.

CEREAL PRODUCTION IN TURKEY IN 1953 WAS 85 PER CENT OVER THE 1950 FIGURE, COTTON PRODUCTION WAS UP SHARPLY, THE INDEX OF PRODUCTION IN MINING, MANUFACTURING AND TEXTILES WERE UP 12 TO 24 POINTS OVER 1950, AND FOREIGN TRADE REACHED AN ALL-TIME PEAK, THE REPORT SAID.

D9

THE SUMMARY STRESSED THE AMOUNT OF CAPITAL FROM FOREIGN SOURCES DISTRIBUTED IN THE AREA. IT POINTED OUT THAT TURKEY AND IRAN BENEFITED FROM ECONOMIC AND MILITARY AID FROM THE UNITED STATES; ISRAEL RECEIVED AID BOTH PRIVATE AND PUBLIC FROM THE UNITED STATES AS WELL AS OTHER FOREIGN CAPITAL AND GERMAN REPARATION PAYMENTS.

JORDAN RECEIVED FINANCIAL AID FROM BRITAIN. FOREIGN OIL COMPANIES STEPPED UP THEIR PAYMENTS TO OIL PRODUCING COUNTRIES FROM 260 MILLION DOLLARS IN 1951 TO 440 MILLION DOLLARS IN 1952 AND ABOUT 500 MILLION DOLLARS IN 1953.

ALTHOUGH TRADE AMONG COUNTRIES IN THE REGION DECLINED IN 1952, THAT BETWEEN ISRAEL AND TURKEY SHOWED A SIGNIFICANT INCREASE, THE REPORT SAID.

P1025AED

1954

END JUNE 21, 1954

BEGINNING JUNE 22, 1954

30.24- 19487

B45 Q
-171
NIGHT LEAD CHURCHILL (300)
BY SEYMOUR TOPPING
LONDON, JUNE 22 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL IS READY EVENTUALLY TO LINE UP BRITAIN IN A SOUTHEAST ASIA ALLIANCE TO BLOCK THE SPREAD OF COMMUNISM, BUT STILL IS SEEKING "A REAL IMPROVEMENT" IN RELATIONS WITH THE RUSSIANS.

POINTING TOWARD TALKS WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER THIS WEEKEND, HE CALLED A SPECIAL CABINET MEETING TODAY TO PUT FORWARD HIS PLAN TO COMMIT BRITAIN TO A SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION (SEATO). THERE WAS ONE CONDITION--HE INTENDS FIRST TO SEE THE GENEVA CONFERENCE THROU IN SEARCH OF PEACE IN INDOCHINA.

THE 79-YEAR-OLD PRIME MINISTER LATER WENT BEFORE THE HOUSE OF COMMONS AND SPIKED TALK THAT HIS WASHINGTON TRIP WAS PROMPTED BY THE FAILURE TO GET AGREEMENT WITH THE COMMUNISTS AT GENEVA.

"THE PROPOSALS TO GO TO WASHINGTON WERE MADE ON APRIL 20, BEFORE THE CONFERENCE HAD HARDLY ASSEMBLED," CHURCHILL TOLD LABORITE QUESTIONERS.

"WE SHALL HAVE NO FIXED AGENDA (AT WASHINGTON). I HOPE, HOWEVER, WE CAN HAVE AN EXCHANGE OF VIEWS ON ALL SUBJECTS OF MAJOR CURRENT IMPORTANCE."

DIRECTING HIS REMARKS TO CIRITICAL LABORITES AND EVEN SOME CONSERVATIVES WORRIED ABOUT BECOMING INVOLVED IN THE INDOCHINA WAR, CHURCHIL SAID:

"THE GOVERNMENT DOES NOT PROPOSE TO LOSE ANY OPPORTUNITY OF SECURING A REAL IMPROVEMENT IN OUR RELATIONS WITH THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT. BUT THIS MUST BE MORE THAN A ONE-WAY AFFAIR."

FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE, LEADER OF THE LABOR PARTY OPPOSITION, HAS COME OUT WHOELHEARTEDLY IN FAVOR OF THE CHURCHILL-EISENHOWER TALKS.

ATTLEE SAID AGAIN HE IS HOPEFUL THE WASHINGTON MEETING WILL LEAD TO A HIGH-LEVEL CONFERENCE WITH THE SOVIET PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV. EISENHOWER HAS BEEN COOL TO SUCH SUGGESTIONS IN THE PASTT.

CHURCHILL TOLD COMMONS HE IS GLAD HIS SPEECH BEFORE THE PRIMROSE LEAGUE APRIL 30 HAD BEEN FAVORABLY RECEIVED BY SOVIET LEADERS.

CHURCHILL EXPRESSED THEN THE CLOSEST FRIENDSHIP FOR THE UNITED STAT BUT WISHED THE RUSSIANS WELL AND SAID HE HOPED THEY WILL PLAY "A SPLENDID PART IN THE GUIDANCE OF THE HUMAN RACE."

CHURCHILL AND FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN FLY TO WASHINGTON THURSDAY FOR THEIR WEEKEND CONFERENCE WITH THE PRESIDENT AND U. S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES.

BUT THE TWO BRITISH STATESMEN FIRST WILL HAVE TO FACE A FOREIGN AFFAIRS DEBATE IN THE HOUSE TOMORROW.

JF746PED

A109
-95-
FIRST LEAD CHURCHILL
BY SEYMOUR TOPPING
LONDON, JUNE 22 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL DECLARED TODAY BRITAIN DOES NOT PROPOSE TO LOSE ANY OPPORTUUNITY OF IMPROVING RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA "BUT THIS MUST BE MORE THAN A ONE-WAY AFFAIR."

HE MADE THE STATEMENT IN REPLY TO LABORITE QUESTIONERS JUST TWO DAYS BEFORE HE FLIES TO WASHINGTON FOR A CONFERENCE WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.

CHURCHILL SAID PLANS FOR HIS MEETING WITH EISENHOWER WERE UNDER WAY BEFORE THE GENEVA CONFERENCE ON KOREA AND INDOCHINA HAD BOGGED DOWN.

LABORITE WILLIAM N.WARBEY ASKED THE PRIME MINISTER: "MR.DULLES (U.S. SECRETARY OF STTATE) APPEARS TO HAVE MISUNDERSTOOD THE PURPOSE OF THIS VISIT AND WILL THE PRIME MINISTER MAKE IT CLEAR THAT HE IS NOT GOING BECAUSE HE REGARDS THE GENEVA CONFERENCE AS A FAILURE?"

A110

CHURCHILL REPLIED:

"THE PROPOSALS TO GO TO WASHINGTON WERE MADE ON APRIL 20 BEFORE THE CONFERENCE HAD HARDLY ASSEMBLED."

CHURCHILL POINTED OUT THERE WOULD BE NO FIXED AGENDA AT THE WASHINGTON CONFERENCE "BUT I HOPE WE CAN HAVE AN EXCHANGE OF VIEWS ON ALL SUBJECTS OF MAJOR CURRENT IMPORTANCE."

THE CHURCHILL GOVERNMENT FACES A FULL DRESS FORREIGN AFFFAIRS DEBATE IN THE HOUSE TOMORROW. CHURCHILL AND FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN ARE SCHEDULED TO FLY TO WASHINGTON THURSDAY NIGHT.

THE PRIME MINISTER SAID IN REPLY TO QUESTION FROM LABORITE GEORGE PARGITER HE "WAS GLAD TO NOTE THAT MY RECENT SPEECH TO THE PRIMROSE LEAGUE HAD BEEN FAVORABLY RECEIVED IN LEADING CIRCLES IN THE SOVIET UNION."

IN HIS APRIL 30 SPEECH TO THE LEAGUUE, CHURCHILL SAID HE WANTED TO ESTABLISH LINKS WITH THE RUSSIANS AND HOPED THEY ENJOYED PROSPERITY AND WOULD PLAY A "SPLENDID PART IN THE GUIDANCE OF THE HUMAN RACE."

AT THE SAME TIME, THE PRIME MINISTER SAID THAT "FIRST IN ALL OUR THOUGHTS AND DUTIES IS OUR FRIENDSHIP AND BROTHERHOOD WITH THE UNITED STATES."

AN AUTHORITATIVE SOURCE SAID CHURCHILL IS NOW READY TO COMMIT BRITAIN TO JOIN THE PROPOSED SOUTHEAST ASIAN DEFENSE ALLIANCE AGAINST COMMUNISM AFTER THE GENEVA CONFERENCE ADJOURNS.

CHURCHILL'S CABINET, WHICH MET THIS MORNING, WAS UNDERSTOOD TO HAVE APPROVED SUCH A COMMITMENT DURING CHURCHILL'S CONFERENCES IN WASHINGTON THIS COMING WEEKEND WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.

THUS FAR THE BRITISH HAVE AGREED MERELY TO EXAMINE THE DESIRABILITY OF SETTING UP THE CONTEMPLATED SOUTHEAST ASIAN TREATY ORGANIZATION (SEATO), A MILITARY ALLIANCE LINKING THE WEST WITH NON-COMMUNIST COUNTRIES IN ASIA.

THAT AGREEMENT WAS REACHED WHEN U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES CONFERRED HERE IN APRIL WITH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE DECLINED COMMENT ON THE REPORT THE COMMITMENT WILL BE EXTENDED.

CHURCHILL AND EDEN FLY TO WASHINGTON THURSDAY. THE CABINET DISCUSSED THEIR MISSION TODAY. TOP MILITARY CHIEFS WERE CALLED IN TO CONSULT. AMONG THEM WAS FIELD MARSHAL SIRR JOHN HARDING, CHIEF OF THE IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF.

THE BRITISH MINISTERS WERE UNDERSTOOD ALSO TO HAVE PREPARED THE GROUND FOR A FOREIGN AFFAIRS DEBATE IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS TOMORROW. CHURCHILL AND EDEN WILL SPEAK.

JJ1009AED

B47 (Q) -17-

(220)

NIGHT LEAD DISARMAMENT

LONDON, JUNE 22 (AP)-DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS SAID TODAY RUSSIA AND FOUR WESTERN POWERS HAVE FAILED TO AGREE ON PROPOSALS FOR ATOMIC AND CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT AND ENDED A SIX-WEEK CONFERENCE ON THE SUBJECT.

THE CONFERENCE WAS COMPOSED OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, CANADA AND RUSSIA, WHO CONVENED HERE MAY 13 AS A SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE UNITED NATIONS DISARMAMENT COMMISSION. COMMITTEE SPOKESMEN SAID RECORDS OF THE 20 EXECUTIVE SESSIONS WILL BE RELEASED THURSDAY.

WESTERN OFFICIALS SAID THE WESTERN POWERS OFFERED A BROAD NEW PLAN TO END THE WORLD ARMS RACE IN BOTH ATOMIC AND VONVENTIONAL WEAPONS, BUT THE SOVIETS REJECTED IT. ON THE OTHER HAND, THE FOUR ALLIES REJECTED A SOVIET PLAN CALLING FOR U.S.-RUSSIAN AGREEMENT TO RENOUNCE USE OF ATOMIC WEAPONS AND A PLEDGE BY THE BIG FOUR POWERS AND RED CHINA TO RENOUNCE USE OF ALL WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION.

DETAILS OF THE NEW ALLIED PLAN WERE NOT DISCLOSED. HOWEVER, INFORMANTS SAID IT LINKS ANY FUTURE CONTROL OF ATOMIC AND OTHER MASS DESTRUCTION WEAPONS WITH REDUCTION AND CONTROL OF NATIONAL FORCES. THE GENERAL OBJECTIVE APPARENTLY WOULD BE IN KEEPING WITH THE LONG-STANDING WESTERN POLICY OF CREATING MILITARY PARITY BETWEEN EAST AND WEST.

THE UNITED STATES WAS REPRESENTED BY SPECIAL AMBASSADOR MOREHEAD PATTERSON, BRITAIN BY MINISTER OF STATE SELWYN LLOYD, FRANCE BY FORMER DEFENSE MINISTER JULES MOCH, RUSSIA BY AMBASSADOR JACOB A. MALIK, AND CANADA BY HIGH COMMISSIONER NORMAN ROBERTSON. MALIK PRESIDED AT THE FINAL SESSION.

1954

MM857PED

A114

LONDON, JUNE 22 (AP)-A BRITISH GOVERNMENT MINISTER TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS TODAY THERE ARE BELIEVED TO BE 82 SOVIET DIVISIONS IN EUROPE AND WEST RUSSIA.

"IT IS ESTIMATED THAT BY ONE MONTH AFTER MOBILIZATION THE PRESENT GRAND TOTAL OF 175 SOVIET DIVISIONS COULD BE APPROXIMATELY DOUBLED," NIGEL BIRCH, PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARY OF THE MINISTRY OF DEFENSE, SAID IN ANSWERING A QUESTION PUT BY EMRYS HUGHES, A LABORITE.

JJ1126AED

A11

AMS BUDGET (300)

NIGHT LEAD CONFERENCE

BY LYNN HEINZERLING

1954

GENEVA, JUNE 22 (AP)-FRENCH PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE WILL MAKE THE FIRST MOVE OF HIS "PEACE IN A MONTH" CAMPAIGN FOR INDOCHINA BY MEETING TOMORROW WITH RED CHINA'S CHOU EN-LAI IN BERN, CAPITAL OF SWITZERLAND.

WORD OF THE MEETING CAME AS THE 24TH FORMAL SESSION OF THE INDOCHINA PEACE TALKS BROKE UP FOR THE DAY HERE. IT APPARENTLY ACCOMPLISHED LITTLE MORE THAN TO EMPHASIZE OLD DIFFERENCES.

THE RED CHINESE ANNOUNCEMENT OF TOMORROW'S MEETING IN BERN SAID IT WOULD TAKE PLACE "WHILE THE FRENCH PREMIER IS IN BERN FOR A CALL ON THE SWISS GOVERNMENT.

MENDES-FRANCE, IN PARIS, SAID HE PLANNED TO THANK THE SWISS FOR HOSPITALITY TO THE CONFERENCE. AND TO TALK TO CHOU ABOUT "THE STATE OF THE CONFERENCE'S WORK."

THE FRENCH PREMIER WILL ARRIVE IN BERN ON THE NIGHT TRAIN FROM PARIS. CHOU PROBABLY WILL DRIVE TO BERN, STAY IN THE CHINESE LEGATION THERE AND SEE MENDES-FRANCE AT THE FRENCH LEGATION. HE IS THEN SCHEDULED TO FLY TO NEW DELHI FOR A MEETING WITH PRIME MINISTER NEHRU, ENROUTE HOME TO PEIPING.

MENDES-FRANCE TOLD THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY LAST WEEK HE WOULD QUIT IF HE DID NOT END THE INDOCHINA WAR BY JULY 20. HE IS ACTING AS HIS OWN FOREIGN MINISTER.

"INDOCHINA IS IN THE FOREFRONT OF MY PROGRAM," HE TOLD REPORTERS IN PARIS TODAY. "THAT IS WHY I AM SPENDING ALL MY TIME ON IT."

HE GAVE NO INDICATION OF WHAT PROPOSALS, IF ANY, HE HAD TO MAKE TO THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS, SUPPORTERS OF THE VIETMINH IN INDOCHINA. ASKED IF HIS DECISION TO SEE CHOU IMPLIED A RECOGNITION OF THE RED CHINESE GOVERNMENT, MENDES-FRANCE REPLIED "THAT WASN'T ON THE CABINET'S AGENDA" TODAY.

B444PED

A11

(390)

PMS BUDGET

CONFERENCE

1954

BY MAX HARRELSON

GENEVA, JUNE 22 (AP)-RED CHINA'S CHOU EN-LAI--LAST OF THE BIG-NAME FIGURES STILL AT THE FAR EASTERN CONFERENCE--PREPARED TODAY TO QUIT GENEVA AND LEAVE THE PARLEY MAINLY TO THE FRENCH AND THE WARRING INDOCHINESE FACTIONS.

REPORTS FROM NEW DELHI SAID CHOU WILL STOP OFF IN THE INDIAN CAPITAL EN ROUTE HOME FOR A HUDDLE WITH PRIME MINISTER NEHRU. THE INDOCHINA PEACE PROBLEM WAS EXPECTED TO LOOM LARGE IN THEIR TALKS.

AN INDIAN CONSTELLATION LEFT BOMBAY TODAY TO PICK UP CHOU AND HIS PARTY. AIR INDIA SAID THERE THE GROUP WAS SCHEDULED TO LEAVE GENEVA WEDNESDAY MORNING, ARRIVING IN NEW DELHI ON THURSDAY.

BY THE TIME CHOU DEPARTS DIRECT TALKS BETWEEN THE WARRING PARTIES IN INDOCHINA PROBABLY WILL BE ARRANGED, AND THE MAJOR MILITARY PROBLEMS OF HALTING THE CONFLICT WILL BE IN THEIR HANDS.

ANOTHER SECRET SESSION OF THE FULL NINE-PARTY CONFERENCE WAS SCHEDULED FOR THIS AFTERNOON (9 A.M. EST). FRANCE'S DELEGATIONS HOPED BY THEN TO HAVE ARRANGEMENTS COMPLETED FOR THE ADDITIONAL DIRECT MILITARY TALKS, INCLUDING ONE OF FRENCH, VIETMINH AND LAOTIAN REPRESENTATIVES, AND THE OTHER OF VIETMINH AND CAMBODIANS.

PROBLEMS OF A CEASE-FIRE IN VIET NAM ALREADY ARE BEING NEGOTIATED BY FRENCH AND VIETMINH MILITARY LEADERS HERE.

THE CHINESE PREMIER-FOREIGN MINISTER PLAYED AN IMPORTANT ROLE IN WEEKEND DEVELOPMENTS WHICH STEERED THE INDOCHINA TALKS TOWARD DIRECT NEGOTIATIONS. HE WAS THE PRINCIPAL ARCHITECT OF A FORMULA, APPROVED BY THE NINE-PARTY CONFERENCE SATURDAY NIGHT, WHICH CALLED FOR SUCH TALKS ON THE DISPUTED INDOCHINESE KINGDOMS OF LAOS AND CAMBODIA.

AFTER THE OTHER TOP DIPLOMATS LEFT SUNDAY, CHOU STAYED ON FOR PRIVATE TALKS WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF LAOS AND CAMBODIA. FINALLY, HE BROUGHT THEM TOGETHER LAST NIGHT WITH PHAM VAN DONG, VICE PREMIER OF THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH.

NO INFORMATION LEAKED OUT IMMEDIATELY FROM THESE LATTER TALKS, BUT THE FACT THAT REPRESENTATIVES OF THE TWO KINGDOMS AGREED TO MEET WITH THE ENEMY WAS A RADICAL DEPARTURE FROM THE EARLY DAYS OF THE CONFERENCE WHEN NEITHER SIDE WOULD RECOGNIZE THE OTHER.

PONLY A FEW DAYS AGO RUSSIA'S FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV DECLARED THE GENEVA CONFERENCE WAS NOT REPRESENTATIVE BECAUSE IT DID NOT INCLUDE SPOKESMEN FOR THE "RESISTENCE GOVERNMENTS" OF LAOS AND CAMBODIA. FRANCE HAS LABELED THESE SO-CALLED GOVERNMENTS "PHANTOM" REGIMES EXISTING ONLY IN THE MINDS OF THE COMMUNISTS.

A12

SOME DIPLOMATS EXPRESSED BELIEF CHOU HAD TAKEN A NEW TACK IN HOPES OF NEUTRALIZING LAOS AND CAMBODIA AND PREVENTING U.S. BASES FROM BEING SET UP THERE.

TO ACHIEVE THIS, THESE QUARTERS BELIEVED RED CHINA MIGHT FORCE VIETMINH CHIEF HO CHI MINH TO PULL HIS TROOPS OUT OF THE TWO KINGDOMS AND RECOGNIZE THE PRESENT FRENCH-SPONSORED GOVERNMENTS.
THIS WOULD PUT THE COMMUNISTS IN A STRONGER POSITION TO OBTAIN A SETTLEMENT BASED ON PARTITION OF THE MORE IMPORTANT INDOCHINA STATE OF VIET NAM.
TD307AED

A154
95
PARIS, JUNE 22 (AP)-PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE WILL LEAVE PARIS TONIGHT TO MEET CHINESE COMMUNIST PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI AT BERN, SWITZERLAND. THIS WAS ANNOUNCED FOLLOWING A MEETING OF THE FRENCH CABINET THIS AFTERNOON.
MENDES-FRANCE, WHO HAS PROMISED TO OBTAIN PEACE IN INDOCHINA BY JULY 20 OR RESIGN, WILL MEET CHOU AT THE FRENCH EMBASSY AT BERN.
EARLIER MENDES-FRANCE HAD PLANNED TO GO TO GENEVA, WHERE THE NINE-POWER CONFERENCE ON INDOCHINA IS STILL IN SESSION. HIS DECISION TO GO TO BERN WAS PROMPTED APPARENTLY BY CHOU'S SCHEDULED DEPARTURE TOMORROW FOR NEW DELHI.
CHOU WILL CONFER WITH INDIA'S PRIME MINISTER NEHRU THERE ON THURSDAY.
THE PREMIER TOLD NEWSMEN HE WAS GOING TO BERN UNACCOMPANIED BY ANY OTHER OFFICIAL "TO THANK THE SWISS GOVERNMENT FOR ITS HOSPITALITY TO THE (GENEVA) CONFERENCE." THEN HE ADDED:
"ALSO I EXPECT TO MEET CHOU EN-LAI AND HAVE A CONVERSATION WITH HIM ON THE STATE OF THE CONFERENCE'S WORK."
HE WILL RETURN WEDNESDAY NIGHT OR THURSDAY MORNING.
MENDES-FRANCE ANNOUNCED ALSO HE HAD DESIGNATED TWO CABINET MEMBERS, GEN. PIERRE KOENIG, MINISTER OF DEFENSE, AND MAURICE BOURGES-MAUNOURY, MINISTER OF INDUSTRY AND ECONOMY, TO GO INTO THE QUESTION OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY.
WB320PED

A54
(250)
FIRST LEAD CHOU (A13 WITH GENEVA)
1954
BY HAROLD K. MILKS
NEW DELHI, INDIA, JUNE 22 (AP)-THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT COMMUNIST CHINESE PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI WILL ARRIVE HERE THURSDAY FOR A THREE-DAY STATE VISIT TO PRIME MINISTER NEHRU.
AN OFFICIAL INDIAN SPOKESMAN SAID THE TWO ASIAN LEADERS WILL HOLD "NO FORMAL CONFERENCE" BUT "WILL EXCHANGE VIEWS ON VARIOUS SUBJECTS."
THE SPOKESMAN DENIED LOCAL SPECULATION THAT NEHRU AND CHOU WOULD EXAMINE THE POSSIBILITY OF A NON-AGGRESSION PACT BETWEEN THEIR TWO GOVERNMENTS.
HE SAID, HOWEVER, THAT INDOCHINA UNDOUBTEDLY WILL BE DISCUSSED, AND THAT KOREA AND TIBET ALSO ARE LIKELY SUBJECTS TO BE TALKED ABOUT.
THE INDIAN SPOKESMAN SAID CHOU WILL PROCEED DIRECTLY TO PEIPING SUNDAY OR MONDAY. HE HAS BEEN REPRESENTING HIS GOVERNMENT AT THE FAR EASTERN CONFERENCE IN GENEVA.
CHOU IS THE FIRST HEAD OF A CHINESE GOVERNMENT TO COME TO INDIA SINCE CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S WARTIME VISIT IN 1942, BEFORE BRITAIN GRANTED INDIA HER INDEPENDENCE AND BEFORE THE COMMUNIST REGIME WAS ESTABLISHED IN PEIPING.
LOCAL OBSERVERS SPECULATED THAT NEHRU WOULD RETURN THE CHINESE PREMIER'S VISIT WITH A TRIP TO PEIPING LATER THIS YEAR. HE ALREADY HAS BEEN INVITED TO GO THERE.

1954
THE GOVERNMENT-OWNED INDIAN INTERNATIONAL AIRLINE DISPATCHED A SPECIAL CONSTELLATION AIRLINER TO GENEVA TODAY TO COLLECT CHOU AND HIS PARTY. AIRLINE SOURCES IN BOMBAY SAID IT WAS SCHEDULED TO LEAVE SWITZERLAND TOMORROW.
THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID HE DID NOT KNOW WHAT ARRANGMENTS HAD BEEN MADE FOR CHOU'S TRIP FROM NEW DELHI TO PEIPING.
HE ANNOUNCED THAT WHILE IN THE INDIAN CAPITAL CHOU WOULD STAY AT THE RASHTRA PATI BHAVAN -- GOVERNMENT HOUSE -- THE OFFICIAL RESIDENCE OF PRESIDENT RAJENDRA PRASAD.
NEHRU HAD BEEN SCHEDULED TO LEAVE TODAY FOR THE SIMLA HILL RESORT, TO TAKE A 10-DAY REST FROM NEW DELHI'S INTENSE SUMMER HEAT. HE POSTPONED HIS DEPARTURE.
(NO PICKUP)
SJ636AED

1954
B40 (Q)
NAPLES, ITALY, JUNE 22 (AP)-COSTANTINO BELLUCSCIO QUIT TODAY AS EDITOR OF THE OFFICIAL SOCIALIST NEWSPAPER "AVANTI," SAYING STALIN PRIZEWINNER PIETRO NENNI'S PARTY HAS BECOME "TOO COMMUNIST."
NENNI'S SOCIALIST FACTION, THIRD BIGGEST IN ITALY AND CLOSELY ALLIED WITH THE COMMUNISTS, REPLIED BY OUSTING BELLUCSCIO FROM THE PARTY.
THE EDITOR, WHO HAD DIRECTED "AVANTI" SINCE ITS FOUNDING AFTER THE WAR, SAID "TOO MANY POLITICAL COMMISSARS" WERE INTERFERING WITH HIM AND HE HAD BEEN GIVEN "TOO MANY ARTICLES TO PUBLISH WHICH HAD NO NEWS VALUE."
TOLD OF HIS DISMISSAL FROM THE PARTY, HE COMMENTED: "THIS WILL SERVE AS A WARNING TO ANYONE WHO STILL THINKS THE LEFT IS PARADISE."
QR717AED

1954
B50 (Q) -17-
(220)
OSLO, NORWAY, JUNE 22 (AP)-A NORWEGIAN ACCUSED OF HEADING A BIG SOVIET SPY RING IN THIS COUNTRY WENT ON TRIAL TODAY. THE PROSECUTOR SAID HE HAD MADE VEILED INVITATIONS TO HIS OLD FRIEND, WHO LATER BECAME CHIEF OF NORWAY'S SECURITY POLICE, TO HELP HIM WITH THE ESPIONAGE WORK.
ASBJOERN SUNDE, 43, A FAMED WAR-TIME UNDERGROUND LEADER, APPEARED IN THE FIRST PUBLIC SESSION OF A SERIES OF TRIALS INVOLVING NORWEGIANS CHARGED WITH SPYING FOR THE KREMLIN.
NINE PERSONS HAVE BEEN CONVICTED OF SIMILAR CHARGES IN SECRET TRIALS LAST MONTH.
THE GOVERNMENT'S PROSECUTOR, L.J.DORENFELDT SAID SUNDE ASKED HIS OLD FRIEND INSPECTOR ASBJOERN BRYHN, FOR HELP IN GETTING CONTACTS AMONG DEFENSE OFFICIALS. THE ACCUSED ALSO SUGGESTED BRYHN SHOULD MEET SOVIET EMBASSY ATTACHE ALEXANDER MERKULOV, THE PROSECUTOR SAID.
THE GOVERNMENT CHARGED LAST FEBRUARY THAT SUNDE HAD MET SEVERAL TIMES WITH ANOTHER SOVIET EMBASSY ATTACHE, BORIS MECHEVITINOV.
THE RUSSIAN WAS ACCUSED OF HAVING HAD "LASTING, REGULAR AND UNUSUAL CONTACT" WITH A DOZEN NORWEGIANS WHO LATER WERE UNDER PROSECUTION ON ESPIONAGE CHARGES. THE ATTACHE RETURNED TO MOSCOW AFTER THE SOVIETS ACCUSED SECURITY POLICY CHIEF BRYHN OF TRYING TO INDUCE HIM TO REFUSE TO GO HOME. NORWAY REJECTED THE SOVIET CHARGE.
AT THE TRIAL TODAY, THE PROSECUTOR SAID SUNDE HAD HELD AT LEAST 38 SECRET MEETINGS WITH SOVIET REPRESENTATIVES BETWEEN JUNE, 1950, AND LAST DECEMBER. ALL OF THE MEETINGS WERE OF A CONSPIRATORIAL NATURE, ACCORDING TO TESTIMONY, THE PROSECUTOR SAID.
MM833PED

S30 (150)

BERLIN, JUNE 22 (AP)-THE OFFICIAL EAST GERMAN NEWS AGENCY ADN CLAIMED TONIGHT A BRANCH OF AN AMERICAN-SPONSORED WEST GERMAN SPY RING WORKING IN THE SOVIET ZONE HAD BEEN "BROKEN UP AND LIQUIDATED."

ADN SAID GERHARD KAPAHNKE, DESCRIBED AS FORMER DEPUTY LEADER OF A WEST BERLIN ESPIONAGE ORGANIZATION, HAD GIVEN EAST GERMAN SECURITY AUTHORITIES "VALUABLE INFORMATION" WHICH LED TO THE ARREST OF A NUMBER OF "SPIES AND AGENTS."

ADN PUBLISHED THE NAMES OF SIX PERSONS WHO HAD BEEN ARRESTED AND NOW ARE FACING TRIAL.

KAPAHNKE'S NAME FIRST APPEARED IN PUBLIC ABOUT THREE MONTHS AGO IN CONNECTION WITH THE ALLEGED KIDNAPING OF DR. ALEXANDER TRUCHNOVICH, RUSSIAN EMIGRANT LEADER, FROM THE WEST BERLIN HOME OF ARCHITECT HEINZ GLAESKE, WHO SIMULTANEOUSLY DISAPPEARED WITH THE RUSSIAN ON APRIL 13.

ACCORDING TO A STATEMENT BY WEST BERLIN POLICE KAPAHNKE AND HIS WIFE ALSO DISAPPEARED APRIL 27.

1954

SS805PED

S46

BERLIN, JUNE 22 (AP)-FIVE EAST BERLIN BRICKLAYERS FLED ACROSS THE EAST-WEST BORDER AND ASKED FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM YESTERDAY.

WEST BERLIN REFUGEE OFFICIALS SAID THE FIVE FEARED ARREST BY COMMUNIST POLICE BECAUSE THEY HAD STAGED A PROTEST STRIKE. THE STRIKE STARTED, THEY SAID, AFTER TWO FELLOW BRICKLAYERS WERE ARRESTED FOR PARTICIPATING IN LAST YEAR'S JUNE 17 ANTICOMMUNIST UPRISING.

1954

N947AED

A74 (110)

BERLIN, JUNE 22 (AP)-THE PRESS OFFICE OF SOVIET ZONE PREMIER OTTO GROTEWOHL TONIGHT EMPHATICALLY DENIED WESTERN NEWSPAPER REPORTS THAT SOVIET ATOMIC CANNON WERE STATIONED IN EAST GERMANY.

THE WEST GERMAN FRANKFURTER NEUE PRESSE REPORTED LAST NIGHT THAT THE FIRST SOVIET ATOMIC CANNON, WHICH IT SAID TOPPED AMERICAN A-GUNS IN RANGE, CALIBER AND WEIGHT, HAD ARRIVED IN THE SOVIET ZONE.

THE PRESS OFFICE DENIAL WAS PUBLISHED BY THE OFFICIAL ADN NEWS AGENCY. IT DID NOT REFER TO THE NEUE PRESSE REPORT BUT SINGLED OUT A SIMILAR DISPATCH CARRIED BY A SWISS NEWSPAPER.

"PUBLICATION OF SUCH A LIE SHOWS THAT THE SWISS NEWSPAPER UNDOUBTEDLY ACTS ON BEHALF OF THE FOREIGN MILITARISTS," THE PRESS OFFICE SAID.

SN902PED

B67

(200)

TRAUENSTEIN, GERMANY, JUNE 22 (AP)-FORMER FIELD MARSHAL ALBERT KESSELRING TESTIFIED TODAY HE THOUGHT A GERMAN GENERAL WAS JUSTIFIED IN EXECUTING WITHOUT COURT-MARTIAL AN OFFICER WHO PUT UP A SURRENDER SIGN FOUR DAYS BEFORE WORLD WAR II ENDED.

KESSELRING TESTIFIED ON BEHALF OF FORMER LT. GEN. THEODOR TOLSDORFF, ON TRIAL HERE FOR MANSLAUGHTER BECAUSE HE ORDERED THE EXECUTION OF CAPT. FRANZ HOLZHEY.

THE PROSECUTION CLAIMS THE CAPTAIN DID NOT EXHIBIT A SURRENDER FLAG BUT PUT UP A WHITE SIGN TO IDENTIFY A RED CROSS FIELD HOSPITAL AT THE VILLAGE OF EISENHAERTZ.

HOLZHEY WAS SHOT BY A FIRING SQUAD ON MAY 3, 1945.

KESSELRING CONTENDED THE GENERAL'S EXECUTION ORDER WAS "JUSTIFIED UNDER THE CIRCUMSTANDES" BECAUSE THE CAPTAIN'S ACTION TENDED TO JEOPARDIZE GERMAN RESISTANCE TO THE ALLIES ARMIES.

"IF IT WAS HOLZHEY'S PURPOSE TO PROTECT THE FIELD HOSPITAL," KESSELRING SAID, "HE SHOULD NOT HAVE ACTED ON HIS OWN AND DECLARED THE TOWN A NEUTRAL ZONE."

KESSELRING SAID HE HIMSELF WOULD HAVE DEMOTED OR COURT-MARTIALED TOLSDORFF IF HE HAD NOT TAKEN ACTION AGAINST ANY JEOPARDIZING OF GERMAN RESISTANCE.

TOLSDORFF WAS ONE OF THE YOUNGEST AND MOST DECORATED GERMAN GENERALS. AN ARMY CORPS COMMANDER AT 35 AND CREDITED WITH PERSONALLY KNOCKING OUT 68 TANKS, HE WAS WOUNDED IN ACTION 14 TIMES.

1954

MT937AED

B48 (Q) -17-

(160)

BY GEORGE BOULTWOOD

BONN, GERMANY, JUNE 22 (AP)-CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER DEMANDED TONIGHT AN IMMEDIATE END TO THE ALLIED OCCUPATION OF WEST GERMANY.

SPEAKING TO MEMBERS OF THE FOUR PARTIES IN HIS COALITION GOVERNMENT, HE SAID THE TIME WAS RIPE TO END THE NINE YEARS' OCCUPATION.

HE HAD URGED THIS AT POLITICAL RALLIES YESTERDAY AND SUNDAY WHEN HE SAID: "WEST GERMANY CANNOT WAIT FOREVER FOR ITS SOVEREIGNTY".

THERE WERE NO DISSENTERS AMONG THE POLITICAL PARTIES IN BONN.

THE THEME BEING STRESSED BY GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS IS THAT THE WEST GERMANS HAVE DEMONSTRATED THEIR POLITICAL TRUSTWORTHINESS AND THEIR READINESS FOR INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION.

ADENAUER HAS BEEN UNDER PRESSURE, NOT ONLY FROM THE SOVIALIST OPPOSITION, BUT FROM SOME MEMBERS OF HIS COALITION, BECAUSE HIS POLICY OF ALLIANCE WITH THE WEST HAS NOT YET PRODUCED ITS REWARD.

THE TIMING OF ADENAUER'S DEMANDS INDICATES THE GERMANS HOPE TO WIN ANGLO-AMERICAN SUPPORT FOR THEIR DEMANDS FROM THE TALKS THIS WEEKEND IN WASHINGTON BETWEEN PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL

MM801PED

B9s Q

BONN, GERMANY, JUNE 22 (AP)-REP.CHARLES J. KERSTEN (R-WIS), CHAIRMAN OF THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON COMMUNIST AGGRESSION, MADE A COURTESY CALL TODAY ON WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER.

B1232PED

Kiel , Germany, June 22 (AP)---U.S. High commissioner James B. Conant said today he believes France's parliament will 1954 ratify the European defense community treaty (EDC) "before the summer recess." Only France and Italy have yet to act on the six-nation pact which would put west Germans in uniform under a unified command.

Conant said in a speech at Kiel University he is convinced from available information that the majority of the French people favor ratification, despite attendant difficulties.

"This majority also knows that without EDC the whole European Unification movement is in danger and that a decision on this vital question cannot be delayed ," he said.

The high commissioner referred to a letter which president Eisenhower sent French President Rene Coty June 18, urging France to approve the treaty "while the opportunity still exists."

"We all know this opportunity will not be offered much longer," Conant said in an obvious reference to possible alternatives for rearming the Germans.

"Time is pressing. 1954

"All these facts make me believe that the French parliament will ratify EDC before the summer recess."

Conant disclosed that he delivered to West German chancellor Konrad Adenauer last week a message from Eisenhower that"my government pledges itself to

Conant's words to the Germans appeared aimed also to Paris French
The new/premier, Pierre Mendes-France, has never been an outspoken backer of the EDC and the treaty is opposed by his choice for defense minister, Gen. Joseph Pierre Koenig, a follower of Gen. Charles de Gaulle.

Conant disclosed that he delivered to West German chancellor Konrad Adenauer last week a message from Eisenhower that "my government pledges itself to stand behind the German people to find a peaceful

mum way to bring their brothers in the soviet zone freedom and human rights. "

"In other words," Conant said, "the free world has acknowledged that the reunion in peace and freedom of Germany is one of its most important aims."

second 1355 jrt 1010aed

-17-

NIGHT LEAD RUSSIANS (160)

VIENNA, JUNE 22 (AP)-FREIGHT CONTROLS, RESUMED EARLY THIS MORNING BY THE RED ARMY ON A NUMBER OF HIGHWAYS LEADING INTO THE SOVIET OCCUPATION ZONE OF AUSTRIA, WERE ABANDONED AGAIN TONIGHT, ACCORDING TO AN OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT.

AUSTRIAN SECURITY OFFICIALS SAID SPOT CHECKS WERE MADE ONLY ON VEHICLES ENTERING THE SOVIET ZONE. NO INCIDENTS OR ARRESTS WERE REPORTED.

THE ROAD CHECKS WERE STARTED THIS MORNING WITHOUT ADVANCE NOTICE AT THE SEMMERING PASS, BORDERING ON BRITISH-OCCUPIED STYRIA AND AT ENNSDORF ON THE BORDER OF THE U. S. OCCUPATION ZONE. RED ARMY SOLDIERS ALSO WERE REPORTED TO HAVE MADE SPOT CHECKS ON A LOCAL ROAD A FEW MILES EAST OF THE SEMMERING.

SINCE THE ABOLISHMENT OF ALL BORDER CONTROLS BY THE RUSSIANS IN SUMMER 1953, THE RED ARMY MADE SURPRISE CHECKS ONCE BEFORE JUNE 10. TODAY'S MOVE FOLLOWED AN ANNOUNCEMENT BY THE SOVIET HIGH-COMMAND THAT FOUR PERSONS HAD BEEN ARRESTED BY RUSSIAN MILITARY POLICE FOR ALLEGEDLY DISTRIBUTING ANTI-SOVIET LEAFLETS IN AREAS OF RED ARMY CAMPS.

JF737PED

A55KX (WX FOLO)

IME

NIGHT LEAD JET BOMBERS (225)

BY JIM BECKER

TOKYO, WEDNESDAY, JUNE 23 (AP)-THREE GIANT ~~U.S.~~ JET BOMBERS, BUILT TO CARRY AMERICA'S MIGHTIEST ATOMIC WEAPONS, FLEW 6,700 MILES NON-STOP FROM CALIFORNIA TO JAPAN YESTERDAY ON A TRAINING FLIGHT.

IT WAS THE FIRST APPEARANCE IN THE TROUBLED ORIENT FOR THE SIX-JET B47 STRATOJETS, WHICH SOON WILL REPLACE THE LUMBERING B29 PROPELLER-DRIVEN BOMBERS IN THE FAR EAST.

THE FLIGHT WAS THE LONGEST NON-STOP EVER MADE BY JET BOMBERS.

IT TOOK THE TRAIL-BLAZING STRATOJETS A LITTLE MORE THAN 16 HOURS TO FLY FROM MARCH FIELD, CALIF., TO YOKOTA AIR BASE NEAR TOKYO. THEY TWICE WERE REFUELLED IN AIR--ONCE OVER HAWAII AND AGAIN OVER MIDWAY.

MAJ.GEN.WALTER C.SWEENY, JR., PILOTING THE LEAD STRATOJET SAID THE TRIP WAS UNEVENTFUL WITH PERFECT WEATHER UNTIL THEY REACHED JAPAN. A DRIZZLE CUT THE CEILING TO 1,500 FEET AT YOKOTA.

"I'M NOT VERY TIRED," SWEENEY SAID. "THE PLANE IS A JET AND THERE IS NO VIBRATION."

STRATOJETS AND FOUR-ENGINED B50S BOTH WILL SEE DUTY IN THE FAR EAST AS HEAVY BOMBERS UNDER THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND--THE NATION' ATOMIC BOMBER FORCE--THE AIR FORCE SAID LAST WEEK.

HEADQUARTERS WILL BE ON GUAM AND ALL HEAVY BOMBERS WILL BE PULLED OUT OF JAPAN.

THE THREE STRATOJETS MADE A SIMILAR 5,860-MILE FLIGHT FROM LONDON TO CALIFORNIA RECENTLY.

IN HONOLULU, A SPOKESMAN AT HICKAM FIELD SAID IT TOOK ONLY 15 MINUTES TO REFUEL THE THREE STRATOJETS OVER HAWAII. THE BIG BOMBERS DROPPED DOWN TO 15,000 FEET FROM 40,000 FEET AND WERE MET BY THREE KC97TANKERS.

GM603PAC

1954

A48KX

TOKYO, WEDNESDAY, JUNE 23 (AP)-A JAPANESE NAVY CAPTAIN WHO MAPPED THE AIR STRATEGY FOR THE ATTACK ON PEARL HARBOR WILL BE THE CHIEF PLANNER FOR JAPAN'S NEW AIR FORCE, PRESS REPORTS SAID TODAY.

NEWSPAPERS SAID THE APPOINTMENT OF SADAMU SANAGI TO THE IMPORTANT POST WOULD BE ANNOUNCED ABOUT JULY 1, WHEN JAPAN'S PRESENT "SAFETY" FORCE BECOMES A "SELF DEFENSE" FORCE.

SANAGI WAS CHIEF OF AIR ATTACK STRATEGY WHEN THE PLANS FOR THE BLOW AT PEARL HARBOR WERE BEING PREPARED. HE IS ONE OF A NUMBER OF FORMER PROFESSIONAL MILITARY MEN WHO WILL HELP DIRECT THE ENLARGEMENT OF JAPAN'S LAND, SEA AND AIR FORCES, WHICH HAS BEEN ENCOURAGED BY THE UNITED STATES.

GM531PCS

1954

B70KX Q

TOKYO, JUNE 22 (AP)-THE COMMUNIST RADIO IN PEIPING, WHICH ONLY A MONTH AGO ATTACKED THE KOREAN NEUTRAL NATIONS SUPERVISORY COMMISSION AS INEFFECTIVE, TODAY DEFENDED IT AGAINST WHAT THE REDS CALLED VICIOUS ATTACKS BY THE UNITED STATES.

THE REDS REFERRED DIRECTLY TO RECENT SOUTH KOREAN CRITICISM OF THE COMMISSION AND INDIRECTLY TO A REPORTED SWISS DESIRE TO PULL OUT IF A KOREAN SETTLEMENT IS NOT REACHED SOON.

THE COMMUNISTS ACCUSED THE UNITED STATES OF WANTING TO POUR NEW ARMAMENTS INTO SOUTH KOREA.

"THE UNITED STATES OBVIOUSLY INTENDS TO ABOLISH THE NNSC SO IT CAN HAVE A FREE HAND IN BRINGING INTO SOUTH KOREA A LARGE AMOUNT OF REINFORCING COMBAT MATERIEL IN VIOLATION OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT," PEIPING SAID.

"IF CERTAIN MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION ATTEMPT TO WITHDRAW FROM IT, THEN IT WOULD ONLY SERVE TO ENCOURAGE THE SABOTAGE OF THE UNITED STATES AND SYNGMAN RHEE WHILE JEOPARDIZING THE IMPLEMENTATION OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT AND THE STABILITY OF THE ARMISTICE."

VR747ACS

A45FX

SEOUL, JUNE 22 (AP)-GEN. JAMES A. VAN FLEET, SPECIAL FAR EAST MILITARY ENVOY FOR PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, FLEW TO CHINHAE TODAY TO CONFER WITH PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE AT HIS SUMMER HOME.

THERE WAS SPECULATION THAT VAN FLEET'S MEETING WITH RHEE MIGHT BE CONNECTED WITH THE REPORTED DELIVERY TO RHEE YESTERDAY OF A LETTER FROM PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.

THE LETTER REPORTEDLY DEALT WITH POSSIBLE ACTION RESULTING FROM FAILURE OF THE GENEVA PEACE TALKS ON KOREA OR WITH PLANS FOR A U.S. BUILDUP OF ROK MILITARY FORCES.

CY305APD

30.24- 19493

B76 KX &
KYOTO, JUNE 22 (AP)-SIGNATURES OF TWO MILLION JAPANESE OPPOSING THE HYDROGEN AND ATOMIC BOMBS WILL BE SENT FRIDAY TO U. N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD.
THEY WERE COMPILED BY A SHINTO SECT WHICH HAS SOME 60,000 FOLLOWERS.
AN ACCOMPANYING MESSAGE URGES NATIONS TO STOP MANUFACTURING AND TESTING THE NUCLEAR WEAPONS, KYODO NEWS SERVICE SAID.
BQ826ACS NM

A47
HONG KONG, TUESDAY, JUNE 22 (AP)-TWO BRITISH SHIPS ARRIVED FROM COMMUNIST CHINA TODAY, BRINGING OUT 8 BRITISH CITIZENS AND 36 OTHER NON-CHINESE. THERE WERE NO AMERICANS ABOARD.
TD609AED

Belgrade, Yugoslavia, June 22 (AP)--A group of U.S. naval officers headed by Rear Adm. Leslie A. Kniskern are arranging for Communist Yugoslavia to build a "small number of small minesweepers" under the American offshore procurement program.

It will be Yugoslavia's first naval contract under the program.

Kniskern, who is the navy's shipbuilding representative in Europe, said the number, size and price of of the vessels will be announced after the contract is signed in the next few days. The negotiations with the Yugoslav are being handled by Capt. Mario Vangeli of the contract division of the Bureau of Ships in Washington.

The minesweepers will be assigned to one or more European countries on the basis of their defense requirements.

apra. Jacks 01630. rch 106p.

A42 (430)
PRECEDE HANOI DAY INDOCHINA 1954
BY JOHN RODERICK
SAIGON, INDOCHINA, JUNE 22 (AP)-OUTNUMBERED 2-TO-1, A BATTALION OF THE YOUNG VIETNAMESE NATIONAL ARMY HAS SCORED A BRILLIANT VICTORY OVER 2,000 VIETMINH WHO STORMED THE TOWN OF TUY HOA ON THE CENTRAL COAST, THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND ANNOUNCED TODAY.
IN THE BLOODY BATTLE FOR THE TOWN OF 3,000, WHICH RANGED FROM MIDNIGHT SUNDAY UNTIL DAWN MONDAY, THE VIETNAMESE KILLED ABOUT 300 OF THE ATTACKERS AND WOUNDED MANY MORE. AT SUNUP, THE COMMUNIST-LED TROOPS WERE IN FULL RETREAT.
THIRTY OF THE BATTALION'S MEN WERE REPORTED KILLED IN THE ACTION, ONE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT VIETNAMESE VICTORIES IN THE INDOCHINA WAR.
TUY HOA IS 230 MILES NORTHEAST OF SAIGON. IT WAS A BEACHHEAD OF "OPERATION ATLANTE," WHICH GEN. HENRI NAVARRE, RECENTLY RETIRED COMMANDER OF FRENCH FORCES HERE, DESCRIBED AS A FAILURE. THE AIM HAD BEEN TO DESTROY OR CRIPPLE SIX VIETMINH REGIMENTS NOW ROAMING AT WILL IN THE ADJACENT PLATEAU REGION.
IT WAS IN THIS AREA, ALSO, THAT A VIETNAMESE BATTALION REFUSED SEVERAL WEEKS AGO TO LEAVE FOR THE PLATEAU AND WAS SENT INSTEAD TO POSTS ON THE COAST.
DURING THE FIGHTING AROUND THE STRONG POINTS, ALL LOCATED OUTSIDE THE TOWN, A VIETMINH COMMANDO UNIT OF ABOUT 15 MEN BROKE INTO TUY HOA, SET FIRE TO AUTOMOBILES IN A MILITARY PARK AND WITHDREW.
TWO COMPANIES OF VIETNAMESE IN A STRONGPOINT 3 1/2 MILES FROM TUY HOA PUT UP A PARTICULARLY COURAGEOUS RESISTANCE.
LAYING DOWN HEAVY CURTAINS OF ARTILLERY AND MORTAR FIRE, THEY REPULSED REPEATED ASSAULTS KILLING 39 REBELS WOUNDING TWO AND SEIZING 16 WEAPONS.
FAR TO THE NORTH, FIGHTING PERSISTED TODAY IN THE RED RIVER DELTA.
FRENCH UNION COMMANDOS, TIPPED OFF BY A VIETMINH PRISONER, WIPED OUT AN ENTIRE GUERRILLA FORCE TRYING TO MINE THE SONG VAN UC RIVER SOUTHEAST OF HANOI AGAINST FRENCH GUNBOATS, AN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID.
THE REBELS WERE STRINGING BIG MINES ON WIRES ACROSS THE CHANNEL WHEN THE COMMANDOS SURPRISED THEM AND BLASTED THEM OUT OF THE WATER.
THIS WAS ONE OF A SERIES OF ENGAGEMENTS OVERNIGHT--SOME LESS THAN 10 MILES FROM HANOI--BETWEEN FRENCH UNION PATROLS AND VIETMINH GUERRILLAS INFILTRATING THE RED RIVER DELTA. A FRENCH OFFICER SAID 141 OF THE REBELS WERE KILLED AND 44 CAPTURED IN ALL.
FRENCH PILOTS IIN U.S.-SUPPLIED PLANES STEPPED UP THE BOMBING AND STRAFING OF GUERRILLA BASES AND HIDEOUTS IN THE DELTA AND VIETMINH CONVOYS ALONG PROVINCIAL ROUTES 13 AND 41, WHICH VIETMINH REGULARS ARE USING TO MOVE THEIR AMMUNITION AND OTHER SUPPLIES FROM THE WEST FOR AN EXPECTED ASSAULT ON THE DELTA.
SN708PED

A83
INDOCHINA (200) 1954
BY FORREST EDWARDS
HANOI, INDOCHINA, JUNE 22 (AP)-TIPPED OFF BY A VIETMINH PRISONER OF WAR, FRENCH COMMANDOS EARLY TODAY WIPED OUT A REBEL GUERRILLA FORCE TRYING TO MINE THE SONG VAN UC RIVER SOUTHEAST OF HANOI.
A FRENCH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID THE VIETMINH WERE STRINGING HUGE MINES ON WIRES ACROSS THE RIVER CHANNEL TO TRAP FRENCH GUNBOATS.

IT WAS ONE OF A SERIES OF SMALL CLASHES AT VARIOUS POINTS IN THE DELTA YESTERDAY AND BEFORE DAWN TODAY. SEVERAL SMALL PATROL FIGHTS EXPLODED LESS THAN 10 MILES FROM HANOI.

IN TWO DAYS, THE FRENCH REPORTED, 141 VIETMINH WERE KILLED AND 44 CAPTURED IN RED RIVER DELTA FIGHTS.

FRENCH UNION INFANTRY RAIDERS, SUPPORTED BY TANKS, PLANES AND ARTILLERY, SWEPT ACROSS MORE THAN A DOZEN VIETMINH-INFESTED VILLAGES 18 MILES NORTHWEST OF HANOI, KILLING 116 REBELS, CAPTURING 28 VIETMINH, AND ARRESTING 130 VILLAGERS SUSPECTED OF GIVING AID AND SHELTER TO THE GUERRILLAS.

THE ACTION CENTERED ON VANCOC ISLAND, IN THE RED RIVER, USED BY THE COMMUNIST-LED REBELS AS A TRANSIENT BASE FOR ANTI-FRENCH OPERATIONS.

FRENCH WARPLANES CONTINUED THEIR INTENSIFIED BOMBING AND STRAFING ATTACKS OF GUERRILLA BASES IN THE DELTA. THEY ALSO HIT INVASION ROUTES 13 AND 41 WEST OF THE DELTA, USED BY VIETMINH REBELS TO BRING UP SUPPLIES AND AMMUNITION FOR A POSSIBLE ALL-OUT ASSAULT AGAINST HANOI.

TD836AED

THE VIETMINH MAY HAVE CONSIDERED THIS AN OPPORTUNITY, THE FRENCH AGENCY SAID, TO PIERCE THE STEEL-AND-CONCRETE DEFENSES AROUND HANOI AND SET UP A KIND OF BRIDGEHEAD WITHIN THE DELTA AREA ITSELF.

SOUNDS OF BATTLE WERE REPORTED CLEARLY AUDIBLE IN HANOI NIGHT AND DAY.

VP1111PED

A72

1954

(WITH HANOI)

PARIS, JUNE 22 (AP)-NINE MORE SOLDIERS WHO ESCAPED CAPTURE BY THE VICTORIOUS VIETMINH REBELS SIX WEEKS AGO AT DIEN BIEN PHU HAVE REACHED FRENCH POSTS IN NORTHERN LAOS, THE FRENCH NEWS AGENCY REPORTED TODAY, BRINGING THE TOTAL TO MORE THAN A HUNDRED.

THREE WERE MEMBERS OF THE FRENCH FOREIGN LEGION, THREE BELONGED TO AN ARMORED UNIT AND THE OTHER THREE WERE THAIS, THE AGENCY'S DISPATCH FROM SAIGON SAID.

SN857PED

A87 (120)

JAKARTA, INDONESIA, JUNE 22 (AP)-INDONESIAN DEMONSTRATORS HEAPED ABUSE ON THE DUTCH GOVERNMENT TODAY AND DEMANDED THE "RETURN" OF WESTERN NEW GUINEA TO INDONESIA AS FOREIGN MINISTER SOENARJO LEFT BY PLANE FOR NEGOTIATIONS AT THE HAGUE.

1954

THE DEMONSTRATORS HANDED SOENARJO A RESOLUTION DEMANDING ABROGATION OF THE DUTCH-INDONESIAN UNION IF THE NETHERLANDS GOVERNMENT TRIED TO EXTEND THE NEGOTIATIONS UNDULY.

THE RESOLUTION ACCUSED THE NETHERLANDS OF "VIOLATING THE REPUBLIC'S SOVEREIGNTY BY MAINTAINING ITS COLONIALISM ON INDONESIAN TERRITORY" IN WESTERN NEW GUINEA.

INDONESIA CONTENDS THAT THE WESTERN PART OF THE LARGE PACIFIC ISLAND TO THE NORTH OF AUSTRALIA IS RIGHTFULLY HERS, ON THE GROUNDS THAT IT WAS PART OF THE FORMER NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. THE DUTCH HAVE REFUSED TO GIVE IT UP.

ABOUT 100 PERSONS REPRESENTING 32 PRO-GOVERNMENT POLITICAL PARTIES AND ORGANIZATIONS, INCLUDING THE COMMUNISTS AND FELLOW TRAVELLERS, SAW SOENARJO OFF.

KA918AED

A56 (230)

1954

BY EDWARD POLLAK

CAIRO, EGYPT, JUNE 22 (AP)-A SPECIAL MILITARY COURT TODAY SENTENCED 11 EGYPTIAN ARMY OFFICERS TO PRISON TERMS UP TO 15 YEARS ON CHARGES OF CONSPIRING TO OVERTHROW THE GOVERNMENT AND ESTABLISH COMMUNIST RULE.

TWO OTHERS WERE ORDERED CASHIERED FROM THE ARMY AND THREE WERE ACQUITTED.

THE 16 OFFICERS, RANGING FROM LIEUTENANT TO MAJOR, FIRST APPEARED BEFORE THE FIVE-MAN COURT JUNE 5 IN A PUBLIC HEARING. JUNE 7 AUTHORITIES ORDERED THE TRIAL TO BE CONTINUED IN SECRET ON THE GROUND THE MATTERS DISCUSSED AFFECTED THE SECURITY OF THE STATE.

THE SENTENCES, SUBJECT TO APPROVAL BY THE RULING REVOLUTION COUNCIL, WERE READ BY COURT PRESIDENT MAJ. GEN. MOHAMED HUSSEIN IN A CONCLUDING PUBLIC SESSION.

THE 16 WERE AMONG THE 25 OFFICERS--MOST OF THEM CAVALRYMEN--ROUNDED UP APRIL 27 ALONG WITH 20 CIVILIANS WHEN THE GOVERNMENT OF PREMIER GAMAL ABDEL NASSER REPORTED IT HAD UNCOVERED THE PLOT.

ACCORDING TO OFFICIAL STATEMENTS THEN, THE OFFICERS WERE CONSPIRING TO SPREAD HAVOC THROUGH CAIRO, TO USE VIOLENCE AGAINST MEMBERS OF THE REVOLUTION COUNCIL AND TO ESTABLISH A COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT IN EGYPT.

THE TOUGHEST SENTENCE--15 YEARS--WAS IMPOSED ON CAPT. AHMED EL MASRY, ACCUSED OF LEADING THE CONSPIRACY.

THE CAPTAIN SMILED. THE PROSECUTOR HAD ASKED HIS DEATH.

TWO OFFICERS RECEIVED 10 YEARS EACH, ONE WAS SENTENCED TO 7 YEARS, ONE TO 5 YEARS, ONE TO 4 YEARS, ONE TO 3 YEARS, TWO TO 1 YEAR EACH AND TWO TO 3 YEARS SUSPENDED SENTENCE EACH.

IT WAS NOT ANNOUNCED WHETHER THE NINE OTHER OFFICERS ARRESTED IN APRIL ARE STILL DETAINED.

KA907AED Y.24

B75KX

BANGKOK, JUNE 22 (AP)-A FRENCH UNION AMMUNITION DEPOT JUST NORTH OF THAKEK IN LAOS WAS BLOWN UP AND BURNED YESTERDAY, REPORTEDLY BY VIETMINH AND COMMUNIST-LED FREE LAOS FORCES, ACCORDING TO WORD RECEIVED HERE TODAY.

OBSERVERS SEVERAL MILES AWAY ON THE THAI BORDER REPORTED HEARING AN EXPLOSION, FOLLOWED BY A BIG FIRE WHICH WAS VISIBLE FOR ABOUT 15 MINUTES.

BQ823ACS

1954

AK117

PARIS, JUNE 22 (AP)--VIETNAM AND COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH TROOPS HAVE BEEN BATTLING FOR THREE DAYS IN THE SONTAY SECTOR OF NORTHERN INDOCHINA THE FRENCH NEWS AGENCY REPORTED TONIGHT.

SONTAY IS A SIZABLE TOWN ON THE RED RIVER UPSTREAM FROM HANOI.

THE AGENCY SAID THE BATTLE STARTED WITH AN ATTACK ORDERED BY GEN. RENE COGNY, COMMANDER OF FRENCH UNION FORCES IN NORTHERN VIET NAM.

VIETMINH ACTIVITY IN THE REGION HAD BEEN INCREASING SINCE THE FALL OF THE DIENBIENPHU FORTRESS IN EARLY MAY.

A FORTNIGHT AGO THE DEFENSE OF THE SECTOR WAS TURNED OVER TO TROOPS OF THE VIET NAM NATIONAL ARMY.

A89WX

BULLETIN

EISENHOWER

BY STERLING F. GREEN

WASHINGTON, JUNE 22 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER DECLARED IT IS "ABSOLUTELY MANDATORY" TO THIS NATION'S SECURITY THAT JAPAN BE SPARED FROM FALLING UNDER THE DOMINATION OF THE COMMUNISM SPREADING OVER ASIA.

30.24- 19495

IN AN ADDRESS BEFORE THE NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSN., EISENHOWER INDICATED THAT THE PRESERVATION OF A FREE JAPAN IS THE KEYSTONE OF AMERICAN POLICY IN SOUTHEAST ASIA AND THE PACIFIC. EDITORIAL

IF THE KREMLIN AND THE RULERS OF RED CHINA ARE ABLE TO CONTROL THE VAST RESOURCES OF ASIA AND GIVE JAPAN THE TASK OF PROVIDING NAVAL STRENGTH, THE PRESIDENT SAID, THE PACIFIC COULD BECOME "A COMMUNIST LAKE."

A91WX

SPEAKING WITH UTMOST SERIOUSNESS TO THE CONVENTION OF EDITORS OF 5,200 WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS, THE PRESIDENT DECLARED JAPAN TO BE THE "KEY TO THE DEFENSE" OF THE WESTERN PACIFIC.

"SO IT BECOMES ABSOLUTELY MANDATORY FOR US THAT JAPAN DOES NOT FALL UNDER THE DOMINATION OF THE SOVIETS OR INTO THE HANDS OF THE KREMLIN," THE PRESIDENT SAID.

EISENHOWER APPEALED TO THE EDITORS TO WEIGH ALL FACTS CAREFULLY IN PRESENTING THE CRUCIAL ISSUES OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS TO THE PUBLIC.

REMINDING THE EDITORS THAT "TRUTH COMPRISES MORE THAN KNOWLEDGE," THE PRESIDENT SAID HE FREQUENTLY HEARS MORE KINDS OF ASSERTION WHICH IN THEMSELVES ARE TRUTHS BUT WHICH MUST BE TEMPERED WITH WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING.

SUCH ASSERTIONS, HE SAID, WERE:

1. THAT THE UNITED STATES CANNOT CARRY ALL THE NATIONS OF THE FREE WORLD ON ITS SHOULDERS AND SHOULD STOP "INTERNATIONAL GIVEAWAY PROGRAMS." IT IS VERY TRUE, THE PRESIDENT SAID, THAT WE CANNOT BY OUR OWN EFFORTS MAKE ANY NATION FREE.

2. THAT THIS COUNTRY SHOULD NOT ALLOW OUR ALLIES TO TRADE WITH THE REDS. SAID EISENHOWER:

IT IS OF COURSE TRUE THAT WHILE NATIONS ARE TRYING TO DESTROY US "WE SHOULD NOT SUPPLY THEM WITH GUNS AND AMMUNITION WITH WHICH TO DESTROY US."

A97WX

3. WE SHOULD NOT GET INVOLVED IN SOUTHEAST ASIA. IT IS TRUE, COMMENTED THE PRESIDENT, THAT AMERICA CANNOT BE STRONG ENOUGH TO DEFEND THE WHOLE WORLD. UNLESS THERE IS DETERMINATION IN THE THREATENED PLACES TO REMAIN FREE, HE SAID, THOSE COUNTRIES WILL IN SOME WAY FALL UNDER THE CONTROL OF AUTHORITY OTHER THAN THEIR OWN.

4. WAGES AND LABOR STANDARDS ARE SO LOW IN SOME FOREIGN COUNTRIES THAT TO BUY THEIR GOODS HURTS DOMESTIC INDUSTRY. IT IS TRUE, THE PRESIDENT WENT ON, THAT THIS COUNTRY CANNOT OPEN THE FLOODGATES TO THE OUTPUT OF LOW-WAGE NATIONS.

BUT THE PROBLEM OF JAPAN FOCUSES ALL THESE ISSUES ONTO ONE PROBLEM, THE PRESIDENT SAID--THE 85 MILLION "INDUSTRIOUS, HARD-WORKING, INVENTIVE" PEOPLE OF JAPAN.

JAPAN CANNOT LIVE IN THE FREE WORLD, UNLESS SOMETHING IS DONE TO LET HER MAKE A LIVING, EISENHOWER SAID.

IF THE UNITED STATES DOES NOT GIVE HER MONEY AND ASSISTANCE, AND THE OPPORTUNITY TO TRADE NOT ONLY WITH THE WESTERN WORLD BUT WITH RED CHINA, THE PRESIDENT ASKED:

"WHAT IS GOING TO HAPPEN TO JAPAN? IT IS GOING TO THE COMMUNISTS."

SO WHILE NO ONE OF THE FOUR PROPOSITIONS ALONE WOULD SOLVE THE PROBLEMS OF JAPAN, HE SAID, ALL FOUR OF THEM WOULD HURT THE UNITED STATES. THE QUESTION THAT MUST BE RESOLVED, EISENHOWER SAID, IS HOW TO PUT THESE FACTS TOGETHER TO SOLVE THE PROBLEMS OF THE FREE WORLD IN THE INTEREST OF PEACE, SECURITY AND ECONOMIC WELL-BEING.

THE PRESIDENT CLOSED HIS DISCUSSION OF JAPAN WITH A FAMILIAR THEME OF HIS: "THE DEFENSE OF FREEDOM IS A COLLECTIVE JOB."

EISENHOWER RECEIVED FROM NEA'S RETIRING PRESIDENT, ALAN C. MCINTOSH, OF LAVERNE, MINN., A PLAQUE IN TRIBUTE TO HIS "SPIRITUALLY INSPIRED QUALITY OF LEADERSHIP" AND "STALWART CHAMPIONSHIP OF FREEDOM OF THE PRESS."

THE PRESIDENT SAID HE HELD IN HIGHEST RESPECT THE THOUSANDS OF SMALL-TOWN NEWSPAPERS WHICH PROVIDE THE OPPORTUNITY OF READING "FOR SO MANY MILLIONS OF AMERICANS."

"I BELIEVE THAT AS YOU UNDERSTAND AND PRESENT THE TRUTHS," HE TOLD THE EDITORS, "WE WILL PRESERVE OUR FAITH AND FREEDOMS. AS YOU FAIL, WE WILL LOSE OUR FREEDOMS AND OUR RIGHTS."

AS HE PROMISED TWO WEEKS AGO, THE PRESIDENT CLOSED HIS ADDRESS WITH AN APPEAL FOR SUPPORT OF HIS LEGISLATIVE PROGRAM. HE HAS MENTIONED IT IN ALL HIS RECENT PUBLIC APPEARANCES, AS A SPUR TO CONGRESS TO SPEED ACTION ON LAGGING PHASES OF HIS DOMESTIC RECOMMENDATIONS.

EISENHOWER SAID THE PROGRAM IS AIMED, INSOFAR AS POSSIBLE, AT KEEPING GOVERNMENT STRONG AT THE LOCAL, COUNTY AND STATE LEVELS, AND AVOIDING THE CONCENTRATION OF POWER IN WASHINGTON.

"WASHINGTON, HE OBSERVED WITH A SMILE, "CAN PRINT MONEY TO PAY FOR ITS MISTAKES, THE OTHER GOVERNMENTS CAN'T."

STILL IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO RUN A GOVERNMENT STRICTLY BY LAISSEZ FAIRE POLICIES, EISENHOWER SAID, AND THE GOVERNMENT HAS A RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT THE RIGHTS OF ITS PEOPLE TO SECURITY AND GOOD HEALTH EVEN THOUGH IT DOES SO WITHOUT DIRECT INTERVENTION.

HIS FARM PROGRAM IS DESIGNED TO HELP FARMERS HELP THEMSELVES, HE SAID. HIS TAX PROGRAM IS INTENDED TO LET PEOPLE SPEND AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE OF THE MONEY THEY EARN. HIS PROGRAMS FOR OLD AGE SECURITY, UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION, AND HEALTH PROTECTION ARE BASED ON THE INSURANCE PRINCIPLE, SO THAT THE GOVERNMENT STANDS BACK OF THE CITIZEN BUT AVOIDS THE "RIGID FORM OF CONTROL THAT WE CALL STATISM."

THE EDITORS APPLAUDED WHEN HE SAID:

"BUT LET US NOT TELL EACH FARMER WHAT HE MAY RAISE AND INDEED, LET US NOT TELL EACH NEWSPAPER WHAT IT CAN PRINT."

HY1039PED

1954 1954

A137WX

(160)

WASHINGTON, JUNE 22 (AP)-BRITISH AMBASSADOR SIR ROGER MAKINS DISCOUNTED TONIGHT REPORTS OF STRAINED BRITISH-AMERICAN RELATIONS AND SAID HIS COUNTRY IS READY TO CONSIDER A SECURITY PROGRAM FOR SOUTHEAST ASIA.

SIR ROGER WAS QUESTIONED ABOUT ANGLO-AMERICAN RELATIONS BY REPS. HALE BOGGS AND F. EDWARD HEBERT, LOUISIANA DEMOCRATS, ON A TELEVISION PROGRAM FILMED FOR STATION WDSU-TV, NEW ORLEANS. HIS REMARKS WERE MADE PUBLIC HERE IN ADVANCE.

CALLING REPORTS OF A RIFT "VERY MUCH EXAGGERATED," THE AMBASSADOR SAID "WE ARE CONFRONTED WITH ONE OF THE MOST DIFFICULT AND INTRACTABLE INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS SINCE THE END OF THE WAR. . . IT IS UNLIKELY THAT WE WOULD AGREE IN EVERY PARTICULAR."

HE ADDED THAT ANY DIFFERENCES BETWEEN BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES "ARE ABOUT EMPHASIS, TIMING, AND HOW TO GO ABOUT CERTAIN ASPECTS OF THE SITUATION; CERTAINLY NOT ABOUT THE FUNDAMENTALS OF THE SITUATION ITSELF."

SIR ROGER SAID THERE WAS SOME MISUNDERSTANDING IN BRITAIN OVER SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES' RECENT PROPOSAL FOR UNITED ACTION AGAINST THE COMMUNISTS IN INDOCHINA, BUT THE AMBASSADOR DECLARED "WE ARE VERY WILLING TO CONSIDER THE POSSIBILITY OF A SECURITY SYSTEM FOR SOUTHEAST ASIA."

CZ1219AED

A71WX

(340) SECOND NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY-ARMY 1954

WASHINGTON,JUNE 22 (AP)--SEN. MCCARRAN (D-NEV) TODAY DENOUNCED THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS AS A SPECTACLE AT WHICH "COMMUNISM GRINNED AND APPLAUDED, (WHILE) AMERICANISM STOOD STILL, FRUSTRATED, IN HORROR AND AMAZEMENT."

MCCARRAN SAID IN A SENATE SPEECH THAT "RIGHTLY OR WRONGLY, THE IDEA HAS TAKEN HOLD IN THE MINDS OF THE PEOPLE OF AMERICA THAT SEN. MCCARTHY REPRESENTS ANTI-COMMUNISM."

"THE TRAGEDY OF THE SITUATION IS THAT THROUGH THESE HEARINGS JUST CONCLUDED, IT HAS APPEARED TO MILLIONS OF AMERICANS, AND TO MILLIONS ABROAD, THAT ANTI-COMMUNISM WAS HERE UNDER ATTACK, THAT THE FORCES OPPOSING . . . THE WORLD COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY WERE BEING DISCREDITED.

"NO GOOD RESULTED TO AMERICA.

"ONE FACTION AND ONE ONLY WAS STRENGTHENED BY THE SCENE AND THE SOUND. COMMUNISM GRINNED AND APPLAUDED.

"AMERICANISM STOOD STILL, FRUSTRATED, IN HORROR AND AMAZEMENT."

MCCARRAN SPOKE TOWARD THE CLOSE OF A DAY IN WHICH THE HEARINGS COMMITTEE ASSIGNED SPECIAL COUNSEL RAY JENKINS TO SUMMARIZE ITS TESTIMONY IN THE ARMY-MCCARTHY CONTROVERSY, AND AGREED TO TRY TO REACH ITS OWN CONCLUSIONS BY AUG. 1.

CHAIRMAN MUNDT (R-SD) SAID JENKINS' JOB IS TO LIST SALIENT POINTS OF CONTROVERSY FOR THE COMMITTEE'S CONSIDERATION--"TO PREPARE THE BALANCE SHEET WITHOUT STRIKING A BALANCE."

MCCARRAN IN HIS SPEECH SAID THE COMMITTEE REPORT COULD NEVER TELL THE FULL STORY, PARTLY BECAUSE PRESIDENT EISENHOWER BARRED ANY DISCLOSURE OF WHAT WAS SAID AT A JUSTICE DEPARTMENT CONFERENCE LAST JAN. 21. THE CONFERENCE DEALT WITH DIFFICULTIES BETWEEN SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS AND MCCARTHY.

MCCARTHY CALLED THE PRESIDENTIAL ORDER AN "UNFORTUNATE PRECEDENT."

IN SAYING THE HEARINGS MADE IT APPEAR TO MILLIONS THAT ANTI-COMMUNISM WAS UNDER ATTACK, MCCARRAN EXPLAINED: 1954

"TO MANY MILLIONS OF AMERICANS, SEN. MCCARTHY IS THE EPITOME OF BOLD AND SELFLESS ANTI-COMMUNISM.

"TO ANOTHER GROUP OF AMERICANS, SEN. MCCARTHY IS A MAN WHOSE METHODS ARE UNDESIRABLE, AND MANY IN THIS GROUP REFUSE TO ATTRIBUTE WORTHY MOTIVES TO THE SENATOR.

"OUTSIDE THESE GROUPS ARE OTHER MILLIONS WHO GO TO NEITHER EXTREME.

"THE COMMON DENOMINATOR OF ALL THESE GROUPS, FROM THE MOST DEDICATED DISCIPLE OF SEN. MCCARTHY TO THE MOST FANATICAL MCCARTHY-HATER, IS THE FACT THAT ALL OF THEM IDENTIFY MCCARTHY WITH ANTI-COMMUNISM.

"WHAT TRUE AMERICAN WILL ALLOW HIS HATRED OF MCCARTHY TO SMOTHER HIS APPREHENSION OF THE COMMUNIST DANGER TO HIS COUNTRY?"

JENKINS, WHO WAS CALLED FROM HIS KNOXVILLE LAW PRACTICE TO SERVE AS THE COMMITTEE'S COUNSEL IN ITS 36 DAYS OF STORMY OPEN HEARINGS, WILL TAKE THE HUGE RECORD BACK TO HIS TENNESSEE FARM AND DO THE SUMMARY THERE. MUNDT SAID JENKINS THOUGHT HE COULD GET IT DRAWN UP IN THREE OR FOUR WEEKS.

SIX OF THE SEVEN COMMITTEE MEMBERS--SEN.MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) WAS OUT OF TOWN--ATTENDED TODAY'S CLOSED DOOR MEETING.

MUNDT SAID EACH OF THE SIX TOOK INTO THE MEETING LISTINGS OF THE SALIENT POINTS THEY WANT THE COMMITTEE TO COVER IN ITS FORMAL REPORT. HE SAID THEY SHOWED A "GREAT SIMILARITY" OF THINKING AS TO WHAT THE KEY POINTS OF CONTROVERSY ARE.

THE CHAIRMAN ALSO SAID THERE WAS A FEELING THAT UNLESS THE COMMITTEE MEMBERS COULD AGREE ON ABOUT 10 OR FEWER SALIENT POINTS OF THE CONTROVERSY AS THE BASIS FOR A REPORT, THERE WAS LITTLE HOPE OF GETTING ANY VERDICT BY THE AUG. 1 TARGET DATE.

THE SALIENT CHARGES--DENIED BY THE OTHER SIDE IN EACH CASE--WERE THESE:

BY THE ARMY--THAT SEN.MCCARTHY AND HIS AIDES BROUGHT IMPROPER PRESSURE ON THE ARMY TO GET FAVORS FOR DRAFTEE G.DAVID SCHINE, A FORMER CONSULTANT ON MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.

BY THE MCCARTHY CAMP--THAT SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS AND ARMY COUNSELOR JOHN G.ADAMS TRIED TO "BLACKMAIL" THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMI DROPPING A SEARCH FOR COMMUNISTS IN THE ARMY.

MUNDT SAID THE HEARINGS COMMITTEE AGREED TO CONSIDER LATER WHETHER TO GIVE SPECIAL CONSIDERATION, IN WRITING THE FINAL REPORT OR REPORTS, TO A DEMAND BY H. 1954

BY THE MCCARTHY CAMP--THAT SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS AND ARMY COUNSELOR JOHN G.ADAMS TRIED TO "BLACKMAIL" THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE INTO DROPPING A SEARCH FOR COMMUNISTS IN THE ARMY.

MUNDT SAID THE HEARINGS COMMITTEE AGREED TO CONSIDER LATER WHETHER TO GIVE SPECIAL CONSIDERATION, IN WRITING THE FINAL REPORT OR REPORTS, TO A DEMAND BY H.STRUVE HENSEL, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE. HENSEL HAS CALLED FOR A FULLER VINDICATION OF CHARGES LODGED AGAINST HIM BY MCCARTHY THAN HE FEELS THE SUBCOMMITTEE HAS GIVEN HIM.

ALSO, MUNDT SAID IT WAS DECIDED TO ASK THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT WHY IT HAS WITHHELD FOR MORE THAN A YEAR REQUESTED SECURITY CLEARANCES FOR TWO MEMBERS OF THE MCCARTHY INVESTIGATIONS COMMITTEE STAFF. THE NAMES OF THESE TWO STAFF AIDES HAVE NOT BEEN DISCLOSED.

THE SIX SENATORS AT TODAY'S MEETING WERE MUNDT, DIRKSEN (R-ILL), POTTER (R-MICH), DWORSHAK (R-IDAHO), JACKSON (D-WASH) AND SYMINGTON (D-MO).

ALL SIX TOLD REPORTERS THAT NO ONE HAD RAISED A QUESTION AS TO JENKINS' IMPARTIALITY IN THE WORK ASSIGNED HIM.

JENKINS HIMSELF HAD EXPRESSED CONCERN YESTERDAY LEST HE MIGHT HAVE INVITED SUSPICISION OF BIAS WHEN, IN A TELEVISED INTERVIEW SUNDAY, HE SAID THAT IF HE SHOULD RUN FOR THE SENATE IN TENNESSEE, HE WOULD BE HAPPY TO HAVE MCCARTHY'S SUPPORT. JENKINS AMPLIFIED THAT YESTERDAY TO SAY THAT IN THAT CIRCUMSTANCE, HE ALSO WOULD WELCOME THE SUPPORT OF SECRETARY STEVENS. 1954

MCCARTHY HIMSELF IS AWAY ON VACATION AT SOME POINT OF SECLUSION WHERE EVEN MEMBERS OF HIS STAFF SAY THEY COULD NOT REACH HIM.

HE LEFT FRIDAY ON THE VACATION WITH MRS. MCCARTHY, DECLINING TO TELI IN WHICH DIRECTION HE WOULD HEAD. HE SAID HE WOULD BE GONE ABOUT A WEEK.

HY543PED 1954

A88WX

(200) MCCARTHY-ARMY COST

WASHINGTON, JUNE 22 (AP)-SEN. MUNDT (R-SD) SAID TODAY THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE SPENT AN ESTIMATED $22,193.56 ON THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS.

MUNDT'S ESTIMATE, READ TO A NEWS CONFERENCE, DOES NOT INCLUDE THE COST OF PRINTING THE APPROXIMATELY TWO MILLION WORDS OF TESTIMONY AND THE OFFICIAL VERDICT--ITEMS WHICH ARE EXPECTED TO MORE THAN DOUBLE THE FIGURE HE MENTIONED.

1954

30.24- 1949?

NOR DID IT TAKE ACCOUNT OF THE FACT THAT AIDES TO SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS AND SEN. MCCARTHY SPENT MUCH TIME PREPARING EVIDENCE AND ATTENDING THE HEARINGS FOR 36 DAYS.

MUNDT SAID HIS ESTIMATE ALLOWS $600 TO PAY FOR WINDING UP SUCH ITEMS AS DRAFTING THE FINAL REPORTS OF FINDINGS.

HE LISTED THESE ESTIMATES:

SALARIES OF SPECIAL STAFF, $12,260.63; INSTALLATION OF VOICE AMPLIFIER IN HEARING ROOM, $475; STENOGRAPHIC RECORDING OF PUBLIC AND CLOSED DOOR SESSIONS, $9,100; WITNESS FEES, $196.67; U.S. MARSHAL FOR SERVING SUBPOENAS, $34.24; STATIONERY AND SUPPLIES $100; LONG DISTANCE TELEPHON TOLLS, $25.

THE COST OF PRINTING THE RECORDED TESTIMONY IS CHARGED TO THE SENATE HOUSE PRINTING FUND.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE ALREADY HAS VOTED TO ASK THE SENATE TO REIMBURSE IT FOR ALL FUNDS SPENT ON THE HEARINGS.

RZ947PED

A151WX

(450)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD HISS

BY J.W.DAVIS

WASHINGTON, JUNE 22 (AP)-THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION TOOK THE POSITION TODAY THAT ALGER HISS HAS A LEGAL RIGHT TO A $700-A-YEAR GOVERNMENT PENSION DESPITE HIS CONVICTION OF FALSELY DENYING THAT HE GAVE SECRETS TO A COMMUNIST SPY RING.

BOTH THE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION AND THE BUDGET BUREAU, A WHITE HOUSE OFFICE, HELD THAT THE GOVERNMENT IS OBLIGATED TO GO THROUGH WITH RETIREMENT PAY TO FEDERAL EMPLOYES EVEN THOUGH THEY ARE IMPRISONED FOR CRIMINAL ACTS. THEY OPPOSED PENDING LEGISLATION TO DENY THE PENSION TO HISS.

REPERCUSSIONS WERE PROMPT AND CRITICAL.

REP.CLARDY (R-MICH), AUTHOR OF ONE OF SEVERAL BILLS DESIGNED TO MAKE SURE THAT THE IMPRISONED EX-OFFICIAL GETS NO RETIREMENT BENEFITS, SAID THE ADMINISTRATION ATTITUDE "LEAVES ME AGHAST, ENRAGED, BOILING MAD."

REP.ST.GEORGE (R-NY), AUTHOR OF ANOTHER BILL, CALLED IT "INCONCEIVABLE TO ME THAT PERSONS WHO HAVE VIOLATED THEIR TRUST--THESE CONVICTED FELONS--SHOULD RECEIVE THE SAME BENEFITS AS THOUSANDS OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES WHO SERVE THEIR COUNTRY WELL."

HISS, WHO'LL BE 50 YEARS OLD NEXT NOV. 11, ROSE TO AN INFLUENTIAL POST IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT IN THE 14 YEARS AND 9 MONTHS HE WORKED FOR THE GOVERNMENT. THAT LENGTH OF SERVICE WOULD QUALIFY HIM FOR A $700 PENSION STARTING DEC. 1, 1966.

ON JAN. 15, 1950, AFTER LEAVING THE GOVERNMENT, HE WAS CONVICTED OF PERJURY IN DENYING HE EVER SLIPPED GOVERNMENT SECRETS TO WHITTAKER CHAMBERS, A COURIER FOR A PRE-WAR RUSSIAN SPY RING.

SENTENCED TO FIVE YEARS, HE ENTERED FEDERAL PRISON AT LEWISBURG, PA., MARCH 28, 1951 AND COULD GET OUT ON GOOD BEHAVIOR NEXT NOVEMBER. HE HAS BEEN TURNED DOWN TWICE ON A PAROLE.

THE ADMINISTRATION ATTITUDE WAS EXPRESSED IN LETTERS TO A HOUSE CIVIL SERVICE SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH IS CONSIDERING BILLS APPLYING SPECIFICALLY TO HISS AND GENERALLY TO ALL FEDERAL WORKERS CONVICTED OF FELONIES INVOLVING MORAL TURPITUDE.

CHAIRMAN PHILIP YOUNG OF THE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION, BASING HIS ARGUMENT OF 30 YEARS' OPERATION OF THE RETIREMENT PAY LAW, WROTE:

"THESE BILLS WOULD INTRODUCE AN ENTIRELY NEW CONCEPT TO THE RETIREMENT LAW WHICH IN EFFECT WOULD BE INSERTING A CRIMINAL PENALTY IN A CIVIL STATUTE, THEREBY ENLARGING THE PENALTY ALREADY PRESCRIBED BY FEDERAL OR STATE CRIMINAL LAWS."

YOUNG SAID "A DISCHARGE FOR CAUSE REGARDLESS OF THE REASON. . . DOES NOT DEFEAT THE RIGHT ALREADY EARNED." HISS, UNLIKE SOME OF THE OTHER FELONS AFFECTED BY THE PENDING BILLS, WAS NOT DISCHARGED.

THE BUDGET BUREAU'S LETTER SAID THE COURTS HAVE HELD THAT RETIREMENT RIGHTS ARE CONTRACTUAL RIGHTS AND THE GOVERNMENT IS UNDER THE SAME OBLIGATION AS PRIVATE CITIZENS TO CARRY OUT AN EMPLOYMENT CONTRACT.

WHETHER THE SUBCOMMITTEE, OR CONGRESS AS A WHOLE, MIGHT AGREE WITH THE RECOMMENDATIONS AGAINST THE PENDING LEGISLATION REMAINED TO BE SEEN.

AS SOON AS THE LETTERS WERE READ, REP.CLARDY TOOK THE WITNESS STAND TO CRITICIZE THE TWO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES.

CLARDY ARGUED THAT HISS HIMSELF HAD BREACHED HIS CONTRACT, THAT AN IMPLIED CONDITION OF THE RETIREMENT LAW IS THAT THE FEDERAL WORKER "WAS AND IS A PATRIOTIC AMERICAN CITIZEN."

CIVIL SERVICE RETIREMENT PAYMENTS ARE BASED ON SALARY, LENGTH OF SERVICE AND EMPLOYE CONTRIBUTIONS (NOW AMOUNTING TO 6 PER CENT OF SALARY). THE GOVERNMENT ALSO CONTRIBUTES SUBSTANTIALLY. EMPLOYES QUALIFY AT AGE 60 AFTER 30 YEARS SERVICE, AND UNDER CERTAIN CONDITIONS AT AGE 55 AFTER 25 YEARS SERVICE. IN THE CASE OF HISS, WITH LESS THAN 15 YEARS TOTAL SERVICE, HIS PENSION COULD NOT START UNTIL AFTER HE WAS 62.

REP. CRETELLA (R-CONN), CHAIRMAN OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE, ANNOUNCED LATER IN THE DAY THERE WOULD BE NO FURTHER PUBLIC HEARINGS AND THAT THE SUB-COMMITTEE WOULD MEET IN CLOSED SESSION SOON TO TAKE SOME ACTION ON 10 SEPARATE BILLS. TWO OF THE BILLS NAME HISS SPECIFICALLY.

"THERE IS AN OVERWHELMING SENTIMENT IN THE CONGRESS," CRETELLA SAID, "THAT TRAITORS TO THEIR GOVERNMENT SHOULD NOT PROFIT AT ITS EXPENSE. I WHOLEHEARTEDLY SHARE IN THAT SENTIMENT."

HY844PED

B131WX (SCHREIBER) (Q)

(350) SCHREIBER

WASHINGTON,JUNE 22 (AP)-THE AIR FORCE BOARD OF REVIEW TODAY AFFIRMED THE CONVICTION OF LT. GEORGE SCHREIBER, HOLLYWOOD, ILL., FOR HIS PART IN THE SLAYING OF A KOREAN CIVILIAN IN 1952.

SCHREIBER IS NOW SERVING A REDUCED SENTENCE OF FIVE YEARS' IMPRISONMENTS AT THE U.S. DISCIPLINARY BARRACKS AT LOMPOC, CALIF. A COURT MARTIAL IN KOREA ORIGINALLY SENTENCED SCHREIBER TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT, DISMISSAL FROM SERVICE, AND THE FORFEITURE OF ALL PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

UPON REVIEW BY THE COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 5TH AIR FORCE, THE IMPRISONMENT PART OF THE SENTENCE WAS REDUCED TO FIVE YEARS.

THE AIR FORCE SAID TODAY A COPY OF THE DECISION OF THE BOARD OF REVIEW HERE WILL BE SENT TO SCHREIBER AND THAT HE WILL BE ADVISED THAT HE HAS 30 DAYS IN WHICH TO PETITION THE COURT OF MILITARY APPEALS--A CIVILIAN BODY--FOR A REVIEW OF HIS CASE.

IF SCHREIBER FAILS TO ASK THE HIGHEST MILITARY COURT FOR THAT REVIEW, THE RECORD OF THE TRIAL WILL BE SUBMITTED TO THE AIR FORCE SECRETARY FOR HIS CONSIDERATION OF THE SENTENCE. A SENTENCE IMPOSED UPON AN OFFICER WHICH INCLUDES DISMISSAL FROM THE SERVICE CANNOT BE EXECUTED UNTIL IT HAS BEEN APPROVED AND ORDERED BY THE SERVICE SECRETARY.

SHOULD SCHREIBER PETITION THE COURT OF MILITARY APPEALS, HIS CASE CANNOT BE SUBMITTED TO THE SECRETARY UNTIL THE APPEAL ACTION HAS BEEN COMPLETED.

SCHREIBER WAS ONE OF THREE MEN ALLEGEDLY INVOLVED IN THE KILLING OF THE KOREAN AT AN AMMUNITION DUMP. THE OTHER TWO WERE ENLISTED MEN, AIRMAN FIRST CLASS THOMAS KINDER, CLEVELAND, TENN., AND AIRMAN 1/C ROBERT W. TOTH, PITTSBURGH, PA.

KINDER WAS CONVICTED AND SENTENCED TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT IN 1953 BUT THE SENTENCE WAS REDUCED TO TWO YEARS. LAST MONTH AIR FORCE SECRETARY HAROLD TALBOTT ORDERED KINDER RESTORED TO ACTIVE DUTY AND TOLD THE MAN THAT IF HE SERVED WITHOUT A BLEMISH ON HIS RECORD UNTIL JANUARY, 1956 HE WOULD GET AN HONORABLE DISCHARGE.

TOTH HAD BEEN HONORABLY DISCHARGED FROM THE AIR FORCE BEFORE THE CASE CAME TO LIGHT. LAST MAY, AIR FORCE OFFICERS ARRESTED TOTH IN PITTSBURGH AND RETURNED HIM TO KOREA TO STAND TRIAL.

NO COURT MARTIAL HAS TAKEN PLACE YET, TOTH ARGUING THAT HE WAS ARRSTED AFER HIS HONO
RESTED AFTER HIS HONORABLE DISCHARGE AND THAT THE AIR FORCE HAS NO RIGHT TO ARREST A CIVILIAN AND TRY HIM FOR AN ALLEGED CRIME COMMITTED WHILE HE WAS IN SERVICE. THE CASE HAS BEEN TESTED THROUGH TWO LEVELS OF THE FEDERAL COURTS AND NOW APPEARS LIKELY TO GO THE SUPREME COURT BEFORE THE AIR FORCE CAN DETERMINE WHETHER IT CAN GO AHEAD WITH TOTH'S TRIAL.

ER336PED

B92WX Q

WASHINGTON, JUNE 22 (AP)-REP. MASON (R-ILL) TODAY URGED THAT THE UNITED STATES SEVER DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA AND CUT OFF ALL TRADE WITH COMMUNIST NATIONS.

HE MADE THE SUGGESTION IN A STATEMENT IN WHICH HE CALLED ON PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO "RESIST THE BLANDISHMENTS" OF BRITISH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL AND FOREIGN MINISTER EDEN DURING THEIR COMING VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES.

1954

THE VISIT OF THE BRITISH OFFICIALS, MASON SAID, "MUST NOT BE MADE THE OCCASION FOR FURTHER APPEASEMENT OF SOVIET RUSSIA OR FOR NEW FOREIGN POLICY BLUNDERS."

GG1209PED

A106RM

INT

LANGLEY AIR FORCE BASE, VA., JUNE 22-(AP)-SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE HAROLD E. TALBOTT ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT TACTICAL AIR COMMAND'S 21ST AND 388TH FIGHTER-BOMBER WINGS WILL LEAVE THE UNITED STATES FOR EURPE THIS FALL.

1954

TALBOTT'S ANNOUNCEMENT WAS RELEASED BY TACTICAL AIR COMMAND HEADQUARTERS HERE.

ASSIGNED TO TAC'S NINTH AIR FORCE, THE TWO WINGS USE THE NORTH AMERICAN F-86-F SABREJET FIGHTER-BOMBER AS THEIR OPERATIONAL AIRCRAFT. THE OVERSEAS DEPLOYMENT OF THESE UNITS TO FRANCE MARKS THE SECOND TIME THAT FULLY-EQUIPPED F-86-F WINGS WILL GO TO THE UNITED STATES AIR FORCES IN EUROPE FOR DUTY WITH THE NATO DEFENSE FORCES. LAST YEAR TAC DEPLOYED THE 50TH FIGHTER-BOMBER WING TO WESTERN GERMANY.

IN EUROPE, THE 21ST WING, COMMANDED BY COLONEL ROBERT R. ROWLAND, WILL BE BASED AT CHAMBLEY, FRANCE. THE 388TH WING, COMMANDED BY COL. JAMES F. WHISENAND, WILL BE BASED AT ETAIN, FRANCE.

AT THE PRESENT TIME, THE 21ST WING IS COMPPLETING ITS OPERATIONAL TRAINING AT GEORGE AIR FORCE BASE, CALIFORNIA, WHILE THE 388TH WING IS TRAINING AT CLOVIS AIR FORCE BASE, NEW MEXICO.

THE OVERSEAS MOVEMENT, PART OF THE TAC'S CONTINUED SUPPORT OF WORLD WIDE EMPLOYMENT OF TACTICAL AIR POWER, MARKS THE 19TH AND 20TH WINGS DEPLOYED BY THE COMMAND SINCE THE START OF THE KOREAN WAR.

THE DISPATCH OF THE TWO ADDITIONAL FIGHTER BOMBER WINGS TO EUROPE WILL RAISE TO 15 THE TOTAL NUMBER OF U.S. AIR WINGS PERMANENTLY STATIONED ON THAT CONTINENT.

THERE WILL BE EIGHT FIGHTER BOMBER WINGS THERE IN ALL: FOUR IN FRANCE, INCLUDING THE TWO NEW ONES; AND TWO EACH IN GERMANY AND ENGLAND.

OTHER U.S. AIR WINGS IN EUROPE INCLUDE TWO LIGHT BOMBER UNITS, ONE IN FRANCE AND ONE IN ENGLAND; ONE TROOP CARRIER WING IN FRANCE AND TWO IN GERMANY; AND TWO TACTICAL RECONNAISSANCE WINGS IN GERMANY.

IN ADDITION THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND MAINTAINS AT LEAST ONE WING OF MEDIUM BOMBERS IN ENGLAND ON A ROTATION BASIS.

FIGHTER BOMBER WINGS NORMALLY HAVE 75 AIRCRAFT AND EACH IS MANNED BY ABOUT 2,000 OFFICERS AND MEN.

JC1131AED

1954

A143CX

(290)

CHICAGO, JUNE 22 (AP)-RAY H. JENKINS, TENNESSEE LAWYER WHO WAS SPECIAL COUNSEL FOR A SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE IN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS, TONIGHT SAID THAT UNLESS THE THREE BRANCHES OF GOVERNMENT ARE KEPT INDEPENDENT "THE LEGISLATIVE WILL DEVOUR AND CONSUME THE EXECUTIVE."

JENKINS SAID THE THREE BRANCHES OF GOVERNMENT--JUDICIAL, LEGISLATIVE AND EXECUTIVE--"ARE INDEPENDENT" AND SHOULD REMAIN SO.

THE 36-DAY HEARING GAVE RISE TO DEBATE ON ISSUES OUTSIDE THE MAIN QUESTIONS OF THE CONTROVERSY.

"I THINK," JENKINS SAID, "THAT THE EXTRANEOUS ISSUES WILL HAVE A MORE PROFOUND EFFECT ON THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH, THE CONGRESS AND THE PUBLIC THAN SOME OF THE REAL ISSUES."

JENKINS MADE THE COMMENTS AT A NEWS CONFERENCE. HE CAME TO CHICAGO TO APPEAR ON THE BREAKFAST CLUB TV SHOW TOMORROW.

HE SAID HE WILL HAVE A SUMMARY OF THE HEARINGS READY ZZWITHIN THREE WEEKS."

THE SUBCOMMITTEE IN WASH

HE SAID HE WILL HAVE A SUMMARY OF THE HEARINGS READY "WITHIN THREE WEEKS."

THE SUBCOMMITTEE IN WASHINGTON TODAY ASSIGNED JENKINS TO THE JOB OF SUMMARIZING THE TESTIMONY, AND AGREED TO TRY TO REACH ITS OWN CONCLUSIONS BY AUG.1.

ASKED IF HE THOUGHT THE SUBCOMMITTEE REPORT WOULD TAKE A DEFINITE STAND, JENKINS REPLIED:

"SEVEN MEN CAN'T THINK ALIKE. YOU KNOW THAT. SOME WILL GIVE IN, SOME WILL YIELD TO PERSUASION--THAT IS, IF AN UNANIMOUS DECISION IS REACHED."

JENKINS SAID HE WILL BOIL DOWN THE "TWO MILLION WORDS BY 30 WITNESSES" INTO A 100-PAGE CONDENSATION.

"I STILL HAVE TO GET THE ISSUES FROM THE SUBCOMMITTEE," SAID JENKINS. "THE ISSUES--PROBABLY TEN OR LESS--WILL BE TAKEN, ONE BY ONE, AND ALL PERTINENT TESTIMONY UNDER EACH ISSUE WILL BE SORTED AND COLLECTED."

"I'M GOING BACK TO KNOXVILLE," SAID JENKINS, "AND GET ME A COUPLE OF 'LADY SECRETARIES' AND START SEPARATING THE GRAIN FROM THE CHAFF."

TOLD THAT ARMY COUNSEL JOSEPH WELCH HAD SAID HE WOULD SUPPORT HIM (JENKINS) IF HE RAN FOR OFFICE, JENKINS COMMENTED:

"I DEVELOPED A VERY DEEP ATTACHMENT FOR MR. WELCH; HE AND I BECAME WELL ACQUAINTED--EVEN BEFORE THE HEARINGS HAD ACTUALLY BEGUN. HE'S A VERY COURTLY GENTLEMAN."

JENKINS SAID:

BEGINNING

1954 30.24- 19499

"I'M NOT A CANDIDATE AT THIS TIME; I'M NOT FORECLOSING THE DOOR, HOWEVER. I'VE FRANKLY HAD NO TIME TO PUT MY EAR TO THE GROUND IN TENNESSEE OR TO TALK TO FRIENDS THAT KNOW MUCH MORE ABOUT THE POLITICAL TRENDS THAN I DO.

"IF I DO RUN, THOUGH, I WELCOME THE SUPPORT OF ANYONE WHO IS NOT A KNOWN ENEMY OF THE COUNTRY."

MS1147PCD NM

A157AX
(100)

AUGUSTA, GA., JUNE 22 (AP)-PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE, CONTROVERSIAL FIGURE IN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS, IS BACK AT CAMP GORDON.

SCHINE RETURNED YESTERDAY AND TODAY WAS ASSIGNED TO A NEW DETACHMENT WHERE HE WILL BE WITH A MILITARY POLICE RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS SUMMER ENCAMPMENT UNIT.

SOURCES AT THE CAMP SAID SCHINE PROBABLY WOULD BE AN INSTRUCTOR AND DEFINITELY WOULD NOT BE AN ROTC CANDIDATE. HE WILL REMAIN WITH THE OUTFIT DURING THE SIX-WEEKS TRAINING PERIOD AND THEN WILL BE REASSIGNED, THE ARMY SAID.

SCHINE REPORTED HERE FROM FORT MYER, VA., WHERE HE WAS TEMPORARILY ASSIGNED DURING THE HEARINGS IN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY DISPUTE BEFORE A SENATE INVESTIGATING SUBCOMMITTEE.

SZ1238PES NM

A123CX
(330)

SALEM, ILL., JUNE 22 (AP)-STEPHEN A. MITCHELL, THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CHAIRMAN, SAID TODAY THE TELEVISED MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS HAVE HIGHLIGHTED "INEFFICIENCY" AND "DISUNITY" IN THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION.

"IT TURNS OUT," MITCHELL SAID, TWO YOUNG MEN "CAN THROW THIS WHOLE EISENHOWER REPUBLICAN ADMINISTRATION INTO A TURMOIL."

MITCHELL SPOKE AT A DEMOCRATIC PARTY MEETING BOOSTING THE CANDIDACIES OF SEN. PAUL H. DOUGLAS AND ALBERT R. IMLE OF HILLSBORO WHO IS CHALLENGING REP. CHARLES W. VURSELL FOR THE 23RD ILLINOIS DISTRICT HOUSE SEAT. SEN. DOUGLAS IS SEEKING REELECTION.

THE DEMOCRATIC CHAIRMAN PREDICTED "A SMASHING MAJORITY" FOR DOUGLAS IN HIS CONTEST WITH REPUBLICAN JOSEPH T. MEEK, AND SAID "WE SHOULD GAIN AT LEAST THREE SEATS" IN THE ILLINOIS HOUSE DELEGATION IN NOVEMBER. THE DEMOCRATS HOLD NINE OF THE STATE'S 25 SEATS.

MITCHELL SAID THE REPUBLICANS WILL WAGE "A CAMPAIGN HALF EISENHOWER AND HALF MCCARTHY--HALF SMILE AND HALF SMEAR.

"EISENHOWER WILL TAKE THE HIGH ROAD. HE WILL APPEAR AT THE STATE FAIRS AND DO THE SMILING. BUT, DOWN BENEATH, THE BULLY-BOYS WILL TAKE THE LOW ROAD."

"WE HAD A PREAMBLE TO THE 1954 CAMPAIGN IN THE RECENT CALIFORNIA PRIMARY," MITCHELL SAID.

"IN THE HOME STATE OF VICE PRESIDENT NIXON, WE SAW AGAIN THE PATTERN NIXON USED IN HIS OWN CAMPAIGNS. REPUBLICAN LITERATURE TRIED TO PAINT OUR FINE CANDIDATE FOR THE SENATE, SAM YORTY, AS A FRIEND OF COMMUNISM.

"THE LITERATURE CONTAINS ALL THE OLD WEAPONS--A DOCTORED PHOTOGRAPH, A FAKED LETTER, UNSUPPORTED INSINUATIONS, AND SENTENCES OUT OF CONTEXT."

HE TERMED ATTORNEY GENERAL BROWNELL "THE NEW REPUBLICAN TYPE X X X-HALF EISENHOWER AND HALF MCCARTHY, HALF ATTORNEY GENERAL AND HALF POLITICAL MANEUVERER."

"I PREDICT YOU WILL SEE BROWNELL MASTER-MIND THIS YEAR A SERIES OF POLITICAL INDICTMENTS--SO TIMED THAT THE CHARGES WILL STILL BE PENDING AT ELECTION TIME," MITCHELL SAID.

MITCHELL SAID THE ADMINISTRATION HAD FAILED TO PRODUCE SOLUTIONS FOR THE INDOCHINA PROBLEM, UNEMPLOYMENT, FARM SURPLUSES AND POWER DEVELOPMENT NEEDS.

HE SAID THE REPUBLICAN "OLD GUARD" IS TRYING TO RIDE EISENHOWER'S COATTAILS TO POWER, HE ADDED:

"ONCE THEY HAVE GAINED POWER, THEY WILL LINE UP BEHIND ONE OF THEIR OWN--AND CAST THE PRESIDENT ASIDE.

"SO, WHENEVER THE PRESIDENT SAYS THIS FALL, 'GIVE ME A REPUBLICAN CONGRESS TO SUPPORT MY PROGRAMUUSTRENTX
EON

CONGRESS TO SUPPORT MY PROGRAM,' JUST REPLY WITH THAT GOOD OLD AMERICAN PHRASE:

"'ARE YOU KIDDING?'"

EG1031PCD

B28
(160)
KX FOR FRISCO

NEW YORK, JUNE 22 (AP)-FELIXBERTO M.SERRANO, NEWLY-APPOINTED PERMANENT REPRESENTATIVE OF THE PHILIPPINES TO THE UNITED NATIONS, ARRIVED TODAY BY PLANE FROM SAN FRANCISCO AND WAS MET BY A WELCOMING PARTY OF FILIPINO OFFICIALS HERE.

THE NEW REPRESENTATIVE TOLD NEWSMEN: "I DARE SAY THIS JOB IS QUITE DIFFICULT, ESPECIALLY SO BECAUSE THE TIME IS PLAGUED WITH VERY DIFFICULT PROBLEMS."

HE SAID HE HAD RECEIVED NO SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS ON HOW TO HANDLE HIS DUTIES AND THAT PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY HAD GIVEN HIM A FREE HAND.

SERRANO WAS ACCOMPANIED BY HIS WIFE, CONCHITA; HIS SON, MANUEL; HIS TECHNICAL ASSISTANT, ARMANDO MANALO; MRS.MANALO; HIS PRIVATE SECRETARY ERNESTO ESTRELLADO; AND A NEWSPAPERWOMAN KNOWN AS JIM (CQ) AUSTRIA.

IN HIS U.N. POST SERRANO SUCCEEDS SALVADORE P.LOPEZ, WHO SERVED AS ACTING REPRESENTATIVE FOR OVER A YEAR, REPLACING CARLOS P.ROMULO. ROMULO IS NOW SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVE OF PRESIDENT MAGSAYSAY IN WASHINGTON. LOPEZ IS SCHEDULED TO GO TO WASHINGTON TO ASSIST HIM.

JM637PED

A93
ADVANCE FOR PMS OF TUESDAY, JUNE 22 430
TODAY'S BUSINESS MIRROR
BY SAM DAWSON

(ADVANCE) NEW YORK, JUNE 22 (AP)-EISENHOWER AND CHURCHILL ARE TALKING THINGS OVER AGAIN THIS WEEK--IN AN ECONOMIC ATMOSPHERE THAT HAS CHANGED MARKEDLY SINCE THEIR LAST MEETING.

JOHN BULL'S NEEDS AREN'T AS URGENT. UNCLE SAM'S PURSE ISN'T AS BULGING.

POLITICAL TURMOIL BETWEEN THE EAST AND WEST MAY BE GREATER TODAY. BUT EUROPE'S DOLLAR GAP ISN'T SHOWING MUCH NOW. AND ITS INDUSTRIAL AND CURRENCY PROBLEMS ARE A LOT LESS PRESSING.

THERE'S EVEN TALK THAT IN A FEW MONTHS ENGLAND'S POUND STERLING MAY AGAIN BE STRONG ENOUGH TO WALK ALONE, FREELY CONVERTIBLE WITH THE DOLLAR--IF A RESERVE FUND TO BOLSTER IT IS SET UP, JUST IN CASE.

EUROPE'S COMPARATIVELY HAPPY SITUATION IS DUE PARTLY TO THE GAINS IN TRADE AND INDUSTRY IT HAS MADE DURING THE TIME AMERICA'S PRODUCTION WAS SLIPPING.

IT ALSO IS DUE PARTLY TO THE CONTINUED HIGH CONTRIBUTIONS BY THE UNITED STATES, MEASURED IN DOLLARS. IN SPITE OF THE POLICY OF ECONOMY IN THIS COUNTRY, DOLLARS HAVE FLOWED ABROAD IN MUCH GREATER VOLUME THAN EITHER EUROPEANS OR AMERICANS ANTICIPATED A YEAR AGO.

DIRECT AID HAS CONTINUED, ALTHOUGH THE ACCENT HAS BEEN LARGELY MILITARY. AND AMERICAN TOURISTS, BUSINESSMEN AND MILITARY PERSONNEL HAVE SPENT FREELY.

THE NOTION, WIDELY HELD ABROAD, THAT WHEN AMERICA'S BOOM STUBBED ITS TOE, EUROPE WOULD HAVE ANOTHER SINKING SPELL LIKE 1949'S, HASN'T COME TRUE. THIS TIME THERE'S BEEN SCARCELY A BOBBLE ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE ATLANTIC.

THE UNITED STATES IS STILL THE INDUSTRIAL AND FINANCIAL KINGPING. BUT THE ECONOMIC DEPENDENCY OF ITS EUROPEAN ALLIES ISN'T AS GREAT NOW AS A FEW YEARS BACK. AND THIS MAY COLOR SOME OF THE DECISIONS TO BE MADE THIS WEEK IN WASHINGTON.

THE REASONS EUROPE DIDN'T GO INTO A 1949-TYPE TAILSPIN THIS TIME, WHEN UNITED STATES' BUSINESS ACTIVITY TOOK A SOMEWHAT SIMILAR BREATHER, ARE THESE:

EUROPE HAS SUCUKHMNRO NCHECKING ITS INF

1954

BREATHER, ARE THESE:

EUROPE HAS SUCVEEDED IN CHECKING ITS INFLATION SPREE TO A LARGE EXTENT. IT HAS BUILT UP STRONGER GOLD AND DOLLAR RESERVES, AND HENCE ITS CURRENCY IS TOUGHER.

A99

IN 1949 EUROPE'S IMPORTS TO THIS COUNTRY TOOK A SHARP TUMBLE. PART OF THIS WAS DUE TO THE INVENTORY RECESSION HERE. MUCH OF IT, HOWEVER, WAS DUE TO AMERICAN BUYERS WAITING FOR THE EXPECTED CURRENCY DEVALUATIONS ABROAD TO COME ABOUT--AS THEY INEVITABLY DID. THIS TIME AMERICAN IMPORTS FELL OFF SCARCELY AT ALL.

NOW, TOO, THE EUROPEAN NATIONS ARE TRADING MORE FREELY WITH EACH OTHER AND ARE LESS DEPENDENT UPON AMERICAN IMPORTATION OF THEIR GOODS.

BUT PERHAPS THE BIGGEST EUROPEAN ECONOMIC GAINS HAVE COME ABOUT THROUGH THE CONTINUING FLOW OF AMERICAN DOLLARS ABROAD. IN THE LAST TWO YEARS EUROPEAN COUNTRIES HAVE INCREASED THEIR RESERVES OF GOLD AND DOLLARS BY ABOUT FOUR BILLION DOLLARS. SOME OF THEM ARE NEAR THE POINT WHERE THEIR CURRENCY CAN BE MADE FREELY CONVERTIBLE WITH THE AMERICAN DOLLAR.

AMERICAN ECONOMIC AID, DOLLARS FOR PURCHASES OF MILITARY GOODS ABROAD, BOTH FOR OURSELVES AND OUR ALLIES, AND U.S. GOVERNMENT SPENDING ABROAD FOR SERVICES--TROOP PAY, RENTS, COMMUNICATIONS, LOCAL LABOR--ADDED TO WHAT AMERICAN TOURISTS SPEND, CAME TO MORE THAN FOUR BILLION DOLLARS LAST YEAR.

END ADVANCE FOR PMS OF TUESDAY, JUNE 22
WD1027AED

END JUNE 22, 1954

BEGINNING JUNE 23, 1954

30.24- 19501

A13 (730)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD EDEN
BY JACK SMITH
LONDON, JUNE 23 (AP)-ANTHONY EDEN, IN A SPEECH BRISTLING WITH CRITICISM OF THE UNITED STATES, CALLED TODAY ON BOTH THE FREE AND COMMUNIST WORLDS TO SIGN AN ASIAN PACT DESIGNED TO STOP THE INDOCHINA WAR AND GUARANTEE PEACE IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

FOREIGN SECRETARY EDEN TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS HE HOPED FOR A LOCARNO-TYPE NON-AGGRESSION AGREEMENT AS PART OF A GENERAL SETTLEMENT AT GENEVA. HE SAID THE FREE WORLD COULD STILL HAVE A PROPOSED SOUTHEAST ASIAN SETUP LIKE NATO (NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION) AND THE COMMUNISTS COULD RETAIN THE SOVIET-CHINESE MUTUAL DEFENSE TREATY.

"I HOPE WE SHALL BE ABLE TO AGREE TO AN INTERNATIONAL GUARANTEE OF ANY SETTLEMENT FORMULATED AT GENEVA," EDEN SAID.

EDEN'S FREQUENT, THINLY DISGUISED SLAPS AT AMERICAN POLICY IN INDOCHINA DREW CHEERS FROM BOTH CONSERVATIVES AND LABORITES LISTENING TO HIS EMOTION-CHARGED VOICE IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

SPEAKING WITH UNUSUAL BLUNTNESS ON THE EVE OF HIS DEPARTURE WITH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL FOR WEEKEND TALKS WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN WASHINGTON, EDEN DECLARED:

"I HOPE IT WILL BE POSSIBLE TO AGREE ON SOME SYSTEM OF SOUTH ASIAN DEFENSE AND TO GUARD AGAINST AGGRESSION.

"IN OTHER WORDS, WE COULD HAVE A RECIPROCAL ARRANGEMENT IN WHICH BOTH SIDES TOOK PART, SUCH AS LOCARNO. WE COULD ALSO HAVE A DEFENSIVE ALLIANCE, SUCH AS NATO IN EUROPE, AND SUCH AS THE EXISTING SOVIET-CHINESE TREATY PROVIDED FOR THE FAR EAST.

"THESE TWO SYSTEMS WOULD, I ADMIT, BE QUITE DIFFERENT, BUT NEED BE IN NO WAY INCONSISTENT.

"MY BELIEF IS THAT BY REFRAINING FROM ANY PRECIPITATE MOVE TOWARD THE FORMATION OF A NATO SYSTEM IN SOUTHEAST ASIA WE HAVE HELPED TO CREATE THE NECESSARY CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH BOTH SYSTEMS CAN POSSIBLY BE BROUGHT INTO BEING."

CHEERS AND SHOUTS OF "HEAR! HEAR!" PUNCTUATED HIS REFERENCE TO AVOIDING HASTY ACTION.

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES HAS FAVORED QUICK MOVES TO ORGANIZE A SOUTHEAST ASIAN MILITARY ALLIANCE. BRITAIN HAS HELD BACK, BELIEVING THAT EARLY ACTION WOULD TORPEDO ANY CHANCE FOR A SETTLEMENT IN INDOCHINA AT THE GENEVA PEACE CONFERENCE.

"THE IDEA OF A PACT FOR SOUTHEAST ASIA AND THE PACIFIC IS REALLY NOT A NEW ONE," EDEN SAID.

"IT HAS BEEN CANVASSED FOR MANY YEARS IN THE PAST, BY MYSELF, AMONG OTHERS, AND IT IS QUITE WRONG TO SUPPOSE THAT IT SUDDENLY SPRANG INTO THE LIGHT A FEW WEEKS AGO, FULLY ARMED, LIKE MINERVA FROM THE HEAD OF JUPITER.

A14

"IT REALLY WAS NOT SO. ITS RELEVANCE TO CURRENT EVENTS MUST NOT BE EXAGGERATED. IT COULD BE A SAFEGUARD, BUT IT IS NOT A PRESENT PANACEA."

THE PLAN FOR A SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION (SEATO), ALONG THE LINES OF NATO, WAS FIRST BROACHED PUBLICLY AS A BRITISH-AMERICAN ENTERPRISE AFTER DULLES' TALKS HERE WITH EDEN IN APRIL.

A JOINT COMMUNIQUE SAID THE TWO AGREED TO "EXAMINE THE POSSIBILITY." PRIVATELY, A TOP AMERICAN OFFICIAL SAID THIS REPRESENTED A FIRM COMMITMENT BY BRITAIN TO JOIN AN ALLIANCE, AND QUICKLY. THE BRITISH STOOD ON THE RECORD.

THE CHURCHILL GOVERNMENT IS NOW UNDERSTOOD TO BE READY TO COMMIT ITSELF TO GO AHEAD AFTER THE GENEVA CONFERENCE CLOSES.

EDEN INTRODUCED A NEW ELEMENT WITH HIS PROPOSAL FOR A LOCARNO-TYPE AGREEMENT. THE LOCARNO TREATY OF 1925 COMMITTED BRITAIN, GERMANY, FRANCE, BELGIUM AND POLAND TO GO TO THE HELP OF ANY SIGNATORIES WHOSE SOIL MIGHT BE INVADED. CHURCHILL HAS RECENTLY SUGGESTED A SIMILAR ARRANGEMENT BETWEEN RUSSIA AND THE WEST FOR EUROPE.

MORE CHEERS GREETED EDEN'S POINTED ASSERTION THAT FRANCE, THIRD OF THE BIG THREE WESTERN POWERS, HAS NOT CRITICIZED BRITISH POLICY IN INDOCHINA. WHILE EDEN WAS TALKING FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE WAS MEETING WITH RED CHINA'S PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI IN SWITZERLAND. BOTH EXPRESSED BELIEF AN INDOCHINA PEACE MIGHT COME OUT OF THE GENEVA CONFERENCE.

"I HAVE SELDOM KNOWN A SITUATION IN WHICH THE RISKS OF A WIDER CONFLAGRATION SHOULD BE MORE APPARENT TO ALL," EDEN DECLARED.

MANY M.P.'S INTERPRETED THIS REMARK ALSO AS ONE UNDERLINING WHAT EDEN SEES AS THE NEED FOR AVOIDING HASTY MOVES.

THE FOREIGN SECRETARY PAID QUICK TRIBUTE TO SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV FOR HIS "HELP IN SETTLING PROCEDURAL MATTERS" AT GENEVA.

EDEN SAID HE HAD A CLOSE RELATIONSHIP AT GENEVA WITH U. S. UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH, WHO TOOK OVER THE AMERICAN DELEGATION AFTER DULLES DEPARTED.

THE FOREIGN SECRETARY MADE NO MENTION WHATEVER OF DULLES.

FORMER PRIME MINISTER ATTLEE, LEADER OF THE OPPOSITION LABOR PARTY, LATER TOLD THE HOUSE EDEN'S PERSONAL EFFORTS AT THE CONFERENCE HAD "WROUGHT A GREAT DEAL." HE ADDED:

"I THINK IT WAS QUITE CLEAR THAT MR. MOLOTOV ALSO WORKED FOR THE CONFERENCE TO SUCCEED."

OF THE UNITED STATES, ATTLEE SAID:

"I MUST SAY THAT SOMETIMES IT IS AWFULLY DIFFICULT TO UNDERSTAND JUST WHAT THE AMERICAN LINE IS, BETWEEN WHAT MEMBERS OF THE GOVERNMENT SAY AND WHAT SENATORS AND SOMETIMES GENERALS AND ADMIRALS SAY."

WITH BOTH CONSERVATIVES AND LABORITES LAUGHING, ATTLEE ADDED:

"I AM QUITE SURE THIS JOURNEY TO WASHINGTON (BY CHURCHILL AND EDEN) WILL BE USEFUL IF ONE COULD GET A RATHER MORE COHERENT VIEW."

CHURCHILL SAT SILENT THROUGHOUT EDEN'S SPEECH.

DISCLOSING HIS VERSION OF THE PREVIOUSLY UNDISCLOSED NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN HIMSELF AND DULLES, EDEN RECALLED THEIR APRIL CONFERENCE AND THE DECISIONS TAKEN ABOUT A SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION (SEATO) AND SAID:

"THE MEMBERSHIP AND METHOD (OF SEATO) WERE NOT THEN DECIDED. NOR CAN I SEE HOW THEY COULD HAVE BEEN, SINCE THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT, WHOSE INTERESTS CLEARLY WERE OF IMPORTANCE, WAS STILL TO BE CONSULTED.

"IT WAS AGREED THAT IF A QUESTION WERE ASKED ABOUT THE MEMBERSHIP I SHOULD REPLY THAT THIS WAS A MATTER FOR FURTHER CONSIDERATION.

"WHEN I LEARNED THAT AN INITIAL GATHERING OF THE POWERS WAS TO BE HELD IN WASHINGTON ON APRIL 20, IT SEEMED TO ME THAT THIS FACT MUST INEVITABLY PRE-JUDGE THE QUESTION OF MEMBERSHIP AT THE OUTSET, AND I THOUGHT IT IMPORTANT NOT TO DO THIS.

"I SAID SO, AND THE MEETING WAS ACCORDINGLY TRANSFORMED INTO ONE OF THE POWERS CONCERNED WITH THE KOREAN CONFERENCE.

"AT NO TIME IN THESE PROCEEDINGS DID THIS MUCH OVER-PUBLICIZED MISUNDERSTANDING EXTEND TO OUR RELATIONS WITH THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT, WHO WERE DEEPLY CONCERNED AND HAVE SHOWN IN THEIR PUBLIC AS WELL AS PRIVATE DECLARATIONS A FULL UNDERSTANDING OF OUR POSITION."

THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT CALLED FOR A MEETING APRIL 20 TO DISCUSS "UNITED ACTION" AND COLLECTIVE DEFENSE FOR SOUTHEAST ASIA, INFORMANTS HERE SAID. THE "TRANSFORMED" MEETING APPARENTLY WAS A REFERENCE TO A DISCUSSION OF KOREA WHICH IMMEDIATELY PRECEDED THE OPENING OF THE GENEVA CONFERENCE APRIL 22.

EDEN'S SPEECH WAS THE CLEAREST INDICATION SINCE BRITAIN'S RECOGNITION OF RED CHINA OF THE ANGLO-AMERICAN RIFT OVER ASIAN POLICY.

A28

THE DIFFERENCES PRIMARILY CONCERN TIMING AND TACTICS. BOTH COUNTRIES HAVE THE SAME ULTIMATE OBJECTIVES.

BRITAIN APPEARS TO SEE MORE POSSIBILITY OF GETTING PEACE AND STABILITY THROUGH NEGOTIATIONS. EDEN TOLD THE HOUSE TODAY THERE IS STILL A CHANCE--"I WOULD NOT PUT IT HIGHER THAN THAT"--OF A SETTLEMENT AT GENEVA. HE WARNED THAT THE CHANCE WOULD DISAPPEAR IF THE COMMUNISTS STEP UP MILITARY ACTION IN INDOCHINA WHILE TALKS ARE UNDER WAY.

SAYING BRITAIN HAD BEEN REPROACHED IN UNOFFICIAL QUARTERS FOR NOT INTERFERING TO SAVE DIEN BIEN PHU, EDEN COUNTERED:

"FIRSTLY, WE WERE ADVISED THAT AIR ACTION ALONE COULD NOT HAVE BEEN EFFECTIVE. SECONDLY, ANY SUCH MILITARY INTERVENTION COULD HAVE DESTROYED THE CHANCES FOR SETTLEMENT AT GENEVA. THIRDLY, IT MIGHT WELL HAVE LED TO A GENERAL WAR IN ASIA."

VS627PED

1954

A121 (110)

LONDON, JUNE 23 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL IS TAKING HIS TWO TOP ATOMIC ADVISERS TO WASHINGTON FOR HIS WEEKEND TALKS WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, IT WAS DISCLOSED TONIGHT.

INCLUSION OF LORD CHERWELL, THE PRIME MINISTER'S SCIENTIFIC ADVISER, AND SIR EDWIN PLOWDEN, THE NATION'S ATOMIC ENERGY CHIEF, INDICATES ATOMIC MATTERS WILL FIGURE HIGH ON THE LIST OF SUBJECTS TO BE TALKED OVER BY THE TWO HEADS OF STATE.

THE COMPLETE BRITISH DELEGATION, HEADED BY CHURCHILL AND FOREIGN SECRETARY EDEN, WILL NUMBER FEWER THAN 20--HALF THE SIZE OF THE TEAM THE PRIME MINISTER TOOK TO THE BIG THREE BERMUDA CONFERENCE LAST DECEMBER.

THE BRITISH PARTY LEAVES LONDON BY AIR AT 6:30 P.M. GMT (1:30 P.M. EST) TOMORROW, AND WILL SAIL HOME ABOARD THE LINER QUEEN ELIZABETH FROM NEW YORK JULY 1.

JB1156PED

B15 Q

(17-

(300)

BY CHARLES E. LANE

PARIS, JUNE 23 (AP)-REAL, AND NOT PAPER, INDEPENDENCE FOR THE EMBATTLED VIET NAM STATE OF INDOCHINA IS THE ONLY WAY TO STOP THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH ONSLAUGHT, VIETNAMESE PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM DECLARED TODAY. HE IS GOING HOME AFTER A LONG SELF-IMPOSED EXILE TO HEAD THE GOVERNMENT AT SAIGON.

THE 53-YEAR-OLD CATHOLIC NATIONALIST SAID BEFORE HIS DEPARTURE THAT INCREASING FREEDOM FOR HIS COUNTRY FROM FRANCE OFFERS THE KEY BOTH TO A PEACEFUL, NEGOTIATED SETTLEMENT IN INDOCHINA AND VICTORY ON THE BATTLEFIELD.

"IF THE VIETNAMESE COULD SEE AROUND THEM IN THEIR DAILY LIVES THAT THEY ARE BEGINNING TO OBTAIN THEIR INDEPENDENCE," DIEM CONTENDED, "THIS WOULD RAISE THE MORALE OF VIETNAMESE SOLDIERS AND CIVILIANS."

THEN, FRANCE WOULD GET A NEW WILL TO "BUILD THE MILITARY STRENGTH NECESSARY TO BE ABLE TO NEGOTIATE AN HONORABLE CEASE-FIRE AT GENEVA," HE DECLARED. "IT ALSO WOULD ENCOURAGE AMERICAN AID."

DIEM WAS APPOINTED VIET NAM'S PREMIER JUNE 16 BY CHIEF OF STATE BAO DAI. HE SUCCEEDS BUU LOC.

FRANCE AND VIET NAM RECENTLY SIGNED TWO TREATIES, ONE GRANTING THE 22,600,000 VIETNAMESE COMPLETE INDEPENDENCE AND THE OTHER GIVING THEM EQUAL STATUS WITH FRANCE WITHIN THE FRENCH UNION.

ASKED IF HE FOUND THESE TREATIES SATISFACTORY, DIEM REPLIED:

"YES, BUT NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN FRANCE AND VIET NAM CONTINUE ON HOW THESE TREATIES WILL BE PUT INTO FORCE. PARTLY BECAUSE OF THE GENEVA CONFERENCE THESE NEGOTIATIONS HAVE BEEN GOING SLOWLY."

- PRO-FRENCH VIETNAMESE SOURCE SAID THAT "IT'S AS THOUGH I SIGN A PAPER SAYING I WILL GIVE YOU A SUIT OF CLOTHES, BUT THE PAPER SAYS WE WILL TALK OVER LATER HOW AND WHEN I'LL GIVE YOU THAT SUIT OF CLOTHES.

"IN THESE LATER TALKS, I MIGHT ASK YOU TO GIVE ME FIVE DOLLARS EACH TIME YOU WEAR THE SUIT, OR THAT YOU WEAR IT ONLY SUNDAYS, OR THAT YOU CAN WEAR THE TROUSERS ONLY AND THE COAT MUST REMAIN IN THE WARDROBE."

VS545PED

1954

A112

(160)

THE HAGUE, NETHERLANDS, JUNE 23 (AP)-THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF BELGIUM, LUXEMBOURG AND THE NETHERLANDS AGREED TODAY ON AN ALTERNATIVE PLAN FOR COMMON DEFENSE IN CASE THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) FAILS TO MATERIALIZE, THE DUTCH PARLIAMENT WAS TOLD.

THE NATURE OF THE ALTERNATIVE WAS NOT DISCLOSED.

DEFENSE MINISTER CORNELIS STAF TOLD PARLIAMENT THE BENELUX COUNTRIES DO NOT CONSIDER A DIRECT MILITARY TIE-IN WITH WEST GERMANY AN ADEQUATE SOLUTION, BUT HINTED GERMAN TROOPS WOULD HAVE TO FIGURE IN THE NEW PLAN. HE SAID THE NORTHEASTERN FLANK OF THE NETHERLANDS COULD NOT BE DEFENDED EFFECTIVELY WITHOUT GERMAN HELP.

STAF SAID THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE THREE BENELUX COUNTRIES AGREED UNANIMOUSLY ON THE ALTERNATIVE PROGRAM IN A MEETING IN LUXEMBOURG.

INFORMED SOURCES INDICATED THE MINISTERS DISCUSSED EDC IN THE LIGHT OF A CONGRESSIONAL AMENDMENT AIMED AT HALTING AMERICAN MILITARY AID TO PROSPECTIVE PARTNERS IN THE SIX-NATION PACT WHICH HAVE NOT RATIFIED EDC. FRANCE AND ITALY HAVE YET TO ACT. THE PACT HAS BEEN APPROVED BY WEST GERMAN, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG.

N&JJ1034AED

A8 (600)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD CONFERENCE

BY JOSEPH E. DYNAN

BERN, SWITZERLAND, JUNE 23 (AP)-FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE MET TODAY WITH A LEADER OF RED CHINA AND EMERGED WITH AN UNEXPLAINED HOPE FOR RE-ESTABLISHMENT OF PEACE IN INDOCHINA THROUGH THE TALKS AT GENEVA.

THE PREMIER, WHO CAME TO POWER ON A PLATFORM OF DEALING DIRECTLY WITH THE REAL LEADERS BEHIND THE VIETMINH REBELLION, CONFERRED FOR TWO HOURS WITH CHOU EN-LAI, PREMIER AND FOREIGN MINISTER OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST REGIME.

MENDES-FRANCE RETURNED BY AIR TO PARIS IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING HIS MEETING WITH CHOU. AS HE STEPPED OFF THE PLANE AT A PARIS AIRPORT, HE SAID: "WE CAN BE OPTIMISTIC ABOUT THE APPROACHING DEVELOPMENT OF THE GENEVA CONFERENCE."

HE DESCRIBED AS "SERVING THE GOOD CAUSE" HIS TALKS WITH THE CHINESE PREMIER-FOREIGN MINISTER.

THEY HAD WHAT WAS DESCRIBED AS A "FRANK AND COMPLETE CONVERSATION" ON THE ISSUES OF THE CONFLICT WHICH HAS RAVAGED LARGE SECTORS OF VIET NAM AND PARTS OF LAOS AND CAMBODIA FOR 7 1/2 YEARS. THEIR MEETING TOOK PLACE IN "FRENCH" TERRITORY--THE FRENCH EMBASSY HERE.

AT THE END OF THE TALK MENDES-FRANCE, WHO IS ALSO FOREIGN MINISTER, READ TO CORRESPONDENTS THIS STATEMENT:

"WE HAVE HAD, M. CHOU AND MYSELF AND OUR COLLABORATORS, NOT A DISCUSSION BUT A COMPLETELY FREE CONVERSATION ON AFFAIRS CONCERNING THE REESTABLISHMENT OF PEACE IN INDOCHINA. THIS FRANK AND COMPLETE CONVERSATION GIVES REASON FOR HOPE THAT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE CAN PRODUCE HAPPY PROGRESS."

THE PREMIER DID NOT SAY WHAT CAUSED HIM TO HAVE THIS HOPE. A RED CHINESE SPOKESMAN TOLD CORRESPONDENTS LATER THAT THIS STATEMENT WAS AN AGREED TEXT.

THE MEETING CAME ON THE EVE OF CHOU'S DEPARTURE BY PLANE FOR NEW DELHI, WHERE HE IS TO CONFER WITH INDIAN PRIME MINISTER NEHRU. IT ALSO CAME ON THE EVE OF MENDES-FRANCE'S FIRST APPEARANCE BEFORE THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY WITH HIS FULL CABINET IN WHAT WILL AMOUNT TO ANOTHER REQUEST FOR CONFIDENCE.

THE FRENCH "END-THE-WAR" PREMIER HHAS PLEDGED HIMSELF TO RESIGN IF HE CANNOT ACHIEVE AN HONORABLE SETTLEMENT OF THE INDOCHINA STRUGGLE BY JULY 20.

MENDES-FRANCE TOLD CORRESPONDENTS THE AIM OF HIS MEETING WITH CHOU WAS PEACE IN SOUTHEAST ASIA AND THAT NO OTHER PROBLEMS HAD BEEN DISCUSSED. THIS WAS AN APPARENT REFERENCE TO REPORTS THAT FRANCE MIGHT BE ASKED TO JETTISON THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY IN RETURN FOR A SOFTER COMMUNIST ATTITUDE IN THE FAR EAST.

1954

A9

CHINESE OFFICIALS DESCRIBED THE MEETING AS A CORDIAL ONE, WITH SINCERITY EVIDENT ON BOTH SIDES.

THEY TOLD CORRESPONDENTS THAT BECAUSE MENDES-FRANCE CAME TO OFFICE ON A POLICY OF ESTABLISHING PEACE IN INDOCHINA, THEY HAD THOUGHT IT NECESSARY FOR FRENCH AND CHINESE LEADERS TO DISCUSS THEIR RESPECTIVE ATTITUDES, AND THAT CHOU HAD TAKEN THE INITIATIVE IN ARRANGING FOR TODAY'S PARLEY.

"TALKS LIKE THESE ARE CONDUCIVE TO THE SUCCESS OF THE GENEVA CONFERENCE," A RED CHINESE SPOKESMAN SAID.

HE TERMED MENDES-FRANCE'S ACTION IN A MEETING WITH CHOU A POSITIVE MOVE, IN CONTRAST WITH WHAT HE CALLED THE "OBSTRUCTIVE AND UNDERMINING" ATTITUDE OF OTHER -- PRESUMABLY WESTERN -- POLITICIANS.

RED CHINESE OFFICIALS SAID THAT ALTHOUGH CHOU IS LEAVING EARLY TOMORROW FOR NEW DELHI, HE WOULD BE WILLING TO RETURN TO GENEVA AT A LATER STAGE IN THE CONFERENCE IF HIS PRESENCE THERE COULD BE USEFUL.

MENDES-FRANCE SAID HE WAS RETURNING TO PARIS ON "A NOTE OF OPTIMISM." HE EMPHASIZED THE JOINT STATEMENT BY SAYING HE WANTED IT QUOTED IN FULL. HE TOOK A SPECIAL PLANE BACK TO PARIS.

BEHIND THE GENERALITIES OF THE FRENCH AND RED CHINESE STATEMENTS IT WAS EVIDENT THAT THE PARLEY HAD PRODUCED NO SENSATIONAL DEVELOPMENT, BUT THAT IT MIGHT RATHER BE THE FIRST IN A SERIES OF CONTACTS AT GENEVA BETWEEN THE FRENCH AND CHINESE COMMUNIST DELEGATIONS ON A LOWER LEVEL.

THE FRENCH PREMIER WAS HERE OSTENSIBLY TO THANK THE SWISS GOVERNMENT FOR ITS WORK IN ORGANIZING THE GENEVA CONFERENCE.

"IF, AS I HOPE, THE CONFERENCE BRINGS HAPPY RESULTS, IT WILL BE THANKS PARTLY TO THE HELP GIVEN BY THE SWISS GOVERNMENT," MENDES-FRANCE SAID.

LATE IN THE MORNING HE WAS RECEIVED BY SWISS FOREIGN MINISTER MAX PETITPIERRE. HE WAS THE GUEST OF PRESIDENT RODOLPHE RUBATTEL AT LUNCHEON.

JS&EZ443PED

B16 Q

-17-

(200)

BONN, GERMANY, JUNE 23 (AP)-CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER CALLED ANEW TODAY FOR THE WESTERN POWERS TO END THE NINE-YEAR OCCUPATION OF WEST GERMANY. HE SAID IT IS "UNBEARABLE" FOR THE GERMANS TO WAIT ANY LONGER FOR SOVEREIGNTY.

IN AN ADDRESS TO THE FEDERAL CABINET, THE CHANCELLOR SAID WEST GERMANY HAS "PROVED ITS GOOD WILL" TOWARD THE WEST AND THEREFORE SHOULD RECEIVE SOVEREIGNTY NOW.

THIS MARKED THE FOURTH TIME IN AS MANY DAYS ADENAUER HAS PUBLICLY URGED THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE TO SCRAP THEIR OCCUPATION CONTROLS DESPITE THE DELAY IN THE TWIN TREATIES THAT WOULD RESTORE GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY.

THE WEST GERMANS ARE DUE TO RECEIVE SOVEREIGNTY UNDER THE ALLIED-WEST GERMAN PEACE CONTRACT. THIS CONTRACT, UNDER PRESENT ARRANGEMENTS, CANNOT COME INTO EFFECT UNTIL THE RELATED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY IS RATIFIED BY FRANCE AND ITALY.

BUT DESPITE REPEATED CALLS BY ADENAUER AND OTHER GERMAN LEADERS FOR THE ALLIES TO END THEIR OCCUPATION NOW, THE CHANCELLOR DOES NOT INTEND AT THIS TIME TO SUBMIT A FORMAL DEMAND FOR SOVEREIGNTY TO THE BIG THREE POWERS, A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID.

"IT IS UP TO THE WESTERN POWERS TO BRING UP THIS QUESTION IN DIPLOMATIC TALKS," HE SAID.

VS550PED

1954

A77 (120)

TRAUNSTEIN, GERMANY, JUNE 23 (AP)-GERMANY'S MOST DECORATED INFANTRY GENERAL OF WORLD WAR II, LT. GEN. THEODOR TOLSDORFF, WAS SENTENCED TO 3 1/2 YEARS IN PRISON TODAY FOR ORDERING A CAPTAIN KILLED FOUR DAYS BEFORE GERMANY SURRENDERED.

ON MAY 3, 1945, IN THE BAVARIAN VILLAGE OF EISENAERZT, CAPT. FRANZ HOLZHEY WAS SHOT FOR "ENDANGERING THE CONTINUATION OF THE RESISTANCE" BY PUTTING UP A RED CROSS SIGN AT THE ENTRANCE OF THE VILLAGE TO IDENTIFY A HOSPITAL.

TOLSDORFF CLAIMED THAT THE SIGN WAS A SIGN OF SURRENDER AND CITED A HIGH COMMAND ORDER THAT ANYONE SHOWING SUCH SIGNS COULD BE EXECUTED WITHOUT COURT MARTIAL.

TOLSDORFF, NOW 44, WAS AN ARMY CORPS COMMANDER AT 35 AND THE YOUNGEST GERMAN ARMY GENERAL. HE PERSONALLY KNOCKED OUT 68 TANKS AND WAS WOUNDED 14 TIMES.

SN919PED

B70
MUNICH, GERMANY, JUNE 23 (AP)-THE KERSTEN CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE ON COMMUNIST AGGRESSION OPENED EIGHT DAY OS PUBLIC HEARINGS HERE TODAY.

THE NINE-MAN GROUP, HEADED BY REP. KERSTEN (R-WIS),CAME TO EUROPE 10 DAYS AGO TO GATHER FIRST-HAND INFORMATION ON COMMUNIST TACTICS.

THE COMMITTEE HELD HEARINGS IN LONDON AND PLANS TO HOLD OTHERS AFTER THE SESSIONS HERE END.

RICHARD WALSH (OF SOUTHINGTON, CONN.), A COMMITTEE CONSULTANT, SAID THAT THE PANEL WOULD INTERVIEW IRON CURTAIN REFUGEES WHO HAVE FLED WEST TO FREEDOM.

HE SAID ONE OF THE FIRST WITNESSES WOULD BE A ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIEST, MSGR. JOSEPH KOEZI-HORVATH, WHO WOULD GIVE SOME OF HIS PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE OF THE MINDSZENTY CASE.

JOSEPH CARDINAL MINDSZENTY WAS CONVICTED BY THE COMMUNIST HUNGARIAN GOVERNMENT IN 1949 FOR TREASON, ESPIONAGE AND BLACK MARKETING. HE WAS SENTENCED TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT.

OTHERS ON THE COMMITTEE BESIDES KERSTEN INCLUDE REPUBLICAN REPS. BUSBEY (ILL), BONIN (PA), AND HILLINGS (CALIF), AND DEMOCRATIC REPS. NORBLAD (ORE), DODD (CONN), MADDEN (IND), MACHROWICZ (MICH) AND FEIGHAN (OHIO).

THE COMMITTEE EXPECTS TO RETURN TO WASHINGTON IN JULY.

TD902AED

A68
OSLO, NORWAY, JUNE 23 (AP)-THE NORWEGIAN STORTING (PARLIAMENT) EARLY TODAY APPROVED EXTENSION OF NATO PROTECTION AGAINST AGGRESSION TO WEST GERMANY WHEN THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) BECOMES A REALITY.

THE STORTING AUTHORIZED THE GOVERNMENT TO RATIFY THE SUPPLEMENTARY PROTOCOL TO THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY. ALL OTHER NATO MEMBERS EXCEPT DENMARK AND ICELAND HAVE RATIFIED THE AMENDMENT.

ONLY FOUR MEMBERS, THREE COMMUNISTS AND ONE LABORITE, VOTED AGAINST THE PROPOSAL.

THE GOVERNMENT HAD URGED A QUICK DECISION, SAYING THERE WAS A "SLIM CHANCE" FRANCE AND ITALY MIGHT COMPLETE RATIFICATION OF THE EDC TREATY DURING THE STORTING'S SUMMER RECESS.

SC711AED

1954

A141
(130)
WITH WASHINGTON A122

MOSCOW, JUNE 23 (AP)-PRAVDA PREDICTED TODAY THAT "SHARP CONTRADICTIONS BETWEEN AMERICA AND ENGLAND" WILL PUT A CRIMP IN PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S MEETING THIS WEEKEND WITHH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL AND FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN.

ACCENTING ALLEGED BRITISH RESISTANCE TO GERMAN REARMAMENT AND TO "THE NEW KOREAN WAR ADVENTURE IN SOUTHEAST ASIA," PRAVDA SAID THERE WOULD BE TWO MAIN QUESTIONS UP FOR DISCUSSION IN WASHINGTON. ONE IS THE FATE OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY PLAN AND THE OTHER "ANGLO-AMERICAN CONTRADICTIONS IN THEIR POLICIES TOWARD ASIAN COUNTRIES," IT SAID.

OPPOSITION TO REARMING GERMANY EXTENDS "INTO THE WIDEST CIRCLES OF ENGLISH PUBLIC OPINION," PRAVDA DECLARED.

"IN ENGLAND, THEY REALIZE MORE AND MORE DISTINCTLY THE DANGER OF THE REVIVAL OF GERMAN MILITARISM....REGARDING ASIA, ENGLAND, WHICH LOST MUCH AS A RESULT OF SUPPORTING THE AMERICAN ADVENTURE IN KOREA, FEARS BEING THRUST INTO THE 'SECOND KOREAN WAR' WHICH AGGRESSIVE CIRCLES IN THE UNITED STATES WANT TO START IN SOUTHEAST ASIA."

PRAVDA CONTENDED "THE ASPIRATIONS OF THE WIDEST CIRCLES OF THE BRITISH PUBLIC DEMAND CREATION OF AN ALL-EUROPEAN SYSTEM OF COLLECTIVE SECURITY" PATTERNED AFTER SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V.M.MOLOTOV'S PROPOSAL AT THE BERLIN BIG FOUR CONFERENCE.

JJ1210PED

A80
WITH BARN (300)
BY EUGENE LEVIN

NEW DELHI, INDIA, JUNE 23 (AP)-HARRIED INDIAN OFFICIALS STRUGGLED WITH COLD WAR PROTOCOL AND SECURITY PROBLEMS TODAY AS THEY RUSHED LAST MINUTE PREPARATIONS FOR RED CHINESE PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI'S VISIT TO PRIME MINISTER NEHRU.

DIPLOMATIC EXPERTS WERE IN A QUANDRY WHETHER TO INVITE AMBASSADORS OF THE UNITED STATES, FRANCE AND OTHER COUNTRIES WHICH DO NOT RECOGNIZE COMMUNIST CHINA TO A ROUND OF OFFICIAL PARTIES PLANNED IN CHOU'S HONOR. EVEN IF INVITED, THOSE ENVOYS ARE NOT EXPECTED TO ACCEPT.

CHOU IS SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE AT THE INDIAN AIR FORCE STATION AT PALAM, OUTSIDE NEW DELHI, TOMORROW EVENING. THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT SAYS DURING HIS THREE-DAY STATE VISIT HERE, HE AND NEHRU WILL EXCHANGE VIEWS ON INDOCHINA AND OTHER WORLD MATTERS.

A FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAID NEHRU WILL KEEP THE PRIME MINISTERS OF CEYLON, BURMA AND INDONESIA INFORMED OF THE TALKS.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID NEIGHBORING PAKISTAN IS NOT BEING TAKEN INTO THE CONFIDENCE. NO REASON WAS GIVEN FOR HER EXCLUSION, BUT APPARENTLY PAKISTAN'S ACCEPTANCE OF U.S. MILITARY AID LED TO THE DECISION.

IT WAS ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT THE MAIN OFFICIAL FUNCTION --GIVEN BY INDIA'S PRESIDENT RAJENDRA PRASAD--WOULD BE SMALL, WITH ONLY FOUR OR FIVE NEWSMEN INVITED. THIS MAY MEAN THAT AMERICAN AND OTHER WESTERN NEWSMEN WILL NOT BE INVITED.

THE INDIANS ARE TAKING EXTRAORDINARY SECURITY MEASURES. ALL DELHI POLICEMEN WERE CALLED TO DUTY FOR THE REST OF THIS WEEK, WITH ALL LEAVES AND DAYS OFF CANCELED. MILITARY UNITS ALSO WERE ALERTED.

IT WAS LEARNED AUTHORITATIVELY THAT THE SECRET POLICE HAVE A LIST OF NATIONALIST CHINESE AND OTHER EXTREME ANTI-COMMUNIST ELEMENTS IN NEW DELHI. THE POLICE WERE SAID TO BE KEEPING THE CLOSEST WATCH ON THESE OPPONENTS OF THE REDS. THEY MAY DETAIN THE MORE ACTIVE ONES FOR THE DURATION OF CHOU'S STAY.

A HOME MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAID ONLY 23 OF INDIA'S 23,548 CHINESE RESIDENTS LIVE IN NEW DELHI, BUT SEVERAL OF THEM ARE KNOWN TO HAVE PRO-NATIONALIST SENTIMENTS.

NEWSMEN AND PHOTOGRAPHERS ATTENDING CHOU'S ARRIVAL AT THE AIRPORT WILL BE LIMITED IN NUMBER AND WILL BE REQUIRED TO OBTAIN SPECIAL PERMITS. A GOVERNMENT SOURCE SAID REPORTERS WOULD NOT BE PERMITTED TO QUESTION CHOU AT THE AIRPORT BUT THAT THE CHINESE PREMIER WOULD MAKE A PREPARED STATEMENT.

SJ752AED

1954

A175
(120)
JERUSALEM, ISRAELI SECTION, JUNE 23 (AP)-THE JORDAN-ISRAELI MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION TODAY CONDEMNED ISRAEL "IN THE STRONGEST TERMS" FOR INCIDENTS IN THE MEVO BEITAR AND FOUKIN AREAS IN WHICH THREE ISRAELIS WERE KILLED AND A JORDANIAN WOMAN WAS WOUNDED.

ISRAEL HAS BOYCOTTED THE COMMISSION SINCE IT FAILED TO SUPPORT HER DEMAND FOR CONDEMNATION OF JORDAN FOR THE MASSACRE OF 11 JEWS IN A BUS IN THE NEGEV DESERT MARCH 17.

30.24- 19505

CENSURING ISRAEL FOR A "TWO-FOLD BREACH OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT" IN THE NEW INCIDENTS AND FOR "INTERFERENCE IN THE WORK OF U.N. MILITARY OBSERVER TEAMS," THE COMMISSION CALLED ON ISRAELI AUTHORITIES TO RESPECT THE AGREEMENT AND PREVENT SUCH ACTS IN THE FUTURE. CMDR.ELMO H.HUTCHINSON OF THE U.S. NAVY IS THE COMMISSION'S CHAIRMAN.

ISRAELI SETTLERS OF MEVO BIETAR CONTEND ARABS AMBUSHED A PARTY FROM THE SETTLEMENT WHICH WAS CHECKING ON THE FRUIT OF ABANDONED ARAB ORCHARDS AT THE BOUNDARY.

JM253PED

A94

TUNIS, TUNISIA, JUNE 23 (AP)-PARACHUTE REINFORCEMENTS WERE DROPPED TODAY TO AID 11 POLICEMEN FIGHTING AN OUTLAW BAND NORTH OF MAKNASSY, IN THE PHOSPHATE MINE REGION OF TUNISIA.

THE POLICE, FOLLOWING UP A TIP THAT THE OUTLAWS WERE HIDING IN THE MOUNTAINS, MADE CONTACT LAST NIGHT. THE REBELS, ESTIMATED AT ABOUT 60 IN NUMBER, WERE ARMED WITH AUTOMATIC WEAPONS. SPORADIC FIGHTING CONTINUED AFTER THE PARACHUTE TROOPS ARRIVED.

N905AED

A53
(300)
NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA

HANOI, INDOCHINA, JUNE 23 (AP)-FRENCH TANKS AND ARTILLERY POURED CONCENTRATED FIRE ON VIETMINH GUERRILLAS TRYING TO AMBUSH A PATROL 60 MILES SOUTH OF HANOI EARLY TODAY AND FORCED THEM TO FLEE.

A FRENCH OFFICER SAID THE GUERRILLAS, NUMBERING BETWEEN 200 AND 300, MADE THEIR ATTACK NEAR NIN BINH. THEY BEAT A QUICK RETREAT AFTER 30 OF THEIR MEN WERE KILLED.

SMALL CLASHES FLARED ELSEWHERE IN THE RED RIVER DELTA LATE YESTERDAY AND EARLY TODAY. THE FRENCH SAID A TOTAL OF 54 REBELS WERE KILLED AND 47 CAPTURED IN A 24-HOUR PERIOD ENDING THIS MORNING.

MINES DESTROYED SEVERAL FREIGHT CARS ON THE HANOI-HAIPHONG RAILROAD. FRENCH PLANES CONTINUED TO HAMMER GUERRILLA BASES ALONG THE RAILWAY. B26S AND FIGHTER--BOMBERS POURED 60 TONS OF HIGH EXPLOSIVES ON FIVE VILLAGES BETWEEN HANOI AND HAIPHONG YESTERDAY AFTER DROPPING LEAFLETS WARNING THE RESIDENTS TO GET OUT. THESE SYSTEMATIC BOMBINGS, WHICH STARTED A WEEK AGO TO KEEP THE LINE CLEAR FOR MOVING VITAL AMERICAN-FURNISHED MATERIEL FROM THE COAST, HAVE NOW PROGRESSED ALMOST HALF WAY TO THE PORT OF HAIPHONG.

LOW CLOUDS AND RAIN YESTERDAY VIRTUALLY HALTED THE AIR STRIKES WHICH THE FRENCH HAVE BEEN MAKING ON VIETMINH CONVOYS MOVING SUPPLIES IN FROM THE WEST FOR THE EXPECTED BIG ATTACK ON THE DELTA.

IN SAIGON, THE AMERICAN EMBASSY ANNOUNCED TODAY THE U.S. AIR FORCE WILL TRANSPORT 500 FRENCH UNION MEN WOUNDED IN THE BATTLE OF DIEN BIEN PHU TO FRANCE IN FIVE FLIGHTS, BEGINNING SATURDAY.

THE EMBASSY SAID THE WOUNDED WILL BE FLOWN FROM SAIGON ACROSS THE PACIFIC, THE UNITED STATES, AND THE ATLANTIC. THE ROUTE PLANNED INCLUDES A FIRST STOP AT CLARK FIELD, 60 MILES FROM MANILA; HICKAM FIELD IN HAWAII; THE PACFIC COAST; NEWFOUNDLAND; ICELAND; AND PARIS. THE SECOND FLIGHT WILL TAKE OFF JUNE 30, THE THIRD JULY 3, THE FOURTH JULY 7, AND THE FIFTH JULY 10.

THE AIR FORCE WILL TRANSPORT ONLY HALF THE WOUNDED IT ORIGINALLY AGREED TO AIRLIFT. WHEN INDIA OBJECTED TO LETTING THE PLANES CROSS HER TERRITORY UNDER THE ORIGINAL ROUTING, THE FRENCH BEGAN MOVING SOME OF THE CASUALTIES TO FRANCE BY SHIP.

SN/MM754PED

A72
INDOCHINA (130)
BY FORREST EDWARDS

HANOI, INDOCHINA, JUNE 23 (AP)-FRENCH PATROL BEAT OFF AN AMBUSH BY 200 VIETMINH GUERRILLAS 60 MILES SOUTH OF HANOI EARLY TODAY, KILLING 30 OF THE COMMUNIST-LED REBELS.

THE ACTION OCCURRED NEAR NINH BINH. THE FRENCH SAID TANKS AND ARTILLERY CAUGHT THE ATTACKERS IN THEIR CONCENTRATED FIRE AS THE VIETMINH FLED THE AMBUSH SITE.

THE FRENCH ~~CLAIMED~~ 57 OTHER REBELS KILLED AND 47 CAPTURED IN SMALL CLASHES THROUGHOUT THE RED RIVER DELTA DURING THE 24-HOUR PERIOD ENDING THIS MORNING. claimed

EAST OF HANOI REBEL MINES DESTROYED SEVERAL FREIGHT CARS ON THE HANOI-HAIPHONG RAILWAY.

THE FRENCH KEPT UP THEIR SYSTEMATIC BOMBING OF GUERRILLA BASES ALONG THE SUPPLY LIFELINE FROM THE SEA. B26 BOMBERS AND FIGHTER BOMBERS DROPPED 60 TONS OF HIGH EXPLOSIVES ON FIVE SITES AFTER LEAFLETS WARNING VILLAGERS WERE DROPPED IN THE AREAS AN HOUR BEFORE THE ATTACK.

A FRENCH SPOKESMAN SAID MONSOON RAINS AND LOW CLOUDS VIRTUALLY CLOSED DOWN FRENCH AIR ATTACKS AGAINST VIETMINH SUPPLY CONVOYS WEST OF THE DELTA AREA YESTERDAY.

(EDS: IN THIRD GRAPH, FIRST LINE, THIRD WORD, READ IT: THE FRENCH C L A I M E D 57 ETC.)

SJ728AED

A88 (700)
ADVANCE FOR PMS OF WEDNESDAY, JUNE 23

(EDITORS: THIS IS THE STORY OF A FRENCH PATROL ON THE RED RIVER DELTA'S HAIPHONG-HANOI ROAD. THE WRITER, AP CORRESPONDENT FORREST EDWARDS, RECENTLY ARRIVED IN INDOCHINA AFTER COVERING THE LAST TWO YEARS OF THE KOREAN WAR.)

BY FORREST EDWARDS

(ADVANCE) HANOI, INDOCHINA, JUNE 23 (AP)-IT STARTED WHEN 200 VIETMINH GUERRILLAS AMBUSHED A FRENCH PATROL. IT ENDED WITH ONE VILLAGE IN FLAMES AND ANOTHER RAKED FROM END TO END BY TONS OF BOMBS AND ARTILLERY SHELLS.

IN BETWEEN WAS A WILD CHASE ACROSS REEKING RICE PADDIES, CLINGING TO THE MUDDY SIDE OF A BUCKING TANK THAT DIVED INTO IRRIGATION DITCHES, CHEWED ITS WAY THROUGH PADDY DAMS, AND STOPPED EVERY HUNDRED YARDS TO HURL A HALF DOZEN SHELLS AT VIETMINH FLEEING ON FOOT OR HIDING IN THICKETS.

THE EARLY MORNING HEAT PLASTERED CLOTHES TO SKIN. CAUGHT BETWEEN THE GLAZING SUN AND DIESEL FUMES OF THE TANK ENGINE, IT WAS A CONSTANT FIGHT AGAINST DIZZINESS AND DOUBLE VISION.

"A PRETTY ORDINARY DAY IN THE DELTA," WAS THE WAY THE ENGLISH-SPEAKING FRENCH SGT. MICHEL LETERRIER PUT IT.

"YOU MEAN THE HEAT OR THE FIGHTING?"

"BOTH," HE ANSWERED.

THE FIRST 12 MILES OUT OF HANOI ON THE FRENCH SUPPLY LINE TO HAIPHONG SEAPORT HAD BEEN DULL AND SLOW, INTERRUPTED A DOZEN TIMES BY STOPS TO WAIT FOR MINE DETECTION CREWS TO SWEEP THE ROAD AND DIG UP OR EXPLODE MINES PLANTED THE NIGHT BEFORE BY INFILTRATING UNITS OF THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH.

THEN A DUST WHIRLWIND SPUN AROUND A BEND IN THE ROAD AND GREW INTO A FRENCH SOLDIER FURIOUSLY PEDALING A BICYCLE AND SHOUTING

"THE VIETS, AMBUSH!"

THE VIETMINH HAD STRUCK HURRIEDLY AND SLOPPILY--LESS THAN A HALF DOZEN OF THE PATROL HAD BEEN WOUNDED AND NONE KILLED--AND THEN SPLIT. HALF FLED THROUGH THE FIELDS ON ONE SIDE OF THE ROAD, HALF ON THE OTHER SIDE.

TWO AMERICAN-SUPPLIED M24 TANKS RUMBLED UP FROM A POST ONLY A MILE DOWN THE ROAD, SWUNG THEIR TURRETS AND BEGAN PUMPING SHELLS INTO CLUMPS OF TREES A HALF MILE FROM THE ROAD. FOUR OTHERS SOON JOINED THEM. ONE SHELL CUT A POWER LINE. IT WRITHED AND SPAT JAGGED ELECTRICAL FLASHES IN A RICE PADDY.

SGT. LETERRIER, A RED-HAIRED TANKER WHO WAS WITH FRENCH FORCES IN WEST GERMANY BEFORE COMING TO INDOCHINA SIX MONTHS AGO, WENT CHARGING DOWN THE ROAD TO THE SQUADRON LEADER'S TANK. HE CAME BACK GRINNING FROM EAR TO EAR.

"THEY ARE GOING TO CHASE AND WE CAN GO," HE REPORTED.

THE LEAD TANK, THE DUNKERQUE II, WAS DRY AND CLEAN AS IT SWERVED OFF THE ROAD. SECONDS LATER IT WAS COVERED WITH MUD AS IT CLAWED THROUGH A RICE PADDY.

THERE WAS NOT AN INCH OF DRY FOOTING ANYWHERE ON THE TANK. AND HANGING ON WAS A TWO-HANDED JOB. THE RICE PADDY HAD BEEN FRESHLY FERTILIZED. THE STINK WAS SICKENING.

PEASANTS IN THE PADDIES FLED WHEN THE SHOOTING BEGAN--ALL EXCEPT ONE OLD COUPLE. THE OLD MAN DUG INTO HIS CLOTHES, BROUGHT OUT WHAT LOOKED LIKE A PASS AND WAVED IT AS THE TANK RUMBLED PAST. THE OLD WOMAN LOOKED AT THE RUINED DIKES THAT WOULD HAVE TO BE REPAIRED AND BURIED HER HEAD IN HER ARMS.

A HUNDRED YARDS FARTHER, THREE WATER BUFFALO RELEASED BY THEIR OWNERS AS THE TANKS APPROACHED LOWERED THEIR HEADS TO CHALLENGE THE MECHANICAL MONSTERS. BUT THEY WHEELED AND LUMBERED OFF AT THE LAST MOMENT RATHER THAN FACE A HEAD ON COLLISION.

SCORES OF SMALL BLUE CRANES TAXIED AND TOOK OFF.

THE TANKS FANNED OUT IN A LINE A HALF MILE WIDE. EVERY HUNDRED YARDS OR SO, SQUADRON LEADER LT.JOSEPH MURACCIOLI WOULD ORDER THEM TO STOP AND HE WOULD SEARCH THE AREA WITH HIS GLASSES. WHEN HE SPOTTED THE FLEEING VIETMINH, THE TURRET GUNS WOULD BELCH SMOKE AND FLAME. GEYSER-LIKE ERUPTIONS WOULD SHOW WHERE THE SHELLS LANDED IN THE MUD.

MURACCIOLI AND SGT.CHARLES DESBLE FIRED RIFLES INTO SUSPICIOUS LOOKING HUTS AND TREE CLUMPS AS THE TANKS KEPT UP THE CHASE.

THE LIEUTENANT BEGAN SWINGING HIS SQUADRON TO THE RIGHT IN AN ATTEMPT TO INTERCEPT REBELS FLEEING TOWARD THE VIETMINH-INFESTED VILLAGE OF NHAN HOA THUONG, TWO MILES AWAY.

JUST AS IT LOOKED AS IF THE TANKS MIGHT GET BETWEEN THE VIETMINH AND THE VILLAGE IN TIME, THEY HIT A SEEMINGLY BOTTOMLESS PADDY. THE DUNKERQUE SETTLED LOWER AND LOWER. ITS TREADS CHURNED BUT ONLY DUG THE TANK DEEPER INTO THE MIRE.

MURACCIOLI GRABBED THE RADIO AND RELAYED FIRING INSTRUCTIONS TO FRENCH ARTILLERY UNITS. THE FIRST SALVO BRACKETED THE VIETMINH VILLAGE. OTHERS RAKED IT FROM SIDE TO SIDE FOR AN HOUR. FIGHTER-BOMBERS SPED OVER IT, DROPPING 500-POUND BOMBS.

A91

"NO USE ANYMORE," THE LIEUTENANT SAID. "BY NOW THE VIETS ARE ALL UNDERGROUND IN THE VILLAGE. BUT MAYBE WE KILLED SOME WITH OUR TANK GUNS BEFORE THEY GOT THERE. SEE, THE INFANTRY IS MOVING UP TO LOOK FOR DEAD AND WOUNDED."

USING TRAILS BROKEN BY THE TANKS, UNITS OF VIETNAMESE AND NORTH AFRICAN TROOPS, COMMANDED BY FRENCH OFFICERS, WERE MOVING TOWARD THE TANKS. THEY PASSED AND PRESSED FORWARD IN THIN, STRAGGLY LINES.

THEN CAME THE LONG JOB OF GETTING THE MIRED TANK FREE.

MILES BEHIND THE DUNKERQUE, ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE ROAD FROM THE AMBUSH SITE, SMOKE AND FLAME ROSE FROM ANOTHER SMALL VILLAGE. AN ARTILLERY SHELL OR BOMB HAD TOUCHED OFF ONE STRAW-THATCHED HUT AND FIRE WAS LEAPING FROM HUT TO HUT.

LATER A FRENCH BRIEFING OFFICER REPORTED:

"MODERATE LOSSES TO A VIETMINH FORCE THAT AMBUSHED A PATROL ON THE HANOI-HAIPHONG ROAD. LOSSES TO THE PATROL WERE VERY LIGHT. THERE WERE NO OTHER LOSSES IN THE ACTION."

(END ADVANCE FOR PMS OF WEDNESDAY, JUNE 23--MOVED JUNE 22)

KA&P936AED

A83

(160)

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, JUNE 23 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES IS GOING TO FLY 500 FRENCH SOLDIERS, WOUNDED IN THE BATTLE OF DIEN BIEN PHU, ACROSS THE PACIFIC AND THE UNITED STATES TO FRANCE.

ANNOUNCING THE MERCY LIFT TODAY, THE U.S. EMBASSY SAID IT WOULD BE MADE IN FIVE FLIGHTS BEGINNING ON SATURDAY. THE OTHER FLIGHTS WILL LEAVE SAIGON JUNE 30, JULY 3, JULY 7, AND JULY 10.

THE EMBASSY SAID STOPS EN ROUTE TO PARIS WOULD BE MADE AT CLARK FIELD, 60 MILES FROM MANILA; HICKAM FIELD IN HAWAII, CALIFORNIA, NEWFOUNDLAND AND IN ICELAND.

THE UNITED STATES ORIGINALLY HAD OFFERED TO AIRLIFT 1,000 INDOCHINA WOUNDED TO PARIS BUT BALKED AT A FRENCH REQUEST THAT THE PLANES GO VIA ASIA AND THE MIDDLE EAST. THE UNITED STATES OBJECTED TO DETOURING AROUND INDIA, WHICH REFUSES PERMISSION FOR MILITARY PLANES TO FLY OVER HER TERRITORY.

BEFORE THE FRENCH AGREED TO THE EASTWARD FLIGHTS, THEY PUT HALF THE WOUNDED ABOARD THE FRENCH HOSPITAL SHIP OREGON, BOUND FOR FRANCE.

THE EMBASSY PREVIOUSLY ANNOUNCED THAT THE AIRLIFT WOULD BE STARTED BY THE 315TH TROOP CARRIER UNIT.

DURING THE BATTLE FOR DIEN BIEN PHU, U.S. AIR FORCE GLOBEMASTERS BROUGHT SEVERAL THOUSAND REINFORCEMENTS FROM FRANCE VIA THE MIDDLE EAST AND CEYLON TO INDOCHINA.

SJA84AH (CO)

B18KX Q

FOLLOW SAIGON AIRLIFT (120)

TRAVIS AFB, CALIF., JUNE 23 (AP)-THE FIRST PLANE LOAD OF 500 WOUNDED FRENCH SOLDIERS BEING AIR LIFTED OUT OF INDOCHINA IS EXPECTED AT TRAVIS AIR FORCE BASE JUNE 30, AN AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY.

HE SAID IT IS POSSIBLE THE PLANE MAY ARRIVE ON THE 29TH.

ALL OF THE PATIENTS IN THE FIRST PLANE WILL BE AMBULATORY, THE BASE WAS ADVISED. TRAVIS ESTIMATED THAT THIS WILL MEAN ABOUT 60 PATIENTS, PLUS DOCTORS AND MEDICAL CORPSMEN.

AFTER NINE HOURS FLIGHT FROM HICKAM FIELD IN HONOLULU, THE FRENCHMEN WILL REST AT TRAVIS BASE HOSPITAL FOR 13 HOURS AND UNDERGO A MEDICAL CHECKUP WHILE THEIR PLANE IS BEING SERVICED. TRAVIS WAS ADVISED THE NEXT LEG OF THE FLIGHT WOULD BE TO WESTOVER (MASS.) AIR FORCE BASE.

THIS AND SUBSEQUENT FLIGHTS WAS EXPECTED TO ARRIVE BETWEEN 11 A.M. AND 1 P.M.

HU355PCS

30.24- 19507

B79KX Q
TOKYO, JUNE 23 (AP)-DR. HIDEKI YUKAWA, NOBEL PRIZE-WINNING PHYSICIST, AND 50 OTHER JAPANESE SCIENTISTS HAVE SIGNED A PETITION CALLING FOR AN END TO ATOM BOMB TESTS.
KYODO NEWS SERVICE SAID THE PETITION DECLARES THE CREATION OF ATOMIC WEAPONS DISTORTS THE NORMAL DEVELOPMENT OF SCIENCE AND RUNS COUNTER TO THE ESSENTIAL MISSION OF SCIENCE TO CONTRIBUTE TO THE WELFARE OF MANKIND.
DR. HUKAWA RECENTLY COMPLETED A LECTURE ENGAGEMENT AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY.
HU735ACS

A30KX
TOKYO, THURSDAY, JUNE 24 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO ASSERTED TODAY CHINESE COMMUNIST DEFENSE FORCES SHOT DOWN 10 NATIONALIST FIGHTER PLANES AND DAMAGED 4 OTHERS WHICH RAIDED THE CHEKIANG PROVINCE COAST ABOUT MIDWAY BETWEEN FORMOSA AND SHANGHAI IN MAY AND EARLY JUNE.
THE BROADCAST ALSO SAID FIVE NATIONALIST WARSHIPS WERE DAMAGED IN THE SAME PERIOD.
THE NATIONALISTS HAVE CLAIMED 7 RED GUNBOATS AND OTHER SMALL WARCRAFT WERE SUNK AND 19 DAMAGED AND 2 MIG JETS DAMAGED IN A SERIES OF SEA AND AIR CLASHES OFF CHEKIANG DURING THAT TIME. THEY HAVE CONCEDED NO LOSSES EITHER TO PLANES OR WARSHIPS.
THE NATIONALISTS SAID THEY LAUNCHED THE ATTACKS TO UPSET ANY COMMUNIST PLANS TO INVADE THE TACHEN ISLANDS, NORTHERNMOST OF THE NATIONALIST OUTPOST ISLANDS OFF THE MAINLAND.
HU431PCS

A76
(160)
EJIT, MARSHALL ISLANDS, JUNE 9 (DELAYED)-(AP)-THE "POISONED PEOPLE" HAVE A NEW HOME.
THEY ARE THE 82 ISLANDERS REMOVED FROM THEIR NATIVE ATOLL OF RONGELAP AFTER THE HYDROGEN BOMB EXPLOSION OF MARCH 1 UNEXPECTEDLY EXPOSED THEM TO RADIATION FROM FALLING ASH. THEY WRE TAKEN TEMPORARILY TO KWAJALEIN AND FOR MONTHS HAVE BEEN UNDER THE CARE OF DOCTORS OF THE U.S. NAVY AND ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION. MEANWHILE A NEW VILLAGE OF 27 BUILDINGS WAS MADE READY HERE.
THEY LEFT KWAJALEIN YESTERDAY ABOARD AN LST CARRYING PERSONAL FURNITURE, 1,200 CHICKENS FLOWN FROM HAWAII, BEDDING AND OTHER HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT--ALMOST ALL OF IT PROVIDED BY THE NAVY.
THE AEC SAYS THE RONGELAPERS WILL REMAIN ON EJIT, IN THE MAJURO ATOLL, ABOUT A YEAR AND THEN GO BACK TO THEIR NATIVE ATOLL. SCIENTISTS BELIEVE ANY CONTAMINATION ON RONGELAP WILL BE GONE BY THAT TIME.
U.S. GOVERNMENT AGENCIES WILL PROVIDE FOOD AND PERIODIC MEDICAL CHECKS HERE. SOME OF THE RONGELAPERS SUFFERED BURNS MARCH 1, BUT ALL ARE REPORTED IN GOOD HEALTH TODAY.
SJ736AED

B69Q (210)
1954
HONG KONG, JUNE 23 (AP)-A SPOKESMAN FOR THE ROMAN CATHOLIC PASSIONIST ORDER IN HONG KONG SAID TODAY THE REV. JOHN THE BAPTIST MAYE, OF SCRANTON, PA., IS BEING DETAINED BY THE CHINESE COMMUNIST AUTHORITIES AT A HOTEL IN CHANGSHA, HUNAN PROVINCE.
THE SUPERIOR OF THE ORDER HERE, THE REV. A.J. MALONEY, TOLD A REPORTER THAT A STATEMENT BY A COMMUNIST SPOKESMAN IN GENEVA ON MONDAY THAT FATHER MAYE HAS NEEVER BEEN DETAINED IS "NOTHING BUT A VICIOUS LIE."
FATHER MAYE ARRIVED AT HONG KONG LAST AUG. 27 WITH AN EXIT PERMIT BUT WAS REFUSED PERMISSION TO CROSS INTO THIS BRITISH CROWN COLONY. A MONTH LATER HE TELEGRAPHED PASSIONIST HEADQUARTERS SAYING HE WAS IN CHANGSHA AND NEEDED MONEY FOR LIVING EXPENSES.
"MAYE IS NOW DETAINED IN CHANGSHA, WHICH IS ABOUT 200 MILES FROM HIS MISSION IN YUNGSHUN, AND WE ARE SENDING HIM ABOUT 40 DOLLARS FOR HIS HOTEL BILL," FATHER MALONEY SAID.
"IF THE COMMUNISTS ARE NOT DETAINING HIM, THEN WHY DON'T THEY LET HIM GO BACK TO HIS MISSION, WHERE HE AT LEAST KNOWS SOMEONE?"
THE SUPERIOR SAID THE REDS HAVE MADE IT APPEAR FATHER MAYE IS FREE TO LEAVE RED CHINA AT ANY TIME, BUT "THE FACTS ARE CONTRARY TO THEIR STATEMENTS."
U.S. CONSULATE OFFICIALS CARRY THE PRIEST ON THEIR ROLLS AS AN AMERICAN IN PRISON.
"HE MAY NOT ACTUALLY BE IN PRISON BUT HE IS DEFINITELY BEING HELD AGAINST HIS WILL," ONE OFFICIAL SAID.
DA857AED

A114WX
(250)
WASHINGTON, JUNE 23 (AP)-UNITED STATES WILL SEND A LOYALTY BOARD TO ITALY, FRANCE AND SWITZERLAND TO CONDUCT ON-THE-SPOT SECURITY HEARINGS FOR SOME 30 AMERICANS EMPLOYED IN INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS.
THE STATE DEPARTMENT, IN ANNOUNCING THIS TODAY, REPORTED THAT THE OVERWHELMING MAJORITY OF AMERICANS JUDGED THIS FAR HAVE BEEN FOUND COMPLETELY LOYAL.
ABOUT 3,000 PERSONS, EMPLOYED IN 46 INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS, ALREADY HAVE HAD THEIR CASES REVIEWED UNDER PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S LOYALTY PROGRAM.
THE BOARD WHICH WILL OPEN HEARINGS ABROAD IS A SIX-MAN CIVIL SERVICE GROUP HEADED BY PIERCE J. GERETY A FAIRFIELD, CONN., ATTORNEY.
THE BOARD PLANS TO HOLD HEARINGS IN ROME FOR AMERICANS EMPLOYED IN THE UNITED NATIONS FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION.
LATER, BOARD MEMBERS WILL MOVE ON TO PARIS AND GENEVA. THE UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION HAS HEADQUARTERS IN PARIS. LOCATED IN GENEVA ARE THE INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION, WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION, INTERNATIONAL TELECOMMUNICATIONS UNION AND THE INTER-GOVERNMENTAL COMMITTEE FOR MOVEMENT OF MIGRANTS FROM EUROPE.
BOARD MEMBERS IN ADDITION TO GERETY ARE GEORGE J. KAUFMANN, FT. THOMAS, KY., ATTORNEY; DR. EDMUND L. TINK, SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS AT KEARNY, N.J.; H. S. WALDMAN, ELIZABETH, N.J., ATTORNEY; MORRIS GILMAN, A GILMAN, CONN., MANUFACTURER AND H. GRADY GORE, OF POTOMAC, MD.
JA1139PED

LAWRENCE

A59WX
(225)
WASHINGTON, JUNE 23 (AP)-MLLE. GENEVIEVE DE GALARD-TERRAUBE, THE HEROIC NURSE OF DIEN BIEN PHU, IS EXPECTED TO ARRIVE IN THIS COUNTRY IN MID-JULY FOR A TOUR OF ABOUT THREE WEEKS.

SHE IS COMING AT THE INVITATION OF CONGRESS, EXTENDED THROUGH A RESOLUTION SPONSORED BY REP. FRANCES P. BOLTON (R-OHIO).

MRS. BOLTON, ANNOUNCING TENTATIVE PLANS TODAY, SAID IN A STATEMENT THE VISIT "WILL BE A DRAMATIC ILLUSTRATION OF THE DEVOTION TO DUTY OF WOMEN IN THE NURSING PROFESSION IN ALL COUNTRIES."

THE TRIP ALSO WILL STRESS THE IMPORTANCE OF THE SHORTAGE OF NURSES IN THE UNITED STATES, SHE SAID.

MLLE. DE GALARD-TERRAUBE FOR WEEKS WAS THE ONLY NURSE ATTENDING THE WOUNDED SOLDIERS IN THE BELEAGUERED INDOCHINESE FORTRESS OF DIEN BIEN PHU. SHE HAD BEEN FLOWN IN TO HELP WITH EVACUATION OF THE SOLDIERS, BUT THE PLANE ON WHICH SHE ARRIVED WAS NEVER ABLE TO LEAVE THE FORTRESS.

THE PLIGHT OF THE NURSE CAPTURED THE WORLD'S IMAGINATION, AND HER SAFETY BECAME A PARAMOUNT QUESTION AS THE FORT FELL TO THE COMMUNIST FORCES. SHE WAS FREED BY HER CAPTORS, HOWEVER, AND RETURNED TO FRANCE AS A HEROINE.

HER TOUR IS EXPECTED TO INCLUDE VISITS TO A NUMBER OF CITIES THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY, BUT NO ITINERARY HAS YET BEEN PREPARED.
JC816PED

A46WX
(400) GERMAN-DULLES
WASHINGTON, JUNE 23 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID TODAY THAT, UNLESS THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) IS RATIFIED SOON, IT MIGHT BE NECESSARY TO CONSIDER IN OTHER WAYS THE MATTER OF RESTORING WEST GERMANY7S SOVEREIGNTY.

THE SECRETARY'S VIEWS WERE MADE PUBLIC BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT AFTER THE WEST GERMAN AMBASSADOR, HEINZ L. KREKELER, MET WITH HIM.

THE DEPARTMENT SAID THAT KREKELER CALLED DULLES' ATTENTION TO A SPEECH LAST SUNDAY BY WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER.

ADENAUER SAID IN THAT SPEECH THAT THE GERMAN PEOPLE CANNOT WAIT INDEFINITELY FOR RESTORATION OF THEIR SOVEREIGNTY. DELAY IN RATIFICATION OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY, ADENAUER SAID, SHOULD NOT KEEP DEFERRING WEST GERMANY'S RETURN TO FULL INDEPENDENCE.

"SECRETARY DULLES TOLD DR. KREKELER," THE DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCEMENT SAID TODAY, "THAT THE VIEW THUS EXPRESSED BY CHANCELLOR ADENAUER WAS FULLY SHARED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES."

THE WEST GERMANS ARE TO RECEIVE SOVEREIGNTY UNDER THE ALLIED-WEST GERMAN PEACE CONTRACT. HOWEVER, AS THINGS NOW STAND, THIS CONTRACT CANNOT COME INTO BEING UNTIL THE RELATED EDC TREATY IS RATIFIED BY FRANCE AND ITALY.

IN ANOTHER SPEECH TODAY, AT BONN, GERMANY, ADENAUER CALLED FOR THE FOURTH TIME IN AS MANY DAYS FOR THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE TO END THEIR OCCUPATION CONTROLS OF WEST GERMANY. HE SAID IT IS "UNBEARABLE" FOR THE GERMANS TO WAIT LONGER FOR SOVEREIGNTY.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT STATEMENT FURTHER QUOTED DULLES AS TELLING KREKELER:

"THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT BELIEVES THAT THERE IS A GOOD PROSPECT OF AN EARLY COMPLETION OF THE RATIFICATIONS OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE TREATY.

"IF, HOWEVER, THIS HOPE AND EXPECTATION SHOULD NOT BE REALIZED IT WOULD IN THE OPINION OF THE U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE BE NECESSARY THAT THERE SHOULD BE PROMPT CONSIDERATION TO THE RESTORATION OF SOVEREIGNTY TO THE WEST GERMAN REPUBLIC."

SUCH CONSIDERATION WOULD PRESUMABLY BE AMONG THE THREE WESTERN ALLIES WHICH HAVE CONTROL OVER WEST GERMANY AS WELL AS THE EDC NATIONS GROUP.

A47WX
PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN A LETTER TO PRESIDENT RENE COTY OF FRANCE LAST FRIDAY, SUGGESTED THAT TIME MIGHT BE RUNNING OUT ON EDC, WHICH WOULD BRING TOGETHER IN A SINGLE ARMY THE FORCES OF WEST GERMANY, FRANCE, AND FOUR OTHER COUNTRIES--BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS, LUXEMBOURG AND ITALY. ALL BUT ITALY AND FRANCE HAVE RATIFIED THE TREATY, WHICH FRANCE FIRST PROPOSED.

EISENHOWER TOLD COTY IN HIS LETTER:

"THE UNITED STATES HOPES TO SEE REALIZED, WHILE THE OPPORTUNITY STILL EXISTS, THE IMAGINATIVE AND EPOCHAL FRENCH CONCEPT FOR BLENDING NATIONAL MILITARY FORCES ON THE CONTINENT OF EUROPE SO THAT THEY WILL PERFORM A SINGLE SERVICE OF PEACE AND SECURITY."
GG731PED

A3WX (550)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD CHURCHILL-ASIA
BY LEE GARRETT
WASHINGTON, JUNE 23 (AP)-U.S.DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS WERE PICTURED TODAY AS STILL HOPEFUL THAT MOST OF INDOCHINA WILL ESCAPE COMMUNIST CONTROL.

THIRTY DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS WERE BRIEFED AT THE WHITE HOUSE BY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND UNDERSECRETARY WALTER BEDELL SMITH WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER ALSO PARTICIPATING. AFTER THE SESSION, A VETERAN SENATOR, ASKING THAT HIS NAME NOT BE USED, TOLD NEWSMEN:

"THEY STILL EXPECT LAOS, CAMBODIA AND PART OF VIET NAM TO RESIST COMMUNISM."

HE DID NOT INDICATE THE BASIS FOR THAT VIEW OR SAY WHAT, IF ANY, PART THE UNITED STATES MIGHT BE EXPECTED TO TAKE IN MAKING IT COME TRUE.

SEN.LYNDON B.JOHNSON OF TEXAS, SENATE DEMOCRATIC LEADER, SAID THE MEETING WAS "JUST A REVIEW" AND NO NEW POLICY DECISIONS WERE SET OUT. REPUBLICAN LEADER KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA DECLINED COMMENT ON THAT POINT.

ONE HOUSE LEADER DESCRIBED SMITH'S REVIEW AS "PESSIMISTIC." SOME OTHERS TENDED TO AGREE WITH HOUSE SPEAKER MARTIN (R-MASS) THAT THE LEADERS GOT A PICTURE OF "A SERIOUS SITUATION, BUT THERE IS A RAY OF HOPE."

MARTIN SAID HE WAS ENCOURAGED BY PROSPECTS OF WINNING SUPPORT FOR DULLES' PROPOSED UNITED ACTION TO DRAW A LINE AGAINST COMMUNISM. HE SAID SOME NATIONS ARE BECOMING AROUSED OVER THE SITUATION--AMONG THEM GREAT BRITAIN, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND AND THE FEDERATED MALAY STATES.

HE SAID THERE ALSO ARE INDICATIONS THAT INDIA IS BECOMING MORE CONCERNED, PARTLY BECAUSE IT REGARDS LAOS AND CAMBODIA AS STATES SPRINGING FROM AN INDIAN CULTURE. VIET NAM HAS A PREDOMINANTLY CHINESE CULTURE.

SMITH, JUST BACK FROM GENEVA WHERE INDOCHINESE AND KOREAN PEACE TALKS HAVE BEEN UNDER WAY FOR THE LAST TWO MONTHS, SPENT AN HOUR OUTLINING THE SITUATION, AND DULLES TALKED FOR ANOTHER HALF HOUR ABOUT THE OVERALL INTERNATIONAL OOUTLOOK.

THE BRIEFING OF CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS CAME IN ADVANCE OF THE WEEKEND VISIT HERE OF BRITISH PRIME MINISTER WINSTON CHURCHILL AND FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN, WHO ARE TO ARRIVE FRIDAY FOR CONFERENCES AIMED AT BRINGING BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES MORE NEARLY TOWARD A COMMON VIEW.

A4WX
THE TWO COUNTRIES HAVE DIFFERED ON THE U.S.SUGGESTION FOR A SOUTH-EAST ASIA PACT AT THIS TIME TO HALT FURTHER COMMUNIST AGGRESSION IN THAT AREA. AS THE TALKS BOGGED DOWN AT GENEVA, THERE WERE SIGNS THAT THE BRITISH WERE MORE NEARLY READY TO ACCEPT THE PLAN, BUT EDEN TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS TODAY THAT SUCH A PACT "MIGHT BE A FUTURE SAFEGUARD, BUT IT IS NOT A PRESENT PANACEA." HE SUGGESTED A SOUTHEAST ASIAN DEFENSE SYSTEM THAT WOULD INCLUDE NON-AGGRESSION PACTS WITH THE COMMUNISTS.

AT ABOUT THE SAME TIME, FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE CONCLUDED A MEETING IN BERN, SWITZERLAND, WITH CHINESE COMMUNIST PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI AND BOTH EXPRESSED THE BELIEF THE GENEVA TALKS STILL CAN MAKE PROGRESS TOWARD RE-ESTABLISHING PEACE IN INDOCHINA.

THE DEVELOPMENTS LEFT IN DOUBT THE EXTENT TO WHICH CHURCHILL AND PRESIDENT EISENHOWER CAN REACH AGREEMENT AT THEIR CONFERENCE.

JOHNSON SAID HE LEFT THE BRIEFING SESSION WITH THE IMPRESSION "IT IS HIGH TIME WE AND OUR ALLIES CLOSE RANKS" AND "GET AHEAD WITH SOME KIND OF A PROGRAM TO SAVE FREEDOM."

KNOWLAND SAID HE EXPECTS ANOTHER SIMILAR BRIEFING TO TAKE PLACE AFTER THE SERIES OF BRITISH-AMERICAN TALKS.

THE MEETING WITH CONGRESS LEADERS WAS ONE OF A SERIES IN PREPARATION FOR THE FORTHCOMING TALKS. IT WAS FOLLOWED BY A MEETING OF THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL AND BY A PRIVATE EISENHOWER-DULLES CONFERENCE.

BOTH THE COUNCIL AND THE CABINET ARE TO MEET TOMORROW FOR FURTHER PRELIMINARY TALKS.

WE424PED

A38WX
(550) PMS BUDGET
MCCARTHY-ARMY
BY G.MILTON KELLY

WASHINGTON, JUNE 23 (AP)-SEN. MUNDT (R-SD) SAID TODAY THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS HAVE STRENGTHENED HIS "SKEPTICISM ABOUT THE WISDOM OF HAVING A (CONGRESSIONAL) COMMITTEE INVESTIGATE ITSELF."

HE EMPHASIZED HE DOES NOT BELIEVE ANY OTHER COMMITTEE WOULD HAVE DEVELOPED MORE FACTS, OR BEEN MORE THOROUGH THAN THE GROUP OVER WHICH HE PRESIDED.

BUT HE SAID SOME OTHER COMPETENT COMMITTEE COULD HAVE DONE THE JOB FASTER, AND "FOUND IT EASIER TO KEEP TO THE PERTINENT FACTS."

IN 36 DAYS OF PUBLIC HEARINGS WHICH ENDED LAST THURSDUY THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE SOUGHT FOR THE TRUTH IN MISCONDUCT CHARGES AND COUNTER-CHARGES EXCHANGED BY SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS), ITS REGULAR CHAIRMAN AND SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS AND THEIR AIDES.

STEVENS ACCUSED MCCARTHY AND TWO AIDES OF EXERTING IMPROPER PRESSURES IN SEEKING ARMY FAVORS FOR PVT. G. DAVID SCHINE, A FORMER NON-SALARIED MEMBER OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE STAFF. MCCARTHY COUNTERCHARGED THAT STEVENS AND ARMY COUNSELOR JOHN G.ADAMS HAD TRIED TO "BLACKMAIL" HIM INTO DROPPING A SEARCH FOR COMMUNISTS IN THE ARMY.

MUNDT, WHO CAST THE ONLY "NO" VOTE WHEN THE SUBCOMMITTEE DECIDED TO UNDERTAKE THE HEARINGS, SAID TODAY HE STILL THINKS HE WAS RIGHT. SOME DEMOCRATS URGED THAT THE INQUIRY BE HANDLED BY THE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE. MCCARTHY INSISTED HIS OWN GROUP SHOULD HANDLE IT; HE AGREED TO STEP OFF TEMPORARILY AS CHAIRMAN AND MEMBER.

MUNDT SAID THAT SINCE IT WAS INVESTIGATING ITS OWN PEOPLE, THE SUBCOMMITTEE HAD TO WORK WITH "TOO CUMBERSOME" RULES PERMITTING ALL OF THE ACCUSED THE RIGHT TO CROSS-EXAMINE WITNESSES. HE SAID THIS MADE IT DIFFICULT TO STICK TO CENTRAL ISSUES, WASTED TIME, AND BURDENED THE RECORD WITH A LOT OF SURPLUS WORDAGE.

MUNDT SAID HIS REMARKS, MADE IN REPLY TO REPORTERS' QUESTIONS, WERE NOT A REPLY TO A SENATE SPEECH YESTERDAY IN WHICH SEN. MCCARRAN (D-NEV) HAD DENOUNCED THE HEARINGS. MCCARRAN SAID THEY WERE A SPECTACLE AT WHICH "COMMUNISM GRINNED AND APPLAUDED. . . (WHILE) AMERICANISM STOOD STILL, FRUSTRATED, IN HORROR AND AMAZEMENT."

A39WX
MCCARRAN TOLD HIS COLLEAGUES THAT "RIGHTLY OR WRONGLY, THE IDEA HAS TAKEN HOLD...THAT SEN. MCCARTHY REPRESENTS ANTI-COMMUNISM," AND HE CONTINUED:

"THE TRAGEDY OF THE SITUATION IS THAT THROUGH THESE HEARINGS JUST CONCLUDED, IT HAS APPEARED TO MILLIONS OF AMERICANS, AND TO MILLIONS ABROAD, THAT ANTI-COMMUNISM WAS HERE UNDER ATTACK, THAT THE FORCES OPPOSING...THE WORLD COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY WERE BEING DISCREDITED. NO GOOD RESULTED TO AMERICA."

THE SUBCOMMITTEE AT A CLOSED MEETING YESTERDAY AGREED TO TRY TO LIST 10 OR FEWER KEY ISSUES IN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY ROW AND FIXED AUG.1 AS A GOAL FOR THE REPORT -- OR REPORTS. SPECIAL COUNSEL RAY H.JENKINS WAS INSTRUCTED TO PREPARE AN INDEX AND "BALANCE SHEET" OF TESTIMONY DEALING WITH THE KEY ISSUES. JENKINS SAID THIS JOB WOULD TAKE ABOUT THREE WEEKS.

MUNDT SAID JENKINS WOULD HAVE NO PART IN DRAFTING THE ACTUAL REPORT, A JOB THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S FOUR REPUBLICANS AND THREE DEMOCRATS WILL TACKLE.

SEN. JACKSON (D-WASH) TOLD NEWSMEN AFTER YESTERDAY'S MEETING THAT HE HAD NOT "QUESTIONED THE IMPARTIALITY" OF JENKINS, BUT HE SAID HE DID DISCUSS CRITICALLY IN JENKINS' PRESENCE THE WISDOM OF A STATEMENT THE LAWYER HAD MADE IN A TELEVISED INTERVIEW SUNDAY NIGHT. JENKINS HAD DECLARED THAT IF HE SEEKS ELECTION TO THE SENATE FROM TENNESSEE, HE WOULD WELCOME MCCARTHY'S SUPPORT. JENKINS SAID LATER HE SHOULD HAVE ADDED HE WOULD ALSO WELCOME SUPPORT, IN THOSE CIRCUMSTANCES, FROM SECRETARY STEVENS.

MUNDT SAID DIRECT COSTS OF THE INVESTIGATION ARE NOW ESTIMATED AT $22,193.56--NOT COUNTING THE COST OF PRINTING THE APPROXIMATELY TWO-MILLION WORD TRANSCRIPT AND THE FINAL REPORT. NOR DOES THE FIGURE INCLUDE ANYTHING FOR THE TIME SPENT BY THE SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBERS AND BY MCCARTHY AND STEVENS AND THEIR AIDES IN PREPARING EVIDENCE AND ATTENDING THE HEARING SESSIONS.

THE DAY AFTER THE HEARINGS ENDED, MCCARTHY AND HIS WIFE LEFT FOR AN UNDISCLOSED VACATION SPOT. MEMBERS OF HIS STAFF SAY THEY CAN'T REACH HIM.

C2453AED

B68WX Q
(180) RIDGWAY

WASHINGTON, JUNE 23 (AP)-GEN. MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY, U.S. ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, SAID TONIGHT THE "VALOR OF PHILIPPINE TROOPS IN BATTLE IS UNSURPASSED."

RIDGWAY MADE THE STATEMENT AT THE PHILIPPINE EMBASSY UPON RECEIVING THE LEGION OF HONOR, HIGHEST DECORATION POSSIBLE FROM THE PHILIPPINE GOVERNMENT.

THE GENERAL PAID HIS TRIBUTE TO PHILIPPINE TROOPS FOR THEIR SERVICE IN THE KOREAN WAR.

AND FOR PERSONAL COURAGE, HE SAID, HE HAD NOT SEEN THE EQUAL ANYWHERE OF PHILIPPINE SAILORS ABOARD A CUTTER NORTH OF LUZON IN 1933. AT THAT TIME RIDGWAY SAID HE WAS IN CHARGE OF A CUTTER THAT HAD TAKEN A JAPANESE POACHER IN TOW. A TYPHOON DEVELOPED AND IT WAS NECESSARY TO MAKE THE VESSEL FAST TO THE CUTTER ON SLIPPER DECKS.

"IT WAS ONE OF THE FINEST DEMONSTRATIONS OF PERSONAL COURAGE I'VE EVER SEEN," SAID RIDGWAY, FORMER COMMANDER OF U.N. FORCES IN KOREA.

SPECIAL AMBASSADOR CARLOS P. ROMULO, MAKING THE AWARD TO RIDGWAY ON BEHALF OF PRESIDENT RAYMOND MAGSAYSAY, SAID:

"THIS DECORATION IS A SYMBOL OF THE GRATITUDE AND FRIENDSHIP OF PEOPLE CLOSELY BOUND TO YOURS. I CONGRATULATE YOU ON BEHALF OF THE FILIPINO TROOPS WHO SO BRAVELY FOUGHT IN KOREA."

_JA1021PED NM

B112WX (Q)

(Q)

(470) (NY RELAY)

WASHINGTON,JUNE 23 (AP)-COMMUNIST REPORTS THAT 15 AIR FORCE PERSONNEL ARE ALIVE AND PRISONERS IN THE FAR EAST AND THAT THREE OTHERS ARE DEAD HAVE AGAIN BEEN RELAYED TO THE AMERICAN FAMILIES OF THE MEN.

THE LATEST AIR FORCE NOTIFICATIONS TO THE NEXT OF KIN WERE BASED UPON CHINESE RED INFORMATION DISCLOSED AT THE RECENT GENEVA CONFERENCE. AT THE SAME TIME, THE CHINESE REPEATED THEIR EARLIER PROPAGANDA BROADCAST STATEMENT THAT THREE OTHER AIR FORCE MEN HAD BEEN KILLED IN THE CRASH OF A B29 BOMBER NEAR THE KOREA-MANCHURIA BORDER IN JANUARY, 1953.

THE ORIGINAL INFORMATION ABOUT THE 18 MEN WAS CONTAINED IN COMMUNIST BROADCASTS LAST YEAR AND THE REPORTS WERE RELAYED TO THE FAMILIES OF THE MEN. ALL OF THE 18 ARE STILL LISTED OFFICIALLY AS MISSING IN ACTION, IN THE ABSENCE OF PROVABLE INFORMATION TO THE CONTRARY.

FOUR OF THE MEN LISTED BY THE COMMUNISTS AS PRISONERS FOLLOW:

CAPT.HAROLD E.FISCHER, MISSING SINCE APRIL, 1953, SON OF MR.AND MRS. H.E.FISCHER, SWEA CITY, IOWA; LT.COL.EDWIN L.HELLER, MISSING SINCE JANUARY, 1953, HUSBAND OF MRS.JUDITH RAE HELLER, 480 WARICK RD., WYNNEWOOD, PA.; 1ST LT.LYLE W.CAMERON, MISSING SINCE OCTOBER, 1952, SON OF MR.AND MRS.ROLAND G.CAMERON, 5102 GARLAND ST., LINCOLN, NEB.; 1ST LT.ROLAND W.PARKS, MISSING SINCE SEPTEMBER, 1952, SON OF MR.AND MRS.WILLIAM G.PARKS, 7926 SHIRLEY ST., OMAHA, NEB.

OF THE 14 CREWMEN ABOARD A B-29 THAT WAS SHOT DOWN JAN. 13, 1953 OVER THE YALU RIVER AREA, THE COMMUNISTS SAID THREE DIED IN THE CRASH BUT 11 BAILED OUT AND WERE ALIVE.

THE COMMUNISTS LISTEED AS DEAD: 1ST LT.PAUL E.VAN VOORHIS, SON OF MR.AND MRS.PAUL E.VON VOORHIS, 60 VALENTINE ST., GLEN COVE, N.Y.; 1ST LT.HENRY D.WEESE, HUSBAND OF MRS.HENRY D.WEESE, KNOBEL, ARK.; AND AIRMAN 1ST CLASS ALVIN D.HART JR., SON OF MR.AND MRS.ALVIN D.HART, 2459 BENJAMIN ST., SAGINAW, MICH.

THE 11 ALLEGED BY THE COMMUNISTS TO BE PRISONERS AND SURVIVORS OF THE B-29 CRASH FOLLOW:

COL.JOHN K.ARNOLD JR., HUSBAND OF MRS.MAY L.ARNOLD, 8709 SUNDALE DRIVE, SILVER SPRING, MD.; MAJ.WILLIAM H.BAUMER, SON OF MRS.MARY BAUMER, 124 ST.ANTHONY ST., LEWISBURG, PA.; CAPT.EUGENE J.VAADI, HUSBAND OF MRS.MARY E.VAADI, RT.NO. 1, CLAYTON, N.Y.; CAPT.ELMER F.LLEWELLYN, HUSBAND OF MRS.E.F.LLEWELLYN, 308 S.SIXTH ST., MISSOULA, MONT.; 1ST LT.JOHN W.BUCK, SON OF MR.AND MRS.NOAH A.BUCK, ARMATHWAITE, TENN.; 1ST LT.WALLACE L.BROWN, HUSBAND OF MRS.BOBBY J.BROWN, :/O R.R.GREEN, RT.NO. 1, BANKS, ALA.;

LT.WALLACE L.BROWN, HUSBAND OF MRS.BOBBY J.BROWN, C/O R.R.GREEN, RT.NO. 1, BANKS, ALA.; TECH.SGT.HOWARD W.BROWN, SON OF MR.AND MRS.FRANK BROWN, 2055 STANFORD AVE., ST.PAUL, MINN.; AIRMAN 1ST CLASS STEVE E. KIBA, SON OF MR.AND MRS.STEVE KIBA, 659 ROBIN ST., AKRON, OHIO; AIRMAN 2ND CLASS HARRY M.BENJAMIN, HUSBAND OF MRS.CHARLENE A.BENJAMIN, 1124 SHERWOOD ST., WORTHINGTON, MINN.; AIRMAN 2ND CLASS DANIEL C.SCHMIDT, SON OF MRS.RAY PETERS, C/O MRS.DONALD DEHLE, 7346 SOUTHEAST HARRISON COURT, PORTLAND, ORE.; AND AIRMAN 2ND CLASS JOHN W.THOMPSON, III, SON OF MR.AND MRS.JOHN W.THOMPSON JR., 146 CAROLINE ST., ORANGE, VA.

ER&WE151PED

A150

ADVANCE FOR AMS OF THURSDAY JUNE 24

CHOU--NEHRU (680)

BY TOM WHITNEY

(AP FOREIGN STAFF)

(ADVANCE) THE COMMUNISTS ARE PLAYING AN ACE IN SENDING RED CHINA'S PREMIER-FOREIGN MINISTER CHOU EN-LAI TO CONFER WITH INDIA'S PRIME MINISTER NEHRU IN NEW DELHI ~~TODAY (THUR.)~~ TOMORROW (FRIDAY).

THEY ARE WOOING INDIA INTENSELY AND CHOU, WHO CAN SPEAK TO NEHRU AS ONE ASIAN TO ANOTHER, IS A TOP MAN FOR THE JOB.

SOVIET PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV, SPEAKING IN MARCH THIS YEAR, GAVE A GENERAL FOREIGN POLICY PROGRAM FOR THE COMMUNISTS. HE PUT CLOSER TIES WITH INDIA HIGH ON THE PRIORITY LIST OF SOVIET OBJECTIVES.

A NUMBER OF DISTINGUISHED SOVIET CITIZENS HAVE BEEN IN INDIA IN RECENT MONTHS IN PURSUANCE OF THIS GOAL.

GEORGI F. ALEXANDROV WENT TO INDIA EARLY THIS YEAR. ALEXANDROV IS NOW MINISTER OF CULTURE OF THE SOVIET UNION.

SEVERAL MONTHS AGO MARIYA D. KOVRYGINA VISITED INDIA. NOW SHE'S THE MINISTER OF HEALTH, THE ONLY WOMAN MINISTER OF THE U.S.S.R.

THE SOVIET AMBASSADOR TO INDIA IS MIKHAIL MENSHIKOV, FORMER MINISTER OF FOREIGN TRADE.

THE PREVIOUS SOVIET AMBASSADOR TO INDIA, IVAN BENEDIKTOV, WAS ALSO A MINISTER--OF AGRICULTURE. NOW HE'S MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE AGAIN, A KEY MAN IN RUSSIA.

AND THESE MEN ARE JUST A FEW OF THE DISTINGUISHED SOVIET CITIZENS WHOM THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT HAS SENT TO INDIA DURING THE PAST YEAR. A BIG CULTURAL DELEGATION WAS SENT, FOR INSTANCE, TO GIVE BALLET AND MUSICAL PERFORMANCES FOR THE INDIAN PUBLIC AND WAS GIVEN WIDE ACCLAIM. A NUMBER OF OTHER SOVIET AND CHINESE DELEGATIONS HAVE ALSO VISITED INDIA.

THE CHINESE AND THE RUSSIANS HAVE INVITED MANY INDIAN GROUPS TO THEIR OWN COUNTRIES WHERE THEY HAVE BEEN SHOWN WARM HOSPITALITY AND FRIENDLINESS. THE INDIAN MINISTER OF HEALTH, AMRIT KAUR, WAS ENTERTAINED BY THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT. A YEAR AGO THE RUSSIAN ROLLED OUT THE RED CARPET FOR PREMIER NEHRU'S DAUGHTER, MRS. INDIRA GANDHI.

AN INDIAN ART EXHIBIT IN MOSCOW WAS PUT ON WITH GREAT PUBLICITY. INDIAN ART WORKS HAVE BEEN WIDELY REPRODUCED IN SOVIET PUBLICATIONS AS WELL AS PHOTOS TAKEN IN INDIA BY RUSSIANS AND SOVIET ARTISTS' PAINTINGS OF INDIAN SUBJECTS.

NEHRU HIMSELF HAS BEEN STRONGLY INFLUENCED BY MARXISM.

THE PRESENT COMMUNIST POLICY OF FRIENDLINESS TO INDIA AND TO THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT IS FAIRLY NEW.

A151

WHEN INDIA BECAME INDEPENDENT IN 1947 THERE WERE SOVIET GESTURES TOWARD THE NEW NATION WHICH INDIA GREETED SYMPATHETICALLY. BUT THESE WERE SHORT-LIVED. THE KREMLIN QUICKLY TOOK THE ATTITUDE THAT INDIA WAS NOT REALLY AN INDEPENDENT COUNTRY, THAT THE NEW GOVERNMENT WAS SIMPLY A FORM OF DISGUISED CONTINUED COLONIAL DOMINATION. NEHRU SENT HIS SISTER, MRS. VIJAYA LAKSHMI PANDIT, AS HIS FIRST AMBASSADOR TO RUSSIA. THE RECEPTION SHE RECEIVED IN MOSCOW WAS NOT PARTICULARLY CORDIAL. DURING HER STAY OF TWO YEARS THERE STALIN NEVER DEIGNED TO RECEIVE HER.

THE REVERSAL OF THIS ATTITUDE CAME BEFORE STALIN'S DEATH. DURING THE KOREAN WAR THE RUSSIANS FOUND THAT NEHRU CAME OUT AGAINST THE AMERICAN POSITION. THEY BECAME MORE FRIENDLY.

SINCE STALIN'S DEATH THE KREMLIN HAS BEEN PUSHING A POLICY OF PLAYING UP TO THE NEHRU GOVERNMENT.

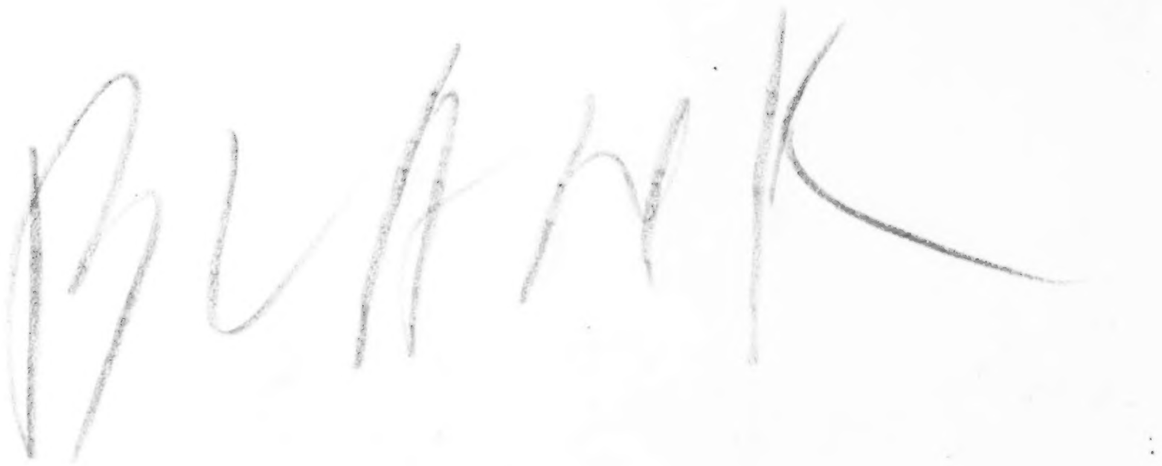
SAID PREMIER MALENKOV IN MARCH:
"THE GREAT INDIAN PEOPLE IS MAKING A VALUABLE CONTRIBUTION TO THE STRENGTHENING OF PEACE. ONE CAN ONLY WELCOME THE VIGILANCE WHICH THE STATE LEADERS OF INDIA ARE MANIFESTING IN CONNECTION WITH THE GROWING INTRIGUES OF THE AGGRESSIVE AMERICAN CIRCLES IN ASIA."
MALENKOV WENT ON TO CITE A QUOTATION OF NEHRU DIRECTED AGAINST THE UNITED STATES AND TO PAY COMPLIMEKTS TO NEHRU'S WISDOM.
THE COMMUNISTS HAVE TWO PRINCIPAL AIMS IN INDIA. IN THE LONG-TERM THEY LOOK TOWARDS A COMMUNIST INDIA, OF COURSE, BUT IN THE SHORT-TERM THEY WISH TO SEE NON-COMMUNIST INDIA ADOPTING A MUCH MORE INTENSELY ANTI-AMERICAN STAND.
NEHRU IS A KEY MAN AT LEAST FOR THE COMMUNIST SHORT-TERM PLAN FOR INDIA.
(END ADVANCE FOR THURSDAY AMS OF JUNE 24--MOVED JUNE 22.
KB126AED

1954

30.24- 19511

END JUNE 23, 1954

307 of 1951



BEGINNING JUNE 24, 1954

30.24- 19513

A8 (600)
WITH BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD CONFERENCE
BY JOSEPH E. DYNAN

GENEVA, JUNE 24 (AP)-FRENCH AND LAOTIAN OFFICIALS AND THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH TOOK THEIR FIRST STEP TODAY IN CARRYING OUT A GENEVA CONFERENCE AGREEMENT TO STUDY THE WITHDRAWAL OF "FOREIGN" TROOPS FROM BOTH LAOS AND CAMBODIA.

NGON SANANIKONE, BROTHER OF LAOTIAN VICE-PREMIER PHOUI SANANIKONE, AND OUROT R. SOUVANNAVONG, LAOTIAN MINISTER TO THE UNITED STATES, JOINED FRENCH AND VIETMINH OFFICERS IN A MEETING IN THE PALACE OF NATIONS. THIS GROUP CONSTITUTES A SPECIAL MILITARY COMMISSION OF THE NINE-PARTY INDOCHINA CONFERENCE ON THE TROOP WITHDRAWAL QUESTION AS IT APPLIES TO LAOS.

A SIMILAR COMMISSION OF CAMBODIANS AND VIETMINH IS TO EXAMINE THE SAME ISSUES IN CAMBODIA. BOTH COMMISSION, UNDER THE CONFERENCE DECISION OF LAST SATURDAY, ARE TO REPORT BACK BY JULY 10.

THE FRENCH ARE PARTICIPATING IN THE LAOTIAN STUDY BECAUSE, UNDER EXISTING FRENCH-LAOTIAN ACCORDS, THE MILITARY COMMAND IN LAOS IS A JOINT FRENCH-LAOTIAN AFFAIR. ON THE OTHER HAND, THERE ARE NO ORGANIZED FRENCH MILITARY UNITS IN CAMBODIA.

THE FRENCH AND VIETMINH MEMBERS OF THE LAOTIAN STUDY WERE THE SAME AS THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN STUDYING THE ISSUE OF TROOP REASSEMBLY ZONES FOR VIET NAM, THE THIRD AND MOST POPULOUS STATE OF INDOCHINA.

THIS MEETING, WHICH TOOK PLACE WHILE THE CONFERENCE PROPER WAS TAKING ANOTHER DAY OF RECESS, UNDERLINED REPORTS OF A POSSIBLE SETTLEMENT AS A RESULT OF YESTERDAY'S FACE TO FACE PARLEY OF FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE WITH RED CHINESE PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI IN THE FRENCH EMBASSY IN BERN.

USUALLY RELIABLE SOURCES SAID THE FRENCH AND THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WERE NEAR AN AGREEMENT ON THE NEUTRALIZATION OF BOTH LAOS AND CAMBODIA, AND MAKING PROGRESS IN BRIDGING THEIR VIEWS ON THE FUTURE OF WAR-TORN VIET NAM.

BOTH MENDES-FRANCE AND CHOU, ACCORDING TO THESE REPORTS, CONCURRED THAT VIET NAM SHOULD NOT BE DIVIDED PERMANENTLY. THERE WERE STILL SHARP DIFFERENCES, HOWEVER, BETWEEN THE FRENCH AND COMMUNIST VIEWS ON THE NATURE AND LOCATION OF THE TROOP REASSEMBLY ZONES AND ON THE EVENTUAL POLITICAL RULE FOR VIET NAM.

A9
THE FRENCH STILL HOLD TO THE "POLKA-DOT" CONCEPT, WHICH WOULD LEAVE THE VIET MINH IN A SERIES OF SMALL AREAS. THE COMMUNISTS WANT TO TAKE OVER A CONTIGUOUS ZONE WHOSE POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC IMPORTANCE WOULD RIVAL TERRITORY RETAINED BY THE FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE.

IN THE WESTERN VIEW, THE WITHDRAWAL OF "FOREIGN" TROOPS WOULD MEAN THE RETREAT OF VIETMINH FORCES FROM LAOS AND CAMBODIA. THE FRENCH HAVE CONSENTED TO PULL BACK FROM LAOS, PROVIDING THE LAOTIAN GOVERNMENT AGREES.

FRENCH SOURCES SAID THE CHINESE, AND PRESUMABLY THE VIETMINH, HAVE NO OBJECTION TO THE RETENTION OF FRENCH MILITARY INSTRUCTORS AND TECHNICIANS IN LAOS AND CAMBODIA LONG ENOUGH TO TRAIN THE FLEDGLING LOCAL FORCES.

MENDES-FRANCE, WHO SAYS HE WILL END THE INDOCHINA WAR BY JULY 20 OR QUIT, CONFERRED WITH CHOU AS PART OF HIS POLICY OF DEALING DIRECTLY, AND ON THE HIGHEST LEVELS, WITH FRANCE'S OPPONENTS IN INDOCHINA. RED CHINA IS NOT A BELLIGERENT IN INDOCHINA, BUT HAS BEEN SUPPLYING AND TRAINING THE VIETMINH ARMIES.

AS PART OF THIS MENDES-FRANCE POLICY, JEAN CHAUVEL, FRENCH AMBASSADOR TO SWITZERLAND, MET SECRETLY WITH PHAM VAN DONG, VIETMINH FOREIGN MINISTER, EARLY THIS WEEK. THIS TALK, ADDED TO YESTERDAY'S MEETING IN BERN, HAVE MADE THE CHANCES OF SETTLING THE INDOCHINESE WAR "REASONABLY GOOD," AN INFORMED SOURCE SAID TODAY.

ONCE THE FRENCH AND THE COMMUNISTS AGREE THAT VIET NAM IS NOT TO BE DIVIDED, THE GREAT ISSUE CONFRONTING THEM AND THE CONFERENCE IS WHETHER--AND HOW--TO MERGE THE PRESENT HO CHI-MINH REBEL REGIME WITH THE PRO-FRENCH STATE GOVERNMENT NOW HEADED BY A VIGOROUS ANTI-COMMUNIST NATIONALIST, NGO DINH DIEM.

THE CONFERENCE IS SCHEDULED TO RESUME TOMORROW WITH A SECRET SESSION ON VARIOUS PROPOSALS FOR SUPERVISING AN EVENTUAL CEASE-FIRE FOR VIET NAM.

JA448PED

954

A105 (300)
FIRST LEAD CONFERENCE
BY EDDY GILMORE

GENEVA, JUNE 24 (AP)-THE FRENCH HAVE STARTED SECRET TALKS WITH VIETMINH FOREIGN MINISTER PHAM VAN DONG. AN INFORMED SOURCE SAID TODAY CHANCES OF SETTLING THE INDOCHINA WAR NOW SEEM "REASONABLY GOOD."

THE DIRECT TALKS BETWEEN THE TWO WARRING ELEMENTS WERE ARRANGED AT GENEVA BY A THIRD PARTY, THIS SOURCE SAID. HE MADE THE HOPEFUL ESTIMATE ON THE BASIS, ALSO, OF YESTERDAY'S PARLEY BETWEEN FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE AND RED CHINA'S PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI IN BERN.

CHOU TOOK OFF THIS MORNING FOR NEW DELHI AND A MEETING WITH INDIAN PRIME MINISTER NEHRU. HE INTIMATED HE WOULD RETURN TO GENEVA TO COMPLETE THE INDOCHINESE PEACE TALKS. CHOU AND MENDES-FRANCE EXPRESSED BELIEF JOINTLY YESTERDAY THAT THEIR MEETING WILL PERMIT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE "TO MAKE PROGRESS."

JEAN CHAUVEL, FRENCH AMBASSADOR TO BERN AND NOW HEAD OF HIS COUNTRY'S DELEGATION TO THE GENEVA PARLEY, MET WITH DONG ON INSTRUCTIONS FROM MENDES-FRANCE.

THE REBEL POLITICIAN'S REACTION TO WHAT CHAUVEL HAD TO TELL HIM, IT WAS REPORTED, WAS LESS ENCOURAGING THAN CHOU'S ATTITUDE AT THE MEETING WITH MENDES-FRANCE. THE INFORMATION HERE WAS:

CHAUVEL TOLD DONG THAT, WHILE FRANCE IS ANXIOUS TO END THE WAR, THERE ARE LIMITS BEYOND WHICH SHE CANNOT GO IN ARRANGING A SETTLEMENT WITH THE COMMUNISTS. DONG GAVE THE FRENCH THE IMPRESSION THEY MIGHT HAVE TO MAKE CONSIDERABLE CONCESSIONS BEFORE THE FIGHTING WOULD BE ENDED. BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES WERE FURNISHED ACCOUNTS OF THE TALKS.

TODAY'S CLOSED SESSION ON INDOCHINA WAS POSTPONED UNTIL TOMORROW. TALKS BETWEEN THE MILITARY REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FRENCH-LAOTIAN COMMAND ON ONE SIDE AND THE VIETMINH ON THE OTHER WERE REPORTED READY TO BEGIN.

LORD READING, BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE AND LEADER OF THE BRITISH DELEGATION IN THE ABSENCE OF FOREIGN MINISTER ANTHONY EDEN, LEFT FOR LONDON. THE BRITISH AMBASSADOR TO SWITZERLAND, SIR LIONEL LAMB, ARRIVED FROM BERN TO TAKE OVER THE LEADERSHIP. LAMB WAS ONCE CHARGE D'AFFAIRES IN PEIPING.

CHOU LEFT GENEVA IN A SPECIAL INDIAN PLANE.

INTIMATING HE WOULD RETURN TO THE GENEVA PARLEY, CHOU IN A BRIEF FAREWELL STATEMENT SAID HE WAS LEAVING "FOR THE TIME BEING."

THE CONFERENCE, HE ADDED, IS "STILL IN PROGRESS" AND THE WORLD'S "PEACE-LOVING PEOPLES HOPE OUR WORK WILL LEAD TO THE EVENTUAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PEACE IN INDOCHINA."

CHOU MADE NO MENTION OF HIS TWO-HOUR MEETING IN BERN YESTERDAY WITH FRANCE'S NEW PREMIER-FOREIGN MINISTER, PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE. BUT BOTH MEN AFTER THEIR TALKS ISSUED BRIEF STATEMENTS SAYING THEY BELIEVED THE DELEGATES AT GENEVA WOULD MAKE PROGRESS TOWARD AN ARMISTICE AS A RESULT OF THEIR MEETING.

CHOU LEFT GENEVA IN A SPECIAL INDIAN PLANE. HE IS DUE IN NEW DELHI TOMORROW, TO REMAIN THERE FOR THREE DAYS.

MENDES-FRANCE RETURNED TO PARIS LAST NIGHT, TO PRESENT HIS CABINET TODAY TO THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY FOR ITS APPROVAL. ON HIS ARRIVAL IN THE FRENCH CAPITAL, HE TOLD REPORTERS: "WE CAN BE OPTIMISTIC ABOUT THE APPROACHING DEVELOPMENT OF THE GENEVA CONFERENCE."

NEITHER FRENCH NOR CHINESE SOURCES, HOWEVER, GAVE ANY INDICATION OF WHAT THE TWO PREMIERS SAID TO EACH OTHER. THE RESULTS OF THEIR MEETING -- ON WHICH THE ENTIRE OUTCOME OF THE GENEVA PEACE TALKS APPEARED TO DEPEND -- MAY NOT BECOME KNOWN FOR SEVERAL DAYS.

THE NINE DELEGATIONS AT GENEVA WERE TO RESUME THEIR SECRET GENERAL SESSIONS THIS AFTERNOON, AFTER A ONE-DAY RECESS. THEY HAVE BEEN DEADLOCKED OVER COMMUNIST DEMANDS FOR A VETO ON ANY COMMISSION SET UP TO SUPERVISE AN INDOCHINA ARMISTICE.

A32

MENDES-FRANCE, IN WINNING NATIONAL ASSEMBLY APPROVAL LAST WEEK OF HIS PREMIERSHIP, PROMISED TO OBTAIN A PEACE AGREEMENT FOR INDOCHINA BY JULY 20 OR RESIGN. HE SAID FRANCE WOULD AGREE TO AN ARMISTICE ONLY ON "HONORABLE" TERMS.

THERE WERE SOME INDICATIONS THAT MENDES-FRANCE WAS READY TO SHOW MORE ELASTICITY IN DEALING WITH THE REDS THAN DID HIS PREDECESSOR AS FOREIGN MINISTER, GEORGES BIDAULT.

THE PREMIER WAS UNDERSTOOD TO HAVE AUTHORIZED HIS CHIEF DELEGATE AT GENEVA, JEAN CHAUVEL, TO AGREE TO FACE-TO-FACE NEGOTIATIONS WITH VIETMINH FOREIGN MINISTER PHAM VAN DONG. BIDAULT HAD REFUSED TO DEAL WITH DONG EXCEPT IN THE IMPERSONAL FORUM OF THE NINE-PARTY SESSIONS.

CHOU WAS THE LAST OF THE TOP-RANKING DELEGATES TO LEAVE THE CONFERENCE. HE LEFT DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER LI KE-NUNG IN CHARGE OF HIS DELEGATION.

THE OTHER MAJOR DELEGATIONS HAVE BEEN HEADED BY AN AMBASSADOR OR JUNIOR MINISTER SINCE LAST WEEKEND, WHEN BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY EDEN, U.S. UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE BEDELL SMITH AND SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER MOLOTOV ALL WENT HOME.

THE CHINESE RED OFFICIAL SPOKESMAN, HUANG HUA, TOLD NEWSMEN LAST NIGHT CHOU WAS PREPARED TO RETURN IF THAT PROVED NECESSARY FOR CONCLUSION OF AN INDOCHINA ARMISTICE.

RK409AED

A82

WITH GENEVA (340)

MADRAS, INDIA, JUNE 24 (AP)-COMMUNIST CHINA'S PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI HAS TOLD A MADRAS NEWSPAPER THAT "TWO AGREEMENTS REACHED AT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE HAVE PAVED THE WAY FOR A SOLUTION OF THE PROBLEM OF RESTORING PEACE IN INDOCHINA."

THE STATEMENT WAS PUBLISHED BY THE MADRAS HINDU, A MODERATE SUPPORTER OF PRIME MINISTER NEHRU'S CONGRESS PARTY. THE PAPER SAID CHOU ANSWERED A SERIES OF QUESTIONS IN GENEVA YESTERDAY SUBMITTED TO HIM BY THE HINDU'S CORRESPONDENT, DR.K.S.SHELVAKAR.

THE ACCOUNT OF THE INTERVIEW APPEARED ON THE EVE OF THE CHINESE PRMIER'S ARIVAL IN NEW DELHI FOR A THREE-DAY VISIT TO NEHRU.

(THE HINDU'S ACCOUNT DID NOT SPECIFY TO WHICH AGREEMENTS CHOU REFERRED. WESTERN SOURCES IN GENEVA BELIEVED HE MEANT THE AGREEMENT JUNE 19 FOR DIRECT MILITARY TALKS BETWEEN THE VIETMINH AND THE FRENCH-SPONSORED GOVERNMENTS OF LAOS AND CAMBODIA, AND THE COMMUNIST AGREEMENT IN PRINCIPLE TO INTERNATIONAL SUPERVISION OF ANY ARMISTICE REACHED. THE REDS AND THE WEST ARE STILL DEADLOCKED, HOWEVER, ON THE COMPOSITION OF A SUPERVISORY COMMISSION.)

THE CHINESE LEADER TOLD THE INTERVIEWER:

"WE HOPE IN THE FORTHCOMING THREE WEEKS THE TWO BELLIGERENT PARTIES WILL NEGOTIATE IN GOOD FAITH IN ORDER TO CONCLUDE AN HONORABLE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT, BASED ON FAIR AND REASONABLE TERMS ACCEPTABLE TO ALL PARTIES CONCERNED."

IN SETTING UP MILITARY TALKS BETWEEN THE OPPOSING COMMANDS IN INDOCHINA, THE GENEVA CONFERENCE ASKED THEM TO REPORT BACK TO THE FULL NINE-PARTY CONFERENCE BY JULY 10.

CHOU SAID THE GENEVA CONFERENCE HAD "MADE SOME PROGRESS, BUT IN THE DISCUSSION OF THE KOREAN QUESTION, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA REFUSED TO CONSIDER ALL REASONABLE PROPOSALS."

CHOU ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT THE "KOREAN QUESTION HAS NOT BEEN OBLITERATED FROM THE AGENDA."

THE UNITED STATES AND ITS 15 U.N. ALLIES OF THE KOREA WAR BROKE OFF THEIR GENEVA NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE COMMUNISTS ON JUNE 15, CHARGING THAT THE REDS HAD "REJECTED ALL OUR EFFORTS" TO REACH AN AGREEMENT ON KOREAN REUNIFICATION.

IN A RESTATEMENT OF THE "ASIA FOR ASIANS" THEME HE INTRODUCED AT THE OPENING OF THE GENEVA CONFERENCE, CHOU SAID:

"THE ASIAN COUNTRIES SHOULD CON CONSULT AMONG THEMSELVES WITH A VIEW TO SAFEGUARD PEACE AND SECURITY IN ASIA BY ASSUMING OBLIGATIONS MUTUALLY AND RESPECTIVELY."

HE ALSO EXPRESSED CONFIDENCE THAT "COOPERATION BETWEEN CHINA AND INDIA IN INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS WILL FURTHER DEVELOP AND FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN THE TWO PEOPLES OF THE STATES WILL BE INCREASINGLY STRENGTHENED."

SC/TD834AED

B61 (Q)

WITH GENEVA (170)

COLOMBO, CEYLON, JUNE 24 (AP&-IMXORMED SOURCES SAY INDIAN PRIME MINISTER NEHRU HAS PROMISED TO KEEP CEYLONESE PREMIER SIR JOHN KOTELAWELA INFORMED OF HIS TALKS WITH RED CHINA'S CHOU EN-LAI. THE TALKS ARE SCHEDULED TO BEGIN TOMORROW IN NEW DELHI.

CEYLON'S HIGH COMMISSIONER IN NEW DELHI, C.C. COOMARASWAMY HAS BEEN INSTRUCTED TO MAINTAIN CONTACT WITH THE NEHRU-CHOU DISCUSSIONS, THE SOURCES ADDED.

SIR JOHN IS REPORTED TO FEAR NEHRU MAY ATTEMPT TO SIDETRACK DECISIONS TAKEN BY FIVE SOUTH ASIAN PREMIERS AT THEIR CONFERENCE HERE LAST MONTH. AT THE TALKS, THE PREMIERS OF INDIA, PAKISTAN, CEYLON, BURMA AND INDONESIA PLEDGED TO BAR INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM FROM INCREASING ITS INFLUENCE IN THEIR REGION.

THE MILITANTLY ANTI-RED PREMIER ALSO TOOK STEPS AGAINST THE CEYLONESE COMMUNISTS. HE ORDERED ALL MINISTERS AND PRO-GOVERNMENT MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT TO REMAIN IN COLOMBO FOR THE NEXT MONTH TO HELP IN A DETERMINED CAMPAIGN AGAINST RED EFFORTS TO CAPTURE POWER IN FORTHCOMING LOCAL ELECTIONS.

AN INFORMED SOURCE SAID KOTELAWELA HAD HAD DIRECTED HIS FORCES TO CONCENTRATE ON THE CAMPAIGN IN COASTAL AREAS AROUND THE CAPITAL, WHERE A UNITED FRONT OF COMMUNISTS AND TROTSKYITES ALREADY HAS ROLLED UP IMPRESSIVE STRENGTH IN THREE MAJOR TOWNS.

MT919AED

30.24- 19515

A54
WITH BUDGET (600)
NIGHT LEAD CHURCHILL
BY JACK SMITH

LONDON, JUNE 24 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL FLEW OFF TOWARD WASHINGTON TONIGHT FOR WEEKEND TALKS WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER ABOUT HOW TO CONTAIN COMMUNISM WITHOUT TOUCHING OFF AN ATOMIC WAR.

SMILING AND WAVING GAILY DESPITE GRAVE BRITISH-AMERICAN DIFFERENCES, THE 79-YEAR-OLD PREMIER WALKED SPRYLY THROUGH CHEERING CROWDS TO HIS AMERICAN-BUILT CHARTERED STRATOCRUISER "CANOPUS."

CALLS OF "GOOD OLD WINNIE" WERE SHOUTED BY SIGHTSEERS GATHERED AT THE AIRPORT. CHURCHILL, PUFFING A CIGAR, WAVED HIS BLACK HOMBURG HAT AND BEAMED. HE LOOKED BETTER THAN HE HAS FOR MONTHS.

FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN, WHO ONLY LAST NIGHT DELIVERED A POLITE SNUB TO U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES, ALSO WAS ALL SMILES AS HE BOARDED THE PLANE.

INTISDE THE LINER SIR MILES THOMAS, CHAIRMAN OF BRITISH OVERSEAS AIRWAYS CORPORATION, TOLD CHURCHILL "YOU ARE GOING TO HAVE A GOOD JOURNEY WITH EXCELLENT WEATHER."

"WE HOPE TO BRING SOMETHING GOOD BACK," SIR MILES THOMAS QUOTED HIM AS SAYING JUST BEFORE THE AIR GIANT ROARED AWAY.

THE AIR LINER WAS DUE AT WASHINGTON'S NATIONAL AIRPORT AT 9 A.M. TOMORROW, AFTER A REFUELLING STOP AT GANDER, NFLD.

CHURCHILL AND HIS PARTY OF LESS THAN 20 ADVISORS AND SECRETARIES WERE DINING ON BOARD.

THE PARTY INCLUDED LORD CHERWELL, CHURCHILL'S PERSONAL ADVISOR ON ATOMIC ENERGY; SIR EDWIN PLOWDEN, WHO WOULD REPLACE CHERWELL WHEN AND IF CHURCHILL RETIRES, AND A SMALL GROUP OF FOREIGN OFFICE EXPERTS.

LORD MORAN, CHURCHILL'S PERSONAL PHYSICIAN, ALSO WENT ALONG. FRIENDS SAY CHURCHILL HAS SUFFERED TWO MILD STROKES IN THE LAST FOUR YEARS.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER PLANNED TO GREET THE PRIME MINISTER AND FOREIGN SECRETARY ON THE STEPS OF THE WHITE HOUSE. THE BRITISH LEADERS WILL STAY THERE AS HIS PERSONAL GUESTS UNTIL MONDAY, THEN MOVE TO THE BRITISH EMBASSY.

A55

ON TUESDAY THEY FLY TO OTTAWA FOR TALKS WITH PRIME MINISTER LOUIS ST. LAURENT OF CANADA. THEY ARE BOOKED TO SAIL BACK FROM NEW YORK NEXT THURSDAY ON THE QUEEN ELIZABETH.

THE PRIME MINISTER, WHO LOVES TO TRAVEL, CLEARLY WAS IN HIGH SPIRITS AT THE PROSPECT OF SEEING MR. EISENHOWER, IN SPITE OF SERIOUS DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THEM ON POLICY MATTERS.

BRITISH GOVERNMENT SPOKESMEN PRIVATELY EXPRESSED THE VIEW THAT THEIR MEETING MAY BE A TURNING POINT IN BRITISH-AMERICAN RELATIONS, NOW AT THEIR LOWEST EBB SINCE THE WAR.

CHURCHILL, SON OF AN AMERICAN MOTHER, TREASURES WHAT HE CALLS THE UNWRITTEN ALLIANCE BETWEEN BRITAIN AND AMERICA AS THE CORNERSTONE OF HIS FOREIGN POLICY.

BUT HE AND HIS HEIR-APPARENT, EDEN, HAVE DIFFERED SHARPLY WITH THE STATE DEPARTMENT ON QUESTIONS OF TIMING AND TACTICS IN COPING WITH THE COMMUNISTS, THE BRITISH TAKING THE VIEW THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS PLUMPED FOR "PRECIPITATE" ACTION THAT WOULD CARRY GRAVE RISKS OF WAR.

ON THE EVE OF THEIR DEPARTURE EDEN DELIVERED A HOUSE OF COMMONS SPEECH THAT WAS ALIVE WITH THINLY-VEILED CRITICISM OF SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES. IN A REVIEW OF THE GENEVA PEACE CONFERENCE, HE MENTIONED ALL OTHER BIG POWER FOREIGN SECRETARIES INCLUDING V.M. MOLOTOV IN FRIENDLY LANGUAGE BUT POINTEDLY OMITTED REFERENCE TO DULLES.

INFORMANTS SAID BOTH CHURCHILL AND EDEN WERE DETERMINED TO TELL THE PRESIDENT THAT BRITAIN WILL BACK ANY SETTLEMENT OF THE INDOCHINA WAR THAT FRANCE MAY APPROVE.

AIDES SAID THEY WOULD URGE THE UNITED STATES TO DO SO TOO IN THE INTERESTS OF UNITY AMONG THE WESTERN ALLIES.

THE BRITISH ARE FEARFUL THAT THE UNITED STATES, THE BIG WHEEL OF THE WESTERN ALLIANCE, MAY DISASSOCIATE ITSELF FROM ANY INDOCHINA SETTLEMENT THAT SEEMS TO MAKE TOO MANY CONCESSIONS TO THE COMMUNISTS.

EDEN SAID LAST NIGHT HE WANTED AN INDOCHINA SETTLEMENT UNDERWRITTEN AND GUARANTEED BY A "LOCARNO"-TYPE AGREEMENT. UNDER ANY SUCH AGREEMENT THE SIGNATORY POWERS WOULD BE BOUND TO GO TO WAR IN DEFENSE OF ANY PARTY TO THE PACT THAT MIGHT BE INVADED.

INFORMANTS SAID BRITAIN WOULD WANT SIGNATORIES TO INCLUDE NOT ONLY RUSSIA AND THE WESTERN BIG THREE BUT ALSO RED CHINA AND THE COLOMBO POWERS -- INDIA, PAKISTAN, CEYLON, BURMA AND INDONESIA.

THE LOCARNO IDEA GOT A COOL RECEPTION IN WASHINGTON TODAY. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND PRESIDENT EISENHOWER DO NOT BELIEVE THE COMMUNISTS CAN BE TRUSTED TO LIVE UP TO ANY SUCH AGREEMENT.

CHURCHILL, AIDES ADI, INTENDS TO TELL EISENHOWER A LOCARNO TYPE AGREEMENT SHOULD COME BEFORE ANY SOUTH EAST ASIAN TREATY ORGANIZATION (SEATO), A MILITARY ALLIANCE FOR ASIA, LIKE NATO FOR EUROPE.

THE UNITED STATES WANTS TO GET SEATO SET UP QUICKLY. BRITAIN APPROVES THE PLAN IN PRINCIPLE, BUT EDEN HAS ARGUED IT WOULD ENDANGER CHANCES OF SUCCESS AT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE AND SHOULD BE DELAYED.

INFORMANTS SAID CHURCHILL ALSO INTENDS TO URGE PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO AGREE TO A MEETING OF THE BIG THREE -- CHURCHILL, EISENHOWER AND SOVIET PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV.

THE PRESENCE OF BRITAIN'S LEADING ATOMIC ENERGY AUTHORITIES INDICATED CLEARLY THAT ATOMIC ENERGY MATTERS WILL BE DISCUSSED. CHURCHILL IS LIKELY TO WORK FOR A FREER EXCHANGE OF ATOMIC INFORMATION BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES.

THE WESTERN LEADERS ALSO ARE SURE TO TRY TO FIGURE OUT HOW THE POTENTIAL MILITARY STRENGTH OF WEST GERMANY SHOULD BE LINKED WITH THE ALLIED DEFENSE EFFORT IF FRANCE REJECTS THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY.

IF CHURCHILL FAILS TO PERSUADE EISENHOWER THAT A BIG THREE MEETING WOULD DO GOOD, THIS MAY BE THE LAST MEETING HE WILL HAVE WITH THE PRESIDENT IN HIS ROLE AS PRIME MINISTER.

THERE IS MUCH SPECULATION THAT THE OLD WAR LEADER MAY SOON RETIRE FROM PUBLIC LIFE. HIS WIFE AND PHYSICIANS ARE CONSTANTLY URGING HIM TO DO SO.

ML341PED

A200
95

1954

SECOND LEAD CHURCHILL
BY ARTHUR GAVSHON

LONDON, JUNE 24 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL LEFT FOR WASHINGTON ABOARD THE STRATOCRUISER "CANOPUS" TONIGHT TO SEE PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND TRY TO RESOLVE BRITISH-AMERICAN DIFFERENCES IN WORLD AFFAIRS.

THE PLANE, THE SAME ONE WHICH CARRIED QUEEN ELIZABETH ON THE FIRST STAGE OF HER WORLD TOUR LAST YEAR, LEFT THE GROUND AT 7:52 P.M. (1:52 P.M. EST). THE 79-YEAR-OLD PREMIER, SMILING BROADLY AND WITH A BIG BLACK CIGAR GRIPPED IN HIS TEETH, WAS IN A HAPPY MOOD AS HE DEPARTED WITH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN AND A SMALL PARTY OF ADVISERS AND SECRETARIES.

CHEERS OF "GOOD OLD WINNIE" WENT UP FROM THE WATCHING CROWD AS CHURCHILL WALKED TO THE PLANE. HE WAVED HIS ACKNOWLEDGEMENT. METEOROLOGISTS SAID THE PLANE WOULD BUCK STIFF HEADWINDS BUT THAT THE WEATHER OVER THE ATLANTIC WAS CLEAR. BEFORE LEAVING CHURCHILL CONFERRED WITH TOP MINISTERS AND MILITARY MEN.

CHURCHILL IS DUE IN WASHINGTON AT 8 A.M. EST TOMORROW AFTER A REFUELING STOP AT GANDER, NFLD. HE LOOKED BETTER THAN HE HAS FOR MONTHS, WALKING SPRYLY AND SWINGING A CANE. HE MOUNTED THE 14 STEPS TO THE PLANE BRISKLY, TURNED AND FLASHED ANOTHER BIG SMILE TO THE CROWD AND WAVED HIS BLACK HOMBURG.

THE BRITISH LEADERS WERE BELIEVED TO HAVE MADE A FINAL STUDY OF DIPLOMATIC PROBLEMS WHICH HAVE GIVEN RISE TO BRITISH-AMERICAN MISUNDERSTANDINGS.

FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN, THE HEIR APPARENT TO GOVERNMENT LEADERSHIP, WILL ACCOMPANY CHURCHILL.

CHURCHILL HAD AN ESPECIALLY LONG SESSION WITH THE BRITISH DEFENSE MINISTER, FIELD MARSHAL LORD ALEXANDER, WHO LEFT IMMEDIATELY AFTERWARD BY AIR FOR PARIS TO CONVEY BRITAIN'S VIEWS ON THE CONSEQUENCES OF ANY FRENCH REJECTION OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN. 1954

CHURCHILL AND EDEN WERE REPORTED BY AIDES DETERMINED TO TELL THE AMERICAN LEADERS BRITAIN INTENDS BACKING ANY FRENCH-APPROVED SETTLEMENT IN INDOCHINA. HE INFORMANTS SAID THEY WILL URGE THE UNITED STATES TO DO LIKEWISE IN THE INTERESTS OF ALLIED UNITY.

IN ANOTHER DEVELOPMENT ON THE DIPLOMATIC FRONT SOVIET AMBASSADOR JACOB A. MALIK LEFT BY PLANE FOR MOSCOW FOR CONSULTATIONS WITH FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV. THIS HAS BEEN THE CUSTOM FOR SOVIET ENVOYS IN THE PAST WHEN ALLIED CHIEFS ENTER MAJOR TALKS.

THE BRITISH PARTY WAS SCHEDULED TO LEAVE FOR WASHINGTON AT 7:30 P.M. (1:30 P.M. EST).

INFORMAL MEETINGS WITH EISENHOWER AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES BEGIN TOMORROW AND WILL RUN THROUGH THE WEEKEND. THE BRITONS WILL VISIT CANADA BRIEFLY BEFORE SAILING HOME ON THE QUEEN ELIZABETH JULY 1.

THEIR DISCUSSIONS IN THE U.S. CAPITAL WILL TAKE IN:

1. PROSPECTS OF ENDING THE INDOCHINA WAR BY PARTITIONING VIET NAM AND NEUTRALIZING THE STATES OF LAOS AND CAMBODIA, A SETTLEMENT WHICH BRITAIN FAVORS BUT THE UNITED STATES DISLIKES.
2. EDEN'S PROPOSAL IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS YESTERDAY FOR AN ALLIED-COMMUNIST SECURITY SYSTEM IN THE FAR EAST THROUGH THE MEDIUM OF NON-AGGRESSION PACTS.
3. THE PROJECT TO SET UP A SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION --SEATO-- TO GUARD AGAINST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.
4. ALTERNATIVE WAYS OF REARMING WEST GERMANY IN CASE FRANCE REJECTS THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) AND ITS SIX-NATION, ONE-UNIFORM EUROPEAN ARMY.
5. CHANCES FOR RESTORATION OF THE BRITISH-AMERICAN PARTNERSHIP OF WORLD WAR II IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF ATOMIC ENERGY.

EDEN DID NOTHING TO WARM THE WELCOME AWAITING HIM WHEN, IN HIS SPEECH TO PARLIAMENT YESTERDAY, HE DELIVERED WHAT APPEARED TO BE ONE OF THE MOST STUDIED BRITISH DIPLOMATIC SNUBS TO AN AMERICAN SECRETARY OF STATE IN YEARS.

HE SPOKE HIGHLY OF THE WORK OF THE RUSSIAN, CHINESE, AND FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTERS AT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE AND ALSO PRAISED U.S. UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH.

NOT ONCE DID HE MENTION DULLES.

LORD BEAVERBROOK'S FOUR-MILLION-CIRCULATION DAILY EXPRESS GAVE A SEVEN-COLUMN HEADING TODAY TO "THE MISSING NAME: DULLES," ADDING IN THE SUBHEAD, "NOT ONE MENTION IN EDEN'S SPEECH."

THE PRO-CONSERVATIVE EXPRESS CRITICIZED EDEN, CLAIMING HIS REVIEW OF THE KOREAN AND INDOCHINA CONFERENCE LEFT OUT "THE DEBIT SIDE OF THE GENEVA BALANCE SHEET." THE PAPER SAID:

"THERE REMAINS THE SOLID AND DISTURBING FACT. WHATEVER GAINS HAVE BEEN MADE IN MOVING CLOSER TOWARDS CHINA HAVE BEEN MORE THAN COMPENSATED BY THE DAMAGE TO (BRITISH) FRIENDSHIP WITH AMERICA."

SC723AED

A5 (630

AMS BUDGET

1954

NIGHT LEAD DISARMAMENT

BY SEYMOUR TOPPING

LONDON, JUNE 24 (AP)-THE WESTERN POWERS DISCLOSED TODAY THEIR MOST SWEEPING DISARMAMENT PROPOSAL YET, CALLING FOR COMPLETE SCRAPPING OF ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN WEAPONS ON A STRICTLY ENFORCED TIME TABLE. BUT THE KREMLIN HAS ALREADY CURTLY REJECTED IT.

THE RUSSIAN-VETOED PLAN, TYING IN NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT WITH BIG SCALE CUTS IN CONVENTION WEAPONS SUCH AS TANKS AND PLANES, WAS MADE PUBLIC FOLLOWING A LONDON CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED NATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE ON DISARMAMENT WHICH ENDED IN A DEADLOCK TUESDAY AFTER 20 MEETINGS.

PARTICIPATING WERE THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, CANADA, ALL SUPPORTING THE PLAN, AND RUSSIA.

THE WESTERN POWERS REJECTED A SOVIET PROPOSAL THAT INSISTED FIRST ON IMMEDIATE AND UNCONDITIONAL PROHIBITION OF THE USE OF ATOMIC ENERGY FOR MILITARY PURPOSES.

MOREHEAD PATTERSON, U.S. ENVOY TO THE CONFERENCE, TOLD NEWSMEN THE UNITED STATES FAVORED JOINING THE SOVIET UNION IN ELIMINATING ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS, WHICH "COULD RESULT IN THE ANNIHILATION OF BOTH SIDES."

BUT HE ATTACKED THE LATEST RUSSIAN PLAN AS TOOTHLESS AND SIMPLY A REHASH OF PREVIOUSLY REJECTED PROPOSALS WHICH, IF ACCEPTED, "WOULD LEAVE THE FREE WORLD VULNERABLE TO A PEARL HARBOR THAT MIGHT ENGULF IT."

PATTERSON DECLARED THE RUSSIAN PROPOSALS--UNLIKE THE WESTERN PLAN--FAILED TO INSURE ADEQUATE CONTROLS BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN AND COULD BE SUMMED UP IN SIX WORDS--"BAN THE BOMB, TRUST THE RUSSIANS."

BRITAIN AND FRANCE ORIGINATED THE WESTERN PLAN.

THE MOST DETAILED TO BE PRESENTED IN NINE YEARS OF EAST-WEST NEGOTIATIONS, IT WOULD CALL FOR GRADUAL PROGRESS TOWARD DISARMAMENT, WITH RIGID INTERNATIONAL CONTROL AT EVERY STAGE. THESE ARE CONSECUTIVE STEPS WHICH WESTERN EXPERTS SAID MIGHT TAKE TWO YEARS TO COMPLETE:

1. AN IMMEDIATE BAN ON THE USE OF NUCLEAR AND OTHER WEAPONS EXCEPT IN DEFENSE AGAINST AGGRESSION.
2. FREEZING OF MILITARY MANPOWER TOTALS AND ALL ARMAMENTS SPENDING AT 1953 LEVELS.
3. INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENT ON HOW MUCH TO REDUCE CONVENTIONAL ARMAMENTS AND FORCES, WITH AN IMMEDITE CUT OF 50 PER CENT IN AGREED AMOUNTS. THEN, FOLLOWING THIS, "THE MANUFACTURES OF ALL KINDS OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND ALL OTHER PROHIBITED WEAPONS SHALL CEASE."
4. "THEN THE SECOND HALF OF THE AGREED REDUCTIONS OF CONVENTIONAL ARMAMENTS AND ARMED FORCES SHALL TAKE PLACE. AND ON COMPLETION, THE TOTAL PROHIBITION AND ELIMINATION OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND THE CONVERSION OF EXISTING STOCKS OF NUCLEAR MATERIALS FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES SHALL BE CARRIED OUT."

A6

RUSSIAN APPROVAL OF THE WESTERN PLAN WOULD HAVE PUT IT UP FOR RATIFICATION BEFORE A WORLD DISARMAMENT CONFERENCE.

30.24- 19517

WESTERN DELEGATES SAID SOVIET ENVOY JACOB A. MALIK TURNED THE WESTERN PLAN DOWN COLD AND "REFUSED EVEN TO DISCUSS IT IN DETAIL." MALIK WAS SAID TO HAVE INSISTED ON IMMEDIATE AND UNCONDITIONAL PROHIBITION OF NUCLEAR BOMBS AS THE FIRST STEP IN ANY DISARMAMENT PROGRAM.

ACCEPTANCE OF THE SOVIET DEMAND, AMERICAN DELEGATES SAID, WOULD HAVE STRIPPED THE WEST OF ITS PRINCIPAL WEAPONS--HYDROGEN AND ATOMIC BOMBS--AND "PUT THE WORLD AT THE MERCY OF THE OVERWHELMINGLY LARGE COMMUNIST LAND ARMIES."

THE RUSSIANS ALSO INSISTED THAT ANY INTERNATIONAL CONTROL BODY SET UP SHOULD ACT PRIMARILY AS OBSERVERS AND THEIR RECOMMENDATIONS BE REFERRED TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL, WHERE DECISIONS WOULD BE SUBJECT TO SOVIET VETOES.

THE FINAL RUSSIAN PLAN SUBMITTED TO THE CONFERENCE WAS ALMOST EXCLUSIVELY MADE UP OF PROPOSALS SPURNED BY THE WEST AT PREVIOUS DISARMAMENT TALKS. THESE WERE THE BASIC PROVISIONS:

1. UNCONDITIONAL PROHIBITION OF THE USE, PRODUCTION AND STORAGE OF ATOMIC, HYDROGEN AND OTHER TYPES OF WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION.

2. ONE-THIRD REDUCTION IN LAND, NAVAL AND AIR FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES, RUSSIA, BRITAIN, FRANCE, AND RED CHINA. ONE-THIRD REDUCTION IN MILITARY SPENDING AT THE 1953-54 LEVEL. ELIMINATION OF MILITARY, AIR, AND NAVAL BASES ON FOREIGN SOIL. (A PROVISION AIMED PRIMARILY AT THE UNITED STATES).

3. SETTING UP OF AN INTERNATIONAL CONTROL BODY UNDER THE SECURITY COUNCIL TO CARRY OUT THE PROHIBITION OF WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION AND THE REDUCTION IN CONVENTIONAL ARMAMENTS AND FORCES.

4. ALL PARTIES SHALL UNDERTAKE TO PROHIBIT PROPAGANDA DESIGNED TO ENFLAME ENMITY AND HATRED AMONG NATIONS, OR TO PREPARE FOR A NEW WORLD WAR.

THE RUSSIAN PLAN WOULD BECOME EFFECTIVE ON RATIFICATION BY THE FIVE PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL, NOW THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, RUSSIA AND NATIONALIST CHINA.

A7

DURING THE CONFERENCE, RUSSIA ALSO TURNED THUMBS DOWN ON THE AMERICAN PROPOSAL TO SET UP A "UNITED NATIONS DISARMAMENT AND ATOMIC DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY" WITH A CORPS OF INSPECTORS TO ENFORCE ANY DISARMAMENT PROGRAM.

PATTERSON SAID "THE END OF THE PRESENT SERIES OF TALKS IN LONDON DOES NOT SIGNIFY ANY FINAL BREAKDOWN IN DISARMAMENT DISCUSSIONS." HE SAID THE SUBCOMMITTEE REPORT WILL BE REVIEWED BY THE FULL COMMISSION WHICH MEETS AT U.N. HEADQUARTERS IN NEW YORK JULY 15.

DA&JA431PED

1954

A72

(300)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 10 A.M. EST TODAY THURSDAY JUNE 24

(ADVANCE) LONDON, JUNE 24 (AP)-THE WESTERN POWERS ANNOUNCED TODAY THEY HAVE PROPOSED AN IMMEDIATE BAN ON USE OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS, EXCEPT IN DEFENSE AGAINST AGGRESSION, AND A FREEZE ON MILITARY MANPOWER AND ARMS EXPENDITURES. THE RUSSIANS TURNED IT DOWN.

THE NEW WESTERN PLAN FOR STEP-BY-STEP DISARMAMENT WAS DISCLOSED FOLLOWING THE WINDUP OF 20 FRUITLESS MEETINGS HERE OF THE UNITED NATIONS' SUBCOMMITTEE ON DISARMAMENT. IT CALLED FOR GRADUAL PROGRESS TOWARD ABOLITION OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS WITH EFFECTIVE ENFORCEMENT SAFEGUARDS ON BOTH SIDES OF THE IRON CURTAIN.

THE WESTERN POWERS AGAIN REJECTED RUSSIAN DISARMAMENT PROPOSALS WHICH, THEY SAID, ALLOWED FOR NO ADEQUATE MEANS OF ENFORCEMENT BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN. U.S. DELEGATE MOREHEAD PATTERSON SAID: "WE MIGHT SUMMARIZE THESE SOVIET PROPOSALS IN SIX WORDS:

"'BAN THE BOMB, TRUST THE RUSSIANS'."

THE WESTERN PLAN WAS ADVANCED BY BRITAIN AND FRANCE, WITH THE SUPPORT OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA. THESE FOUR NATIONS, PLUS RUSSIA, MAKE UP THE SUBCOMMITTEE.

THESE WERE THE SIX POINTS OF THE NEW WESTERN PLAN:

1. AN IMMEDIATE BAN ON THE USE OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS EXCEPT IN DEFENSE AGAINST AGGRESSION.

2. FREEZING OF THE AMOUNT OF MANPOWER AND MONEY SPENT ON ALL ARMAMENTS.

3. INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENT ON HOW FAR TO REDUCE CONVENTIONAL ARMAMENT.

4. HALF OF THIS AGREED REDUCTION TO BE EFFECTED IMMEDIATELY, FOLLOWED BY A BAN ON THE PRODUCTION OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS.

5. THEN CONVENTIONAL ARMS TO BE CUT DOWN FULLY TO THE LEVEL AGREED UPON.

6. EXISTING STOCKPILES OF ATOM BOMBS AND OTHER NUCLEAR WEAPONS THEN TO BE DESTROYED.

WESTERN DELEGATES TO THE CONFERENCE SAID SOVIET AMBASSADOR JACOB MALIK SPURNED THEIR "PHASING" PLAN BECAUSE IT DID NOT START OFF WITH AN IMMEDIATE AND UNCONDITIONAL PROHIBITION OF ALL NUCLEAR WEAPONS.

AMERICAN AND BRITISH DELEGATES SAID ACCEPTANCE OF THIS SOVIET DEMAND WOULD MEAN THE WEST WOULD BE STRIPPED OF ITS MAIN WEAPONS--THE ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS--AND THE MILLIONS-STRONG COMMUNIST LAND ARMIES WOULD BE LEFT INTACT, AT LEAST TEMPORARILY.

"EVEN IF THE SOVIET PROPOSALS WERE FAITHFULLY CARRIED OUT," PATTERSON SAID, "AND WE CERTAINLY HAVE NO ASSURANCE THAT THEY WOULD BE, THEY WOULD DISARM THE WEST WITHOUT DISARMING THE SOVIET UNION. BY CONTRAST, THE WESTERN PROPOSALS WOULD INCREASE SECURITY FOR ALL STATES."

PATTERSON DISCLOSED THE RUSSIANS ALSO REJECTED AN AMERICAN PLAN FOR A DISARMAMENT CONTROL BODY THAT "WOULD PROVIDE MACHINERY ADEQUATE TO INSURE EFFECTIVE SUPERVISION."

BUT THE WHITE HOUSE ENVOY ADDED "THE END OF THE PRESENT SERIES OF TALKS IN LONDON DOES NOT SIGNIFY ANY FINAL BREAKDOWN IN DISARMAMENT DISCUSSIONS." PATTERSON SAID THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S REPORT WILL BE REVIEWED BY THE FULL DISARMAMENT COMMISSION WHICH MEETS AT U.N. HEADQUARTERS IN NEW YORK JULY 15.

PRESUMABLY THE COMMISSION WILL CONTINUE THE TALKS, WHICH HAVE GONE ON WITHOUT AGREEMENT NOW FOR NINE YEARS. THE SUBCOMMITTEE MEETING IN LONDON WAS CALLED LAST MONTH IN AN EFFORT TO BREAK THE DEADLOCK AND TO EASE JITTERS ABOUT THE DANGERS OF A HYDROGEN BOMB WAR.

AN OFFICIAL RECORD OF THE RUSSIAN PROPOSALS WAS NOT YET AVAILABLE, BUT WESTERN DELEGATES OUTLINED THEM THIS WAY:

ON MAY 14 THE RUSSIANS MADE THE SAME PROPOSALS THAT WERE REJECTED BY THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY LAST YEAR: THESE CALLED FOR:

1. IMMEDIATE PROHIBITION ON THE USE, MANUFACTURE AND POSSESSION OF ATOMIC BOMBS.

2. A ONE-THIRD REDUCTION IN THE ARMED FORCES AND CONVENTIONAL ARMAMENTS OF THE UNITED STATES, RUSSIA, BRITAIN, FRANCE AND RED CHINA. SIMULTANEOUS ESTABLISHMENT OF INTERNATIONAL CONTROLS.

3. ELIMINATION OF MILITARY BASES FROM FOREIGN SOIL.

4. POLICING OF THE PRESS TO PREVENT "WAR-MONGERING."

MALIK MADE HIS PROPOSAL FOR IMMEDIATE AND UNCONDITIONAL PROHIBITION OF THE ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS JUNE 1.

ON JUNE 14 THE RUSSIANS PRESENTED A PROGRAM INCLUDING THE MAY 14 AND JUNE 1 PROPOSALS AND REVIVAL OF THEIR REJECTED 1947 PLAN FOR THE SETTING UP OF A CONTROL ORGAN TO SUPERVISE DISARMAMENT.

END ADVANCE FOR USA AT 10 A.M. EST TODAY, THU

AND ADVANCE FOR USE AT 10 A.M. EST TODAY, THURSDAY, JUNE 24.
KA923AED

A170
(150)

LONDON, JUNE 24 (AP)-BRITAIN TODAY REFUSED POLITICAL ASYLUM TO DR. JOSEPH CORT, 26-YEAR-OLD FORMER COMMUNIST FROM BOSTON, MASS.

"THERE IS NOTHING IN DR. CORT'S CASE TO JUSTIFY REGARDING HIM AS A POLITICAL REFUGEE," HOME SECRETARY DVID MAXWELL FYFE TOLD THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

HE SAID CORT MUST LEAVE THE COUNTRY WHEN HIS PRESENT WORK PERMIT EXPIRES ON JUNE 30. CORT CAME TO BRITAIN THREE YEARS AGO AND IS NOW A LECTURER AT BIRMINGHAM UNIVERSITY.

IN MARCH 1953 HE RECEIVED A DRAFT ORDER FOR THE U.S. ARMY. HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE LAST WEEK HE IGNORED THAT ORDER BECAUSE HE WAS LIVING OUT OF THE COUNTRY. SINCE THEN, HE SAID, HIS NAME HAS BEEN MENTIONED IN CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATION COMMITTEE HEARINGS AND U.S. AUTHORITIES HAVE ACCUSED HIM OF DRAFT DODGING. CORT SAID THAT FOR TWO YEARS WHILE A MEDICAL STUDENT HE WAS MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY BUT HAD NO POLITICAL AFFILIATIONS NOW.

"MY POSITION HAS BEEN MADE IMPOSSIBLE," HE SAID. "POLITICAL CONSIDERATIONS ALONE LED ME TO ASK FOR PERMANENT RESIDENCE IN BRITAIN."

CORT TOLD A RECENT NEWS CONFERENCE HE HAD REPORTED FOR THE DRAFT AFTER COMPLETING HIS MEDICAL STUDIES BUT HAD NOT BEEN INDUCTED BECAUSE OF A HISTORY OF POLIO IN HIS YOUTH.

WW529PED

1954

325 Q (350)
-17-
NIGHT LEAD EDC

BONN, GERMANY, JUNE 24 (AP)-BELGIUM PROPOSED TODAY THAT THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE SIX PROSPECTIVE MEMBERS OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) MEET IN BRUSSELS IN THE NEXT TWO WEEKS FOR A CONFERENCE THAT COULD DECIDE THE TREATY'S FATE.

THERE WAS A HITCH IN FRANCE, BUT THE BONN FOREIGN OFFICE ANNOUNCED WEST GERMANY AND THE OTHERS -- ITALY, LUXEMBOURG AND THE NETHERLANDS -- ARE ACCEPTING INVITATIONS TENDERED BY BELGIAN FOREIGN MINISTER PAUL HENRI-SPAAK.

THE PARIS FOREIGN MINISTRY SAID PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE, WHO IS ALSO FRANCE'S FOREIGN MINISTER, IS DEVOTING ALL HIS ATTENTION NOW TO A SOLUTION OF THE INDOCHINA PROBLEM AND WILL BE UNABLE TO ATTEND. HE DOESN'T OPPOSE SUCH A MEETING, THE MINISTRY EXPLAINED, BUT IT'S TOO EARLY FOR HIM. MENDES-FRANCE HAS PLEDGED TO GET THE SHOOTING IN INDOCHINA STOPPED BY JULY 20 OR RESIGN.

THE MAIN PURPOSE OF THE CONFERENCE WILL BE TO DETERMINE THE PROSPECTS OF FRENCH AND ITALIAN RATIFICATION OF THE LONG-DECAYED PLAN FOR A UNIFIED ARMY, WEST GERMANY FOREIGN OFFICE OFFICIALS SAID. WEST GERMANY AND THE THREE BENELUX NATIONS HAVE APPROVED THE TREATY.

THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG HAVE JUST AGREED ON AN ALTERNATIVE PLAN FOR THEIR COMMON DEFENSE IF THE EDC FAILS. THIS WAS ANNOUNCED YESTERDAY IN THE HAGUE. NO DETAILS OF THE PLAN WERE GIVEN.

THE DEVELOPMENTS CAME AMID THESE OTHER SIGNS THAT THE EDC MAY BE WRITTEN OFF SOON AS THE MECHANISM FOR ENLISTING WEST GERMAN MANPOWER IN THE DEFENSE OF EUROPE:

1. AMERICAN OFFICIALS ANNOUNCED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL WILL CONSIDER IN THEIR WEEKEND TALKS ALTERNATIVE WAYS OF ARMING GERMANY OUTSIDE THE EDC.
2. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID THERE SHOULD BE "PROMPT CONSIDERATION" OF RESTORING GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY IF THE EDC IS NOT APPROVED.
3. CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER HAS PUBLICLY WARNED THAT FURTHER DELAYS IN THE EDC PROJECT CANNOT BE TOLERATED BY THE GERMAN PEOPLE.
4. THE ANNOUNCEMENT BY MENDES-FRANCE THAT FRANCE WILL TRY TO NEGOTIATE A COMPROMISE. WEST GERMAN OFFICIALS HAVE SAID THEY ARE NOT PREPARED TO EMBARK ON NEW NEGOTIATIONS ON THE EDC.

WW540PED

A117 (230)
FIRST LEAD EDC
BY BRACK CURRY

BONN, GERMANY, JUNE 24 (AP)-THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF SIX WESTERN EUROPEAN NATIONS PROBABLY WILL MEET IN BRUSSELS WITHIN TWO WEEKS TO DISCUSS THE FUTURE OF THE STALLED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY.

THIS WAS ANNOUNCED TODAY BY THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT, WHOSE OFFICIALS SAID THEY WELCOMED THE IDEA OF SUCH A MEETING.

THE OFFICIALS SAID THEY VIEWED AS URGENT A FINAL DECISION ON EDC, WHICH WOULD SET UP A SIX-NATION, TWO MILLION-MAN ARMY INCLUDING GERMAN TROOPS. DELAY IN PUTTING INTO EFFECT THE EDC AND THE RELATED ALLIED-WEST GERMAN PEACE CONTRACT TO RESTORE GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY IS CAUSING GROWING RESTLESSNESS AMONG WEST GERMANS, THE OFFICIALS ADDED.

FRANCE AND ITALY HAVE NOT RATIFIED THE TREATY. YESTERDAY THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF BELGIUM, LUXEMBOURG AND THE NETHERLANDS AGREED ON AN ALTERNATIVE PLAN FOR COMMON DEFENSE IN EVENT EDC IS SCRAPPED. DETAILS WERE NOT ANNOUNCED, BUT NO DIRECT TIEIN WITH GERMAN TROOPS WAS INVOLVED.

WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER HAS CALLED REPEATEDLY FOR AN END TO THE OCCUPATION OF WEST GERMANY DESPITE THE DELAYS OVER RATIFICATION OF EDC. THE UNITED STATES HAS SUGGESTED THIS BE CONSIDERED IN EVENT RATIFICATION DOES NOT COME SOON. THIS IS ONE OF THE SUBJECTS WHICH WILL BE TAKEN UP BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL AT THEIR CONFERENCE IN WASHINGTON THIS WEEKEND.

WEST GERMANY HAS AGREED ON HOW MUCH IT WILL PAY TOWARD EUROPEAN DEFENSE IF EDC IS RATIFIED. BUT NOT HOW MUCH IT SHOULD PAY NOW.

ALLIED OFFICIALS SAID WEST GERMANY'S PRESENT COMMITMENT TO PAY 950 MILLION MARKS ($226,100,000) A MONTH WHEN THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) IS FORMED HAS BEEN EXTENDED UNTIL DEC. 31, 1954.

BUT ALLIED AND GERMAN NEGOTIATORS ARE STILL DEADLOCKED OVER THE AMOUNT THE BONN GOVERNMENT WILL PAY TO HELP MAINTAIN ALLIED TROOPS IN GERMANY, THEY SAID.

UNDER AN AGREEMENT EXPIRING JUNE 30, THE GERMANS PAY 600 MILLION MARKS ($142,300,000) A MONTH IN OCCUPATION COSTS. THE GERMANS MAINTAIN THIS IS TOO HIGH.

ALLIED OFFICIALS SAID FURTHER TALKS WILL BE HELD IN AN EFFORT TO REACH AN AGREEMENT BEFORE JUNE 30. THE PRESENT AGREEMENT WILL CONTINUE IN EFFECT UNTIL A NEW ARRANGEMENT IS EVOLVED.

KA950AED

1954

S66

HAGEN, GERMANY, JUNE 24 (AP)-SOCIALIST CHAIRMAN ERICH OLLENHAUER TONIGHT INDIRECTLY ACCUSED U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES OF INTERFERING IN GERMAN ELECTION CAMPAIGNS.

THE SOCIALIST POLITICIAN SAID DULLES INTERFERED BY SAYING IN WASHINGTON YESTERDAY THAT UNLESS THE EUROPEAN ARMY TREATY IS RATIFIED SOON IT MIGHT BE NECESSARY TO CONSIDER THE RESTORATION OF WEST GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY.

OLLENHAUER LIKENED DULLES' ANNOUNCEMENT WITH A STATEMENT SHORTLY BEFORE THE WEST GERMAN GEDERAL ELECTIONS LAST SEPTEMBER IN WHICH DULLES SAID THAT CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S DEFEAT WOULD HAVE DISASTROUS EFFECTS ON THE PROSPECTS OF GERMAN REUNIFICATION. THE SOCIALIST THEN CHARGED DULLES WITH A "SHOCKING POLITICAL INTERFERENCE."

1954

THE SOVEREIGNTY SUBJECT HAS BEEN THE MAIN ISSUE IN THE CAMPAIGN FOR NEXT SUNDAY'S STATE PARLIAMENT ELECTIONS IN NORTH RHINE-WESTPHALIA, WHICH COMPRISES THE INDUSTRIAL RUHR VALLEY.

OLLENHAUER SAID THAT FOR THE SECOND TIME DULLES HAD GIVEN ADENAUER SUPPORT DURING AN ELECTION CAMPAIGN.

"BUT THIS ELECTION AID WILL NOT IMPROVE ADENAUER'S POSITION," OLLENHAUER TOLD A SOCIALIST RALLY HERE. IN THE SEPTEMBER ELECTION, ADENAUER SCORED AN OVERWHELMING VICTORY.

ADENAUER, IN A CAMPAIGN SPEECH AT DETMOLD, HAILED DULLES' ANNOUNCEMENT AND SAID HE BELIEVED THAT BRITAIN AND FRANCE WOULD FOLLOW SUIT.

BUT HE SAID HE WAS CONVINCED THAT FRANCE WOULD RATIFY THE EUROPEAN ARMY TREATY BEFORE THE END OF SUMMER, ADDING THAT HE HAD RECEIVED INFORMATION THAT THE NUMBER OF EDC SUPPORTERS IN THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT WAS GROWING.

GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY AND THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY ARE LINKED BY THE TREATIES OF BONN AND PARIS. WEST GERMANY IS TO RECEIVE SOVEREIGNTY UNDER THE BONN ALLIED-GERMAN PEACE CONTRACT WHICH CANNOT COME INTO EFFECT UNTIL THE RELATED EDC TREATY IS RATIFIED BY FRANCE AND ITALY.

ML/JF1040PED

A81

TRAUNSTEIN, GERMANY, JUNE 24 (AP)-LT.GEN.THEODOR TOLSDORFF, 44, GERMANY'S YOUNGEST AND MOST DECORATED GENERAL OF WORLD WAR II, WAS SENTENCED TO 3 1/2 YEARS IN PRISON YESTERDAY FOR ORDERING A CAPTAIN EXECUTED FOUR DAYS BEFORE GERMANY SURRENDERED.

THE CAPTAIN, FRANZ HOLZHEY, WAS SHOT MAY 3, 1945, FOR PUTTING UP A RED CROSS SIGN AT THE ENTRANCE TO A BAVARIAN VILLAGE TO IDENTIFY A HOSPITAL. TOLSDORFF CLAIMED THE SIGN WAS A SYMBOL OF SURRENDER. HE CITED A GERMAN HIGH COMMAND ORDER THAT ANYONE SHOWING SUCH SIGNS COULD BE EXECUTED WITHOUT COURT-MARTIAL.

SC325AED

A96

(110)

MUNICH, GERMANY, JUNE 24 (AP)-THE U.S. CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE ON COMMUNIST AGGRESSION WAS TOLD TODAY THAT IN CASE OF WAR, 95 PER CENT OF THE HUNGARIAN ARMY WOULD TURN AGAINST THE COMMUNIST REGIME AND FIGHT WITH THE WEST.

DEZSO MOSONYI, WHO FLED TO THE WEST EARLIER THIS YEAR AFTER SERVING 6 1/2 YEARS AS A BORDER GUARD, SAID HE BELIEVED THE PERCENTAGE OF POTENTIAL ANTI-COMMUNISTS AMONG THE HUNGARIAN FRONTIER POLICE WAS SLIGHTLY LOWER, BUT ESTIMATED IT STILL TO BE 85 PER CENT.

THE NINE-MAN HOUSE COMMITTEE, HEADED BY REP. KERSTEIN (R-WIS) OPENED PUBLIC HEARINGS HERE YESTERDAY TO OBTAIN FIRST-HAND INFORMATION ON COMMUNIST AGGRESSION TACTICS.

W1003PED

A203

AMS BUDGET (460)

NIGHT LEAD MENDES-FRANCE

BY HARVEY HUDSON

1954

PARIS, JUNE 24 (AP)-PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE REPORTED TO PARLIAMENT TODAY ON HIS TWO-HOUR TALK IN SWITZERLAND WITH CHOU EN-LAI OF RED CHINA. HE ASKED THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY TO DEFER DEBATE ON THE MAKEUP OF HIS NEW CABINET, AND WON ON THAT POINT, 433-23.

HE SAID HE IS PUSHING AHEAD AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE FOR A HALT TO THE FIGHTING IN INDOCHINA--WHICH HE HAS PROMISED TO BRING ABOUT BY JULY 20 OR RESIGN--BUT THAT FRANCE INTENDS TO KEEP HER POSITION IN THE FAR EAST AND WILL INSIST ON AN HONORABLE SETTLEMENT.

IF THE FIGHTING MUST CONTINUE, THE PREMIER WENT ON, FRANCE PROBABLY WILL BE UNABLE TO CARRY ON ALONE AND MAY BE FORCED "TO ASK ANOTHER NATION TO HELP SHOULDER THE SACRIFICES." HE DID NOT INDICATE WHAT NATION HE MEANT. UNITED STATES AID THERE CURRENTLY TOTALS ABOUT 3/4 BILLION DOLLARS A YEAR.

MENDES-FRANCE SAID HE HAD BEEN IMPRESSED WITH THE "REALISM, CARE FOR DETAIL AND DESIRE TO REACH AN AGREEMENT" WHICH HAD MARKED THE CHINESE APPROACH TO THE CONFERENCE YESTERDAY.

HE REPORTED THERE HAD BEEN AGREEMENT THAT THE MILITARY SITUATION SHOULD HAVE PRIORITY OF DISCUSSION OVER THE POLITICAL PROBLEMS OF VIET NAM. HE SAID THERE SEEMED TO BE NO GREAT PROBLEMS ON CAMBODIA AND LAOS, THE OTHER TWO INDOCHINESE NATIONS, AND THAT THE INDEPENDENCE OF THESE TWO KINGDOMS WAS NOT CHALLENGED.

"I DID NOT HIDE," SAID MENDES-FRANCE, "THAT THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT IS NOT DISPOSED TO ACCEPT JUST ANY SOLUTION THAT IS OFFERED. OUR DISCUSSIONS MUST BE ON A BASIS OF AN HONORABLE SOLUTION WHICH GOVERS THE DEFENSE OF OUR VITAL INTERESTS."

IN WASHINGTON, SEN.KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) DECOARED CHOU AND THE NEW FRENCH PREMIER "ARE PREPARED TO NEGOTIATE A FAR EASTERN MUNICH." AT THE VERY LEAST, HE SAID, CHINA WOULD DEMAND ALL OF THE TONKIN DELTA OF VIET NAM AND ADDED:

"THIS...IS GOING TO BE A TREMENDOUS VICTORY FOR COMMUNISM IN ASIA."

HE CONTENDED ANY "SETTLEMENT" WOULD LEAVE LAOS AND CAMBODIA DISARMED AND HELPLESS.

A204

MENDES-FRANCE SAID HE HAD UNDERLINED THE NECESSITY FOR THE CONTINUED PRESENCE OF FRANCE IN THE FAR EAST AND HER INTENTION TO MAKE PLANS FOR STAYING ON A LONG-TERM BASIS. 1954

WHILE THE NEGOTIATIONS FOR A CEASE-FIRE ARE CONTINUING, MENDES-FRANCE TOLD THE DEPUTIES, THE GOVERNMENT IS GOING AHEAD WITH PLANS TO BOLSTER THE FRENCH FORCES IN INDOCHINA. IN CASE HIS PLANS FOR PEACE FAIL AND THE WAR MUST CONTINUE AFTER JULY 20, MENDES-FRANCE SAID HIS SUCCESSOR AS PREMIER WOULD FIND THE MILITARY SITUATION IMPROVED OVER THAT WHICH HE HAD INHERITED FROM JOSEPH LANIEL.

HE SAID HE BELIEVED HIS OWN TIME LIMIT OF A MONTH OF NEGOTIATIONS FOR A CEASE-FIRE AND WARNINGS BY BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN THAT THE NEGOTIATIONS CANNOT CONTINUE INDEFINITELY HAVE BEEN HELPFUL.

"CONCESSIONS BY RUSSIA AND CHINA MAY HAVE COME IN PART BECAUSE OF THE TIME LIMIT," HE SAID.

MENDES-FRANCE SAID HE WOULD NOT GO TO GENEVA, SINCE THE PERSONS WITH WHOM HE MOST WANTED TO CONFER HAVE ALREADY LEFT THE CONFERENCE. HE MENTIONED THE VISITS WHICH EDEN AND U.S. UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH PAID ON HIM IN PARIS SUNDAY AND SAID HE REGRETTED HE HAD NOT BEEN ABLE TO ARRANGE A MEETING WITH V.M.MOLOTOV BEFORE THE SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER'S DEPARTURE FROM GENEVA FOR MOSCOW.

RP330PED

A151

-95-

MENDES-FRANCE

PARIS, JUNE 24 (AP)-PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE, FRANCE'S NEW PREMIER, TOLD THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY TODAY HE AND CHOU EN-LAI, PREMIER AND FOREIGN MINISTER OF RED CHINA, HAD AGREED THAT AN UNDERSTANDING MUST BE REACHED SOON ON THE PRACTICAL MILITARY PROBLEMS FOR AN ARMISTICE IN INDOCHINA.

MENDES-FRANCE APPEARED BEFORE THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY WITH HIS CABINET. SEVERAL DEPUTIES HAD ASKED FOR A DEBATE ON THE MAKEUP OF THE NEW CABINET AND WERE CRITICAL OF HIS IDEAS FOR RUNNING THE NATION.

A VOTE WILL BE HELD LATER ON THE QUESTION OF PUTTING OFF THE DEBATE AND THE FLEDGLING GOVERNMENT IS EXPECTED TO WIN EASILY.

THE ASSEMBLY VOTED TO PUT OFF THE DEBATE, 433 TO 23. THUS, MENDES-FRANCE GOT A BIGGER VOTE THAN HE DID ON HIS INVESTITURE, WHEN HE WAS SUPPORTED BY 419 DEPUTIES.

MENDES-FRANCE GAVE THE DEPUTIES ONLY A BRIEF FILL-IN ON HIS FLYING TRIP TO BERN YESTERDAY FOR A TWO-HOUR TALK WITH CHOU. HE REPEATED PREVIOUS STATEMENTS THAT INDOCHINA WAS THE ONLY SUBJECT DISCUSSED.

MENDES-FRANCE SAID ALL DIFFICULTIES "SEEM SURMOUNTED FOR THE MOMENT ON LAOS AND CAMBODIA."

HE ADDED THAT THE INDEPENDENCE OF THESE TWO NATIONS WAS UNCHALLENGED. 1954

HE TOLD THE DEPUTIES THE SITUATION IN VIET NAM WAS MUCH MORE COMPLEX AND WOULD REQUIRE CONSIDERABLY MORE EFFORT. HE IMPLIED THAT ALL POLITICAL DECISIONS WERE BEING DELAYED UNTIL AN AGREEMENT FOR A CEASE-FIRE COULD BE REACHED ON THE MILITARY LEVEL.

MENDES-FRANCE SAID FRANCE WAS NOT WILLING TO ACCEPT SIMPLY ANYTHING THE RED CHINESE MIGHT OFFER AND HE SAID HE DID NOT HID THIS FROM CHOU. THE FRENCH PREMIER SAID HE DID NOT PLAN TO GO TO GENEVA NOW, SINCE MOST OF THE PEOPLE HE HAD WANTED TO TALK TO HAVE ALREADY DEPARTED.

HE REMINDED THE DEPUTIES THAT BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN AND U.S. UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH STOPPED OFF IN PARIS TO TALK TO HIM. HE SAID RUSSIAN FOREIGN MINISTER V. Y. MOLOTOV LEFT GENEVA BEFORE THEY HAD BEEN ABLE TO ARRANGE A CONFERENCE.

MENDES-FRANCE SAID HE BELIEVES STATEMENTS THAT THE WESTERN POWERS WERE NOT WILLING TO CARRY ON NEGOTIATIONS INDEFINITELY HAD A PROFOUND EFFECT ON THE COMMUNIST NEGOTIATORS. HE SAID THAT EDEN HAD MENTIONED THIS TO MEMBERS OF THE SOVIET BLOC AND HE BELIEVED THERE HAD ALSO BEEN SOME EFFECT FROM HIS OWN STATEMENT THAT HE WOULD RESIGN IF HE WAS UNABLE TO END THE FIGHTING BY JULY 20.

KS1246PED

D34

(200)

PARIS, JUNE 24 (AP)-THE SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE ORGANIZATION FOR EUROPEN ECONOMIC COOPERATION (OEEC) SAID TODAY THAT FREE CURRENCY CONVERTIBILITY IN EUROPE "HAS BECOME A DISTINCT POSSIBILITY".

ROBERT MARJOLIN, WHO HAS HELD THE POST WITH THE OEEC FOR ALMOST SIX YEARS, SAID IN A SPEECH TO THE AMERICAN CLUB OF PARIS THAT THE OEEC MINISTERS HAVE BEEN DISCUSSING FOR THE PAST YEAR METHODS FOR THE TRANSITION TO CONVERTIBILITY THAT WOULD NOT SACRIFICE POST WAR ECONOMIC GAINS.

MARJOLIN WOULD NOT PREDICT WHEN CONVERTIBILITY MIGHT BE ATTAINED.

HE SAID THAT EUROPE'S BALANCE OF PAYMENTS WITH THE REST OF THE WORLD IN THE PAST YEAR WAS IN BALANCE AND THERE WAS ONLY A "SLIGHT DEFICIT" WITH THE DOLLAR AREA.

HOWEVER, HE ADDED THAT IN BOTH ITALY AND FRANCE STILL ARE HAVING ECONOMIC TROUBLES THAT WOULD HAMPER THE FULL RECOVERY OF EUROPE.

HE ALSO SAID ANY NEW MOVE TOWARD CONVERTIBILITY WOULD NOT BE THE SAME AS THE KIND PRIOR TO WORLD WAR TWO.

"MORE COOPERATION WILL BE NEEDED", MARJOLIN SAID.

HE ADDED THAT THE PROBLEMS ATTACHED TO CONVERTIBILITY WOULD REQUIRE THE BIG POWERS TO "CONSTANTLY SCRUTINIZE" THEIR OWN ECONOMIC SYSTEMS TO MAKE ALLOWANCES FOR OTHERS.

WB1150AED

30.24- 19521

157

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, JUNE 24 (AP)-U.S. ARMY AUTHORITIES INFORMED THE RUSSIANS TODAY THAT A SOVIET SERGEANT, VLADIMIR V. MURAVEV, HAS BEEN GRANTED POLITICAL ASYLUM AFTER DEFECTING FROM A RED TANK UNIT IN LOWER AUSTRIA.

AN OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT SAID COL. SEISS E. WAGNER, EXECUTIVE OFFICER OF THE VIENNA COMMAND, RELAYED THE NEWS TO THE RUSSIAN COMMAND.

IN A LETTER REQUESTING ASYLUM, MURAVEV SAID HE HAD "DESERTED FROM COMMUNIST OPPRESION, AND WHOLLY VOLUNTARILY PLACE MYSELF UNDER THE PROTECTION OF AMERICAN AUTHORITIES."

KS1236PED

1954

A158

SECOND LEAD SHIP (400)

MOSCOW, FRIDAY, JUNE 25 (AP)-RUSSIA HAS CHARGED THE U.S. NAVY WITH SEIZING A LOADED SOVIET TANKER BETWEEN THE PHILIPPINES AND FORMOSA ON WEDNESDAY. THE SOVIETS THREATENED TO TAKE "APPROPRIATE MEASURES FOR SAFEGUARDING THE SECURITY OF SOVIET MERCHANT SHIPS SAILING IN THAT AREA."

THE SOVIETS MADE THEIR CHARGE IN A STIFF NOTE MADE PUBLIC TODAY AND DEMANDED THE IMMEDIATE RETURN OF THE TANKER, THE TUAPSE, ITS CARGO OF PARAFFIN (PETROLEUM PRODUCTS) AND ITS CREW.

THEY CALLED ALSO FOR THE "SEVERE PUNISHMENT OF THE AMERICAN OFFICIALS CONCERNED IN THE ORGANIZATION OF THIS UNLAWFUL ACT."

(IN PEARL HARBOR, ADM. FELIX B. STUMP, COMMANDER OF THE U.S. PACIFIC FLEET, SAID "NO U.S. WARSHIP HAS SEIZED ANY RUSSIAN SHIP." CHINESE NATIONALIST AUTHORITIES ON FORMOSA, WHOSE SHIPS REGULARLY HARASS COMMUNIST SHIPPING OFF THE RED CHINA COAST, WITHHELD COMMENT ON THE RUSSIAN CHARGE.

(IN WASHINGTON, STATE DEPARTMENT PRESS OFFICER LINCOLN WHITE ACKNOWLEDGED THE RUSSIAN NOTE HAD BEEN RECEIVED BUT SAID IT GAVE "NO EVIDENCE THAT THE UNITED STATES HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH THE SHIP SEIZURE." WHITE SAID THE DEPARTMENT WOULD REPLY TO THE KREMLIN IN DUE COURSE.

(TWO COMMUNIST SHIPS, THE PRACA AND THE GOTTWALD, NOW ARE TIED UP AT A SOUTHERN FORMOSA PORT AFTER SEIZURE BY THE NATIONALISTS. POLAND CLAIMS OWNERSHIP OF BOTH BUT THE NATIONALISTS INSIST THEY BELONG TO THE CHINESE REDS.

(THE RUSSIAN THREAT OF "APPROPRIATE MEASURES" COULD PRESAGE SOVIET NAVAL PATROLS IN THE WATER APPROACHES TO COMMUNIST CHINA.)

U.S. AMBASSADOR CHARLES E. BOHLEN WAS SUMMONED TO THE SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTRY LATE YESTERDAY TO RECEIVE THE NOTE.

THE NOTE SAID THE TUAPSE, OF THE "BLACK SEA SHIPPING CONCERN," WAS STOPPED AT 4 A.M. LOCAL TIME ON WEDNESDAY BY A "WARSHIP OF THE DESTROYER TYPE . . . AND, HAVING BEEN THREATENED WITH THE USE OF ARMS, WAS FORCED TO CHANGE ITS COURSE AND FOLLOW THAT WARSHIP."

THE POSITION GIVEN FOR THE ALLEGED SEIZURE IS IN THE LUZON STRAIT 125 MILES (CQ) SOUTH OF FORMOSA AND ABOUT 60 MILES NORTH OF THE MAIN PHILIPPINE ISLAND OF LUZON.

"AFTER RECEPTION OF A REPORT FROM THE CAPTAIN OF THE TANKER ABOUT THE ATTACK ON THE PART OF THE WARSHIP . . . RADIO CONTACT WITH THE TANKER WAS DISRUPTED. THE FURTHER FATE OF THE SOVIET VESSEL AND ITS CREW IS UNKNOWN," THE NOTE CONTINUED.

THE RUSSIANS ASSERTED THAT SEIZURE OF THE TANKER "IN WATERS UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE U.S. NAVY COULD BE BROUGHT ABOUT ONLY BY NAVAL FORCES OF THE U.S.A."

(EDITORS: PICKUP TEXT OF NOTE FROM PREVIOUS IF DESIRED)

FV443AED

A81

FIRST LEAD SHIP (240)

MOSCOW, FRIDAY, JUNE 25 (AP)-RUSSIA, IN A STIFF NOTE TO THE UNITED STATES, REPORTED A SOVIET TANKER CARRYING PARAFFIN WAS INTERCEPTED IN THE CHINA SEA OFF FORMOSA WEDNESDAY, AND ACCUSED THE U.S. NAVY OF SEIZING THE VESSEL, ITS CREW AND CARGO.

THE NOTE, MADE PUBLIC TODAY, DEMANDED THE IMMEDIATE RETURN OF VESSEL, CREW AND CARGO AND "SEVERE PUNISHMENT OF THE AMERICAN OFFICIALS RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS UNLAWFUL ACT." IT THREATENED TO TAKE "APPROPRIATE MEASURES FOR SAFEGUARDING THE SECURITY OF SOVIET MERCHANT SHIPS SAILING IN THAT AREA."

(IN PEARL HARBOR, ADM. FELIX B. STUMP, U.S. PACIFIC FLEET COMMANDER SAID, "NO U.S. WARSHIP HAS SEIZED ANY RUSSIAN SHIP." CHINESE NATIONALIST WARSHIPS, SOME OF THEM OBTAINED FROM THE UNITED STATES, HAVE BEEN OPERATING OFF THE CHINA COAST AGAINST COMMUNIST SHIPPING.

(THE SOVIET THREAT COULD PRESAGE SOVIET NAVAL PATROLS IN THE WATER APPROACHES TO INDOCHINA AND SOUTHEAST ASIA.)

(THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT IN WASHINGTON ACKNOWLEDGED IT HAD RECEIVED SUCH A NOTE FROM THE KREMLIN. DEPARTMENT PRESS OFFICER LINCOLN WHITE SAID THE NOTE GAVE "NO EVIDENCE THAT THE UNITED STATES HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH THE SHIP SEIZURE." HE SAID THE UNITED STATES WILL REPLY TO THE NOTE IN DUE COURSE.)

(IN EUROPE AND THE FAR EAST KEROSENE USUALLY IS CALLED PARAFFIN, THOUGH THE TERM SOMETIMES IS APPLIED TO OTHER PETROLEUM PRODUCTS AS WELL.)

U.S. AMBASSADOR CHARLES E. (CHIP) BOHLEN WAS SUMMONED TO THE SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTRY LATE YESTERDAY TO RECEIVE ONE OF THE TOUGHEST NOTES YET EXCHANGED BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES. IT THREATENED TO PLUNGE U.S.-SOVIET RELATIONS TO A NEW LOW.

THE NOTE SAID IT RECEIVED A REPORT AT 4 A.M. FROM THE SKIPPER OF THE SOVIET TANKER TUAPSE OF THE BLACK SEA SHIPPING LINE THAT IT WAS BEING FORCED AT GUNPOINT TO FOLLOW A DESTROYER-TYPE WARSHIP IN AN AREA ABOUT 300 MILES SOUTH OF THE NATIONALIST CHINESE ISLAND OF FORMOSA.

"FURTHER FATE OF THE SOVIET VESSEL AND OF ITS CREW IS UNKNOWN," THE NOTE SAID. "IT IS OBVIOUS THAT SEIZURE OF THE SOVIET TANKER BY A WARSHIP IN WATERS UNDER CONTROL OF THE U.S. NAVY COULD BE BROUGHT ABOUT ONLY BY THE NAVAL FORCES OF THE U.S.A."

(NO PICKUP)

ML854PED

A58

BULLETIN

MOSCOW, FRIDAY, JUNE 25 (AP)-THE SOVIET UNION HAS ACCUSED THE UNITED STATES OF SEIZING A RUSSIAN MERCHANT SHIP ON THE HIGH SEAS AND HAS THREATENED TO TAKE RETALIATORY MEASURES.

A SOVIET NOTE MADE PUBLIC TODAY SAID THE INCIDENT TOOK PLACE WEDNESDAY AT 4 A.M. IN THE WESTERN PACIFIC OCEAN SOUTH OF FORMOSA.

1954

A60

VHE U.S. EMBASSY HERE TOLD REPORTERS U.S. AMBASSADOR CHARLES E. BOHLEN WAS SUMMONED TO THE FOREIGN OFFICE LATE YESTERDAY TO RECEIVE A NOTE FROM DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER VALERIAN ZORIN.

THE BMASSY SAID BOHLEN COMMUNICATED THE GIST OF THE NOTE TO T

THE EMBASSY SAID BOHLEN COMMUNICATED THE GIST OF THE NOTE TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT AT WASHINGTON. THE EMBASSY WOULD NOT COMMENT FURTHER.

(THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID IN WASHINGTON IT HAD RECEIVED A NOTE FROM THE RUSSIANS ON THE MATTER.

(LINCOLN WHITE, A DEPARTMENT PRESS OFFICER, SAID THE NOTE "GIVES NO EVIDENCE THAT THE UNITED STATES HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH THE SHIP SEIZURE."

(THE U.S., WHITE SAID WILL REPLY TO THE RUSSIAN NOTE IN DUE COURSE.)

THE SOVIET NOTE SAID IT IS "EVIDENT THAT THE CAPTURE OF A SOVIET TANKER IN WATERS CONTROLLED BY THE NAVAL FLEET OF THE UNITED STATES COULD HAVE BEEN CARRIED OUT ONLY BY THE NAVAL FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES."

THE NOTE WENT ON TO DECLARE THAT THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT "CANNOT PASS BY THIS IMPERMISSABLE ACTION AND WILL BE COMPELLED TO TAKE CORRESPONDING MEASURES FOR ENSURING THE SAFETY OF NAVIGATION OF SOVIET MERCHANT SHIPS IN THIS AREA."

THE SOVIET NOTE DEMANDED THAT THE UNITED STATES RETURN THE SHIP, IDENTIFIED AS THE TANKER TUAPSE OF THE SOVIET BLACK SEA LINE, AS WELL AS ITS CARGO OF PARAFFIN AND ITS CREW.

THE NOTE INSISTED ON "STERN PUNISHMENT" OF THE AMERICAN OFFICIALS RESPONSIBLE, AND ADOPTION OF MEASURES WHICH WOULD EXCLUDE THE POSSIBILITY OF A REPETITION OF SUCH ACTIONS, WHICH "GROSSLY VIOLATE THE FREEDOM OF NAVIGATION OF THE SEAS."

THE NOTE WAS ONE OF THE TOUGHEST EXCHANGED BETWEEN THE TWO GOVERNMENTS AN APPARENTLY PLUNGED U.S.-SOVIET RELATIONS TO A NEW LOW.

W309PED

1954

A117KX

BULLETIN

FOLO MOSCOW

PEARL HARBOR, JUNE 24 (AP)-ADM. FELIX B. STUMP, U. S. PACIFIC FLEET COMMANDER, SAID TODAY "NO U. S. WARSHIP SEIZED ANY RUSSIAN SHIP." THE SOVIET UNION HAS ACCUSED THE UNITED STATES OF SEIZING A RUSSIAN TANKER WEDNESDAY OFF FORMOSA.

STUMP MADE THE STATEMENT AFTER HE WAS READ AN ASSOCIATED PRESS DISPATCH ABOUT RUSSIA'S PROTEST OF THE ALLEGED INCIDENT.

STUMP COMMANDS ALL NAVAL OPERATIONS AND SHIPS IN THE PACIFIC.

THE SOVIET NOTE, MADE PUBLIC TODAY, ACCUSED THE U. S. NAVY OF SEIZING THE SOVIET TANKER TUAPSE OF THE BLACK SEA SHIPPING LINE, ALONG WITH ITS CREW AND CARGO OF PARAFFIN.

IT SAID THE RUSSIAN TANKER WAS FORCED TO FOLLOW A DESTROYER-TYPE WARSHIP.

IN WASHINGTON, STATE DEPARTMENT PRESS OFFICER LINCOLN WHITE SAID THERE WAS "NO EVIDENCE THAT THE UNITED STATES HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH THE SHIP SEIZURE."

CHINESE NATIONALIST WARSHIPS, SOME OF THEM OBTAINED FROM THE UNITED STATES, HAVE OPERATED OFF THE RED CHINA COAST AGAINST COMMUNIST SHIPPING.

JM914PCS NM

A143KX

WITH MOSCOW

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, FRIDAY, JUNE 25 (AP)-CHINESE NATIONALIST AUTHORITIES WITHHELD COMMENT TODAY ON RUSSIAN ACCUSATIONS THAT THE U. S. NAVY SEIZED A SOVIET TANKER WEDNESDAY ABOUT 300 MILES SOUTH OF FORMOSA.

UNOFFICIAL QUARTERS NOTED THAT IF THE RUSSIAN SHIP HAD BEEN SEIZED BY A CHINESE NATIONALIST WARSHIP, THE SOVIET UNION FOR PROPAGANDA REASONS WOULD PROTEST TO THE UNITED STATES.

A RUSSIAN NOTE TO THE UNITED STATES, MADE PUBLIC TODAY, SAID THE SOVIET TANKER TUAPSE OF THE BLACK SEA SHIPPING LINE WAS FORCED TO FOLLOW A DESTROYER-TYPE WARSHIP. THE NOTE SAID IT WAS OBVIOUS THE SEIZURE "COULD BE BROUGHT ABOUT ONLY BY THE NAVAL FORCES OF THE U. S. A."

CHINESE NATIONALISTS, USING WARSHIPS OBTAINED FROM THE UNITED STATES, REGULARLY HARASS COMMUNIST SHIPPING OFF THE RED CHINA COAST.

TWO SHIPS OF DISPUTED OWNERSHIP NOW ARE TIED UP AT A SOUTHERN FORMOSA PORT. THEY ARE THE PRACA, SEIZED OCT. 4, AND THE GOTTWALD, SEIZED MAY 30. POLAND CLAIMS OWNERSHIP OF BOTH BUT THE NATIONALISTS INSIST THEY BELONG TO COMMUNIST CHINA.

THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS OPERATE DESTROYERS AND PATROL CRAFT LOANED BY THE UNITED STATES.

JM1004PCS NM

1954

A124

SECIND NIGHT LEAD CHOU-NEHRU

BY EUGENE LEVIN

NEW DELHI, INDIA, FRIDAY, JUNE 25 (AP)-CHOU EN-LAI OF RED CHINA ARRIVED HERE TODAY FOR THREE DAYS OF TALKS ON ASIAN PROBLEMS WITH INDIA'S PRIME MINISTER JAWAHARLAL NEHRU.

THE RED CHINESE PREMIER-FOREIGN MINISTER WAS GREETED AT THE PALAM AIR FORCE FIELD BY NEHRU AND A BIG CROWD ON HIS ARRIVAL FROM GENEVA.

THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT HAD ARRANGED THE FULL RED CARPET TREATMENT FOR THE COMMUNIST LEADER, INCLUDING A TRADITIONAL VISIT TO THE TAJ MAHAL.

CHOU READ A STATEMENT IN CHINESE TO NEWSMEN UPON HIS ARRIVAL. INTERPRETERS TRANSLATED IT INTO ENGLISH AND HINDI.

CHOU SAID: "I WISH TO CONVEY WARM GREETINGS TO THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT AND PEOPLE ON BEHALF OF THE CHINESE GOVERNMENT AND PEOPLE. THE GOVERNMENT AND PEOPLE OF CHINA ATTACK GREAT IMPORTANCE TO THEIR FRIENDSHIP WITH THE GOVERNMENT AND PEOPLE OF INDIA.

"THE PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP OF THE 960 MILLION PEOPLE OF CHINA AND INDIA CONSTITUTE AN IMPORTANT FACTOR IN MAINTAINING THE PEACE OF ASIA AND THE WORLD," CHOU SAID. "MAY FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN CHINA AND INDIA DEVELOP WITH EACH PASSING DAY. MAY THE UNITY OF THE PEOPLES OF ALL ASIAN COUNTRIES BECOME DAILY CLOSER."

THE PROGRAM ANNOUNCED TODAY BY THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT FOR THE PREMIER-FOREIGN MINISTER INCLUDES A TRIP TO RAJGHAT, SITE OF MOHANDAS GANDHI'S CREMATION, AND A ROUND OF SOCIAL EVENTS. BUT IT INDICATED AMPLE TIME WILL BE ALLOWED FOR THE NEHRU-CHOU DISCUSSIONS. ALL THE TOPICS TO BE TAKEN UP HAVE NOT BEEN DISCLOSED, OFFICIAL STATEMENTS MENTIONING ONLY KOREA AND INDOCHINA.

A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN ANNOUNCED THAT INDIAN PROTOCOL EXPERTS HAVE DECIDED NOT TO INVITE U.S. DIPLOMATS HERE TO ANY OF THE FORMAL FUNCTIONS FOR CHOU. THE UNITED STATES DOES NOT RECOGNIZE RED CHINA.

"INVITATIONS ARE GOING TO THOSE COUNTRIES NOT LIKELY TO DECLINE TO ATTEND, REGARDLESS OF NON-RECOGNITION OF RED CHINA," THE SPOKESMAN SAID. FRANCE, CANADA AND CEYLON WERE INVITED DESPITE THEIR LACK OF DIPLOMATIC MISSIONS IN PEIPING.

CHOU TOOK OFF FROM GENEVA TODAY. HE WAS EXPECTED TO ARRIVE EARLY TOMORROW AT THE INDIAN AIR FORCE'S STATION AT PALAM, 10 MILES FROM NEW DELHI. THE GOVERNMENT ARRANGED FOR SPECIAL BUSES TO TAKE CROWDS FROM NEW DELHI TO GREET HIM.
SPECIAL DETAILS OF AIR FORCE POLICE WERE ASSIGNED TO MAINTAIN ORDER. ALL VEHICULAR TRAFFIC AROUND PALAM WAS ORDERED HALTED FOR AN HOUR BEFORE CHOU'S ARRIVAL.

THE MUNICIPAL BRANCH OF THE GOVERNING CONGRESS PARTY CALLED ON ITS MEMBERS TO JOIN IN GIVING THE VISITING COMMUNIST BIGWIG AND HIS PARTY OF 15 A ROUSING RECEPTION.

THE SIZE OF THE CHINESE PARTY WAS BELIEVED TO INDICATE THAT TRADE TALKS WILL PARALLEL THE NEHRU-CHOU POLITICAL DISCUSSIONS.

SOON AFTER ARRIVING, CHOU WILL VISIT THE SPOT WHERE GANDHI, FATHER OF MODERN INDIA, WAS CREMATED AFTER HIS ASSASSINATION IN 1948.

THEN THE CHINESE LEADER WILL CALL ON NEHRU AND INDIAN PRESIDENT RAJENDRA PRASAD. THE FIRST FORMAL NEHRU-CHOU TALK IS SCHEDULED FOR TOMORROW AFTERNOON.

A23
PRASAD WILL GIVE A RECEPTION FOR THE VISITORS TOMORROW NIGHT AND NEHRU WILL BE HOST AT A BANQUET SATURDAY NIGHT. CHOU WILL RETURN THE HONORS AT A RECEPTION IN THE RED CHINESE EMBASSY SATURDAY.

CHOU WILL FLY THE 120 MILES TO AGRA SUNDAY TO SEE THE TAJ MAHAL, THE MARBLE MAUSOLEUM BUILT (1631-45) BY THE MOGUL EMPEROR SHAH JAHAN IN MEMORY OF HIS FAVORITE WIFE. HE WILL RETURN TO NEW DELHI SUNDAY AFTERNOON.

THE PRO-GOVERNMENT MADRAS NEWSPAPER HINDU PUBLISHED AN INTERVIEW WITH CHOU AT GENEVA IN WHICH HE WAS QUOTED AS SAYING AGREEMENTS REACHED AT THE ASIAN CONFERENCE THERE "PAVED THE WAY FOR A SOLUTION OF THE PROBLEM OF RESTORING PEACE IN INDOCHINA."

HE SAID "THE KOREAN QUESTION HAS NOT BEEN OBLITERATED FROM THE AGENDA," BUT "THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA REFUSED TO CONSIDER ALL REASONABLE PROPOSALS" FOR SETTLING IT.

IN PARIS TODAY THE NEW FRENCH PREMIER, PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE, WITH WHOM CHOU CONFERRED YESTERDAY IN BERN, SWITZERLAND, SAID THE CHINESE PREMIER HAD ACKNOWLEDGED AN AGREEMENT MUST BE REACHED SOON ON THE PRACTICAL MILITARY PROBLEMS FOR AN ARMISTICE IN INDOCHINA. THE WEST HAS REFUSED THUS FAR TO TAKE UP POLITICAL QUESTIONS ON INDOCHINA AHEAD OF A CEASE-FIRE IN THE FIGHTING THERE.

LATER TODAY, CHOU, PASSING THROUGH CAIRO, APPARENTLY STEPPED INTO THE BRITISH-EGYPTIAN DEBATE OVER DEMANDS THAT BRITISH TROOPS LEAVE THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE. DECLINING TO SEE NEWSMEN, HE FINALLY ISSUED A WRITTEN STATEMENT DURING HIS TWO-HOUR STOPOVER DECLARING "THE CHINESE PEOPLE HAVE CONSISTENTLY BEEN SYMPATHETIC TOWARD THE STRUGGLE OF THE PEOPLE OF EGYPT FOR INDEPENDENCE."
JA530PED

A90 (290)
ROME, JUNE 24 (AP)-ITALY'S SENATE GAVE PREMIER MARIO SCELBA THE GREEN LIGHT LAST NIGHT TO WORK OUT A PROVISIONAL SETTLEMENT WITH YUGOSLAVIA OVER DISPUTED TRIESTE.

THE SENATE GAVE SCELBA A 121-85 VOTE OF CONFIDENCE ON HIS FOREIGN POLICY. THE VOTE SUPPORTED THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY IN PRINCIPLE AND SPECIFICAVLY GAVE THE GOVERNMENT THE GO-AHEAD ON TRIESTE.

THE VOTE WAS REGARDED AS FULL CLEARANCE BECAUSE THE SENATE IS THE GOVERNMENT'S TOUGHEST TESTING GROUND. SCELBA'S COALITION NOMINALLY MUSTERS AN EVEN SMALLER MARGIN THERE THAN IN THE CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES, WHICH HAS NO FOREIGN POLICY DEBATE SCHEDULED AT THIS TIME.

IN A SPEECH PRECEDING THE VOTE, FOREIGN MINISTER ATTILIO PICCIONI DECLARED A PROVISIONAL OR TEMPORARY SOLUTION OF THE TRIESTE PROBLEM WAS THE "ONLY POSSIBLE ONE" AT THIS TIME.

CHANCES OF A PERMANENT SETTLEMENT ON TRIESTE HAVE LONG BEEN RULED OUT BY ITALY'S INSISTENCE THAT SHE MUST GET ALL OF THE DISPUTED TERRITORY AND YUGOSLAVIA'S FIRM REFUSAL TO GIVE UP THE SOUTHERN ZONE B, WHICH SHE HAS OCCUPIED SINCE WORLD WAR II.

PICCIONI'S STAND, HOWEVER, SEEMED TO BRING ITALY CLOSER TO THE YUGOSLAV ATTITUDE EXPRESSED LAST WEEK IN THE OFFICIAL GOVERNMENT ORGAN BORBA. THE PAPER SAID ITALY SHOULD ACCEPT SOME COMPROMISE ON TRIESTE--"PROVISIONAL OR DEFINITIVE."

PICCIONI DECLARED LAST NIGHT ITALY COULD NOT ACCEPT A SOLUTION "LESS FAVORABLE" THAN THAT PROPOSED BY BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES LAST OCTOBER.

THE ALLIES SAID THEY WOULD PULL OUT THEIR 7,000 SOLDIERS WHO HAVE OCCUPIED ZONE A OF THE TERRITORY SINCE WORLD WAR II AND TURN IT BACK TO ITALY. THE ZONE INCLUDES THE ADRIATIC SEAPORT OF TRIESTE ITSELF.

YUGOSLAVIA PRESIDENT TITO THREATENED TO MARCH HIS TROOPS INTO ZONE A IF THE ITALIANS SET FOOT IN IT AND THE U.S.-BRITISH PROPOSAL WAS STALEMATED.

SINCE THEN BRITISH AND AMERICAN NEGOTIATORS HAVE BEEN TRYING TO FIND A FORMULA ACCEPTABLE TO BOTH ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA.
REPORTEDLY THEY HAVE PROPOSED GIVING MOST OF ZONE A INCLUDING THE PORT TO ITALY, ZONE B AND THE REST OF ZONE A TO YUGOSLAVIA, AND BUILDING WITH U.S. FUNDS AN ENTIRELY NEW PORT FOR THE YUGOSLAV SECTOR.
KA910AED

A126
(AGENCIES OUT)
ADVANCE FOR PMS OF THURSDAY JUNE 24
--0--
NO. 4 IN RYAN SERIES (800)
--0--

1954

(EDITOR'S NOTE---THE AMERICAN FLAG FLIES OVER THOUSANDS OF ACRES IN FRENCH MOROCCO, MARKING THE STRATEGIC AIR BASES SET UP IN CO-OPERATION WITH THE FRENCH. THESE BASES ARE BOTH AN INSURANCE AND A DANGER. WILLIAM L.RYAN DISCUSSES THEIR POSITION IN THIS FOURTH OF HIS SERIES OF ARTICLES ON THE SHAKY EMPIRE OF FRANCE.)
BY WILLIAM L.RYAN
AP FOREIGN NEWS ANALYST

(ADVANCE) RABAT, FRENCH MOROCCO, (AP)-"SOME DAY SOME OF YOU AMERICANS MIGHT GET KILLED HERE. WHEN THAT HAPPENS, PLEASE -- PLEASE DO NOT LOSE YOUR HEADS."

THESE WORDS CAME TO ME FROM A HIGHLY PLACED PERSON IN MOROCCO WHO MUST OTHERWISE REMAIN UNIDENTIFIED.

I ASKED HIM TO ELABORATE. HE REPLIED WITH A SHRUG AND THE REMARK: "THERE ARE FORCES HERE WHO WANT YOU TO LOSE YOUR HEADS."

THIS INFORMANT WAS ONE OF MANY WHO INSIST THERE IS MUCH FOREIGN INFLUENCE IN THE CREEPING TERROR IN NORTH AFRICA, AN AREA WHICH HAS COME TO BE OF STRATEGIC IMPORTANCE TO WESTERN DEFENSE.

DAILY KILLINGS OF FRENCH AND MOROCCANS ARE COMMONPLACE NOW. THE OBJECTIVE OF THE TERROR --- WHETHER THE INFLUENCE COMES FROM LOCAL EXTREMISTS, NATIONALISTS, ARAB LEAGUE PROPAGANDA, MOSCOW AGENTS OR FROM ALL THESE SOURCES --- IS THE SAME IN THE FRENCH VIEW. IT IS TO KEEP FRANCE OFF BALANCE IN THE AREA AND RENDER IT UNSTABLE.

LEAVING ASIDE THE JUSTICE OR UNREASONABLENESS OF NATIONALIST ASPIRATIONS, INSTABILITY IN NORTH AFRICA HAS GRAVE MEANING FOR THE UNITED STATES AND HER ALLIES IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION. WHAT IF NORTH AFRICA, AND PARTICULARLY MOROCCO, SHOULD BLOW UP IN INTERNAL STRIFE? THERE MIGHT BE LITTLE CHOICE EVENTUALLY FOR THE UNITED STATES BUT TO ABANDON THE IMPORTANT AIR BASES BUILT HERE UNDER AGREEMENT WITH THE FRENCH.

AS OF TODAY, IT WOULD BE A GREAT BLOW TO HAVE TO GET OUT. PERHAPS IT WOULD NOT BE SUCH A BLOW IN FIVE OR TEN YEARS, WHEN LONG RANGE OPERATIONS COULD TAKE OVER, BUT FIVE OR TEN YEARS IS A LONG TIME IN TODAY'S WORLD.

THE UNITEDSTATES, IN COOPERATION WITH THE FRENCH, HAS THREE BASES COMPLETED AND ONE NEARLY COMPLETED AND ALREADY OPERATIONAL IN MOROCCO, AT A COST OF MORE THAN 300 MILLION DOLLARS. THE BASES WERE BEGUN SHORTLY AFTER THE KOREAN WAR EXPLODED. THE FRENCH PERMITTED 7,500 AMERICANS TO BE BASED PERMANENTLY IN MOROCCO TO RUN THE INSTALLATIONS. ALMOST ALL ARE SKILLED PERSONNEL.

PRESENT PLANTS CALL FOR FIVE BASES IN SPAIN TO COMPLEMENT THE NORTH AFRICAN PROGRAM. THIS WILL MAKE UP A GREAT SINGLE DEFENSE COMPLEX---A DETERRENT TO ANY OVERT AGGRESSIVE MOVE BY MOSCOW. THERE ARE AN INNER RING OF BASES IN NORTH AFRICA, ENGLAND, SPAIN AND TURKEY AND AN OUTER RING FORGED BY ICELAND, GREENLAND AND THE PACIFIC AREA.

A127

(AGENCIES OUT)

AMERICAN EXPERTS SAY THESE RINGS ARE SO FORMIDABLE MOSCOW MUST KEEP ITS AIR FORCE AT 50 PER CENT FIGHTERS TO OFFSET THE BOMBER THREAT. THE MORE BASES THE WEST HAS, THE MORE FREEDOM OF ACTION IT HAS IN TIME OF WAR, FROM THE STANDPOINT OF CHOOSING PLACES FROM WHICH TO ATTACK. THE MORE BASES THE WEST HAS, THE MORE MOSCOW'S AIR DEFENSE PROBLEMS INCREASE, THE MORE ITS DEFENSES MUST BE DISPERSED.

FOR EXAMPLE, AN AMERICAN OFFICER SAID, THE U.S.S.R. IS ESTIMATED TO HAVE ABOUT 20,000 BATTLE-READY AIRCRAFT. THE WEST IN EUROPE HAS ONLY 5,000. BUT IF MOSCOW WERE TO THROW MASSED AIR STRENGTH AGAINST EUROPE, IT WOULD BE VULNERABLE FROM OTHER POINTS IN THE RING OF BASES.

LOSS OF MOROCCO WOULD MAKE A STRATEGIC BOMBER COUNTER-OFFENSIVE THAT MUCH MORE DIFFICULT. IT WOULD MEAN LOSS OF AN AREA WITHIN EASY STRIKING DISTANCE OF STRATEGIC TARGETS, AN AREA WHOSE WEATHER PERMITS TAKEOFFS ALL BUT 17 DAYS A YEAR.

THE BASES HAVE BROUGHT FRICTIONS WITH THEM. AMERICANS PAY GOOD WAGES TO MOROCCANS TO GET WORK DONE WELL AND QUICKLY. THEY TEACH MOROCCANS HOW TO USE HEAVY MACHINERY, MAKE THEM EXPERT IN MANY SKILLS. THIS ANNOYS MANY OF THE FRENCH, PARTICULARLY THE COLONISTS, WHO INSIST THIS IS "SPOILING" THE MOROCCANS BY GIVING THEM TOO MUCH MONEY. AMERICAN MONEY IN MOROCCAN POCETS, SAY MANY OF THE FRENCH, UPSETS THE COUNTRY'S ECONOMY.

THERE ARE FRICTIONS WITH THE NATIONALISTS, TOO, STILL BROODING ABOUT THE AMERICAN STAND IN FAVOR OF THE FRENCH AND AGAINST THEM WHEN THE QUESTION OF EXAMINING THE NATIONALISTS' DEMANDS CAME UP IN THE UNITED NATIONS.

COMMUNISTS ARE OUTLAWED BOTH IN TUNIS AND MOROCCO, BUT THERE IS A HARD CORE OF 500 MOROCCAN COMMUNISTS, BUILT UP BY FRENCH REDS WITH THE HELP OF FRANCE'S COMMUNIST-DOMINATED LABOR FEDERATION.

OBVIOUSLY UNDER ORDERS FROM OUTSIDE THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF MOROCCO SHAS BECOME SUPERNATIONALIST--MORE THAN THAT, MONARCHIST--IN ITS ATTEMPTS TO WOO AND INFILTRATE THE NATIONALIST MOVEMENT. IT REFERS TO "HIS MAJESTY" SIDI MOHAMMED BEN YOUSSEF, WHOSE OUSTER BY THE FRENCH NINE MONTHS AGO IS THE ISSUE WHICH MOST STIRS MOROCCO TODAY.

THE COMMUNISTS PLAY CONSTANTLY ON AN ANTI-AMERICAN THEME, TRYING TO WHIP UP LOCAL AND NATIONALIST SENTIMENT AGAINST THE UNITED STATES. DURING ONE FRENCH POLICE ACTION AGAINST TERRORISTS, THE COMMUNISTS SPREAD WORD THROUGH CASABLANCA'S NATIVE QUARTER THAT THE ENTIRE AREA WAS SURROUNDED BY U.S. TANKS.

THEY HAVE LEANED HEAVILY ON THE THEME OF THE AMERICAN STAND IN THE UNITED NATIONS WITH REGARD TO NATIONALIST ASPIRATIONS, AND THIS FINDS AN AUDPENCE AMONG NATIONALISTS WHO OTHERWISE DISAVOW AND REJECT RED TIES.

INTELLIGENT MOROCCAN LEADERS REALISE THE COMMUNISTS, UNDER SECRETARY ALI YATA, ARE TRYING TO INFILTRATE THEIR RANKS. YET THE DAY MAY COME WHEN, AFTER LONG IRRITATIONS AND TERROR, ALLIANCES OF OPPORTUNITY MAY LURE SOME OF THE MORE EXTREME ELEMENTS. AND COMMUNISTS ARE SCHOOLED IN TERROR. IT IS NOT BEYOND POSSIBILITY THAT THEY MIGHT ARRANGE THE WELL-TIMED KILLING OF AMERICANS.

-0-

TOMORROW--THE OUTLOOK FROM PARIS

-0-

END ADVANCE FOR PMS OF THURSDAY JUNE 24--MOVED JUNE 19

K/LS1141AED

AP93FX

SEOUL, JUNE 24 (AP)-JAMES A. VAN FLEET, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S SPECIAL ENVOY, TODAY CANCELLED A TOUR OF KOREAN FRONTLINES TO CONTINUE TALKS WITH SOUTH KOREAN LEADERS ON STRENGTHENING ROK MILITARY FORCES.

VAN FLEET ALSO CONFERRED WITH ASST. DEFENSE SECRETARY W. J. MCNEILL, WHO ARRIVED TODAY.

THE TWO WERE LUNCHEON GUESTS OF U.S. AMBASSADOR ELLIS O. BRIGGS AND DINNER GUESTS OF PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE.

THE VAN FLEET MISSION IS STUDYING U.S. MILITARY ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS IN THE FAR EAST.

JL527APD

A159FX

KOREA ANNIVERSARY (250)

SEOUL, FRIDAY, JUNE 25 (AP)-PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE ON THE FOURTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE OUTBREAK OF THE KOREAN WAR TODAY URGED THE WEST "TO RESOLVE TO USE THE COURAGE AND FORCE NECESSARY TO WIN OVER AN ENEMY DETERMINED ON WORLD CONQUEST."

"EVEN IF OUR FRIENDS HESITATE, SHUTTING THEIR EYES TO REALITIES, WE KOREANS WILL NOT SHEEPISHLY WAIT UNTIL WE HAVE BECOME COMMUNIST SLAVES," RHEE SAID IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR DELIVERY AT A MASS RALLY IN THE CAPITAL.

HE SAID SOUTH KOREA WOULDMAP A DEFINITE POLICY WHEN ITS DELEGATION RETURNS FROM THE GENEVA CONFERENCE. THE MEETING FAILED TO ACHIEVE A PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT OF KOREAN ISSUES AND 16 ALLIED NATIONS BROKE OFF THE TALKS.

THE 8TH ARMY IGNORED THE ANNIVERSARY EXCEPT FOR KEEPING WATCH ON THE BEAUTIFUL, DEADLY HILLS ND VALLEYS ALONG THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE.

THOUSANDS OF PLANES SQUAT AT AIR BASES IN SOUTH KOREA, JAPAN, OKINAWA. SEVERAL HUNDRED ARE ON PATROL NOW.

THE NAVIES CRUISE THE YELLOW AND JAPAN SEAS. THERE IS NO ABANDONING OF THE ALERT ANYWWHERE.

MILLIONS OF SOUTH KOREANS, HOWEVER, MARKED THE ANNIVERSARY WITH DEMONSTRATINS AND PARADES.

THOUSANDS OF SOUTH KOREAN TROOPS MARCHED IN REVIEW BEFORE RHEE. WHO WANTS TO FIGHT FOR THE UNIFICATION OF KOREA.

THE PRESIDENT SAID THE ALLIES HAVE "FINALLY REALIZED THE USELESSNESS" OF NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE COMMUNISTS AFTER TALKS AT KAESONG, PANMUNJOM AND GENEVA.

"HEREAFTER, NO ONE FROM THE ANTI-COMMUNIST NATIONS WILL PROPOSE ANOTHER SUCH CONFERENCE WITHOUT BRANDING HIMSELF AN APPEASER OR COLLABORATOR," RHEE SAID. "THE TIME CONSUMED BY THESE TALKS WAS A VALUABLE CONTRIBUTION TO THE COMMUNIST CAUSE."

RHEE REVIEWED THE KOREAN WAR FROM "THAT RAINY SUNDAY MORNING" WHEN THE NORTH KOREANS ATTACKED TO THE DAY WHEN "OUR ALLIES, FEARFUL OF ROUSING ADDITIONAL COMMUNIST OPPOSITION AND SETTING OFF WORLD WAR III, BROUGHT THE WAR TO A STOP."

"ON THIS SAD ANNIVERSARY IT MUST BE ADMITTED THAT WE HAVE NOT ACCOMPLISHED THE TASK OF UNIFYING KOREA," HE SAID.

CK1052PPDNM

A99FX

TOKYO, JUNE 24 (AP)-THE U.S. AIR FORCE ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT AMERICAN PLANES WILL EVACUATE ABOUT 500 WOUNDED FRENCH SOLDIERS FROM INDOCHINA TO FRANCE BEGINNING SATURDAY. 954

THE AIR FORCE SAID:

THE EVACUATION WILL BE FROM NON-COMBAT AREAS AND "AT THE REQUEST OF THE GOVERNMENT OF FRANCE."

C124 GLOBEMASTERS OF THE 315TH AIR DIVISION BASED HERE WILL MAKE THE FLIGHTS FROM INDOCHINA TO TOKYO, CARRYING 100 MEN EACH.

PLANES OF THE MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE WILL TAKE THE WOUNDED ON TO FRANCE VIA THE UNITED STATES.

TWO FRENCH SURGEONS, TWO NURSES AND TWO MEDICAL CORPSMEN WILL ACCOMPANY THE PATIENTS.

JL629APD

A102FX

TOKYO, JUNE 24 (AP)-OFFICERS OF JAPAN'S BUDDING ARMY, THE NATIONAL DEFENSE FORCE, ARE COMPILING THIS NATION'S FIRST OFFICIAL HISTORY OF THE PACIFIC WAR.

KYODO NEWS AGENCY SAID TODAY THE PROJECT WAS EXPECTED TO TAKE THREE TO FIVE YEARS.

KYODO SAID THE COMMITTEE WILL ASK FOR THE RETURN OF IMPORTANT MILITARY DOCUMENTS TAKEN TO THE UNITED STATES IN THE OCCUPATION.

JL633APD

B57KX (Q)

(180)

TOKYO, JUNE 24 (AP)-A LEADING JAPANESE RADIOLOGIST AGREED TODAY WITH AN AMERICAN DOCTOR'S ESTIMATE THAT THE HIROSHIMA AND NAGASAKI DEATH TOLL IN THE WORLD WAR II ATOMIC BOMB EXPLOSIONS MAY HAVE TRIPLED THE OFFICIALLY REPORTED FIGURE OF 152,034.

DR. MASAO TSUZUKI SAID THE ESTIMATE MADE YESTERDAY BY DR. STAFFORD L. WARREN OF LOS ANGELES "CAN BE CONSIDERED TRUE.

"HE SHOULD KNOW WHAT HE IS TALKING ABOUT BECAUSE HE HAS SPECIALIZED IN THIS FIELD."

DR. WARREN, DEAN OF THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE AND DIRECTOR OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY PROJECT AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT LOS ANGELES, WAS AMONG THE FIRST AMERICANS TO STUDY ATOMIC BOMB EFFECTS IN JAPAN.

"ACCURATE FIGURES FOR THE DEATH TOLL CAN NEVER BE MADE," TSUZUKI SAID. "THE VICTIMS ARE STILL DYING. THE PUBLISHED FIGURES ONLY SHOW WHAT WAS KNOWN FROM OFFICIAL RECORDS WHICH PRESUMED TO GIVE THE NUMBER OF PERSONS IN HIROSHIMA AND NAGASAKI AT THAT TIME.

"I BELIEVE THAT MORE THAN 200,000 HAVE DIED IN THE HIROSHIMA ATOMIC BOMBING WHILE OVER 100,000 PERISHED IN NAGASAKI."

THE REPORTED TOLL WAS 78,150 AT HIROSHIMA AND 73,884 AT NAGASAKI.

HOWEVER, HIROSHIMA CITY OFFICIALS SAID 260,000 PERSONS WERE KILLED IN THAT CITY ALONE.

VR656ACS NM

A109

SINGAPORE, JUNE 24 (AP)-FIFTEEN RUSSIAN TRAWLERS AND A REFRIGERATOR SHIP SAILED INTO THIS BRITISH COLONY TODAY EN ROUTE TO VLADIVOSTOCK.

ANOTHER RUSSIAN VESSEL IN PORT IS THE FREIGHTER ASTRAHAN, WHICH ARRIVED A FEW DAYS AGO.

THE TRAWLERS UNDER COMMAND OF CAPT. PAUL PSHENOV, MASTER OF THE FLAGSHIP VOLHOV, ARRIVED ALMOST IN THE WAKE OF THE AMERICAN CARRIER HORNET, WHICH SAILED FOR THE UNITED STATES THIS MORNING AFTER A BRIEF STAY.

THE TRAWLERS LEFT KALANINGRAD MAY 6.

W1026PED

D26 (150)

HONG KONG, JUNE 24 (AP)-THE HONG KONG SUPREME COURT TODAY ORDERED A BELGIAN BANK TO PAY THE CHINA MUTUAL TRADING CO. $2,590,171 (U.S. $455,870), IN RETURN FOR FUNDS THE U.S. GOVERNMENT BLOCKED IN NEW YORK TO KEEP THEM OUT OF CHINESE COMMUNIST HANDS.

THE ACTION STEMMED FROM THE U.S. ORDER IN DECEMBER, 1950, FREEZING ACCOUNTS IN AMERICA BELONGING TO COMMUNIST FIRMS OR LIABLE, IF RELEASED, TO GO INTO RED CHINA.

THE U.S. EQUIVALENT OF THE SUM CLAIMED BY THE COMPANY HAD BEEN HELD FOR IT IN NEW YORK BY THE BANQUE BELGE POUR L'ETRANGER. IN FREEZING IT, THE UNITED STATES HELD THAT THE CHINA MUTUAL REPRESENTED CHINESE COMMUNIST INTERESTS.

THE BANK CONTENDED THAT U.S. LAW SHOULD APPLY TO THE CASE BECAUSE THE FREEZE ACTION HAD BEEN TAKEN IN AMERICA. THE COURT RULED, HOWEVER, THAT THE COMPANY HAD PAID THE MONEY TO THE BANK IN HONG KONG AND LOCAL LAW APPLIED.

THE BANK IS EXPECTED TO APPEAL THE RULING.

WB1131AED

Hong Kong, June 24 (ap)-- The official communist chinese news agenc said today ~~[illegible]~~ red ground, air and naval units have inflicted heavy blows on the remants of chiang kai-shek's brigands who dared come near our ~~[illegible]~~ territorial waters along the chekiang coast." 1954

the new china agency dispatch from Peiping claimed 10 american-made nationalist planes were shot down and four damaged between may 11 and june 5. It also claimed seven nationalist ships were damaged and one motor boat captured between april 20 and june 5.



30.24- 19527

Nationalist officials on Formosa reported last month a sharp increase in aerial actions off Chekiang province. There was speculation then that the reds might be preparing an attack on the string of nationalist-held tachen islands, off Chekiang.

1954

psu 505a hong kongs 1201

A143FX
CHINA MILITARY (250)
BY SPENCER MOOSA
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, JUNE 24 (AP)-TOP JOBS IN NATIONALIST CHINA'S ARMY, AIR FORCE AND NAVY WERE SHUFFLED TODAY AND CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S ELDER SON WAS LEFT WITHOUT A JOB, AT LEAST FOR THE PRESENT.
LT. GEN. CHIANG CHING-KUO WAS REPLACED AS CHIEF OF THE DEFENSE MINISTRY'S POLITICAL SECTION BY COLUMBIA-EDUCATED LT. GEN. CHANG YI-TING. THE YOUNGER CHIANG HAS BEEN ACCUSED BY FORMER GOVERNOR OF FORMOSA K. C. WU OF OPERATING A SECRET THOUGHT POLICE ORGANIZATION.
THERE WERE REPORTS THAT CHIANG CHING-KUO MIGHT BE NAMED VICE MINISTER OF DEFENSE OR GIVEN SOME OTHER POSITION WHICH WOULD GIVE HIM CONSIDERABLE AUTHORITY IN CURBING ANY COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OR SUBVERSION.
GEN. (TIGER) WANG SHU-MING WAS REAPPOINTED CHIEF OF THE NATIONALIST AIR FORCE, BUT HEADS OF BOTH THE ARMY AND NAVY WERE CHANGED.
VMI-TRAINED GEN. SUN LI JEN WAS REPLACED AS COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE ARMY BY GEN.HUANG CHIEH, GARRISON COMMANDER OF TAIPEH. SUN BECOMES PERSONAL CHIEF OF STAFF TO CHIANG KAI-SHEK.
REAR ADM. LIANG HSU-CHAO, RELATIVELY UNKNOWN COMMANDER OF NATIONALIST NAVAL FORCES IN SOUTHERN FORMOSA, WAS NAMED TO SUCCEED VICE ADM. MA CHI-HUANG AS COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE NAVY.
THE SHAKEUP WAS THE MOST EXTENSIVE SINCE THE NATIONALIST MOVED TO FORMOSA IN 1949 AFTER COMMUNIST ARMIES OVERRAN THE MAINLAND.
THE LONG-EXPECTED SHUFFLE WAS MADE UNDER A REGULATION INTRODUCED TWO YEARS AGO BY WHICH OFFICERS HOLDING THE RANK OF DIVISIONAL COMMANDER AND HIGHER MUST OFFER THEIR RESIGNATIONS AFTER TWO YEARS OF SERVICE.
THIS GIVES THE GOVERNMENT AN OPPORTUNITY TO TRANSFER OR REAPPOINT THEM.
RT854APD NM

HE ADDED IN AN ADDRESS [redacted] (9:30 P.M., EST) AT THE ANNUAL DINNER OF THE MERCHANDISE MART HALL OF FAME:
"WE MUST REALIZE THAT THERE ARE WIDE DIFFERENCES IN RACIAL INHERITANCES, ECONOMIC AND POLITICAL OBJECTIVES IN EACH OF THE FREE NATIONS. . . THE INTERESTS, OBJECTIVES AND POLICIES OF NATIONS CONSTANTLY SHIFT WITH THIS RAPIDLY CHANGING SCENE. . .
"IN DEALING WITH THESE GIGANTIC PROBLEMS OF TODAY WE MUST HAVE PATIENCE. TOLERANCE AND UNDERSTANDING OF THESE DIFFERENCES."

THE FORMER PRESIDENT TOLD SOME 500 FINANCIERS, MERCHANTS AND INDUSTRIALISTS THAT "WE CANNOT EXPECT MIRACLES" TO SOLVE THE WORLD'S PROBLEMS.
"FREE MEN MUST HOLD TO THE RIGHT TO DISAGREE WITH ANY POLICY OF THE GOVERNMENT. BUT ESPECIALLY IN FOREIGN AFFAIRS SUPPORT SHOULD BE THE WATCHWORD UNTIL ISSUES OF DEEP CONSCIENCE ARISE. AND MODERATION IS A GOOD WATCHWORD EVEN THEN."
HOOVER SAID, "WE SHOULD NOT CONCLUDE THAT THE UNITED NATIONS SHOULD BE ABOLISHED" DESPITE ITS FAILURE TO BRING WORLD PEACE.
THE U. N., HE ADDED, "HAS PROVED OF VALUE IN PACIFIC SETTLEMENT OF DISPUTES AMONG SECONDARY NATIONS. IT HAS CONTRIBUTED TO THE SPREAD OF SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE, TO PHILANTHROPIC AND PUBLIC HEALTH MEASURES."
HOOVER ASSERTED THAT NATIONALISM--THE PRACTICE OF CONSIDERING THE WELFARE OF ONE'S OWN COUNTRY FIRST--DOES NOT MEAN ISOLATIONISM FROM THE COMMON INTERESTS OF NATIONS.
"WE HAVE OURSELVES PROVED THAT," HE SAID. "JUST AS WE HAVE VALUED OUR OWN INDEPENDENCE, WE HAVE FOUGHT FOR THE INDEPENDENCE OF OTHER PEOPLES. . .

"NATIONALISM CANNOT BE ABANDONED IF CIVILIZATION IS TO LAST AMONG FREE MEN. AND WE CAN HAVE SOME HOPE THAT SLUMBERING NATIONALISM IN THE SATELLITE COUNTRIES WILL AWAKEN TO THROW OFF THE MOSCOW YOKE AS IT HAS IN YUGOSLAVIA."
THE FORMER PRESIDENT EXPRESSED THE OPINION THAT WORK OF HIS SECOND COMMISSION ON ORGANIZATION OF THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE GOVERNMENT "CAN SHOW THE WAY TO BALANCE THE FEDERAL BUDGET AND STOP THIS SPIRAL OF INFLATION."
BUT, HE ADDED CAUTIOUSLY, "THAT IS PROVIDED WE OVERCOME THE ROADBLOCKS AND ARE NOT FORCED INTO WAR."
HE SAID THE FIRST COMMISSION HE HEADED "ACCOMPLISHED MUCH IN DECREASED COST AND INCREASED EFFICIENCY IN THE DEPARTMENTS (OF GOVERNMENT). BUT THAT FIRST COMMISSION WAS RESTRICTED IN MAKING RECOMMENDATIONS AS TO POLICIES OF THE GOVERNMENT. THIS TIME THE CONGRESS ENJOINED US TO COVER THIS FIELD."
THE FORMER PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS WAS BROADCAST NATIONALLY (NBC) AS PART OF A PROGRAM WHICH INCLUDED TALKS BY [redacted]; GEN. ROBERT E. WOOD, FORMER BOARD CHAIRMAN OF SEARS, ROEBUCK AND CO.; JOSEPH P. KENNEDY, FORMER AMBASSADOR TO GREAT BRITAIN, AND BERNARD F. GIMBEL, NEW YORK, HEAD OF THE GIMBEL DEPARTMENT STORE CHAIN.

A116CX
NIGHT LEAD HOOVER
CHICAGO, JUNE 24 (AP)-FORMER PRESIDENT HERBERT HOOVER DECLARED TONIGHT THAT "OUR DIFFICULTIES ARE NOT LIMITED TO THE COMMUNISTS--THEY ARISE ALSO FROM A LACK OF UNITY AMONG THE FREE NATIONS IN DEALING WITH THESE DIFFICULTIES."

ADLAI E. STEVENSON, 1952 DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL NOMINEE, WAS DUE TO MAKE A SHORT ADDRESS AT THE DINNER, BUT A PRIOR ENGAGEMENT PREVENTED HIM FROM ATTENDING. HIS MESSAGE OF GREETING WAS READ BY AN AIDE.
MS1128PCD NM

1954

B49KX (230) (Q)
PULLMAN, WASH., JUNE 24 (AP)-A SCIENTIST'S STATEMENT THAT NUCLEAR BOMBS ALREADY EXPLODED CAN RESULT IN DEFECTIVE INDIVUDLAS IN FUTURE GENERATIONS HAS BEEN LABELED "ABSURD AND SCIENTIFICALLY INDE-
FENSIBLE" BY AN ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION SPOKESMAN.

DR. JOHN C.BUGHER, DIRECTOR OF THE AEC DIVISION OF BIOLOGY AND MEDICINE, MADE HIS COMMENT IN A LETTER TO DR. A.H. STURTEVANT, PROFESSOR OF GENETICS AT THE CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, WHO WARNED OF THE BOMBS' DANGERS IN AN ADDRESS HERE TUESDAY.

DR. BUGHER SAID HE AGREED WITH THE PRINCIPLES SET FORTY BY DR. STURTEVANT, BUT DISAGREED WITH HIS CONCLUSION THAT "BOMS ALREADY EXPLODED WILL ULTIMATELY RESULT IN THE PRODUCTION OF NUMEROUS DEFECTIVE INDIVIDUALS--IF THE HUMAN SPECIES ITSELF SURVIVES FOR MANY GENERATIONS."

THE AEC SPOKESMAN SAID THE RADIATION LET LOOSE BY THE BOMBS HAS BEEN TOO LITTLE TO HAVE ANY EFFECT ON THE POPULATION.

IN HIS LETTER, "BUGHER TAKES THE STAND, ALONG WITH LEWIS STRAUSS (AEC CHAIRMAN) THAT RADIATION RECEIVED FROM THE RECENT BOMB TESTS IS LESS THAN IS NORMALLY PRESENT IN THE RADIUM IN THE SOIL OF THE UNITED STATES AND THE PHOSPHORUS IN THE HUMAN BODY," STURTEVANT SAID.

"I FEEL WE CAN'T DO ANYTHING ABOUT THIS NORMAL BACKGROUND RADIATION, BUT WE CAN DO SOMETHING ABOUT THAT FROM THE BOMB. WHAT BUGHER IS FORGETTING IS THAT THE BOMB-CAUSED RADIATION IS IN ADDITION TO THE NORMAL BACKGROUND. HE IS CLOUDING THE ISSUE TO SAY THE BOMB RADIATION IS QUANTATIVELY LESS THAN WHAT IS ALREADY PRESENT," HE SAID.

STURTEVANT SAID HE SENT A COPY OF HIS SPEECH TO STRAUSS BEFORE HE DELIVERED IT.

GM536PCS

B87CO (Q) (ZONTA)
NIGHT LEAD (220)
CINCINNATI, JUNE 24 (AP)-MRS. EUGENIE ANDERSON OF RED WING, MINN., WHO WAS UNITED STATES AMBASSADOR TO DENMARK FROM 1949 TO 1953, TOLD MEMBERS OF ZONTA INTERNATIONAL TODAY THAT THE SPLIT BETWEEN THIS COUNTRY AND ITS ALLIES AT GENEVA "HAS SERIOUSLY IMPAIRED OUR BARGAINING POWER WITH THE SOVIET."

MRS. ANDERSON SPOKE AT THE CLOSING SESSION OF THE NATIONAL CONVENTION OF THE ORGANIZATION OF BUSINESS AND PROFESSIONAL WOMEN.

SHE EXPRESSED BELIEF THE INTERNATIONAL SITUATION IS MUCH MORE SERIOUS THAN WHEN SHE LEFT DENMARK MORE THAN A YEAR AGO.

"EVERY TIME THE SOVIET UNION SWALLOWS UP ANOTHER COUNTY, AS IT IS ABOUT TO DO WITH INDO-CHINA, WAR BIS BROUGHT CLOSER," SHE SAID. "WE HERE HAVE BEEN SO OCCUPIED WITH THE ARMY-MCCARTHY QUARREL THAT WE HAVEN'T GIVEN ENOUGH ATTENTION TO THE SERIOUS SITUATION IN ASIA."

MRS. ANDERSON SAID SHE EXPECTS TO RESUME HER POLITICAL ACTIVITIES IN THE FALL BY WORKING FOR THE RE-ELECTION O U.S. SEN. HUMPHREY (D-MINN).

ZONTA OFFICIALS ALSO ANNOUNCED THAT MISS BEVERLY JANE BEANE OF FITCHBURG, MASS., HAD BEEN NAMED WINNER OF THE 16TH AMELIA EARHART SCHOLARSHIP FOR YOUNG WOMEN GRADUATE STUDENTS IN AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING.

THE AWARD IS GIVEN FOR OUTSTANDING WORK AND MISS BEANE WILL USE THE $1,200 GRANT TO STUDY FOR A DOCTOR'S DEGREE IN AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING AT MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.

JSA1043PES

A33CX (POLL)
NIGHT LEAD POLL (360)
CHICAGO, JUNE 24 (AP)-THREE CHICAGO NEWSPAPERS RECORDED A WIDE VARIANCE OF OPINION IN POLLS TO DETERMINE WHOM THE PUBLIC HAS PICKED AS WINNER IN THE RECENT ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS.

THE RATIO OF THOSE POLLED WHO BELIEVE MCCARTHY PROVED HIS CHARGES AGAINST THE ARMY RANGED FROM 91.2 PER CENT IN THE TRIBUNE TO 57 PER CENT IN THE DAILY NEWS AND DOWN TO 33.2 PER CENT IN THE SUN-TIMES.

THE TABULATION IN THE TRIBUNE'S POLL ENDED LAST NIGHT. THE OTHERS HAVE NOT YET REACHED THE FINAL-FIGURE STAGE.

THE DAILY NEWS POLL ALSO SHOWED THAT 56.5 PER CENT OF THOSE PARTICIPATING LIKE MCCARTHY MORE AS A RESULT OF THE HEARINGS. THE SUN-TIMES POLL SHOWS THE SENATOR GAINING BOTH IN POPULARITY AND UNPOPULARITY AS A RESULT OF THE HEARINGS AS PREVIOUSLY UNDECIDED PERSONS JUMP OFF THE FENCE AND TAKE A STAND.

THE TRIBUNE POLL RAN SIX DAYS AND COVERED ANSWERS FROM 70,036 READERS. THE POLL BLANK, WHICH CONTAINED SPACES FOR THE VOTER'S NAME AND ADDRESS, POSED TWO QUESTIONS--DOES THE READER BELIEVE THAT THE ARMY REPRESENTATIVES OR SENATOR MCCARTHY PROVED THEIR RESPECTIVE CASE.

THE FINAL TABULATION SHOWED 91.2 PER CENT FOR MCCARTHY, 7.9 PER CENT FOR THE PENTAGON AND 0.9 PER CENT UNDECIDED. LISTED AS UNDECIDED WERE THOSE PERSONS WHO BELIEVED THAT NEITHER OR BOTH SIDES PROVED THEIR CHARGES.

THE SUN-TIMES POLL CLOSED WITH THE PUBLICATION OF THE LAST BALLOT YESTERDAY BUT REPLIES STILL ARE COMING IN AND BEING TABULATED. VOTERS WERE NOT ASKED TO LIST THEIR NAMES.

THE LATEST TABULATION ON 27,333 BALLOTS SHOWS 54 PER CENT BELIEVE THE ARMY PROVED ITS CASE, 34.6 PER CENT BELIEVED THE ARMY FAILED TO PROVE ITS CASE AND 11.4 PER CENT THINK IT PARTIALLY PROVED ITS CASE.

A TOTAL OF 27,259 BALLOTS LISTED 33.2 PER CENT AS THINKING MCCARTHY PROVED HIS CASE, 54.3 PER CENT AS BELIEVING HE FAILED TO DO SO AND 12.5 PER CENT AS THINKING HE PARTIALLY PROVED HIS CASE.

A TOTAL OF 27,365 BALLOTS LISTED OPINION OF MCCARTHY BEFORE THE HEARINGS AS 29.3 PER CENT FAVORABLE, 55.3 PER CENT UNFAVORABLE AND 15.4 PER CENT UNDECIDED.

A TOTAL OF 27,312 BALLOTS LISTED 34.4 PER CENT AS FAVORABLE FOLLOWING THE HEARINGS, 65.1 PER CENT AS UNFAVORABLE AND 0.5 PER CENT AS UNDECIDED.

THE DAILY NEWS DID NOT ASK FOR NAMES IN ITS POLL BUT PRINTED A BALLOT BLANK ON ONLY ONE DAY.

THE VOTES ON 18,800 BLANKS SHOWED THAT 7,844 OR 42 PER CENT THOUGHT THE ARMY PROVED ITS CASE, 10,794 OR 57 PER CENT THOUGHT MCCARTHY PROVED HIS CASE AND THAT 10,473 OR 56.5 PER CENT LIKED MCCARTHY BETTER AFTER VIEWING THE HEARINGS ON TELEVISION OR READING ABOUT THEM IN THE NEWSPAPER.

THE DAILY NEWS AND THE SUN-TIMES HAVE BEEN CRITICAL OF MCCARTHY DURING THE HEARINGS. IN GENERAL, THE TRIBUNE'S EDITORIAL POLICY WAS FAVORABLE TO THE SENATOR'S STRONG ANTI-COMMUNISM STAND BUT AT TIMES CRITICAL OF SOME OF HIS METHODS.

S2939PCD

A165
(130)
NEW YORK, JUNE 24 (AP)-DR. CLARENCE MANION, OUSTED FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, CALLED TODAY FOR SEVERANCE OF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA AND OTHER COMMUNIST COUNTRIES AND STEPS TO INSPIRE REVOLUTIONS IN THE RED NATIONS.

MANION TOLD A PRESS CONFERENCE HE HOPED THE PRESENT GUATEMALIAN REVOLUTION WILL BE SUCCESSFUL BECAUSE "IT'S THE FIRST COUNTER-COMMUNIST REVOLUTION WE'VE SEEN AND MIGHT START A CHAIN REACTION."

MANION, FORMER DEAN OF NOTRE DAME LAW SCHOOL, SPOKE AS A CO-CHAIRMAN OF THE NEW "FOR AMERICA" ORGANIZATION, WHICH DESCRIBES ITSELF AS OPPOSED TO "SUPER-INTERNATIONALISM, WORLD FEDERALISM AND ONE-WORLDISM."

EISENHOWER LAST FEBRUARY FIRED MANION AS CHAIRMAN OF THE 25-MEMBER COMMISSION ON INTER-GOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS, CONCERNED WITH FEDERAL-STATE PROBLEMS.

MANION HAD SPOKEN OUT IN FAVOR OF THE BRICKER AMENDMENT, AIMED AT CURTAILING THE PRESIDENT'S TREATY-MAKING POWERS, BUT EISENHOWER LATER TOLD A PRESS CONFERENCE MANION WAS RELIEVED BECAUSE HE DIDN'T HAVE ADEQUATE TIME TO DEVOTE TO THE JOB.

MANION SAID TODAY HE SAW "NO ESSENTIAL DIFFERENCE" IN THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION FOREIGN POLICY AND THAT OF PREVIOUS DEMOCRATIC ADMINISTRATIONS AND TERMED THIS "DISAPPOINTING."

KS105PED

B54CO (Q)

COLUMBUS, OHIO, JUNE 24 (AP)-FOUR PERSONS CONVICTED OF CONTEMPT OF THE OHIO UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMISSION TODAY DREW FINES TOTALING $80,-000, BUT JUDGE JOSEPH HARTER OF THE FRANKLIN COUNTY COMMON PLEAS COURT SUSPENDED MOST OF THE FINES.

FOUND GUILTY ON A TOTAL OF 160 COUNTS FOR REFUSING TO GIVE ANSWERS PUT TO THEM BY THE COMMISSION, THE FOUR WERE FINED $500 ON EACH COUNT. JUDGE HARTER THEN REDUCED THE FINES AS FOLLOWS:

MELVIN AND JULIA PEARL HUPMAN OF CLARKSVILLE, OHIO, $2,000 AND COSTS EACH; VASSEL THAMEL OF FORT WAYNE, IND., $2,500 AND COSTS, AND HARRY MCGILL OF DAYTON, OHIO, $1,500 AND COSTS.

JUDGE HARTER SET BONDS OF $1,000 EACH WHEN ATTORNEY J. PAUL PREAR SAID HE WOULD APPEAL THE CONVICTIONS. HARTER ALSO GRANTED A 48-HOUR STAY FOR PAYMENT OF THE FINES UNTIL BONDS CAN BE POSTED.

THE FOUR WERE CONVICTED MAY 28 BY A JURY IN THE SECOND ROUND OF TRIALS HERE INVOLVING PERSONS WHO SOUGHT REFUGE IN THE FIFTH AMENDMENT OF THE U.S. CONSTITUTION DURING A COMMISSION INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED COM-MUNIST ACTIVITIES.

HUPMAN WAS AN OFFICER OF A DAYTON LOCAL OF THE INDEPENDENT ELECTRICAL WORKERS UNION.

THAMEL IS A FIELD ORGANIZER FOR THE UNITED ELECTRICAL WORKERS AND MCGILL IS A FRIGIDAIRE CORP. EMPLOYE.

JSA711PES NM

1954

A201WX BJT

(550)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD CHURCHILL

BY JOHN SCALI

WASHINGTON, JUNE 24 (AP)-TOP AMERICAN OFFICIALS COLDLY BRUSHED ASIDE TODAY A SURPRISE BRITISH PROPOSAL FOR A WESTERN AGREEMENT WITH THE COMMUNIST WORLD TO GUARANTEE PEACE IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

THE BRITISH PLAN, PUBLICLY PROPOSED BY FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN YESTERDAY, APPEARED TO HAVE WIDENED SHARP DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THE TWO GOVERNMENTS ON THE EVE OF PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL'S MEETING WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER. THEIR TALKS OPEN TOMORROW AT THE WHITE HOUSE.

THE WHITE HOUSE AND STATE DEPARTMENT DECLINED TO COMMENT OPENLY ON EDEN'S PLAN OR ANSWER IN ANY WAY HIS CRITICISM OF AMERICA'S ASIATIC FOREIGN POLICY.

BUT, PRIVATELY, TOP OFFICIALS MADE NO EFFORT TO DISGUISE THEIR INDIGNATION THAT EDEN SHOULD HAVE AIMED THIS VOLLEY OF PUBLIC CRIT-ICISM AT THE UNITED STATES JUST PRIOR TO A CONFERENCE WHICH WAS SET UP TO HARMONIZE BRITISH-AMERICAN FAR EAST POLICIES.

OF THE CENTRAL FEATURE OF EDEN'S PROPOSAL--THE SIGNING OF A NON-AGGRESSION PACT WITH THE REDS--THE AMERICAN OFFICIALS TOOK THE ATTITUDE THAT THE COMMUNISTS COULDN'T BE DEPENDED UPON TO KEEP AN AGREEMENT ANY LONGER THAN IT WAS TO THEIR ADVANTAGE TO DO SO.

REP. VORYS (R-OHIO) TALKED OF A LEGISLATIVE BLOCK TO MAKE SURE THE UNITED STATES DOESN'T ENTER INTO ANY SUCH AGREEMENT. HE SAID THE HOUSE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE MAY ASK CONGRESS TO BAR THE USE OF ANY FOREIGN AID FUNDS TO UNDERWRITE A FAR EASTERN NON-AGGRESSION PACT WITH THE REDS.

IN ITS ONLY COMMENT, THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID TERSELY: "WE WERE NOT INFORMED OF THE CONTENT OF MR. EDEN'S SPEECH IN ADVANCE OF ITS DELIVERY. WE HAVE NOT RECEIVED A TEXT OF HIS REMARKS AND THEREFORE HAVE NO COMMENT."

EISENHOWER WAS REPORTED TO HAVE DISCUSSED EDEN'S REMARKS WITH SECRETARY DULLES AT THE WHITE HOUSE AS HE MET WITH TOP CABINET ADVISERS TO PREPARE FOR TALKS WITH CHURCHILL AND EDEN.

DULLES WAS REPORTED ANGRY AND SURPRISED THAT EDEN HAD NOT TOLD THE STATE DEPARTMENT IN ADVANCE ABOUT THE NATURE OF HIS PROPOSAL, GIVEN BEFORE AN ENTHUSIASTIC HOUSE OF COMMONS.

IN ADDITION, THE SECRETARY WAS SAID TO REGARD THE EDEN PLAN AS IMPRACTICAL AND ANOTHER OBSTACLE TO HIS THREE-MONTHS-OLD DRIVE TO ORGANIZE AN ANTI-COMMUNIST UNITED FRONT INCLUDING BRITAIN, AS THE BEST MEANS OF BLOCKING NEW RED AGGRESSION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

EDEN'S SPEECH APPEARED TO HAVE WIDENED HIS DISAGREEMENT WITH DULLES TO THE POINT WHERE AMERICAN OFFICIALS WONDERED WHETHER ANY SUBSTANTIAL PROGRESS COULD COME FROM THE CHURCHILL-EISENHOWER CONFERENCES.

SOME AMERICAN AUTHORITIES TENDED TO DISCOUNT THE BLUNT TONE OF EDEN'S VIEWS AS AIMED AT MEETING BRITISH PUBLIC OPINION DEMANDS FOR FURTHER EFFORTS TO REACH A INDOCHINA TRUCE.

SOME SAID FURTHER THAT EDEN FELT COMPELLED TO ANSWER THE INDIRECT CRITICISM OF BRITAIN WHICH DULLES MENTIONED PUBLICLY IN A SPEECH IN LOS ANGELES SEVERAL WEEKS AGO.

IN THIS ADDRESS, DULLES IMPLIED THAT BRITAIN BACKED DOWN ON A PROMISE TO GO AHEAD AND ORGANIZE A SOUTHEAST ASIA DEFENSE SYSTEM AFTER HAVING PROMISED HIM IT WOULD JOIN.

1954

A202WX

EDEN'S REMARKS ABOUT THE POSSIBLE WESTERN-COMMUNIST ASIAN DEFENSE AGREEMENT WAS GIVEN CLOSE ATTENTION IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT, IN ANY EVENT.

ECHOING A BELIEF CHURCHILL LONG HAS HELD, EDEN SUGGESTED A "REIP-ROCAL ARRANGEMENT IN WHICH BOTH SIDES TOOK PART, SUCH AS LOCARNO." IN THE 1925 LOCARNO TREATY, GERMANY, BELGIUM, FRANCE, GREAT BRITAIN AND ITALY JOINED IN GUARANTEEING PEACE IN WESTERN EUROPE IN A MOVE TO EASE TENSIONS. THAT TREATY WAS DASHED WITH THE RISE OF HITLER.

IN REJECTING ANY SUCH IDEA NOW, AMERICAN OFFICIALS MADE IT CLEAR THEY BELIEVED ANY PLEDGE BY RUSSIA AND ITS COMMUNIST PARTNERS WOULD BE WORTHLESS AS A MAJOR FACTOR IN MAINTAINING ASIATIC PEACE.

THEIR VIEW IS THAT THE FREE NATIONS MUST JOIN IN A MILITARY ALLIANCE, CONFRONTING THE COMMUNISTS WITH POWERFUL MILITARY FORCES TO BLOCK ANY FURTHER AGGRESSION. FACED WITH THIS, THEY SAY, THE REDS WOULD MODIFY THEIR POLICIES BECAUSE OF NECESSITY AND NOT BECAUSE OF ANY PAPER PLEDGE WHICH THEY COULD VIOLATE AT ANY TIME.

IN ANOTHER DEVELOPMENT BEARING ON TRAFFICKING WITH COMMUNISTS, SEN. KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) SAID TODAY THAT FRENCH PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE AND PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI OF RED CHINA "ARE PREPARED TO NEGOTIATE A FAR EASTERN MUNICH."

JUST AS HITLER GAINED WHAT HE WANTED AT THE PRE-WORLD WAR II MUNICH CONFERENCE WITH PRIME MINISTER CHAMBERLAIN OF BRITAIN, KNOWLAND SAID, CHOU IS BIDDING FOR ALL THE TONKIN DELTA IN VIET NAM. "THIS. . . IS GOING TO BE A TREMENDOUS VICTORY FOR COMMUNISM IN ASIA," KNOWLAND SAID.

WE&JC&WE319PED

A135WX

WASHINGTON, JUNE 24 (AP)-REP. DURHAM (D-NC) SAID TODAY THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE HAS TENTATIVELY APPROVED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PROPOSALS TO SHARE SOME MILITARY ATOMIC SECRETS WITH ALLIED NATIONS AND TO OPEN THE WAY FOR A GLOBAL ATOMIC POOL TO DEVELOP CIVILIAN POWER.

DURHAM, RANKING DEMOCRAT ON THE COMMITTEE, SAID NO FINAL VOTES HAVE BEEN TAKEN YET BUT SOME FIRM DECISIONS MAY BE REACHED TOMORROW ON THE BROAD NEW BLUEPRINT FOR CONTROLLING NUCLEAR ENERGY WHICH THE COMMITTEE HAS BEEN STUDYING FOR SEVERAL WEEKS.

TENTATIVE AGREEMENT ALSO HAS BEEN REACHED ON THE PRINCIPLE OF OPENING THE ATOMIC FIELD TO PRIVATE INDUSTRY, DURHAM ADDED IN AN INTERVIEW, BUT THE COMMITTEE STILL HAS TO TACKLE THE CONTROVERSIAL QUESTION OF WHAT PATENT RIGHTS TO AUTHORIZE.

ON THE EXCHANGE OF MILITARY INFORMATION, DURHAM SAID THE COMMITTEE IN SECRET SESSION TODAY REVAMPED SOME WORDING BUT IN GENERAL AGREED TO THE ADMINISTRATION'S PROPOSAL TO AUTHORIZE THE RELEASE OF DATA ON THE EXTERNAL CHARACTERISTICS OF A-WEAPONS AND THEIR TACTICAL PERFORMANCE.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE DONALD A. QUARLES TESTIFIED THAT THE DESIRED AUTHORITY WOULD NOT SUPPLY ENOUGH INFORMATION TO SHOW ALLIES HOW TO DETONATE ATOMIC WEAPONS BUT HE DID NOT PRESS FOR THIS AUTHORITY.

HE SAID THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT WANTED AUTHORITY TO DISCUSS ALL EXTERNAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THESE WEAPONS, WITHOUT REVEALING THEIR INNER MECHANISMS OR SIMILAR DETAILS, AND PRESUMABLY THE COMMITTEE DRAFT WAS ALTERED TO THAT EXTENT.

THE LAW NOW PROHIBITS REVEALING ANY WEAPONS INFORMATKON. PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TOLD CONGRESS THAT AMERICAN SECURITY REQUIRED SOFTENING THIS RESTRICTION.

DURHAM SAID THE COMMITTEE ALSO TENTATIVELY APPROVED PROVISIONS OF A BILL THAT WOULD PERMIT THE EXCHANGE WITH FOREIGN NATIONS OF INFORMATION RELATING TO THE PRODUCTION OF CIVILIAN POWER FROM ATOMIC ENERGY AND FURTHER DETAILS ON RAW MATERIALS AND THE PERFORMANCE OF REACTORS FOR NUCLEAR POWER PLANTS.

1954

HY1130PED

A142DT (PG FW)

WITH ATOMIC (200)

ANN ARBOR, MICH., JUNE 24 (AP)-GORDON DEAN, FORMER CHAIRMAN OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION, SAID TONIGHT THE UNITED STATES SHOULD LIFT PRESENT BARRIERS TO FURNISHING WEAPON-GRADE URANIUM TO FRIENDLY COUNTRIES FOR PEACETIME POWER.

OTHERWISE, HE SAID THE UNITED STATES MIGHT INDIRECTLY CONTRIBUTE TO ATOMIC BOMB MAKING IN COUNTRIES NOT HAVING OR WANTING ATOMIC BOMBS NOW. HE SAID SOME MAY BUILD THEIR OWN PRODUCTION PLANTS FOR MAKING THE STUFF.

"HAVING ERECTED THEM," HE SAID, "SUCH COUNTRIES MIGHT DECIDE THAT SINCE THEY HAVE THIS BOMB-LEVEL MATERIAL RUNNING OUT OF THEIR PLANTS, A FEW BOMBS SHOULD BE BUILT.

"THIS, IN TURN, WOULD FURTHER COMPLICATE THE ALREADY STAGGERING PROBLEM OF REACHING AN INTERNATIONAL SETTLEMENT ON BOMB STOCKPILING."

ADDRESSING AN INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON NUCLEAR ENGINEERING AT THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN, THE ONETIME AEC CHIEF SAID:

"IF WE (THE UNITED STATES) DON'T COOPERATE ON THE PEACEFUL ATOM, WE MAY ONLY AGGRAVATE THE PROBLEMS OF THE DESTRUCTIVE ATOMS AND IN OUR MOMENT OF UNWISE CAUTION ACTUALLY CONTRIBUTE THROUGH SHEER DEFAULT TO THE ESTABLISHMENT OF WEAPONS PROGRAMS IN COUNTRIES WHICH TODAY WANT NO WEAPONS PROGRAMS.

HE SAID HE WAS TALKING ABOUT COUNTRIES HAVING SUPPLIES OF CRUDE URANIUM ORE, BUT NO BIG PLANTS FOR SEPARATING OUT THE PRECIOUS URANIUM 235 SUCH AS THE UNITED STATES HAS.

HN1053PES NM

A36DT

NIGHT LEAD INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC (330)

BY FRANK CAREY

ASSOCIATED PRESS SCIENCE REPORTER

ANN ARBOR, MICH., JUNE 24 (AP)-CHAIRMAN COLE, (R-NEW YORK) CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CONGRESSIONAL ATOMIC COMMITTEE, TODAY URGED IMMEDIATE AMERICAN INITIATIVE TOWARDS CREATING AN INTERNATIONAL PEACETIME ATOMIC AGENCY BASED ON PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ATOMIC POOL PROPOSAL -- EVEN WITHOUT RUSSIA'S PARTICIPATION.

COLE SAID SUCH ACTION WOULD HELP SET IN MOTION A "PEACETIME ATOMIC CRUSADE" AGAINST POVERTY, HUNGER AND DISEASE. IN A SPEECH HE ALSO SAID:

1. MILITARY PLANNERS ARE CONVINCED THAT TACTICAL ATOMIC WEAPONS -- THOSE APPLICABLE FOR USE IN GROUND WARFARE AND FAVORING DEFENSIVE FORCES -- CAN DETER THE RUSSIANS FROM EVER ATTEMPTING A SWEEP THROUGH WESTERN EUROPE.

COLE SAID THE BEST MILITARY MINDS TELL HIM THE USE OF SUCH WEAPONS PUTS "XXX THE DEFENSE OF WESTERN EUEOPE IN XXX A MORE HOPEFUL LIGHT."

2. WHILE THERE CAN BE NO WEAKENING IN THE UNITED STATES' RESOLVE TO INCREASE THE "EFFICIENCY" OF ITS STOCKPILE OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS, PROGRESS IN ATOMIC ENERGY DEVELOPMENT HAS NOW REACHED THE POINT "WHERE OUR CONCERN WITH WEAPONS TECHNOLOGY CAN BE A LITTLE LESS OVERRIDING" -- AND SO INCREASED ATTENTION CAN BE GIVEN TO PEACETIME USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY.

1954

COLE APPARENTLY MEANT THAT THE ART OF MAKING A-BOMBS AND H-BOMBS HAS BEEN PERFECTED TO THE POINT WHERE LESSER ATTENTION NEED BE GIVEN TO SEEKING NEW METHODS FOR INCREASING THEIR NUMBERS, THEIR WALLOP AND THE VARIETY OF METHODS FOR USING THEM.

3. ATOMIC ENERGY IS A FORCE WHICH "CAN RAVAGE THIS PLANET BEYOND RECOGNITION OR WHICH CAN MAKE IT FAIR BEYOND THE WILDEST DREAMS OF OUR FOREFATHERS."

4. A WIDESPREAD ATOMIC POWER INDUSTRY "WILL NOT EXIST FOR MANY YEARS TO COME," BUT STEPS, INCLUDING LEGISLATIVE ONES MUST BE TAKEN TO BRING SUCH AN INDUSTRY INTO BEING "AT THE EARLIEST POSSIBLE DATE."

COLE SAID THAT WITH AN INTERNATIONAL AGENCY AT WORK, PEACETIME POWER PLANTS COULD BE IN OPERATION "WITHIN FIVE YEARS FROM NOW" IN PARTS OF THE WORLD WHERE "THE NEED FOR ATOMIC POWER IS MOST URGENT."

ALSO WITHIN "THREE YEARS" ATOMIC REACTORS DESIGNED TO FIGHT CANCER WITH POWERFUL RAYS COULD BE IN EXISTENCE IN ALL THE FREE REGIONS OF THE WORLD.

THE SPEECH WAS READ TO THE INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF NUCLEAR ENGINEERING, CONVENED AT THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN. COLE HAD TO REMAIN IN WASHINGTON ON CONGRESSIONAL BUSINESS."

MORE THAN 1,000 SCIENTISTS FROM THE UNITED STATES AND 20 FOREIGN COUNTRIES ARE ATTENDING THE MEETING, SPONSORED BY THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF CHEMICAL ENGINEERS (AICE).

EL526PES

30.24- 19531

A39WX

(430) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 11 A. M. EST THURSDAY JUNE 24

COLE

(ADVANCE) (WX) ANN ARBOR, MICH., JUNE 24 (AP)-REP. W. STERLING COLE (R-NY) SAID TODAY TACTICAL ATOMIC WEAPONS MAY CONFRONT RUSSIA "WITH AN OPERATIONAL DILEMMA" THAT COULD BAR ANY DRIVE ACROSS WESTERN EUROPE.

COLE, CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE, ALSO CALLED FOR AN IMMEDIATE "PEACETIME ATOMIC CRUSADE" BY THE UNITED STATES AND HER ALLIES--WITHOUT RUSSIA IF SHE CONTINUES TO BALK--TO DEVELOP CIVILIAN USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY.

HIS REMARKS WERE IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR AN INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON NUCLEAR ENGINEERING SPONSORED BY THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF CHEMICAL ENGINEERS. COLE WAS UNABLE TO BE PRESENT AND HE ARRANGED FOR THE SPEECH TO BE READ BY [redacted] MATTHEWS, A MEMBER OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE STAFF. J.K.

"THE BEST MILITARY MINDS TELL ME," COLE SAID, "THAT NUCLEAR WEAPONS CAN PUT THE DEFENSE OF WESTERN EUROPE IN AN ENTIRELY NEW, AND MORE [redacted], LIGHT. . . HOPEFUL

"THE CONVENTIONAL NATO (NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION) DEFENSES ARE ALREADY OF SUCH STRENGTH THAT THE SOVIETS COULD NOT PENETRATE THEM WITHOUT FIRST MASSING THEIR GROUND FORCES IN PREPARATION FOR A BREAKTHROUGH.

"BUT ONCE THE LEGIONS OF THE RED ARMY ARE SO CONCENTRATED THEY EXPOSE THEMSELVES TO THE MORTAL PERIL OF COUNTERATTACK BY NUCLEAR WEAPONS."

COLE SAID CURRENT PLANNING "PROCEEDS ON THE CONVICTION THAT TACTICAL NUCLEAR WEAPONS, IN CONJUNCTION WITH CONVENTIONAL FORCES, CAN PROVIDE US WITH SUCH A MEASURE OF DETERRING POWER THAT THE SOVIETS WILL NEVER UNDERTAKE A DRIVE TO THE ENGLISH CHANNEL."

THIS DEPENDS, HE ADDED, UPON RELAXING THE PRESENT LAW TO GIVE EUROPEAN ALLIES THE INFORMATION THEY NEED "CONCERNING THE EFFECTS AND TACTICAL EMPLOYMENT OF ATOMIC WEAPONS." THE ATOMIC COMMITTEE IS CONSIDERING A BILL PROVIDING THIS AUTHORIZATION.

WHILE CAUTIONING AGAINST ANY RELAXATION OF U.S.EFFORTS TO INCREASE ITS NUCLEAR WEAPONS STRENGTH, COLE SAID THE DEVELOPMENT OF ATOMIC ENERGY HAS REACHED THE POINT WHERE MORE ATTENTION CAN BE PAID TO ITS CIVILIAN USES, AND HE ADDED:

"I THEREFORE ASK THAT OUR GOVERNMENT NOW ENTER INTO IMMEDIATE NEGOTIATIONS WITH ITS FREE-WORLD PARTNERS TOWARD THE END OF TRANSLATING THE VISION OF A PEACETIME ATOMIC CRUSADE INTO REALITY AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE."

RUSSIA, HE SAID, HAS BLOCKED THE CHANCES FOR COMPLETE WORLDWIDE ADOPTION OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PROPOSAL FOR A GLOBAL ATOMIC POOL TO HELP UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS.

BUT COLE SAID THAT, EVEN WITHOUT RUSSIA, AN INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY COULD "BE A GOING CONCERN BY THIS TIME NEXT YEAR."

IN TWO YEARS, HE PREDICTED, "INTERNATIONALLY STAFFED LABORATORIES CAN BE SEARCHING OUT NEW CONSTRUCTIVE USES FOR THE ATOM," AND HE SAID:

"I BELIEVE THAT, WITHIN FIVE YEARS FROM NOW, WE CAN MAKE AN IMPRESSIVE START IN CONSTRUCTING AND ACTUALLY OPERATING PEACETIME POWER REACTORS IN THOSE AREAS WHERE THE NEED FOR ATOMIC POWER IS MOST URGENT."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 11AM EST THURSDAY JUNE 24

SU&WE9AEDNM

A45DT

SPACE TRAVEL

PMS BUDGET -- 380

BY FRANK CAREY

ASSOCIATED PRESS SCIENCE REPORTER

ANN ARBOR, MICH., JUNE 24 (AP)-IF AND WHEN ANY SPACE NAVIGATORS EVER REACH THE PLANET VENUS, THEY'D BETTER BE EQUIPPED WITH ROWBOATS--BECAUSE TWO HARVARD ASTRONOMERS TODAY OFFERED A NEW THEORY THAT "AN OCEAN OF WATER COMPLETELY COVERS THE PLANET."

AND, PRESUMABLY, THE SPACESHIP ITSELF WOULD HAVE TO BE EQUIPPED WITH PARKING PONTOONS--OR AT LEAST AN OUTBOARD MOTOR.

BUT TAKE HEART, YOU WOULD-BE SPACEMEN. THE ASTRONOMERS SAID IT MAY BE AN OCEAN OF "CARBONATED" WATER -- NOT TOO BAD FOR A SOCIABLE SCOTCH AND SODA AS YOU PULL ON THE OARS.

"BECAUSE OF THE LARGE AMOUNT OF CARBON DIOXIDE IN THE VENUSIAN ATMOSPHERE, THE OCEAN WOULD PROBABLY CONSIST OF SELTZER WATER, ALTHOUGH I DARESAY IT WOULD BE RATHER FLAT," DR. DONALD MENZEL SMILINGLY TOLD A REPORTER.

HE AND DR. FRED WHIPPLE PRESENTED A JOINT REPORT ON THE SUBJECT TO THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE AMERICAN ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY, CONVENED AT THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN.

THEIR CONCEPT DIFFERS SHARPLY FROM A COMMON ONE THAT VENUS IS AN ARID DESERT WITH LITTLE OR NO WATER, AND WHERE THE TEMPERATURE MAY BE MORE THAN HOT ENOUGH TO BOIL WATER ANYWAY.

THE SCIENTISTS OFFERED A SERIES OF ARGUMENTS AGAINST A COMMON CONCEPT THAT THE THICK BANK OF CLOUDS THAT ENTIRELY ENVEOLOPES THE PLANET CONSISTS OF DUST -- NOT OF WATER AS DO THE EARTH'S CLOUDS. BULWARK OF THE OLDER CONCEPT WAS THAT THERE IS NO EVIDENCE OF WATER IN THE SPECTRUM OF VENUS' LIGHT AS STUDIED ON EARTH.

BUT MENZEL AND WHIPPLE SAID ANOTHER ASTRONMER HAS RECENTLY FOUND THAT THE ATMOSPHERE ABOVE THE VENUSIAN CLOUDS IS TOO COLD TO HOLD ANY APPRECIABLE WATER VAPOR AND THIS FACT, THEY ADDED, MAY EXPLAIN THE FAILURE TO FIND WATER IN THE VENUS SPECTRUM -- WITHOUT RULING OUT THE POSSIBILITY OF THERE BEING WATER IN THE CLOUDS THEMSELVES.

SAYING THAT THIS SATISFYS THEM THAT THE VENUSIAN CLOUDS ARE WATER-LOGGED, THE ASTRONOMERS DECLARED IT MUST FOLLOW THAT THE PLANET ITSELF HAS A LOT OF WATER.

AND EVERYONE KNOWS, THEY SAID, THAT VENUS STILL HAS PLENTY OF CARBON DIOXIDE IN HER ATMOSPHERE -- EVEN THOUGH CONSTANTLY CONTRIBUTING TO AN OCEANIC READY MADE HIGHBALL MIX.

RK! 440AES

954

A36WX

(430) NIGHT LEAD FOREIGN AID

BY RUSSELL BRINES

WASHINGTON, JUNE 24 (AP)-REP. VORYS (R-OHIO) SAID TODAY THE HOUSE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE MAY ASK CONGRESS TO FORBID THE USE OF ANY FOREIGN AID FUNDS TO UNDERWRITE ANY NON-AGGRESSION PACT WITH THE COMMUNISTS ON SOUTHEAST ASIA.

VORYS SAID THE COMMITTEE MAY PROPOSE SUCH AN AMENDMENT TO ITS 3 1/2 BILLION DOLLAR FOREIGN AID BILL, AS THE RESULT OF BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN'S CALL FOR A WESTERN AGREEMENT WITH THE COMMUNIST WORLD TO GUARANTEE PEACE IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

MANY U.S. OFFICIALS AND CONGRESS MEMBERS FEEL SUCH AN AGREEMENT WOULD BE FUTILE; THAT THE REDS WOULD BREAK IT WHENEVER IT STOOD IN THEIR WAY.

BEFORE THE FOREIGN AID MEASURE IS PASSED, VORYS SAID, "IT IS GOING TO BE MADE CRYSTAL CLEAR THROUGH EXECUTIVE STATEMENTS OR LEGISLATIVE ACTION THAT WE ARE NOT BUYING ANY PART OF A LOCARNO PACT IN SOUTHEAST ASIA."

EDEN SUGGESTED TO THE HOUSE OF COMMONS YESTERDAY THAT PEACE BE UNDERWRITTEN BY THE SAME TYPE OF NON-AGGRESSION AGREEMENTS TRIED AT THE LOCARNO, SWITZERLAND, CONFERENCE IN THE MID-TWENTIES.

VORYS MADE HIS STATEMENT IN A SESSION WITH THE HOUSE RULES COMMITTEE DURING WHICH SHARP REACTION AGAINST EDEN'S SPEECH WAS EVIDENT.

CHAIRMAN CHIPERFIELD (R-ILL) OF THE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE AND VORYS, A RANKING MEMBER. ASKED THE RULES GROUP FOR PROMPT ACTION ON THE PRESIDENT'S $3,470,608,000 FOREIGN AID PROGRAM FOR THE YEAR BEGINNING JULY 1. THE RULES COMMITTEE CLEARED IT FOR FLOOR ACTION MONDAY UNDER RULES PERMITTING AMENDMENTS AND FIVE HOURS' GENERAL DEBATE.

THE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE FORMALLY APPROVED THE MEASURE EARLIER TODAY, 17-4, AFTER TRIMMING ONLY SEVEN MILLION DOLLARS FROM ADMINISTRATION REQUESTS.

CHIPERFIELD SAID THE QUESTION OF RELATIONS WITH GREAT BRITAIN AND FRANCE "IS COMING TOCA CRISIS" AND CONGRESS SOON MAY HAVE TO MAKE AN "AGONIZING REAPPRAISAL" OF FOREIGN AID.

"WE MAY HAVE REACHED THAT PLACE NOW," HE SAID. "WE WILL PROBABLY KNOW MORE ABOUT IT IN THE NEXT TWO OR THREE WEEKS" AFTER THE CHURCHILL-EISENHOWER CONFERENCES HERE AND AFTER FURTHER PROGRESS IN FRENCH ATTEMPTS TO GAIN A QUICK TRUCE IN INDOCHINA.

THE COMMITTEE'S BILL MERELY PROVIDES A CEILING FOR NEXT YEAR'S FUNDS. THE ACTUAL APPROPRIATIONS MUST BE VOTED LATER, AND CONGRESS THEN COULD TAKE ANOTHER LOOK AT THE ENTIRE FOREIGN AID PROGRAM.

REP. LAWRENCE K. SMITH (R-WIS), REPRESENTING THE COMMITTEE MINORITY, SUGGESTED THAT CONSIDERATION OF FOREIGN AID BE POSTPONED UNTIL AFTER THE TALKS WITH THE BRITISH.

A87WX

CHIPERFIELD SAID THE COMMITTEE DECIDED TO GO AHEAD WITH THE AUTHORIZATION PROGRAM BECAUSE "WE SHOULD MAKE OUR OWN DECISION" INSTEAD OF "WAITING AROUND UNTIL SIR WINSTON (CHURCHILL) TELLS US WHAT TO DO OR FRANCE DECIDES WHAT WE SHOULD DO."

"CERTAINLY," HE ADDED, "THIS IS NO TIME TO STOP (FOREIGN AID) NOW AND CREATE A VACUUM IN EUROPE OR RETIRE FROM THE FAR EAST."

REP. JAVITS (R-LIB-NY), ANOTTHER COMMITTEE MEMBER, CALLED ON THE PRESIDENT TO CONTINUE PRESENT GLOBAL DEFENSE EFFORTS INSTEAD OF RELYING ON "PAPER COMPACTS."

IN A STATEMENT REPLYING TO EDEN, JAVITS SAID THE LOCARNO CONCEPT "DID NOT WORK TO AVOID WORLD WAR II AND WILL NOT WORK TO AVOID WORLD WAR III."

GG930PED

A128WX

NIXON (350)

WASHINGTON, JUNE 24 (AP)-VICE PRESIDENT NIXON SAID TODAY THAT UNLESS THE THREAT OF TOTALITARIANISM AND COMMUNISM CAN BE MET EFFECTIVELY THIS COUNTRY AND THE WORLD WILL BE FACED WITH MORE AND MORE CRISES.

SPEAKING AT A BREAKFAST MEETING OF APPROXIMATELY 500 BUSINESS MEN FROM ALL OVER THE NATION, NIXON SAID "THE IDEA THAT AN EXTRA BOWL OF RICE MIGHT SOLVE THE PROBLEMS IN SUCH AREAS AS INDOCHINA IS WRONG." HE SAID SUCH AID IS "SUPERFICIAL AND AN INSULT TO A PROUD PEOPLE."

HE SAID PEOPLE IN SUCH AREAS ARE INTERESTED IN IDEAS AND IDEALS AND THE WAYS TO HELP THEM IS TO WORK FOR PEACE THROUGH EQUALITY AND ECONOMIC PROGRESS.

NIXON SPOKE TO THE FULL GOSPEL BUSINESSMEN'S FELLOWSHIP INTERNATIONAL, HOLDING A CONVENTION HERE. DEMOS SHAKARIAN OF DOWNEY, CALIF., PRESIDENT OF THE ORGANIZATION, INTRODUCED NIXON.

THE ORGANIZATION DESCRIBES ITS MEMBERSHIP AS MADE UP OF BUSINESS MEN DEDICATED TO A STRENGTHENING OF RELIGIOUS BONDS. IT HAS CHAPTERS IN SEVERAL COUNTRIES.

"IT SEEMS TO ME," NIXON TOLD THE GROUP, "THAT THE GREAT ADVANTAGE WE HOLD OVER THE COMMUNISTS IS THAT THIS NATION HAS A FUNDAMENTAL BELIEF IN GOD. IT IS ENCOURAGING THAT ALL OVER AMERICA THERE IS A REDEDICATION OF THIS BELIEF IN GOD, COUPLED WITH REDEDICATION OF OUR BELIEF IN AMERICA."

REFERRING TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, NIXON SAID THIS COUNTRY HAS BEEN FORTUNATE THROUGHOUT ITS HISTORY IN THAT GREAT LEADERS HAVE ARISEN WHENEVER THE NATION WAS FACED WITH A CRISIS.

HE MENTIONED EISENHOWER'S OPPOSITION TO PAYMENT OF A PENSION TO ALGER HISS, FORMER STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL WHO WAS CONVICTED OF FALSELY DENYING HE GAVE SECRET INFORMATION TO A COMMUNIST SPY RING.

NIXON SAID HE THOUGHT EISENHOWER IS RIGHT IN THE POSITION THAT PENSIONS SHOULD BE PAID "ONLY FOR HONORABLE SERVICE." UNDER PRESENT LAW HISS WILL BE ELIGIBLE FOR A YEARLY PENSION OF $700 AT AGE 62. HE WILL BE 50 THIS YEAR.

NIXON SAID THAT MEN SUCH AS HISS RAISE THE QUESTION AS TO WHY THEY TURNED TO COMMUNISM. HE SAID MANY CAME FROM THE BEST FAMILIES, HAD WEALTH, AND GOOD PAYING JOBS, INCLUDING GOOD GOVERNMENT JOBS. HE SAID THAT IN TURNING TO COMMUNISM THEY "DIDN'T DO WHAT THEY DID FOR MONEY."

"THEY LOST FAITH IN AMERICA AND LOST FAITH IN GOD," NIXON SAID, "AND DEDICATED THEMSELVES TO COMMUNISM. THEY WERE READY TO DO ANYTHING FOR THAT CAUSE, EVEN ESPIONAGE.

"ON OUR SIDE WE ARE FORTUNATE THAT WE HAVE MEN DEDICATED TO A GREAT FAITH IN OUR NATION AND IN GOD, SUCH AS YOUR GROUP."

JC1119AED

1954

A169WX

(140) PEACE PATROL

WASHINGTON, JUNE 24 (AP)-THAILAND AMBASSADOR POTE SARASIN SAID TODAY HIS COUNTRY'S RESOLUTION FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF A UNITED NATIONS PEACE OBSERVATION COMMISSION ON THE BORDERS OF INDOCHINA WILL BE BROUGHT BEFORE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY "AS SOON AS FEASIBLE."

AFTER A 45-MINUTE CONFERENCE WITH ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE DAVID KEY, HE TOLD REPORTERS THAT "FUTURE ACTION IN THE U.N." HAD BEEN DISCUSSED.

HE SAID HE COULD NOT DISCLOSE AT THIS TIME JUST WHAT THAILAND PROPOSED TO DO.

THAILAND'S PLEA TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL FOR THE PEACE COMMISSION WAS VETOED BY RUSSIA LAST WEEK.

SARASIN SAID HE IS HOPEFUL THAT A TWO-THIRDS MAJORITY OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY WILL APPROVE THE OBSERVATION COMMISSION.

"IT WILL HAVE TO HAVE THE SUPPORT OF A CERTAIN NUMBER OF NATIONS," HE POINTED OUT AND THAT SUPPORT WILL FIRST HAVE TO BE DETERMINED BEFORE THE RESOLUTION IS BROUGHT BEFORE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

THE ASSEMBLY IS NOT PRESENTLY IN SESSION BUT THERE HAS BEEN SPECULATION THAT A MEETING COULD BE CALLED TO CONSIDER THE MATTER.

JA114PED NM

1954

30.24- 19533

B62WX (8)

NIGHT LEAD KNOWLAND (320)

WASHINGTON, JUNE 24 (AP)-SEN. KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) SAID TODAY ANY LOCARNO-TYPE NON-AGGRESSION PACT FOR SOUTHEAST ASIA WOULD ONLY DEVELOP A FALSE FEELING OF COMPACENCY AMONG SMALL AND FREE NATIONS.

"COLD HARD FACTS SHOW," KNOWLAND SAID, "THE SOVIETS WILL VIOLATE ANY SUCH AGREEMENT WHEN IT SUITS THEIR PURPOSE TO DO SO."

ANTHONY EDEN, BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY, LAST NIGHT CALLED ON BOTH THE FREE AND COMMUNIST WORLDS TO SIGN AN ASIAN PACT DESIGNED TO STOP THE INDOCHINA WAR AND GUARANTEE PEACE IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

EDEN SAID HE HOPED FOR A LOCARNO-TYPE NON-AGGRESSION PACT AS PART OF A GENERAL SETTLEMENT AT GENEVA.

KNOWLAND WAS CRITICAL NOT ONLY OF EDEN'S SUGGESTION BUT ALSO SAID FRENCH PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE AND PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI OF COMMUNIST CHINA "ARE PREPARED TO NEGOTIATE A FAR EASTERN MUNICH."

KNOWLAND SAID CHINA AT THE VERY LEAST WILL DEMAND "ALL OF THE TONKIN DELTA" IN VIET NAM.

"THIS...IS GOING TO BE A TREMENDOUS VICTORY FOR COMMUNISM IN ASIA.

"THE PSYCHOLOGICAL AND MILITARY ADVANTAGE FROM ANY SUCH SETTLEMENT WILL MAKE IT ALMOST CERTAIN THAT THE BALANCE OF VIET NAM WILL FALL LIKE A RIPE PLUM," KNOWLAND SAID.

ALTHOUGH KNOWLAND IS THE SENATE REPUBLICAN LEADER, HE EMPHASIZED IN HIS REMARKS ON MENDES-FRANCE AND CHOU EN-LAI THAT HE WAS NOT ACTING AS A SPOKESMAN OF THE GOVERNMENT. HE MADE HIS COMMENTS IN A TALK TO THE MACHINERY AND ALLIED PRODUCTS INSTITUTE.

HIS COMMENTS ON NON-AGGRESSION PACTS WERE MADE LATER TO A REPORTER.

REVIEWING EDEN'S PROPOSAL FOR A LOCARNO-TYPE AGREEMENT FOR ASIA, KNOWLAND SAID:

"THE HISTORY OF THE LAST 20 YEARS SHOWS THAT WHEN THE SOVIET UNION HAS ENTERED INTO SUCH NON-AGGRESSION PACTS, THEY HAVE BEEN A PRELIMINARY TO FURTHER CONQUEST."

KNOWLAND SAID RUSSIA HAD NON-AGGRESSION PACTS WITH FINLAND, POLAND, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, ESTHONIA AND JAPAN, BUT ATTACKED THEM ALL WHEN IT SUITED HER.

KNOWLAND SAID "WE CANNOT FOREVER DELAY MAKING A BASIC DECISION TO MAINTAIN A FREE WORLD AND FREE MEN," ADDING THAT A DECISION WILL NOT BE ANY EASIER TO MAKE THREE, FOUR OR SIX YEARS FROM NOW.

THE CALIFORNIAN SAID HE WAS UTTERLY OPPOSED TO PUTTING U.S. FORCES INTO A "LAND WAR" ON THE ASIAN CONTINENT. BUT MORE THAN A MILLION TROOPS AT THE DISPOSAL OF THE CHINESE REPUBLIC AND SOUTH KOREA, HE SAID, ARE WILLING AND ABLE TO SHARE IN ANY JOINT-FREE WORLD ENDEAVOR IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

1954

WY1124PED

1954

A191WX

(300) INVESTIGATIONS-CLEARANCE (PRECEDE NEW YORK A56)

WASHINGTON, JUNE 24 (AP)-SEN. MUNDT (R-SD) SAID TODAY HE HAS ASKED THE PENTAGON TO EXPLAIN ITS FAILURE TO GRANT TWO MEMBERS OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE STAFF SECURITY CLEARANCE TO EXAMINE CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS.

MUNDT TOLD REPORTERS HE ASKED THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT IN A LETTER TO SAY WHETHER FAILURE TO ISSUE THE CLEARANCES MORE THAN A YEAR AFTER THEY WERE REQUESTED MEANS THAT APPROVAL HAS BEEN DENIED, AND IF SO WHETHER THE AGENCY IS FREE TO TELL HIM WHY.

MUNDT DECLINED TO NAME EITHER EMPLOYES.

NOR WOULD HE COMMENT ON PUBLISHED REPORTS THAT ONE OF THEM IS DONALD A.SURINE, AND THAT SURINE HAS BEEN ASSIGNED BY SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) TO HELP INVESTIGATE THE SUPER-SECRET CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY (CIA).

DISCLOSURE THAT TWO STAFF MEMBERS LACK SECURITY CLEARANCE CAME IN THE CLOSING HOURS OF THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS AT WHICH MUNDT PRESIDED. AT THE REQUEST OF SEN.SYMINGTON (D-MO) THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SUBMITTED A REPORT ON CLEARANCES IT HAD APPROVED FOR THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S STAFF.

THE REPORT WAS NOT MADE PUBLIC BUT WORD QUICKLY LEAKED THAT IT SHOWED TWO STAFFERS LACKED CLEARANCE. THERE HAS BEEN A STREAM OF RUMORS SINCE THEN AS TO THEIR IDENTITY, INCLUDING REPORTS THAT ONE OF THE TWO IS A FORMER MEMBER OF THE NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD.

THE NEW YORK TIMES AND THE NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE IN TODAY'S ISSUES NAMED SURINE AS ONE OF THE TWO. THE WASHINGTON STAR SAID SURINE "REPORTEDLY" IS ONE OF THEM.

MUNDT SAID THAT AS HE RECALLS THE PENTAGON'S REPORT, IT LISTED THE SUBCOMMITTEE EMPLOYES, NOTING WHETHER EACH HAS "SECRET" OR "TOP SECRET" OR OTHER SECURITY CLEARANCE.

BUT IN THE CASES OF TWO MALE WORKERS, HE SAID, THE REPORT SIMPLY RECORDED AFTER THEIR NAMES "NO CLEARANCE."

"I THINK THOSE WERE THE EXACT WORDS," HE SAID.

MUNDT SAID HE HAS SENT THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT BY SPECIAL MESSENGER A REQUEST FOR A "FULLER REPORT."

MUNDT SAID HE WROTE THE LETTER IN THE NAME OF THE SPECIAL INVESTIGATING GROUP WHICH HEARD THE MCCARTHY-ARMY EVIDENCE AND THAT HE HOPES TO CALL THIS GROUP INTO A CLOSED DOOR MEETING MONDAY OR WEDNESDAY TO CONSIDER THE PENTAGON'S REPLY. HE SAID AN ANSWER IS EXPECTED BEFORE THEN.

JA&WE236PED

A69WX

WASHINGTON, JUNE 24 (AP)-THE HEROINE OF DIEN BIEN PHU, NURSE GENEVIEVE DE GALARDE-TERRAUBE, HAS ACCEPTED AN INVITATION BY CONGRESS TO TOUR THE UNITED STATES, PROBABLY IN MID-JULY.

REP. FRANCES P. BOLTON (R-OHIO) ANNOUNCED ACCEPTANCE OF THE INVITATION YESTERDAY AND SAID MLLE. DE GALARD-TERRAUBE PROBABLY WILL VISIT A NUMBER OF CITIES. NO ITINERARY WAS ANNOUNCED.

FLOWN INTO THE INDOCHINA FORTRESS TO HELP EVACUATE WOUNDED, THE NURSE WAS TRAPPED WHEN IT FELL BUT LATER WAS FREED AND RETURNED TO FRANCE.

SU734AED

A133WX

WASHINGTON, JUNE 24 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TODAY DESIGNATED OCT. 24 AS UNITED NATIONS DAY AND SAID THE U.N. "REPRESENTS MAN'S MOST DETERMINED AND PROMISING EFFORT TO SAVE HUMANITY FROM THE SCOURGE OF WAR."

IN A PROCLAMATION, THE PRESIDENT CALLED ON ALL CITIZENS TO OBSERVE THE DAY "WITH COMMUNITY PROGRAMS THAT WILL DEMONSTRATE THEIR FAITH AND SUPPORT OF THE UNITED NATIONS AND CREATE A BETTER PUBLIC UNDERSTANDING OF ITS AIMS, ACHIEVEMENTS AND PROBLEMS."

JC1130AED NM

B70 (200) (Q)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., JUNE 24 (AP)-THE FIRST STEP HAAS BEEN TAKEN TOWARD SENDING SOVIET TECHNICAL ADVISERS TO ASIAN COUNTRIES UNDER U.NM SPONSORSHIP.

THIS BECAME KNOWN TODAY IN CONNECTION WITH PUBLICATION OF THE SIXTH SEMI-ANNUAL REPORT ON THE U.N.'S SO-CALLED EXPANDED PROGRAM OF TECHNICAL ASSISTANCES (EPTA) TO UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES.

DAVID OWEN, EXECUTIVE CHAIRMAN OF THE GOVERNING TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE BOARD (TAB), CONFIRMED AT A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT THE BOARD HAD ACCEPTED FOUR MILLION RUBLES (A MILLION DOLLARS) FROM THE SOVIET UNION TOWARD THE PROGRAM'S SUPPORT.

HE SAID THE MONEY BECAME AVAILABLE TWO MONTHS AGO FOR USE IN SUPPLYING SOVIET TECHNICAL EXPERTS TO WHATEVER NATIONS MIGHT TAKE THEM UNDER THE U.N.'S 24 MILLION DOLLAR A YEAR AID PROGRAM.

IN REPLY TO QUESTIONS, HE SAID THREE REQUESTS FROM ASIA FOR SUCH EXPERTS ALREADY HAD INDICATED WILLINGNESS TO "CONSIDER CANDIDATES" FROM THE SOVIET UNION.

EACH REQUEST, HE SAID, WAS FOR ONE EXPERT, AND ALL SOUGHT ADVICE IN HIGHLY TECHNICAL FIELDS, ONE HAVING TO DO WITH OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS.

OWEN WOULD NOT NAME THE COUNTRY OR COUNTRIES THE REQUESTS CAME FROM, THOUGH HE SAID THEY ARE FAR EASTERN.

PS939PED

A101

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., JUNE 24 (AP)-AMBASSAODR EELCO N. VAN KLEFFENS, ENVOY OF THE NETHERLANDS TO PORTUGAL AND FORMER DUTCH FOREIGN MINISTER, HAS A MAJORITY BIG ENOUGH TO ELECT HIM PRESIDENT OF THE 9TH U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY CONVENING SEPT. 21, DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SAID TODAY.

VAN KLEFFENS HAS BEEN A CANDIDATE SINCE THE LATTER PART OF THE 8TH ASSEMBLY. HE CAME TO NEW YORK AND QUIETLY CONFERRED WITH A NUMBER OF DELEGATES. NO ONE ELSE HAS ANNOUNCED FOR THE POSITION.

W1C ED

END JUNE 24, 1954

BEGIN JUNE 25, 1954. 1004 30.24- 19535

A26
NIGHT LEAD CONFERENCE (600)
BY JOSEPH E. DYNAN
GENEVA, JUNE 25 (AP)-DELEGATES TO THE INDOCHINA CONFERENCE TODAY HAGGLED OVER THE ISSUE OF AN INTERNATIONAL ARMISTICE COMMISSION FOR THE WARTORN COUNTRY AND LITTLE--IF ANY--PROGRESS WAS REPORTED BY WESTERN SOURCES.
ONLY THE FRENCH SHOWED A GLIMMER OF HOPE.
MOST WESTERN DELEGATIONS LOOKED IN VAIN FOR SOME CONCRETE REFLECTION FROM RED CHINA OFFICIALS OF THE OPTIMISM EXPRESSED BY FRENCH PREMIER-FOREIGN MINISTER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE FOLLOWING HIS TWO-HOUR TALK WEDNESDAY WITH HIS RED CHINA COUNTERPART, CHOU EN-LAI, IN BERN.
A FRENCH SPOKESMAN DETECTED A DIFFERENCE, AT LEAST IN TACTICS, BETWEEN THE RUSSIAN AND RED CHINESE POSITIONS TODAY ON THE SUPERVISION ISSUE.
THIS AROSE WHEN JEAN CHAUVEL, ACTING HEAD OF THE FRENCH DELEGATION, URGED A RESTRICTED SESSION OF THE CONFERENCE TO REFER ALL VARIOUS SUPERVISION PROPOSALS TO A COMMITTEE OF EXPERTS TO WORK OUT AN AGREED DRAFT IF POSSIBLE.
SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER V.V. KUZNETSOV REPLIED THAT THE EASTERN AND WESTERN VIEWS ARE STILL TOO FAR APART, AND TERMED CHAUVEL'S IDEA "PREMATURE."
BUT RED CHINA'S DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER LI KE-NONG, ACCORDING TO FRENCH SOURCES, SUPPORTED CHAUVEL AND SAID THERE WERE SEVERAL POINTS IN COMMON BETWEEN PLANS SUBMITTED EARLIER THIS MONTH BY SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V.M. MOLOTOV AND GEORGES BIDAULT, THEN FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER.
LI SAID THE PLANS WERE CLOSE ENOUGH TO WARRANT REFERENCE TO THE EXPERTS, FRENCH SOURCES REPORTED. HOWEVER, NO OTHER WESTERN SOURCE GAVE SUCH A VERSION OF THE SESSION, RAISING A QUESTION AS TO WHETHER POLITICAL CONSIDERATIONS HAD INFLUENCED THE FRENCH EVALUATION.
SUCH A RUSSIAN-RED CHINESE DIFFERENCE WOULD DOVETAIL NICELY WITH MENDES-FRANCE'S PERSONAL DRIVE TO END THE INDOCHINESE CONFLICT BY JULY 20 OR QUIT THE PREMIERSHIP. IT WOULD ALSO FIT IN WITH GENERAL BRITISH POLICY.

THE POINT APPEARED TO BE A MATTER OF PROCEDURE ANYWAY RATHER THAN ONE OF SUBSTANCE.
AT LEAST THREE POINTS CONTINUED TO SPLIT EAST FROM WEST ON THE CONTROL COMMISSION ISSUE, OTHER WESTERN SOURCES SAID. THESE ARE THE COMPOSITION OF THE INTERNATIONAL NEUTRAL COMMISSION, THE MANNER OF ITS OPERATION--WHETHER BY UNANIMOUS VOTE--AND ITS POWER, ESPECIALLY IN RELATION TO "MIXED" COMMISSIONS ON WHICH THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH REBELS WOULD HAVE EQUAL STATUS.
THE RUSSIAN OFFICIAL INSISTED ON PUTTING THE MIXED COMMISSIONS ON AN EQUAL BASIS WITH THE INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION. CHAUVEL VOICED THE WESTERN VIEW THAT THESE "BUILT-IN VETO" BODIES SHOULD BE SUBORDINATE TO THE INTERNATIONAL PANEL.

A27
ALL WESTERN SOURCES REPORTED THAT THE RED CHINESE SPEAKER AT TODAY'S CLOSED SESSION GAVE WHOLEHEARTED SUPPORT TO MOLOTOV'S PROJECT, INCLUDING SOVIET VIEWS ON THE STATUS OF THE MIXED COMMISSIONS AND THE CHOICE OF NEUTRALS TO POLICE AN ARMISTICE.
A CONFERENCE COMMITTEE NAMED TO STUDY THE WITHDRAWAL OF FOREIGN TROOPS FROM LAOS HELD ITS SECOND SESSION TODAY WITHOUT GETTING BEYOND GENERAL FORMALITIES. THE COMMISSION INCLUDES OFFICIALS FROM FRANCE, LAOS AND THE VIETMINH REBEL REGIME.
THE FRENCH-LAOTIAN VIEW IS THAT THE VIETMINH HAVE INVADED LAOS AND SHOULD RETREAT. THE VIETMINH, ACCORDING TO WESTERN SOURCES, MAINTAINED THEIR STAND THAT THESE ARE REALLY "LIBERATION" FORCES HELPING THE PRO-COMMUNIST PATHET-LAOS RESISTANCE REGIME.
THE WEST CONTENDS THE PATHET-LAOS REGIME DOES NOT REALLY EXIST, BUT WAS SIMPLY PLUCKED FROM THE SOVIET BAG FOR CONFERENCE PURPOSES.
A CIMILAR COMMISSION IS SUPPOSED TO STUDY THE WITHDRAWAL OF FOREIGN TROOPS FROM CAMBODIA, BUT IT WAS UNDERSTOOD HERE THAT THE CAMBODIANS WANT THIS ONE TO MEET ON THE SPOT RATHER THAN IN GENEVEA.
DELEGATES RECESSED UNTIL TUESDAY AFTERNOON TO ALLOW FOR PRIVATE AND BILATERAL TALKS, ESPECIALLY BETWEEN THE FRENCH AND THE VIETMINH.
W/RB550PED

A196 (240)
FIRST LEAD CONFERENCE
BY EDDY GILMORE
GENEVA, JUNE 25 (AP)-THE GENEVA CONFERENCE SUSPENDED BOTH POLITICAL AND MILITARY NEGOTIATIONS FOR AN ARMISTICE IN INDOCHINA FOR THE WEEKEND TODAY AFTER SOME OF THE HOPE ENGENDERED BY YESTERDAY'S MILITARY TALKS WAS DISPELLED BY NEW DISAGREEMENT.
FRENCH-LAOTIAN MILITARY REPRESENTATIVES, MEETING WITH VIETMINH MILITARY EXPERTS FOR THE SECOND TIME, FAILED TO GET THEIR DISCUSSION OUT OF THE FORMAL PRELIMINARY STAGE. NON-COMMUNIST SOURCES SAID THE VIETMINH WERE STILL INSISTING ON THE TERM "LIBERATION ARMIES" FOR THE FORCES OPPOSING FRENCH-LAOTIAN TROOPS IN LAOS.
THE LAOTIANS INSIST THESE FORCES ARE "VIETMINH INVADERS" AND SHOULD BE EXPELLED. VIETMINH REPRESENTATIVES, IT WAS RELIABLY REPORTED, ACKNOWLEDGED THAT VIETMINH "VOLUNTEERS" HAD GONE TO HELP THE "LIBERATION MOVEMENT" IN LAOS.
IN THE NINE-PARTY POLITICAL CONFERENCE, V.V.KUZNETZOV, DEPUTY SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER, SPOKE IN SUPPORT OF SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER VYACHESLAV M.MOLOTOV'S PROPOSAL FOR THE INTERNATIONAL ARMISTICE SUPERVISORY COMMISSION IN INDOCHINA. MOLOTOV PROPOSED THAT THE INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION BE ON AN EQUAL LEVEL WITH THE MIXED COMMISSIONS IN THE THREE ASSOCIATED STATES, COMPOSED OF VIETMINH ON ONE SIDE AND REPRESENTATIVES OF THE INDIVIDUAL STATES ON THE OTHER. THE WEST HAS OPPOSED THIS IDEA FROM THE BEGINNING ON THE GROUND IT WOULD GIVE THE VIETMINH A VETO.
THE MILITARY TALKS WILL BE RESUMED MONDAY. THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE WILL CONVENE AGAIN TUESDAY.
EARLIER, JEAN CHAUVEL, ACTING HEAD OF THE FRENCH DELEGATION, TOLD HIS WESTERN COLLEAGUES IN PRIVATE MEETINGS WHY PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE WAS OPTIMISTIC ABOUT PEACE PROSPECTS AFTER HIS MEETING WITH CHOU EN-LAI OF RED CHINA.

CHAUVEL, WHO RETURNED FROM PARIS LAST NIGHT, TALKED FIRST TO U. ALEXIS JOHNSON, ACTING HEAD OF THE UNITED STATES DELEGATION. HE ALSO CONTACTED THE BRITISH DELEGATION.
MENDES-FRANCE, PLEDGED TO BRING PEACE TO INDOCHINA BY JULY 20 OR RESIGN HIS POST, SAID AFTER HIS MEETING WITH CHOU IN BERN THAT THERE WAS REASON TO HOPE FOR PROGRESS IN THE GENEVA NEGOTIATIONS.
ONE HIGH WESTERN SOURCE SAID TODAY THAT THERRE WERE "QUITE HOPEFUL"

ASPECTS TO YESTERDAY'S FIRST MEETING OF FRENCH AND LAOTIAN OFFICIALS WITH THE VIETMINH HERE TO DISCUSS THE WITHDRAWAL OF "FOREIGN TROOPS" FROM THAT STATE. HE DECLINED TO ELABORATE, SAYING ONLY THE MEETING PROVIDED NOTHING TO DISPEL THE OPTIMISM EXPRESSED BY MENDES-FRANCE.

THE FULL NINE-PARTY CONFERENCE, WITH TOP DELEGATES ALL GONE HOME, WAS TO MEET THIS AFTERNOON FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE TUESDAY.

IT IS EXPECTED SUCH CONFERENCE SESSIONS WILL BE LIMITED TO TWO OR THREE A WEEK UNTIL JULY 10, DEADLINE FOR REPORTS FROM THE SMALL MILITARY GROUPS TRYING TO WORK OUT ARMISTICE DETAILS FOR LAOS, CAMBODIA AND VIET NAM.

IF THEY HAVE ACHIEVED ANY PROGRESS, IT IS EXPECTED THAT DAILY FULL-SCALE PLENARY SESSIONS WILL BE RESUMED. ONE HIGH WESTERN SOURCE EXPRESSED BELIEF THE BIG POWER FOREIGN MINISTERS MIGHT RETURN FOR THESE SESSIONS. HE SAID THE CONFERENCE MIGHT CONTINUE INTO THE MIDDLE OF AUGUST.

AT TODAY'S MEETING THE DELEGATES WERE SCHEDULED TO CONTINUE THEIR DISCUSSIONS OF THE COMPOSITION AND AUTHORITY OF THE PROPOSED INTERNATIONAL ARMISTICE SUPERVISORY COMMISSION FOR INDOCHINA.

THE COMMUNISTS INSIST THAT MIXED COMMISSIONS OF VIETMINH ON ONE SIDE AND VIETNAMESE, LAOTIANS AND CAMBODIANS ON THE OTHER HAVE AN EQUAL FOOTING WITH THE INTERNATIONAL SUPERVISORY COMMISSION. THE FRENCH--SUPPORTED BY THE UNITED STATES--WANT THE INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION TO BE SUPREME.

THE COMMUNISTS ALSO WANT VETO POWER ON THE SUPERVISORY GROUP.

QR/FV309AED

A57

GENEVA, JUNE 25 (AP)-ROBERT AGO, PROFESSOR OF INTERNATIONAL LAW AT MILAN UNIVERSITY, WAS ELECTED CHAIRMAN OF THE GOVERNING BODY OF THE INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION TODAY.

AGO WAS NOMINATED BY ERNEST WILKINS OF THE UNITED STATES AND ELECTED UNANIMOUSLY.

MJ738PED

A59

FERROL, SPAIN, JUNE 25 (AP)-THE MINESWEEPER NALON, FIRST AMERICAN WARSHIP HANDED OVER BY THE U.S. NAVY TO SPAIN UNDER THE MILITARY AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES, ARRIVED TODAY.

MJ740PED

B1 Q

-17-

~~PRECEDE BONN DAY~~ (280)

THE HAGUE, NETHERLANDS, JUNE 25 (AP)-A DUTCH GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY THE THREE BENELUX POWERS WOULD STAND TOGETHER AGAINST ANY FRENCH ATTEMPTS TO MODIFY THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY TREATY (EDC). HE ADDED THAT BELGIUM, LUXEMBOURG AND THE NETHERLANDS HAD INVITED FRANCE, GERMANY, AND ITALY TO AN EARLY JULY MEETING OF THE SIX-NATION EDC COUNCIL AT BRUSSELS.

THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT ACCEPTED AT ONCE AND ANNOUNCED CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER WOULD LEAD A THREE-MEMBER DELEGATION. BUT OFFICIAL FRENCH SOURCES IN PARIS INDICATED PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE WOULD NOT ATTEND. NO DEFINITE DATE FOR THE MEETING HAS BEEN SET.

REPORTING ON THE LUXEMBOURG MEETING OF BENELUX FOREIGN MINISTERS TWO DAYS AGO, THE DUTCH SPOKESMAN SAID THEY HAD CALLED ON THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN TO REITERATE THEIR FULL BACKING OF EXISTING EDC PROPOSALS.

IF FOR ANY REASON THE PRESENT EDC DRAFT TREATY SHOULD NOT WIN ADOPTION, THE MINISTERS AGREED TO MAINTAIN A SOLID FRONT ON "METHODS TO FIND ALTERNATIVES," TO AVOID BEING CONFRONTED WITH ANY NEW PROPOSALS WHICH MIGHT BE DRAWN UP BY FRANCE, HE DECLARED.

ITALY AND FRANCE HAVE FAILED THUS FAR TO RATIFY THE TREATY.

IN WASHINGTON, THE STATE DEPARTMENT RECEIVED A MESSAGE FROM PARIS INDICATING MENDES-FRANCE INTENDS TO SEEK A NATIONAL ASSEMBLY VOTE ON A MODIFIED EDC PLAN IN A SHORT TIME, INFORMANTS SAID.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT, APPARENTLY ENCOURAGED BY THE CHANCES FOR FRENCH BACKING OF AN ACCEPTABLE EDC SCHIME, REPLIED THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS STOPPED TRYING TO WORK OUT A WAY OTHER THAN EDC TO BRING WEST GERMAN ARMED FORCES INTO WEST EUROPEAN DEFENSE.

MEANWHILE, WEST GERMAN OFFICIALS SAID IN BONN THE ADENAUER GOVERNMENT WANTS THE EISENHOWER-CHURCHILL TALKS NOW UNDERWAY TO SET A TIME LIMIT FOR FRANCE TO ACT ON THE STALLED EDC TREATY. WASHINGTON HAS BEEN TRYING TO GET FRENCH ACTION FOR ALMOST TWO YEARS ON CREATION OF THE 2,000,000-STRONG FORCE.

VS409PED

1954

A74

~~WITH WASHINGTON-CHURCHILL~~ (260)

BY BRACK CURRY

BONN, GERMANY, JUNE 25 (AP)-WEST GERMAN OFFICIALS SAY THE BONN GOVERNMENT WANTS THE EISENHOWER-CHURCHILL CONFERENCE TO SET A TIME LIMIT FOR FRANCE TO ACT ON THE STALLED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY.

CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S GOVERNMENT IS SAID TO FEEL THE AMERICAN AND BRITISH CHIEFS SHOULD TELL THE FRENCH THAT FAILURE TO RATIFY THE EDC TREATY BEFORE THE ANNUAL PARLIAMENTARY RECESS STARTS IN JULY WOULD BE CONSIDERED BY WASHINGTON AND LONDON AS A FLAT REJECTION OF THE WHOLE PROJECT.

SUCH ACTION WOULD CLEAR THE WAY FOR THE BIG THREE POWERS AND THE BONN GOVERNMENT TO WORK OUT SOME ALTERNATIVE PLAN FOR REARMING WEST GERMANY FOR EUROPEAN DEFENSE IF THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY DOES NOT RATIFY THE TREATY NEXT MONTH.

IT MIGHT ALSO LEAD TO EARLY RESTORATION OF SOVEREIGNTY TO GERMANY AFTER NINE YEARS OF ALLIED OCCUPATION. THE ALLIED-WEST GERMAN PEACE CONTRACT GIVING GERMANY SOVEREIGNTY IS NOW LINKED TO EDC AND CANNOT BECOME EFFECTIVE UNTIL THAT PACT IS RATIFIED. OF THE SIX MEMBER STATES, ONLY FRANCE AND ITALY HAVE YET TO COMPLETE ACTION ON THE TREATY.

IF EDC IS SCRAPPED THERE IS NO REASON, IN THE OFFICIAL GERMAN VIEW, FOR FURTHER WITHHOLDING OF GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY.

HEINZ KREKELER, WEST GERMAN AMBASSADOR TO WASHINGTON, IS BELIEVED TO HAVE TOLD U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES THIS WEEK OF BONN'S FEELING THAT EISENHOWER AND CHURCHILL SHOULD DEMAND AN EARLY SHOWDOWN ON THE EDC PROJECT.

KREKELER REPORTEDLY CALLED DULLES' ATTENTION TO RECENT DECLARATIONS BY ADENAUER THAT WEST GERMANS CANNOT WAIT INDEFINITELY FOR SOVEREIGNTY AND THAT FRANCE'S FAILURE TO RATIFY EDC SHOULD NOT BE ALLOWED TO BLOCK RETURN OF GERMAN INDEPENDENCE.

AMERICAN OFFICIALS IN GERMANY SUPPORT THE GERMAN VIEW. POLITICAL UNREST IS INCREASING AMONG GERMANS. AMERICAN DIPLOMATS HERE HAVE INFORMED THE STATE DEPARTMENT THAT THE POSITION OF THE WESTERN POWERS HERE AND OF ADENAUER HAS DETERIORATED AND WILL CONTINUE TO DETERIORATE AT A RAPID PACE UNTIL GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY IS RESTORED.

QR727AED

1954

30.24- 19537

A34
(AGENCIES OUT)
ADVANCE FOR PMS OF FRIDAY JUNE 25
--0--
NO. 5 (CONCLUSION) IN RYAN SERIES (300)
--0--
(EDITOR'S NOTE--IN PREVIOUS ARTICLES THIS WEEK WILLIAM L. RYAN HAS REPORTED THE STORY OF THE SHAKY FRENCH EMPIRE AS HE FOUND IT IN BOTH INDOCHINA AND NORTH AFRICA. IN TODAY'S CONCLUDING ARTICLE HE RETURNS TO PARIS AND EXPLORES THE EXPLOSIVE POLITICAL SITUATION IN THE NATION WHICH HOLDS WITHIN ITSELF MANY ANSWERS TO THE PROBLEMS OF WESTERN UNITY.)
BY WILLIAM L. RYAN
AP FOREIGN NEWS ANALYST
(ADVANCE)
PARIS, (AP)-FRENCH POLITICS HAS TAKEN A ROBUST AND PROUD NATION AND TURNED IT INTO THE WEAKEST LINK IN THE WEST'S DEFENSES.
THE TROUBLES OF THE FRENCH EMPIRE HAVE BECOME THE WOES OF THE WESTERN WORLD, WHILE FRENCH POLITICIANS WRING THEIR HANDS AND TUMBLE FROM BAD TO WORSE INTERNAL DISSENSION.
A PIECE OF THE EMPIRE ALREADY HAS SLIPPED AWAY -- MANY SAY BY DEFAULT -- IN INDOCHINA, AND WESTERN DEFENSE PLANS MUST BE REVISED. AND AS FRANCE TURNS HER ATTENTION TO THE REST OF HER OVERSEAS TERRITORY MUCH OF IT BOILING, MANY A FRENCHMAN OPENLY ADMITS THE DECLINE OF THE GREAT NATION'S POWER.
IN INDOCHINA, FRANCE STACKED THE CARDS AGAINST HERSELF. SHE PERMITTED NO POLITICAL ORGANIZATION WHICH WOULD FILL THE VACUUM THAT MIGHT SOME DAY BE LEFT BY FRENCH DEPARTURE. POLITICALLY, ALL VIET NAM STANDS TO BE ENGULFED EVENTUALLY BY THE COMMUNISTS, WHETHER THE SHOOTING WAR ENDS FORMALLY OR NOT. COMMUNISM WILL HAVE GOBBLED UP ANOTHER PIECE OF REAL ESTATE, LARGELY BY POLITICAL MEANS.
IN NORTH AFRICA, THE MEANING OF THE BATTLE OF DIEN BIEN PHU AND THE HUMILIATION OF FRANCE WERE NOT UPON THE NATIONALIST MOVEMENTS. MANY FORCES WERE ANXIOUS TO BRING THE MESSAGE HOME TO NORTH AFRICA.
TUNIS IS IN DANGEROUS CONDITION WITH AN ORGANIZED REBEL FORCE -- ITS LEADERS' POLITICAL LEANINGS A MATTER OF MYSTERY -- ALREADY IN ACTION AND REQUIRING THE FRENCH TO STEP UP THEIR MILITARY FORCES.
IN MOROCCO, TERROR INCREASES DAILY, MUCH OF IT INSPIRED BY OPPORTUNISTS ATTEMPTING TO SEIZE AND TAKE OVER THE NATIONALIST CAUSE.
IN ALGERIA, OLDER IN THE FRENCH FRAMEWORK AND MORE SOLIDLY HELD AFTER A CENTURY OF OCCUPATION, NATIONALISTS OPENLY ANNOUNCE THEMSELVES AS WILLING TO WAIT FOR THE TIME BEING. THEY FRANKLY SAY FRANCE STILL HAS TOO MUCH MILITARY POWER IN ALGERIA, THAT THEY WILL NOT WASTE THEIR MANPOWER IN FUTILE GESTURES. BUT WITH EACH BLOW TO FRENCH PRESTIGE, ALGERIAN NATIONALISTS GROW MORE HOPEFUL. AND THE COMMUNIST PARTY IS LEGAL IN ALGERIA, THOUGH OUTLAWED IN TUNIS AND MOROCCO, AND HAS A GRIP ON THE LARGEST SECTION OF THE LABOR MOVEMENT.

A35
FRANCE FACES THE PROSPECT OF BEING ABLE TO REMAIN IN TUNIS AND MOROCCO ONLY BY FORCE. IT MAY TAKE SOME TIME TO DEVELOP, BUT THE PATTERN OF AN INDOCHINA COULD REPEAT ITSELF.
IS THERE A WAY FOR FRANCE TO FIND HERSELF AGAIN? SOME HOPE IS BEING EXPRESSED HERE THAT NEW LEADERSHIP WILL BE MORE ATTUNED TO THE WILL OF THE PEOPLE, LESS SPLINTERED AND LESS PREY TO MINORITY PRESSURE ON THE EXTREME LEFT AND RIGHT.
EVENTUALLY, THE WAY OUT OF FRANCE'S DILEMMA MAY LIE IN THE VERY WEAKNESS OF HER GOVERNMENTS. THE CONSTITUTION PROVIDES THAT PARLIAMENT MAY BE DISSOLVED IF TWO GOVERNMENTS FALL BY AN ABSOLUTE MAJORITY WITHIN AN 18-MONTH PERIOD. THE RENE MAYER CABINET FELL BY SUCH A MAJORITY IN MAY 1953. THE OUSTER OF ANOTHER GOVERNMENT BEFORE NEXT NOVEMBER UNDER SIMILAR CIRCUMSTANCES COULD PAVE THE WAY FOR NEW ELECTIONS.
POLITICAL ANALYSTS SAY IT SEEMS LIKELY THAT THE COMMUNISTS--AFTER THEIR PERFORMANCE WITH REGARD TO DIEN BIEN PHU--WOULD LOSE VOTES. THE EXTREME RIGHT, REPRESENTED BY THE DEGAULLISTS, IS SPLIT OVER INTERNAL PARTY ISSUES AND ALSO STANDS TO LOSE VOTES IN AN ELECTION. THESE FACTORS WOULD TEND TO STRENGTHEN THE CENTER PARTIES AND FRANCE MIGHT EMERGE WITH THE POWER TO FORM A STABLE GOVERNMENT WHICH COULD END PARIS' WEARYING INDECISION.
IT SEEMS CLEAR THAT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE WENT ACCORDING TO COMMUNIST SCHEDULE SO FAR AS FRANCE WAS CONCERNED. IT WAS PLAIN AT THE OUTSET THE COMMUNISTS HOPED TO CAPITALIZE ON FRENCH WEARINESS WITH THE INDOCHINA WAR. THEY DID. IT WAS PLAIN THEY HOPED TO CAUSE THE FALL OF THE GOVERNMENT OF PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL SO THAT IT MIGHT BE SUCCEEDED BY ONE WILLING TO DEAL WITH THE INDOCHINA COMMUNISTS. THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT FELL. THE COMMUNISTS THEN DANGLED SOME GENEVA BAIT BEFORE THE FRENCH TO KEEP THE INDOCHINA PHASE OF THE CONFERENCE ALIVE AND RAISE FRENCH HOPES THAT THE PROPER ATTITUDE ON THE PART OF A NEW GOVERNMENT MIGHT BRING A SETTLEMENT.
AS PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL MEET IN WASHINGTON TO SURVEY THE WRECKED HOPES OF GENEVA, THEY HAVE BEFORE THEM THE PICTURE OF A PROBLEM ALLY, FRANCE, A KEYSTONE OF WESTERN DEFENSES WHICH CONCEIVABLY COULD BE PUSHED OUT OF PLACE BY A STRONG NUDGE FROM THE EAST. ALREADY FRANCE'S GOVERNMENTAL PARALYSIS HAS ALL BUT LAID LOW THE HOPES OF UNITY IN A EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY.
FRENCH POLITICAL LEADERS OF THE CENTER FRANKLY WORRY ABOUT THE FUTURE OF THE FRENCH UNION, SO VITAL TO FRANCE AS A GREAT MARKET AND A GREAT SOURCE OF SUPPLY, SO VITAL TO THE WEST AS A SPRINGBOARD FOR COUNTER-ATTACK IN CASE OF WAR.
REPRESENTATIVE OF THESE IS MARCEL EDMOND NAEGELEN, A SOCIALIST WHO FORMERLY WAS GOVERNOR GENERAL OF ALGERIA AND WHO REFUSED THE JOB OF RESIDENT GENERAL OF MOROCCO RECENTLY. NAEGELEN HAS CALLED FOR "INTELLECTUAL AND MORAL RECONQUEST" OF NORTH AFRICA TO AVOID THE MISTAKES OF INDOCHINA BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE.
FRANCE'S POLITICIANS SAY SHE HAS A MISSION TO FULFILL IN HER COLONIAL WORLD. WHATEVER THAT MISSION, WHATEVER THE AMBITIONS OF LOCAL PEOPLES, THE STERN FACT IS THAT THESE AREAS HAVE BECOME RAMPARTS OF WESTERN CIVILIZATION. IT WILL TAKE SKILLFUL IMAGINATION AND SOUND JUDGMENT TO KEEP THEM IN THE FREE WORLD'S CAMP.
(END ADVANCE FOR PMS OF FRIDAY JUNE 25--MOVED JUNE 21)
FV/N911AED

1954

B69 (8)
BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, JUNE 25 (AP)-THE YUGOSLAV GOVERNMENT SIGNED A 3 1/2 MILLION DOLLAR CONTRACT TODAY TO BUILD FOUR SMALL MINESWEEPERS FOR THE U.S. NAVY UNDER THE UNITED STATES' OFFSHORE PROCUREMENT PROGRAM. IT IS THE FIRST SUCH CONTRACT GIVEN BY THE NAVY TO COMMUNIST YUGOSLAVIA.
THE U.S. EMBASSY HERE SAID THE SHIPS WOULD BE BUILT IN YARDS ON YUGOSLAVIA'S DALMATIAN COAST AND THAT DELIVERIES WOULD BE MADE DURING THE NEXT THREE YEARS.
REAR ADM. LESLIE KNISKERN, U.S. NAVY SHIPBUILDING REPRESENTATIVE IN EUROPE, SAID THE SHIPS WOULD BE ASSIGNED TO ONE OR MORE EUROPEAN COUNTRIES, BASED ON EUROPEAN DEFENSE REQUIREMENTS AT THE TIME OF COMPLETION.
RP1020AED

A64
BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, JUNE 25 (AP)-THREE EGYPTIAN WARSHIPS WILL PAY A GOOD WILL VISIT TO COMMUNIST YUGOSLAVIA STARTING JULY 16, IT WAS ANNOUNCED TODAY. THE SHIPS WILL ANCHOR IN THE DALMATIAN PORT OF SPLIT AND STAY THREE DAYS.
MJ747PED

B90 (8)
PARI, ITALY, JUNE 25 (AP)-A MILITARY COURT TODAY SENTENCED FOUR ITALIANS CONVICTED OF ESPIONAGE TO JAIL SENTENCES RANGING FROM 6 YEARS AND 8 MONTHS TO 13 YEARS.
ANOTHER TWO WERE CONVICTED OF REVEALING INFORMATION WITHOUT INTENT TO COMMIT ESPIONAGE AND WERE SENTENCED TO A YEAR AND 10 DAYS OF JAIL. ALL WERE MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY.
THEIR LEADER, DAVIDE FISCARELLI, WHO HAD MADE SEVERAL TRIPS TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA SINCE 1947, RECEIVED THE SEVEREST SENTENCE -- 13 YEARS PLUS THREE YEARS OF SURVEILLANCE AFTER HIS RELEASE.
A SPY NETWORK WAS DISCOVERED LAST MARCH AT FOGGIA, IN SOUTHERN ITALY, SITE OF ONE OF ITALY'S BIGGEST MILITARY AIRFIELDS.
JJ1205PED

S37
BEIRUT, LEBANON, JUNE 25 (AP)-THE AMERICAN UNIVERSITY OF BEIRUT ALUMNI CONFERENCE WOUND UP A THREE-DAY SESSION HERE TODAY BY PLEDGING SUPPORT FOR EGYPT ON THE SUEZ AND SUDAN ISSUES.

IT URGED THE ARAB STATES TO REFRAIN FROM ALLIANCES OR PACTS WITH ANY FOREIGN NATION WHICH HAVE PROBLEMS PENDING WITH ANY ARAB STATE.

FOUNDED IN 1870, THE UNIVERSITY HAS PROVIDED TOP POLITICAL LEADERS TO PRACTICALLY EVERY ARAB STATE AND THIS WEEK'S CONFERENCE INCLUDED MANY LEADING ARABIAN POLITICIANS.

THE CONFERENCE ALSO ADOPTED A RESOLUTION CREATING A PERMANENT ALUMNI CONGRESS FOR ARAB AFFAIRS TO INCLUDE ALUMNI FROM ALL UNIVERSITIES IN THE ARAB WORLD.

THIS BODY'S FIRST TASK WILL BE TO DRAFT A CONSTITUTION FOR A NEW FEDERATION OF ARAB STATES TO BE PRESENTED TO THE ARAB COUNTRIES WITHIN THE NEXT YEAR.

IN A RESOLUTION ON PALESTINE A CALL WAS MADE FOR A MORE STRINGENT ECONOMIC BOYCOTT OF ISRAEL AND THE SETTLEMENT OF ARAB REFUGEES IN OR NEAR PALESTINE UNTIL THE ARABS REGAIN PALESTINE.
WS04PED

A174 (190)
BY JOHN RODERICK
SAIGON, INDOCHINA, JUNE 25 (AP)-NGO DINH DIEM, WHO QUIT VIET NAM FOUR YEARS AGO BECAUSE HE DISAGREED WITH BAO DAI, RETURNED TONIGHT AS PRIME MINISTER, INVESTED WITH FULL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN POWERS FROM THE CHIEF OF STATE, THE SAME BAO DAI.
THE 53-YEAR-OLD BACHELOR AND CATHOLIC NATIONALIST WAS MET AT TAN SON NHUT AIRPORT BY A CROWD OF SEVERAL THOUSAND--INCLUDING THE RETIRING PREMIER, PRINCE BUU LOC, BAO DAI'S COUSIN--WHEN HIS PLANE ARRIVED FROM FRANCE.
AN HOUR LATER, FROM THE PORCH OF THE PRESIDENTIAL PALACE IN DOWNTOWN SAIGON, A CROWD OF SEVERAL MORE THOUSAND HEARD HIM BRIEFLY OUTLINE HIS FIGHTING PROGRAM TO SAVE VIET NAM IN WHAT IS REGARDED AS ITS MOST CRITICAL HOURS.
BAO DAI, WHO IS ON HIS WAY FROM PARIS TO THE FRENCH RIVIERA, MADE PUBLIC AT THE SAME TIME A PROCLAMATION GIVING DIEM CARTE BLANCHE IN DIRECTING THE AFFAIRS OF THE NATION.
IN HIS SPEECH, DIEM PROMISED TO FIGHT FOR:
1. A DURABLE PEACE WHICH WILL PERMIT ALL VIETNAMESE TO REBUILD THEIR HOMES AND RECONSTRUCT THE COUNTRY.
2. COMPLETE DEMOCRACY AND DIRECT PARTICIPATION OF THE PEOPLE IN THE AFFAIRS OF STATE.
3. SOCIAL REFORMS TO IMPROVE THE LOT OF THE PEASANT AND THE WORKER.
4. WAR AGAINST CORRUPTION.
5. COMPLETE INDEPENDENCE.
6. NATIONAL UNITY.
"THESE ARE GRAVE HOURS, VERY GRAVE HOURS," HE SAID AS HE CALLED FOR NATIONAL COHESION. HE SAID HIS MANDATE FROM BAO DAI WAS TO SAVE THE SITUATION AND "ACHIEVE PEACE AND UNITY."
MD158PED

B7KX Q
BANGKOK, JUNE 25 (AP)-A 12-MAN THAI MILITARY MISSION, HEADED BY GEN. SARIT THANNARAT, DEPUTY MINISTER OF DEFENSE, LEFT BY PLANE FOR WASHINGTON YESTERDAY TO SEEK MORE U.S. MILITARY AID FOR THAILAND.
THE MISSION WAS ACCOMPANIED BY MAJ. GEN. WILLIAM N. GILLMORE, HEAD OF THE JOINT U.S. ADVISORY GROUP TO THAILAND. THE MISSION WAS TRAVELING IN A SPECIAL U.S. PLANE WHICH HAD JUST ARRIVED WITH AMBASSADOR WILLIAM J. DONOVAN, WHO HAD BEEN IN WASHINGTON FOR CONSULTATION.
HU244PCS

1954

A191
AMS BUDGET 530
NIGHT LEAD CHOU-NEHRU
BY HAROLD K. MILKS
NEW DELHI, INDIA, JUNE 25 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER NEHRU OF INDIA AND PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI OF NEIGHBORING COMMUNIST CHINA MET FOR MORE THAN THREE HOURS AT TEA TODAY FOR AN ASIAN-TO-ASIAN TALK ON GRAVE WORLD PROBLEMS. AN INDIAN SPOKESMAN SAID AFTERWARD THE MEETING AT NEHRU'S RESIDENCE WAS "MOST FRIENDLY."
DESPITE HIS FAIR KNOWLEDGE OF ENGLISH, CHOU EXCHANGED COMMENTS WITH NEHRU IIN CHINESE. ONLY AN INTERPRETER WAS PRESENT FOR THE FIRST FORMAL TALKS OF CHOU'S THREE-DAY VISIT IN NEW DELHI.
THERE WAS NO ANNOUNCEMENT ON SPECIFIC SUBJECTS COVERED BUT THE INDIAN FOREIGN OFFICE SAID BEFOREHAND INDOCHINA AND KOREA WOULD HEAD THE AGENDA. THE CONVERSATIONS BETWEEN CHOU, LEADER OF 500 MILLION CHINESE, AND NEHRU, LEADER OF 350 MILLION INDIANS, COULD FORESHADOW GREAT CHANGES IN THE HISTORY OF ASIA.
ACROSS THE WORLD PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL AND PRESIDENT EISENHOWER

BEGAN TALKS IN WASHINGTON AIMED AT WIPING OUT MISUNDERSTANDINGS BETWEEN THE TWO MAJOR POWERS OF THE ANTI-COMMUNIST WORLD. MANY BELIEVE CHOU'S DECISION TO CONFER WITH NEHRU HERE AT THE SAME TIME AS THE CHURCHILL-EISENHOWER MEETINGS WAS NO COINCIDENCE.

TONIGHT NEHRU INVITED CHOU TO A PRIVATE DINNER FOLLOWING A RECEPTION AT SPRAWLING GOVERNMENT HOUSE, RESIDENCE OF PRESIDENT RAJENDRA PRASAD.

WEARING HIS USUAL SPOTLESSLY WHITE JACKET WITH A RED ROSE IN HIS BUTTONHOLE, NEHRU DROVE TO PALAM AIRFIELD IN THE INDIAN CAPITAL'S 100-DEGREE HEAT TO WELCOME CHOU, WHO WAS CLAD IN A PLAIN BLACK SUIT THAT SET HIM APART BOTH FROM HIS INDIAN HOST AND HIS OWN GREY-UNIFORMED CHINESE ENTOURAGE.

"THE GOVERNMENT AND PEOPLE OF CHINA ATTACH GREAT IMPORTANCE TO THEIR FRIENDSHIP WITH THE GOVERNMENT AND PEOPLE OF INDIA," CHOU SAID IN A STATEMENT AT THE AIRPORT. "MAY THE FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN CHINA AND INDIA DEVELOP WITH EACH PASSING DAY." IT WAS DELIVERED IN CHINESE.

CHOU LAID THE CUSTOMARY WREATH AT THE SITE OF GANDHI'S CREMATION AND PAID A FORMAL 40-MINUTE COURTESY CALL ON NEHRU IN ACCORD WITH INDIAN PROTOCOL. AIDES WERE PRESENT AT THAT MEETING.

A192

THE NEHRU-CHOU CONVERSATIONS COINCIDED WITH A MARKED INCREASE IN INDIAN COMMUNIST STRENGTH AS A RESULT OF THE U.S.MILITARY AID AGREEMENT WITH MOSLEM PAKISTAN. INTENSE ANTI-AMERICAN SENTIMENT HAS BEEN DEVELOPING SINCE THE MAY 19 SIGNING OF THE U.S.-PAKISTAN PACT.

THERE IS A STRONG SEGMENT OF INDIAN OFFICIALDOM PUSHING NEHRU TO MOVE CLOSER TO RED CHINA, MAINLY AS A SECURITY GUARANTEE AGAINST WHAT HINDU OPINION REGARDS AS A NEAR CERTAINTY THAT PAKISTAN WILL USE AMERICAN ARMS AGAINST INDIA.

THE INDIAN COMMUNIST POLITBURO CALLED FOR UNENDING MEETINGS AND PUBLIC DEMONSTRATIONS THAT "INDIA WANTS PEACE" DURING CHOU'S VISIT. BUT DESPITE A WELL-ORGANIZED COMMUNIST CHEERING SECTION AT THE AIRPORT, THE CROWD OF 2,500 ON HAND TO GREET THE CHINESE LEADER DID NOT MAKE MUCH OF A SHOWING.

IN ADDITION TO HIS TALKS WITH NEHRU, CHOU WILL GO THROUGH THE PACES OF BANQUETS, RECEPTIONS, AND A FLYING VISIT SUNDAY TO THE TAJ MAHAL, 120 MILES FROM NEW DELHI AT AGRA. THE CHINESE PARTY LEAVES MONDAY FOR PEIPING IN AN AIR INDIA CONSTELLATION WHICH WILL BECOME THE FIRST INDIAN AIR TRANSPORT TO LAND IN THE COMMUNIST CAPITAL.

U.S. DIPLOMATS ARE NOT RECEIVING INDIAN GOVERNMENT INVITATIONS TO SOCIAL FUNCTIONS FOR THE CHINESE. INDIAN PROTOCOL EXPERTS SAID THEY WOULD INVITE ONLY REPRESENTATIVES OF "THOSE COUNTRIES NOT LIKELY TO DECLINE." HE ADDED THAT NONRECOGNITION OF THE COMMUNIST REGIME WAS NOT THE ISSUE, SINCE FRANCE, CANADA, AND CEYLON HAD BEEN INVITED DESPITE THEIR LACK OF MISSIONS IN PEIPING.

IN INDIA THE SUCCESS OR FAILURE OF ANY VISIT SUCH AS CHOU'S IS GAUGED BY THE RECEPTION GIVEN IT BY EDUCATED INDIANS IN THE GOVERNMENT SERVICE. THIS RECEPTION HAS BEEN UNRESERVEDLY WARM. INDIAN OFFICIALS AND THEIR WIVES WENT OUT OF THEIR WAY TO SHAKE CHOU'S HAND AND CHAT WITH HIM AT TONIGHT'S RECEPTION.

BRIGHTLY UNIFORMED JODHPUR LANCERS LINED THE GARDEN, COLORED FOUNTAINS SPRAYED, WAITERS SERVED FRUIT JUICES AND COLD COFFEE--BUT NO ALCOHOLIC DRINKS, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE GOVERNMENT'S PROHIBITION POLICY.

THE BIGGEST ATTRACTION WAS CHOU, IN THE SAME BLACK UNIFORM HE HAD WORN ALL DAY. ALSO AS HE HAD DONE ALL DAY, CHOU DOGGEDLY AVOIDED USING ENGLISH, DEPENDING ON AN INTERPRETER. SOMETIMES HE SLIPPED INTO ENGLISH THEN SUDDENLY CAUGHT HIMSELF AND SWITCHED BACK TO CHINESE.

W519PED

A183KX

EMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD SOVIET TANKER (500)

BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SATURDAY, JUNE 26 (AP)-NATIONALIST CHINA YESTERDAY ANNOUNCED IT HAD SEIZED A RUSSIAN TANKER BECAUSE IT WAS BOUND FOR "COMMUNIST BANDIT" SHANGHAI IN DEFIANCE OF THE NATIONALIST BLOCKADE.

IN A STIFF NOTE RAISING THE THREAT OF A CLASH ON THE FAR EAST'S TROUBLED SEAS, RUSSIA YESTERDAY ACCUSED THE U.S. NAVY OF SEIZING THE 8,540-TON TANKER TUAPSE WEDNESDAY 125 MILES SOUTH OF FORMOSA.

RUSSIA THREATENED "APPROPRIATE MEASURES FOR SAFEGUARDING" SOVIET SHIPS IN THIS AREA, WHERE THE U.S. 7TH FLEET GUARDS FORMOSA FROM RED INVASION AND SMALL NATIONALIST WARSHIPS WATCH THE COAST. THAT COULD MEAN SENDING SOVIET WARSHIPS TO GUARD RUSSIANS MERCHANTMEN.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT IN WASHINGTON WAS PREPARING A REJECTION OF THE RUSSIAN NOTE.

AN OFFICIAL NATIONALIST STATEMENT INDICATED THE RUSSIAN SHIP MIGHT BE CONFISCATED, SAYING THE MATTER WAS BEING "DISPOSED OF."

THE NATIONALISTS HAVE CONFISCATED THE POLISH TANKER PRACA ON THE GROUNDS THAT COMMUNIST CHINA WAS THE REAL OWNER.

THE SAME FATE MAY AWAIT A SECOND POLISH SHIP, THE FREIGHTER GOTTWALD.

THE RUSSIAN TANKER WAS TAKEN UNDER NATIONALIST WARSHIP ESCORT TO THE SOUTHERN PORT OF KAOHSIUNG, WHERE THE PRACA AND THE GOTTWALD ARE TIED UP.

AN OFFICIAL TRANSLATION OF THE GOVERNMENT STATEMENT SAID IN PART:

"THE CHINESE NAVY DISCOVERED ON JUNE 23 IN THE VICINITY OF TAIWAN (FORMOSA) AN OIL TANKER SAILING IN THE DIRECTION OF A COMMUNIST PORT WHICH HAD BEEN ANNOUNCED BY THE CHINESE GOVERNMENT TO BE UNDER CLOSURE (NATIONALIST TERM FOR ITS BLOCKADE).

"IN VIEW OF THE FAT THAT THE FUEL OIL CARRIED BY THE TANKER FELL UNDER THE CATEGORY OF THE STRATEGICAL MATERIALS BANNED FOR SHIPMENT TO THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS AND THAT THE MANIFEST OF THE TANKER SHOWED THAT THE OIL WAS ACTUALLY BEING SHIPPED TO SHANGHAI FOR DELIVERY TO THE CHINESE COMMUNIST 'CHINA PETROLEUM CORPORATION,' THE CHINESE NAVY ORDERED THE TUAPSE TO PUT TO PORT AT KAOHSIUNG AND PLACED IT AT THE DISPOSAL OF THE PROPER AUTHORITIES."

A184KX

(THE CHINESE LANGUAGE VERSION REFERRED TO THE CHINESE REDS AS "KUNG FEI," MEANING "COMMUNIST BANDITS.")

THE RUSSIAN NOTE SAID THE TUAPSE WAS SEIZED "BY A WARSHIP OF THE DESTROYER TYPE" WHICH THREATENED TO OPEN FIRE. IT DEMANDED IMMEDIATE RETURN OF THE SHIP AND "SEVERE PUNISHMENT OF AMERICAN OFFICIALS CONCERNED IN THE ORGANIZATION OF THIS UNLAWFUL ACT."

RUSSIA SAID THE TANKER WAS INTERCEPTED BETWEEN THE PHILIPPINES AND FORMOSA, THE SAME WATERS WHERE THE GOTTWALK WAS TAKEN. THE PRACA WAS CAPTURED IN FORMOSA STRAIT, THE 100-MILE-WIDE STRIP OF WATER SEPARATING FORMOSA FROM THE RED MAINLAND.

THE GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCEMENT DID NOT GIVE THE NUMBER AND COMPOSITION OF THE TUAPSE'S CREW. IF THERE ARE ANY CHINESE ABOARD, THEY FACE COURT-MARTIAL AS COMMUNIST AGENTS. NON-CHINESE CREWMEN WILL REMAIN ABOARD.

THE TUAPSE, A MOTORSHIP 485 FEET LONG, WAS BUILT IN DENMARK FOR RUSSIA. THE UNITED STATES PROTESTED ITS DELIVERY TO RUSSIA ON THE GROUND TANKERS WERE STRATEGIC GOODS, WHICH THE WESTERN NATIONS AGREED